

A detailed historical map of the Southeastern United States and parts of Canada. The map shows various Native American tribes, including the Iroquois, Shawnee, Cherokee, and Creek. It also depicts colonial settlements, rivers, and geographical features. The text 'Some Early Southern Ryans and their Descendants' is overlaid on the map.

Some Early Southern Ryans and their Descendants

Robert J. Roselli

Some Early Southern Ryans and their Descendants

Robert J. Roselli

Nashville, TN

© 2022

Some Early Southern Ryans and their Descendants

Table of Contents

Cover

Title Page

Chapter 1. Introduction

Chapter 2. Descendants of Philip Ryan & Mary Whitehead

Chapter 3. Richard Whitehead Family

Chapter 4. Descendants of Philip Ryan and Elizabeth Mills

Chapter 5. Descendants of William Rion of Louisa County

Chapter 6. Descendants of William Ryan & Antheney Damron

Chapter 7. Descendants of Daniel Ryan

Chapter 8. Descendants of Edward Ryan

Chapter 9. Descendants of John Ryon of Maryland

Chapter 10. Descendants of John Ryan and Christiana Scott

Chapter 11. Descendants of Patrick Ryon

Exhibits

Surname Index

Name Index

Chapter 1. Introduction

This book is the result of a research project which sought information about the ancestors of my sixth great-grandmother, [Sarah/Sally Rynes/Ryons](#), who married Lemuel Perkins in Sumner County, Tennessee in 1811. DNA matches with descendants of her brother, [Patrick Ryons/Ryan Jr.](#), provide evidence that her father was [Patrick Ryan Sr.](#), a resident of Surry County, North Carolina in 1800. After a year of research on Ryans from Virginia, Maryland and North Carolina, I have made minimal progress on this line (see Chapter 11).

However, all is not lost. While looking for those illusive ancestors, I have learned much about several other Ryan lines, most with roots in Virginia. Some of my findings are in conflict with information found in published genealogies and online family trees. One notable error that is repeated in many sources is the assertion that Philip Ryan, who married Jane Bullington in Goochland County, Virginia in 1751, is the same man who married Elizabeth Mills there in 1766. These are two different men, one covered in Chapter 2 and the other in Chapter 4. Other discrepancies will be noted as they are encountered in the text.

I have tried to back up many of my findings with citations to court records, deeds, probate records, marriage records, cemetery records, tax lists, land grants, census records and other official county, colonial, state and federal records. I am grateful to the LDS Church for making many of these records available for free to anyone who has a computer with internet access. For most LDS citations I have supplied the LDS film number and image number(s) for easy access to the digitized records.

In some cases I have made assumptions about parent-child relationships, usually based on close geographic proximity. I have tried to make a note of these, but undoubtedly have missed noting some of them. I have also tried to point out when a record might be associated with a different person with the same name living in the same area. In short, I have tried to make this work as error-free as possible. Indeed, one of my primary purposes in publishing this is to correct errors that have appeared in the genealogical literature over the years. But I realize that a work of this size cannot be entirely free of errors. I welcome comments and corrections, but will only consider corrections that are based on sound documentary evidence. I must warn you, though, that time is of the essence. I turned 75 years old in 2022.

Each chapter is organized as follows: 1) An introduction that attempts to show how the Ryan line covered in that chapter may connect to Ryans presented in other chapters; 2) A table, with hyperlinks, showing lines of descent from the earliest known ancestor down to descendants who were born around 1850 (it being hoped that census and other family records can be used to join these descendants to more recent generations); 3) Detailed information about each descendant; and 4) Information about spouses and other people who are not direct descendants. The detailed

information section includes 1) The gender and parents of the individual; 2) Lineage from the earliest ancestor; 3) Names of spouse and other family members; 4) Details of the individual's birth, marriage(s), death and burial if available; 5) A biography of the individual (only included for a very few people); 6) Alternate names that may be associated with the individual; 7) Other notes and a sequence of events associated with the person; and 8) A list of citations relevant to that individual. Details about shared events are repeated for each individual associated with the event. This accounts in part for the length of the book, but makes the timeline information easier to follow than when using hyperlinks to jump back and forth between shared events.

Images of relevant documents, maps, etc. are included for some of the events. They are grouped together in the Exhibits section. These can be accessed by clicking on the small camera icons that follow the text for such events, or by entering the Exhibits section from the Table of Contents. I have tried to limit the number of these images, since images of many of the relevant documents can be accessed by entering the film number from the appropriate citation at <https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/>.

Finally, this book was generated by computer from a database, which explains the repetitiveness of the text. This is not to blame the database software (Roots Magic) or the publishing software (Gedcom Publisher), but rather speaks to my limited ability to make the most of them. Hopefully you can focus on the information presented rather than the sometimes awkwardness of the presentation.

I sincerely hope that the information contained in this book will help others as they search for information about their Ryan ancestors. Best of luck in your search.

Robert J. Roselli
Nashville, Tennessee
July, 2022
robert.roselli@comcast.net

Chapter 2. Descendants of Philip Ryan & Mary Whitehead

One of the oldest and best known Ryan families in Colonial Virginia is the family of [Philip Ryan](#) and [Mary Whitehead](#). Philip was born in County Limerick, Ireland and came to Maryland as an indentured servant in 1683. Upon completion of his service he settled in Gloucester County, Virginia, where he met and married Mary Whitehead. They probably had a large family as was common at the time. However, we know only of three sons: [Whitehead](#), [Peter](#) and [Philip](#). The family moved to King and Queen County in the portion that later became King William County. Early deeds, court records, and probate records of King William County were destroyed by fire. Consequently, we know very little about Philip and Mary, not even when they died.

More is known about [Richard Whitehead](#), father of Mary. Since there are many Ryan descendants from this line, I have included additional information about Richard and his family in Chapter 3.

The current chapter provides information on many of the early descendants of Philip and Mary. Much is known about the descendants of their son, Philip. Less is known about the descendants of their son Whitehead. Essentially nothing is known about the descendants of their son Peter. He may be the father of [Philip Ryan](#), the subject of Chapter 4.

Descendants of Philip and Mary tended to remain in the South for many generations. Many remained in Virginia or West Virginia. A few moved to Missouri and Ohio, but the vast majority ended up in Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, South Carolina and Arkansas.

Philip Ryan and his Descendants

Generation One	
<u>Philip Ryan</u>	b. 1662, d. Aft 24 Apr 1703
Generation Two <i>Children of Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead</i>	
<u>Whitehead Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1690, d. Abt 1749
<u>Peter Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1695, d. Aft 1749
<u>Philip Ryan</u>	b. 1697, d. Bef 3 Jun 1764
Generation Three <i>Children of Whitehead Ryan and Mildred ("Milley") wife of Whitehead Ryan</i>	
<u>Philip Ryan</u>	b. Bef 1733, d. Bef 2 Jul 1822
<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1741
<i>Children of Philip Ryan and Sarah wife of Philip Ryan</i>	
<u>Philip Ryan, Jr.</u>	b. Abt 1722, d. Bef 16 Apr 1770
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. 1731, d. Apr 1785
<u>Whitehead Ryan</u>	b. 1732, d. Aft 1794
<u>Ann Ryan</u>	b. 1738, d. 1815
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. 1739, d. Bef 4 Jan 1802
<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. 1743, d. Aft 20 Feb 1764
Generation Four <i>Children of Philip Ryan and Obedience Rowland</i>	
<u>Joseph Ryan</u>	b. 1767
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. 1768
<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1772, d. Abt 1824
<u>Whitehead Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1774, d. Aft 1840
<u>Philip Ryan, Jr</u>	b. Abt 1776, d. Bef 3 May 1842
<u>Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1777, d. Bef 1850
<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1780
<u>Angelica Ryan</u>	b. 1782, d. 1866
<u>Christina Betty Ryan</u>	b. 10 Jan 1785, d. 2 Dec 1847
<i>Children of Philip Ryan, Jr., and Jane Bullington</i>	
<u>Charity Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1753
<u>Whitehead Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1758, d. Bef 1818
<u>Joel Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1764
<u>Ann Morning Ryan</u>	b. 24 Apr 1768
<u>Sally Ryan</u>	b. 1769
<i>Children of John Ryan and Unity D. Toney</i>	
<u>Nancy ("Anne") Ryan</u>	b. 1752, d. Bef 25 Dec 1820
<u>Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan</u>	b. 1753, d. Bef 23 Nov 1818
<u>John Ryan, Jr.</u>	b. 1754, d. Aft 1819
<u>William Evan Ryan</u>	b. 14 Apr 1755, d. 3 Feb 1836

<u>Philip Ryan</u>	b. Dec 1756, d. Bef 25 Aug 1834
<u>Charles Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1757, d. 1 Jul 1850
<u>Mildred ("Milley") Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1759, d. Abt 1845
<u>Joseph Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1761, d. Bef 3 Apr 1854
<u>Harris Ryan</u>	b. 4 Nov 1764, d. Bef 8 Jan 1844
<u>Unity Patsy Ryan</u>	b. 1765, d. Aft 1830
<u>Philadelphia Ryan</u>	b. 1767
<i>Children of Whitehead Ryan and Elizabeth Fulcher</i>	
<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. 29 Mar 1757
<u>Whitehead Ryan, Jr</u>	b. Abt 1759, d. Bef 1830
<u>Happy Ryan</u>	b. 1760, d. Mar 1853
<u>Andrew Ryan</u>	b. 20 May 1763
<i>Children of Ann Ryan and Edward Rice, Jr.,</i>	
<u>Patty Rice</u>	b. 16 Jul 1758, d. Bef 1768
<u>Mary Rice</u>	b. 9 Jul 1759
<u>Peter Rice</u>	b. 9 Nov 1761
<u>Ann Rice</u>	b. 4 Nov 1763
<u>Elizabeth Rice</u>	b. 27 Jan 1767
<u>Patty Rice</u>	b. 24 May 1768
<u>James Buchanan Rice</u>	b. 21 Apr 1770
<u>Sarah Rice</u>	b. 15 Oct 1771
<i>Children of William Ryan and Sarah Swanson</i>	
<u>Mary Ryan</u>	b. 3 Mar 1761, d. 30 Jan 1840
<u>Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1762
<u>Nathan Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1763, d. 1796
<u>Frances ("Frankie") Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1765, d. 1831
<u>Martha Ryan</u>	b. 30 May 1766, d. 1845
<u>Nancy Ann Ryan</u>	b. 22 Mar 1768, d. 7 Aug 1859
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1770
<u>Lucy Ryan</u>	b. 26 Sep 1776, d. 18 Jun 1801
<u>Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan</u>	b. 9 May 1780, d. 7 Sep 1847
<i>Child of Elizabeth Ryan and David Bailey</i>	
<u>James Bailey</u>	b. 14 Oct 1759
Generation Five	
<i>Children of Mildred ("Millie") Ryan and Augustine Woodliff</i>	
<u>George Franklin Woodliff</u>	b. Abt 1792, d. 30 May 1849
<u>William Woodliff</u>	b. 1798, d. 25 Aug 1879
<u>John Woodliff</u>	b. Abt 1800
<u>Mary Elizabeth Woodliff</u>	b. 1800, d. Bef 1870
<u>Littleberry ("Berry") Woodliff</u>	b. 1800, d. Aug 1880
<u>Whitehead Woodliff</u>	b. Abt 1807

<u>Lucinda Woodliff</u>	b. 1808, d. 1867
<u>Susan Woodleff</u>	b. Abt 1809, d. 4 Jun 1849
<i>Children of Whitehead Ryan and Sarah wife of Whitehead Ryan</i>	
<u>Jane Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1781
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. 1792
<u>Sally Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1800
<i>Child of Nancy ("Anne") Ryan</i>	
<u>Betsy Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1775
<i>Child of John Ryan, Jr., and Rachel wife of John Ryan Jr</i>	
<u>Rachel Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1785
<i>Children of William Evan Ryan and Mary Chancellor</i>	
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. 1781, d. Bef Aug 1833
<u>William Evan Ryan, Jr.</u>	b. 24 Dec 1781, d. 12 Dec 1855
<u>Philip Ryan</u>	b. 1785, d. Abt Dec 1821
<u>Joseph R Ryan</u>	b. 7 Sep 1787, d. 6 Feb 1873
<u>Thomas L Ryan</u>	b. 6 Jan 1791, d. 17 Jul 1850
<u>Harris Ryan</u>	b. 1796, d. Aft 1860
<i>Children of Philip Ryan and Eliza wife of Philip Ryan</i>	
<u>William M. Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1780, d. Bef 4 Oct 1832
<u>James Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1782
<u>Samuel Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1783
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. 1785
<u>Joseph Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1792
<u>Betsy Ann Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1795, d. Aft 17 Jul 1834
<u>Charles M. Ryan</u>	b. 2 May 1803, d. 13 Nov 1857
<i>Child of Charles Ryan and wife of Charles Ryan</i>	
<u>Winston Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1778, d. Bef 14 Jun 1841
<i>Children of Joseph Ryan and Martha Patsey Rose</i>	
<u>Reuben Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1800, d. Bef 1850
<u>Susan Ryan</u>	b. 1802, d. Aft 1850
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. 8 Feb 1804, d. 31 Dec 1871
<u>Berry Ryan</u>	b. 1 Mar 1806, d. 20 Apr 1882
<u>Littleton Ryan</u>	b. 1807, d. Bef 1840
<u>Michael T. Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1813, d. Bef 1854
<i>Children of Harris Ryan and wife of Harris Ryan</i>	
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1802
<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1803
<u>Harris Ryan</u>	b. 1807, d. 6 Sep 1888
<u>Polly Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1812, d. Bef 1840
<u>Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan</u>	b. 9 Jan 1816, d. 20 Nov 1892
<u>Unity Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1818

<i>Children of Whitehead Ryan, Jr, and Mary Balenge Wade</i>	
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. 1781, d. Bef 20 Oct 1851
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1785, d. Aft 15 Aug 1827
<u>Nancy Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1789
<i>Child of Mary Ryan and John Richardson</i>	
<u>Nathan R Richardson</u>	b. 26 Jan 1782, d. 4 Dec 1853
<i>Child of Nathan Ryan and Elizabeth Pinckard</i>	
<u>Pinkard Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1790
<i>Child of Lucy Ryan and John Caperton</i>	
<u>Adam Swanson Caperton</u>	b. 1798, d. Bef 1889
Generation Six <i>Children of John Ryan and Mary ("Mollie") Holt</i>	
<u>Joseph W. Ryan</u>	b. 1809, d. 1859
<u>Henry Ryan</u>	b. 1810, d. 1844
<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. 1811
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. 27 Feb 1812, d. 22 Aug 1872
<u>James Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1813
<u>Louise Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1816
<u>Drury Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1818, d. Bef 1830
<u>Millicent Ryan</u>	b. 21 Mar 1820, d. Apr 1870
<u>Irene Ryan</u>	b. 16 Sep 1821, d. 15 Mar 1894
<u>Mary Ryan</u>	b. 1824, d. Abt 1904
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. 1825, d. 1862
<u>David Ryan</u>	b. 1826, d. Abt 1866
<u>Moses Ryan</u>	b. 1828, d. 7 Jan 1849
<i>Children of William Evan Ryan, Jr., and Keziah Blevins</i>	
<u>Thomas Ryan</u>	b. 1808, d. 15 Apr 1888
<u>Dr. John Blevins Ryan</u>	b. 7 Oct 1810, d. 25 Jan 1893
<u>William Harvey Ryan</u>	b. 25 Dec 1812, d. 22 Jun 1884
<u>Joseph Riley Ryan</u>	b. 24 Apr 1816, d. 30 Apr 1907
<u>Sarah Ryan</u>	b. 28 Mar 1817, d. 5 Dec 1902
<u>Kisiah Ryan</u>	b. 1819, d. 1819
<u>Harvey R Ryan</u>	b. 19 Sep 1822, d. 8 May 1906
<u>Charles B Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1824
<u>Mary Ann Ryan</u>	b. 24 Jul 1826, d. 4 Aug 1866
<u>Susannah Jane Ryan</u>	b. 1832, d. Aft 1900
<i>Children of Philip Ryan and Elizabeth Badget</i>	
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. 27 Apr 1806, d. 16 Oct 1885
<u>Philip Ryan, Jr</u>	b. 1808, d. 16 Oct 1886
<u>Thomas Ryan</u>	b. 4 Oct 1815, d. 12 Jan 1893
<u>William Smith Ryan</u>	b. 1818, d. 30 Jan 1896

<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. 1820, d. 13 Jun 1886
<u>Harris Ryan</u>	b. 1821, d. Aft 1860
<i>Children of Joseph R Ryan and Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt</i>	
<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. 22 Aug 1811, d. Bef 1894
<u>David Ryan</u>	b. 27 Jun 1813, d. 18 Nov 1850
<u>Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan</u>	b. 1815, d. Aft 1870
<u>Drury Ryan</u>	b. 25 Feb 1816, d. 24 Mar 1885
<u>Sarah Ryan</u>	b. 1818, d. May 1880
<u>William H. Ryan</u>	b. 30 Jul 1820, d. 6 May 1900
<u>Joel Ryan</u>	b. 20 Nov 1822, d. 1 Jul 1896
<u>Malinda Ryan</u>	b. 6 Jul 1825, d. 7 Oct 1903
<u>Dorcas Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1828
<u>Jacob Ladder Ryan</u>	b. 1829, d. 22 Jun 1863
<u>Martin B Ryan</u>	b. 5 Jul 1830, d. 26 Aug 1894
<u>Alley Ryan</u>	b. 1835, d. 3 Oct 1861
<u>Moses Swain Ryan</u>	b. 14 Dec 1839, d. 21 Aug 1901
<u>Cornelius M. Ryan</u>	b. 1842, d. 8 Jul 1923
<i>Children of Thomas L Ryan and Sarah Blevins</i>	
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. 9 Jun 1814, d. 28 Nov 1900
<u>James Harvey Ryan</u>	b. 4 Nov 1816, d. 7 Jul 1864
<u>Mary Ann Ryan</u>	b. 10 Oct 1818, d. 9 Oct 1877
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1822
<u>Britain B. Ryan</u>	b. 1825
<u>Elizabeth H. Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1826
<u>Joseph Ryan</u>	b. 1826
<u>Jonathan Ryan</u>	b. 1827, d. 1852
<u>Kizziah Ryan</u>	b. 23 Oct 1829, d. 9 Jan 1884
<u>Sarilda Jane Ryan</u>	b. 29 Aug 1831, d. 23 Jul 1887
<u>Thomas Lafayette Ryan</u>	b. 1 Oct 1833, d. 1 Jul 1896
<u>Sarah Catherine Ryan</u>	b. 8 Apr 1835, d. 15 Oct 1881
<u>Mahala Ryan</u>	b. 17 Jun 1837, d. 9 Sep 1918
<i>Children of Harris Ryan and Duretia Dean</i>	
<u>William S. Ryan</u>	b. 16 Jun 1829, d. 26 Jan 1887
<u>Mary A Ryan</u>	b. 1831
<u>Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan</u>	b. Oct 1833, d. 27 Nov 1911
<u>Josiah D. Ryan</u>	b. 1836, d. 17 Dec 1876
<u>James D. Ryan</u>	b. 1839, d. 29 Jun 1932
<u>Martha Ryan</u>	b. 1841
<u>Charles V. Ryan</u>	b. 1844
<u>Jethro Madison Ryan</u>	b. 1850
<u>Mahala Ryan</u>	b. 1852

<i>Children of William M. Ryan and Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill</i>	
<u>Louisa Ann Ryan</u>	b. 1806
<u>Nathaniel Hill Ryan</u>	b. 10 Jun 1806, d. 9 Oct 1879
<u>Phillip H. Ryan</u>	b. 1808, d. 27 Jan 1878
<u>John P. Ryan</u>	b. 1811
<u>Rosetta H. Ryan</u>	b. 1814, d. 1891
<u>William H. Ryan</u>	b. 1816
<u>Charles I. Ryan</u>	b. 1821
<u>George Allen Ryan</u>	b. 26 Mar 1826, d. 23 Sep 1886
<i>Children of Reuben Ryan and Rachel Harper</i>	
<u>George Ryan</u>	b. 15 Jun 1816, d. 24 Dec 1866
<u>Susanna Ryan</u>	b. 25 Feb 1818
<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. Apr 1820
<u>Calloway Ryan</u>	b. 20 Jan 1822, d. 8 Jul 1878
<u>Catherine Ryan</u>	b. 21 Jan 1827
<u>Newton Ryan</u>	b. 18 May 1829
<u>Hiley Ann Ryan</u>	b. 30 May 1832, d. 17 Sep 1905
<i>Children of Susan Ryan and James Marable</i>	
<u>Mary E. Marable</u>	b. 1830
<u>Fountain Marable</u>	b. 9 Dec 1832, d. 19 Apr 1904
<u>Martha J. Marable</u>	b. 1834
<i>Child of John Ryan and Susanna first wife of John Ryan</i>	
<u>Peter R. Ryan</u>	b. 12 May 1822, d. 27 Dec 1897
<i>Children of John Ryan and Elizabeth Bell Nance</i>	
<u>James Madison ("Matt") Ryan</u>	b. 10 Aug 1832, d. 13 Jun 1903
<u>Lucy Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1835, d. 1859
<u>John W. Ryan</u>	b. 16 Dec 1835, d. 10 Aug 1911
<u>Bailey Peyton Ryan</u>	b. 23 May 1838, d. 26 Dec 1914
<u>Sarah J. Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1844
<u>Clemmon J Ryan</u>	b. 25 May 1851, d. 28 Aug 1921
<i>Children of Berry Ryan and Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins,</i>	
<u>Isaac Ryan</u>	b. 1836, d. Bef 1897
<u>Mary E. Ryan</u>	b. 28 Jan 1839, d. 8 Mar 1894
<i>Children of Berry Ryan and Elizabeth Black</i>	
<u>America Ryan</u>	b. 31 Jul 1855, d. 20 Apr 1901
<u>George W. Ryan</u>	b. 31 Oct 1859, d. 24 Aug 1930
<i>Child of Michael T. Ryan and Elizabeth Thorton</i>	
<u>Jackson Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1834
<i>Children of Harris Ryan and Martha ("Patsy")</i>	
<u>Florence Ryan</u>	b. 1833
<u>Lucinda Ryan</u>	b. 1834

<u>Giles H. Ryan</u>	b. 2 Nov 1836, d. 4 Jan 1928
<u>Mary E. Ryan</u>	b. 1838
<u>Rebecca J. Ryan</u>	b. 1843
<u>Darius W. Ryan</u>	b. 1847
<i>Children of William Ryan and Elizabeth Craig</i>	
<u>Joshua Ryan</u>	b. 17 Mar 1802, d. 28 Feb 1892
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. 1806, d. 1 Oct 1854
<u>William Ryan, Jr.</u>	b. Abt 1812
<u>Mary B. Ryan</u>	b. 1813, d. Bef 1853
<u>Angelina Ryan</u>	b. 1815, d. 1906
Generation Seven	
<i>Children of Thomas Ryan and Charlotte Rice</i>	
<u>William Wayne Ryan</u>	b. 9 Jun 1832, d. 26 Aug 1908
<u>Sarah Jane Ryan</u>	b. 4 Sep 1833, d. 7 Dec 1905
<u>Kisiah Ryan</u>	b. 27 Jan 1835, d. 20 Feb 1920
<u>Nancy Ryan</u>	b. 20 Apr 1836, d. 24 Aug 1932
<u>John Baker Ryan</u>	b. 13 May 1838, d. 9 Feb 1929
<u>James Shelby Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1840, d. Abt 1841
<u>Laodicea Ann 'Dicy' or 'Diza' Ryan</u>	b. 1842, d. 1870
<u>Francis Marion Ryan</u>	b. 4 Sep 1844, d. 11 Apr 1917
<u>Thomas Granville Ryan</u>	b. 15 Dec 1845, d. 14 Oct 1915
<u>Malinda Ryan</u>	b. 11 Nov 1848, d. 23 Dec 1943
<u>Sarah Emmaline Ryan</u>	b. 13 Jan 1851, d. 29 Aug 1875
<i>Children of William Harvey Ryan and Nancy Dobbs</i>	
<u>Thomas L. Ryan</u>	b. Dec 1834, d. 3 Sep 1912
<u>George E. Ryan</u>	b. 17 May 1837, d. 21 Aug 1866
<u>Joseph R. Ryan</u>	b. 25 Nov 1840, d. 2 Aug 1910
<u>Sarah Jane Ryan</u>	b. 10 Oct 1843, d. 19 Feb 1922
<u>Susannah Ryan</u>	b. 1846
<u>Mary E. Ryan</u>	b. 1849
<u>Vienna Ryan</u>	b. 1851
<u>Kissiah Virginia Ryan</u>	b. 11 Nov 1853, d. 1886
<u>Canzada (Ada) Ryan</u>	b. 21 Sep 1857, d. 21 Oct 1941
<u>Nancy Florence Ryan</u>	b. 15 Nov 1859, d. 2 Sep 1939
<u>Percy Una Ryan</u>	b. 28 Sep 1864, d. 7 Oct 1952
<i>Children of Susannah Jane Ryan and Erastus Virgil Trammell</i>	
<u>Waller E. Trammell</u>	b. 17 Oct 1852
<u>Margaret Trammell</u>	b. 16 Nov 1854
<u>Viola D. Trammell</u>	b. 6 Mar 1857
<u>Millard F. Trammell</u>	b. 6 Mar 1857
<u>Charles Gray Trammell</u>	b. 23 May 1858, d. 17 Nov 1941

<u>Mattie H. Trammell</u>	b. 11 Jan 1864, d. 29 Aug 1915
<u>W. A. Trammell</u>	b. Sep 1869
<i>Children of John Ryan and Mary Bullard</i>	
<u>Phillip Ryan</u>	b. 17 Apr 1828
<u>John Ryan, Jr.</u>	b. 11 Aug 1829, d. 23 Feb 1928
<u>Mary Ryan</u>	b. 4 Apr 1831, d. 24 Dec 1911
<i>Children of John Ryan and Mary Foreman</i>	
<u>Elijah Ryan</u>	b. 10 Jan 1835, d. 17 Feb 1917
<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. 27 Nov 1836, d. 7 Jul 1937
<u>Catherine Ryan</u>	b. 9 Jun 1838, d. 24 Feb 1920
<u>Mildred Millie Ryan</u>	b. 12 Apr 1840, d. 11 Feb 1924
<u>Martha Ryan</u>	b. 22 Apr 1842, d. 18 Sep 1930
<u>Nancy Jane Ryan</u>	b. 24 Mar 1844, d. 29 Dec 1917
<u>Sarah Ryan</u>	b. 19 Dec 1845, d. Abt 1878
<u>Rev Martin Jeremiah Ryan</u>	b. 21 Mar 1848, d. 6 Jan 1931
<u>William Thomas Ryan</u>	b. 15 Oct 1850, d. 2 Jun 1883
<u>Mary Mahala Ryan</u>	b. 22 Oct 1852, d. 28 Jan 1920
<u>Cephas Monroe Ryan</u>	b. 28 Aug 1854, d. 27 Jan 1938
<i>Children of Philip Ryan, Jr, and Nancy Johnson</i>	
<u>Martha Ann Ryan</u>	b. Nov 1831, d. 30 Mar 1913
<u>Thomas Carroll Ryan</u>	b. 30 Jun 1833, d. 10 Jul 1917
<u>Sarah A. Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. 27 Aug 1833, d. 25 Nov 1867
<u>Mary Ryan</u>	b. 1838
<u>Margaret Rozanna Ryan</u>	b. Sep 1841
<u>Isaac E. Ryan</u>	b. 12 Oct 1843, d. 10 Apr 1862
<u>John Harris Ryan</u>	b. 12 Oct 1847, d. 17 May 1908
<u>Nancy Abigail Ryan</u>	b. 25 Oct 1849, d. 25 Dec 1891
<u>Lyddia Ann Ryan</u>	b. 25 Nov 1856, d. 5 Jun 1898
<i>Children of Thomas Ryan and Rosinah Basham</i>	
<u>Lieutenant Henry Washington Ryan</u>	b. 21 Sep 1841, d. 24 Mar 1885
<u>Malinda Jane Ryan</u>	b. 15 Sep 1842, d. 23 Jun 1910
<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. 18 Mar 1844, d. 9 Jun 1925
<u>Eulia C Ryan</u>	b. 1845, d. 4 Mar 1913
<u>Darcus Leah Ryan</u>	b. 11 Mar 1845, d. 4 Mar 1913
<u>Dararons S Ryan</u>	b. 18 Apr 1846, d. 21 Nov 1864
<u>Basil S Laranons Ryan</u>	b. 18 Apr 1846, d. 1864
<u>Amanda Hercilla Ryan</u>	b. 25 Aug 1849, d. 1932
<u>William Harris Ryan</u>	b. 31 Jan 1850, d. 17 Feb 1914
<u>Madison Ryan</u>	b. 15 Sep 1852, d. 15 Sep 1952
<u>Thomas Marion Ryan</u>	b. 6 Nov 1853, d. 25 Jan 1940
<u>Martha Ryan</u>	b. Mar 1856, d. 16 Sep 1856

<u>Abe Abraham Ryan</u>	b. 30 Sep 1857, d. 1924
<i>Children of William Smith Ryan and Julia Mahala Oden</i>	
<u>Samira Anne Ryan</u>	b. 1839, d. 4 Jul 1843
<u>Mary Louise Ryan</u>	b. 4 Nov 1842, d. 18 Jan 1922
<u>William Jasper Ryan</u>	b. 2 Mar 1845, d. 19 Mar 1931
<u>Nancy Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. 1 Feb 1847, d. 30 May 1894
<u>John Newton Ryan, Md</u>	b. Jan 1852, d. 8 Nov 1925
<u>Cynthia Ann M. Ryan</u>	b. 1853, d. 1924
<u>Charles Thomas Ryan, Sr</u>	b. 18 Feb 1855, d. 15 Sep 1893
<u>James Anderson Ryan</u>	b. 28 Dec 1857, d. 12 Jul 1938
<u>Sarah Frances Ryan</u>	b. 1 Jun 1859, d. 31 May 1947
<u>Harvey Ryan</u>	b. 1860, d. 1866
<u>Dr. George Leonard Ryan</u>	b. 28 May 1863, d. 17 Jul 1906
<u>Saphronia Ellen Rose Anna Jane Ryan</u>	b. 9 May 1866, d. 23 Jun 1934
<i>Children of Elizabeth Ryan and James Washington Johnson</i>	
<u>Mary J Johnston</u>	b. 1839, d. 21 Jan 1855
<u>Isaac John W. Johnston</u>	b. 1841, d. 1868
<u>Clark Fletcher Johnston</u>	b. 19 Sep 1842, d. 28 Feb 1932
<u>Martha Elizabeth Johnson</u>	b. 1843, d. 9 Jul 1936
<u>Americus B Johnston</u>	b. 1847
<u>Matilda Jane Johnston</u>	b. 5 Apr 1847, d. 8 May 1921
<u>Cobb Johnston</u>	b. 1848
<u>Lucinda Johnston</u>	b. 4 Nov 1848, d. 23 Feb 1879
<u>Nancy Frances Johnston</u>	b. 10 Mar 1853, d. 25 Aug 1899
<i>Children of Harris Ryan and Sarah Ann Smith</i>	
<u>Abraham Milligan Ryan</u>	b. Feb 1842, d. 15 Apr 1922
<u>Alexander Ryan</u>	b. 1843, d. Aft 1860
<u>Martha Ryan</u>	b. 1844
<u>Mary Ryan</u>	b. 1846
<u>Malissa Ryan</u>	b. 1848
<u>William Harris Ryan</u>	b. 3 Mar 1851, d. 18 Dec 1878
<u>Nancy E. Ryan</u>	b. 12 Dec 1853, d. 17 Mar 1931
<u>Altha A. Ryan</u>	b. 1855
<i>Children of Elizabeth Ryan and Dennis Trammell</i>	
<u>Allen B. Trammell</u>	b. 1828, d. 30 Jun 1881
<u>Erastus Virgil Trammell</u>	b. 1833, d. 19 Jun 1907
<u>James R. Trammell</u>	b. 16 Sep 1833, d. 24 Jun 1918
<u>Marion Willis Trammell</u>	b. 1835, d. Bef 1860
<u>Elizabeth Jane Trammell</u>	b. 1838
<u>Calvin Rufus Trammell</u>	b. 25 Feb 1841, d. 7 Feb 1918
<i>Children of Elizabeth Ryan and William Hayes</i>	

<u>Elizabeth Ann Hayes</u>	b. 1850, d. 4 Nov 1890
<u>Harvey Ryan Hayes</u>	b. 30 Apr 1852, d. 6 Sep 1930
<u>Cynthia Jane Hayes</u>	b. 3 Jan 1855, d. 25 Nov 1910
<i>Children of Nathaniel Hill Ryan and Sarah Ann Wills</i>	
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. 23 Oct 1828, d. 10 Sep 1896
<u>John W Ryan</u>	b. 2 Aug 1830, d. 27 Jan 1891
<u>Constance C K Ryan</u>	b. 29 Sep 1832, d. 11 Jul 1857
<u>Louise Ann Ryan</u>	b. 15 Mar 1836, d. 29 Nov 1917
<u>Mary Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. 7 Apr 1838, d. 15 May 1911
<u>Edmond Nathaniel Hill Ryan</u>	b. 7 Feb 1840, d. 4 Jul 1924
<u>Sally Ann Ryan</u>	b. 20 Dec 1842, d. 15 Apr 1846
<u>Nancy Ryan</u>	b. 20 Feb 1844, d. Mar 1926
<u>Thankful Ryan</u>	b. 3 Feb 1846, d. 17 Aug 1930
<u>Phillip Nathaniel Ryan, Sr.</u>	b. 5 Sep 1851, d. 1934
<i>Children of Phillip H. Ryan and Louisa ("Lucy") Bowman</i>	
<u>Ida P Ryan</u>	b. 27 Sep 1863, d. 10 Mar 1889
<u>James Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1864
<u>Walter Bowman Ryan</u>	b. 16 Jun 1867, d. 21 Oct 1929
<u>Camelia L Ryan</u>	b. 5 Jun 1869, d. 18 Jul 1885
<i>Children of Rosetta H. Ryan and Samuel H. Andrews</i>	
<u>Ann Maria Andrews</u>	b. 1836, d. 18 Jun 1865
<u>Virginia H. Andrews</u>	b. 1839, d. Aft 1880
<u>Martha Catherine Andrews</u>	b. 1846, d. 15 Oct 1906
<u>William Andrews</u>	b. 1851, d. 1 Oct 1907
<u>John Edward Andrews</u>	b. 16 Jan 1857, d. 21 Jun 1941
<i>Children of George Allen Ryan and Lucinda Tenilla Fortune</i>	
<u>Thomas Fortune Ryan</u>	b. 17 Oct 1851, d. 23 Oct 1928
<u>Amelia Jane Ryan</u>	b. May 1853, d. 2 Dec 1853
<u>William Hill Ryan</u>	b. 1854
<u>Pamelia Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1857, d. 15 Dec 1857
<u>Nancy P. Ryan</u>	b. 1861, d. 1862

Generation One

Philip Ryan

Male, born 1662, died after 24 April 1703

Family:

Spouse:	Mary Whitehead (b. about 1661, d. about 1700)
Son	Whitehead Ryan + (b. about 1690, d. about 1749)
Son	Peter Ryan (b. about 1695, d. after 1749)
Son	Philip Ryan + (b. 1697, d. before 3 June 1764)

Birth:

Philip Ryan was born in 1662 in County Limerick, Ireland.

Marriage:

Philip Ryan and [Mary Whitehead](#) were married about 1689 in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Death:

Philip Ryan died after 24 April 1703 in King William County, Virginia. There are no records of Philip's death. Probate and other public records for King William County before 1885 were destroyed by fire. Philip died after 24 Apr 1703, but may well have lived decades longer. It is likely that Philip and Mary raised more than the three children normally attributed to them.

Biography of Philip Ryan:

It has long been held that Philip Ryan of King & Queen County emigrated from County Limerick, Ireland to Maryland in 1683. He is likely the same person as Phillip Ryan who signed a five year indentured servant contract on September 4, 1683 to work on the plantation of John Galwith, of Calvert County, Maryland. He signed the indenture document in Middlesex County, England (serial number A326, now renamed No. 125) as "Phillip Ryan." It was witnessed in London by James Galwith and Adam Turner. Ryan was listed as being 21 years old, so would have been born in 1662. Another indentured servant, Henry Sutholk, 15 years old, also began service with John Galwith on the same day for 6 years.

Ryan is said to have immigrated on the ship Merryland or Maryland, although I haven't been able to verify this. If Philip served his entire five years, he would have remained with Galwith until 1688. Galwith was probably not an easy man to work for. He had significant marital difficulties while Ryan and Sutheth worked on his plantaion. Galwith had thrown his wife, Jane, and their child out

of his house in 1684. Jane applied to the county court for relief, and the court ordered Galwith to pay her 2000 pds tobacco for her maintenance. The next year she applied again and the court ordered Galwith to pay her 3000 pounds per year. Galwith appealed and in 1689 had the judgment overturned.

After finishing his servitude, Ryan moved to Virginia, probably Gloucester County, where he met Mary Whitehead. They were married about 1689 and moved to King and Queen County before 1698. Mary's father, Richard Whitehead, was a wealthy landowner who had secured patents for lands totaling thousands of acres. On 12 Aug 1698 Whitehead gifted 600 acres to his son-in-law, Philip Ryan, and his grandson, Whitehead Ryan. This plantation was located in that part of King & Queen County that became King William County in 1702. Philip died there some time after 24 Apr 1703, when his land was mentioned in the deed of a neighbor. Early records of King William County were destroyed by fire, so documentation is scarce.

Philip and Mary Ryan probably had several children, but only two have been documented: Whitehead (born about 1690) and Philip (born about 1697). Some genealogies also list two other children: Sexton Ryan and Peter Ryan. However, the Douglas Register shows that Sexton Ryan and Philip Ryan, son of Philip and Mary, died on the same day. Saint James Northam Parish records show that Philip Ryan was in fact a Sexton of St. John's Church for over twenty years. Thus, Sexton Ryan and Philip Ryan were the same person, and the term Sexton was a title, not a name.

A Peter Ryan was present in Goochland County in 1748, but very little is known about him. Peter witnessed a deed of gift from Philip Ryan (son of Philip and Mary Whitehead) and his son Philip (grandson of Philip and Mary). Although Peter could have been a son of Philip and Mary, without additional evidence, he could just as easily have been a son of Whitehead or Philip Ryan.

However, there is evidence that Philip and Mary, had at least one more son in addition to Philip and Whitehead. Whitehead and Philip each had sons named Philip. But a third Philip, who appears in Goochland and Louisa County records, also appears to be a grandson of Philip and Mary. More about this Philip, who married Elizabeth Mills, will be found under Philip Ryan (1740-1802). He may have been a son of Peter Ryan. However, there is only scanty evidence that Peter is a son of Philip and Mary, and no evidence that this third Philip is a son of Peter. More research is needed here.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Immigration, 4 September 1683

Philip Ryan immigrated on 4 September 1683 to Maryland. The Middlesex Registers, created by the London Metropolitan Archives, contains information of all indentured servants who left from the port of Middlesex, England from 1682-1685. The original records can be found in the Middlesex

Guildhall, in England. A Phillip Ryan is documented to have become an indentured servant to John Galwith, planter, of Maryland on September 4, 1683. The indenture was signed in London, shortly before Ryan immigrated to Maryland.

Serial number on document: MR/E/125 (formerly A.326).

Apprentice Age: 21.

Signed the Indenture: Phillip Ryan.

Name/Address/Occupation to whom apprentice was bound: John Galwith of Maryland, Planter.

Ship Name: Maryland. (haven't been able to confirm this)

Date Indenture Signed: 4th September 1683.

Witnesses: James Galwith; Adam Turnbull.

Magistrate: Thomas Smith.<[1](#), [2](#), [3](#)>

Note: Philip was an Indentured Servant.

Philip Ryan and Henry Sutheth were indentured servants working for John Galwith, planter, of Culvert County, Maryland. Both men signed indentured servant contracts in London on 4 Sep 1683. Philip, age 21, signed a contract for five years. Henry, age 15, signed for six years.

Galwith was probably not an easy man to work for. He had significant marital difficulties during the period that Ryan and Sutheth worked on his plantation. Galwith's wife, Jane, filed a lawsuit against him, stating that she and her child were thrown out of her husband's house because "false, evil and scandalous reports were raised and spread abroad against her by some malicious persons, her neighbors and others." She, in June term 1684, applied to the county court for relief. The court ordered her husband to pay her 2000 pds tobacco for her maintenance for the year. After the year was over, she requested help once again from the court. The court ordered John Galwith to either take his wife back into his home or pay her 3000 pds tobacco per year. Galwith appealed in 1689 and the judgement was reversed.

By that time Ryan had completed his service and had moved to Gloucester County, Virginia.<[4](#)>

Philip Ryan and Sexton Ryan are the same person.

Some family trees include Sexton Ryan as a child of Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead. There is a record of the burial of Sexton Ryan in the Douglas Register. However Sexton Ryan was buried on the same day as Philip Ryan. The two entries are made on separate pages in the Douglas Register. The Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, shows that Philip Ryan was Sexton at St. John's Church from 1745 until his death in 1764. Sexton Ryan was the same person as Philip Ryan. "Sexton" was a title, not a name.<[5](#), [6](#)>

Land Transaction involving [Richard Whitehead](#), 12 August 1698

Philip Ryan and [Mary Whitehead](#) and [Whitehead Ryan](#) were mentioned on 12 August 1698 in a

land transaction involving Richard Whitehead at St. John's Parish in King and Queen County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Richard Whitehead of Gloucester Co and Parish of Abington to my beloved Sunn-in-Law and grand-sunn Philip Ryan and Whitehead Ryan of King and Queen County ... in consideration that Philip hath married my eldest daughter Mary, one tract of land containing 600 ac in the County of King & Queen and in the Parish of St Johns on the main run or River of Matapony. The original deed contains the seal of Richard Whitehead. The deed book in which this was recorded was burned in a courthouse fire, but the original deed exists.<7, 8>

Land Sale by Philip Whitehead, 24 April 1703

Philip Ryan and Richard Whitehead, Elizabeth wife of Philip Whitehead, and Mary Whitehead were mentioned on 24 April 1703 in the sale of land by Philip Whitehead in King William County, Virginia. Deed, Philip Whitehead, Gloucester County, Petsworth Parish to Richard Yarbrough, 200 ac in King William County, part of a patent of 5000 ac patented by Richard Whitehead, granted by his last will and testament to mee, bounded by Sampson Darrell, running thence along **Ryan's back line** ... signed Phil. Whitehead. Eliz'a, wife to the sd Philip Whitehead relinquihs her right to dower.

"Ryan's back line" probably refers to the land gifted to Philip Ryan and son Whitehead Ryan by Richard Whitehead in 1698. This land was in King and Queen County in 1698, but became part of King William County when it was taken from King & Queen County in 1701. Another possibility is that the land mentioned in this deed was land left to Mary Whitehead Ryan or her heirs after the death of her father.<9>

Citations:

1. U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Phillip Ryan. Ancestry Database, https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc=yma18&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&indiv=1&dbid=7486&gsln=ryan&msbdy=1662&msbpn_ftp=ireland&msbpn=3250&new=1&rank=1&uidh=sj1&redir=false&msT=1&gss=angs-d&pcat=40&fh=1&h=1360110&recoff=&ml_rpos=2&queryId=4b3e5049064c1807063865c708e6485c.
2. Middlesex Registers, London Metropolitan Archives, Plantation Work Agreements, 1683-4, Philip Ryan, MR/E/125. Web source, https://search.lma.gov.uk/scripts/mwimain.dll/144/LMA_OPAC/web_detail?SESSIONSEARCH&exp=refd%20MR/E/125.
3. Middlesex Registers, London Metropolitan Archives, Plantation Work Agreements, 1683-4, Henry Suthreth, MR/E/125. Web source, https://search.lma.gov.uk/scripts/mwimain.dll/144/LMA_OPAC/web_detail?SESSIONSEARCH&exp=refd%20MR/E/124.
4. Thomas Harris and John McHenry, Maryland Reports, Volume IV, p. 477, Galwith vs. Galwith
5. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 344 (original p 125 for Sexton Ryans, p 35 for Philip Ryans.)
6. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, pp. 5-83. Film No. 8574683, image 8-48. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 40.
8. *William & Mary Quarterly*, Williamsburg, VA, Institute of Early American History and Culture, Vol. 11, p. 140.

9. King William County Virginia Miscellaneous Records, Vol 1 (1702-1707), pp. 205-6. Film No. 7646110, image 114-16. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Two

Children of Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead

Whitehead Ryan

Male, born about 1690, died about 1749

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. 1662, d. after 24 April 1703)
Mother	Mary Whitehead (b. about 1661, d. about 1700)

Lineage	Philip ¹
---------	-------------------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	Mildred ("Milley") wife of Whitehead Ryan (b. circa 1700, d. after 1753)
Son	Philip Ryan + (b. before 1733, d. before 2 July 1822)
Daughter	Mildred ("Millie") Ryan (b. about 1741)

Birth:

Whitehead Ryan was born about 1690 in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Whitehead Ryan and [Mildred \("Milley"\) wife of Whitehead Ryan](#) were married about 1725 in King and Queen County, Virginia.

Death:

Whitehead Ryan died about 1749 in King and Queen County, Virginia. Whitehead certainly died before 7 Feb 1755 when his orphan daughter Milly chose her guardian. He probably died about 1749 in King William County where all early probate records were destroyed by fire. Whitehead owned land, so is hard to imagine that he died in Chesterfield County (formed 1749), where there are no probate records for him. His wife, Milley Ryan, is a witness on a deed in 1750 for land located along Surf Creek in Dale Parish, Chesterfield County. She, along with her daughter Millie, and son Philip probably moved to Chesterfield Co after Whitehead's death. There is no record of Whitehead, Milley or Philip owning land in Chesterfield County.

Biography of Whitehead Ryan:

Whitehead Ryan, son of Philip Ryan, the immigrant, and Mary Whitehead, was born about 1690, probably in Gloucester County, Virginia. In 1698 Whitehead's grandfather, Richard Whitehead, made a deed of gift of 600 acres in King and Queen County to his son-in-law Philip Ryan, who had married his eldest daughter, Mary, and to his young grandson, Whitehead Ryan. The land was located along the Mattaponi River in that portion of King and Queen County that became King William County in 1702. Unfortunately, many early public records of King & Queen and King William Counties have been destroyed by fire. It is likely that all 600 acres went to Whitehead after the death of his father. In addition, Whitehead must have also accumulated additional lands in King William County after his father's death. The last will and testament of Edmund Berkeley, written in 1718, mentions 698 acres in King William County, that he acquired from Whitehead Ryan. Another deed in 1722 refers to 125 acres in St. Margaret's Parish, King William County, purchased by Thomas Austin of Whitehead Ryan. Whitehead Ryan, of King & Queen County, received a patent of 325 acres on 17 Aug 1725 for land located in King William County above Stony Lick Run in St. John's Parish.

The absence of public records has made tracing Whitehead beyond 1725 quite difficult. An important record, dated 7 Feb 1755, establishes an upper limit for his death. The following can be found in Chesterfield County Court Order Book 2, page 37:

"Mille Ryan orphan of Whitehead Ryan made choice of Rich'd Rocket for her guardian, who being approved by the court entered into bond with surety as the law requires."

It is probable that Whitehead Ryan held real estate when he died and that his estate would have undergone probate. Probate records for Chesterfield County have survived to this day, but unfortunately there are no records for Whitehead Ryan. He probably died in King William or King & Queen County on or before 1749, the year Chesterfield County was established. Since his daughter Milley was living in Chesterfield County in 1755, it is reasonable to assume that Whitehead's widow and children may have moved there some time after he died. A search through Chesterfield County deeds shows that Milley Ryan and Mary Rocket witnessed a deed between John & Elizabeth Borton to William Shepard on 22 Mar 1750. They were also present in court 6 Apr 1753, when the transaction was proved. This Milley Ryan could not have been the orphan daughter of Whitehead Ryan in 1755. It is likely that she was the widow of Whitehead and the mother of the younger Milley. In January of 1754 Philip or Philemon Ryan was mentioned in a Chesterfield court record involving Mr. Ware Rocket. Between 1754 and 1757, Philip Ryan is mentioned at least 15 times in Chesterfield County Court records.

Although the evidence is admittedly thin, I would propose that Whitehead Ryan married Milley _____ about 1725 in King & Queen County (possibly a second marriage for Whitehead), and they had at least two children: Philip (born about 1733) and Milley (b abt 1741). Whitehead probably

died in King & Queen County about 1749, but certainly before 7 Feb 1755. I have found no additional records for Milley, who died after 7 Feb 1755.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving Richard Whitehead, 12 August 1698

Whitehead Ryan and Mary Whitehead and Philip Ryan were mentioned on 12 August 1698 in a land transaction involving Richard Whitehead at St. John's Parish in King and Queen County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Richard Whitehead of Gloucester Co and Parish of Abington to my beloved Sunn-in-Law and grand-sunn Philip Ryan and Whitehead Ryan of King and Queen County ... in consideration that Philip hath married my eldest daughter Mary, one tract of land containing 600 ac in the County of King & Queen and in the Parish of St Johns on the main run or River of Matapony. The original deed contains the seal of Richard Whitehead. The deed book in which this was recorded was burned in a courthouse fire, but the original deed exists.<1, 2>

Court Record, 14 December 1718

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan involving Richard Whitehead was recorded on 14 December 1718 in King William County, Virginia. The Will of Edmund Berkeley, written 14 Dec 1718 and proved 3 Mar 1718/19, mentions 698 ac in King William County that he purchased of Whitehead Ryan, which he bequeaths to his son Lewis. ... It is my will that my executors buy five negroes the next year to be put on the land I gave to my son Lewis in King William County bought of Ryan. Francis Berkeley, a descendant of Edmund Berkeley wrote "The King William and Caroline lands were purchased in 1696 of Richard Whitehead and Whitehead Ryan." However, Philip and Whitehead Ryan did not take possession of this land until 1698. Whitehead would have been about 6 years old in 1696.<3, 4>

Land Transaction, 2 April 1722

Whitehead Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in King William County, Virginia, on 2 April 1722. Deed: Thomas Austin to Jacob Jones, both of K&Q Co, land which Daniel Austin, father of the sd Thomas Austin, bought of Whitehead Ryan in St. Margarets Parish in King William County containing 125 ac, bounded in part by South side of Mattopany River, Bartletts line.<5> Whitehead Ryan lived in King and Queen County, Virginia, in 1725.<6>

Land Grant, 17 August 1725

Whitehead Ryan was granted land at Saint John's Parish, in King William County, Virginia, on 17 August 1725. Land Grant to Whitehead Ryon of King and Queen County, 325 ac "on both sides the north fork of the South River above Stony Lick Run in Saint John's Parish in King William County" mentioned in the boundaries: Richard ffowrbeus, Zachary Manfried, Lovell Ellis' line, Thomas Mayo (or Mays), Goodloes line, small Branch, Riggs line.<6>

Land Transaction, 1 February 1738

Whitehead Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in King and Queen County, Virginia, on 1 February 1738. Virginia Land Patent Book 18: Humphrey Hill, Gent. 1750 ac, St. Stephen's Parish, King & Queen Co, bounded by his own land, Thomas Kemp the elder and **Whitehead Ryan**.<7>

Court Record, 7 February 1755

Whitehead Ryan appeared in a Court record for Mildred ("Millie") Ryan involving Mildred ("Milley") wife of Whitehead Ryan which was recorded on 7 February 1755 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. "Mille Ryan orphan of Whitehead Ryan made choice of Rich'd Rocket for her guardian who being approved by the court entered into bond with surety as the law requires."

Milley was probably 14 years old when she could legally choose a guardian. Her father probably died in King William County and Milley moved to Chesterfield County about 1750 with her mother, Milley, and her brother, Philip.

There is no record of an account of Richard Rocket, guardian of Milley Ryan in Chesterfield County. Richard was the son of Baldwin Rockett and Ann Ware Rockett and the brother of Ware Rockett. Ware and his wife Mary Rockett moved to New Kent County about 1756. Mary Rockett is probably the same person who witnessed the Borton-Shephard deed with Milley Ryan in 1750. Richard Rockett was the Clerk of the Vestry of St. Johns Parish in Henrico Co from 1750 to 1752. He moved to Lunenburg County by 1760. It is not known what happened to the younger Milley or her mother.<8>

Citations:

1. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 40.
2. *William & Mary Quarterly*, Williamsburg, VA, Institute of Early American History and Culture, Vol. 11, p. 140.
3. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 46.
4. *William & Mary Quarterly*, Williamsburg, VA, Institute of Early American History and Culture, Vol. 7, p. 86, footnote 2 & p. 87.
5. King William County Virginia Record Book 2, p. 38. Film No. 7646110, image 537. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Virginia Patents Book 12, p. 249. Film No. 8189124, image 277. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Virginia Historical Society, *Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Magazine of Virginia Genealogy*: Vol 25, No. 2, p. 67.
8. Chesterfield County Virginia Order Book 2, p. 37. Film No. 7898130, image 336. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Peter Ryan

Male, born about 1695, died after 1749

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. 1662, d. after 24 April 1703)
Mother	Mary Whitehead (b. about 1661, d. about 1700)

Lineage	Philip ¹
---------	-------------------------------------

Birth:

Peter Ryan was born about 1695 in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Death:

Peter Ryan died after 1749 in Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Note: Peter may be the father of Philip Ryan who was born about 1740 and married Elizabeth Mills in Goochland County in 1766.

Land Transaction involving [Philip Ryan](#), 7 February 1748/49

Peter Ryan and [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), and [David Bailey](#) were mentioned on 7 February 1748/49 in a land transaction involving [Philip Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Philip Ryan of Saint James Northam Parish in the County of Goochland for the good will and fatherly love grant unto my loving son Philip Ryan Jr 40 ac whereon he is now settled and lives, lying in the Parish of Saint James Northam adjacent to the lands of John Mullins & John Wright.

signed Phillip Ryan

witnesses: David Baley, Peter Ryan his "" mark, Tho's Starke<[1](#), [2](#)>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 6, pp 5-6. Film No. 7645026, image 21-22. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 6, p. 529. Film No. 7898186, image 591. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Philip Ryan

Male, born 1697, died before 3 June 1764

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. 1662, d. after 24 April 1703)
Mother	Mary Whitehead (b. about 1661, d. about 1700)

Lineage	Philip ¹
---------	-------------------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Sarah wife of Philip Ryan</u> (b. 1701, d. before 3 June 1764)
Son	<u>Philip Ryan, Jr.</u> + (b. about 1722, d. before 16 April 1770)
Son	<u>John Ryan</u> + (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
Son	<u>Whitehead Ryan</u> + (b. 1732, d. after 1794)
Daughter	<u>Ann Ryan</u> + (b. 1738, d. 1815)
Son	<u>William Ryan</u> + (b. 1739, d. before 4 January 1802)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> + (b. 1743, d. after 20 February 1764)

Birth:

Philip Ryan was born in 1697 in King and Queen County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Philip Ryan and [Sarah wife of Philip Ryan](#) were married about 1721 in King and Queen County, Virginia.

Death:

Philip Ryan died before 3 June 1764 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Burial of Philip Ryan, 3 June 1764

Philip Ryan was buried on 3 June 1764 in Goochland County, Virginia. The date of his funeral is recorded on page 35 of The Douglas Register, along with the entry: "Sermon on Job 5:26.—& his wife buried together ye Same day in Goochland." Another entry on page 125: "June 3 1764—Sexton Ryans funeral: Goochland." Both entries refer to the same person, as Philip Ryan was Sexton of Saint John's Chuch when he died.<1>

Alternate Names:

Philip Ryan is also known as Sexton Ryan.

Biography of Philip Ryan:

Philip Ryan, son of Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead, was born about 1697 in King and Queen County, Virginia. He married Sarah ____ about 1721, probably in King and Queen County. Many family trees list Sarah's surname as "Whitehead", but I have not found any evidence for this. Many records from King & Queen County were destroyed by a courthouse fire during the Civil War. Philip moved his family to Goochland County, Virginia about 1730.

The first public record that mentions Philip is a deed written 18 Mar 1734/5 and recorded 17 Feb 1735/6 in Goochland County, which showed that Philip Ryan of Goochland County, Virginia purchased 280 acres of land from Robert Wade of Hanover Co. The land was located on the branches of Licking hole creek in Goochland County. This land was originally granted by patent to

Robert Wade (250 ac) along with an additional 30 acres that Wade bought of Henry Harper. Philip lived on this land during the remainder of his life. It was located in St. James Parish, adjacent to Charles Toney's mill. Philip kept an Ordinary House on this land. He was employed for more than 18 years as a Sexton at Saint John's Church, located in St. James Northam Parish and Goochland County, receiving an annual salary of 500 pounds of tobacco. Many published family trees list Sexton Ryan as a brother to Philip, but "Sexton" was a title, not a name. Philip Ryan and Sexton Ryan are the same person.

Philip and Sarah Ryan had the following known children: Philip (b. abt 1722), John (b. 1731), Whitehead (b. 1732), Ann (b. 1738), William (b. 1739), and Elizabeth (b. 1743). On 7 Feb 1748/9 "Philip Ryan of Saint James Northam Parish in the County of Goochland for the good will and fatherly love grant unto my loving son Philip Ryan Jr, 40 acres whereon he is now settled and lives, lying in the Parish of Saint James Northam adjacent to the lands of John Mullins & John Wright." One of the witnesses to this deed was Peter Ryan, who signed with his mark, "/". This is the only document I have found on which the name Peter Ryan appears. He has been identified by others as being a brother of Philip, but it is also possible that he was a son of Philip and Sarah. It is likely that Philip and Sarah Ryan had other children born between Philip Jr. (1722) and John (1731). A son born during that period would have been old enough to witness the above mentioned deed.

A lawsuit for trespass was filed against Philip Ryan by Alexander Baine in April of 1763. Ryan did not appear in court and he and his son William were summoned to appear before a jury, which would assess damages. Philip Ryan apparently never made it to the courthouse. He died before 3 Jun 1764 at the age of about 67 yrs. His Last Will and Testament, written 20 Feb 1764, mentioned his wife Sarah and "all my children, viz: Whitehead Ryan, Phillip Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Elizabeth Baley and Anne Rice." He named his son Whiteheas and son-in-law Edward Rice as executors. Philip left the bulk of his estate to his son William. His wife Sarah also died at about the same time and they were buried together on 3 Jun 1764. There were two entries for the funeral in the Douglas Register. In one he was referred to as Philip Ryan and in the other as Sexton Ryan. The latter was undoubtedly the record used to imply that Sexton Ryan was a brother of Philip. However each record gave the same date for the funeral.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Note: Philip Ryan and Sexton Ryan are the same person.

Some family trees include Sexton Ryan as a child of Philip Ryan and Mary Whuitehead. There is a record of the burial of Sexton Ryan in the Douglas Register. However Sexton Ryan was buried on the same day as Philip Ryan. The two entries are made on separate pages in the Douglas Register. The Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, shows that Philip Ryan was Sexton at St. John's Church from 1745 until his death in 1764. Sexton Ryan was the same person as Philip Ryan. "Sexton" was a title, not a name.<2,

3>

Land Purchase on 18 March 1734/35

Philip Ryan purchased land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 18 March 1734/35. Robert Wade of Hanover Co to Philip Ryan of Goochland Co, 280 ac lying on the branches of Licking hole creek in Goochland County granted by patent to Robert Wade (250 ac) and 30 ac bought of Henry Harper, bounded by Henry Harper, Charles Tonyes mill. Recorded 17 Feb 1735/6. (note: Virginia Patents Vol 15 (1732-1735), pp. 78-9, 20 Jun 1733, LDS film 8570204, im 94-5, Patent to Robert Wade, 250 ac in Goochland Co on the branches of Lickinghole Creek bounded in part by Henry Harper.) <4, 5, 6>

Land Transaction, 16 November 1736

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 16 November 1736. Deed, Henry Harper of Bristol Parish, Prince George Co, to John Mullins of St James Parish, Goochland Co, 370 ac of land next to Philip Ryan, David Mims and Charles Toney. Phillip Ryan was one of the witnesses. <7>

Court Record, March 1738/39

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in March 1738/39 in Goochland County, Virginia. Coles vs Rian

The pet. of John Coles agt Philip Rian is dismissed, being agreed. <8>

Court Record, May 1740

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in May 1740 in Goochland County, Virginia. Ryan vs Rice - on the motion of Philip Ryan a witness for Edward Rice against John Gibson it is ordered that the said Edw'd do pay him for nine days attendance 225 pds of tobacco. <9>

Court Record, September 1743

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in September 1743 in Goochland County, Virginia. ffield agt Ryan

In the action of trespass between Prichard ffield plt & Philip Ryan. Deft, an imparlance is granted to the Defend. <10>

Court Record, September 1743

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in September 1743 in Goochland County, Virginia. On the motion of Philip Ryon, Lycents is granted him to keep an ordinary at his house according to Law. William Cabell entering himself security for the same. <11>

Court Record, March 1743/44

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in March 1743/44 in Goochland County, Virginia. In the action of trespass between Prichard ffield Plf & Philip Ryan Deft the Plf failing to prosecute his

suit on the Deft. Motion is nonsuited and is thereupon considered that the Deft do recover agt the Plf five shillings currt money together with his costs by him in this behalf appended and a Lawyer's ffee.<[12](#)>

Court Record, June 1745

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in June 1745 in Goochland County, Virginia. ffield agt Ryan

In the action of trespass betwenn Prichard ffield plt and Philip Ryan deft an imparlance is granted the deft.<[13](#)>

Church Record, 14 October 1745

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 14 October 1745, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. The Parish to Phil. Ryan, Sexton - 500 pds tobacco<[14](#)>

Court Record, November 1745

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in November 1745 in Goochland County, Virginia. ffields agt Ryan - dismissed, being agreed<[15](#)>

Church Record, 25 November 1746

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 25 November 1746, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. The Parish to Phil. Ryan, Sexton - 500 pds tobacco<[16](#)>

Church Record, 25 November 1746

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 25 November 1746, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. to Phil Ryon for Taxg(?) the church and clearing the yard well 500 pds.<[17](#)>

Church Record, 18 January 1747/48

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 18 January 1747/48, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. The Parish to Phil. Ryan, Sexton - 500 pds tobacco.<[18](#)>

Church Record, 18 January 1747/48

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 18 January 1747/48, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. to Phil Ryon for burying John Cameron 150 pds.<[19](#)>

Miscellaneous Entry for Philip Ryan, Goochland County, Virginia, 30 December 1748.

Processioning of property lines ocured on this date between John Pleasants & John Wright, the

lines between Philip Ryan & John Mullins, present, John Mullins & John Mims and the line betwixt John Wright & John Mullins, the line between John Mullins and John Mims, the line between Charles Toney & William McCormick, the line between John Mullins and William McCormick, the line between John Mullins and Charles Toney, present, John Mims and John Mullins, Philip Ryan and John Wright, the line between John Mims & John Wright, present John Wright.<20>

Miscellaneous Entry for Philip Ryan, Goochland County, Virginia, 1 January 1748/49.

Processioning of property lines occurred on this date between John Mims & Elizabeth Clement, present, James Clement & John Simmon's infants, the lines between John Mims & William Simmons, the said boys present, the lines between Philip Ryan & John Pleasants, the line between Arthur Hopkins and Philip Ryan, present, John Wright & John Man(?). Signed Tarlton Fleming, Thomas (X) Carter<20>

Church Record, 27 January 1748/49

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 27 January 1748/49, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryan, Sexton at St John's Church - 500 pds.<21>

Land Transaction, 7 February 1748/49

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 7 February 1748/49. Philip Ryan, Jr., David Bailey, and Peter Ryan were also mentioned in the deed Deed of Gift, Philip Ryan of Saint James Northam Parish in the County of Goochland for the good will and fatherly love grant unto my loving son Philip Ryan Jr 40 ac whereon he is now settled and lives, lying in the Parish of Saint James Northam adjacent to the lands of John Mullins & John Wright. signed Phillip Ryan

witnesses: David Baley, Peter Ryan his "" mark, Tho's Starke<22, 23>

Court Record, June 1749

Philip Ryan appeared in a Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., which was recorded in June 1749 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Ryan's deed to Ryan

Philip Ryan the elder acknowledges a deed from himself to Philip Ryan Jun'r to be his act and it was ordered recorded.<23>

Church Record, 6 March 1749/50

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 6 March 1749/50, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryan, Sexton at St John's Church - 500 pds.<24>

Church Record, 5 October 1750

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 5 October 1750, at St. James Northam

Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryan, Sexton at St John's Church - 500 pds.<[25](#)>

Land Transaction, 9 October 1751

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 9 October 1751. Philip Ryan witnessed a deed from Charles Toney and wife Elizabeth to John Page, 270 ac on Deep Creek of Lickinghole.<[26](#)>

Land Transaction, 26 September 1752

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 26 September 1752. [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), and [Whitehead Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the deed Philip Ryan of Goochland Co to Robert Pleasant of Henrico Co 50 ac in Goochland Co bounded by the lands of the said Pleasant & other lands belonging to the said Ryan & his son Philip Ryan Jun'r, being the same whereon Whitehead Ryan now lives. Signed Phill Ryan; witnesses: Tho's Pleasants, John Maynard, Stephen Sampson.<[27](#), [28](#)>

Court Record, November 1752

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in November 1752 in Goochland County, Virginia. The action of debt between James George plt and Philip Ryan deft is dismissed, no prosecution.<[29](#)>

Land Sale by [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), 21 November 1752

Philip Ryan and [Jane Bullington](#) were mentioned on 21 November 1752 in the sale of land by [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), in Goochland County, Virginia. Phillip Ryan Jun'r of the County of Goochland to David Davis of said county, 40 ac of land in Goochland Co on a branch of Deep Creek of Lickinghole, bordered by John Mullins, Robert Pleasants and Philip Ryan Sr. Signed Phillip Ryan Junr.

24 Nov 1752: Jane, wife of the said Philip was privately examined and relinquished her right of Dower in the land by this deed<[30](#)>

Church Record, 6 December 1752

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 6 December 1752, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryan, Sexton at St John's Church - 500 pds.

Thomas Ryan - unrelated There is a Thomas Ryan who shows up in Henrico County Court cases in 1753. He is unrelated to the Goochland County Ryans. He is referred to as "Thomas Ryan of London, Merchant" in one of the Henrico County court records.<[31](#)>

Church Record, 6 February 1752/53

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 6 February 1752/53, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryan, Sexton at St John's Church - 500 pds.<[32](#)>

Land Purchase by [Whitehead Ryan](#), 20 November 1753

Philip Ryan was mentioned on 20 November 1753 in a deed to [Whitehead Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. David Davis of Goochland Co to Whitehead Ryan of same, 40 ac of land in Goochland Co on a small branch of Lickinghole Creek,... John Mullins, Robert Pleasant, Phillip Ryan lines.<[33](#), [34](#)>

Church Record, 17 January 1754

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 17 January 1754, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryan, Sexton at St John's Church - 500 pds.<[35](#)>

Church Record, 18 December 1754

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 18 December 1754, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryon, Sexton at St John's Church - 500 pds.<[36](#)>

Church Record, 14 October 1755

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 14 October 1755, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryon, Sexton at St John's Church - 500 pds.

Church Record, 7 November 1757

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 7 November 1757, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryon, Sexton at St John's Church - 500 pds.

Court Record, 25 August 1758

A Court record for Philip Ryan involving [Whitehead Ryan](#) was recorded on 25 August 1758 in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan and Whitehead Ryan were on a court-appointed committee to evaluate a disputed acre of land.<[37](#)>

Church Record, 16 December 1758

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 16 December 1758, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryon, Sexton at St John's Church - 500 pds.<[38](#)>

Land Transaction, 19 December 1758

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 19 December 1758. Philip Ryan's land is mentioned in two deeds of gift by George Lovel to his children on 19 Dec 1758: 1) George Lovel to his dau Susannah Hodges, 100 ac in Goochland Co on Lickinghole Creek, part of 275 ac granted to Arthur Hopkins by patent 20 Sep 1745 - beginning at Philip Ryan's corner to Charles Toney's line, Thomas Stark's line, 2) George Lovel to his son John Lovel, 150 ac in Goochland Co on branches of Lickinghole Creek, part of 275 ac granted to Arthur Hopkins by patent 20 Sep 1745 - beginning at Philip Ryan's corner, John Mann's corner.<[39](#)>

Court Record, November 1759

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in November 1759 in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan is appointed surveyor of the road in room of Charles Toney with usual gang.<[40](#)>

Land Sale, 14 April 1760

Philip Ryan sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 14 April 1760. Philip Ryan to John Lovel, 44 ac in Goochland Co on branches of Lickinghole Creek adjoining Jno Mann.<[41](#), [42](#)>

Land Purchase on 14 April 1760

Philip Ryan purchased land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 14 April 1760. John Lovill to Phillip Ryan, both of Goochland Co, 34 ac in Goochland Co on a branch of Licking hole Creek adjoining lands of Jno Mullings.<[43](#), [42](#)>

Church Record, 25 September 1760

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 25 September 1760, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryan, Sexton - 500 pds<[44](#)>

Land Transaction involving Whitehead Ryan, 15 September 1761

Philip Ryan and William Ryan and Edward Rice, Jr., were mentioned on 15 September 1761 in a land transaction involving Whitehead Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitehead Ryan of the County of Albemarle to William Ryan of Goochland Co, 40 ac in Goochland Co on a branch of Lickinghole Creek bounded by Phillip Ryan, Robert Pleasant. Signed Whithead Ryan; witnesses: Edward Rice, James Johnson, John Mullins.<[45](#), [46](#)>

Church Record, 29 October 1761

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 29 October 1761, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryon, Sexton - 500 pds.<[47](#)>

Church Record, 23 November 1762

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 23 November 1762, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryon, Sexton - 500 pds.<[48](#)>

Court Record, April 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in April 1763 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Alexander Baine Plt agst Philip Ryan Deft in Trespass on the Case

This day came the plt by his atty & the deft being solemnly called came not. Therefore the motion of the plt by his atty it is considered by the Court that the conditional judgment entered agst the deft and William Ryan his comon bail at a former court be now confirmed for what damages the plt hath sustained by occasion of the nonperformance of the assumption in the declarment which damages to be ascertained in an inquiry by a jury at the next court of which the sheriff is ordered to give the deft and the said Wm Ryan notice by serving each of them a copy of these proceedings.<49>

Church Record, 2 December 1763

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 2 December 1763, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Phil Ryan, Sexton - 600 pds.

<50>

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan, 20 February 1764

Philip Ryan signed his will on 20 February 1764 in Goochland County, Virginia. Mentioned in the will were Whitehead Ryan, Philip Ryan, Jr., John Ryan, William Ryan, Ann Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, and Sarah wife of Philip Ryan.

Will of Philip Ryan Feb. 20, 1764; June 19, 1764; D.B. 8, p. 402:

To son, William Ryan, my plantation whereon I now live containing 80 acres. Remainder of my estate to be sold and the proceeds divided among all of my children. I lend to my beloved wife Sarah, 1 feather bed and furniture during her life and at her death to return to my children. The rest of my wordly estate to be divided equally between all my children, viz: Whitehead Ryan, Phillip Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Elizabeth Baley and Anne Rice. Exrs: son, Whitehead Ryan and son-in-law, Edward Rice. Wit: John Mullins, Robert Depriest, and William Wright.<51> 📷

Probate, Philip Ryan, 19 June 1764

Philip Ryan had his estate probated on 19 June 1764 in Goochland County, Virginia. The Last Will & Testament of Philip Ryan dec'd is presented by Whitehead Ryan and Edward Rice, Executors, who make oath thereto & the same being proved by the oaths of John Mullins and William Wright witnesses thereto is admitted to Record. And on the motion of the said Executors Certificate is granted them for obtaining probate thereof in due form. William Ryan and Thomas Hodges entering themselves securities for the same.<52>

Inventory, 13 July 1764

An inventory of the estate of Philip Ryan was conducted on 13 July 1764, in Goochland County, Virginia. Inventory and appraisal of Philip Ryan's estate.<53>

Court Record, March 1765

Philip Ryan appeared in a Court record for Whitehead Ryan involving Edward Rice, Jr., which was recorded in March 1765 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Alexander Baine agst Whitehead Ryan and Edward Rice Jun'r, Exrs of Philip Ryan:

Jury trial, found for the plt damages in amount of 6 pounds.<54>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 344 (original pp. 35, 125.)
2. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 344 (original p 125 for Sexton Ryans, p 35 for Philip Ryans.)
3. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, pp. 5-83. Film No. 8574683, image 8-48. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 2, pp 166-168. Film No. 7645024, image 376-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 4, p. 23. Film No. 7898185, image 560. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 4, p. 26. Film No. 7898185, image 581. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 2, p. 29. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 4, p. 391. Film No. 7898185, image 765. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 4, p 478. Film No. 7898185, image 863. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 5, p. 277. Film No. 7898186, image 176. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 5, p. 274. Film No. 7898186, image 174. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 5 p. 375. Film No. 7898186, image 225. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 6, p. 77. Film No. 7898186, image 367. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 5. Film No. 8574683, image 8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 6, p. 135. Film No. 7898186, image 397. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 8. Film No. 8574683, image 10. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 9. Film No. 8574683, image 10. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 16. Film No. 8574683, image 14. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 17. Film No. 8574683, image 14. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 22. Film No. 8574683, image 17. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 25. Film No. 8574683, image 18. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

22. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 6, pp 5-6. Film No. 7645026, image 21-22. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 6, p. 529. Film No. 7898186, image 591. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 31. Film No. 8574683, image 21. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 35. Film No. 8574683, image 23. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
26. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 6, pp. 192-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 6, p. 249. Film No. 7645026, image 143. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
28. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 7, p. 178. Film No. 7898187, image 111. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
29. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 7, p. 187. Film No. 7898187, image 115. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
30. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 6, pp 260-62. Film No. 7645026, image 149-150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Henrico County Virginia Court Order Book 1752-1755, pp. 50, 77, 112, 133. Film No. 7898203, image 232, 246, 263, 274. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
32. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 40. Film No. 8574683, image 26. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 6, pp 322-324. Film No. 7645026, image 180-181. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
34. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 7, p. 258. Film No. 7898187, image 168. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
35. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 45. Film No. 8574683, image 28. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
36. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 48. Film No. 8574683, image 30. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
37. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 7, p 327. Film No. 7645026, image 429. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
38. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 70. Film No. 8574683, image 41. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
39. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 7, pp. 327-9. Film No. 7645026, image 429-30. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
40. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 8, p. 269. Film No. 7898187, image 464. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
41. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 8 pp 83-4. Film No. 7645026, image 495. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
42. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 8, p. 290. Film No. 7898187, image 477. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
43. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 8 pp 82-83. Film No. 7645026, image 494. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
44. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 77. Film No. 8574683, image 44. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
45. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 8 pp 188-189. Film No. 7645026, image 547. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
46. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 9, p. 23. Film No. 7898187, image 573. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

47. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 79. Film No. 8574683, image 45. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
48. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 81. Film No. 8574683, image 46. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
49. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 9, p. 172. Film No. 7898187, image 648. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
50. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 83. Film No. 8574683, image 48. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
51. Goochland County Virginia, Deed Book 8, with Wills, Inventories, etc, p. 402. Film No. 7645026, image 654. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
52. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 9, p. 361. Film No. 7898187, image 742. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
53. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 8 p. 404. Film No. 7645026, image 655. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
54. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 9, p. 494-5. Film No. 7898187, image 809. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Three

Children of Whitehead Ryan and Mildred ("Milley") wife of Whitehead Ryan

Philip Ryan

Male, born before 1733, died before 2 July 1822

Parents:

Father	<u>Whitehead Ryan</u> (b. about 1690, d. about 1749)
Mother	<u>Mildred ("Milley") wife of Whitehead Ryan</u> (b. circa 1700, d. after 1753)
Lineage	<u>Whitehead</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Obedience Rowland</u> (b. 1745, d. 25 January 1838)
Son	<u>Joseph Ryan</u> (b. 1767)
Son	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1768)
Daughter	<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u> + (b. about 1772, d. about 1824)
Son	<u>Whitehead Ryan</u> (b. about 1774, d. after 1840)
Son	<u>Philip Ryan, Jr</u> (b. about 1776, d. before 3 May 1842)
Son	<u>Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan</u> (b. about 1777, d. before 1850)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> (b. about 1780)
Daughter	<u>Angelica Ryan</u> (b. 1782, d. 1866)
Daughter	<u>Christina Betty Ryan</u> (b. 10 January 1785, d. 2 December 1847)

Birth:

Philip Ryan was born before 1733 in King and Queen County, Virginia. Philip Ryan is mentioned in a Chesterfield Court record in Jan 1754, so was born before 1733. His father owned land in both King & Queen County and King William County, so he could have been born in either place.

Marriage:

Philip Ryan and Obedience Rowland were married about 1765 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Record of the marriage has not yet been found. John Rowland's will refers to Philip Ryan, husband of his daughter Obedience. Deeds also list Philip Ryan and his wife Obedience. The place of marriage was most likely Chesterfield County, but may have been Pittsylvania County.

Death:

Philip Ryan died before 2 July 1822 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.

Alternate Names:

Philip Ryan is also known as Phil Ryan and Philemon Ryan.

Biography of Philip Ryan:

Philip or Philemon Ryan, son of Whitehead and Millie Ryan, was born before 1733, probably in King and Queen County, Virginia. Philip Ryan was named in Chesterfield Court cases in 1754, so was born before 1733. His father owned land in both King & Queen County and King William County, so he could have been born in either place. After the death of his father, Philip moved to Chesterfield County with his mother and sister some time before 1750. Philip's sister, Millie, chose Richard Rocket as her guardian in Chesterfield County in 1755.

While living in Chesterfield County in 1758, Philip purchased 784 ac of land in Prince Edward County along Saylor's Creek, and purchased another 200 ac in the same area in 1760. Philip sold his land in Prince Edward County in 1761 and 1763. In both instances he signed his name "Phil Ryan." A bond signed by John Brammal in 1763 also referred to him as "Phil Ryan." Philip appears to have lived in both counties until 1765.

Philip Ryan was brought into court on several occasions while living in Chesterfield and Prince Edward Counties, mostly for failure to pay debts. He also was convicted of gaming, which undoubtedly contributed to his debts. Philip brought suit in Prince Edward County against William Johnson in 1764. During the trial Ryan was accused of making false answers and the jury produced a verdict for the defendant. Lawsuits were filed against him in Chesterfield County as late as 1768 and 1770, but Ryan had left the county and could not be found. The last time he is known to have actually appeared in Chesterfield or Prince Edward Court was in 1765. William Womack placed an ad in the *Virginia Gazette* in 1774, which cautioned people from raising bond for Philip Ryan, as Womack had done twelve years previously in Prince Edward County.

Also living in Chesterfield County during this period was John Rowland, father of Obedience Rowland, who married Philip Ryan. John was approved to have a license to keep Ordinary in 1756, which was renewed annually until at least 1762. Rowland was in Chesterfield County in 1764 when he and Joseph Watkins entered into a deed of trust with William Irby. Irby was unable to pay his debt and the land went to Rowland and Watkins, who sold it in 1770. The deed refers to John Rowland of Pittsylvania County.

Pittsylvania County was formed from Halifax County in 1767. Both Philip Ryan and John Rowland appear on the same 1767 Tax list of Pittsylvania County. They had both moved to the area between 1765 and 1767. While living in Prince Edward County in 1762, Philip Ryan had received

a Land grant located in Bedford County. Bedford County bordered Prince Edward County at the time. In 1770 Philip Ryan, then of Pittsylvania County, sold his land in Bedford County. He signed his name "Phil Ryan" on the deed.

In 1777 Henry County was formed from Pittsylvania. Philip had the same issues with debt in Henry County as he did in Chesterfield and Prince Edward Counties. "Phil Ryan" admitted to being intoxicated in 1782, being "induced" into a craps game, in which he fell into debt. He was indebted to George Harriston in 1788, wherein "Phill Ryan" put property up as collateral. In 1789 he sold three slaves to clear a debt with his mother-in-law, Mary Rowland.

Philip married Obedience Rowland about 1765, probably in Chesterfield County. After moving to Pittsylvania County they lived along the Irwin River. Patrick Henry was a neighbor and friend. They remained in Henry County until 1810. By 1815 the family had moved to Clarke County, Georgia, where Philip died in 1822. His will, written in 1821, directed his wife Obedience to "dispose of to such of my children or grandchildren as she thinks best." Obedience Ryan died in Jackson County, Georgia 25 Jan 1838, at the age of 93. Philip Ryan and Obedience Rowland had the following children: Joseph, John, Millie, Whitehead, Philip Jr., Littleberry, Elizabeth, Angelica and Christina. An obituary for Obedience stated she was a great-great grandmother when she died.

The evidence that Philip Ryan of Chesterfield County and Prince Edward County is the same man as Philip Ryan of Pittsylvania County is not irrefutable, but is very strong. Proof of the marriage of Philip Ryan and Obedience Rowland in Chesterfield County would confirm the hypothesis. However, even without such proof, there is a significant amount of circumstantial evidence. Philip Ryan of Chesterfield and Prince Edward Counties disappeared from that area at exactly the same time that Philip Ryan appeared in Pittsylvania County. This was precisely the same time when the father-in-law of Philip Ryan of Pittsylvania moved from Chesterfield County to Pittsylvania County. In addition Philip of Pittsylvania and Philip of Chesterfield & Prince Edward Counties both signed legal documents as "Phil Ryan" (although both also signed deeds as "Philip Ryan").

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Evidence that Philip Ryan is the son of Whitehead and Milley Ryan:

Philip Ryan is most likely the son of Whitehead and Milley Ryan. Whitehead Ryan, son of Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead, married Milley ____, probably around 1725 in King & Queen County or King William County. Milley Ryan was living in Chesterfield County in 1750, when she witnessed a deed between John & Elizabeth Borton/Burton to William Shephard. She acknowledged the deed in Chesterfield Court in 1753. The clerk entered her name as "Milley Bryan," but the deed entry is clearly "Milley Ryan." Chesterfield County was formed from Henrico in 1749, so Milley may have moved to Henrico after her husband's death. Whitehead Ryan probably died before 1750 in the vicinity of King William County. Whitehead is known to have owned land in King & Queen County and King William County, but early probate records for both counties have been destroyed by fire.

Chesterfield County Court records show that Whitehead Ryan had a daughter named Millie, who chose Richard Rocket as her guardian in Chesterfield County in 1755. Milley had to have been at least 14 years old in order to choose her own Guardian, so was probably born about 1741. Philip Ryan of Chesterfield County, born about 1733, is almost certainly a son of Whitehead Ryan. Two of his children are named Whitehead Ryan and Milley Ryan.

Court Record, 4 January 1754

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 4 January 1754 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Henry Cox having obtained an attachment against the goods and chattels of Ware Rocket who is said to be so absconded as ordinary process cannot be served upon him for L5.2.6 and the sheriff having returned the same executed in the hands of Isreal Ellit, Thomas Thurman, Benjamin Garner, Elizabeth Nunn, Philemon Ryan and Joseph Power ... the defendant failing to appear<1>

Court Record, 7 June 1754

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 7 June 1754 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Charles Clay assignee of Ware Rocket agst Joseph Power and Philip Ryan - dismissed.<2>

Court Record, 6 February 1756

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 6 February 1756 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Ordered the petition of William Short against Philip Ryan be dismissed, being agreed.<3>

Court Record, 4 June 1756

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 4 June 1756 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. William Short agt Philip Ryan & John Fowler: Plt to recover 42 shillings and court costs.<4>

1757 Chesterfield County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 1757 tax list in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Chesterfield County List of Tithables, 1757: Phill. Reyon -1.<5>

Court Record, March 1757

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in March 1757 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Robert Langley agt Philip Ryan - jury trial in favor of plf.<6>

Court Record, May 1757

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in May 1757 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Thomas Godsey agt Philip Ryan - dismissed<7>

Court Record, September 1757

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in September 1757 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. John Pleasants & son agst Philip Ryan - dismissed.<8>

Court Record, October 1757

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in October 1757 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Elkanah Lacy agst Philip Ryan - dismissed, being agreed by the parties.<9>

Court Record, October 1757

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in October 1757 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Robert & Thomas Cary, Exrs of Thomas Cary dec'd agst Elliot Lacy & Philip Ryan: Elliot Lacy is not an inhabitant of Chesterfield Co and the suit against him is abated. Philip Ryan acknowledged the alligation and is ordered to pay L4.0.10 and court costs.<9>

Court Record, May 1758

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in May 1758 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Ordered the petition of William Short against Philip Ryan be dismissed, being agreed.<10>

Court Record, May 1758

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in May 1758 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. The King agst Philip Ryan, indictment - jury trial, guilty, fined 20 shillings, also had to pay 4 witnesses (Nat'l Lacy, Thos Godsey, Darol Eggy & Peter Yorkran) for 3-14 days travel.<11>

Land Transaction, 10 August 1758

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Chesterfield County, Virginia, on 10 August 1758. King & Queen Co Deed Book 3, p. 314: Humphrey Hill and Richard Tunstall of K&Q Co, Gent. to Gerrald Ellyson of Chesterfield Co, 100 ac on Falling Creek, Chesterfield Co. Witn: Philip Ryan, Robert Cary, John Trabue, rec. 3 Nov 1758.

Also, King & Queen Co Deed Book 3, p. 316: Humphrey Hill and Richard Tunstall of K&Q Co, Gent. to Peter Oliver of Chesterfield Co, 374 ac on Falling Creek, Chesterfield Co. Witn: Philip Ryan, Robert Cary, John Trabue, rec. 3 Nov 1758. (Note: Philip Ryan signed his name to both deeds - not signed with a mark)<12, 13, 14>

Court Record, November 1758

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in November 1758 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. William Isaacwood agst Philip Ryan - abated, plf not an inhabitant of the colony.<15>

Land Purchase on 22 December 1758

Philip Ryan purchased land in Prince Edward County, Virginia, on 22 December 1758. John Nash of Prince Edward County to Phillip Ryan of Chesterfield County for 313 pds current money of Virginia 784 ac on both sides of Saylor's Creek.<16>

Court Record, April 1759

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in April 1759 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Petition

of Pevin Farrar agst Philip Ryan dismissed, agreed.<[17](#)>

Court Record, 12 June 1759

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 12 June 1759 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. An indenture of feeoffment between John Nash (the elder) of the one part and Philip Ryan of the other part was acknowledged by the said Nash together with a memorandum of livery of seizen and receipt thereon endorsed was also acknowledged by the said Nash and by the court ordered to be recorded.<[18](#)>

Miscellaneous Entry for Philip Ryan, Prince Edward County, Virginia, 6 February 1760.

In obedience to the order of Vestry we have proccessioned lines within our bounds contained in the sd order February 9th (1760) ... Sailor Creek ... between Matt'w Rice & Phillip Rion, Joseph Nun & Noel Turpin present, between Noel Waddel & Phillip Ryon, Joseph Nunn & Noel Waddle present, ... between Abraham Womack and Matthew Rice ... signed Matthew Rice and James Moore<[19](#)>

Land Purchase on 25 October 1760

Philip Ryan purchased land in Prince Edward County, Virginia, on 25 October 1760. Robert Goode of Spotsylvania County to Philip Ryon of Prince Edward County, 200 ac on both sides of Saylor's Creek, bounded by Fitzgerald, with: H. Hallis, Edmund Friar, William Simons, Martha M. Chatter.<[20](#)>

Court Record, 12 November 1760

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 12 November 1760 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. George Stovall, assignee of Elliot Lacey Plf against Philip Ryan Defendant (In debt). The defendant not appearing, on the motion of the Plf by his attorney an attachment is awarded him against the defend't returnable here to the next court.<[21](#)>

Land Sale, 21 March 1761

Philip Ryan sold land in Prince Edward County, Virginia, on 21 March 1761. Phil Ryan of P. Edward Co to John Stanton of same, 200 ac of land on both sides of Saylor's Creek, beginning at Ryan's corner. Signed Phil. Ryan. With: John Maynard, Barry Lewis, Joseph Nunn. (no wife signs).<[22](#)>

Court Record, June 1761

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in June 1761 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. George Stovall assignee of Elliot Long vs Philip Ryan, in debt. Dismissed & agreed.<[23](#)>

Court Record, September 1761

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in September 1761 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. James Stewart vs. Philip Ryan - continued July 1761, dismissed Sep 1761.<[24](#)>

Court Record, January 1762

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in January 1762 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. William Simmons vs Philip Ryan - dismissed.<[25](#)>

Court Record, March 1762

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in March 1762 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Two additional cases, Mar 1762:
Dupriest vs Ryan
Christopher Robinson vs Philip Ryan.<[26](#)>

Court Record, March 1762

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in March 1762 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Phil. Ryan vs Pugh Price Jr - dismissed.<[27](#)>

Court Record, June 1762

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in June 1762 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. John Maynard vs Philip Ryan, judgment for pltf 2.2 pds.<[28](#)>

Court Record, July 1762

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in July 1762 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Two cases involving Philip Ryan:
Alexander Ewing vs Phil Ryan and Will Simmons, 13 pds awarded to pltf.
John Porter vs Philip Ryan - dismissed.<[29](#)>

Court Record, August 1762

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in August 1762 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. John Maynard vs Philip Ryan, 30 pds awarded to Maynard.<[30](#)>

Land Grant, 25 September 1762

Philip Ryan was granted land in Bedford County, Virginia, on 25 September 1762. Philip Ryan received a Land Grant for 332 acres in Bedford County on the north side of Morton's Creek (being the north fork of the south fork of Falling River and on both sides of Naked Creek), bounded in part by McRandle, Burnley, Patterson.<[31](#)>

Court Record, October 1762

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in October 1762 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Abner Nash vs Philip Ryan - judgment to Nash for 40 barrels of corn.<[32](#)>

Court Record, October 1762

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in October 1762 in Prince Edward County, Virginia.

Peter LeGrand vs Philip Ryan - jury trial, verdict 6pds for pltf.<[33](#)>

Court Record, October 1762

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in October 1762 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Peter LeGrand vs Philemon Ryan - verdict for LeGrand for 45 pds with interest on the debt from 10 Feb 1761 til paid on 22 Feb 1761 for 15 pds & 11 May 1762 @ 5.13.9.<[34](#)>

Court Record, October 1762

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in October 1762 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. John Nash vs Philip Ryan & Neal Waddle - judgment for pltf for 80 pds.<[35](#)>

Court Record, October 1762

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in October 1762 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. John Oliver vs Phil Ryan debt.<[36](#)>

Court Record, December 1762

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in December 1762 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Peter LeGrand vs Philip Ryan - debt.<[37](#)>

Court Record, March 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in March 1763 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Philip Ryan vs Thomas Spraggins - judgment for plft of 6 pds..[38](#)>

Court Record, March 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in March 1763 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Mesr Buchanan vs Philip Ryan - dismissed
John Leigh vs Philip Ryan - dismissed.<[39](#)>

Court Record, April 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in April 1763 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Ordered that Philip Ryan pay John Hill 50 pds tbo for two days attendence as a witness for out lord the King against him.<[40](#)>

Court Record, April 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in April 1763 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Philip Ryan agt The King: Appeal from the judgement of a Justice of the board for gaming. The said Philip not presenting, the judgement is affirmed.<[41](#)>

Court Record, April 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in April 1763 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Jacob Trabue agt Philip Ryan & John Bruminall, debt -ruled in favor of plt.<[42](#)>

Court Record, May 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in May 1763 in Prince Edward County, Virginia.
Nicholas Johnson vs Philip Ryan - dismissed.<[43](#)>

Court Record, May 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in May 1763 in Prince Edward County, Virginia.
William Simmons vs Philip Ryan - judgment for Simmons, 3.4.9.<[44](#)>

Court Record, May 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in May 1763 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Philip Ryan agt Gerald Ellyson - dismissed at Plt costs.<[45](#)>

Court Record, 16 May 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 16 May 1763 in Prince Edward County, Virginia.
Jno Childress vs Philip Ryan - dismissed.<[46](#)>

Court Record, June 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in June 1763 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Charles Clay agt Philip Ryan Sciere Facias - the sheriff having again returned, the debt not found and the dft not appearing - found in favor of plt.<[47](#)>

Court Record, June 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in June 1763 in Chesterfield County, Virginia.
Thomas Yuille ast Philip Ryan - debt to be paid with interest from 26 Dec 1761.<[48](#)>

Court Record, August 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in August 1763 in Prince Edward County, Virginia.
The King vs Philip Ryan for swearing 4 oaths.<[49](#)>

Court Record, August 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in August 1763 in Prince Edward County, Virginia.
Ezekiel Hendrick vs Philip Ryan judgment of 3 pds.<[50](#)>

Court Record, August 1763

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in August 1763 in Chesterfield County, Virginia.
Richard Coleman agt Philip Ryan, debt - jury trial in favor of plt.<[51](#)>

Land Sale, 17 October 1763

Philip Ryan sold land in Prince Edward County, Virginia, on 17 October 1763. Philip Ryan of Prince Edward Co to Francis Anderson of Amelia Co, 784 ac granted to Col John Nash by patent

bearing date 25 Jul 1746. Signed 'Philip Ryan' in two places and later signed 'Phil. Ryan'; witnesses: Chas Anderson, John Watkins, Charles Anderson. (no wife signs).<[52](#)>

Court Record, February 1764

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in February 1764 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Saml Jones agst Philip Ryan - debt agrees to pay 30 pds for damages..<[53](#)>

Court Record, March 1764

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in March 1764 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Abadiah Hendrick assignee of Joseph Hawkins vs Philip Ryan - judgement of 14 pds for pltf.<[54](#)>

Court Record, March 1764

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in March 1764 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Philimon Ryan hath been guilty of gaming in the ordinary at this Court House, is fined 5 pds. Philimon Ryan vs Peter LeGrand - dismissed.<[55](#)>

Court Record, May 1764

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in May 1764 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Phil Ryan vs William Johnson - case for 2000 pds - jury trial, verdict for defendant. Plaintiff is accused of making false answers.<[56](#)>

Court Record, June 1764

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in June 1764 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. John Wild atty of Wm Trueheart agt Philip Ryan - in favor of plt.<[57](#)>

Court Record, July 1764

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in July 1764 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Philimon Ryan vs William Simmons - judgment for 3.15.0. Philimon Ryan vs Ezekiel Hendrick - dismissed.<[58](#)>

Court Record, August 1764

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in August 1764 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Philip Ryan vs Ezekiel Hendrick - continued.<[59](#)>

Court Record, September 1764

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in September 1764 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. William Wooldridge agt Philip Ryan - dismissed.<[60](#)>

Court Record, 1765

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in 1765 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Chesterfield County Chancery Court Case 1765-002. Philip Ryan and Miles Markham approached Jacob

Trabue Trabue in July or August of 1758 requesting change for a L10 note belonging to Markham. Ryan said Markham owed him money and needed the larger note changed. Markham was a stranger to Trabue, but he knew Ryan well. They stayed the night and Ryan pressed Trabue until he agreed to exchange the L10 note for two L5 notes. At a later date, Ryan was indebted to the sheriff of Chesterfield Co, and requested a L10 loan from Trabue with John Brummal as security. Trabue loaned Ryan the same L10 note that he had received when making change for Markham. The note was found to be counterfeit. Ryan attempted to return the note to Trabue, who refused. Markam was convicted of passing conterfeit money in April of 1759. Trabue sued Ryan for the L10, but Ryan in turn sued Trabue in 1763. John Trabue, son of Jacob, stated that he knew Ryan intimately and that Ryan and Markham were in "partnership and he did not doubt that they made two or three hundred pounds per year each, but at the time he heard him say so he thought Ryan meant the money was to be made by gaming, but since thinks that Markham & Ryan were both concerned in making bad money." The deposition of Francis Chaudoin taken 14 Jun 1764 indicated that Ryan and Brummal attempted to return the L10 note to Trabue "about 6 years ago (i.e., 1758)." A bond signed by Brummal in 1763 refers to Ryan as "Phil Ryan." The case was dismissed in 1765.

RJR note: The implication by John Trabue is that Ryan knew all along that the money was counterfeit. If so, why would Ryan accept the same L10 note in a loan to pay debts to the sheriff? <61>

Court Record, March 1765

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in March 1765 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. William Perkinson agt Philip Ryan & Fra Perkinson - dismissed.<62>

Court Record, May 1765

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in May 1765 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Robert Hughes vs Philip Ryan - judgment for 2.12.10.<63>

Court Record, October 1765

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in October 1765 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. John Wild agt Philip Ryan - dismissed.<64>

Court Record, October 1765

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in October 1765 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Philip Ryan and John Brummall agt Jacob Trabue, injunction - ordered in favor of the defendant. <65>

1767 Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 17 July 1767 tax list in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Phillip Ryan was included on a l list of titables taken 17 Jul 1767 by Peter Copland, Gent.<66>

Court Record, April 1768

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in April 1768 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Charles Clay agt Philip Ryan Scire Facias - the sheriff having again returned, the debt not found and the debt not appearing - found in favor of plt. (same suit as 1763).<67>

Land Sale, 4 September 1770

Philip Ryan sold land in Bedford County, Virginia, on 4 September 1770. Phillip Ryan of Pittsylvania Co to Charles Talbot, 332 ac of land in Bedford Co on the north side of Morton's Creek being the North Fork of the South Fork of Falling River and on both sides of Naked Creek beginning at Wm Randle's corner,... Brownley's line... signed Phil. Ryan LS<68>

Court Record, December 1770

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in December 1770 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. William Wooldridge agt Philip Ryan, attachment - This attachment being returned in the hands of Blassingham Harvey and the said defendant not appearing, Abraham Sallee Gent. made oath that the said Blassingham Harvey acknowledged to him that he had thirty pounds effects of the said defendant in his hands. Therefore it is considered by the court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant the sum of two hundred and sixty eight pounds ten shillings and four pence current money together with his costs in his behalf expended, the said thirty pounds to be levied in the hands of the said Blassingham Harvey. Written in margin Catu vs Hafever May 31, 1771, Jafa vs Ryan Oct 5, 1771. (neither found in Court Order Book 5)<69>

Newspaper Article, 30 June 1774

A newspaper article in the The Virginia Gazette mentions Philip Ryan, on 30 June 1774. Cumberland, June 20, 1774

Whereas the subscriber gave his Bond about twelve years ago to Philip Ryan, then of Prince Edward County, for the sum of 60 l. which Bond has long since discharged, this is to caution all persons from taking assignment of the same.

signed, William Womack, Senior<70>

Miscellaneous Entry for Philip Ryan, Henry County, Virginia, 1 January 1778.

Phillip Ryan signs the Oath of Allegiance before Thomas Hamilton.<71>

Land Purchase on 8 September 1778

Philip Ryan purchased land in Henry County, Virginia, on 8 September 1778. Samuel Hall and wife Million to Phillip Ryan, all of Henry Co, 162 ac, south side of Smith River.<72>

Court Record, 15 February 1779

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 15 February 1779 in Henry County, Virginia. Phill. Ryan surety for Elizabeth Web, Extrx of Mary Webb, dec'd.<73>

Land Sale, 9 August 1779

Philip Ryan sold land in Henry County, Virginia, on 9 August 1779. Philip Ryan to William Swanson, both of Henry Co, 162 ac, south side of Smith River; signed Philip Ryan, L.S.

Note: William Swanson is the brother of Sarah Swanson who married William Ryan.<[74](#)>

Land Survey, 5 April 1780

Philip Ryan had land surveyed in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, on 5 April 1780. Surveyed for Major Childress 216 acres on branches of Wright Stone creek. The diagram shows that half of this is allotted to Phil. Ryan (108 ac).<[75](#)>

Court Record, 27 April 1780

A Court record for Philip Ryan involving [Obedience Rowland](#) was recorded on 27 April 1780 in Henry County, Virginia. Whereas Philip Ryan has conveyed unto Wm Swanson 162 ac lying in Henry County and Obedience, wife of Philip Ryan, cannot conveniently travel to the Henry County Court, justices of the peace were requested to obtain Obedience's relinquish of dower, which was accomplished on 28 Apr 1780.<[76](#)>

Last Will and Testament of [John Rowland](#), 6 July 1780

Philip Ryan was mentioned in the will of [John Rowland](#) on 6 July 1780 in Henry County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Mary wife of John Rowland](#) and [Obedience Rowland](#). John Rowland's will mentions brother Michael Rowland's eldest son William Rowland, William's brother Michael, my brother George land on Marrowbone Creek, wife Mary; **"I give to Obedience Ryan, wife to Phillip Ryan, in consideration of my wife's standing to this my last will, one Negro girl named Phillis..."**, to George and William Rowland, sons of Gilbert Rowland, Garland Akin, two sons of Joshua Bowls, dec'd to be paid to their mother Sarah Bowls, the youngest sons of my brothers and sisters, John Wells - 180 ac on Leatherwood Creek, George Rowland Jr, Mary Isham wife of James Isham; Executors: William Trumball, Haynes Morgan, Peter Saunders & Josiah Carte, and appoint **Patrick Henry**, John Fountain and John Salmon as trustees to settle with my Executors annually ... and to act as Guardians and trustees to the said Garland Akin until he arrive at age of 21. Wit: Baldwin Rowland, Henry Bandill, John Salmon.<[77](#)>

Land Grant, 1 March 1781

Philip Ryan was granted land in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, on 1 March 1781. Philip Ryan 108 ac by survey 5 Apr 1780, Pittsylvania Co, branches of Straight Stone Creek, bounded in part by Cornelius McHaney, William Chick, Hubbard's line, Collins line<[78](#)>

Land Purchase on 3 September 1781

Philip Ryan purchased land in Henry County, Virginia, on 3 September 1781. Elizabeth Webb and Merry Web (Jr), exrs of Merry Webb (Sr), to Philip Ryan, 150 ac on North side of Irwin River.<[79](#)>

1782 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and Darby Ryan, along with William Ryan, were on the 1782 tax list in Henry County, Virginia. Personal property tax list, 1782, Henry County

name tithes Negroes horses cattle

Ryan, Darby 1 4 0 13

Ryan, William 1 3 5 12

Ryan, Philip 1 2 3 13<80, 81>

1782 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 1782 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Henry County Personal Property Tax

Phillip Ryan

1 tithable

2 negroes

3 horses

13 cattle<82>

Court Record, 26 July 1782

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 26 July 1782 in Henry County, Virginia. Ryan vs Rowland's Executors, continued.<83>

Court Record, 26 September 1782

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 26 September 1782 in Henry County, Virginia. Dooley vs Ryan, referred to John Fountain and John Rowland (Jr.) in case they disagree to choose an umpire.<84>

Court Record, 26 September 1782

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 26 September 1782 in Henry County, Virginia. Carry vs Ryan referred to David Lanier and William Moore, and in case they disagree, they choose an umpire.<84>

Court Record, 27 September 1782

A Court record for Philip Ryan involving John Rowland was recorded on 27 September 1782 in Henry County, Virginia. Ryan vs Rowland's Exrs, continued<85>

1783 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and Darby Ryan, along with William Ryan, were on the 1783 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Personal property tax list, 1783, Henry County

Whites Slaves horses cattle
name >=21 16-20 >16 12-16
Ryan, Darby 1 1 0 0 3 11
Ryan, William 3 1 2 1 4 12
Ryan, Philip 2 1 1 0 3 20

William Ryan (Negroes Sarah, Winney & a young negro)
Phillip Ryan (Negroe Phillis)<[86](#)>

1784 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 1784 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.
1784 Phillip Ryan (Negroes Blacksmith, Jacob & Phillis)
tithes 4
white >21: 1
white 16-21: 0
slaves > 16: 3
slaves < 16: 0
horses: 4
cattle: 14<[87](#)>

1785 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 1785 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.
Phillip Ryan and 3 Negros
4 taxables
1 white> 21
0 white 16-21
3 slaves over 16<[88](#)>

1786 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Joseph Ryan](#) were on the 1786 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.
Ryan, Phillip & son & 5 Negroes
1 white >21
1 white 16-21 [probably son Joseph]
4 slaves over 16
1 slave under 16<[89](#)>

1788 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 1788 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.
Ryan, Phillip
1 white taxable
3 slaves over 16<[90](#)>

Land Sale, 4 November 1788

Philip Ryan sold land in Henry County, Virginia, on 4 November 1788. Obedience Rowland was also mentioned in the sale. Deed of Trust: Phil. Ryan and Obedience his wife to Geo. Harriston, all of Henry Co 150 ac on No. side of Smith or Irwin River. Signed, Phil Ryan and Obedience Ryan. Memo: that should the within Phil Ryan pay the debt due the within George Harriston which is near two hundred pounds by the 25th day of December 1789, then the within deed to be of no effect. <91>

1789 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with John Ryan and Joseph Ryan, were on the 29 April 1789 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Henry County Virginia Personal Tax List B, 1789

Philip Ryan 3w>21 (probably Philip, Joseph & John), 4b>16<92>

Court Record, 20 November 1789

A Court record for Philip Ryan involving John Ryan and Joseph Ryan was recorded on 20 November 1789 in Henry County, Virginia. Bill of sale: Phillip Ryan of Henry Co is justly indebted to Mary Rowland, Joseph Ryan and John Ryan my younger son in sum of L110.9.6- sells 3 slaves, to wit Jacob, Hampton & Blacksmith, also three feather beds & furniture, also my stock of cattle and hoggs in payment of debt - nothing shall hinder or prevent my two sons Joseph Ryan and John Ryan from fully possessing and enjoying the right to sue & be sued, make contracts for themselves, their heirs and assigns in as full and ample manner as any other free citizen or citizens within the United States of America hereby renouncing of any further the contracts or service of the sd Joseph & John Ryan, but that in all cases they are to act as freemen for themselves. Signed "Phill Ryan", witn: Jno Salmon & Thaddeus Salmon.<93>

1790 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with Joseph Ryan and John Ryan, were on the 1790 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip

3 white tithables (probably Philip, Joseph & John)

4 blacks over 16<94>

1791 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and Joseph Ryan were on the 29 April 1791 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Phillip Ryan

2 white tithables (Philip & Joseph; John listed separately)

3 black>16<95>

Court Record, February 1792

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in February 1792 in Henry County, Virginia. Chancery Court Case, Abraham Penn agst Philip Ryan

This suit, initiated in February of 1792, was abated by the death of Penn in July of 1801.<96>

1792 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with John Ryan and Joseph Ryan, were on the 16 March 1792 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Phillip Ryan: 2 w (Philip & John), 4 b>16

Joseph Ryan: 1 w, 2 b>16<97>

Court Record, 2 August 1792

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 2 August 1792 in Henry County, Virginia.

Chancery Court, Henry County

Philip Ryan vs. Haynes Morgan

Suit initiated 2 Aug 1792 requesting an injunction against a judgment made for Morgan against Ryan. Dissolved Feb 1793.<98>

Court Record, September 1792

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in September 1792 in Henry County, Virginia. Philip Ryan agst Williamson & Garland, Chancery Court

Philip Ryan admits "that on the 4th day of December 1782, being much intoxicated with liquor, was induced to play with a certain Steven King at a game commonly called Craps or Pala (otherwise called hussel c(r)aps) and during the time of this play your orator lost with the said Stephen King the sum of three pounds, four shillings current money, for which sum he gave his note." King later traded the note to Williamson & Garland, who sued Ryan in Henry County Court. Ryan was tried and convicted in the absence of his attorney, who Ryan claims, was instructed to plead it as a gaming debt. Ryan sought an injunction in September of 1792. Williamson & Garland claimed they had no knowledge that it was a gaming debt. The case was referred to two justices in 1793 and was dismissed in October of 1796.<99>

1793 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 14 May 1793 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Phillip Ryan: 2w, 4b>16<100>

1794 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and John Ryan were on the 23 July 1794 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 2w (Philip & John - Joseph listed separately), 3b>16<101>

1795 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with John Ryan and Whitehead Ryan, were on the 16 June 1795 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 3w (Probably Philip, John & Whitehead - Joseph listed separately), 3b>16<[102](#)>

1796 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [Joseph Ryan](#) and [Whitehead Ryan](#), were on the 7 May 1796 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 2w(Philip & Whitehead - Joseph listed separately), 3b>16

Ryan, Joseph: 1w

It appears that John has either died or left Henry County.<[103](#)>

1797 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 20 March 1797 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Rian, Phillip Sr:1w

Rian Phillip Jr: 1w, 3b>16

(Joseph and Whitehead are listed separately)<[104](#)>

1798 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#) and [Littleberry \("Berry"\) Ryan](#), were on the 25 March 1798 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan , Phillip Sr 2w (Philip & Littleberry)

Ryan, Phillip Jr: 1w, 3b>16

Whitehead is listed separately. Joseph disappears from Henry County records.<[105](#)>

1799 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [Littleberry \("Berry"\) Ryan](#), were on the 24 April 1799 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip Jr: 3w, 3b>16, 1b<16

The three white tithables would be Philip Sr., Phillip Jr. and Littleberry. Whitehead is listed separately on the same page.<[106](#)>

1800 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 23 April 1800 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 2w, 3b>16

The two white male tithables are probably Phillip Sr and Phillip Jr. Whitehead is listed separately. Philip Jr and Whitehead appear to move out of Henry County between 1800 and 1801. Littleberry appears to have moved between 1799 & 1800.<[107](#)>

1801 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 30 March 1801 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 1w, 2b>16, 1b<16<[108](#)>

1802 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 28 April 1802 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip 1w, 1b>16, 1b<16<[109](#)>

1803 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 11 June 1803 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Philli:p 1w, 4b>16,1b<16<[110](#)>

1804 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Philip Ryan, Jr](#), were on the 19 May 1804 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 2w, 4b>16,1b<16

It appears that Philip Jr may have moved back to Henry County -he appears on the 1819 census, so is probably the second tithable..[111](#)>

1805 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Philip Ryan, Jr](#), were on the 13 April 1805 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 2w, 5b>16, 1b<16

Second tithable is probably Philip Jr, but may be a son-in-law.<[112](#)>

Court Record, June 1805

Philip Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan, Jr](#), involving [Obedience Rowland](#) which was recorded in June 1805 in Henry County, Virginia.

Henry County Chancery Court

Philip Ryan (Jr) agst Dr. John C. Cox

This suit initiated in 1805 by Philip Ryan (Jr) to place an injunction on a judgment won against him by Cox. The court was to allow credit against the debt for two hats delivered to Cox by Ryan, but this credit was not given. In addition, a third furred hat made by Obedience Ryan, mother of Philip, valued at \$5, was delivered to Cox, but credit was not allowed for lack of testimony. Instead of crediting Philip Ryan Jr, credit for the hats was mistakenly extended to Philip's father, Philip Sr., for a debt with Mr. Dandridge.<[113](#)> 📷

1806 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Philip Ryan, Jr](#), were on the 19 April 1806 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 2w, 4b>16, 1b<16

Second tithable is probably Philip Jr, but may be a son-in-law.<[114](#)>

1807 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 11 April 1807 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 1w, 4b>16<[115](#)>

1809 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Philip Ryan, Jr](#), were on the 4 March 1809 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip Jr: 1w

Ryan, Phillip Sr: 1w, 2b>16<[116](#)>

1810 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Philip Ryan, Jr](#), were on the 1810 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip Jr: 1w

Ryan, Phillip: 1w<[117](#)>

1815 Clarke County, Georgia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [Philip Ryan, Jr](#), and [Whitehead Ryan](#), were on the 1815 tax list in Clarke County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan Sr 100 ac

Philip Ryan Jr 50 ac

Whitehead Ryan 100 ac<[118](#)>

1816 Clarke County, Georgia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [Philip Ryan, Jr](#), and [Whitehead Ryan](#), were on the 1816 tax list in Clarke County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan Sr 100 ac

Philip Ryan Jr 50 ac

Whitehead Ryan 100 ac

1817 Clarke County, Georgia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [Philip Ryan, Jr](#), and [Whitehead Ryan](#), were on the 1817 tax list in Clarke County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan Sr 100 ac

Philip Ryan Jr 50 ac

Whitehead Ryan 100 ac

1818 Clarke County, Georgia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [Philip Ryan, Jr](#), and [Whitehead Ryan](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Clarke County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan Sr 100 ac

Philip Ryan Jr 50 ac

Whitehead Ryan 100 ac

1820 US Census, Jackson County, Georgia,

Philip Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Jackson County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15 1

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over 1

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over 1

Slaves - Males - 26 thru 44 1

Slaves - Females - 26 thru 44 1

Slaves - Females - 45 and over 1

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan, 1821

Philip Ryan signed his will in 1821 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. Mentioned in the will were [Obedience Rowland](#) and [Whitehead Ryan](#). Will Abstract, Phillip Ryan Sr. 1821 / 2 Jul 1822, mentions wife, Obedience, life estate to dispose of to such of my children or grandchildren as she thinks best. To granddaughters Susannah Lumpkin and Sarah Nance, \$50 each, Obedience Ryan my wife, my ____Whited Ryan, William Matthews and Thomas Mitchell exrs. Test: John Creighton and Elizabeth Creighton.<[119](#)>

Probate, Philip Ryan, 2 July 1822

Philip Ryan had his estate probated on 2 July 1822 in Jackson County, Georgia. The last will & Testament of Philip Ryan de'd was exhibited in open court and proven by the oath of John Creighton & Eliza Creighton.

Citations:

1. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 1, p. 432. Film No. 7898130, image 232. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 1, p. 494. Film No. 7898130, image 263. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 157. Film No. 7898130, image 397. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 197. Film No. 7898130, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Chesterfield County Virginia Tithables, 1757. Film No. 7856400, image 61. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 275. Film No. 7898130, image 459. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 303. Film No. 7898130, image 470. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 350. Film No. 7898130, image 494. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 357. Film No. 7898130, image 497. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 408. Film No. 7898130, image 523. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 2, pp. 414-15. Film No. 7898130, image 526. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

12. Fleet, Beverly, *Virginia Colonial Abstracts*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1988, Vol. II (King & Queen County Va Deed Book 3, p. 314.)
13. Chesterfield County Virginia Deed Book 3, pp. 314-16. Film No. 7897742, image 1112-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Chesterfield County Virginia Deed Book 3, pp. 316-18. Film No. 7897742, image 1113-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 470. Film No. 7898130, image 553. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Prince Edward County Virginia Deed Book 1, pp. 129-130. Film No. 8153028, image 158-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 506. Film No. 7898130, image 571. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 20. Film No. 7897268, image 265. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Prince Edward County Virginia St Patrick Parish Vestry Procession Records. Film No. 7895965, image 69-70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Prince Edward County Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 132. Film No. 8153028, image 161. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 77. Film No. 7897268, image 323. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Prince Edward County Virginia Deed Book 2, pp. 61-2. Film No. 8153028, image 278-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 88. Film No. 7897268, image 334. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, pp. 101 & 109. Film No. 7897268, image 347 & 354. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 129. Film No. 7897268, image 364. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
26. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 142. Film No. 7897268, image 371. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 141. Film No. 7897268, image 370. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
28. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 169. Film No. 7897268, image 385. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
29. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 173. Film No. 7897268, image 387. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
30. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 176. Film No. 7897268, image 389. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Virginia Land Office Patents No. 35, 1762-1764, pp. 8-9. Film No. 8570222, image 28-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
32. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 188. Film No. 7897268, image 395. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 191. Film No. 7897268, image 396. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
34. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 192. Film No. 7897268, image 397. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
35. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 193. Film No. 7897268, image 397. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

36. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 195. Film No. 7897268, image 398. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
37. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 205. Film No. 7897268, image 403. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
38. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 221. Film No. 7897268, image 411. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
39. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 224. Film No. 7897268, image 413. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
40. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 399. Film No. 7894508, image 182. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
41. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 398. Film No. 7894508, image 182. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
42. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 401. Film No. 7894508, image 183. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
43. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 236. Film No. 7897268, image 419. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
44. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 239. Film No. 7897268, image 421. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
45. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 418. Film No. 7894508, image 192. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
46. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 228. Film No. 7897268, image 415. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
47. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 428. Film No. 7894508, image 197. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
48. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 432. Film No. 7894508, image 199 & 209. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
49. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 255. Film No. 7897268, image 430. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
50. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 254. Film No. 7897268, image 430. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
51. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 455. Film No. 7894508, image 214. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
52. Prince Edward County Virginia Deed Book 2, p. 186. Film No. 8153028, image 402. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
53. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 489. Film No. 7894508, image 231. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
54. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 277. Film No. 7897268, image 441. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
55. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 275. Film No. 7897268, image 440. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
56. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, pp. 289 & 291. Film No. 7897268, image 447 & 448. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
57. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 530. Film No. 7894508, image 252. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
58. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 311. Film No. 7897268, image 457. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
59. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 2, p. 318. Film No. 7897268, image 460. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

60. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 585. Film No. 7894508, image 275. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
61. Chesterfield County case 1765-002, Ryan v Trabue. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
62. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 636. Film No. 7894508, image 302. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
63. Prince Edward County Virginia Court Orders Book 3, p. 30. Film No. 7897268, image 497. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
64. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 706. Film No. 7894508, image 337. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
65. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 723. Film No. 7894508, image 344. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
66. Maud Carter Clement, *The History of Pittsylvania County, Virginia*, Lynchburg, VA, J.P. Bell Company, Inc., 1929, p. 281.
67. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 4, p. 181. Film No. 7894508, image 490. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
68. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 4, pp. 19-20. Film No. 8151903, image 50-51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
69. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 4, p. 484. Film No. 7894508, image 678. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
70. The Virginia Gazette, Williamsburg, VA, Thursday, June 20, 1774, p. 3.
71. Virginia Historical Society, *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*: Henry County from its formation in 1776 to the end of the eighteenth century, et. seq., Vol. 9, p. 16.
72. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 1, pp 198-9. Film No. 7898570, image 121. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
73. Henry County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 31. Film No. 7898572, image 43. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
74. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 1, pp 269-70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
75. Pittsylvania County Virginia Land Surveys, 1746-1863. Film No. 7897275, image 191. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
76. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, pp 96-97. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
77. Henry County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 37-38. Film No. 7645134, image 29-30. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
78. Virginia State Land Office Patents Book D, pp. 559-60. Film No. 8570229, image 585-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
79. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, p 145-6 (im 287 of 755). LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
80. New River Notes, 1782 Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax List. Web source, https://www.newrivenotes.com/neighboring_henry_enumerations_1782_personalpropertytax.htm.
81. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Taxes. Film No. 7849140, image 22. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
82. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849140, image 29. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
83. Henry County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 36. Film No. 7898572, image 138. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
84. Henry County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 34. Film No. 7898572, image 137. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
85. Henry County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 36. Film No. 7898572, image 141. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

86. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 64-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
87. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 119. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
88. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 192. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
89. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849140, image 242. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
90. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 299. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
91. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 4, p 29-30. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
92. Henry County Virginia Personal Tax List B, 1789. Film No. 7849140, image 341. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
93. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 4, p 49-50. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
94. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 341. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
95. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 378. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
96. Henry County Case 1801-003, Abraham Penn agst Philip Ryan. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
97. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 391. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
98. Henry County Case 1793-003, Philip Ryan vs. Haynes Morgan. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
99. Henry County Case 1796-010, Philip Ryan agst Williamson and Garland. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
100. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 405. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
101. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 416. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
102. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lista. Film No. 7849140, image 430. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
103. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 441. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
104. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 451. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
105. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 465. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
106. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 479. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
107. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 492. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
108. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 504. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
109. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 517. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
110. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 530. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

111. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 545. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 112. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 556. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 113. Henry County Case 1806-001, Philp Ryan vs John C. Cox. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 114. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 566. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 115. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 579. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 116. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 591. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 117. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 604. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 118. Clarke County Georgia Tax list, 1815. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 119. Joseph T. Maddox, *Miscellaneous Records Jackson County, GA*, Hampton, GA, Armchair Publications, 1983, p. 6.
-

Mildred ("Millie") Ryan

Female, born about 1741

Parents:

Father	<u>Whitehead Ryan</u> (b. about 1690, d. about 1749)
Mother	<u>Mildred ("Milley") wife of Whitehead Ryan</u> (b. circa 1700, d. after 1753)
Lineage	<u>Whitehead</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹

Birth:

Mildred ("Millie") Ryan was born about 1741 in King and Queen County, Virginia. She was probably 14 years old in 1755 when she made choice of a guardian.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 7 February 1755

A Court record for Mildred ("Millie") Ryan involving [Whitehead Ryan](#) and [Mildred \("Milley"\) wife of Whitehead Ryan](#) was recorded on 7 February 1755 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. "Mille Ryan orphan of Whitehead Ryan made choice of Rich'd Rocket for her guardian who being approved by the court entered into bond with surety as the law requires."

Milley was probably 14 years old when she could legally choose a guardian. Her father probably died in King William County and Milley moved to Chesterfield County about 1750 with her mother, Milley, and her brother, Philip.

There is no record of an account of Richard Rocket, guardian of Milley Ryan in Chesterfield

County. Richard was the son of Baldwin Rockett and Ann Ware Rockett and the brother of Ware Rockett. Ware and his wife Mary Rockett moved to New Kent County about 1756. Mary Rockett is probably the same person who witnessed the Borton-Shephard deed with Milley Ryan in 1750. Richard Rockett was the Clerk of the Vestry of St. Johns Parish in Henrico Co from 1750 to 1752. He moved to Lunenburg County by 1760. It is not known what happened to the younger Milley or her mother.<1>

Citations:

1. Chesterfield County Virginia Order Book 2, p. 37. Film No. 7898130, image 336. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Children of Philip Ryan and Sarah wife of Philip Ryan

Philip Ryan, Jr.

Male, born about 1722, died before 16 April 1770

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. 1697, d. before 3 June 1764)
Mother	Sarah wife of Philip Ryan (b. 1701, d. before 3 June 1764)
Lineage	Philip² , Philip¹

Family:

Spouse:	Jane Bullington (b. 1733, d. after 1787)
Daughter	Charity Ryan (b. about 1753)
Son	Whitehead Ryan + (b. about 1758, d. before 1818)
Son	Joel Ryan (b. about 1764)
Daughter	Ann Morning Ryan (b. 24 April 1768)
Daughter	Sally Ryan (b. 1769)

Birth:

Philip Ryan, Jr., was born about 1722 in King William County, Virginia. To bring suit in 1744, Philip Ryan Junior had to have been at least 21 years of age, so he was born on or before 1723.

Marriage:

Philip Ryan, Jr., and [Jane Bullington](#) were married in 1751 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. The marriage date of 1751 comes from the Douglas Register. The

Reverend William Douglas began his tenure as pastor of the Episcopal Church of St. James Northam Parish on 12 Sep 1750. He began keeping vital records of the parish on 15 Sep 1753. He did not record the exact date of the marriage between Philip and Jane, but knew he officiated the marriage in 1751. It is recorded as: Ryan, Philip and Jean Bullinton, 1751.<1, 2>

Death:

Philip Ryan, Jr., died before 16 April 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Biography of Philip Ryan, Jr.,

Philip Ryan Junior, son of Philip Ryan and Sarah, was born about 1722 in Gloucester County, Virginia. Many Ryan family trees indicate that Philip was married twice, and died in Goochland County in 1803. The source for the two marriages is the Douglas Register, a record of births, marriages and deaths recorded by the Reverend William Douglas. Douglas was the pastor of St. John's Church in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland County, Virginia, from 12 Oct 1750 until his death on 7 Feb 1798. The Rev. Douglas began recording marriage dates on 15 Sep 1753, but also added to the register some marriages he performed before that date. One of those was a marriage he performed between Philip Ryan and Jean Bullinton (surname recorded elsewhere in the register as "Bullington"). Just the marriage year, 1751, was recorded. The Douglas Register also records a marriage between Philip Ryan and Elizabeth Milns (or Mills) on 7 Mar 1766.

There has been a presumption in published genealogies and family trees that the Philip Ryan who married Elizabeth Mills is the same man who had previously been married to Jean Bullington. However, the Douglas Register records Ann-Morning Ryan, daughter of Philip Ryan and Jean Bullington, as being born on 24 Apr 1768. Thus, a child with Philip's first wife appears to have been born two years after Philip's marriage to his second wife. This clearly points to the probability that there are two men with the name of Philip Ryan living in Goochland County at that time. Indeed, additional evidence shows that to be the case. But, which is the son of Philip Ryan, Sr.?

A Deed of Gift from Philip Ryan Sr. "for the good will and fatherly love, grant unto my loving son Philip Ryan Junr 40 acres whereon he is now settled and lives, lying in the Parish of Saint James Northam adjacent to the lands of John Mullins and John Wright." This same land, located on Lickinghole Creek, was sold by Philip Ryan Junr on 21 Nov 1750 to David Davis. The deed was recorded on 24 Nov 1752 and on that day Jane, the wife of Philip Ryan was privately examined and relinquished her right of dower. This shows that the Philip Ryan that married Jane/Jean Bullinton/Bullington, is the son of Philip Ryan Sr. This same Philip Ryan, Junior unsuccessfully brought suit against Jeremiah Whitney in June of 1744. Since Philip had to be at least 21 years old to bring suit, he would have been born on or before June of 1723.

Philip Ryan Jr. had a temper. He was brought before the court in Goochland County on 22 Mar 1748/9 and "charged with the beating (of) William Creasy, whose life the Court are informed is in danger thereby whereupon he is ordered into custody of the sheriff 'till it appears if the said Creasy

shall dye of the said beating." Ryan was released on his own recognizance "in the sum of ten pounds sterling payable to our sovereign Lord the King his heirs and successors upon condition that Philip Ryan Jun'r be of his good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege people and more especially towards William Creasy for a year and a day, then this recogizance to be void." John Lee and Peter Fore also entered into recognizance in the sum of five pounds each. It appears that William Creasy recovered from Ryan's beating, as no further action appears in Goochland County court records.

In November of 1752 Philip Ryan Junr sold the 40 acres given to him by his father. His wife Jane relinquished her right to dower. No longer a land owner, it is unclear where in Goochland County the family resided after that time. Philip Ryan does not appear in Goochland County records again until 1767, when he is involved in three separate court cases.

On 16 Apr 1770 the Church Wardens of Saint James Northam Parish were ordered by the Goochland County Court to bind Charity Ryan, a daughter of Philip Ryan, to George Payne, and to bind Joell and Whitehead Ryan, children of Philip Ryan, according to law. At the next court, on 21 May 1770, these orders were rescinded on the motion of the children's mother, who requested that they be released from their servitude, "their said mother having undertaken to keep them from being a charge to the Parish." Although it is likely that this action was taken after the death of Philip, the court records did not refer to the children as orphans or to Philip as being deceased. Philip may have been incapacitated in some way or may have deserted the family. Philip Ryan Junior was certainly dead by August of 1779, when the following is found in the Goochland County Court Order Book: "It is cons'd by the court that Jane Ryan a poor widow woman who has had two of her sons in the Service of their country as soldiers, it is recommended to the auditors to pay her the sum of forty pounds current money for her support." There is no probate record found in Goochland or nearby counties for Philip Ryan. He likely died without property. His widow, Jane Bullington Ryan, lived at least until 1787, when she was listed on the personal property tax list of Goochland County as owning three cattle.

Philip Ryan Junior and Jane Bullington had at least four children: Charity (b. abt 1753), Whitehead (b. abt 1758), Joel (b. abt 1764) and Ann Mourning (b. 1768). It is likely that John Ryan (b. 1767), who married Christian Page, and Sally Ryan (b. 1769), who married Daniel Powers, were also children of Philip and Jane.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, March 1743/44

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in March 1743/44 in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitney agt Ryan (Jr)

In the action of trespass on the case between Jeremiah Whitney plt and Philip Ryan Jun'r deft, the deft failing to appear, on the motion of the plt a conditional judgment is granted him agt the deft

& David Davis & John Tuggle his comon bail for what damages shall be recovered in this suit to be discharged nevertheless if the deft shall appear at the next court<3>

Court Record, 15 May 1744

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded on 15 May 1744 in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitney agt Ryan (Jr)

In the action of trespass on the case between Jeremiah Whitney plt & Philip Ryan Jun'r deft, a special Imparlance is granted the deft.<4>

Court Record, 17 May 1744

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded on 17 May 1744 in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitney agt Ryan (Jr)

In the action of trespass on the case between Jeremiah Whitney plt and Philip Ryan Jun'r deft, the deft failing to appear on the motion of the plt the conditional judgm't fprmerly granted him agt the deft & David Davis & John Tuggle his common bail is confirmed for so much damages as shall be found upon executing a writ of inquiry at the next court of which the sherif is ordered to give the deft and the said David Davis & John Tuggle notice by serving them with a copy of this order.<5>

Court Record, June 1744

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in June 1744 in Goochland County, Virginia. In the action of trespass on the case between Philip Ryan Junr, Plf & Jeremiah Whitney, Deft, the Plt failing to prosecute his suit on the Deft, motion he is nonsuited and it is thereupon considered that the Deft recover agst the Plf five shillings current money together with his costs by him in his behalf appended and a Lawyer's fee.<6>

Court Record, June 1744

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in June 1744 in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitney agt Ryan (Jr)

In the action of trespass on the case between Jere'h Whitney, Plt & Philip Ryan Jun'r deft, the deft appears but failing to plead on the motion of the plt judgm't by nihil dicit is granted him for what damages shall be recovered in this suit to be discharged nevertheless if the deft shall plead at the next court.<7>

Court Record, 17 July 1744

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded on 17 July 1744 in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitney agt Ryan (Jr)
case continued at deft's cost.<8>

Court Record, March 1744/45

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in March 1744/45 in Goochland County, Virginia. Biby agt Rian (Jr)

The action between John Biby plt & Philip Ryan Jun'r deft is dismissed, being agreed<9>

Court Record, March 1744/45

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in March 1744/45 in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitney agt Ryan (Jr)

In the action of trespass on the case between Jeremiah Ehitney plt and Philip Ryan Jun'r deft, the plt files a new declaration & an imparlance is granted the deft.<10>

Court Record, May 1745

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in May 1745 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Jeremiah Whitney plt agt Philip Ryan Jun'r deft

At this day a jury were impannelled and sworn to inquire of damages who on their oath say "We fin for the plaintiff sixteen shillings and four pence current money, Robert Hughe foreman. The deft moves for time to file reasons in arrest of judgment, which is grante him and the suit is continued.

<11>

Court Record, November 1746

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in November 1746 in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitney agt Ryan (jr)

In the action of trespass on the case between Jeremiah Whitney plt and Philip Ryan Jun'r deft, the plt failing to prosecute his suit on the defts motion, he is notified and it is thereupon considered that the deft do recover agt the plt five shillings current money together with his costs by him in this behalf appended and a lawyer ffee.

(same day) p. 244

At this day came the parties by their attornies, whereupon the promises being seen and by the Court of our Lord the king here fully understood it seems to the justices here that the errors above in arrest pleaded are insufficient in Law to stay judgment on the verdict aforesaid. Whereupon it is considered that the plt do recover agt the deft sixteen fhillings four pence current money by the jurors aforesaid within said verdict assessed together with the costs of this suit and a Lawyers ffee.

<12>

Court Record, March 1747/48

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in March 1747/48 in Goochland County, Virginia. Wood vs Ryan (Jr.)

The petition of Henry Wood agst Philip Ryan Jun'r is dismissed<13>

Land Transaction involving Philip Ryan, 7 February 1748/49

Philip Ryan, Jr., and David Bailey and Peter Ryan were mentioned on 7 February 1748/49 in a land transaction involving Philip Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Philip Ryan of Saint James Northam Parish in the County of Goochland for the good will and fatherly love grant

unto my loving son Philip Ryan Jr 40 ac whereon he is now settled and lives, lying in the Parish of Saint James Northam adjacent to the lands of John Mullins & John Wright.

signed Phillip Ryan

witnesses: David Baley, Peter Ryan his "" mark, Tho's Starke<[14](#), [15](#)>

Court Record, 22 March 1748/49

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded on 22 March 1748/49 in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan Jun'r arrested for beating William Creasy

Rex vs Ryan

Philip Ryan Jun'r is brought before the court and charged with the beating (of) William Creasy, whose life the Court are informed is in danger thereby whereupon he is ordered into custody of the sheriff 'till it appears if the said Creasy shall dye of the said beating.

(next entry)

Ryan's Recognizance

Philip Ryan Jun'r enters into recognizance in the sum of ten pounds sterling payable to our sovereign Lord the King his heirs and successors upon condition that he be of his good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege people and more especially towards William Creasy for a year and a day then this recogizance to be void.

(next entry)

Lee's Recognizance

John Lee enters into recognizance in the sum of five pounds sterling payable to our sovereign Lord the King his heirs and successors upon condition that Philip Ryan Jun'r be of his good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege people and more especially towards William Creasy.

(next entry)

Fore's Recognizance

Peter Fore enters into recognizance in the sum of five pounds sterling payable to our sovereign Lord the King his heirs and successors upon condition that Philip Ryan Jun'r be of his good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege people and more especially towards William Creasy.

Note: There appears to be no further court action in this case. William Creasy apparently recovered and did not bring charges against Ryan. In April of 1763 William Creasy Jr brought suit against George Payne (Goochland Order Book 9:142).<[16](#)>

Court Record, June 1749

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., involving [Philip Ryan](#) was recorded in June 1749 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Ryan's deed to Ryan

Philip Ryan the elder acknowledges a deed from himself to Philip Ryan Jun'r to be his act and it was ordered recorded.<[15](#)>

Incorrect information:

From Rhea County Relatives, pp 121-134, by Virginia Knight Nelson: "Philip Ryan Jr., son of Philip (d. 1764) is thought to have moved to Pittsylvania County, Virginia."

This is incorrect. The Philip Ryan that moved to Pittsylvania County was not the son of Philip and Sarah Ryan. Rather, he was the son of Whitehead Ryan, brother of Philip (d. 1764). Philip Jr. remained in Goochland County until his death, about 1770.

Court Record, August 1752

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in August 1752 in Goochland County, Virginia.
Murry vs. Ryan

In the action of trespass upon the case between David Murry Plt and Philip Ryan Junr Deft, John Canthron who was common bail for the Deft now enters himself special bail & Judgt by nihil dicit is entered agt the Deft.<[17](#)>

Court Record, August 1752

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in August 1752 in Goochland County, Virginia.
Murry vs Ryan (Jr)

In the action of Trespassing upon the case between David Murry plt and Philip Ryan Jun'r def John Canthron who was comon bail for the deft now enters himself special bail & judg by nihil dicit is entered agt the deft.<[18](#)>

Land Transaction involving [Philip Ryan](#), 26 September 1752

Philip Ryan, Jr., and [Whitehead Ryan](#) were mentioned on 26 September 1752 in a land transaction involving [Philip Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan of Goochland Co to Robert Pleasant of Henrico Co 50 ac in Goochland Co bounded by the lands of the said Pleasant & other lands belonging to the said Ryan & his son Philip Ryan Jun'r, being the same whereon Whitehead Ryan now lives. Signed Phill Ryan; witnesses: Tho's Pleasants, John Maynard, Stephen Sampson.<[19](#), [20](#)>

Court Record, November 1752

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., involving [Jane Bullington](#) was recorded in November 1752 in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan Junior acknowledges a deed endorsed to David Davis. Then Jane, wife of the said Philip (she being first privately examined) relinquishes her right of Dower.<[21](#)>

Court Record, November 1752

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in November 1752 in Goochland County, Virginia.
George vs Ryan
The action of Debt between James George Plaintiff & Philip Ryan Jnr Defendant is dismissed, np prosecution.<[22](#)>

Land Sale, 21 November 1752

Philip Ryan, Jr., sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 21 November 1752. [Philip Ryan](#) and [Jane Bullington](#) were also mentioned in the sale. Phillip Ryan Jun'r of the County of Goochland to David Davis of said county, 40 ac of land in Goochland Co on a branch of Deep Creek of Lickinghole, bordered by John Mullins, Robert Pleasants and Philip Ryan Sr. Signed Phillip Ryan Junr.

24 Nov 1752: Jane, wife of the said Philip was privately examined and relinquished her right of Dower in the land by this deed<[23](#)>

Court Record, November 1752

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in November 1752 in Goochland County, Virginia. Gideon Marr vs Philip Ryan Jr
Debt of 30s, defendant failed to appear.<[24](#)>

Court Record, March 1753

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in March 1753 in Goochland County, Virginia. Murry vs Ryan

In the action of trespass upon the case between David Murry Plaintiff and Philip Ryan Junr Defendant, for ten pounds currt money damages the Deft and John Cawthon his common bail, failing to appear on the Plt's motion the condl judgement entered at August Court last agt them is now confirmed for so much as shall be found upon executing a writ of inquiry of Damages at the next court, of which the sheriff is ordered to give the Deft and John Cawthon his said common bail Notice by serving each of them with a copy of this order.<[25](#)>

Court Record, September 1753

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in September 1753 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Murry vs Ryan (Jr)

The action of trespass on the case between David Murry plt and Philip Ryan Jun'r deft is dismissed, agreed.<[26](#)>

Last Will and Testament of [Philip Ryan](#), 20 February 1764

Philip Ryan, Jr., was named an heir in the will of [Philip Ryan](#) on 20 February 1764 in Goochland County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Whitehead Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Ann Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), and [Sarah wife of Philip Ryan](#).

Will of Philip Ryan Feb. 20, 1764; June 19, 1764; D.B. 8, p. 402:

To son, William Ryan, my plantation whereon I now live containing 80 acres. Remainder of my estate to be sold and the proceeds divided among all of my children. I lend to my beloved wife Sarah, 1 feather bed and furniture during her life and at her death to return to my children. The rest of my wordly estate to be divided equally between all my children, viz: Whitehead Ryan, Phillip Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Elizabeth Baley and Anne Rice. Exrs: son, Whitehead

Ryan and son-in-law, Edward Rice. Wit: John Mullins, Robert Depriest, and William Wright.<27>

Note: Philip Ryan Jr did not marry Elizabeth Mills in 1766.

The Douglas Register records a marriage between a Philip Ryan and Elizabeth Mills (or Miln) on 7 Mar 1766. Many sources site the groom as Philip, son of Philip Ryan and Sarah Whitehead. This Philip married Jane Bullington in 1751, so Elizabeth Mills would have been his second wife. However, the same Douglas Register shows that Ann Morning Ryan, daughter of Philip Ryan and Jean Bullinton was born 24 Apr 1768 - two years after his supposed second marriage. It is doubtful that Philip had two wives at the same time, so the Philip Ryan that married Elizabeth Mills is not the son of Philip Ryan and Sarah Whitehead. He may have been a son of, Peter Ryan, who was living in Goochland County in 1747.

Court Record, May 1767

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in May 1767 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Philip Ryan vs John Lewis

Ruled against the defendant, who failed to appear in court.<28>

Court Record, May 1767

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in May 1767 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Charles Tinsley vs Philip Ryan

Defendant failed to appear.<29>

Court Record, June 1767

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., was recorded in June 1767 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Samuel Gist vs Philip Ryan

The defendant not appearing the court rules in favor of the plaintiff fo 3.12.8 1/2.<30>

Court Record, 16 April 1770

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., involving Charity Ryan, Whitehead Ryan, and Joel Ryan was recorded on 16 April 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Ordered that the Church Wardens of Saint James Northam Parish bind Charity Ryan a daughter of Philip Ryan to George Payne according to law.

Ordered that the Church Wardens of Saint James Northern Parish bind Joell and Whitehead Ryan, children of Philip Ryan, according to law.<31>

Court Record, 21 May 1770

Philip Ryan, Jr., appeared in a Court record for Jane Bullington involving Charity Ryan, Joel Ryan, and Whitehead Ryan which was recorded on 21 May 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia. On the motion of the mother of Charity, Joell, and Whitehead Ryan, they having at a former Court been ordered to be bound out by the Church Wardens, it is now considered by the Court that if they are

bound that they be released from their servitude, their said mother having undertaken to keep them from being a charge to the Parish.<32>

Court Record, August 1779

Philip Ryan, Jr., appeared in a Court record for Jane Bullington which was recorded in August 1779 in Goochland County, Virginia. It is cons'd by the court that Jane Ryan a poor widow woman who has had two of her sons in the Service of their country as soldiers, it is recommended to the auditors to pay her the sum of forty pounds current money for her support.<33>

Citations:

1. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, Phillip Ryan. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V29M-PNG>.
2. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 42 (original p. 14.)
3. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 5, p. 351. Film No. 7898186, image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 5, p. 394. Film No. 7898186, image 234. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 5, p. 407. Film No. 7898186, image 241. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 5 p 435. Film No. 7898186, image 255. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 5, pp. 439-40. Film No. 7898186, image 257. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 5, p. 468. Film No. 7898186, image 269. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 6, p. 4. Film No. 7898186, image 331. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 6, p. 14. Film No. 7898186, image 336. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 6, p. 71. Film No. 7898186, image 364. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 6, pp. 243, 244. Film No. 7898186, image 451, 452. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 6, p. 411. Film No. 7898186, image 532. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 6, pp 5-6. Film No. 7645026, image 21-22. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 6, p. 529. Film No. 7898186, image 591. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 6, p. 518. Film No. 7898186, image 586. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 7, p. 170. Film No. 7898187, image 107. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 7, p. 170. Film No. 7898187, image 107. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

19. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 6, p. 249. Film No. 7645026, image 143. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 20. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 7, p. 178. Film No. 7898187, image 111. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 21. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 7, p. 181-2. Film No. 7898187, image 112-113. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 22. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 7, p. 187. Film No. 7898187, image 115. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 23. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 6, pp 260-62. Film No. 7645026, image 149-150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 24. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 7 p 182-3. Film No. 7898187, image 113. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 25. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 7, pp. 201-2, 207-8. Film No. 7898187, image 125-6, 142-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 26. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 7, p. 253. Film No. 7898187, image 165. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 27. Goochland County Virginia, Deed Book 8, with Wills, Inventories, etc, p. 402. Film No. 7645026, image 654. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 28. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11, p. 23. Film No. 8190439, image 161. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 29. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11, p. 25. Film No. 8190439, image 162. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 30. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11 p 57. Film No. 8190439, image 178. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 31. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11, p. 411. Film No. 8190439, image 370. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 32. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11, p. 427. Film No. 8190439, image 378. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 33. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 13, p. 208. Film No. 8190440, image 415. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Ryan

Male, born 1731, died April 1785

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. 1697, d. before 3 June 1764)
Mother	Sarah wife of Philip Ryan (b. 1701, d. before 3 June 1764)
Lineage	Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Unity D. Toney (b. 30 November 1731, d. after 1806)
Daughter	Nancy ("Anne") Ryan + (b. 1752, d. before 25 December 1820)
Daughter	Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan (b. 1753, d. before 23 November 1818)
Son	John Ryan, Jr. + (b. 1754, d. after 1819)

Son	William Evan Ryan + (b. 14 April 1755, d. 3 February 1836)
Son	Philip Ryan + (b. December 1756, d. before 25 August 1834)
Son	Charles Ryan + (b. about 1757, d. 1 July 1850)
Daughter	Mildred ("Milley") Ryan (b. about 1759, d. about 1845)
Son	Joseph Ryan + (b. about 1761, d. before 3 April 1854)
Son	Harris Ryan + (b. 4 November 1764, d. before 8 January 1844)
Daughter	Unity Patsy Ryan (b. 1765, d. after 1830)
Daughter	Philadelphia Ryan (b. 1767)

Birth:

John Ryan was born in 1731 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Unity D. Toney](#) were married in 1751 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Death:

John Ryan died in April 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 20 May 1752

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 20 May 1752 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Gleadorve vs. Ryan

The action of debt between Samuel Gleadorve Plt & John Ryan Deft is dismiss, the Deft being no Inhabitant.

Note: John Ryan moved to Albemarle in 1751 or early in 1752.<[1](#)>

Court Record, 5 February 1755

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 5 February 1755 in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Estate sale of Bennett Ballows dec'd, 5 Feb 1755 - Cash paid John Ryon for corn 1.10.10.<[2](#)>

Land Transaction, 10 January 1764

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Albemarle County, Virginia, on 10 January 1764. John Robinson of K&Q Co to James Glen of Albemarle, 382 ac on branches of Mechams River, part of a tract granted to Colo John Chiswell, bounded in part by David Glenn, John Ryon, Sharod Martin, James Glenn; wit: Thomas Walker, James Walker, Jas Cabell, Corn'ls Thomas, W. Cabell Jr.<[3](#)>

Last Will and Testament of [Philip Ryan](#), 20 February 1764

John Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Philip Ryan](#) on 20 February 1764 in Goochland

County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Whitehead Ryan, Philip Ryan, Jr., William Ryan, Ann Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, and Sarah wife of Philip Ryan.

Will of Philip Ryan Feb. 20, 1764; June 19, 1764; D.B. 8, p. 402:

To son, William Ryan, my plantation whereon I now live containing 80 acres. Remainder of my estate to be sold and the proceeds divided among all of my children. I lend to my beloved wife Sarah, 1 feather bed and furniture during her life and at her death to return to my children. The rest of my wordly estate to be divided equally between all my children, viz: Whitehead Ryan, Phillip Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Elizabeth Baley and Anne Rice. Exrs: son, Whitehead Ryan and son-in-law, Edward Rice. Wit: John Mullins, Robert Depriest, and William Wright.<4>

Land Sale, 14 February 1765

John Ryan sold land in Amherst County, Virginia, on 14 February 1765.

John Ryon of Amherst Co to John Patrick Of Augusta Co for 425 ac lying in the Counties of Amherst and Albermarle on branches of Rockfish and Mechams Rivers.<5>

Land Sale, 17 February 1765

John Ryan sold land in Albemarle County, Virginia, on 17 February 1765. John Rion of Amherst Co to John Patrick of Augusta County for 425 ac being in the counties of Albemarle and Amherst on the branches of Rockfish & Mechams River, part of a larger tract granted to John Chiswell by patent and conveyed by him to John Ryan bounded in part by the county line. Signed John Ryon.<6>

Court Record, April 1765

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded in April 1765 in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan, a witness from Amherst County to prove a deed from Clayborn Rice to Henry Mullins, it is ordered that the sd Henry pay Ryan for one days attendance and coming and returning 60 miles once, 225 pounds of tobacco.<7>

Land Purchase on 4 July 1765

John Ryan purchased land in Amherst County, Virginia, on 4 July 1765. John Henry & John Syms of Hanover Co to John Ryan of Amherst Co, 524 ac in Amherst Co on Tye River.<8>

Newspaper Article, 4 December 1765

A newspaper article mentions John Ryan, on 4 December 1765. Taken up by subscriber in Amherst a small black horse ...

John Ryan<9>

Court Record, 5 August 1766

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 5 August 1766 in Amherst County, Virginia. David Dalton against John Ryan - next court.<10>

Court Record, 5 August 1766

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 5 August 1766 in Amherst County, Virginia. Henry Key against John Ryan. Defendant claims to hav paid the debt. Trial set for next court.<[11](#)>

Court Record, 25 August 1766

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 25 August 1766 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Lyone Esq. against John Ryan - next court to plead.<[12](#)>

Court Record, 25 August 1766

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 25 August 1766 in Amherst County, Virginia. David Dalton against John Ryan; jury trial; judgment in favor of plaintiff, L10 plus costs.<[13](#)>

Court Record, 25 August 1766

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 25 August 1766 in Amherst County, Virginia. Henry Key against John Ryan, continued.<[14](#)>

Court Record, 6 October 1766

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 6 October 1766 in Amherst County, Virginia. The King against John Ryan, in debt. The defendant appeared in court and put himself on its mercy and in consideration whereof his fine is mitigated to ten shillings plus costs.<[15](#)>

Court Record, 6 October 1766

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 6 October 1766 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Loving against John Ryan - next court
John Ryan against John Loving - next court<[16](#)>

Court Record, 3 March 1767

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 3 March 1767 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Lyone Esq against John Ryan, in debt. Ryan admits the debt of L162. The debt may be discharged by payment of L81+ interest + court costs. Case continued at the cost of defendant in order to obtain the deposition of John Eades.<[17](#)>

Court Record, 3 March 1767

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 3 March 1767 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan against John Loving -next court to plead
John Loving against John Ryan - next court

Petition of John Ryan against Robert Roberson fo L2 5s 4p. Defendant not appearing, plaintiff awarded same.<[18](#)>

Court Record, 4 May 1767

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for Unity D. Toney which was recorded on 4 May 1767 in Amherst County, Virginia. Unity Ryan appeared in court and was privately examined and did voluntarily relinquish right of dower in the estate conveyed from John Ryan, her husband, to John Patrick.<19>

Court Record, 5 May 1767

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 5 May 1767 in Amherst County, Virginia. Henry Key against John Ryan, continued.<20>

Court Record, 5 May 1767

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 5 May 1767 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Loving against John Ryan. Ryan pleads not guilty. Jury trial planned for next court.

John Ryan against John Loving - dismissed at plaintiff's costs.<21>

Court Record, 6 July 1767

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 6 July 1767 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Loving against John Ryan; Jury trial; defendant found guilty, damages of L5 + court costs.<22>

Court Record, 6 July 1767

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 6 July 1767 in Amherst County, Virginia. Henry Key against John Ryan; Jury trial; debt is owed the plaintiff of L10 5s. Judgment may be discharged on payment of L2 9s 4p + interest and L3 9s 4p + interest.<23>

Court Record, 2 November 1767

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 2 November 1767 in Amherst County, Virginia. A certificate according to law from Henry Rose, Gent, a Justice of the Peace for this County, was presented in court by John Ryan certifying that he, the said Henry Rose, had weighed for the said John Ryan 1021 pounds of merchantable hemp, winter rotted, dry, bright and clean, whereupon the said Ryan took the oath prescribed by law which is ordered to be certified by the governor.<24>

Court Record, 7 March 1768

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 7 March 1768 in Amherst County, Virginia. The attachment of John Ryan against the estate of Nathaniel Woodroof. This suit is dismissed by consent of both parties at the expense of the defendant.<25>

Court Record, 7 March 1768

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 7 March 1768 in Amherst County, Virginia. Petition of James Matthews against John Ryan is ruled in favor of plaintiff.<26>

Court Record, 5 July 1768

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 5 July 1768 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan, juror. <[27](#)>

Court Record, 5 September 1768

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 5 September 1768 in Amherst County, Virginia. David Ross against John Ryan. Ryan claims he paid the debt. A trial is scheduled for the next court. <[28](#)>

Court Record, 8 November 1768

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 8 November 1768 in Amherst County, Virginia. David Ross against John Ryan. Debt of L296 is owed by the defendant, but the judgment of the court may be discharged by the payment of L148 + interest + court costs. <[29](#)>

Court Record, 8 November 1768

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 8 November 1768 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Loving against John Ryan. Dismissed by agreement between parties. <[30](#)>

Land Transaction, 6 February 1769

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Amherst County, Virginia, on 6 February 1769. [William Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. Daniel Mackbane of Amherst to George Campbell of same, 162 ac on south side of Piney River. Wit: Wm Loving, Charles Bob Jnr, William Ryan, John Ryan, James Brown. <[31](#)>

Court Record, 6 March 1769

A Court record for John Ryan involving [Whitehead Ryan](#) was recorded on 6 March 1769 in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan against Whitehead Ryan

This suit is discontinued, being agreed by the parties. <[32](#)>

Court Record, 6 March 1769

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 6 March 1769 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan against George Blair. Judgment of L12 for the plaintiff, but judgment may be discharged on payment of L6 + interest + costs. <[32](#)>

Court Record, 6 March 1769

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 6 March 1769 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan against George Blair - judgment for plaintiff, L7 10s. <[33](#)>

Newspaper Article, 11 May 1769

A newspaper article mentions John Ryan, on 11 May 1769. Taken up by the subscriber in Amherst

County a grey mare about 8 years old ... John Ryan.<[34](#)>

Court Record, 5 June 1769

A Court record for John Ryan involving [William Ryan](#) was recorded on 5 June 1769 in Amherst County, Virginia. A report of a new way for a road from the mouth of Elk Creek down the Tye River to John Ryan's plantation ... we find it neither hurtful nor disagreeable to any person.

signed William Ryan, Thomas Hays, James Murrah.

It is ordered that the said road be established, agreeable to said report.<[35](#)>

Court Record, 5 June 1769

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 5 June 1769 in Amherst County, Virginia. Ordered that James Coffee be surveyor of the road from the mouth of Elk Creek down Tye River to John Ryan's Quarter.<[36](#)>

Court Record, 7 August 1769

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 7 August 1769 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan is appointed to a committee to report on the possibility of a new road from Keyes Meadow to Rucker's Run.<[37](#)>

Land Sale, 7 April 1770

John Ryan sold land in Amherst County, Virginia, on 7 April 1770.

Indenture between Charles Irving, factor for George Kippen & Company of Glasgow, and John Ryon of Amherst Co VA. Ryan owes money to Irving and authorizes the sale of two negroes and a tract lying on Tye River at the mouth of Cub Creek joining lines of Col John Rose, George Monroe & William Moore.<[38](#)>

Land Transaction, 1 August 1772

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Amherst County, Virginia, on 1 August 1772. Matthew Nightengale of Amherst to Carter & Trent, 150 ac on the Tye River adjoining John Ryan; wit: Wm Loving, Robt Woodson, Nathaniel Burnett, James Reid.<[39](#)>

Land Sale, 31 March 1773

John Ryan sold land in Amherst County, Virginia, on 31 March 1773. [Unity D. Toney](#) was also mentioned in the sale.

John Ryan planter of Amherst to Moses Hughes of same for 327 ac on Tye River. Unity, wife of John Ryan, relinquishes her right to dower, 5 Apr 1773.<[40](#), [41](#)>

Court Record, December 1773

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded in December 1773 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Gabriel Penn against John Ryan. Defendant acknowledges that he is justly indebted in the sum of L1 17s 9p.<[42](#)>

Court Record, May 1774

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded in May 1774 in Bedford County, Virginia.
John Ryan vs Harris Toney - case left to final determination of Hugh Rose and Edmund Wilcock, and in case they disagree, they are to choose an umpire. (Harris Toney is a brother of Unity Toney Ryan, brother-in-law of John Ryan Sr.).<[43](#), [44](#)>

Court Record, 3 May 1774

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 3 May 1774 in Amherst County, Virginia.
Henderson McCaul & Co. against John Ryan. Upon hearing the petition, the case is dismissed and judgment granted to the defendant for his costs.<[45](#)>

Court Record, 4 November 1774

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 4 November 1774 in Amherst County, Virginia.
John Jacobs is appointed surveyor of the road from Doaker's Gap to Robert Barret's plantation in room of John Ryan who is discharged.<[46](#)>

Court Record, 5 May 1777

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 5 May 1777 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan and Richard Mur___ appeared in court and took the oath of a Car___ according to law and the (same?) to the Commonwealth.<[47](#)>

Court Record, 7 June 1777

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 7 June 1777 in Amherst County, Virginia. Ordered that the road whereof John Ryan is surveyor be discontinued.<[48](#)>

Court Record, August 1778

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded in August 1778 in Amherst County, Virginia. Zacharias Taliafiero against John Ryan - continued.<[49](#)>

Court Record, 8 September 1778

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 8 September 1778 in Amherst County, Virginia. Zacharias Taliafere against John Ryan - continued.<[50](#)>

Court Record, 2 November 1778

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 2 November 1778 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Brown against John Ryan - referred to a committee of three.<[51](#)>

Land Sale, 1 March 1779

John Ryan sold land in Amherst County, Virginia, on 1 March 1779.

John Ryan to the Society of Baptists of Parish & County of Amherst for half an acre lying on the Tyne River.<[52](#)>

Court Record, 1 November 1779

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 1 November 1779 in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Clarkson appointed surveyor of a road from the road by John Ryan's up the Tyne River to the ford at Nicholas Moran's place.<[53](#)>

Court Record, 1 May 1780

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Joseph Ryan](#) which was recorded on 1 May 1780 in Amherst County, Virginia. Catherine Fitzgerald, an infant under the age of 21 years, by Walter Fitzgerald her father and next of friend against Joseph Ryan, son of John Ryan for Trespass, assault & battery. This suit is dismissed, being agreed by both parties.<[54](#)>

1782 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#) were on the 1782 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1782

Phillip Ryan 1w

John Ryan 1w, 2b<[55](#)>

Court Record, 2 April 1782

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 2 April 1782 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan and Philip Ryan are among those appointed to keep a road in repair from Drake's Gap to the Old Mill Road.<[56](#)>

1783 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Harris Ryan](#) were on the 1783 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1783

Harris Ryan 1w

John Ryan 1w<[57](#)>

1784 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Harris Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1784 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1784

John Ryan 1w

Harris Ryan 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w<[58](#)>

Court Record, May 1784

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded in May 1784 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan against John Pope. Defendant failed to appear. The case was heard before a jury and the plaintiff was awarded damages of L3 3s.<59>

Court Record, October 1784

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded in October 1784 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Pope against John Ryan - injunction granted Pope in Ryan against Pope.<60>

1785 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1785 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan (dec'd)<61>

Court Record, March 1785

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded in March 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia. William Spencer against John Ryan, by consent of the parties. the dispute between them is referred to Gabriel Penn and Samuel Meredith.<62>

Court Record, before April 1785

A Court record for John Ryan involving John Ryan, Jr., was recorded before April 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia. Deposition of John Campbell in suit of Philip Ryan and others as pltf and Thomas Bibb and others Deft, Chancery Court Case 009_1805_011, p. 13: "... that some time before the death of John Ryan dec'd, the said Ryan informed this deponent that he wished to make a will and to appoint this deponent one of his Exrs, by which he intended to make all his children equal, but did not carry the same into execution as the deponent knows of, but some time after the said Ryan's death this deponent was in conversation with John Ryan the younger who was heir at law, who did agree that in case his mother and the other legatees would give him his father's hunting gun he would wave his right as heir at law and would then stand on the same footing as the other legatees, that some time after there was [an] instrument of writing to that effect, and the gun delivered up accordingly, and further this deponent sayeth not."<63>

Court Record, April 1785

A Court record for John Ryan involving John Ryan, Jr., and Unity D. Toney was recorded in April 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Amherst Co 1805-011, p. 19

The deposition of John Rose of lawful age at the said Rose's dwelling house on the sixteenth day of March 1799 in a suit now depending in Chancery in the County of Amherst between Philip Ryon & others, plaintiffs and Thomas Bibb & others, defts -

This deposition being duly sworn deposeth and saith that some time in **April 1785**, shortly after the death of John Ryon, I went to the late dwelling house of the said Ryan and finding the family in great dessention by reason the said Ryan died intestate by which his oldest son John Ryan

thought himself entitled to all the claims of heir at law. However, in a short time it was agreed that on giving the said Ryan his father's hunting gun he would resign his claim as heir at law & be satisfied with a child's part to which purpose at their request I drew up an instrument of writing which was signed by the said John Ryan and this writing was delivered to the widow Ryan & further this depo saith not.<64>

Court Record, 2 May 1785

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 2 May 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia. Ordered that John Ryan pay to Alexander Reid 40 pds tbo for 2 days attendance for him of the suit against Francis Steel.<65>

Court Record, 2 May 1785

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 2 May 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia. Ordered that John Ryan pay to Lee Harness 75 pds tbo for 3 days attendance for him against Francis Steel.<66>

Court Record, 3 May 1785

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 3 May 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia. William Spencer against John Ryan - This suit abates by the defendant's death.<67>

Court Record, 3 May 1785

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 3 May 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia. Francis Steel against John Ryan - trespass. This suit abates by the defendant's death<68>

Court Record, September 1785

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded in September 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Pope against John Ryan - Injunction in Chancery. This suit abates by the defendant's death.<69>

Court Record, December 1785

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded in December 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Barnett, Nicholas Wren, Stephen Johnson & John Jacobs (or any three of them) are appointed to appraise in current money the slaves and personal estate of John Ryan, deceased, and return an inventory & appraisement thereof to this court.<70>

Court Record, 5 December 1785

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 5 December 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia. Administrative bond issued to William Bibb to administer the estate of John Ryan, deceased.<71>

1786 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Ryan, Jr., were on the 1786 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan dec'd estate 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan Jr is probably the white male over 21 living on the estate of his father.<72>

Court Record, 6 November 1786

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan, Jr., which was recorded on 6 November 1786 in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan Jr, son of John Ryan deceased, appoints William Bibb Sr and George Gillaspie Sr as Power of Attorney to collect debts due to the estate of his father, John Ryan. signed John "X" Ryan, his mark.<73>

Court Record, August 1788

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded in August 1788 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan against Henry Key - abates by death of defendant.<74>

Court Record, 1805

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for Unity D. Toney involving Charles Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Harris Ryan, John Ryan, Jr., Joseph Ryan, Mildred ("Milley") Ryan, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Philadelphia Ryan, Philip Ryan, William Evan Ryan, and Unity Patsy Ryan which was recorded in 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Widow of John Ryan & others vs. Randolph Bibb & others:

This Chancery Court Case (1805-011), originated in 1794 and was settled in 1805. It names Unity Ryan as the widow of John Ryan and names all of her children: Nancy Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Philip Ryan, Mildred Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan (p. 4). The Ryans brought suit against heirs of William Bibb, deceased, who was Administrator of the Estate of John Ryan, deceased (p. 4), but died before he settled the estate. Commisioners assigned to the case found that the defendants owed the plaintiffs an insignificant sum of 1.15.11. The oldest son, John Ryan Jr., agreed to stand on the same footing as the other children if they would allow him to have their father's hunting rifle, which they agreed (p. 13). Charles Ryan appeared to be managing the estate of his father in 1794 (p. 15). John Rose in his deposition (p. 19) stated that he visited the Ryan family some time in April 1785, shortly after the death of John Ryan, which gives an upper limit on John's death date.<75>



Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 7, p. 129. Film No. 7898187, image 86. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Albemarle County Virginia Will Book 2, p 273. Film No. 7643846, image 147. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

3. Albemarle County Virginia Deed Book 3, p. 408. Film No. 7893699, image 414. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia, Deed Book 8, with Wills, Inventories, etc, p. 402. Film No. 7645026, image 654. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book A, p. 315. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Albemarle County Virginia Deed Book 4, pp. 37-8. Film No. 7893699, image 492. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Halifax County Virginia Deed Book C, p 300. Film No. 7898187, image 816 of 831. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book F, p. 145. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. The Virginia Gazette, Williamsburg, VA, 4 Dec 1765, p. 4.
10. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 53-4. Film No. 8151599, image 36. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 52. Film No. 8151599, image 35. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 64. Film No. 8151599, image 41. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 67. Film No. 8151599, image 43. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 76. Film No. 8151599, image 47. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 83. Film No. 8151599, image 51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 85. Film No. 8151599, image 52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 117 & 119. Film No. 8151599, image 68-69. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 122. Film No. 8151599, image 70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 131. Film No. 8151599, image 75. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 147. Film No. 8151599, image 83. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 152. Film No. 8151599, image 85. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 168. Film No. 8151599, image 99. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 161. Film No. 8151599, image 96. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 227. Film No. 8151599, image 129. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 257. Film No. 8151599, image 144. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
26. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 314. Film No. 8151599, image 173. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 365. Film No. 8151599, image 202. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
28. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 404. Film No. 8151599, image 222. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

29. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 427. Film No. 8151599, image 235. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
30. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 433. Film No. 8151599, image 239. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book B, p. 399. Film No. 7893710, image 390. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
32. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 456. Film No. 8151599, image 251. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 457. Film No. 8151599, image 252. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
34. The Virginia Gazette, Williamsburg, VA, 11 May 1769, p. 24.
35. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 499. Film No. 8151599, image 274. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
36. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 500. Film No. 8151599, image 274. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
37. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 520. Film No. 8151599, image 285. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
38. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book C, p. 127. Film No. 7893710, image 499. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
39. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book C, p. 495. Film No. 7893710, image 700. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
40. Amos Otis, revised by C.F. Swift, *Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Volume I*, Barnstable, MA, F.B & F.P. Goss, 1888, Amherst Co Deed Book C, p. 521.
41. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book C, p. 521. Film No. 7893710, image 713. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
42. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 23. Film No. 8151599, image 318. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
43. Bedford County Virginia Court Order Book No. 5B, pp. 316-7. Film No. 8141118, image 329, 387 & 392. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
44. Bedford County Virginia Court Order Book No. 6, pp. 190, 238 & 270. Film No. 8141118, image 450, 484 & 490. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
45. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 79. Film No. 8151599, image 347. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
46. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 116. Film No. 8151599, image 367. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
47. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 184. Film No. 8151599, image 402. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
48. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 187. Film No. 8151599, image 404. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
49. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 255. Film No. 7856348, image 13. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
50. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 303. Film No. 7856348, image 36. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
51. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 332. Film No. 7856348, image 52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
52. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book E, p. 115. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
53. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 392. Film No. 7856348, image 85. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

54. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 411. Film No. 7856348, image 95. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 55. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 18. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 56. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 473. Film No. 7856348, image 126. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 57. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 31. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 58. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 47. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 59. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1782-1784, p. 237. Film No. 7856348, image 294. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 60. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1782-1784, p. 505. Film No. 7856348, image 436. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 61. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 63. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 62. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 1784-1787, p. 99. Film No. 7856349, image 84. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 63. Amherst County Case 1805-011, p. 13. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 64. Amherst County Case 1805-011, p. 19. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 65. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 1784-1787, p. 116. Film No. 7856349, image 93. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 66. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 1784-1787, p. 112. Film No. 7856349, image 81. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 67. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 1784-1787, p. 145. Film No. 7856349, image 108. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 68. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 1784-1787, p. 153. Film No. 7856349, image 112. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 69. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 1784-1787, p. 304. Film No. 7856349, image 189. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 70. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 1784-1787, p. 400. Film No. 7856349, image 244. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 71. Amherst County Virginia Will Book 2, p. 257. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 72. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 81. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 73. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book F, p. 126. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 74. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 282. Film No. 7856348, image 25. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 75. Amherst County 1805, case 011 (51 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
-

Whitehead Ryan

Male, born 1732, died after 1794

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. 1697, d. before 3 June 1764)
Mother	Sarah wife of Philip Ryan (b. 1701, d. before 3 June 1764)

Lineage	Philip² , Philip¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Fulcher (b. about 1737, d. after 1810)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 29 March 1757)
Son	Whitehead Ryan, Jr+ (b. about 1759, d. before 1830)
Daughter	Happy Ryan (b. 1760, d. March 1853)
Son	Andrew Ryan (b. 20 May 1763)

Birth:

Whitehead Ryan was born in 1732 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Whitehead Ryan and [Elizabeth Fulcher](#) were married in 1756 in Goochland County, Virginia. The marriage date given in the Douglas Register (29 Mar. 1757) is the birth date of the oldest recorded child.<[1](#)>

Death:

Whitehead Ryan died after 1794 in Bedford County, Virginia. No probate records have yet been found. The fact that the suffix "Junior" was used in recording the marriage of Whitehead Ryan Junior and Mary Balenge Wade would indicate that Whitehead Ryan Sr was probably still living in Bedford Co, VA in 1778. Whitehead Ryan (no tithes, 1 horse) is on the 1794 Personal tax list of Bedford County.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving [Philip Ryan](#), 26 September 1752

Whitehead Ryan and [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), were mentioned on 26 September 1752 in a land transaction involving [Philip Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan of Goochland Co to Robert Pleasant of Henrico Co 50 ac in Goochland Co bounded by the lands of the said Pleasant & other lands belonging to the said Ryan & his son Philip Ryan Jun'r, being the same whereon Whitehead Ryan now lives. Signed Phill Ryan; witnesses: Tho's Pleasants, John Maynard, Stephen Sampson.<[2](#), [3](#)>

Court Record, 3 April 1753

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 3 April 1753 in Henrico County, Virginia. Hays Whitlow agst Whitehead Ryan
In Case, dismissed, no prosecution.<[4](#)>

Land Purchase on 20 November 1753

Whitehead Ryan purchased land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 20 November 1753. [Philip Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. David Davis of Goochland Co to Whitehead Ryan of same, 40 ac of land in Goochland Co on a small branch of Lickinghole Creek,... John Mullins, Robert Pleasant, Phillip Ryan lines.<[5](#), [6](#)>

Court Record, July 1757

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded in July 1757 in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitehead Ryan, juror.<[7](#)>

Court Record, 25 August 1758

Whitehead Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan](#) which was recorded on 25 August 1758 in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan and Whitehead Ryan were on a court-appointed committee to evaluate a disputed acre of land.<[8](#)>

Land Purchase on 12 July 1759

Whitehead Ryan purchased land in Albemarle County, Virginia, on 12 July 1759. George Hilton to Whited Royan, both of the County of Albemarle, 400 ac in Albemarle County, forks of James River, on both sides of Racoon Creek, the patent bearing date twelfth March 1739 formerly purchased of John Byle. It is interesting to note that Whitehead Ryan's land was contiguous to that of Thomas Jefferson.<[9](#), [10](#)> Whitehead Ryan lived in Albemarle County, Virginia, before 15 September 1761. In a Deed made 15 Sep 1761, Whitehead Ryan is referred to as living in Albemarle County, Virginia.<[11](#)>

Land Transaction, 15 September 1761

Whitehead Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 15 September 1761. [William Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), and [Edward Rice, Jr.](#), were also mentioned in the deed Whitehead Ryan of the County of Albemarle to William Ryan of Goochland Co, 40 ac in Goochland Co on a branch of Lickinghole Creek bounded by Phillip Ryan, Robert Pleasant. Signed Whithead Ryan; witnesses: Edward Rice, James Johnson, John Mullins.<[11](#), [12](#)>

Land Sale, 24 January 1764

Whitehead Ryan sold land in Albemarle County, Virginia, on 24 January 1764. [Elizabeth Fulcher](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Whitehead Ryan of Albemarle Co to William Stone of Henrico County, 150 ac beginning at a hickory corner on the south line between the said Stone's planation & the said Ryans, ... Raccoon Creek ... Ryon's north line ... signed Whitehead Ryan and Elizabeth Ryan (her mark).<[13](#)>

Last Will and Testament of [Philip Ryan](#), 20 February 1764

Whitehead Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Philip Ryan](#) on 20 February 1764 in Goochland

County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [John Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Ann Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), and [Sarah wife of Philip Ryan](#).

Will of Philip Ryan Feb. 20, 1764; June 19, 1764; D.B. 8, p. 402:

To son, William Ryan, my plantation whereon I now live containing 80 acres. Remainder of my estate to be sold and the proceeds divided among all of my children. I lend to my beloved wife Sarah, 1 feather bed and furniture during her life and at her death to return to my children. The rest of my wordly estate to be divided equally between all my children, viz: Whitehead Ryan, Phillip Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Elizabeth Baley and Anne Rice. Exrs: son, Whitehead Ryan and son-in-law, Edward Rice. Wit: John Mullins, Robert Depriest, and William Wright.<14>

Land Transaction, 27 August 1764

Whitehead Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 27 August 1764. [Edward Rice, Jr.](#), and [William Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the deed Whitehead Ryan of the County of Albemarle & Edward Rice Jun'r of the County of Goochland to William Ryan of Goochland, 100 ac, being part of the estate of Philip Ryan deceased by which they are empowered to sell it, being left Executors of sd estate bounded by John Maynard, John Lovell, and John Mullins. signed by Whitehead Ryan and Edward Rice Jun'r; witnesses: John Mullins, Charles Alford, Ann Mullins.<15, 16>

Court Record, March 1765

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan involving [Philip Ryan](#) and [Edward Rice, Jr.](#), was recorded in March 1765 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Alexander Baine agst Whitehead Ryan and Edward Rice Jun'r, Exrs of Philip Ryan:

Jury trial, found for the plt damages in amount of 6 pounds.<17>

Court Record, 3 March 1767

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 3 March 1767 in Amherst County, Virginia. Whitehead Ryan, juror.<18>

Land Sale, 11 March 1767

Whitehead Ryan sold land in Albemarle County, Virginia, on 11 March 1767. Whitehead Ryan of Amherst Co to William Stone of Albemarle Co, 250 ac in Albemarle County in the fork of James River on branches of Raccoon Creek, bounded by land of Wm Stone and several corners mentioned in the John Byles patent. Signed Whitehead Ryan, L.S. This was recorded in August Court, 1772, by the oath of the witnesses. Whitehead Ryan was not present to acknowledge the deed.<19> Whitehead Ryan lived in Amherst County, Virginia, on 11 March 1767. Whitehead was living in Amherst County when he sold land in Albemarle County.

Court Record, 6 March 1769

Whitehead Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) which was recorded on 6 March 1769 in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan against Whitehead Ryan

This suit is discontinued, being agreed by the parties.<20>

Court Record, September 1769

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan involving Edward Rice, Jr., was recorded in September 1769 in Goochland County, Virginia. Alexander Baine vs Whitehead Ryan and Edward Rice Junior, Executors etc. of Philip Ryan deceased. The sheriff having returned that the Defts have nothing within his Bailiwick whereby he could cause them to know nor were they found within the same, therefore on the motion of the Plt by his atty an alias Scire Facias is awarded him agst the Defts returnable to the next court.<21>

Court Record, April 1770

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan involving Edward Rice, Jr., was recorded in April 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia. Alexander Baine vs Whitehead Ryan and Edward Rice Junior, Executors of the last will and testament of Phillip Ryan, ruled in favor of the plaintiff.<22>

Court Record, 24 March 1772

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 24 March 1772 in Bedford County, Virginia. Deed of trust, Whitehead Ryan to Alexander Spiers, Jno Bowman & Company - Whitehead Ryan is justly indebted to Alexander Spiers, Jno Bowman & Company one tract of land in Albemarle Co in the fork of the James River containing 200 ac adjoining William Williams, Thomas Jefferson & Patrick Napier, land purchased of Thomas Devard, to be sold at public auction if 15 pds is not paid by Ryan before the first of April next, 1772.<23>

Newspaper Article, 20 September 1772

A newspaper article in the Virginia Gazette mentions Whitehead Ryan, on 20 September 1772. Advertisement: Taken up in Bedford, a Dark Bay Mare ... signed Whitehead Ryan<24>

Court Record, October 1772

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded in October 1772 in Bedford County, Virginia. B Donald & Co vs Ryan & Smith C.O. with Smith Al<25>

Court Record, 23 February 1773

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 23 February 1773 in Bedford County, Virginia. B Donald & Co vs Ryan etc, judgt. VW of Eng to Smith C.O. to Ryan.<26>

Court Record, 28 June 1773

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 28 June 1773 in Bedford County, Virginia. Spiers & Co vs. Ryan Judgmt .<27>

1794 Bedford County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and Whitehead Ryan, Jr, were on the 1794 tax list in Bedford County, Virginia.
1794 List B
Whitehead Ryan 1 horse (no tithe)

It is possible that this is Whitehead Junior, but since there is no tithe, it is likely that this is Whitehead Senior, who would have had an exemption because of his age.<28>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 117.
2. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 6, p. 249. Film No. 7645026, image 143. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 7, p. 178. Film No. 7898187, image 111. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Henrico County Virginia Court Order Book 1752-1755, p. 66. Film No. 7898203, image 240. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 6, pp 322-324. Film No. 7645026, image 180-181. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 7, p. 258. Film No. 7898187, image 168. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 8, p. 257. Film No. 7898187, image 357. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 7, p 327. Film No. 7645026, image 429. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Virginia Knight Nelson, *Rhea County Relatives : a history of the Bolen, Fisher, Goad, Jewell, Knight, Purser, Ryan, and Spence families*, Knoxville, TN, V.K. Nelson, 1982, pp 121-134.
10. Albemarle County Virginia Deed Book 2, p. 151. Film No. 7893699, image 84. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 8 pp 188-189. Film No. 7645026, image 547. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 9, p. 23. Film No. 7898187, image 573. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Albemarle County Virginia Deed Book 3, pp. 421-2. Film No. 7893699, image 420-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Goochland County Virginia, Deed Book 8, with Wills, Inventories, etc, p. 402. Film No. 7645026, image 654. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 8 pp 435-6. Film No. 7645026, image 671. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 9, p. 444. Film No. 7898187, image 784. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 9, p. 494-5. Film No. 7898187, image 809. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 120. Film No. 8151599, image 69. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Albemarle County Virginia Deed Book 5, p. 512. Film No. 7893700, image 290. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 456. Film No. 8151599, image 251. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

21. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11 p 373. Film No. 8190439, image 351. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 22. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11 p 422. Film No. 8190439, image 376. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 23. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 4, pp. 237-9. Film No. 8151903, image 195-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 24. The Virginia Gazette, Williamsburg, VA, Thursday, 24 Sep 1772, p. 2.
 25. Bedford County Virginia Court Order Book No. 5A, p. 29. Film No. 8141118, image 73. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 26. Bedford County Virginia Court Order Book No. 5A, p. 58. Film No. 8141118, image 88. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 27. Bedford County Virginia Court Order Book No. 5A, p. 125. Film No. 8141118, image 121. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 28. Bedford County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1794. Film No. 7846308, image 368. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Ann Ryan

Female, born 1738, died 1815

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan</u> (b. 1697, d. before 3 June 1764)
Mother	<u>Sarah wife of Philip Ryan</u> (b. 1701, d. before 3 June 1764)
Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Edward Rice, Jr.</u> , (b. about 1738, d. 9 July 1801)
Daughter	<u>Patty Rice</u> (b. 16 July 1758, d. before 1768)
Daughter	<u>Mary Rice</u> (b. 9 July 1759)
Son	<u>Peter Rice</u> (b. 9 November 1761)
Daughter	<u>Ann Rice</u> (b. 4 November 1763)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Rice</u> (b. 27 January 1767)
Daughter	<u>Patty Rice</u> (b. 24 May 1768)
Son	<u>James Buchanan Rice</u> (b. 21 April 1770)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Rice</u> (b. 15 October 1771)

Birth:

Ann Ryan was born in 1738 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Edward Rice, Jr.](#), and Ann Ryan were married in 1757 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. The marriage date given in the Douglas Register (16 Jul: 1758) is the birth date

of oldest recorded child.

Death:


Ann Ryan died in 1815 in Franklin County, Georgia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [Philip Ryan](#), 20 February 1764

Ann Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Philip Ryan](#) on 20 February 1764 in Goochland County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Whitehead Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [John Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), and [Sarah wife of Philip Ryan](#).

Will of Philip Ryan Feb. 20, 1764; June 19, 1764; D.B. 8, p. 402:

To son, William Ryan, my plantation whereon I now live containing 80 acres. Remainder of my estate to be sold and the proceeds divided among all of my children. I lend to my beloved wife Sarah, 1 feather bed and furniture during her life and at her death to return to my children. The rest of my wordly estate to be divided equally between all my children, viz: Whitehead Ryan, Phillip Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Elizabeth Baley and Anne Rice. Exrs: son, Whitehead Ryan and son-in-law, Edward Rice. Wit: John Mullins, Robert Depriest, and William Wright.<1>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia, Deed Book 8, with Wills, Inventories, etc, p. 402. Film No. 7645026, image 654. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

William Ryan

Male, born 1739, died before 4 January 1802

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. 1697, d. before 3 June 1764)
Mother	Sarah wife of Philip Ryan (b. 1701, d. before 3 June 1764)
Lineage	Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah Swanson (b. 1743, d. before 1 March 1813)
Daughter	Mary Ryan + (b. 3 March 1761, d. 30 January 1840)
Daughter	Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan (b. about 1762)
Son	Nathan Ryan + (b. about 1763, d. 1796)
Daughter	Frances ("Frankie") Ryan (b. about 1765, d. 1831)
Daughter	Martha Ryan (b. 30 May 1766, d. 1845)
Daughter	Nancy Ann Ryan (b. 22 March 1768, d. 7 August 1859)

Son	William Ryan (b. about 1770)
Daughter	Lucy Ryan + (b. 26 September 1776, d. 18 June 1801)
Daughter	Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan (b. 9 May 1780, d. 7 September 1847)

Birth:

William Ryan was born in 1739 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

William Ryan and [Sarah Swanson](#) were married on 13 April 1760 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. Both of this parish.<[1](#), [2](#)>

Death:

William Ryan died before 4 January 1802 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Miscellaneous Entry for William Ryan, Goochland County, Virginia, 11 February 1761.

"Rec'd of John Smith Jr, 40 shillings for schooling his two children the year past - signed William Ryan." John Smith was Surveyor of Goochland County from 1758 to 1762. In 1762 he moved to Halifax County in the area that became Pittsylvania County in 1767.<[3](#), [4](#)>

Land Transaction involving [Whitehead Ryan](#), 15 September 1761

William Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#) and [Edward Rice, Jr.](#), were mentioned on 15 September 1761 in a land transaction involving [Whitehead Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitehead Ryan of the County of Albemarle to William Ryan of Goochland Co, 40 ac in Goochland Co on a branch of Lickinghole Creek bounded by Phillip Ryan, Robert Pleasant. Signed Whithead Ryan; witnesses: Edward Rice, James Johnson, John Mullins.<[5](#), [6](#)>

Land Transaction, 15 December 1761

William Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 15 December 1761. William Swanson of Goochland Co to Wright Mourland of Hanover Co 100 ac in Goochland Co on branches of Lickinghole Creek, part of 800 ac granted to Daniel Johnson by patent. Witnesses: John Smith, **William Ryan**, Thos Smith. (Note: Goochland Deed Book 7:217-19, 20 Dec 1757, William Swanson of Halifax Co to William McGuire of Goochland, 300 ac of land lying in Goochland Co on the Branches of Lickinghole Creek - Dean's line, David Mim's line, being part of a larger tract granted to Daniel Johnson by Letters patent bearing date 15 Aug 1737).<[7](#)>

Last Will and Testament of [Philip Ryan](#), 20 February 1764

William Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Philip Ryan](#) on 20 February 1764 in Goochland County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Whitehead Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [John Ryan](#), [Ann Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), and [Sarah wife of Philip Ryan](#).

Will of Philip Ryan Feb. 20, 1764; June 19, 1764; D.B. 8, p. 402:

To son, William Ryan, my plantation whereon I now live containing 80 acres. Remainder of my estate to be sold and the proceeds divided among all of my children. I lend to my beloved wife Sarah, 1 feather bed and furniture during her life and at her death to return to my children. The rest of my wordly estate to be divided equally between all my children, viz: Whitehead Ryan, Phillip Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Elizabeth Baley and Anne Rice. Exrs: son, Whitehead Ryan and son-in-law, Edward Rice. Wit: John Mullins, Robert Depriest, and William Wright.<8>

Probate, Philip Ryan, 19 June 1764

William Ryan was mentioned in the probate records of Philip Ryan on 19 June 1764 in Goochland County, Virginia. The Last Will & Testament of Philip Ryan dec'd is presented by Whitehead Ryan and Edward Rice, Executors, who make oath thereto & the same being proved by the oaths of John Mullins and William Wright witnesses thereto is admitted to Record. And on the motion of the said Executors Certificate is granted them for obtaining probate thereof in due form. William Ryan and Thomas Hodges entering themselves securities for the same.<9>

Land Transaction involving Whitehead Ryan, 27 August 1764

William Ryan and Edward Rice, Jr., were mentioned on 27 August 1764 in a land transaction involving Whitehead Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitehead Ryan of the County of Albemarle & Edward Rice Jun'r of the County of Goochland to William Ryan of Goochland, 100 ac, being part of the estate of Philip Ryan deceased by which they are empowered to sell it, being left Executors of sd estate bounded by John Maynard, John Lovell, and John Mullins. signed by Whitehead Ryan and Edward Rice Jun'r; witnesses: John Mullins, Charles Alford, Ann Mullins. <10, 11>

Church Record, 10 December 1764

William Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 10 December 1764, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to Will. Ryan, Sexton - 500 pds tobo.

William took over the Sexton position after the death of his father.<12>

Church Record, 4 February 1766

William Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 4 February 1766, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to William Ryan Sexton at Lickinghole - 500 pds tobo.<13>

Church Record, 6 February 1767

William Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 6 February 1767, at St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia. St James Parish to William Ryan Sexton - 500 pds tobo.<14>

Court Record, 3 March 1767

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 3 March 1767 in Amherst County, Virginia. William Ryan against Harris Toney; defendant not appearing; an attachment is awarded plaintiff against defendant's estate for L100 plus costs.<[15](#)>

Court Record, 5 May 1767

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 5 May 1767 in Amherst County, Virginia. William Ryan against Harris Toney. Suit agreed by the parties is dismissed.<[16](#)>

Court Record, June 1767

A Court record for William Ryan involving [Sarah Swanson](#) was recorded in June 1767 in Goochland County, Virginia. King vs William Ryan and Sarah his wife - continued.<[17](#)>

Court Record, February 1768

A Court record for William Ryan involving [Sarah Swanson](#) was recorded in February 1768 in Goochland County, Virginia. King vs William Ryan and Sarah his wife - on an indictment, dismissed.<[18](#)>

Court Record, 7 March 1768

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 7 March 1768 in Amherst County, Virginia. William Ryan was one of the men appointed to appraise the slaves and personal property of John Elliott, dec'd.<[19](#)>

Court Record, 4 July 1768

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 4 July 1768 in Amherst County, Virginia. Aaron Moore against Harris Toney. Defendant has removed himself from the County. An attachment is awarded to plaintiff, executed in the hands of Mary Moore and William Ryan, they being sworn as garnishee, the said Ryan declared he had nothing in his hands and Mary Moore said she had six pounds in her hands of the defendant's. Ordered that Mary Moore pay plaintiff L5 plus costs.<[20](#)>

Land Transaction involving [John Ryan](#), 6 February 1769

William Ryan was mentioned on 6 February 1769 in a land transaction involving [John Ryan](#) in Amherst County, Virginia. Daniel Mackbane of Amherst to George Campbell of same, 162 ac on south side of Piney River. Wit: Wm Loving, Charles Bob Jnr, William Ryan, John Ryan, James Brown.<[21](#)>

Court Record, 5 June 1769

William Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) which was recorded on 5 June 1769 in Amherst County, Virginia. A report of a new way for a road from the mouth of Elk Creek down the Tye River to John Ryan's plantation ... we find it neither hurtful nor disagreeable to any person.

signed William Ryan, Thomas Hays, James Murrah.

It is ordered that the said road be established, agreeable to said report.<[22](#)>

Court Record, 4 September 1769

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 4 September 1769 in Amherst County, Virginia. William Moore is charged with felony in stealing two bells, property of Adam Smith, and one yearling steer & some tobacco supposed to be the property of William Ryaan. Scheduled for trial at November Court (this volume missing).<[23](#)> William Ryan lived in Amherst County, Virginia, before 23 December 1771. In a deed dated 23 Dec 1771, William Ryan was living in Amherst County, Virginia.<[24](#)>

Land Sale, 23 December 1771

William Ryan sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 23 December 1771. [Sarah Swanson](#) was also mentioned in the sale. William Ryan and Sarah, his wife, of Amherst County to Gideon Cawthon of Goochland Co for 220 ac in Goochland Co, lying on the branches of Licking hole Creek and bounded by John Tolar, John Mullins, it being the residue of Robert Wades pattent. signed, William Ryan. Sarah signed separately.<[24](#), [25](#), [26](#)>

Land Sale, 1773

William Ryan sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, in 1773. From *Rhea County Relatives*: "William Ryan, son of Philip (d. 1764) was living in Amherst County when he sold 220 acres of land in Goochland County in 1773. William is believed to have died after 1800 in Franklin County." (Note: The land was actually sold in 1771, but an error in boundaries was corrected in 1773. William moved from Amherst County to Pittsylvania County in 1773. Henry Co was formed from Pittsylvania in 1776 and Franklin formed from Henry in 1785.)<[27](#)>

Court Record, 11 January 1773

William Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Sarah Swanson](#) which was recorded on 11 January 1773 in Goochland County, Virginia. Sarah, wife of William Ryan, living in Amherst Co, relinquishes her right of dower on the sale of land in Goochland Co.<[28](#)>

Land Sale, 15 February 1773

William Ryan sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 15 February 1773. William Ryan of Amherst Co to Gideon Cawthon of Goochland Co for 33 ac inadvertently left out of the bounds in the original deed of 220 ac on 23 Dec 1771.<[29](#)>

Land Purchase on 27 May 1773

William Ryan purchased land in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, on 27 May 1773. John C Hale and Margaret his wife to William Ryon, all of Pittsylvania Co, 192 ac, branch of Swan Creek - Poindexter Randolph's line.<[30](#)>

Church Record, 26 March 1778

William Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 26 March 1778, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. 000000000000000000Camden Parish Vestry Book, Pittsylvania Co VA: 26 Mar 1778, Money issued to William Ryan for 11 insolvents.<[31](#)>

Land Transaction, between 1779 and 1780

William Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Henry County, Virginia, between 1779 and 1780. Surveys, John Dickenson surveyor, 10 June 1779-10 Jun 1780: William Ryon, Snow Creek, 202 ac. 10 June 1780-10 Jun 1783: William Ryon survey altered 242 ac.<[32](#)>

Court Record, 26 March 1779

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 26 March 1779 in Henry County, Virginia. William Ryan paid for guarding Jesse Wells, 1 day.<[33](#)>

Court Record, 27 May 1779

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 27 May 1779 in Henry County, Virginia. Wm Ryan and John Roland two of sureties for John Salmon.<[34](#)>

Land Transaction, 19 June 1780

William Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Henry County, Virginia, on 19 June 1780. William Ryan witnesses a deed between Sarah Hutchison and Samuel Patterson, both of Henry Co, VA.<[35](#)>

Land Grant, 13 July 1780

William Ryan was granted land in Henry County, Virginia, on 13 July 1780. Henry County Grants or Patents, Book B, p. 392, No. 99: William Ryon 13 Jul 1780, 242 ac on Grassy Fork of Snow Creek.<[36](#)>

Land Grant, 14 July 1780

William Ryan was granted land in Henry County, Virginia, on 14 July 1780. Henry County Grants No 54: William Ryon, 202 ac on the branches of Grassy Fork of Snow Creek, adj Bradshaws land.<[37](#), [38](#)>

Court Record, March 1781

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded in March 1781 in Henry County, Virginia. Wm. Ryan is allowed 350 lbs beef furnished the commisioner<[39](#)>

Court Record, 22 March 1781

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 22 March 1781 in Henry County, Virginia. William Ryan is admitted as an under sheriff and took the oath.<[40](#)>

1782 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan and [Darby Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1782 tax list in Henry County, Virginia. Personal property tax list, 1782, Henry County

name tithes Negroes horses cattle

Ryan, Darby 1 4 0 13

Ryan, William 1 3 5 12

Ryan, Philip 1 2 3 13<[41](#), [36](#)>

Land Sale, 24 April 1782

William Ryan sold land in Henry County, Virginia, on 24 April 1782. William Ryan to Christopher Skilmon, both of Henry County, 200 ac on branch of Snow Creek. Signed William Ryan, L.S.<[42](#)>

1783 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan and [Darby Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1783 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Personal property tax list, 1783, Henry County

Whites Slaves horses cattle

name >=21 16-20 >16 12-16

Ryan, Darby 1 1 0 0 3 11

Ryan, William 3 1 2 1 4 12

Ryan, Philip 2 1 1 0 3 20

William Ryan (Negroes Sarah, Winney & a young negro)

Phillip Ryan (Negroe Phillis)<[43](#)>

January 1783, Military Service

William Ryan served in the military in January 1783 in Henry County, Virginia. William Ryan is appointed Captain of a Company in this County. He took the official oath on 27 Feb 1783.<[44](#), [45](#)>

Court Record, 29 March 1783

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 29 March 1783 in Franklin County, Virginia. Henry County Clerk office records show Spencer Clack was "appointed to take a List of Souls, the List of Tythes, and a list of Taxable Property" in the Militia Companies of Tully Choise and William Ryon.<[46](#)>

Land Grant, 4 October 1783

William Ryan was granted land in Henry County, Virginia, on 4 October 1783. Henry County Grant No. 480: Samuel Patterson and William Ryan 900 ac on the branches of Pigg R, adj Holloway's line.<[47](#)>

1784 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan was on the 1784 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

William Ryan (Negroes Blacksmith, Jacob & Phillis)

tithes - 3

white >21 - 1

white 16-21 - 0

slaves > 16 - 2

slaves < 16 - 2

horses - 4

cattle - 16<[48](#)>

Land Grant, 5 June 1784

William Ryan was granted land in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, on 5 June 1784. Land grant of 256 ac on Doe Creek to Samuel Patterson and William Ryan, adj James Smith, land formerly belonging to Archibald Smith, a British subject.<[49](#)>

1785 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan was on the 1785 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, William & 4 Negroes

Ryan Nathan and 1 Negro<[50](#)>

Land Purchase in 1785

William Ryan purchased land in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1785. Spencer Clack to William Ryon, both of Henry County, 220 ac on branches of Strawberry Creek, Pittsylvania Co, bounded by Henry Hall, Joshua Cantrel.<[51](#)>

1786 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan and [Nathan Ryan](#) were on the 1786 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

1786 - Capt Clack's district

William Ryan 1w>21, 4b>16, 1b<16, 5 horses, 10 cattle

Nathan Ryan 1w>21, 2b<16, 2 horses, 4 cattle<[52](#)>

Court Record, 2 February 1786

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 2 February 1786 in Franklin County, Virginia.

William Ryan appointed Deputy Sheriff.<[53](#)>

Court Record, March 1786

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded in March 1786 in Franklin County, Virginia. Ordered that Daniel Richardson be appt'd surveyor of the road from the Pittsylv'a Line to Cap. William Ryans ... James Beaver is appt'd surveyor of the road from William Ryans to Colo. Gordon

Quartee.<[54](#)>

August 1786, Military Service

William Ryan, as witnessed by [Nathan Ryan](#), served in the military in August 1786 in Franklin County, Virginia. William Ryan appointed Captain and Nathan Ryan appointed Ensign of Militia.

<[55](#)>

1787 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan and [Nathan Ryan](#) were on the 1787 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

1787, list B

Capt. William Ryan

Nathan Ryan<[56](#)>

February 1787, Military Service

William Ryan served in the military in February 1787 in Franklin County, Virginia. William Ryan qualifies as Captain of the Militia for this County.<[57](#)>

1788 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan and [Nathan Ryan](#) were on the 1788 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryan

Nathan Ryan<[58](#)>

Court Record, 5 February 1788

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 5 February 1788 in Franklin County, Virginia. Amos Richardson is appointed Sur'r of the road from Capt. Ryans to the road leading to Henry Courthouse to the Henry Lyne ... Robert Prunty is appointed sur'r of the road from Capt Ryans to the Pittsylv'a Line.<[59](#)>

Court Record, April 1788

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded in April 1788 in Franklin County, Virginia. William Ryan is app'd Guardian for Churfot Pinckard, an orphan of John Pinkard dec'd.<[60](#)>

Court Record, 3 November 1788

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 3 November 1788 in Franklin County, Virginia. William Ryan, D.S., came into Court and qualified to his Collection for the tax 1787, since his last return & same is ordered to be certified.<[61](#)>

1789 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan was on the 1789 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

List B

William Ryan<[62](#)>

Court Record, 1789

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded in 1789 in Franklin County, Virginia. Franklin County 1789, case 008 (15 pages)

William Ryan and Guy Smith vs heirs of John Ramsey

(p. 5) William Ryan awarded half of the land of John Ramsey dec'd, the other half to go to Ramsey's three minor sons.<[63](#)>

Court Record, March 1789

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded in March 1789 in Franklin County, Virginia. William Ryan vs Ramsey in Chancery Court, Ryan is entitled to one half the land which John Ramsey Sr lived on at his death, known in his Will by the name of the Manner Plantation. the other half is to be sold, the proceeds split into thirds, and distributed to Charles Ramsey, James Ramsey, and Thomas Ramsey when they reach 21 years of age. 📷

1790 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan was on the 1790 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

William Ryan 2w, 4b>16<[64](#)>

1792 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan was on the 1792 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

William Ryan 2w, 4b>16<[65](#)>

Land Sale, 19 October 1793

William Ryan sold land in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, on 19 October 1793. William Ryan of Franklin Co to George Hearndon of Pittsylvania Co, 270 ac on branches of Strawberry Creek bounded by Henry Hall, Joshua Cantrel. Witness: William Swanson.<[66](#)>

Court Record, 1795

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded in 1795 in Franklin County, Virginia. Franklin County 1795, case 004 (20 pages)

William Ryan and Guy Smith vs Henry Jones.<[67](#)>

1795 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan was on the 1795 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryan 1w, 3b>16<[68](#)>

1798 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan was on the 1798 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

William Ryan 1w, 3b<16<69>

Land Grant, 25 April 1798

William Ryan was granted land in Franklin County, Virginia, on 25 April 1798. Grantee(s): Ryan, William and Innis, Robert.

Description: 200 acres on Goard Creek.

Source: Land Office Grants No. 38, 1797-1799, p. 199 (Reel 104).

1800 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan was on the 1800 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

William Reyon 1w, 2b>16<70>

1801 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan was on the 1801 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

William Reyan 1w, 2b>16<71>

Last Will and Testament of William Ryan, 18 June 1801

William Ryan signed his will on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Mentioned in the will were Adam Swanson Caperton, David Graves, John Graves, Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan, Frances ("Frankie") Ryan, Lucy Ryan, Martha Ryan, Mary Ryan, Nancy Ann Ryan, Nathan Ryan, Pinkard Ryan, Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan, Sarah Swanson, and William Townsend. William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<72>

Court Record, March 1802

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded in March 1802 in Amherst County, Virginia. William Ryan was admitted and qualified a constable in this County according to law.<73>

Citations:

1. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V29M-BPX> : 29 January 2020), William Ryan, 1760.
2. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 42 (original p. 5.)
3. Maud Carter Clement, *The History of Pittsylvania County, Virginia*, Lynchburg, VA, J.P. Bell Company, Inc., 1929, p. 106.
4. Maud Carter Clement, *The History of Pittsylvania County, Virginia*, Lynchburg, VA, J.P. Bell Company, Inc., 1929, p. 109, footnote 32.

5. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 8 pp 188-189. Film No. 7645026, image 547. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 9, p. 23. Film No. 7898187, image 573. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 8, pp. 194-5. Film No. 7645026, image 551. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Goochland County Virginia, Deed Book 8, with Wills, Inventories, etc, p. 402. Film No. 7645026, image 654. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 9, p. 361. Film No. 7898187, image 742. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 8 pp 435-6. Film No. 7645026, image 671. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 9, p. 444. Film No. 7898187, image 784. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, pp. 92-3. Film No. 8574683, image 52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 95. Film No. 8574683, image 53. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Goochland County Virginia Episcopal Church Vestry Book 1744-1860, St. James Northam Parish, p. 98. Film No. 8574683, image 55. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 106. Film No. 8151599, image 62. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 154. Film No. 8151599, image 86. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11, p. 70. Film No. 8190439, image 185. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11 p 158. Film No. 8190439, image 244. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 257. Film No. 8151599, image 144. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 358. Film No. 8151599, image 198. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book B, p. 399. Film No. 7893710, image 390. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 499. Film No. 8151599, image 274. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 522. Film No. 8151599, image 226. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 10 pp 227-8. Film No. 7645027, image 275. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 12, pp. 194, 265. Film No. 8190440, image 114, 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
26. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 12, p. 263. Film No. 8190440, image 149. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. Virginia Knight Nelson, *Rhea County Relatives : a history of the Bolen, Fisher, Goad, Jewell, Knight, Purser, Ryan, and Spence families*, Knoxville, TN, V.K. Nelson, 1982, pp. 121-134.
28. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 10 p. 293. Film No. 7645027, image 307. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

29. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 10 p. 307. Film No. 7645027, image 314. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
30. Pittsylvania County Virginia Deed Book 3, p 231. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Pittsylvania County Virginia, Camden Parish Vestry Book, p 32. Film No. 8572338, image 173. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
32. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2 (Surveys 10 Jun 1779 - 10 Jun 1780). Film No. 7898570, image 471. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Henry County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 38. Film No. 7898572, image 49. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
34. Henry County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. 41. Film No. 7898572, image 51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
35. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, p 109 (im 269 of 755). LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
36. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Taxes. Film No. 7849140, image 22. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
37. Virginia G. and Lewis G. Pedigo, *History of Patrick and Henry Counties*, Tucson, Arizona, W.C. Cox & Co., 1974, Henry County Grants or Patents, pp 303-400.
38. Virginia State Land Office Patents Book A, p. 673. Film No. 7862495, image 702. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
39. Public Service Claims. Impressed Property. Court Booklets and Lists, Henry County Court Booklet p. 14. Film No. 7862504, image 532. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
40. Henry County Virginia Court Order Book 2. Film No. 7898572, image 116. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
41. New River Notes, 1782 Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax List. Web source, https://www.newrivernotes.com/neighborings_henry enumerations_1782_personalpropertytax.htm.
42. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, p 202-3 (im 310-11 of 755). LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
43. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 64-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
44. Henry County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 60. Film No. 7898572, image 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
45. Henry County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 68. Film No. 7898572, image 154. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
46. Franklin County Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 210. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
47. Virginia State Land Office Patents Book H, pp. 572-4. Film No. 8189135, image 592-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
48. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 121. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
49. Virginia State Land Office Patents Book L, pp. 632-3. Film No. 8570233, image 553-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
50. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 195. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
51. Pittsylvania County Virginia Deed Book 7, p 454. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
52. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax list. Film No. 7849115, image 30. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
53. Franklin County Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 9. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
54. Franklin County Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 13. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.

55. Franklin County Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 27. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 56. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849115, image 69-70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 57. Franklin County Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 51. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 58. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849115, image 90. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 59. Franklin County Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 106. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 60. Franklin County Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 117. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 61. Franklin County Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 160. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 62. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849115, image 135. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 63. Franklin County 1789, case 008 (15 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 64. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849115, image 193. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 65. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849115, image 226. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 66. Pittsylvania County Virginia Deed Book 10, p 92. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 67. Franklin County 1795, case 004 (20 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 68. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849115, image 314. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 69. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849115, image 407. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 70. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849115, image 475. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 71. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849115, image 512. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 72. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 73. Amherst County Virginia Order Book 1801-1802, p. 26. Film No. 8571079, image 40. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born 1743, died after 20 February 1764

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan</u> (b. 1697, d. before 3 June 1764)
Mother	<u>Sarah wife of Philip Ryan</u> (b. 1701, d. before 3 June 1764)
Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	David Bailey (b. about 1740, d. 1825)
Child	James Bailey (b. 14 October 1759)

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryan was born in 1743 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[David Bailey](#) and Elizabeth Ryan were married about 1758 in Virginia. The marriage date given in the Douglas Register (14 Oct. 1759) is the birth date of oldest recorded child.<1>


Death:

Elizabeth Ryan died after 20 February 1764.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [Philip Ryan](#), 20 February 1764**

Elizabeth Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Philip Ryan](#) on 20 February 1764 in Goochland County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Whitehead Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [John Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Ann Ryan](#), and [Sarah wife of Philip Ryan](#).

Will of Philip Ryan Feb. 20, 1764; June 19, 1764; D.B. 8, p. 402:

To son, William Ryan, my plantation whereon I now live containing 80 acres. Remainder of my estate to be sold and the proceeds divided among all of my children. I lend to my beloved wife Sarah, 1 feather bed and furniture during her life and at her death to return to my children. The rest of my wordly estate to be divided equally between all my children, viz: Whitehead Ryan, Phillip Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Elizabeth Baley and Anne Rice. Exrs: son, Whitehead Ryan and son-in-law, Edward Rice. Wit: John Mullins, Robert Depriest, and William Wright.<2>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 142.
2. Goochland County Virginia, Deed Book 8, with Wills, Inventories, etc, p. 402. Film No. 7645026, image 654. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Four

Children of Philip Ryan and Obedience Rowland

Joseph Ryan

Male, born 1767

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. before 1733, d. before 2 July 1822)
Mother	Obedience Rowland (b. 1745, d. 25 January 1838)

Lineage	Philip ³ , Whitehead ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Joseph Ryan was born in 1767 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1786 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#) were on the 1786 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip & son & 5 Negroes

1 white >21

1 white 16-21 [probably son Joseph]

4 slaves over 16

1 slave under 16<1>

Court Record, 21 March 1786

Joseph Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Obedience Rowland](#) involving [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [Littleberry \("Berry"\) Ryan](#), [Mildred \("Millie"\) Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [Whitehead Ryan](#), and [Angelica Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 March 1786 in Henry County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Mary Rowland to the children of my daughter Obedience Ryan, all of Henry Co, & Joseph Nunn son of Thomas Nunn, witnesseth that the said Mary Rowland for the natural love and affection which she doth bear unto her grandchildren (minors) ... all my whole estate, except my desk which I give to sd Joseph Nunn after my decease), consisting of 2 negroes named Will & Betty, all my livestock of hoggs & cattle, household and kitchen furniture & every other commodity that is now in my possession to them and their heirs, Exrs or Admr and assigns for ever to be solely under the direction of Obedience Ryan until the children arrive to full age. signed with her mark, "M". Wit:

John Cox, Mary Cox.<2>

1789 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#), were on the 29 April 1789 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Henry County Virginia Personal Tax List B, 1789

Philip Ryan 3w>21 (probably Philip, Joseph & John), 4b>16<3>

Court Record, 20 November 1789

Joseph Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan](#) involving [John Ryan](#) which was recorded on 20 November 1789 in Henry County, Virginia. Bill of sale: Phillip Ryan of Henry Co is justly indebted to Mary Rowland, Joseph Ryan and John Ryan my younger son in sum of L110.9.6- sells 3 slaves, to wit Jacob, Hampton & Blacksmith, also three feather beds & furniture, also my stock of cattle and hoggs in payment of debt - nothing shall hinder or prevent my two sons Joseph Ryan and John Ryan from fully possessing and enjoying the right to sue & be sued, make contracts for themselves, their heirs and assigns in as full and ample manner as any other free citizen or citizens within the United States of America hereby renouncing of any further the contracts or service of the sd Joseph & John Ryan, but that in all cases they are to act as freemen for themselves. Signed "Phill Ryan", with: Jno Salmon & Thaddeus Salmon.<4>

1790 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#), were on the 1790 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip

3 white tithables (probably Philip, Joseph & John)

4 blacks over 16<5>

1791 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#) were on the 29 April 1791 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Phillip Ryan

2 white tithables (Philip & Joseph; John listed separately)

3 black>16<6>

1792 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#), were on the 16 March 1792 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Phillip Ryan: 2 w (Philip & John), 4 b>16

Joseph Ryan: 1 w, 2 b>16<7>

1793 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan was on the 29 April 1793 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Joseph Ryan: 1 white tithable<[8](#)>

1794 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan was on the 15 March 1794 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Joseph Ryan: 1 white tithable<[9](#)>

1795 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan was on the 14 March 1795 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Joseph Ryan: 1 white tithable<[10](#)>

1796 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Whitehead Ryan](#), were on the 7 May 1796 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 2w(Philip & Whitehead - Joseph listed separately), 3b>16

Ryan, Joseph: 1w

It appears that John has either died or left Henry County.<[11](#)>

1797 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [Whitehead Ryan](#) were on the 15 April 1797 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Joseph 1w

Ryan, Whitehead 1w<[12](#)>

Citations:

1. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849140, image 242. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 3, p 198-199. Film No. 7898570, image 580-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Henry County Virginia Personal Tax List B, 1789. Film No. 7849140, image 341. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 4, p 49-50. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 341. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 378. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 391. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 405. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 415. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 430. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

11. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 441. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 452. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Ryan

Male, born 1768

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. before 1733, d. before 2 July 1822)
Mother	Obedience Rowland (b. 1745, d. 25 January 1838)


Lineage	Philip ³ , Whitehead ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

John Ryan was born in 1768 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 21 March 1786

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Obedience Rowland](#) involving [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Littleberry \("Berry"\) Ryan](#), [Mildred \("Millie"\) Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [Whitehead Ryan](#), and [Angelica Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 March 1786 in Henry County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Mary Rowland to the children of my daughter Obedience Ryan, all of Henry Co, & Joseph Nunn son of Thomas Nunn, witnesseth that the said Mary Rowland for the natural love and affection which she doth bear unto her grandchildren (minors) ... all my whole estate, except my desk which I give to sd Joseph Nunn after my decease), consisting of 2 negroes named Will & Betty, all my livestock of hoggs & cattle, household and kitchen furniture & every other commodity that is now in my possession to them and their heirs, Exrs or Admr and assigns for ever to be soley under the direction of Obedience Ryan until the children arrive to full age. signed with her mark, "M". Wit: John Cox, Mary Cox.<1>

1789 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 29 April 1789 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Henry County Virginia Personal Tax List B, 1789

Philip Ryan 3w>21 (probably Philip, Joseph & John), 4b>16<2>

Court Record, 20 November 1789

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan](#) involving [Joseph Ryan](#) which was recorded on 20 November 1789 in Henry County, Virginia. Bill of sale: Phillip Ryan of Henry Co is justly indebted to Mary Rowland, Joseph Ryan and John Ryan my younger son in sum of L110.9.6- sells

3 slaves, to wit Jacob, Hampton & Blacksmith, also three feather beds & furniture, also my stock of cattle and hoggs in payment of debt - nothing shall hinder or prevent my two sons Joseph Ryan and John Ryan from fully possessing and enjoying the right to sue & be sued, make contracts for themselves, their heirs and assigns in as full and ample manner as any other free citizen or citizens within the United States of America hereby renouncing of any further the contracts or service of the sd Joseph & John Ryan, but that in all cases they are to act as freemen for themselves. Signed "Phill Ryan", withn: Jno Salmon & Thaddeus Salmon.<3>

1790 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 1790 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip

3 white tithables (probably Philip, Joseph & John)

4 blacks over 16<4>

1791 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 12 March 1791 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Henry County Virginia Personal Tax, 1791

Ryan, John 1w>21, 1b>16, 1 horse<5>

1792 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 16 March 1792 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Phillip Ryan: 2 w (Philip & John), 4 b>16

Joseph Ryan: 1 w, 2 b>16<6>

1794 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#) were on the 23 July 1794 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 2w (Philip & John - Joseph listed separately), 3b>16<7>

1795 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Whitehead Ryan](#), were on the 16 June 1795 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 3w (Probably Philip, John & Whitehead - Joseph listed separately), 3b>16<8>

Citations:

1. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 3, p 198-199. Film No. 7898570, image 580-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Henry County Virginia Personal Tax List B, 1789. Film No. 7849140, image 341. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 4, p 49-50. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

4. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 341. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 378. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 391. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 416. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 430. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mildred ("Millie") Ryan

Female, born about 1772, died about 1824

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan</u> (b. before 1733, d. before 2 July 1822)
Mother	<u>Obedience Rowland</u> (b. 1745, d. 25 January 1838)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Whitehead</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Augustine Woodliff</u> (b. about 1762, d. 12 July 1814)
Son	<u>George Franklin Woodliff</u> (b. about 1792, d. 30 May 1849)
Son	<u>William Woodliff</u> (b. 1798, d. 25 August 1879)
Son	<u>John Woodliff</u> (b. about 1800)
Daughter	<u>Mary Elizabeth Woodliff</u> (b. 1800, d. before 1870)
Son	<u>Littleberry ("Berry") Woodliff</u> (b. 1800, d. August 1880)
Son	<u>Whitehead Woodliff</u> (b. about 1807)
Daughter	<u>Lucinda Woodliff</u> (b. 1808, d. 1867)
Daughter	<u>Susan Woodliff</u> (b. about 1809, d. 4 June 1849)

Birth:

Mildred ("Millie") Ryan was born about 1772 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Marriage:


[Augustine Woodliff](#) and Mildred ("Millie") Ryan were married in 1792 in Henry County, Virginia.

Death:

Mildred ("Millie") Ryan died about 1824 in Hall County, Georgia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 21 March 1786

Mildred ("Millie") Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Obedience Rowland](#) involving [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Littleberry \("Berry"\) Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [Whitehead Ryan](#), and [Angelica Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 March 1786 in Henry County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Mary Rowland to the children of my daughter Obedience Ryan, all of Henry Co, & Joseph Nunn son of Thomas Nunn, witnesseth that the said Mary Rowland for the natural love and affection which she doth bear unto her grandchildren (minors) ... all my whole estate, except my desk which I give to sd Joseph Nunn after my decease), consisting of 2 negroes named Will & Betty, all my livestock of hoggs & cattle, household and kitchen furniture & every other commodity that is now in my possession to them and their heirs, Exrs or Admr and assigns for ever to be solely under the direction of Obedience Ryan until the children arrive to full age. signed with her mark, "M". Wit: John Cox, Mary Cox.<1>

Citations:

1. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 3, p 198-199. Film No. 7898570, image 580-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Whitehead Ryan

Male, born about 1774, died after 1840

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. before 1733, d. before 2 July 1822)
Mother	Obedience Rowland (b. 1745, d. 25 January 1838)

Lineage	Philip ³ , Whitehead ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Whitehead Ryan was born about 1774 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Death:

Whitehead Ryan died after 1840 in Jackson County, Georgia.


Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction

Whitehead Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction.

Court Record, 21 March 1786

Whitehead Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Obedience Rowland](#) involving [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Littleberry \("Berry"\) Ryan](#), [Mildred \("Millie"\) Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), and [Angelica Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 March 1786 in Henry County, Virginia. Deed of Gift,

Mary Rowland to the children of my daughter Obedience Ryan, all of Henry Co, & Joseph Nunn son of Thomas Nunn, witnesseth that the said Mary Rowland for the natural love and affection which she doth bear unto her grandchildren (minors) ... all my whole estate, except my desk which I give to sd Joseph Nunn after my decease), consisting of 2 negroes named Will & Betty, all my livestock of hogs & cattle, household and kitchen furniture & every other commodity that is now in my possession to them and their heirs, Exrs or Admr and assigns for ever to be solely under the direction of Obedience Ryan until the children arrive to full age. signed with her mark, "M". Wit: John Cox, Mary Cox.<1>

1795 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#), were on the 16 June 1795 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 3w (Probably Philip, John & Whitehead - Joseph listed separately), 3b>16<2>

1796 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 7 May 1796 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 2w(Philip & Whitehead - Joseph listed separately), 3b>16

Ryan, Joseph: 1w

It appears that John has either died or left Henry County.<3>

1797 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and [Joseph Ryan](#) were on the 15 April 1797 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Joseph 1w

Ryan, Whitehead 1w<4>

1798 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 12 April 1798 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Whitehead: 1w<5>

1799 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 29 April 1799 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Whitehead: 1w<6>

1800 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 23 April 1800 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Whitehead: 1w

1812, Military Service

Whitehead Ryan served in the military in 1812 in Georgia.

Name: Whitehead Ryon
Company: 2 REG'T (THOMAS'), GEORGIA MILITIA.
Rank - Induction: PRIVATE
Rank - Discharge: PRIVATE

1815 Clarke County, Georgia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with Philip Ryan, Jr, were on the 1815 tax list in Clarke County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan Sr 100 ac

Philip Ryan Jr 50 ac

Whitehead Ryan 100 ac<7>

1816 Clarke County, Georgia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with Philip Ryan, Jr, were on the 1816 tax list in Clarke County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan Sr 100 ac

Philip Ryan Jr 50 ac

Whitehead Ryan 100 ac

1817 Clarke County, Georgia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with Philip Ryan, Jr, were on the 1817 tax list in Clarke County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan Sr 100 ac

Philip Ryan Jr 50 ac

Whitehead Ryan 100 ac

1818 Clarke County, Georgia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with Philip Ryan, Jr, were on the 1818 tax list in Clarke County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan Sr 100 ac

Philip Ryan Jr 50 ac

Whitehead Ryan 100 ac

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan, 1821

Whitehead Ryan was mentioned in the will of Philip Ryan in 1821 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. Also mentioned in the will was Obedience Rowland. Will Abstract, Phillip Ryan Sr. 1821 / 2 Jul 1822, mentions wife, Obedience, life estate to dispose of to such of my children or grandchildren as she thinks best. To granddaughters Susannah Lumpkin and Sarah Nance, \$50 each, Obedience Ryan my wife, my ____Whited Ryan, William Matthews and Thomas Mitchell exrs. Test: John Creighton and Elizabeth Creighton.<8>

Miscellaneous Entry for Whitehead Ryan, Carroll County, Georgia, 1827.

Georgia Land Lottery, 1827

Name: Whitehead Ryon

County: Carroll

Captain's District: Staplers

Number: 172

District: 9

1840 US Census, Jackson County, Georgia,

Whitehead Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Jackson County, Georgia.

Name: Whitehead Ryan

Home in 1840: Jackson County, Georgia

Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1

Slaves - Males - 36 thru 54: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - 36 thru 54: 1

Citations:

1. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 3, p 198-199. Film No. 7898570, image 580-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lista. Film No. 7849140, image 430. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 441. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 452. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 465. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 492. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Clarke County Georgia Tax list, 1815. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Joseph T. Maddox, *Miscellaneous Records Jackson County, GA*, Hampton, GA, Armchair Publications, 1983, p. 6.
-

Philip Ryan, Jr

Male, born about 1776, died before 3 May 1842

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. before 1733, d. before 2 July 1822)
Mother	Obedience Rowland (b. 1745, d. 25 January 1838)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Whitehead</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Philip Ryan, Jr, was born about 1776 in Henry County, Virginia.

Death:

Philip Ryan, Jr, died before 3 May 1842 in Jackson County, Georgia.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 21 March 1786**

Philip Ryan, Jr, appeared in a Court record for [Obedience Rowland](#) involving [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Littleberry \("Berry"\) Ryan](#), [Mildred \("Millie"\) Ryan](#), [Whitehead Ryan](#), and [Angelica Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 March 1786 in Henry County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Mary Rowland to the children of my daughter Obedience Ryan, all of Henry Co, & Joseph Nunn son of Thomas Nunn, witnesseth that the said Mary Rowland for the natural love and affection which she doth bear unto her grandchildren (minors) ... all my whole estate, except my desk which I give to sd Joseph Nunn after my decease), consisting of 2 negroes named Will & Betty, all my livestock of hoggs & cattle, household and kitchen furniture & every other commodity that is now in my possession to them and their heirs, Exrs or Admr and assigns for ever to be solely under the direction of Obedience Ryan until the children arrive to full age. signed with her mark, "M". Wit: John Cox, Mary Cox.<2>📷

1797 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, Jr, and [Philip Ryan](#) were on the 20 March 1797 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Rian, Phillip Sr: 1w

Rian Phillip Jr: 1w, 3b>16

(Joseph and Whitehead are listed separately)<3>

1798 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, Jr, and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Littleberry \("Berry"\) Ryan](#), were on the 25 March 1798 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan , Phillip Sr 2w (Philip & Littleberry)

Ryan, Phillip Jr: 1w, 3b>16

Whitehead is listed separately. Joseph disappears from Henry County records.<4>

1799 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, Jr, along with [Philip Ryan](#) and [Littleberry \("Berry"\) Ryan](#), were on the 24 April 1799 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip Jr: 3w, 3b>16, 1b<16

The three white tithables would be Philip Sr., Phillip Jr. and Littleberry. Whitehead is listed

separately on the same page.<5>

1800 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, Jr, and Philip Ryan were on the 23 April 1800 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 2w, 3b>16

The two white male tithables are probably Phillip Sr and Phillip Jr. Whitehead is listed separately. Philip Jr and Whitehead appear to move out of Henry County between 1800 and 1801. Littleberry appears to have moved between 1799 & 1800.<6>

1804 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, Jr, and Philip Ryan were on the 19 May 1804 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 2w, 4b>16, 1b<16

It appears that Philip Jr may have moved back to Henry County -he appears on the 1819 census, so is probably the second tithable..<7>

1805 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, Jr, and Philip Ryan were on the 13 April 1805 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 2w, 5b>16, 1b<16

Second tithable is probably Philip Jr, but may be a son-in-law.<8>

Court Record, June 1805

A Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr, involving Philip Ryan and Obedience Rowland was recorded in June 1805 in Henry County, Virginia.

Henry County Chancery Court

Philip Ryan (Jr) agst Dr. John C. Cox

This suit initiated in 1805 by Philip Ryan (Jr) to place an injunction on a judgment won against him by Cox. The court was to allow credit against the debt for two hats delivered to Cox by Ryan, but this credit was not given. In addition, a third furred hat made by Obedience Ryan, mother of Philip, valued at \$5, was delivered to Cox, but credit was not allowed for lack of testimony. Instead of crediting Philip Ryan Jr, credit for the hats was mistakenly extended to Philip's father, Philip Sr., for a debt with Mr. Dandridge.<9>📷

1806 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, Jr, and Philip Ryan were on the 19 April 1806 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip: 2w, 4b>16, 1b<16

Second tithable is probably Philip Jr, but may be a son-in-law.<10>

1809 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, Jr, and Philip Ryan were on the 4 March 1809 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip Jr: 1w

Ryan, Phillip Sr: 1w, 2b>16<11>

1810 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, Jr, and [Philip Ryan](#) were on the 1810 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip Jr: 1w

Ryan, Phillip: 1w<[12](#)>

1815 Clarke County, Georgia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, Jr, and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Whitehead Ryan](#), were on the 1815 tax list in Clarke County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan Sr 100 ac

Philip Ryan Jr 50 ac

Whitehead Ryan 100 ac<[13](#)>

1816 Clarke County, Georgia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, Jr, and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Whitehead Ryan](#), were on the 1816 tax list in Clarke County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan Sr 100 ac

Philip Ryan Jr 50 ac

Whitehead Ryan 100 ac

1817 Clarke County, Georgia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, Jr, and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Whitehead Ryan](#), were on the 1817 tax list in Clarke County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan Sr 100 ac

Philip Ryan Jr 50 ac

Whitehead Ryan 100 ac

1818 Clarke County, Georgia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, Jr, and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Whitehead Ryan](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Clarke County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan Sr 100 ac

Philip Ryan Jr 50 ac

Whitehead Ryan 100 ac

1820 US Census, Athens, Clarke County, Georgia,

Philip Ryan, Jr, appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.

Athens, Clarke, Georgia 1820 census

Name: Phillips Rian

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

(This would be Phillip Junior)

1830 US Census, Jackson County, Georgia,

Philip Ryan, Jr, appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Jackson County, Georgia.

Philip Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49 1

Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35 1

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan, Jr, 29 April 1836

Philip Ryan, Jr, signed his will on 29 April 1836 in Jackson County, Georgia.

Will Abstract of Phillip Ryan 29 Apr 1836/ 3 May 1842 mentions wife Rachael, Westly Nance of Clarke Co.<[14](#)>

Land Purchase on 20 November 1838

Philip Ryan, Jr, purchased land in Jackson County, Georgia, on 20 November 1838.

Jacob Rudling to Philip Ryon, both of Jackson Co, 100 ac on Turkey Creek.<[15](#)>

Land Sale, 20 December 1839

Philip Ryan, Jr, sold land in Jackson County, Georgia, on 20 December 1839.

Philip Ryan to Wesley Nance, both of Jackson County for 100 ac on Turkey Creek ... but the condition is that Wesley Nance has nothing to do with the said tract of land during the lifetime of the said Philip Ryan and his wife Rachel, neither is his wife Rachel to take any person on it at his death, but at their death the said land belongs to the said Wesley Nance. Recorded 11 Aug 1845.<[16](#)>

Citations:

1. Joseph T. Maddox, *Miscellaneous Records Jackson County, GA*, Hampton, GA, Armchair Publications, 1983, p. 6.
2. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 3, p 198-199. Film No. 7898570, image 580-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 451. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 465. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 479. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 492. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 545. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 556. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

9. Henry County Case 1806-001, Philp Ryan vs John C. Cox. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 10. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 566. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 591. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 604. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Clarke County Georgia Tax list, 1815. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Joseph T. Maddox, *Miscellaneous Records Jackson County, GA*, Hampton, GA, Armchair Publications, 1983, p. 14.
 15. Jackson County Georgia Deed Book L, p. 110. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 16. Jackson County Georgia Deed Book M, p. 261. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan

Male, born about 1777, died before 1850

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. before 1733, d. before 2 July 1822)
Mother	Obedience Rowland (b. 1745, d. 25 January 1838)

Lineage	Philip ³ , Whitehead ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:


Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan was born about 1777 in Henry County, Virginia.

Death:

Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan died before 1850 in Shelby County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 21 March 1786

Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Obedience Rowland](#) involving [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Mildred \("Millie"\) Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [Whitehead Ryan](#), and [Angelica Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 March 1786 in Henry County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Mary Rowland to the children of my daughter Obedience Ryan, all of Henry Co, & Joseph Nunn son of Thomas Nunn, witnesseth that the said Mary Rowland for the natural love and affection which she doth bear unto her grandchildren (minors) ... all my whole estate, except my desk which I give to sd Joseph Nunn after my decease), consisting of 2 negroes named Will & Betty, all my livestock of hoggs & cattle, household and kitchen furniture & every other commodity that is now in my possession to them and their heirs, Exrs or Admr and assigns for ever to be soley under the direction of Obedience Ryan until the children arrive to full age. signed with her mark, "M". Wit: John Cox, Mary Cox.<1>

1798 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with Philip Ryan, Jr., were on the 25 March 1798 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan , Phillip Sr 2w (Philip & Littleberry)

Ryan, Phillip Jr: 1w, 3b>16

Whitehead is listed separately. Joseph disappears from Henry County records.<2>

1799 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan and Philip Ryan, Jr., along with Philip Ryan, were on the 24 April 1799 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Ryan, Phillip Jr: 3w, 3b>16, 1b<16

The three white tithables would be Philip Sr., Phillip Jr. and Littleberry. Whitehead is listed separately on the same page.<3>

1820 US Census, Lincoln County, Tennessee,

Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Lincoln County, Tennessee.

Berry Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 4

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

1830 US Census, Shelby County, Alabama,

Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Shelby County, Alabama.

Berry Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Land Purchase on 4 November 1834

Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan purchased land in Shelby County, Alabama, on 4 November 1834.

Name: Berry Ryan

Issue Date: 4 Nov 1834

Place: Shelby, Alabama, USA

Land Office: Tuscaloosa

Meridian: Huntsville

Township: 20-S

Range: 2-E

Section: 4

Accession Number: AL0830___.075

Document Number: 9751

Original URL:

<http://glorerecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx?>

[accession=AL0830___.075&docClass=STA&sid=qrtg2v5y.2ga](http://glorerecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx?accession=AL0830___.075&docClass=STA&sid=qrtg2v5y.2ga)

Land Purchase on 20 September 1839

Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan purchased land in Shelby County, Alabama, on 20 September 1839.

Berry Ryan purchased 40 ac at the US General land office in Tuscaloosa.

1840 US Census, Shelby County, Alabama,

Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Shelby County, Alabama.

Berry Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

Citations:

1. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 3, p 198-199. Film No. 7898570, image 580-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 465. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 479. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born about 1780

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. before 1733, d. before 2 July 1822)
Mother	Obedience Rowland (b. 1745, d. 25 January 1838)


Lineage	Philip ³ , Whitehead ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryan was born about 1780 in Henry County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 21 March 1786

Elizabeth Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Obedience Rowland](#) involving [John Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Littleberry \("Berry"\) Ryan](#), [Mildred \("Millie"\) Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [Whitehead Ryan](#), and [Angelica Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 March 1786 in Henry County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Mary Rowland to the children of my daughter Obedience Ryan, all of Henry Co, & Joseph Nunn son of Thomas Nunn, witnesseth that the said Mary Rowland for the natural love and affection which she doth bear unto her grandchildren (minors) ... all my whole estate, except my desk which I give to sd Joseph Nunn after my decease), consisting of 2 negroes named Will & Betty, all my livestock of hoggs & cattle, household and kitchen furniture & every other commodity that is now in my possession to them and their heirs, Exrs or Admr and assigns for ever to be soley under the direction of Obedience Ryan until the children arrive to full age. signed with her mark, "M". Wit: John Cox, Mary Cox.<1>

Citations:

1. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 3, p 198-199. Film No. 7898570, image 580-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Angelica Ryan

Female, born 1782, died 1866

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. before 1733, d. before 2 July 1822)
Mother	Obedience Rowland (b. 1745, d. 25 January 1838)

Lineage	Philip ³ , Whitehead ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Lewis Lampkin (b. 1775, d. 1840)
---------	--

Birth:

Angelica Ryan was born in 1782 in Henry County, Virginia.

Marriage:


Lewis Lampkin and Angelica Ryan were married on 21 November 1803 in Henry County, Virginia.

<1>

Death:

Angelica Ryan died in 1866 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 21 March 1786**

Angelica Ryan appeared in a Court record for Obedience Rowland involving Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan, Mildred ("Millie") Ryan, Philip Ryan, Jr., and Whitehead Ryan which was recorded on 21 March 1786 in Henry County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Mary Rowland to the children of my daughter Obedience Ryan, all of Henry Co, & Joseph Nunn son of Thomas Nunn, witnesseth that the said Mary Rowland for the natural love and affection which she doth bear unto her grandchildren (minors) ... all my whole estate, except my desk which I give to sd Joseph Nunn after my decease), consisting of 2 negroes named Will & Betty, all my livestock of hogs & cattle, household and kitchen furniture & every other commodity that is now in my possession to them and their heirs, Exrs or Admr and assigns for ever to be solely under the direction of Obedience Ryan until the children arrive to full age. signed with her mark, "M". Wit: John Cox, Mary Cox.<2>

Citations:

1. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, Angelico Ryan. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRHL-68R>.
2. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 3, p 198-199. Film No. 7898570, image 580-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Christina Betty Ryan

Female, born 10 January 1785, died 2 December 1847

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan</u> (b. before 1733, d. before 2 July 1822)
Mother	<u>Obedience Rowland</u> (b. 1745, d. 25 January 1838)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Whitehead</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Westley Nance</u> (b. 24 May 1779, d. 18 April 1862)
---------	--

Birth:

Christina Betty Ryan was born on 10 January 1785 in Henry County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[John Westley Nance](#) and Christina Betty Ryan were married about 1800 in Henry County, Virginia.

Death:

Christina Betty Ryan died on 2 December 1847 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.

Children of Philip Ryan, Jr., and Jane Bullington

Charity Ryan

Female, born about 1753

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan, Jr. (b. about 1722, d. before 16 April 1770)
Mother	Jane Bullington (b. 1733, d. after 1787)

Lineage	Philip ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Charity Ryan was born about 1753 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 16 April 1770**

Charity Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), involving [Whitehead Ryan](#) and [Joel Ryan](#) which was recorded on 16 April 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Ordered that the Church Wardens of Saint James Northam Parish bind Charity Ryan a daughter of Philip Ryan to George Payne according to law.

Ordered that the Church Wardens of Saint James Northern Parish bind Joell and Whitehead Ryan, children of Philip Ryan, according to law.<1>

Court Record, 21 May 1770

Charity Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Jane Bullington](#) involving [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [Joel Ryan](#), and [Whitehead Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 May 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia. On the motion of the mother of Charity, Joell, and Whitehead Ryan, they having at a former Court been ordered to be bound out by the Church Wardens, it is now considered by the Court that if they are

bound that they be released from their servitude, their said mother having undertaken to keep them from being a charge to the Parish.<2>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11, p. 411. Film No. 8190439, image 370. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11, p. 427. Film No. 8190439, image 378. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Whitehead Ryan

Male, born about 1758, died before 1818

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. about 1722, d. before 16 April 1770)
Mother	<u>Jane Bullington</u> (b. 1733, d. after 1787)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Sarah wife of Whitehead Ryan</u> (b. about 1760)
Daughter	<u>Jane Ryan</u> (b. about 1781)
Son	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 1792)
Daughter	<u>Sally Ryan</u> (b. about 1800)

Birth:

Whitehead Ryan was born about 1758 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Whitehead Ryan and Sarah wife of Whitehead Ryan were married about 1780 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Death:

Whitehead Ryan died before 1818 in Fluvanna County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 16 April 1770

Whitehead Ryan appeared in a Court record for Philip Ryan, Jr., involving Charity Ryan and Joel Ryan which was recorded on 16 April 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Ordered that the Church Wardens of Saint James Northam Parish bind Charity Ryan a daughter of

Philip Ryan to George Payne according to law.

Ordered that the Church Wardens of Saint James Northern Parish bind Joell and Whitehead Ryan, children of Philip Ryan, according to law.<1>

Court Record, 21 May 1770

Whitehead Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Jane Bullington](#) involving [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [Charity Ryan](#), and [Joel Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 May 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia. On the motion of the mother of Charity, Joell, and Whitehead Ryan, they having at a former Court been ordered to be bound out by the Church Wardens, it is now considered by the Court that if they are bound that they be released from their servitude, their said mother having undertaken to keep them from being a charge to the Parish.<2>

1777, Military Service

Whitehead Ryan served in the military in 1777 in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitehead Ryan served in the Virginia Militia. 📷

1782 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 10 April 1782 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

4th District

Whit'd Ryan - 1 horse, 3 cattle, no slaves<3>

1784 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1784 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

4th District

Whitehead Ryon, 1 tithe, 4 cattle, 1 horse<4>

1787 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#) and [Jane Bullington](#), were on the 1787 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Jane Ryan - 3 cattle

Whitehead Ryan (entered to Jos. Shelton) - 1 cattle (listed with Shelton, Amherst)

Philip Ryan 1 male >21, 1 white male 16-21, 2 horses, 4 cattle

John Ryan 1 white male 16-21<5>

Court Record, 10 August 1787

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 10 August 1787 in Goochland County, Virginia. Settlement of the estate of Francis Pledge, 10 Aug 1787. Amount paid by Whitehead Ryon 1:1:0.<6>

1788 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), and [Joel Ryan](#), were on the 1788 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1788

Joel Ryan 1w>21

Whitehead Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21, James Ryan(w>21), 2 horses<[7](#)>

Miscellaneous Entry for Whitehead Ryan, Goochland County, Virginia, 9 August 1788.

Whitehead Ryan was security for the marriage bond between Benjamin Sadler and Judith Carter (younger), daughter of Judith Carter. Edward Cox was a witness.

1789 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1789 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, Thomas Miller District

charged with tax: Joseph Shelton (Amherst)

white male tithables over 21: Whitehead Ryon<[8](#)>

1790 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1790 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, Thomas Miller District

charged with tax: Joseph Shelton (Amherst)

white male tithables over 21: Whitehead Ryon<[9](#)>

Land Purchase on 21 May 1790

Whitehead Ryan purchased land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 21 May 1790. Henry Womack & wife Ann to Whitehead Ryan, all of Goochland Co, 60 ac on branches of Little Creek, adjoining Richard Adams & Martha Carr.<[10](#)>

Court Record, 25 July 1792

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 25 July 1792 in Goochland County, Virginia. An affidavit of Whitehead Ryan is mentioned in Goochland County Virginia Chancery Court Case, Mullens vs. Shelton, No. 25 in 1798.<[11](#)>

1793 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and [Joel Ryan](#) were on the 1793 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B , 1793

Whitehead Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Joel Ryan 1w>16<[12](#)>

1795 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and [Joel Ryan](#), along with [James Ryan](#), were on the 1795 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1795

Whitehead Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Joel Ryan 1w>16

James Ryan 1w>16<[13](#)>

Court Record, 1796

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded in 1796 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Whitehead Ryan vs James Stewart

Stewart brought suit against Ryan for assault and battery, Ryan convicted in court in 1791. Ryan filed a countersuit claiming Stewart enticed him to assault him for the money he would be awarded.<[14](#)>

1797 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1797 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B , 1797

Whitehead Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse<[15](#)>

1798 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan, along with [Major Ryan](#) and [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1798 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1798

Whitehead Ryan 1w>16

Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse

Thomas Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<[16](#)>

Marriage of [Thomas Adams](#) and [Jane Ryan](#), 15 October 1798

Whitehead Ryan witnessed the marriage of [Thomas Adams](#) and [Jane Ryan](#) on 15 October 1798 in Goochland County, Virginia.

NAME: Jane Ryan

GENDER: Female

MARRIAGE DATE: 15 Oct 1798

MARRIAGE PLACE: Goochland County, Virginia

SPOUSE: Thomas Adams

Security: Whitehead Ryan<[17](#)>

1800 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1800 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1800

Whitehead Rian 1w>21, 1w16-21, 3b>16, 3 horses<[18](#)>

1801 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1801 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1801

Whitehead Rian 1w>16, 1w>16, 3b>16, 3 horses<[19](#)>

1802 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1802 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1802

Whitehead Rian 1w>21, 1w>16, 3b>16, 1b 12-16, 3 horses<[20](#)>

1803 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1803 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1803

Whitehead Rian 1w>21, 1w>16, 3b>16, 1b 12-16, 5 horses<[21](#)>

1804 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1804 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1804

Whitehead Rian 1w>21, 2b>16, 7 horses<[22](#)>

1805 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1805 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1805

Whitehead Rian 1w>21, 4b>16, 5 horses<[23](#)>

Court Record, 18 March 1805

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 18 March 1805 in Goochland County, Virginia. Deed of Trust, Whitehead Ryan of 1st part, Archer Payne of 2nd part and Frederick Harris of 3rd part - Payne security for Ryan in bond for 220 pds, 60 ac bought of Henry Womack and another tract bought of Col Richard Adams containing 30 ac adj Womack, also three negroes, all as collateral. signed Whitehead Ryan, his mark (X).<[24](#)>

Land Sale, 18 September 1805

Whitehead Ryan sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 18 September 1805. [Sarah wife of Whitehead Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Whitehead Ryan & Sarah his wife to Craddock Vaughn, both of Goochland Co, 85 3/4 ac on Little Creek. Both Whitehead and Sarah sign with their marks. Sarah examined privately and releases her right of dower.<[25](#)>

1806 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and Major Ryan were on the 1806 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1806

Whitehead Rian 1w>21, 3b>16, 1b 12-16, 4 horses

Major Ryan, Absalom Page 2w>21, 1 horse<26>

Court Record, 17 March 1806

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 17 March 1806 in Goochland County, Virginia. Archer Payne & Frederick Harris to Whitehead Ryan - debt fully paid, release land to Ryan.<27>

Court Record, 1 April 1806

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 1 April 1806 in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitehead Ryan mortgages four negroes to John L. Harris. Whitehead signs with his mark.<28>

1807 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1807 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1807

Whitehead Rian 1w>21, 4 horses<29>

1810 Fluvanna County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1810 tax list in Fluvanna County, Virginia.

Whitehead Ryon 2w, 4b>16, 3 horses<30>

Court Record, 10 September 1810

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 10 September 1810 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. Whithead Ryan to John D. Wills, both of Fluvanna County, a negro man named Phille about 28 years old. Signed Whitehead Ryan.<31>

1811 Fluvanna County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1811 tax list in Fluvanna County, Virginia.

Whitehead Ryon 2w>16, 3b>16, 4 horses<32>

Court Record, 5 March 1811

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 5 March 1811 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. Whitehead Ryan is appointed surveyor of the road from Bryants Ford to Gum Creek and from Gum Creek to Siddles folly in the room of Thomas Stone, and it is ordered that the hands heretofore allotted to work on the said road do attend when required by the said Whitehead Ryan to work on the said road and ordered that the same be kept in repair according to law.<33>

1812 Fluvanna County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan was on the 1812 tax list in Fluvanna County, Virginia.

Whitehead Ryon 2w>16, 3b>16, 3 horses<[34](#)>

Court Record, 9 April 1812

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 9 April 1812 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. Deed of trust, Whitehead Ryan of first part, Robert B. Payne of second part and Branchum & Bibb of third part, all of Fluvannah Co - one negro woman slave named Violet ... Ryan is justly indebted to Brancham & Bibb in sum of \$28.00, the said Ryan being a customer dealing at the store of Brancham and Bibb in Columbia. If Ryan pays the debt by 1 Sep 181, this indenture will be void. Signed with his mark, Whitehead (x) Ryan. Recorded 28 Sep 1812.<[35](#)>

Court Record, 9 April 1812

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 9 April 1812 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. Deed of Trust, Whithead Ryan of Fluvanna County of the first part and Richard Bibb of Fluvanna of the second part and Robert B. Payne of Fluvanna Co of the third part, hath bargained unto the said Richard Bibb one negro man George, 3 head horses and yoke, oxen and cart, five head of cattle and three feather beds and furniture ... upon trust nevertheless should the said Ryan fail to pay L15 6s 8p on demand after four weeks. the above to be sold to the highest bidder and surplus given to Ryan. Signed Whitehead (X) Ryan. Proved 25 May 1812.<[36](#)>

1813 Fluvanna County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and [William Ryan](#) were on the 1813 tax list in Fluvanna County, Virginia.
Whitehead Ryon 1w>16
William Ryon 1w>16
[appears to be son of Whitehead who now has only 1w>16]<[37](#)>

Court Record, 24 March 1814

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 24 March 1814 in Goochland County, Virginia.
Whitehead Ryan vs William Carter - continued.<[38](#)>

1815 Fluvanna County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and [William Ryan](#) were on the 1815 tax list in Fluvanna County, Virginia.
Ryon Whitehead 1w>16
Ryon, William 1w>16, 2 cattle<[39](#)>

1816 Fluvanna County, Virginia, Tax List

Whitehead Ryan and [William Ryan](#) were on the 1816 tax list in Fluvanna County, Virginia.
Ryan, Whitehead 1w>16, 1 horse
Ryan, William 1w>16, 1 horse<[40](#)>

Court Record, 18 March 1817

A Court record for Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 18 March 1817 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Whitehead Ryan vs Willard Carter - in Case<41>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11, p. 411. Film No. 8190439, image 370. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11, p. 427. Film No. 8190439, image 378. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Goochland County Virginia Taxable Property List 1782. Film No. 7849124, image 26. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia Taxable Property List 1784. Film No. 7849124, image 83. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Goochland County Virginia Taxable Property List 1787. Film No. 7849124, image 167. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 14, p. 289. Film No. 7645029, image 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1788. Film No. 7849124, image 193. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1789 List B. Film No. 7849124, image 237. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1790. Film No. 7849124, image 256. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 15, pp. 375-6. Film No. 7645029, image 208. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Goochland County Case 25, 1798, p. 15. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
12. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1793. Film No. 7849124, image 359. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1795. Film No. 7849124, image 359. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Goochland County 1796, case 015 (50 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
15. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1797. Film No. 7849124, image 482. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1798. Film No. 7849124, image 499. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 68. Film No. 7578977, image 252. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1800. Film No. 7849124, image 581. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1801. Film No. 7849124, image 596. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1802. Film No. 7849124, image 652. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1803. Film No. 7849124, image 667. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

22. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1804. Film No. 7849124, image 722. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 23. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1804. Film No. 7849124, image 739. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 24. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 19, pp. 263-4. Film No. 7676132, image 149. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 25. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 19, pp. 340-2. Film No. 7676132, image 187-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 26. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1806. Film No. 7849124, image 801. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 27. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 19, pp. 450. Film No. 7676132, image 243. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 28. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 19, pp. 459-60. Film No. 7676132, image 247-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 29. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1807. Film No. 7849124, image 822. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 30. Fluvanna County Virginia Personal Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7849113, image 443. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 31. Fluvanna County Virginia Deed Book 5, p. 370. Film No. 7837439, image 548. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 32. Fluvanna County Virginia Personal Tax List, 1811. Film No. 7849113, image 465. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 33. Fluvanna County Virginia Court Order Book 6 (1807-1811), p. 56. Film No. 8190419, image 690. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 34. Fluvanna County Virginia Personal Tax List, 1812. Film No. 7849113, image 486. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 35. Fluvanna County Virginia Deed Book 5, p. 726-8. Film No. 7837439, image 726-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 36. Fluvanna County Virginia Deed Book 5, p. 724-5. Film No. 7837439, image 725-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 37. Fluvanna County Virginia Personal Tax List, 1813. Film No. 7849113, image 506. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 38. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 22, pp. 52. Film No. 7676133, image 437. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 39. Fluvanna County Virginia Personal Tax List, 1815. Film No. 7849113, image 560. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 40. Fluvanna County Virginia Personal Tax List, 1816. Film No. 7849113, image 583. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 41. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 29, p. 566. Film No. 8572287, image 315. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Joel Ryan

Male, born about 1764

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. about 1722, d. before 16 April 1770)
Mother	<u>Jane Bullington</u> (b. 1733, d. after 1787)

Lineage	Philip³ , Philip² , Philip¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Lucy Moreland (b. 8 January 1769)
---------	---

Birth:

Joel Ryan was born about 1764 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Joel Ryan and [Lucy Moreland](#) were married on 5 May 1788 in Goochland County, Virginia. The marriage was solemnized by Rev Reuben Ford.<[1](#)>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 16 April 1770**

Joel Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), involving [Charity Ryan](#) and [Whitehead Ryan](#) which was recorded on 16 April 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Ordered that the Church Wardens of Saint James Northam Parish bind Charity Ryan a daughter of Philip Ryan to George Payne according to law.

Ordered that the Church Wardens of Saint James Northern Parish bind Joell and Whitehead Ryan, children of Philip Ryan, according to law.<[2](#)>

Court Record, 21 May 1770

Joel Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Jane Bullington](#) involving [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [Charity Ryan](#), and [Whitehead Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 May 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia. On the motion of the mother of Charity, Joell, and Whitehead Ryan, they having at a former Court been ordered to be bound out by the Church Wardens, it is now considered by the Court that if they are bound that they be released from their servitude, their said mother having undertaken to keep them from being a charge to the Parish.<[3](#)>

1788 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Joel Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Whitehead Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), and [James Ryan](#), were on the 1788 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1788

Joel Ryan 1w>21

Whitehead Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21, James Ryan(w>21), 2 horses<[4](#)>

1789 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Joel Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#), were on the 1789 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

Philip Ryon 1w>21, 1w 16-21, 2 horses

John Ryon 1w>21

Joel Ryon 1w>21<[5](#)>

1790 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Joel Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#), were on the 1790 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Philip Ryon 1w>21, 2 horses

Joel Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21<[6](#)>

1792 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Joel Ryan and [James Ryan](#) were on the 1792 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1792

Joel Ryon 1w>21

James Ryon 1w>21<[7](#)>

1793 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Joel Ryan and [Whitehead Ryan](#) were on the 1793 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B , 1793

Whitehead Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Joel Ryan 1w>16<[8](#)>

1794 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Joel Ryan and [James Ryan](#) were on the 1794 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1794

James Ryan 1w>16

Joel Ryan 1w>16<[9](#)>

1795 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Joel Ryan, along with [Whitehead Ryan](#) and [James Ryan](#), were on the 1795 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1795

Whitehead Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Joel Ryan 1w>16

James Ryan 1w>16<[10](#)>

Court Record, 21 December 1801

A Court record for Joel Ryan was recorded on 21 December 1801 in Goochland County, Virginia. Leonard Page, Walter Leak and Joel Ryan give bond for Leonard Page who has produced credentials of ordination as Minister of the Gospel in the Baptist Church.<[11](#)>

1809 Fayette County, Kentucky, Tax List

Joel Ryan was on the 1809 tax list in Fayette County, Kentucky.
Ryon, Joel 1w>21, 4 horses<[12](#)>

Court Record, July 1809

A Court record for Joel Ryan was recorded in July 1809 in Fayette County, Kentucky. Ordered that James Ryan who is five years old on the first of last May is bound apprentice to Andrew Biggs until he arrives at the age of twenty one years, who is to teach him the trade of Tanner.

(James Ryan is likely a son of Joel & Lucy)<[13](#)>

1810 Fayette County, Kentucky, Tax List

Joel Ryan was on the 1810 tax list in Fayette County, Kentucky.
Ryan, J. 1w>21, 4 horses<[14](#)>

1810 US Census, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky,

Joel Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Joel Rian

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 (b< 1765)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Court Record, 17 January 1810

A Court record for Joel Ryan involving [Lucy Moreland](#) was recorded on 17 January 1810 in Goochland County, Virginia. The Sheriff of Goochland County is ordered to summon Joel Ryan and his wife Lucy Morland, along with other members of the Morland family to appear in Chancery Court.

Lucy's father, Wright Moreland, died in 1809 and some of his children brought suit against the

widow Sally Moreland, and some of the other children, including Lucy, wife of Joel Ryan, requesting that the real estate of Wright Moreland, consisting of 88 3/4 ac, be sold and the proceeds distributed to the heirs. The Chancery court case was not decided until 1818, probably because some of the heirs had left Goochland County. Four of Lucy's brothers, Dudley, William, Thomas and Charles, were living in Carter County, Tennessee in 1800. Dower of 29 1/2 ac was set off for the widow on 15 Jan 1811. Thomas, Charles and Dudley sold their interest in the estate to Alexander Fowler, who owned property adjacent to the Moreland estate. Her sister Mary Hancock also sold her interest to Fowler. No record of the sale of the portion of the estate allotted to Lucy has been found. Perhaps they were never contacted.<15>

Court Record, April 1810

A Court record for Joel Ryan was recorded in April 1810 in Fayette County, Kentucky. Joel Ryan of Fayette County aged about 45 years came into court and gave the court to understand that part of his right ear had been bit off in an afay between him & James Lamoma and the same on his motion satisfactory proof being made thereof is ordered to be recorded.<16>

1811 Fayette County, Kentucky, Tax List

Joel Ryan was on the 1811 tax list in Fayette County, Kentucky.
Ryon, Joel 2w>21, 3 horses<17>

1813 Fayette County, Kentucky, Tax List

Joel Ryan was on the 1813 tax list in Fayette County, Kentucky.
From Elisha Meredith'd Com'n book:
Capt Hamilton Co, 42nd Regt
Edwd Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse
Joel Ryan 1w>21, 4 horses<18>

Court Record, July 1815

A Court record for Joel Ryan was recorded in July 1815 in Fayette County, Kentucky.
George Ryan aged about 10 years old is bound apprentice to John Buckingham until he is 21 years of age to learn the trade of boot and shoe maker.

(George is likely a son of Joel & Lucy)<19>

Newspaper Article, 3 May 1821

A newspaper article mentions Joel Ryan, on 3 May 1821. Letter at post office for Joel Rion.<20>

Newspaper Article, 29 January 1824

A newspaper article mentions Joel Ryan, on 29 January 1824. Letter held at post office for Joel Ryan.<21>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 14, p. 240. Film No. 7645029, image 125. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11, p. 411. Film No. 8190439, image 370. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11, p. 427. Film No. 8190439, image 378. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1788. Film No. 7849124, image 193. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1789. Film No. 7849124, image 237. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1790. Film No. 7849124, image 255. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1792. Film No. 7849124, image 313. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1793. Film No. 7849124, image 359. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1794. Film No. 7849124, image 377-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1795. Film No. 7849124, image 359. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 18, p. 292. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Fayette County Kentucky Tax List, 1809. Film No. 7834427, image 363. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Fayette County Kentucky Court Order Book 2, pp. 159-160. Film No. 7646993, image 386-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Fayette County Kentucky Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7834427, image 496. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Goochland County, Case No. 58, 1818, p. 10. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 16. Fayette County Kentucky Court Order Book 2, p. 251. Film No. 7646993, image 432. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 17. Fayette County Kentucky Tax List, 1811. Film No. 7834427, image 595. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 18. Fayette County Kentucky Tax List, 1813. Film No. 7834427, image 768. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 19. Fayette County Kentucky Court Order Book 3, p. 282. Film No. 7646993, image 432. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 20. *The Kentucky Gazette*, 3 May 1821, Lexington, KY
 21. *The Kentucky Gazette*, 29 Jan 1824, Lexington, KY
-

Ann Morning Ryan

Female, born 24 April 1768

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. about 1722, d. before 16 April 1770)
--------	--

Mother	Jane Bullington (b. 1733, d. after 1787)
--------	--

Lineage	Philip ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Hopper Ward (b. about 1765)
---------	---

Birth:

Ann Morning Ryan was born on 24 April 1768 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan & Jean Bullington a Daughter named Ann-Morning born Apr 24 1768. Baptized May 22 1768.<[1](#)>

Marriage:

[Hopper Ward](#) and Ann Morning Ryan were married on 22 January 1790 in Goochland County, Virginia. This is to certify that the following people was married by me: Hopper Ward to Morning Ryan on the 27th January 1790 ... Lewis Chaudoin. Surety: Larner Bradshaw, Witness: John L Harris . (Note: Lewis Chaudoin lived on the waters of Lickinghole Creek on a branch known as Plumbtree Branch - Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 15, p. 531, film 7645029, image 285) <[2](#), [3](#)>

Alternate Names:

Ann Morning Ryan is also known as Mourning Ryan.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**22 May 1768, Christening of Ann Morning Ryan**

Ann Morning Ryan was christened on 22 May 1768 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917, Ann Morning Ryan. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRRH-4PF>.
2. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 41. Film No. 31650, image 225. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 15, p. 452. Film No. 7645029, image 245. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Sally Ryan

Female, born 1769

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan, Jr. (b. about 1722, d. before 16 April 1770)
Mother	Jane Bullington (b. 1733, d. after 1787)

Lineage	Philip ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Daniel Powers (b. about 1769)
---------	---

Birth:

Sally Ryan was born in 1769 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Daniel Powers](#) and Sally Ryan were married on 16 August 1799 in Louisa County, Virginia. Daniel Powers and Sally Ryan (over 25 yrs)

John Ryan (brother); John Ryan & Kittner Ryan withn.; Benjamin Howard withn.<1>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 90. Film No. 7578998, image 327. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of John Ryan and Unity D. Toney

Nancy ("Anne") Ryan

Female, born 1752, died before 25 December 1820

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
Mother	Unity D. Toney (b. 30 November 1731, d. after 1806)

Lineage	John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	
Daughter	Betsy Ryan (b. about 1775)

Birth:

Nancy ("Anne") Ryan was born in 1752 in Virginia.

Death:

Nancy ("Anne") Ryan died before 25 December 1820 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Alternate Names:

Nancy ("Anne") Ryan is also known as Ann Ryan and Nanny Ryan.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, August 1778

A Court record for Nancy ("Anne") Ryan was recorded in August 1778 in Amherst County, Virginia. Anne Ryan against Zacharias Taliafero. Deft given until next court to plea<1>

Court Record, 8 September 1778

A Court record for Nancy ("Anne") Ryan was recorded on 8 September 1778 in Amherst County, Virginia. Anne Ryan against Zachariah Taliaferre. Defendant prays further leave til next court.<2>

Court Record, 6 March 1780

A Court record for Nancy ("Anne") Ryan was recorded on 6 March 1780 in Amherst County, Virginia. Anne Ryan against Zacharias Taliaferre, Trespass, assault & battery, referred to Patrick Rose & John Wiatt for judgment.<3>

Court Record, 1805

Nancy ("Anne") Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Unity D. Toney](#) involving [Charles Ryan](#), [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Ryan](#), [Harris Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Mildred \("Milley"\) Ryan](#), [Philadelphia Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), [William Evan Ryan](#), and [Unity Patsy Ryan](#) which was recorded in 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Widow of John Ryan & others vs. Randolph Bibb & others:

This Chancery Court Case (1805-011), originated in 1794 and was settled in 1805. It names Unity Ryan as the widow of John Ryan and names all of her children: Nancy Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Philip Ryan, Mildred Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan (p. 4). The Ryans brought suit against heirs of William Bibb, deceased, who was Administrator of the Estate of John Ryan, deceased (p. 4), but died before he settled the estate. Commisioners assigned to the case found that the defendants owed the plaintiffs an insignificant sum of 1.15.11. The oldest son, John Ryan Jr., agreed to stand on the same footing as the other children if they would allow him to have their father's hunting rifle, which

they agreed (p. 13). Charles Ryan appeared to be managing the estate of his father in 1794 (p. 15). John Rose in his deposition (p. 19) stated that he visited the Ryan family some time in April 1785, shortly after the death of John Ryan, which gives an upper limit on John's death date.<4>

Court Record, 15 September 1806

Nancy ("Anne") Ryan appeared in a Court record for Charles Ryan involving John Ryan, Jr., Philip Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Unity Patsy Ryan, and Mildred ("Milley") Ryan which was recorded on 15 September 1806 in Wilkes County, Georgia. Power of Attorney ... we, John Ryan, Philip Ryan, Ann Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, Unity Parrack (formerly Unity Ryan), Mildred Ryan of the county of Amherst and State of Virginia, Representatives of John Ryan dec'd do appoint Chas Ryan of the County of Bedford our Lawful Attorney to collect all moneys Bonds ... due the Estate of John Ryan dec'd and to bring suit for any Debts due the Estate ... to recover a Negro man by name Daniel now in Georgia ... ratify all such actings of said Charles Ryan...we set our hands and seals this 15th day of September 1806.<5>

Last Will and Testament of Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, 2 April 1819

Nancy ("Anne") Ryan signed her will on 2 April 1819 in Nelson County, Virginia. Mentioned in the will were Betsy Ryan and Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan. Nancy Ryan of Nelson County, Virginia leaves to her daughter Betsy Ryan her part of the land she now lives on and money belonging to the estate of her father, which is in the hands of David L. Gailan. She also left her daughter Betsy Ryan her part of the legacy of her sister Betsy Ryan, deceased.<6>

Codicil, on 19 July 1820

Nancy ("Anne") Ryan wrote a codicil on 19 July 1820 in Nelson County, Virginia. She bequeathed to her daughter, Betsy Ryan, her one eighth part of the money received from the sale of her mother's negro slave Daniel, who was sold by John Loving after the death of her mother. Signed with her mark "X".<7>

Probate, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, 25 December 1820

Nancy ("Anne") Ryan had her estate probated on 25 December 1820 in Nelson County, Virginia. Her will was proven in Court on Christmas day, 1820.<7>

Citations:

1. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 271. Film No. 7856348, image 20. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 313. Film No. 7856348, image 41. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 402. Film No. 7856348, image 90. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Amherst County 1805, case 011 (51 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
5. Wilkes County Georgia Deed Book XX, p. 60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

6. Nelson County Virginia Circuit Court Book B, p. 168. Film No. 7643962, image 441-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Nelson County Virginia Circuit Court Book B, p. 169. Film No. 7643962, image 442. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan

Female, born 1753, died before 23 November 1818

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
Mother	Unity D. Toney (b. 30 November 1731, d. after 1806)

Lineage	John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan was born in 1753 in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Death:


Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan died before 23 November 1818 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 1805

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Unity D. Toney](#) involving [Charles Ryan](#), [Harris Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Mildred \("Milley"\) Ryan](#), [Nancy \("Anne"\) Ryan](#), [Philadelphia Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), [William Evan Ryan](#), and [Unity Patsy Ryan](#) which was recorded in 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Widow of John Ryan & others vs. Randolph Bibb & others:

This Chancery Court Case (1805-011), originated in 1794 and was settled in 1805. It names Unity Ryan as the widow of John Ryan and names all of her children: Nancy Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Philip Ryan, Mildred Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan (p. 4). The Ryans brought suit against heirs of William Bibb, deceased, who was Administrator of the Estate of John Ryan, deceased (p. 4), but died before he settled the estate. Commissioners assigned to the case found that the defendants owed the plaintiffs an insignificant sum of 1.15.11. The oldest son, John Ryan Jr., agreed to stand on the same footing as the other children if they would allow him to have their father's hunting rifle, which they agreed (p. 13). Charles Ryan appeared to be managing the estate of his father in 1794 (p. 15). John Rose in his deposition (p. 19) stated that he visited the Ryan family some time in April 1785, shortly after the death of John Ryan, which gives an upper limit on John's death date. <1> 

Court Record, 15 September 1806

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Charles Ryan](#) involving [John Ryan, Jr.](#),

Philip Ryan, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Unity Patsy Ryan, and Mildred ("Milley") Ryan which was recorded on 15 September 1806 in Wilkes County, Georgia. Power of Attorney ... we, John Ryan, Philip Ryan, Ann Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, Unity Parrack (formerly Unity Ryan), Mildred Ryan of the county of Amherst and State of Virginia, Representatives of John Ryan dec'd do appoint Chas Ryan of the County of Bedford our Lawful Attorney to collect all moneys Bonds ... due the Estate of John Ryan dec'd and to bring suit for any Debts due the Estate ... to recover a Negro man by name Daniel now in Georgia ... ratify all such actings of said Charles Ryan...we set our hands and seals this 15th day of September 1806.<2>

Court Record, 1816

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan appeared in a Court record for Charles Ryan involving Philip Ryan and Mildred ("Milley") Ryan which was recorded in 1816 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles Ryan vs Phillip Ryan

(p. 2) Deposition filed in Amherst Co, Oct 1807, by Charles Ryan - some years past a certain Phillip Ryan became bound to a certain John Alford as security for Charles Ryan, sometime thereafter Phillip Ryan and Charles Ryan went to the state of Georgia where there was considerable sum of money owed to Charles. Charles drew an order on Elijah Clarke for the full amount of what Phillip was bound to Jno Alford. Charles with his other brothers and sister were jointly seized and in possession of a tract of land, the property of their dec'd father on which Charles, together with Phillip Ryan & others resided, and the sd Phillip in case he did not draw the money by virtue of the order aforesaid, being desirous of securing for his own use & benefit the plantation, proposed to Charles that if he would move from the said land and give up Charles' interest in the land to him, the said Phillip and also one cow, he the said Phillip would give Charles a full receipt for all demands in which it was particularly understood, to which proposition Charles acceded, Alford debt was to be included. Notwithstanding all the propositions of the said Phillip, he the said Phillip gave Charles notice he would proceed to get a motion to obtain a judgemnt against Charles for money paid and security and did at last Septr Court at a late hour in the evening when Charles left the courthouse with his witnesses obtain a judgment against Charles and has pd ExExin(?) thereon & lived in the same on Charles property. May it please yr Worships to injoin the judgment aforesaid & grant Charles such other & further relief as may be equitable & just & Charles as in duly bound shall ever pray.

(p.4-6) Answer of Phillip Ryan, 10 Nov 1807, Amherst County - an order was drawn in favor of Phillip upon one Elijah Clarke in the state of Georgia, but not a cent was ever collected ... the allegations about the land are totally untrue - no such contract has ever been made, and Philip holds the land alluded to by a quite different license.

(p.7) Deposition of Milley Ryon, 19 Dec 1809 - that she was called to witness a receipt by Philip Ryan to Charles Ryon about seven or eight years ago and Phillip said he was satisfied with Charles after Charles gave him the order.

(pp. 9-10) Deposition of Elizabeth Ryon, 19 Dec 1809, Nelson Co - that she was called to witness a receipt given by Phillip Ryon to Charles Ryon about 7 or 8 years ago, and then good friends and Phillip wished Charles good luck and Phillip told Charles they were clear of the debt - that Charles

was going away and give up the plantation for him and his children to work. Phillip lives now on the same place as when the settlement was made. Elizabeth often heard Phillip persuading Charles to go away. Phillip Ryon's two sons helped Charles move. After two years, Phillip began to quarrel with Elizabeth and "seized upon me to pay rent." "When he seized for the rent, I sent up to Bedford for my brother Charles and he came in a few days. I told him what Phillip had done and what he talked of. Charles said that if Phillip was not satisfied, he should be satisfied. They both went to Georgia together & Charles lent Phillip a horse to ride and when Philip returned he told me that Charles had given him an order on John Loving for one hundred & fourteen pounds and he was well satisfied with him and thought he had done mightily he said and had treated him well. A question by plaintiff: "Did Phillip Ryon wish to get you and your sister off the land as well as Charles?" Answer: "By his behavior he did. He ordered me off often and said if I did stay in the house I should pay twenty pounds rent." Question: Was it not Charles' motive to satisfy Phillip that you and your sister might stay quietly on the land?" Answer: "I think it was." She also said, "I think Charles moving off the land & giving it all up to Phillip and giving twenty pounds rent for two years and eight and ten pounds a year afterwards was sufficient."

(p. 12) Affidavit of Milley Ryon taken 19 Mar 1808, Amherst court - She witnessed the receipt between Charles and Phillip and that Charles asked Phillip if he was satisfied and Phillip said he was, and wished Charles well. Phillip asked "Did you ever hear Charles say that I never should be looser in this money I [Phillip] paid Alford?" In response, Milley said that she "heard Charles say that you never should be looser by him, any kindness that you ever done, he always said that he owed you nothing."

(p.14) Affidavit of Elizabeth Ryon, 19 Mar 1808, County Court of Amherst - similar to deposition in 1809.

(p.17) 28 Nov 1801, Rec'd of Charles Ryan one cow in full of all debts. Signed **Phil Ryan**, witness: Elizabeth "X" Ryan, her mark.<3>

Court Record, 23 November 1818

A Court record for Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan involving Philip Ryan was recorded on 23 November 1818 in Nelson County, Virginia. Bond signed by Philip Ryan and John Jacob executed allowing Philip Ryan to be administrator of the estate of Elizabeth Ryan, deceased.<4>

Last Will and Testament of Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, 2 April 1819

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan was named an heir in the will of Nancy ("Anne") Ryan on 2 April 1819 in Nelson County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will was Betsy Ryan. Nancy Ryan of Nelson County, Virginia leaves to her daughter Betsy Ryan her part of the land she now lives on and money belonging to the estate of her father, which is in the hands of David L. Gailan. She also left her daughter Betsy Ryan her part of the legacy of her sister Betsy Ryan, deceased.<5>

Citations:

1. Amherst County 1805, case 011 (51 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.

2. Wilkes County Georgia Deed Book XX, p. 60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Nelson County 1816, case 010 (17 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 4. Nelson County Virginia Circuit Court Book B, p. 256. Film No. 7643962, image 487. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Nelson County Virginia Circuit Court Book B, p. 168. Film No. 7643962, image 441-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Ryan, Jr.

Male, born 1754, died after 1819

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
Mother	<u>Unity D. Toney</u> (b. 30 November 1731, d. after 1806)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Rachel wife of John Ryan Jr</u> (b. about 1760, d. after 1810)
Daughter	<u>Rachel Ryan</u> (b. about 1785)

Birth:

John Ryan, Jr., was born in 1754 in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John Ryan, Jr., and [Rachel wife of John Ryan Jr](#) were married about 1784 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

John Ryan, Jr., died after 1819 in Amherst County, Virginia. I have checked Amherst probate records between 1819-1821, but couldn't find any record for John Ryan. He may have left the county, but it is more likely he died without property, so probate was not necessary.

Some give his death date as 7 September 1845 in Kanawha City, Kanawha County, West Virginia. However, public records indicate that these are two different men.

The Revolutionary war pension record for John Rains states he was born 1759 in Hampshire County, Virginia (now West Virginia) and was called into service in 1776. He served in the 10th Virginia Regiment under Col Edward Stevens and Capt. David Laird until his discharge in 1779. He originally applied for his pension on 19 May 1819 from Monroe County, (West) Virginia. He had 9 children and his wife was upwards of 56 years old on 18 Jul 1820. The widows pension

application for his wife, Margaret Rains (W4058), states that John Rains died on 7 Sep 1845 in Kanawha County, West Virginia. A certified marriage bond, dated 14 Jan 1785, showed that John Rains married Margaret Dooley, daughter of Thomas Dooley, dec'd in Rockingham County, Virginia. Personal Property Tax lists for Rockingham County show that John Rains/Reins/Raines appeared on these lists in district 13 each year between 1784 and 1796.

John Ryan Jr., son of John and Unity Ryan is listed continuously on Amherst County VA tax lists between 1786 and 1819. He appeared on several Amherst County land and court records between 1784 and 1819. These records clearly show him to be the son of John and Unity Ryan and one court record identifies his wife as Rachel Ryan.

John Rains of West Virginia and John Ryan of Amherst County Virginia are two different men.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, August 1778

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., was recorded in August 1778 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan Junr against Jesse French Boulware - abates by defendant's death.<1>

Court Record, 8 September 1778

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., was recorded on 8 September 1778 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan Junr against Young Landrum. Plea to be taken at next court.<2>

Court Record, November 1784

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., was recorded in November 1784 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan Jr. Against Young Landrum
Jury trial: the Pltf recover 15 pds and costs from the Defendant.<3>

Court Record, November 1784

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., was recorded in November 1784 in Amherst County, Virginia. Ordered that John Ryan Junr pay to Patsey Hays 220 pounds of goode tobacco for her attendance at this court 9 days as a witness for him against Young Landrum.<4>

Court Record, November 1784

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., was recorded in November 1784 in Amherst County, Virginia. Ordered that John Ryan Junr pay to Titus Hunter 125 pounds of goode tobacco for his attendance at this court 5 days as a witness for him against Young Landrum.<3>

Court Record, November 1784

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., was recorded in November 1784 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan Junr against Young Landrum. Jury trial. Plaintiff awarded damages of L15 plus court

costs.<5>

Court Record, before April 1785

John Ryan, Jr., appeared in a Court record for John Ryan which was recorded before April 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia. Deposition of John Campbell in suit of Philip Ryan and others as pltf and Thomas Bibb and others Deft, Chancery Court Case 009_1805_011, p. 13: "... that some time before the death of John Ryan dec'd, the said Ryan informed this deponent that he wished to make a will and to appoint this deponent one of his Exrs, by which he intended to make all his children equal, but did not carry the same into execution as the deponent knows of, but some time after the said Ryan's death this deponent was in conversation with John Ryan the younger who was heir at law, who did agree that in case his mother and the other legatees would give him his father's hunting gun he would wave his right as heir at law and would then stand on the same footing as the other legatees, that some time after there was [an] instrument of writing to that effect, and the gun delivered up accordingly, and further this deponent sayeth not."<6>📷

Court Record, April 1785

John Ryan, Jr., appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Unity D. Toney which was recorded in April 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Amherst Co 1805-011, p. 19

The deposition of John Rose of lawful age at the said Rose's dwelling house on the sixteenth day of March 1799 in a suit now depending in Chancery in the County of Amherst between Philip Ryon & others, plaintiffs and Thomas Bibb & others, defts -

This deposition being duly sworn deposeth and saith that some time in **April 1785**, shortly after the death of John Ryon, I went to the late dwelling house of the said Ryan and finding the family in great dessention by reason the said Ryan died intestate by which his oldest son John Ryan thought himself entitled to all the claims of heir at law. However, in a short time it was agreed that on giving the said Ryan his father's hunting gun he would resign his claim as heir at law & be satisfied with a child's part to which purpose at their request I drew up an instrument of writing which was signed by the said John Ryan and this writing was delivered to the widow Ryan & further this depo saith not.<7>📷

Court Record, December 1785

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., involving Unity D. Toney was recorded in December 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia. Unity Ryan widow of John Ryan deceased, and John Ryan heir at law to the said decedant personally appeared and refused to take on them the Administration of the said decedant's estate and request that the same may be granted to William Bibb one of the decedant's creditors, whereupon Admininistration of the said decedant's estate is granted to the said Bibb, with Caleb Higgenbotham and John Staples his Securities.<8>

1786 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#), were on the 1786 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan dec'd estate 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan Jr is probably the white male over 21 living on the estate of his father.<[9](#)>

Court Record, 6 November 1786

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., involving [John Ryan](#) was recorded on 6 November 1786 in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan Jr, son of John Ryan deceased, appoints William Bibb Sr and George Gillaspie Sr as Power of Attorney to collect debts due to the estate of his father, John Ryan. signed John "X" Ryan, his mark.<[10](#)>

Land Sale, 31 January 1787

John Ryan, Jr., sold land in Amherst County, Virginia, on 31 January 1787. John Ryan to Zacharias Taliaferro 327 ac of land on Tye River, adj Col. John Rose, Zacharias Taliaferro, Moses Hughes, Thomas S__rd.<[11](#)>

1788 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1 August 1788 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List B

John Ryan 1w<[12](#)>

Court Record, 25 August 1788

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., was recorded on 25 August 1788 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Sattenfield against Achilles Wright, Jesse Wright, John Ryan & Andrew Lacky, Trespass & assault & battery.<[13](#)>

Land Transaction, 5 October 1788

John Ryan, Jr., was mentioned in a land transaction in Amherst County, Virginia, on 5 October 1788. Matthew Nightengale & Lucy his wife of Amherst to Nicholas Wren of same, 150 ac on Cuffey's (otherwise Racoon Creek), beginning by the land of John Ryan. Same land conveyed to Carter & Trent by deed of trust, who, being paid by Nightengale, relinquish claim on the land.<[14](#)>

1789 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1789 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List B

John Ryan 1w<[15](#)>

1790 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1790 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List B

Ryan, John<[16](#)>

1793 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1793 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List B

Ryan, John 1w<[17](#)>

Land Sale, 21 January 1793

John Ryan, Jr., sold land in Amherst County, Virginia, on 21 January 1793. William Bibb & George Gillispie, attorneys in fact for John Ryan Junior son and heir at law to John Ryan dec'd of Amherst Co of the one part and Chisly Kinney of the other part, 200 ac of land on the South Fork of Hat Creek adj John Rose, Tomas Jones, Charles Jones.<[18](#)>

Court Record, 18 September 1795

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., was recorded on 18 September 1795 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan to Richard Lee - sold horses, cattle, bed, crops, dutch oven.<[19](#)>

Land Purchase by [Philip Ryan](#), 21 August 1798

John Ryan, Jr., was mentioned on 21 August 1798 in a deed to [Philip Ryan](#) in Amherst County, Virginia. George Gillaspie of Amherst Co, Attorney in fact for John Ryon, heir at law to John Ryan dec'd and Philip Ryan of Amherst County 250 pds for a tract containing 200 ac in Amherst Co joining John Rose, David Clarkson & others.<[20](#)>

Court Record, 21 August 1798

John Ryan, Jr., appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 August 1798 in Amherst County, Virginia. Deed of Trust, Philip Ryan of Amherst & Benjamin Jordon of Buckingham - Ryan is indebted L130.9.5 to George Kippian & Company - sells a tract containing 200 ac in Amherst Co adjoining John Rose, David Clarkson & others, it being the same tract of land which the said Phillip Ryan purchased of George Gillespie, attorney in fact for John Ryon heir at law to John Ryan, dec'd. part of 400 acres granted to Gillespie and Wm. Bibb Sr. as attys. for John Ryan dec'd. by patent 25 Aug 1789. Signed Philip Ryan. (no wife signs, no release of dower).<[21](#)>

Land Transaction, 17 December 1798

John Ryan, Jr., was mentioned in a land transaction in Amherst County, Virginia, on 17 December 1798. Alexander Humpreys and Mary his wife of Augusta Co to Jacob Kinney of same 200 ac in Amherst Co, land that was conveyed from Wm Bibb & George Gillespie, Attorneys in fact for John Ryan to Chesley Kinney by deed now of record in the County Court of Amherst & was conveyed by the said Chesley Kinney & wife to Jacob Kinney by deed and from the said Jacob Kinney & wife

to said Alexander Humphreys, the two last deeds are of record in the Charlottesville District Court.
<22>

1800 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1800 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List B

John Ryon 1w>21<23>

Marriage of John Lacy and Rachel Ryan, 22 July 1801

John Ryan, Jr., witnessed the marriage of John Lacy and Rachel Ryan on 22 July 1801 in Amherst County, Virginia. Security: John Ryan.<24>

Court Record, May 1802

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., involving Rachel wife of John Ryan Jr was recorded in May 1802 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan and Rachel his wife against John Hansand - In trespass, assault & battery - Writ of enquiry set aside and dismissed the Plaintiffs not further prosecuting by note in writing.<25>

Court Record, 1805

John Ryan, Jr., appeared in a Court record for Unity D. Toney involving Charles Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Harris Ryan, John Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Mildred ("Milley") Ryan, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Philadelphia Ryan, Philip Ryan, William Evan Ryan, and Unity Patsy Ryan which was recorded in 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Widow of John Ryon & others vs. Randolph Bibb & others:

This Chancery Court Case (1805-011), originated in 1794 and was settled in 1805. It names Unity Ryan as the widow of John Ryan and names all of her children: Nancy Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Philip Ryan, Mildred Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan (p. 4). The Ryans brought suit against heirs of William Bibb, deceased, who was Administrator of the Estate of John Ryan, deceased (p. 4), but died before he settled the estate. Commisioners assigned to the case found that the defendants owed the plaintiffs an insignificant sum of 1.15.11. The oldest son, John Ryan Jr., agreed to stand on the same footing as the other children if they would allow him to have their father's hunting rifle, which they agreed (p. 13). Charles Ryan appeared to be managing the estate of his father in 1794 (p. 15). John Rose in his deposition (p. 19) stated that he visited the Ryan family some time in April 1785, shortly after the death of John Ryan, which gives an upper limit on John's death date.<26>



1805 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1805 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List B

John Ryon 1w<27>

1806 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1806 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List B

John Ryan 1w<[28](#)>

Court Record, 15 September 1806

John Ryan, Jr., appeared in a Court record for [Charles Ryan](#) involving [Philip Ryan](#), [Nancy \("Anne"\) Ryan](#), [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Ryan](#), [Unity Patsy Ryan](#), and [Mildred \("Milley"\) Ryan](#) which was recorded on 15 September 1806 in Wilkes County, Georgia. Power of Attorney ... we, John Ryan, Philip Ryan, Ann Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, Unity Parrack (formerly Unity Ryan), Mildred Ryan of the county of Amherst and State of Virginia, Representatives of John Ryan dec'd do appoint Chas Ryan of the County of Bedford our Lawful Attorney to collect all moneys Bonds ... due the Estate of John Ryan dec'd and to bring suit for any Debts due the Estate ... to recover a Negro man by name Daniel now in Georgia ... ratify all such actings of said Charles Ryan...we set our hands and seals this 15th day of September 1806.<[29](#)>

1807 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1807 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List B

John Ryan 1w<[30](#)>

1809 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1809 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w<[31](#)>

Miscellaneous Entry for John Ryan, Jr., Amherst County, Virginia, 1810.

John Ryan was not listed as head of household in the 1810 Amherst County census, even though he appeared on the 1810 tax list for Amherst County. His wife, Rachel Ryan, was listed as head of household, but no adult males were listed. She was living right next to her son-in-law, John Lacy. It is not known why Rachel and John were not listed together, Perhaps they were separated or perhaps John was traveling when the census taker arrived.

Another possibility is that John died between 15 Sep 1806, when he and his siblings acknowledged his brother Charles as Power of Attorney, and 1810 when the census taker arrived. The John Ryan who was recorded on the tax lists beginning in 1807 or 1809 could be a son of John and Rachel. Taxes in 1808 were not recorded.

1810 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1810 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w<[32](#)>

1811 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1811 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w>21<[33](#)>

1812 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1812 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w>21<[34](#)>

1813 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1813 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w>21<[35](#)>

1814 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1814 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w<[36](#)>

Court Record, May 1815

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., was recorded in May 1815 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan agst Armistead Rucker - in case.<[37](#)>

1817 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1817 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

Jno Ryan 1w<[38](#)>

Court Record, August 1818

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., was recorded in August 1818 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan agst Absalom Rucker - continued.<[39](#)>

1819 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr., was on the 1819 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w<[40](#)>

Court Record, May 1819

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., was recorded in May 1819 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan agst Absalom Rucker - jury trial - judged in favor of Plaintiff, \$80 plus interest from 1 Nov 1811.<[41](#)>

Court Record, November 1819

A Court record for John Ryan, Jr., was recorded in November 1819 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan agst Absalom Rucker & Benjamin Nowell - ruled in favor of plt.<[42](#)>

Citations:

1. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 258. Film No. 7856348, image 13. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 296. Film No. 7856348, image 32. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 1784-1787, p. 45. Film No. 7856349, image 53. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 1784-1787, p. 42. Film No. 7856349, image 44. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1784-1787, p. 42. Film No. 7856349, image 52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Amherst County Case 1805-011, p. 13. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
7. Amherst County Case 1805-011, p. 19. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
8. Amherst County Virginia Order Book 1784-1787, p. 400. Film No. 7856349, image 244. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 81. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book F, p. 126. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book F, p. 155. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 149. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 62-3. Film No. 8151599, image 40. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book E, p. 60. Film No. 7893711, image 325. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 180. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 209. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 303. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book G, p. 218. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book G, p. 692. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book H, p. 521. Film No. 8189992, image 283. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book H, p. 501. Film No. 8189992, image 273. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book H, p. 481. Film No. 8189992, image 264. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 496. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Amherst County Virginia Register of Marriages, 1763-1853, p. 152. Film No. 7578824, image 438. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Amherst County Virginia Order Book 1801-1802, p. 130. Film No. 8571079, image 92. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

26. Amherst County 1805, case 011 (51 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 27. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 83. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 28. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 123. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 29. Wilkes County Georgia Deed Book XX, p. 60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 30. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 162. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 31. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 194. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 32. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 206. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 33. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1811. Film No. 7846300, image 228. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 34. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1812. Film No. 7846300, image 250. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 35. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1813. Film No. 7846300, image 271. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 36. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 292. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 37. Amherst County Virginia Order Book 1815-1820, p. 73. Film No. 8571079, image 471. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 38. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 438. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 39. Amherst County Virginia Order Book 1815-1820, p. 197. Film No. 8571079, image 532. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 40. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 534. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 41. Amherst County Virginia Order Book 1801-1802, p. 350. Film No. 8571079, image 609. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 42. Amherst County Virginia Order Book 1801-1802, p. 465. Film No. 8571079, image 666. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Evan Ryan

Male, born 14 April 1755, died 3 February 1836

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
Mother	<u>Unity D. Toney</u> (b. 30 November 1731, d. after 1806)
Lineage	<u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mary Chancellor</u> (b. 1755, d. 1831)

Son	John Ryan + (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Son	William Evan Ryan, Jr. + (b. 24 December 1781, d. 12 December 1855)
Son	Philip Ryan + (b. 1785, d. about December 1821)
Son	Joseph R Ryan + (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Son	Thomas L Ryan + (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Son	Harris Ryan + (b. 1796, d. after 1860)

Birth:

William Evan Ryan was born on 14 April 1755 in Albemarle County, Virginia. His birthdate is given in his Revolutionary War Pension application. He is referred to as William Evan Ryan in most family trees, but I have yet to come across a document that provides a middle name for William.

Marriage:

William Evan Ryan and [Mary Chancellor](#) were married on 2 December 1773 in Goochland County, Virginia. Ryan, Will: in Albemarle, & Mary Chancellor in Goochland.<1>

Death:

William Evan Ryan died on 3 February 1836 in Morgan County, Alabama. Headstone reads: Birth Apr. 14, 1755 Amherst County Virginia, USA Death: Feb., 1836, USA Son of John and Unity Toney Ryan of Virginia

Burial: Crawford-Ryan Cemetery, Apple Grove, Morgan County, Ala.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Miscellaneous Entry for William Evan Ryan, Goochland County, Virginia, 18 August 1775.

Will of William Roundtree, witnessed by William Rian (X), Sarah Chancellor (X) & Thomas Chancellor.<2>

Land Grant, 9 May 1780

William Evan Ryan was granted land in Washington County, North Carolina, on 9 May 1780.

Grant No. 1733:

State of North Carolina, Washington County 16 Sep 1779, to the surveyor - lay out 640 acres of land entered by William Ryan for Col John Sevier on Richland Creek including Thomas Crawford's improvement on the north side of Molichuelly River given at office this 9th of May 1780. Surveyed for John Sevier by Geo Gordon D.S. 25th Oct 1795.

Grant No. 1734:

State of North Carolina, Washington County 16 Sep 1779, to the surveyor - lay out 640 acres of land entered by William Ryan for Col John Sevier on Richland Creek including Thomas Crawford's improvement on the north side of Molichuelly River given at office this 9th of May 1780. Surveyed

for John Sevier by Geo Gordon D.S. 25th Oct 1795<3>

1781, Military Service

William Evan Ryan served in the military in 1781 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Pension Application of William Ryan, R9123

Applied 28 Jan 1834 in Morgan Co., Ala.

Declaration of William Ryon, 7 Jun 1832, Morgan County, Alabama

born 14 Apr 1755, Amherst County Virginia (actually Albemarle - Amherst not formed until 1761)
entered service from Amherst Co under Capt John Barnett , guarded prisoners in Albramale, six
mos

Went to County of Greenbrier, VA where he lived until 1781

Volunteered 1781 with Captain John Galway's company, where he served with Washington &
Lafayette. Was at siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis.

After the war he lived in Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee and lastly in Alabama where he now
resides in Morgan County.<4>

Court Record, October 1782

A Court record for William Evan Ryan or possibly for William Ryan, father of William Ryan
Damron, was recorded in October 1782 in Amherst County, Virginia. The action of Trespass &
assault & battery brought by Samuel Bell against William Ryan abated by the sheriff's return.

Note: this is probably William Evan Ryan, but could also have been William Ryan, father of William
Ryan Damron (some believe they are one and the same).<5>

1783 Greene County, North Carolina, Tax List

William Evan Ryan was on the 1783 tax list in Greene County, North Carolina.

Tax List 1783, Green County, North Carolina (now Tennessee)

Ryan, William

McAdoo, John

McAdoo, John Jr

Land Grant, 26 July 1784

William Evan Ryan was granted land in Washington County, North Carolina, on 26 July 1784.

State of North Carolina, Washington County, 12 May 1784 - William Ryon, 100 ac on north side of
head branch joining lines with Winneford Bradley, given at office 20th Sep 1786 - surveyed for
Francis A. Ramsey, 26 Jul 1784.<6>

Court Record, 15 June 1802

A Court record for William Evan Ryan was recorded on 15 June 1802 in Anderson County,
Tennessee. William Ryan appointed to lay off a road from the Black house to Cloud's Ford on the
Clinch River, thence across the river to intersect road from Knoxville to Grantsborough into

Powel's Valley.<7>

1802 Anderson County, Tennessee, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, along with [Harris Ryan](#) and [John Ryan](#), were on the 16 June 1802 tax list in Anderson County, Tennessee.

A list of taxable property and polls in Jason Cloud's Company, taken by James Grant Esq for 1802:

Ryan, John 1 free poll

Ryan, Harris 200 ac P. River 1 free poll

Ryan, William 1 town lott<8>

Court Record, 1805

William Evan Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Unity D. Toney](#) involving [Charles Ryan](#), [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Ryan](#), [Harris Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Mildred \("Milley"\) Ryan](#), [Nancy \("Anne"\) Ryan](#), [Philadelphia Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), and [Unity Patsy Ryan](#) which was recorded in 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Widow of John Ryon & others vs. Randolph Bibb & others:

This Chancery Court Case (1805-011), originated in 1794 and was settled in 1805. It names Unity Ryan as the widow of John Ryan and names all of her children: Nancy Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Philip Ryan, Mildred Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan (p. 4). The Ryans brought suit against heirs of William Bibb, deceased, who was Administrator of the Estate of John Ryan, deceased (p. 4), but died before he settled the estate. Commisioners assigned to the case found that the defendants owed the plaintiffs an insignificant sum of 1.15.11. The oldest son, John Ryan Jr., agreed to stand on the same footing as the other children if they would allow him to have their father's hunting rifle, which they agreed (p. 13). Charles Ryan appeared to be managing the estate of his father in 1794 (p. 15). John Rose in his deposition (p. 19) stated that he visited the Ryan family some time in April 1785, shortly after the death of John Ryan, which gives an upper limit on John's death date.<9>📷

1806 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, along with [Joseph R Ryan](#) and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1806 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky.

1806 Tax List

Ryan, William 2w>21, 1w 16-21

The other white male over 21 is probably William Evan Ryan's son, John Ryan, and the white male 16-21 is probably William's son, Joseph Ryan.<10>

1807 Pulaski County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, along with [John Ryan](#) and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 10 August 1807 tax list in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Ryan, John 1w>21
Ryan, William 1w>21
Ryan Wm Sen'r 1w>21<[11](#)>

1808 Pulaski County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan and [John Ryan](#) were on the 31 August 1808 tax list in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Rian J & Haris 400 ac Pulaskie, R P, entered by J Rian 1w>21
Rian, William 200 ac Pulaskie, M C, entered by Wm Rian 1w>21
Rian, John 1w>21<[12](#)>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 42 (original p. 14.)
 2. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 11 pp 133-134. Film No. 7645027, image 133-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Tennessee, U.S., Early Land Registers, 1778-1927, William Ryan, Grants 1733, 1734. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 4. *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files*, NARA M804 (Washington, D.C.: Dept. of War), William Ryan, No. R9123.
 5. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1782-1784, p. 41. Film No. 7856348, image 195. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Tennessee, U.S., Early Land Registers, 1778-1927, William Ryan, Grant 2852. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 7. Anderson County Tennessee Court Records, 1801-1809, pp. 11-12 (original p. 26). Film No. 8298825, image 18-19. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Tennessee, U.S., Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, Anderson County, 1802. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 9. Amherst County 1805, case 011 (51 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 10. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1806. Film No. 7834469, image 106. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Pulaski County Kentucky Tax List, 1807. Film No. 7834499, image 334. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Pulaski County Kentucky Tax List, 1808. Film No. 7834499, image 383. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Philip Ryan

Male, born December 1756, died before 25 August 1834

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
Mother	Unity D. Toney (b. 30 November 1731, d. after 1806)
Lineage	John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Eliza wife of Philip Ryan</u> (b. about 1756, d. before 17 July 1834)
Son	<u>William M. Ryan</u> + (b. about 1780, d. before 4 October 1832)
Son	<u>James Ryan</u> (b. about 1782)
Son	<u>Samuel Ryan</u> (b. about 1783)
Son	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1785)
Son	<u>Joseph Ryan</u> (b. about 1792)
Daughter	<u>Betsy Ann Ryan</u> (b. about 1795, d. after 17 July 1834)
Son	<u>Charles M. Ryan</u> (b. 2 May 1803, d. 13 November 1857)

Birth:

Philip Ryan was born in December 1756 in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Philip Ryan and Eliza wife of Philip Ryan were married about 1777 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

Philip Ryan died before 25 August 1834 in Nelson County, Virginia. Phillip Ryan's last pension payment was March 1834. His will was written 17 Jul 1834 and his will was proven 25 Aug 1834.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 1 September 1777**

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 1 September 1777 in Amherst County, Virginia. Ordered that John Campell, William Hooker, James Hambleton & Phillip Ryan be summoned by the sheriff to appear here at the next court to testify and the truth to say in behalf of the Commonwealth against Augustine Smith. (Smith fined 25 pounds at the next court for releasing a deserter).<1, 2>

Court Record, August 1778

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in August 1778 in Amherst County, Virginia. Gerald Banks against Phillip Ryan. Defendant fails to appear and is fined L2 10s.<3>

1779, Military Service

Philip Ryan served in the military in 1779 in Amherst County, Virginia. Phillip Ryan Rev War Pension, VA, S7438

Commence 4 March 1831, Nelson Co VA

age: 76 yrs next Dec, 2 Oct 1832

entered service in Amherst Co, VA

private, Capt William Harris

private, Capt Wm Balliger

b. 1756, Amherst Co VA (note: Amherst taken from Albemarle, 1761)

lived in same place ever since, but Nelson Co divided from Amherst

A fellow soldier, Edward Demaster, testified that during the War a certain John Morrison raised a volunteer company for 6 mos. service in Amherst Co., Va. and that deponent & Harris Ryan (brother) were privates in said company, that they marched to Petersburg where said Philip Ryan was taken sick and brought home to Amherst in a wagon. (RJR note: I couldn't find this deposition in pension applications of Edward Demasters, Harris Ryan or Philip Ryan.)<4>

Court Record, 1 May 1780

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 1 May 1780 in Amherst County, Virginia. The Grand Jury of Amherst County presents Phil Ryan for retailing liquor without a license.<5>

1782 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and John Ryan were on the 1782 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1782

Phillip Ryan 1w

John Ryan 1w, 2b<6>

Court Record, October 1782

Philip Ryan appeared in a Court record for Harris Ryan which was recorded in October 1782 in Amherst County, Virginia. The Commonwealth against Harris & Philip Ryan on a complaint of Wm Lunsford on suspicion of their stealing a beehive. This complaint is dismissed.<7>

1784 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and John Ryan, along with Harris Ryan, were on the 1784 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1784

John Ryan 1w

Harris Ryan 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w<8>

Court Record, December 1784

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded in December 1784 in Amherst County, Virginia. Ordered that William Brooks pay Philip Ryan 150 pds goode tbo for 6 days attendance as witness for him against John Jacobs.<9>

1786 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with John Ryan, Jr., and John Ryan, were on the 1786 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan dec'd estate 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan Jr is probably the white male over 21 living on the estate of his father.<[10](#)>

1793 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Unity D. Toney](#), along with [Charles Ryan](#), were on the 26 April 1793 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Ryon, Charles: 1w

Ryon, Unity: 1b>16

Ryon Phillip: 1w<[11](#)>

1794 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 18 April 1794 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

Personal Property Tax, List A

Phillip Ryan 1w<[12](#)>

1797 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Unity D. Toney](#) were on the 8 May 1797 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Phillip Ryon: 2w>21

Unity Ryon: 1w, 3b>16<[13](#)>

1798 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 1798 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Ryon, Phillip 2w<[14](#)>

Land Purchase on 21 August 1798

Philip Ryan purchased land in Amherst County, Virginia, on 21 August 1798. [John Ryan, Jr.](#), was also mentioned in the deed. George Gillaspie of Amherst Co, Attorney in fact for John Ryon, heir at law to John Ryan dec'd and Philip Ryan of Amherst County 250 pds for a tract containing 200 ac in Amherst Co joining John Rose, David Clarkson & others.<[15](#)>

Court Record, 21 August 1798

A Court record for Philip Ryan involving [John Ryan, Jr.](#), was recorded on 21 August 1798 in Amherst County, Virginia. Deed of Trust, Philip Ryan of Amherst & Benjamin Jordon of Buckingham - Ryan is indebted L130.9.5 to George Kippian & Company - sells a tract containing 200 ac in Amherst Co adjoining John Rose, David Clarkson & others, it being the same tract of land which the said Phillip Ryan purchased of George Gillespie, attorney in fact for John Ryon heir at law to John Ryan, dec'd. part of 400 acres granted to Gillespie and Wm. Bibb Sr. as attys.

for John Ryan dec'd. by patent 25 Aug 1789. Signed Philip Ryan. (no wife signs, no release of dower).<[16](#)>

1799 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Charles Ryan](#) were on the 1799 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Charles Ryon 2w, 1b>16

Phillip Ryon 2w<[17](#)>

1800 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Charles Ryan](#), along with [Winston Ryan](#), were on the 1800 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Phillip Ryon 2w>21

Charles Ryon 1w>21, 1b>16

Winston Ryon 1w>21<[18](#)>

1801 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Charles Ryan](#), along with [Winston Ryan](#), were on the 1801 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Phillip Ryon 3w

Charles Ryon 1w, 1b>16

Winston Ryon 1w<[19](#)>

Court Record, 6 June 1801

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 6 June 1801 in Amherst County, Virginia. Deed of Trust: Philip Ryan of Amherst Co to Joseph Shelton and William Diggs 200 ac on which Philip Ryan now lives to be sold at public auction and a debt of 114 pds to John Alford paid from the sale. Witn: Cary Bibb, William Harris, Waddy Thompson.<[20](#)>

1802 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [William M. Ryan](#) and [Winston Ryan](#), were on the 1802 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryon 1w

Phillip Ryon 2w

Winston Ryon 1w<[21](#)>

Land Transaction, 19 October 1802

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Amherst County, Virginia, on 19 October 1802.

Jos. Shelton & Wm. H. Diggs, Amherst, to Jno. Alford, of same. Philip Ryan owed Jno. Alford 114 pds and about 6 Jun 1801, made Deed of Trust to grantors above on 200 acres where Ryan then lived, adj lands of John Rose, David Clarkson & Leroy Daingerfield, that the said Shelton and Diggs should after the first day of December next thereafter or as soon after as they conveniently could proceed to sell for the best price that could be obtained for the same after advertising the time & place of the sale of the said tract or parcel of land above mentioned in some public newspaper, & out of the monies arising from such sale & then to pay John Alford 114 pounds, and the residue of the monies arising from such sale as aforesaid, to the use of the said Philip Ryan, his Exrs & or to such person or persons as he ___ writing under his hand should appoint, & in default of such appointment to such person or persons as would thereunto be entitled by virtue of the statute for distribution of intestate Estate. And whereas the said Joseph Shelton & William Digges taking on themselves the execution of the said Trust, did on Monday the first day of March 1802, at Amherst Court House opposite the Tavern door (then occupied by Reuben Gates) expose to public sale for ready money the tract of land above mentioned after having given previous public notice of the time & place of sale, when the said John Alford being the highest bidder, became the purchaser thereof, for the sum of \$261. Jos. Shelton & Wm. H. Diggs, Amherst, to Jno. Alford, of same. Philip Ryan owed Jno. Alford and about 6 Jun 1801, made Deed of Trust to Shelto & Diggs on 200 acres where Ryan then lived.<22>

1803 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with William M. Ryan and Winston Ryan, were on the 1803 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryon 1w

Phillip Ryon 1w

Winston Ryan 1w<23>

1804 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 1804 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Phillip Ryon 1w

Margaret Ryon (1 horse)

(Margaret may be a daughter of Philip, or perhaps his wife)<24>

Court Record, 1805

Philip Ryan appeared in a Court record for Unity D. Toney involving Charles Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Harris Ryan, John Ryan, John Ryan, Jr., Joseph Ryan, Mildred ("Milley") Ryan, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Philadelphia Ryan, William Evan Ryan, and Unity Patsy Ryan which was recorded in 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Widow of John Ryon & others vs. Randolph Bibb & others:

This Chancery Court Case (1805-011), originated in 1794 and was settled in 1805. It names Unity Ryan as the widow of John Ryan and names all of her children: Nancy Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Philip Ryan, Mildred Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan (p. 4). The Ryans brought suit against heirs of William Bibb, deceased, who was Administrator of the Estate of John Ryan, deceased (p. 4), but died before he settled the estate. Commissioners assigned to the case found that the defendants owed the plaintiffs an insignificant sum of 1.15.11. The oldest son, John Ryan Jr., agreed to stand on the same footing as the other children if they would allow him to have their father's hunting rifle, which they agreed (p. 13). Charles Ryan appeared to be managing the estate of his father in 1794 (p. 15). John Rose in his deposition (p. 19) stated that he visited the Ryan family some time in April 1785, shortly after the death of John Ryan, which gives an upper limit on John's death date.<25>



1805 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and William M. Ryan were on the 1805 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryon 1w

Phillip Ryon 1w<26>

1806 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with John Ryan, William M. Ryan, and Winston Ryan, were on the 1806 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

1806 List A

John Ryon Jr 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w

Wilson Ryan 1w [Winston]

William Ryan 1w<27>

Court Record, 15 September 1806

Philip Ryan appeared in a Court record for Charles Ryan involving John Ryan, Jr., Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Unity Patsy Ryan, and Mildred ("Milley") Ryan which was recorded on 15 September 1806 in Wilkes County, Georgia. Power of Attorney ... we, John Ryan, Philip Ryan, Ann Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, Unity Parrack (formerly Unity Ryan), Mildred Ryan of the county of Amherst and State of Virginia, Representatives of John Ryan dec'd do appoint Chas Ryan of the County of Bedford our Lawful Attorney to collect all moneys Bonds ... due the Estate of John Ryan dec'd and to bring suit for any Debts due the Estate ... to recover a Negro man by name Daniel now in Georgia ... ratify all such actings of said Charles Ryan...we set our hands and seals this 15th day of September 1806.<28>

1807 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with William M. Ryan, John Ryan, and Winston Ryan, were on the 1807 tax list

in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryan 1w

Winston Ryon 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w

John Ryan Jr 1w<[29](#)>

Land Sale, 6 June 1807

Philip Ryan sold land in Amherst County, Virginia, on 6 June 1807. Philip Ryan, in debt to John Alford, 200 ac to be sold at public auction. Land sold to James Floyd.<[30](#)>

Land Transaction involving [William M. Ryan](#), 8 June 1808

Philip Ryan and [Elizabeth B. \("Betsy"\) Hill](#) were mentioned on 8 June 1808 in a land transaction involving [William M. Ryan](#) in Nelson County, Virginia. Children and representatives of Nathaniel Hill deceased (which includes his daughter Elizabeth B. "Betsey" Ryan and her husband William Ryan) to Thomas Massie, 280 ac., signed William Ryan and Elizabeth B. Ryan, witnessed by P. Ryan.<[31](#)>

1809 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [William M. Ryan](#), [Samuel Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1809 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jas Ryan 1w> 16, 2 horses

Saml Ryan 1w> 16, 1 horse

Jno Ryan 1w> 16

Wm Ryan 1w> 16, 1b>16, 1b 12-16, 4 horses

Phillip Ryan 1w> 16, 1 horse<[32](#)>

1810 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [James Ryan](#), [Samuel Ryan](#), [William M. Ryan](#), and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1810 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jas Ryan 1w, 2 horses

Saml Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Jno Ryan 1w

Wm Ryan 1w, 1b 9-12, 1b>12, 4 horses

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse<[33](#)>

Land Transaction, 23 September 1810

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Nelson County, Virginia, on 23 September 1810. [Samuel Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. Deed of Gift, Phillip Ryon to his son Samuel Ryon, both of Nelson County for \$1, 50 ac of land on waters of Cooks Creek. Signed P. Ryan.<[34](#)>

1811 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [James Ryan](#), [Samuel Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1811 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Phillip Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Wm Ryan 1w>16, 3b>16, 3 horses

James Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Saml Ryan 1w>16 , 1 horse<[35](#)>

Land Transaction, 23 December 1811

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Nelson County, Virginia, on 23 December 1811. [William M. Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. Deed of Gift, Phillip Ryan to his son William Ryan, both of Nelson County 200 ac of land on south branch of Hat Creek adjoining Thomas Massie, Thomas Jones & George Catrell Jr, was occupied by the said Philip Ryan Sr. Signed, Phillip Ryan.<[36](#)>

1812 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [William M. Ryan](#) and [Samuel Ryan](#), were on the 1812 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Samuel Ryon 1w, 1 horse

Wm Ryan 1w, 4b>16, 3 horses

Phillip Ryan 2w, 1 horse<[37](#)>

Court Record, 26 October 1812

A Court record for Philip Ryan involving [William M. Ryan](#) was recorded on 26 October 1812 in Nelson County, Virginia. Phillip Ryan to secure the payment of \$125 which he owes William Ryan, sells to Nathaniel Hill Jr. and Thomas Penn several items including 3 feather beds and furniture, and three bedsteads, three head of cattle, 22 head of hogs, sotton, wheat and flax, walnut chest, table, shot gun, 6 chairs, saddle, griststone, 2 iron pots, one Dutch oven, 1 skillet, 2 plows, 2 pair od iron chains, plates, forks, etc. Profits to go to paying William Ryan and surplus to Philip Ryan. Signed **Phil Ryan**.<[38](#)>

1813 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), and [Samuel Ryan](#), were on the 1813 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrock 1w, 1b>16, 5 horses

Wm Ryon 1w, 4b>16, 3 horses

Saml Ryon 1w

Philip Ryan 1w , 1 horse<[39](#)>

1814 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#) and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1814 tax list in Nelson

County, Virginia.

Jno Parrock 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Wm Ryon 1w, 4b>16, 3 horses<[40](#)>

1815 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), and [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 1815 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrock 1w, 4 horses, 8 cattle

Wm M Ryon 1w>16, 2b 9-12, 4b>12, 4 horses, 7 cattle

Philip Ryon 1w, 2 horses

Jos Ryon 1w<[41](#)>

1816 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [William M. Ryan](#) and [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 1816 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jos Ryan 1w, 2 horses

Wm M. Ryan 1w 4b>16, 3 horses

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse<[42](#)>

Court Record in 1816

Philip Ryan was listed as a defendant in a court case in Nelson County, Virginia, in 1816 involving [Charles Ryan](#) and [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Ryan](#) and [Mildred \("Milley"\) Ryan](#).

Charles Ryan vs Phillip Ryan

(p. 2) Deposition filed in Amherst Co, Oct 1807, by Charles Ryan - some years past a certain Phillip Ryan became bound to a certain John Alford as security for Charles Ryan, sometime thereafter Phillip Ryan and Charles Ryan went to the state of Georgia where there was considerable sum of money owed to Charles. Charles drew an order on Elijah Clarke for the full amount of what Phillip was bound to Jno Alford. Charles with his other brothers and sister were jointly seized and in possession of a tract of land, the property of their dec'd father on which Charles, together with Phillip Ryan & others resided, and the sd Phillip in case he did not draw the money by virtue of the order aforesaid, being desirous of securing for his own use & benefit the plantation, proposed to Charles that if he would move from the said land and give up Charles' interest in the land to him, the said Phillip and also one cow, he the said Phillip would give Charles a full receipt for all demands in which it was particularly understood, to which proposition Charles acceded, Alford debt was to be included. Notwithstanding all the propositons of the said Phillip, he the said Phillip gave Charles notice he would proceed to get a motion to obtain a judgemnt against Charles for money paid and security and did at last Septr Court at a late hour in the evening when Charles left the courthouse with his witnesses obtain a judgment against Charles and has pd ExExin(?) thereon & lived in the same on Charles property. May it please yr Worships to injoin the judgment aforesaid & grant Charles such other & further relief as may be equitable & just & Charles

as in duly bound shall ever pray.

(p.4-6) Answer of Phillip Ryan, 10 Nov 1807, Amherst County - an order was drawn in favor of Phillip upon one Elijah Clarke in the state of Georgia, but not a cent was ever collected ... the allegations about the land are totally untrue - no such contract has ever been made, and Philip holds the land alluded to by a quite different license.

(p.7) Deposition of Milley Ryon, 19 Dec 1809 - that she was called to witness a receipt by Philip Ryan to Charles Ryon about seven or eight years ago and Phillip said he was satisfied with Charles after Charles gave him the order.

(pp. 9-10) Deposition of Elizabeth Ryon, 19 Dec 1809, Nelson Co - that she was called to witness a receipt given by Phillip Ryon to Charles Ryon about 7 or 8 years ago, and then good friends and Phillip wished Charles good luck and Phillip told Charles they were clear of the debt - that Charles was going away and give up the plantation for him and his children to work. Phillip lives now on the same place as when the settlement was made. Elizabeth often heard Phillip persuading Charles to go away. Phillip Ryon's two sons helped Charles move. After two years, Phillip began to quarrel with Elizabeth and "seized upon me to pay rent." "When he seized for the rent, I sent up to Bedford for my brother Charles and he came in a few days. I told him what Phillip had done and what he talked of. Charles said that if Phillip was not satisfied, he should be satisfied. They both went to Georgia together & Charles lent Phillip a horse to ride and when Philip returned he told me that Charles had given him an order on John Loving for one hundred & fourteen pounds and he was well satisfied with him and thought he had done mightily he said and had treated him well. A question by plaintiff: "Did Phillip Ryon wish to get you and your sister off the land as well as Charles?" Answer: "By his behavior he did. He ordered me off often and said if I did stay in the house I should pay twenty pounds rent." Question: Was it not Charles' motive to satisfy Phillip that you and your sister might stay quietly on the land?" Answer: "I think it was." She also said, "I think Charles moving off the land & giving it all up to Phillip and giving twenty pounds rent for two years and eight and ten pounds a year afterwards was sufficient."

(p. 12) Affidavit of Milley Ryon taken 19 Mar 1808, Amherst court - She witnessed the receipt between Charles and Phillip and that Charles asked Phillip if he was satisfied and Phillip said he was, and wished Charles well. Phillip asked "Did you ever hear Charles say that I never should be looser in this money I [Phillip] paid Alford?" In response, Milley said that she "heard Charles say that you never should be looser by him, any kindness that you ever done, he always said that he owed you nothing."

(p.14) Affidavit of Elizabeth Ryon, 19 Mar 1808, County Court of Amherst - similar to deposition in 1809.

(p.17) 28 Nov 1801, Rec'd of Charles Ryan one cow in full of all debts. Signed **Phil Ryan**, witness: Elizabeth "X" Ryan, her mark.<43>

1817 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [William M. Ryan](#) and [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 1817 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William M. Ryan 1w, 6 b>16, 3 horses

Joseph Ryan 1w, 2 horses
Phillip Ryan Sr 1w, 1 horse<[44](#)>

1818 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#), [James Ryan](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Betsy Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Littlepage Ryan](#), and [William Ryan Damron](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrack 2w, 3 horses
Wm M. Ryon 1w, 6b>16, 5 horses
Philip Ryon 1w, 2 horses
James Ryon (son to Philip) 1w, 2 horses
Joseph Ryon 1w
Elizabeth Ryon 2 horses
Page Ryon 1w
Wm Ryon 1w<[45](#)>

Court Record, 23 November 1818

Philip Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Ryan](#) which was recorded on 23 November 1818 in Nelson County, Virginia. Bond signed by Philip Ryan and John Jacob executed allowing Philip Ryan to be administrator of the estate of Elizabeth Ryan, deceased.<[46](#)>

1819 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1819 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 2w>16
William M. Ryan 1w 7b>16
Phillip Ryan 1w
Page Ryan 1w<[47](#)>

1820 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#) and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1820 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 2w
William M. Ryan 1w, 1b 12-16, 6 b>16, 4 horses, 1 ordinary license
Phillip Ryan 2w, 1 horse<[48](#)>

Court Record, 1820

A Court record for Philip Ryan involving [William M. Ryan](#) was recorded in 1820 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Nelson County Chancery Court
Daniel Higgenbotham vs Philip Ryan & William Ryan

Higginbotham as assignee of John Ryan (son of Philip's brother, John), brought suit against Philip Ryan for a bond of \$75 on 25 Jul 1808 - judgment Nov 1811. Higginbotham brought suit on another bond dated 29 May 1811 for L59.6.10 and obtained judgment at Mar 1812 Court. Another suit was brought against James Ryan & Philip Ryan on a bond for L22.17.3 on 31 Aug 1809 with judgment obtained Nov term. Rather than sell his land to pay these debts Philip made a deed of gift to his son William on 23 Dec 1811, and thus Higginbotham brought suit in 1820 against Philip and William Ryan. William Ryan denied any intention to defraud Higginbotham, stating he knew nothing of his father's debts. Philip also denied any intention to defraud, stating the gift was for the natural love and affection he had toward his son. The court didn't agree. The land was confiscated and sold to pay the debt, which amounted to over 118 pounds.<[49](#), [50](#)>

1820 US Census, Buckingham, Nelson County, Virginia,

Philip Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Buckingham, Nelson County, Virginia.

Philip Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 18: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 26 THRU 44: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 45 AND OVER: 1

Court Record, 22 December 1820

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 22 December 1820 in Nelson County, Virginia. Deed of Trust: Phillip Ryan indebted to James Montgomery, Ryan puts up the land he lives on, 200 ac on south branch of Hat Creek, for James S Penn to sell to the highest bidder to pay his debt to Montgomery.<[51](#)>

1821 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1821 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

William M. Ryan 1w 1b 12-16, 6b>16, 6 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Joseph Ryan 1w<[52](#)>

1822 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1822 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 2w, 3 horses

William M. Ryan 1w, 1b 12-16, 5 b>16, 9 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Jr 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w, 1 horse
William Ryan Sr 1w
Joseph Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr and William Ryan Jr are not identified)<53>

Court Record, 24 October 1822

A Court record for Philip Ryan involving William M. Ryan was recorded on 24 October 1822 in Bedford County, Virginia. Philip Ryan and William Ryan vs. Daniel Higginbotham. Appeal from plaintiffs of Nelson County 23 May 1820 ...the deed from the said Philip Ryan to the said William Ryan ... be held void as to the creditors of the said Philip and that the Marshal of this court do after duly advertising the same, sell at public auction on the premises the land described in the said deed ... and out of the proceeds of said sale deducting the costs thereof, pay to the said Daniel Higginbotham ... and the Marshall pay any balances that may remain in his hands into either of the Banks at Lynchburg ... subject to future order of the court.<54>

1823 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock and William M. Ryan, were on the 1823 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w

William M. Ryan 1w 1b 12-16, 5b>16

Philip Ryan 1w<55>

1824 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with Joseph Ryan, Littlepage Ryan, and William M. Ryan, were on the 1824 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Joseph Ryan 1w

William M. Ryan 1w, 6 b>16

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Jr 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w

William Ryan Sr 1w

(William Ryan Sr and William Ryan Jr are not identified)<56>

Court Record, 17 May 1824

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 17 May 1824 in Bedford County, Virginia. James Murphy, Robert Revis and James Brown surviving partners of the late Merchantile concern of James Murphy and Company vs. Philip Ryan and Daniel Higginbotham

The judgement obtained by Philip Ryan against James Stevens Junr and Alexander Wright in the county court of Nelson is postponed until further order of this court. Case dismissed after Ryan

agreed to pay court costs to plaintiff and to Higginbotham.<[57](#)>

1825 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1825 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Sr 1w

William M. Ryan 1w

Nathaniel Ryan 1w

Joseph Ryan 1w

Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses

Phillip Ryan 1w

Charles Ryan 1w, 2 horses

James Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr is not identified)<[58](#)>

Court Record, 18 May 1825

A Court record for Philip Ryan involving [William M. Ryan](#) was recorded on 18 May 1825 in Bedford County, Virginia. Final judgement in the case of James Lyle administrator de bonis now of James Lyle deceased who in his lifetime was surviving partner of George Kippier and Company vs. Philip Ryan, William Ryan, David Higginbotham and John Marr - the mortgage of Philip Ryan 21 Aug 1798 to George Kippien ... land described in indenture between Philip Ryan of Amherst Co and Benjamin Jordan of Buckingham Co - sale to John Marr is cancelled, land to be sold at auction, paid to Higginbotham.<[59](#)>

1826 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [John Parrock](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1826 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

Phillip H, Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 3 horses

William M. Ryan 1w

Charles Ryan 1w, 3 horses

Philip Ryan 1w<[60](#)>

1827 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), and [Charles M. Ryan](#), were on the 1827 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses
William M. Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 3 horses
Phillip Ryan 1w
James Ryan 1w
Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16
Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse<[61](#)>

1828 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1828 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses
Charles Ryan 1w, 2 cattle
Philip Ryan 1w
William M. Ryan 1w
James Ryan 1w, 1 cattle
Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w
Littlepage Ryan<[62](#)>

1829 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), [John P. Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1829 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w
James Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Philip Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse
William Ryan 1w
William H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses
John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Philip H. Ryan 1w

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<[63](#)>

1830 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), [John P. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1830 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses
Philip Ryan Sr 1w
William Ryan 1w, 1b>16
William H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Philip H. Ryan 1w
Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<[64](#)>

1830 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

Philip Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Nelson County, Virginia.

Philip Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79: 1

1831 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1831 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

James Parrock 1w, 4 horses

Zephaniah Parrock 1w

Charles Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William H. Ryan 1w

Philip H. Ryan 1w

Nathaniel H, Ryan 1w

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William Ryan 2w, 3 horses

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<[65](#)>

1832 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [John P. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1832 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 6 horses

Philip Ryan 1w

Wm Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Henry H. Ryan 1w

Philip H. Ryan 1w

William H. Ryan 1w

(Wm Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)

(Henry is probably Nathaniel H Ryan)<[66](#)>

Court Record, 22 October 1832

A Court record for Philip Ryan was recorded on 22 October 1832 in Nelson County, Virginia. Birth date taken from the Revolutionary War Pension application of Philip Ryan, aged 76 December next..<[67](#)>

1833 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), and [William Ryan Damron](#), were on the 1833 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 4 horses

Wm Ryan 1w

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w

Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 1b<18, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1w

(Wm Ryan is William Ryan Damron)<[68](#)>

1834 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with [John Parrock](#) and [William Ryan Damron](#), were on the 1834 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses

Wm Ryan 1w

Philip Ryan 1w<[69](#)>

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan, 17 July 1834

Philip Ryan signed his will on 17 July 1834 in Nelson County, Virginia. Mentioned in the will were [Betsy Ann Ryan](#) and [Elizabeth B. \("Betsy"\) Hill](#). Last Will & Testament of Phillip Rion: "Being in my perfect senses it is my wish that my daughter Betsey Ann Rion shod have the benefit of the land at Jones Burrow, allsow the land that Robert Mitchel is in possesion of if any benefit shold arise." signed Phillip Rion, 17 Jul 1834. Witness: Elizabeth B. Ryan (son William's widow, Elizabeth B. Hill), James More. Proven 25 Aug 1834<[70](#)>

Citations:

1. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, *Amherst County, Virginia In the Revolution. Including Extracts from the "lost order book" 1773-1782*, Berwyn Heights, Maryland, Heritage Books, Inc, 2013, p. 81.
2. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p 201. Film No. 8151599, image 412. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 275. Film No. 7856348, image 22. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Lenora Higginbotham Sweeny, *Amherst County, Virginia In the Revolution. Including Extracts from the "lost order book" 1773-1782*, Berwyn Heights, Maryland, Heritage Books, Inc, 2013, p. 165.

5. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 412. Film No. 7856348, image 91. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 18. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1782-1784, p. 49. Film No. 7856348, image 199. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 47. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 1784-1787, p. 56. Film No. 7856349, image 59. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 81. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Amherst County Virginia Personal Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 290. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 324. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Amherst County Virginia Personal Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 395. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 419. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book H, p. 521. Film No. 8189992, image 283. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book H, p. 501. Film No. 8189992, image 273. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 448. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 479. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 514. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book I, p. 356. Film No. 8189992, image 502. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 549. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book I, p. 576. Film No. 8189992, image 637. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 585. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 21. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Amherst County 1805, case 011 (51 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
26. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 101-102. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
28. Wilkes County Georgia Deed Book XX, p. 60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
29. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 144. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

30. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book I, p. 306. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 445. Film No. 8190611, image 234. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
32. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1810. Film No. 7856150, image 106. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
34. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book 1, p 315. Film No. 8190611, image 168. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
35. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 22 and 120. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
36. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book 1 p 394. Film No. 8190611, image 209. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
37. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 136. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
38. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book 1, p 541. Film No. 8190611, image 282. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
39. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 152-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
40. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 171-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
41. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 192-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
42. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1816. Film No. 7856150, image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
43. Nelson County 1816, case 010 (17 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
44. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1817. Film No. 7856150, image 237. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
45. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1818. Film No. 7856150, image 262-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
46. Nelson County Virginia Circuit Court Book B, p. 256. Film No. 7643962, image 487. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
47. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1819. Film No. 7856150, image 64. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
48. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1820. Film No. 7856150, image 285-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
49. Nelson County 1820, case 011 (18 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
50. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 1 (1814-1822), p.332-33, 337. Film No. 8190550, image 182, 184-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
51. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book 4 p 129. Film No. 8151733, image 352. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
52. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1821. Film No. 7856150, image 303-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
53. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1822. Film No. 7856150, image 320-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
54. Bedford County Virginia Chancery Court Book 1, p 332-3, 337-8, 387; Book 2, p. 43. Film No. 8190550, image 182, 184-5, 209 & 332. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

55. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1823. Film No. 7856150, image 334-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 56. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1824. Film No. 7856150, image 352. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 57. Bedford County Virginia Chancery Court Book 1, p 357; Book 2, p. 251. Film No. 8190550, image 194 & 436. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 58. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1825. Film No. 7856150, image 373-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 59. Bedford County Virginia Chancery Court Book 2, p 123-4, 234, 418. Film No. 8190550, image 372-3, 428 & 520. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 60. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1826. Film No. 7856150, image 396. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 61. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1827. Film No. 7856150, image 419. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 62. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1828. Film No. 7856150, image 442-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 63. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1829. Film No. 7856150, image 468-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 64. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1830. Film No. 7856150, image 490-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 65. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1831. Film No. 7856150, image 514-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 66. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1832. Film No. 7856150, image 537-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 67. Nelson County Virginia Court Minute Book 7, pp. 211-2. Film No. 8573382, image 695-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 68. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1833. Film No. 7856150, image 560-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 69. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1834. Film No. 7856150, image 583-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 70. Nelson County Virginia Will Book D (1830-1836), p. 328. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Charles Ryan

Male, born about 1757, died 1 July 1850

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
Mother	<u>Unity D. Toney</u> (b. 30 November 1731, d. after 1806)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>wife of Charles Ryan</u> (b. about 1758, d. after 1840)
Son	<u>Winston Ryan</u> (b. about 1778, d. before 14 June 1841)

Birth:

Charles Ryan was born about 1757 in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Charles Ryan and wife of Charles Ryan were married about 1777 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

Charles Ryan died on 1 July 1850 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**June 1777, Military Service**

Charles Ryan served in the military in June 1777 in Virginia. Charles Ryon, Private, Capt William Sanford's Company, 2nd Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Alexander Spotswood, payroll June 1777.

1779, Military Service of Harris Ryan

Charles Ryan is mentioned in the Military Service Records of Harris Ryan, in 1779 in Amherst County, Virginia. Harris Ryan, Pension S38347:

Declaration of Harris Ryan a resident of Rhea County, TN, aged 70 (on 4 Feb 1834) - he entered service in 1779 in Amherst Co, under Capt John Morrison, Col John Pope, served 6 mos. He was born 4 Nov 1764 in Amherst Co VA - moved to Wilkes Co GA, then to Campbell Co TN, then to Rhea Co TN where he now resides for the last nine months. Charles Ryan can testify to his character. signed Harris Ryan


I Charles Ryan residing in the County of Rhea, state of TN am well acquainted with Harris Ryan ... signed Charles Ryan.

1788 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles Ryan and Unity D. Toney were on the 8 April 1788 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia. List A

8 Apr 1788 Ryon, Unity; son Charles 1w, 1b>16<1>

Land Grant, 23 April 1793

Charles Ryan was granted land in Effingham County, Georgia, on 23 April 1793. A tract of land containing 1000 ac in Effingham County, GA between Canouchee and Great Ogeehee River in lieu of an old warrant from Washington County.<2>

1793 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles Ryan and Unity D. Toney, along with Philip Ryan, were on the 26 April 1793 tax list in

Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Ryon, Charles: 1w

Ryon, Unity: 1b>16

Ryon Phillip: 1w<3>

Land Grant, 25 September 1793

Charles Ryan was granted land in Effingham County, Georgia, on 25 September 1793. Land grant, 1000 ac to Charles Ryan, Effingham Co GA, bounded on all sides by his own land.<4>

Land Grant, 26 September 1793

Charles Ryan was granted land in Effingham County, Georgia, on 26 September 1793. Land Grant to Charles Ryan, 950 ac in Effingham Co GA, bounded on all sides by his own land.<5>

Land Grant to Joseph Ryan, 5 October 1793

Charles Ryan was mentioned on 5 October 1793 in a land grant for Joseph Ryan in Effingham County, Georgia. Land Grant, 1000 ac to Joseph Ryan in Effingham Co GA bounded by Charles Ryan and Jos. Ryan<6>

Land Grant, 5 October 1793

Charles Ryan was granted land in Effingham County, Georgia, on 5 October 1793. Charles Ryan granted 800 ac in Effingham Co, GA bounded by Joseph Ryan and Charles Ryan.<7>

Land Grant, 11 October 1793

Charles Ryan was granted land in Effingham County, Georgia, on 11 October 1793. Land Grant of 1000 ac to Charles Ryan in Effingham Co GA bounded in part by J. Ryan and Chs Ryan.<8>

Land Grant, 11 October 1793

Charles Ryan was granted land in Effingham County, Georgia, on 11 October 1793. Charles Ryan land grant, 1000 ac Effingham Co bounded in part by J. Ryan and Chs Ryan.<8>

Land Grant to Joseph Ryan, 28 March 1794

Charles Ryan was mentioned on 28 March 1794 in a land grant for Joseph Ryan in Effingham County, Georgia. Land grant to Joseph Ryan of 1000 ac in Effingham Co, GA bounded by his land and by Charles Ryan.<9>

1799 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles Ryan and Philip Ryan were on the 1799 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Charles Ryon 2w, 1b>16

Phillip Ryon 2w<10>

1800 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles Ryan, along with [Philip Ryan](#) and [Winston Ryan](#), were on the 1800 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Phillip Ryon 2w>21

Charles Ryon 1w>21, 1b>16

Winston Ryon 1w>21<[11](#)>

1801 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles Ryan, along with [Philip Ryan](#) and [Winston Ryan](#), were on the 1801 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Phillip Ryon 3w

Charles Ryon 1w, 1b>16

Winston Ryon 1w<[12](#)>

Court Record, June 1802

A Court record for Charles Ryan was recorded in June 1802 in Amherst County, Virginia. Robert Garland against Charles Ryan. Pltf to recover \$20 and costs.<[13](#)>

1803 Bedford County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles Ryan was on the 1803 tax list in Bedford County, Virginia.

List A

Charles Ryan 1w

William Ryan 1w

Not sure if William is related to Charles. William, son of Charles' brother Phillip, was living in Amherst County.<[14](#)>

1804 Bedford County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles Ryan was on the 1804 tax list in Bedford County, Virginia.

List A

Charles Ryan 1w

William Ryan 1w<[15](#)>

1805 Bedford County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles Ryan was on the 1805 tax list in Bedford County, Virginia.

List A

Charles Ryon 1w

William Ryan 1w<[16](#)>

Court Record, 1805

Charles Ryan appeared in a Court record for Unity D. Toney involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Harris Ryan, John Ryan, John Ryan, Jr., Joseph Ryan, Mildred ("Milley") Ryan, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Philadelphia Ryan, Philip Ryan, William Evan Ryan, and Unity Patsy Ryan which was recorded in 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Widow of John Ryon & others vs. Randolph Bibb & others:

This Chancery Court Case (1805-011), originated in 1794 and was settled in 1805. It names Unity Ryan as the widow of John Ryan and names all of her children: Nancy Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Philip Ryan, Mildred Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan (p. 4). The Ryans brought suit against heirs of William Bibb, deceased, who was Administrator of the Estate of John Ryan, deceased (p. 4), but died before he settled the estate. Commisioners assigned to the case found that the defendants owed the plaintiffs an insignificant sum of 1.15.11. The oldest son, John Ryan Jr., agreed to stand on the same footing as the other children if they would allow him to have their father's hunting rifle, which they agreed (p. 13). Charles Ryan appeared to be managing the estate of his father in 1794 (p. 15). John Rose in his deposition (p. 19) stated that he visited the Ryan family some time in April 1785, shortly after the death of John Ryan, which gives an upper limit on John's death date.<17>



1806 Bedford County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles Ryan was on the 1806 tax list in Bedford County, Virginia.

List A

Charles Ryan 1w<18>

Court Record, 15 September 1806

A Court record for Charles Ryan involving John Ryan, Jr., Philip Ryan, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Unity Patsy Ryan, and Mildred ("Milley") Ryan was recorded on 15 September 1806 in Wilkes County, Georgia. Power of Attorney ... we, John Ryan, Philip Ryan, Ann Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, Unity Parrack (formerly Unity Ryan), Mildred Ryan of the county of Amherst and State of Virginia, Representatives of John Ryan dec'd do appoint Chas Ryan of the County of Bedford our Lawful Attorney to collect all moneys Bonds ... due the Estate of John Ryan dec'd and to bring suit for any Debts due the Estate ... to recover a Negro man by name Daniel now in Georgia ... ratify all such actings of said Charles Ryan...we set our hands and seals this 15th day of September 1806.<19>

1807 Bedford County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles Ryan was on the 1807 tax list in Bedford County, Virginia.

List A

Charles Ryan 1w<20>

1807 Bedford County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles Ryan was on the 1807 tax list in Bedford County, Virginia.

Charles Ryan 1w<20>

Court Record, 1816

A Court record for Charles Ryan involving Philip Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, and Mildred ("Milley") Ryan was recorded in 1816 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles Ryan vs Phillip Ryan

(p. 2) Deposition filed in Amherst Co, Oct 1807, by Charles Ryan - some years past a certain Phillip Ryan became bound to a certain John Alford as security for Charles Ryan, sometime thereafter Phillip Ryan and Charles Ryan went to the state of Georgia where there was considerable sum of money owed to Charles. Charles drew an order on Elijah Clarke for the full amount of what Phillip was bound to Jno Alford. Charles with his other brothers and sister were jointly seized and in possession of a tract of land, the property of their dec'd father on which Charles, together with Phillip Ryan & others resided, and the sd Phillip in case he did not draw the money by virtue of the order aforesaid, being desirous of securing for his own use & benefit the plantation, proposed to Charles that if he would move from the said land and give up Charles' interest in the land to him, the said Phillip and also one cow, he the said Phillip would give Charles a full receipt for all demands in which it was particularly understood, to which proposition Charles acceded, Alford debt was to be included. Notwithstanding all the propositons of the said Phillip, he the said Phillip gave Charles notice he would proceed to get a motion to obtain a judgemnt against Charles for money paid and security and did at last Seprtr Court at a late hour in the evening when Charles left the courthouse with his witnesses obtain a judgment against Charles and has pd ExExin(?) thereon & lived in the same on Charles property. May it please yr Worships to injoin the judgment aforesaid & grant Charles such other & further relief as may be equitable & just & Charles as in duly bound shall ever pray.

(p.4-6) Answer of Phillip Ryan, 10 Nov 1807, Amherst County - an order was drawn in favor of Phillip upon one Elijah Clarke in the state of Georgia, but not a cent was ever collected ... the allegations about the land are totally untrue - no such contract has ever been made, and Philip holds the land alluded to by a quite different license.

(p.7) Deposition of Milley Ryon, 19 Dec 1809 - that she was called to witness a receipt by Philip Ryan to Charles Ryon about seven or eight years ago and Phillip said he was satisfied with Charles after Charles gave him the order.

(pp. 9-10) Deposition of Elizabeth Ryon, 19 Dec 1809, Nelson Co - that she was called to witness a receipt given by Phillip Ryon to Charles Ryon about 7 or 8 years ago, and then good friends and Phillip wished Charles good luck and Phillip told Charles they were clear of the debt - that Charles was going away and give up the plantation for him and his children to work. Phillip lives now on the same place as when the settlement was made. Elizabeth often heard Phillip persuading Charles to go away. Phillip Ryon's two sons helped Charles move. After two years, Phillip began to quarrel with Elizabeth and "seized upon me to pay rent." "When he seized for the rent, I sent up to Bedford for my brother Charles and he came in a few days. I told him what Phillip had done and

what he talked of. Charles said that if Phillip was not satisfied, he should be satisfied. They both went to Georgia together & Charles lent Phillip a horse to ride and when Philip returned he told me that Charles had given him an order on John Loving for one hundred & fourteen pounds and he was well satisfied with him and thought he had done mightily he said and had treated him well. A question by plaintiff: "Did Phillip Ryon wish to get you and your sister off the land as well as Charles?" Answer: "By his behavior he did. He ordered me off often and said if I did stay in the house I should pay twenty pounds rent." Question: Was it not Charles' motive to satisfy Phillip that you and your sister might stay quietly on the land?" Answer: "I think it was." She also said, "I think Charles moving off the land & giving it all up to Phillip and giving twenty pounds rent for two years and eight and ten pounds a year afterwards was sufficient."

(p. 12) Affidavit of Milley Ryon taken 19 Mar 1808, Amherst court - She witnessed the receipt between Charles and Phillip and that Charles asked Phillip if he was satisfied and Phillip said he was, and wished Charles well. Phillip asked "Did you ever hear Charles say that I never should be looser in this money I [Phillip] paid Alford?" In response, Milley said that she "heard Charles say that you never should be looser by him, any kindness that you ever done, he always said that he owed you nothing."

(p.14) Affidavit of Elizabeth Ryon, 19 Mar 1808, County Court of Amherst - similar to deposition in 1809.

(p.17) 28 Nov 1801, Rec'd of Charles Ryan one cow in full of all debts. Signed **Phil Ryan**, witness: Elizabeth "X" Ryan, her mark.<[21](#)>

1819 Rhea County, Tennessee, Tax List

Charles Ryan was on the 1819 tax list in Rhea County, Tennessee.

1819 Rhea Co

Charles Ryan - 1 white poll<[22](#)>

Court Record, 11 February 1831

A Court record for Charles Ryan was recorded on 11 February 1831 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

John Singleton vs. Charles Ryan

John Singleton paid \$60 for ryan as his security. The court rules Singleton is to recover this from Ryan plus interest.<[23](#)>

1833 Rhea County, Tennessee, Tax List

Charles Ryan was on the 1833 tax list in Rhea County, Tennessee.

1833 Rhea Co, Capt Hollin's Company

Charles Ryan<[24](#)>

Court Record, 5 February 1833

Charles Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Harris Ryan](#) which was recorded on 5 February 1833 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Harris Ryan vs Charles Ryan: ordered that the plaintiff recover \$115.87 plus costs.<[25](#)>

Court Record, 4 February 1834

Charles Ryan appeared in a Court record for Charles Ryan which was recorded on 4 February 1834 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Harris Ryan's Revolutionary war Pension application, S38347, included a deposition by his brother Charles:

I Charles Ryan residing in the County of Rhea, state of TN am well aquinted with Harris Ryan ...
signed Charles Ryan

Court Record, 7 November 1836

A Court record for Charles Ryan involving [Harris Ryan](#) was recorded on 7 November 1836 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Bill of Sale Charles Ryan to Harris Ryan one musket and other property if Charles does not pay Harris \$13. (no time limit given).<26>

1837 Rhea County, Tennessee, Tax List

Charles Ryan and [Harris Ryan](#) were on the 1837 tax list in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Early Tennessee Tax Lists

1837 Rhea Co

Charles Ryon

Harris Ryon<27>

1840 US Census, Rhea County, Tennessee,

Charles Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Charles Ryan

1 m 60-70

1 f 15-20

1 f 60-70

Court Record, 8 October 1844

Charles Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Harris Ryan](#) which was recorded on 8 October 1844 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Ordered by the court a majority of justices present that Harris Ryan keep Charles Ryan until the next quarterly court for said County.<28>

Court Record, 28 January 1845

Charles Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Harris Ryan](#) which was recorded on 28 January 1845 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Ordered by the court that Harris Ryan keep Charles Ryan until the next quarterly Court.

On application of Harris Ryan for an appropriation of twelve dollars and fifty cents for keeping Charles Ryan, a pauper - approved by a vote of 12-9.<29>

Court Record, 9 April 1845

Charles Ryan appeared in a Court record for Harris Ryan which was recorded on 9 April 1845 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Application of H. Ryan for \$10 for keeping Charles Ryan for three months approved.<30>

Court Record, 8 July 1845

Charles Ryan appeared in a Court record for Harris Ryan which was recorded on 8 July 1845 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Ordered by the court that Harris Ryan keep Charles Ryan until the next quarterly Court.<31>

Court Record, 7 October 1845

Charles Ryan appeared in a Court record for Harris Ryan which was recorded on 7 October 1845 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Application of H. Ryan for \$30 to be paid quarterly for keeping Charles Ryan, a pauper of this county, certificate approved. In the margin: "Issued 1st copy 6 Jan 1846, 2nd copy issued 4 Apr 1846, 3rd copy issued 8 Jul 1846, 4th copy issued 19th Nov 1846."<32>

Court Record, 7 April 1847

Charles Ryan appeared in a Court record for Harris Ryan which was recorded on 7 April 1847 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Application of H. Ryan for \$10 for keeping Charles Ryan, a pauper, for four months approved.<33>

Court Record, 6 April 1848

A Court record for Charles Ryan was recorded on 6 April 1848 in Rhea County, Tennessee. An application of Jeffery West, Superintendant of the Poorhouse for an appropriation of \$5 for keeping Charles Ryan about 6 weeks and furnishing him with shoes and other clothes. Approved.<34>

Court Record, 5 July 1850

A Court record for Charles Ryan was recorded on 5 July 1850 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Application of John Wyatt for an appropriation of \$5 for making a coffin for Charles Ryan, a pauper of Rhea County.<35>

Citations:

1. Amherst County Virginia Personal Tax List. Film No. 7846299, image 137. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. Film No. Rushing, Calvin-Ryan, Samuel, image 393-394. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Amherst County Virginia Personal Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 290. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CTV2-CJPZ>.

5. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CT22-2N3Z>.
6. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CTCR-4YT2>.
7. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CT2L-L4T2>.
8. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CT22-2BZM>.
9. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ZMXJ-JL2M>.
10. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 448. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 479. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 514. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Amherst County Virginia Order Book 1801-1802, p. 210. Film No. 8571079, image 132. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Bedford County Virginia Personal Tax Records. Film No. 7846308, image 570. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Bedford County Virginia Personal Tax Records. Film No. 7846308, image 611. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Bedford County Virginia Personal Tax Records. Film No. 7846308, image 668. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Amherst County 1805, case 011 (51 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
18. Bedford County Virginia Personal Tax Records. Film No. 7846309, image 40. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Wilkes County Georgia Deed Book XX, p. 60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Bedford County Virginia Personal Tax Records. Film No. 7846309, image 110. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Nelson County 1816, case 010 (17 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
22. Early Tennessee Tax Lists, Rhea County Tennessee, 1819. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
23. Rhea County Tennessee Court minute Book C, p. 130. Film No. 8140010, image 518. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Early Tennessee Tax Lists, Rhea County Tennessee, 1833. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
25. Rhea County Tennessee Court minute Book C, p. 261. Film No. 8140010, image 518. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
26. Rhea County Tennessee Deed Book F, p 309. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. Early Tennessee Tax Lists, Rhea County, Tennessee, 1837. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
28. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475604, image 212. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
29. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475604, image 247. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
30. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475604, image 267. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475604, image 317. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

32. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475604, image 34. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 33. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475604, image 635-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 34. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852, p. 201. Film No. 8475605, image 201. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 35. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475605, image 649. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mildred ("Milley") Ryan

Female, born about 1759, died about 1845

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
Mother	Unity D. Toney (b. 30 November 1731, d. after 1806)

Lineage	John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mildred ("Milley") Ryan was born about 1759 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

Mildred ("Milley") Ryan died about 1845.

Alternate Names:

Mildred ("Milley") Ryan is also known as Milsted Ryan and Millie Ryan.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 1805

Mildred ("Milley") Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Unity D. Toney](#) involving [Charles Ryan](#), [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Ryan](#), [Harris Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Nancy \("Anne"\) Ryan](#), [Philadelphia Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), [William Evan Ryan](#), and [Unity Patsy Ryan](#) which was recorded in 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Widow of John Ryon & others vs. Randolph Bibb & others:

This Chancery Court Case (1805-011), originated in 1794 and was settled in 1805. It names Unity Ryan as the widow of John Ryan and names all of her children: Nancy Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Philip Ryan, Mildred Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan (p. 4). The Ryans brought suit against heirs of William Bibb, deceased, who was Administrator of the Estate of John Ryan, deceased (p. 4), but died before he settled the estate. Commisioners assigned to the case found that the defendants owed the plaintiffs an insignificant sum of 1.15.11. The oldest son, John Ryan Jr., agreed to stand on the same footing as the other children if they would allow him to have their father's hunting rifle, which

they agreed (p. 13). Charles Ryan appeared to be managing the estate of his father in 1794 (p. 15). John Rose in his deposition (p. 19) stated that he visited the Ryan family some time in April 1785, shortly after the death of John Ryan, which gives an upper limit on John's death date.<1>

Court Record, 15 September 1806

Mildred ("Milley") Ryan appeared in a Court record for Charles Ryan involving John Ryan, Jr., Philip Ryan, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, and Unity Patsy Ryan which was recorded on 15 September 1806 in Wilkes County, Georgia. Power of Attorney ... we, John Ryan, Philip Ryan, Ann Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, Unity Parrack (formerly Unity Ryan), Mildred Ryan of the county of Amherst and State of Virginia, Representatives of John Ryan dec'd do appoint Chas Ryan of the County of Bedford our Lawful Attorney to collect all moneys Bonds ... due the Estate of John Ryan dec'd and to bring suit for any Debts due the Estate ... to recover a Negro man by name Daniel now in Georgia ... ratify all such actings of said Charles Ryan...we set our hands and seals this 15th day of September 1806.<2>

Court Record, 1816

Mildred ("Milley") Ryan appeared in a Court record for Charles Ryan involving Philip Ryan and Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan which was recorded in 1816 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles Ryan vs Phillip Ryan

(p. 2) Deposition filed in Amherst Co, Oct 1807, by Charles Ryan - some years past a certain Phillip Ryan became bound to a certain John Alford as security for Charles Ryan, sometime thereafter Phillip Ryan and Charles Ryan went to the state of Georgia where there was considerable sum of money owed to Charles. Charles drew an order on Elijah Clarke for the full amount of what Phillip was bound to Jno Alford. Charles with his other brothers and sister were jointly seized and in possession of a tract of land, the property of their dec'd father on which Charles, together with Phillip Ryan & others resided, and the sd Phillip in case he did not draw the money by virtue of the order aforesaid, being desirous of securing for his own use & benefit the plantation, proposed to Charles that if he would move from the said land and give up Charles' interest in the land to him, the said Phillip and also one cow, he the said Phillip would give Charles a full receipt for all demands in which it was particularly understood, to which proposition Charles acceded, Alford debt was to be included. Notwithstanding all the propositons of the said Phillip, he the said Phillip gave Charles notice he would proceed to get a motion to obtain a judgemnt against Charles for money paid and security and did at last Septr Court at a late hour in the evening when Charles left the courthouse with his witnesses obtain a judgment against Charles and has pd ExExin(?) thereon & lived in the same on Charles property. May it please yr Worships to injoin the judgment aforesaid & grant Charles such other & further relief as may be equitable & just & Charles as in duly bound shall ever pray.

(p.4-6) Answer of Phillip Ryan, 10 Nov 1807, Amherst County - an order was drawn in favor of Phillip upon one Elijah Clarke in the state of Georgia, but not a cent was ever collected ... the allegations about the land are totally untrue - no such contract has ever been made, and Philip holds the land alluded to by a quite different license.

(p.7) Deposition of Milley Ryon, 19 Dec 1809 - that she was called to witness a receipt by Philip Ryan to Charles Ryon about seven or eight years ago and Phillip said he was satisfied with Charles after Charles gave him the order.

(pp. 9-10) Deposition of Elizabeth Ryon, 19 Dec 1809, Nelson Co - that she was called to witness a receipt given by Phillip Ryon to Charles Ryon about 7 or 8 years ago, and then good friends and Phillip wished Charles good luck and Phillip told Charles they were clear of the debt - that Charles was going away and give up the plantation for him and his children to work. Phillip lives now on the same place as when the settlement was made. Elizabeth often heard Phillip persuading Charles to go away. Phillip Ryon's two sons helped Charles move. After two years, Phillip began to quarrel with Elizabeth and "seized upon me to pay rent." "When he seized for the rent, I sent up to Bedford for my brother Charles and he came in a few days. I told him what Phillip had done and what he talked of. Charles said that if Phillip was not satisfied, he should be satisfied. They both went to Georgia together & Charles lent Phillip a horse to ride and when Philip returned he told me that Charles had given him an order on John Loving for one hundred & fourteen pounds and he was well satisfied with him and thought he had done mightily he said and had treated him well. A question by plaintiff: "Did Phillip Ryon wish to get you and your sister off the land as well as Charles?" Answer: "By his behavior he did. He ordered me off often and said if I did stay in the house I should pay twenty pounds rent." Question: Was it not Charles' motive to satisfy Phillip that you and your sister might stay quietly on the land?" Answer: "I think it was." She also said, "I think Charles moving off the land & giving it all up to Phillip and giving twenty pounds rent for two years and eight and ten pounds a year afterwards was sufficient."

(p. 12) Affidavit of Milley Ryon taken 19 Mar 1808, Amherst court - She witnessed the receipt between Charles and Phillip and that Charles asked Phillip if he was satisfied and Phillip said he was, and wished Charles well. Phillip asked "Did you ever hear Charles say that I never should be looser in this money I [Phillip] paid Alford?" In response, Milley said that she "heard Charles say that you never should be looser by him, any kindness that you ever done, he always said that he owed you nothing."

(p.14) Affidavit of Elizabeth Ryon, 19 Mar 1808, County Court of Amherst - similar to deposition in 1809.

(p.17) 28 Nov 1801, Rec'd of Charles Ryan one cow in full of all debts. Signed **Phil Ryan**, witness: Elizabeth "X" Ryan, her mark.<3>

Citations:

1. Amherst County 1805, case 011 (51 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
2. Wilkes County Georgia Deed Book XX, p. 60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Nelson County 1816, case 010 (17 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.

Joseph Ryan

Male, born about 1761, died before 3 April 1854

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
Mother	Unity D. Toney (b. 30 November 1731, d. after 1806)

Lineage	John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Martha Patsey Rose (b. 1 March 1778, d. 21 May 1855)
Son	Reuben Ryan + (b. about 1800, d. before 1850)
Daughter	Susan Ryan + (b. 1802, d. after 1850)
Son	John Ryan + (b. 8 February 1804, d. 31 December 1871)
Son	Berry Ryan + (b. 1 March 1806, d. 20 April 1882)
Son	Littleton Ryan (b. 1807, d. before 1840)
Son	Michael T. Ryan + (b. about 1813, d. before 1854)

Birth:

Joseph Ryan was born about 1761 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Joseph Ryan and [Martha Patsey Rose](#) were married on 7 May 1799 in Amherst County, Virginia.

<1>

Death:

Joseph Ryan died before 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 1 May 1780**

A Court record for Joseph Ryan involving [John Ryan](#) was recorded on 1 May 1780 in Amherst County, Virginia. Catherine Fitzgerald, an infant under the age of 21 years, by Walter Fitzgerald her father and next of friend against Joseph Ryan, son of John Ryan for Trespass, assault & battery. This suit is dismissed, being agreed by both parties.<2>

Miscellaneous Entry for Joseph Ryan, Wilkes County, Georgia, 19 April 1784.

Joseph Ryan signs an oath in Wilkes County, Georgia stating that he has never obtained any land on his own headright in the state of Georgia.<3>

Land Grant, 22 February 1786

Joseph Ryan was granted land in Wilkes County, Georgia, on 22 February 1786. Land grant to Joseph Ryan in Wilkes County for 412 1/2 ac - 400 ac in lieu of part of an old warrant of 950 ac of

Hugh McDonalds and twelve and a half acres in lieu of an old warrant of 500 ac of H. McDonald.
<4>

Land Grant, 6 March 1786

Joseph Ryan was granted land in Franklin County, Georgia, on 6 March 1786. Land grant of 1000 ac to Joseph Ryans in lieu of an old warrant of his, and old warrant of Absalom Jackson and an old warrant of James Crenshaw.<5>

Land Grant, 14 August 1786

Joseph Ryan was granted land in Franklin County, Georgia, on 14 August 1786. Joseph Ryan granted 1000 ac in Franklin Co, GA, bounded by Butler's land.<6>

Land Grant, 26 April 1787

Joseph Ryan was granted land in Wilkes County, Georgia, on 26 April 1787. Joseph Ryan, 1787, 278 ac Indian Ck - NNN 335, bounded in part by Hill, Benjamin Allen, and Vesser.<7>

Land Grant, 8 October 1788

Joseph Ryan was granted land in Wilkes County, Georgia, on 8 October 1788. Wilkes County, GA Land grants, Brush Creek

Joseph Ryan 500 ac Brush Crk 1788, Bk QQQ, p. 502, bounded by Grimes & Taylor

Joseph Ryan 780 ac Brush Crk 1788, Bk QQQ, p. 504<8>

Land Grant, 1 November 1790

Joseph Ryan was granted land in Franklin County, Georgia, on 1 November 1790. Joseph Ryan grant of 1000 ac in Franklin Co GA in lieu of an old warrant of Peter Jackson and part of William Maddox bounty.<9>

Land Grant, 4 April 1793

Joseph Ryan was granted land in Washington County, Georgia, on 4 April 1793. Joseph Ryan granted 1000 ac in Washington Co bounded by Renfro and Ryan's land.<10>

Land Grant, 1 June 1793

Joseph Ryan was granted land in Washington County, Georgia, on 1 June 1793. Joseph Ryan granted 1000 ac in Washington Co GA butting southwardly by his own land.<11>

Land Grant, 6 June 1793

Joseph Ryan was granted land in Washington County, Georgia, on 6 June 1793. Grant of 1000 ac in Washington County, bounded on all sides by Ryan's land.<12>

Land Grant, 26 September 1793

Joseph Ryan was granted land in Effingham County, Georgia, on 26 September 1793. Land grant

to Joseph Ryan, 1000 ac in Effingham Co GA bounded by Ryan's land.<13>

Land Grant, 5 October 1793

Joseph Ryan was granted land in Effingham County, Georgia, on 5 October 1793. [Charles Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the grant. Land Grant, 1000 ac to Joseph Ryan in Effingham Co GA bounded by Charles Ryan and Jos. Ryan<14>

Land Grant, 11 October 1793

Joseph Ryan was granted land in Effingham County, Georgia, on 11 October 1793. Land Grant, 1000 ac to Joseph Ryan, Effingham Co GA, bounded in part by his own land.<15>

Land Grant, 28 March 1794

Joseph Ryan was granted land in Effingham County, Georgia, on 28 March 1794. [Charles Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the grant. Land grant to Joseph Ryan of 1000 ac in Effingham Co, GA bounded by his land and by Charles Ryan.<16>

Court Record, 1805

Joseph Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Unity D. Toney](#) involving [Charles Ryan](#), [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Ryan](#), [Harris Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [Mildred \("Milley"\) Ryan](#), [Nancy \("Anne"\) Ryan](#), [Philadelphia Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), [William Evan Ryan](#), and [Unity Patsy Ryan](#) which was recorded in 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Widow of John Ryan & others vs. Randolph Bibb & others:

This Chancery Court Case (1805-011), originated in 1794 and was settled in 1805. It names Unity Ryan as the widow of John Ryan and names all of her children: Nancy Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Philip Ryan, Mildred Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan (p. 4). The Ryans brought suit against heirs of William Bibb, deceased, who was Administrator of the Estate of John Ryan, deceased (p. 4), but died before he settled the estate. Commissioners assigned to the case found that the defendants owed the plaintiffs an insignificant sum of 1.15.11. The oldest son, John Ryan Jr., agreed to stand on the same footing as the other children if they would allow him to have their father's hunting rifle, which they agreed (p. 13). Charles Ryan appeared to be managing the estate of his father in 1794 (p. 15). John Rose in his deposition (p. 19) stated that he visited the Ryan family some time in April 1785, shortly after the death of John Ryan, which gives an upper limit on John's death date.<17>



1820 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Joseph Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Joseph Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - UNDER 10: 1 (Michael)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 10 THRU 15: 2 (Littleton, Berry)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 18: 1 (John)
FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 25: 1
FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Joseph)
FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 16 THRU 25: 1 (Susan)
FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Martha)

1830 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Joseph Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Joseph Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 15 THRU 19: 1
FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 20 THRU 29: 1
FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 50 THRU 59: 1
FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 20 THRU 29: 1
FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 50 THRU 59: 1

1850 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Joseph Ryan was listed as living in the household of [John Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Family 797

John Ryan Male 46 Tennessee

Elizabeth Ryan Female 46 Virginia

Jas M Ryan Male 17 Tennessee

Lucy Ryan Female 15 Tennessee

John W Ryan Male 13 Tennessee

Balie P Ryan Male 12 Tennessee

Sarah I Ryan Female 6 Tennessee

James Robbertson Male 65 Virginia

Joseph Ryan Male 75 Virginia

Court Record, 3 April 1854

Joseph Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to

represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commissioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this suit.<18>

Court Record, 2 May 1854

Joseph Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Berry Ryan, Calloway Ryan, Catherine Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, George Ryan, Hiley Ann Ryan, Michael T. Ryan, Newton Ryan, Reuben Ryan, Susan Ryan, Susanna Ryan, and Jackson Ryan which was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commissioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<19>

Citations:

1. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, Joseph Ryan. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRDN-631>.
2. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 411. Film No. 7856348, image 95. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-L1VR-38Z?i=430&cc=1914217&personUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3AHKRD-1VT2>.
4. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HKRX-LB3Z>.
5. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HKRD-1K3Z>.
6. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ZQ32-ZK3Z>.

7. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ZMRX-VG2M>.
 8. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CYML-DLN2>.
 9. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HKRD-1KMM>.
 10. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ZMZX-D4W2>.
 11. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CYL8-3PW2>.
 12. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CTZ5-4DPZ>.
 13. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CTZB-T1N2>.
 14. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CTCR-4YT2>.
 15. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:CT2L-LH2M>.
 16. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ZMXJ-JL2M>.
 17. Amherst County 1805, case 011 (51 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 18. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 19. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Harris Ryan

Male, born 4 November 1764, died before 8 January 1844

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
Mother	Unity D. Toney (b. 30 November 1731, d. after 1806)

Lineage	John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	wife of Harris Ryan (b. before 1775, d. before 1840)
Son	John Ryan (b. about 1802)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan (b. about 1803)
Son	Harris Ryan ⁺ (b. 1807, d. 6 September 1888)
Daughter	Polly Ryan (b. about 1812, d. before 1840)
Daughter	Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan (b. 9 January 1816, d. 20 November 1892)
Daughter	Unity Ryan (b. about 1818)

Birth:

Harris Ryan was born on 4 November 1764 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Harris Ryan and [wife of Harris Ryan](#) were married about 1801.

Death:

Harris Ryan died before 8 January 1844 in McCracken County, Kentucky. Court order Books for McCracken County show that Harris Ryan's daughter, Mrs. Brummit, is a widow as early as 8 Jan 1844. It appears that both her husband and her father were dead before that date. There is no mention of Harris Ryan in those records (McCracken Co Court Order Book 1843-1861, pp. 36, 38, 54).

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1779, Military Service**

Harris Ryan, as witnessed by [Charles Ryan](#), served in the military in 1779 in Amherst County, Virginia. Harris Ryan, Pension S38347:

Declaration of Harris Ryan a resident of Rhea County, TN, aged 70 (on 4 Feb 1834) - he entered service in 1779 in Amherst Co, under Capt John Morrison, Col John Pope, served 6 mos. He was born 4 Nov 1764 in Amherst Co VA - moved to Wilkes Co GA, then to Campbell Co TN, then to Rhea Co TN where he now resides for the last nine months. Charles Ryan can testify to his character. signed Harris Ryan

I Charles Ryan residing in the County of Rhea, state of TN am well acquainted with Harris Ryan ... signed Charles Ryan.

Court Record, October 1782

A Court record for Harris Ryan involving [Philip Ryan](#) was recorded in October 1782 in Amherst County, Virginia. The Commonwealth against Harris & Philip Ryan on a complaint of Wm Lunsford on suspicion of their stealing a beehive. This complaint is dismissed.<1>

1783 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Harris Ryan and [John Ryan](#) were on the 1783 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1783

Harris Ryan 1w

John Ryan 1w<2>

1784 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Harris Ryan and John Ryan, along with Philip Ryan, were on the 1784 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1784

John Ryan 1w

Harris Ryan 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w<3> Harris Ryan lived in Wilkes County, Georgia, about 1785. According to his pension application, Harris Ryan moved to Wilkes County, Georgia after the close of the Revolutionary War.

Land Grant, 7 January 1786

Harris Ryan was granted land in Washington County, Georgia, on 7 January 1786. Land assessment 2300 ac in Washington County GA to Harris Ryan in the lands reserved for the Continental line & Navy of Georgia, bounded by the lands of Josiah Landry, Henry George, Ralph Edwards, Ezekiel Highland & John Sulfer. On the back of the warrant, Harris Ryan requests that 2000 ac be renewed in his name and 300 ac in the name of John Myrick Sen'r.<4>

Land Transaction, 1789

Harris Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Wilkes County, Georgia, in 1789. Harris Ryan and Benj. Bledsoy witnessed a deed from Douglas Watson to Richard Napier, 250 ac on Little R and Rocky Ck, which creek is James McFarland's line, orig grant 1784; ___ 10, 1789.<5>

Land Grant, 28 November 1791

Harris Ryan was granted land in Greene County, Georgia, on 28 November 1791. Another Land Assessment, 1000 ac on bounty reserve, Greene Co GA to Harris Ryan - your petitioner prays the within warrant to be renewed in the name of William Slater, signed Harris Ryan 11 Feb 1792<6>

Land Grant, 28 November 1791

Harris Ryan was granted land in Greene County, Georgia, on 28 November 1791. Land Assessment, 1000 ac on bounty reserve, Greene Co GA to Harris Ryan - your petitioner prays the within warrant to be renewed in the name of William Slater, signed Harris Ryan 11 Feb (1792)<7>

1794 Logan County, Kentucky, Tax List

Harris Ryan was on the 1794 tax list in Logan County, Kentucky.

Harris Ryan

1 white above 21

1 horse<8>

1797 Bedford County, Virginia, Tax List

Harris Ryan was on the 1797 tax list in Bedford County, Virginia.

1797 List A

Harris Ryan 1w>21<9>

1802 Anderson County, Tennessee, Tax List

Harris Ryan was on the 1802 tax list in Anderson County, Tennessee.

Anderson Co, 1802

Ryan John 1w

Ryan Harris, 200 ac P. River 1w

Ryan, William 1w<[10](#)>

Land Purchase on 2 February 1802

Harris Ryan purchased land in Anderson County, Tennessee, on 2 February 1802. Harris Ryan purchased a 200 ac tract bounded in part by Powels River (Anderson Deed Book A-1, p. 124).

<[11](#)>

1802 Anderson County, Tennessee, Tax List

Harris Ryan and [William Evan Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#), were on the 16 June 1802 tax list in Anderson County, Tennessee.

A list of taxable property and polls in Jason Cloud's Company, taken by James Grant Esq for 1802:

Ryan, John 1 free poll

Ryan, Harris 200 ac P. River 1 free poll

Ryan, William 1 town lott<[12](#)>

Court Record, 16 June 1802

A Court record for Harris Ryan was recorded on 16 June 1802 in Anderson County, Tennessee.

List of Jurors to attend the September Sessions, 1802:

#25 Harris Ryan<[13](#)>

Court Record, 16 June 1802

A Court record for Harris Ryan was recorded on 16 June 1802 in Anderson County, Tennessee.

Ordered that Harris Ryan be overseer of the road leading to Powel's Valley from the north bank of Powells River where Jonathan Cunningham leaves off, to the top of the ridge where Calet Friley oversees it.<[14](#)>

Court Record, September 1802

A Court record for Harris Ryan was recorded in September 1802 in Anderson County, Tennessee.

Juror #24 Harris Bryan (sic)

Grand Juror #4 Harris Bryan (sic)<[15](#)>

Court Record, 12 September 1803

A Court record for Harris Ryan was recorded on 12 September 1803 in Anderson County, Tennessee. A deed of conveyance from John Belevens to Harris Ryan for 200 ac proved in open

court by Shadrach Chabnler.<16>

Court Record, 13 June 1804

A Court record for Harris Ryan was recorded on 13 June 1804 in Anderson County, Tennessee. Harris Ryan, juror.<17>

Court Record, 1805

Harris Ryan appeared in a Court record for Unity D. Toney involving Charles Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, John Ryan, John Ryan, Jr., Joseph Ryan, Mildred ("Milley") Ryan, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Philadelphia Ryan, Philip Ryan, William Evan Ryan, and Unity Patsy Ryan which was recorded in 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Widow of John Ryon & others vs. Randolph Bibb & others:

This Chancery Court Case (1805-011), originated in 1794 and was settled in 1805. It names Unity Ryan as the widow of John Ryan and names all of her children: Nancy Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Philip Ryan, Mildred Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan (p. 4). The Ryans brought suit against heirs of William Bibb, deceased, who was Administrator of the Estate of John Ryan, deceased (p. 4), but died before he settled the estate. Commisioners assigned to the case found that the defendants owed the plaintiffs an insignificant sum of 1.15.11. The oldest son, John Ryan Jr., agreed to stand on the same footing as the other children if they would allow him to have their father's hunting rifle, which they agreed (p. 13). Charles Ryan appeared to be managing the estate of his father in 1794 (p. 15). John Rose in his deposition (p. 19) stated that he visited the Ryan family some time in April 1785, shortly after the death of John Ryan, which gives an upper limit on John's death date.<18>



1805 Anderson County, Tennessee, Tax List

Harris Ryan was on the 1805 tax list in Anderson County, Tennessee.

1805 Tax list, Anderson Co

#628 Ryan, Harris<19>

Newspaper Article, 6 August 1807

A newspaper article mentions Harris Ryan, on 6 August 1807. Nashville, TN, Post Office, letter for Harris Ryan.<20>

1810 US Census, Pulaski County, Kentucky,

Harris Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Harris Ryan, 1810, Pulaski Co KY

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1

1811 Pulaski County, Kentucky, Tax List

Harris Ryan was on the 1811 tax list in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Rian, John 1w>21

Rian, Harris 1w>21

Ryan, Harris 1w>21 (duplicate?)<21>

1812 Pulaski County, Kentucky, Tax List

Harris Ryan was on the 1812 tax list in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Harris 1w>21<22>

Court Record, 25 January 1815

A Court record for Harris Ryan was recorded on 25 January 1815 in Campbell County, Tennessee. Harris Rion to David Cunningham, several items of personal property including his claim of hoggs in Pulaski County in the state of Kentucky, for \$300. Signed Harris Ryon.

The 1820 census of Campbell County TN is lost.

Land Sale, 16 May 1822

Harris Ryan sold land in Campbell County, Tennessee, on 16 May 1822. Haris Rian of Cambell County to George, James, William and Bowling Bakers, 4 acres, part of a tract Rian bought of Cunningham ____ in Richard Henderson and Company. Powells Valley survey on west side of Grant's Creek, below the iron works. signed Haris Ryan.<23>

Land Sale, 2 December 1822

Harris Ryan sold land in Campbell County, Tennessee, on 2 December 1822. Harris Rian to George, James, William and Bowly Baker, all of Campbell County.<24>

Land Sale, 13 March 1823

Harris Ryan sold land in Campbell County, Tennessee, on 13 March 1823. Deed, Harris Rion of Campbell Co Tennessee to George, James, William and Bowling Baker a tract of 197 acres in Campbell County including the forge and improvements on Grants Creek, bounded in part by pointers in the dividing line between the heirs of Walter Alvis deceased and James Shoolbrie, John Hannah's corner, John Williams line, Robert Tevis line, dividing line between Alvis & Satters heirs. Signature: Harris Ryan. Recorded 14 Dec 1829.<25>

Land Sale, 15 March 1823

Harris Ryan sold land in Campbell County, Tennessee, on 15 March 1823. Harris Ryon to George, James, William and Bowby Baker, 4 ac.<26>

Land Sale, 19 March 1823

Harris Ryan sold land in Campbell County, Tennessee, on 19 March 1823. Harris Rion to George Baker, James Baker, William Baker and Bowling Baker, 194 ac. Signed Harris Ryan. No wife signs.<[27](#)>

1830 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,

Harris Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Harris Rian

1 male 60-70

1 f 50-60

2 f 10-15<[28](#)>

1833 Rhea County, Tennessee, Tax List

Harris Ryan was on the 1833 tax list in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Capt Moyer's Company

Harris Ryne Sr

Harris Ryne Jr

Court Record, 5 February 1833

A Court record for Harris Ryan involving [Charles Ryan](#) was recorded on 5 February 1833 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Harris Ryan vs Charles Ryan: ordered that the plaintiff recover \$115.87 plus costs.<[29](#)>

Court Record, 25 February 1835

A Court record for Harris Ryan was recorded on 25 February 1835 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Deed of Trust, Harris Ryon to Robert N. Gillespie - Whereas Harris Jr. stands indebted to Robert N. Gillespie for about \$40. to secure the payment of the debt Ryon sells and delivers to Anson Dearmon several items of personal property, including a bay horse colt, and if the said Ryon should pay the debt within 6 months, the above to be void, else the property to be sold at public sale and the debt paid.<[30](#)>

Court Record, 2 July 1836

A Court record for Harris Ryan was recorded on 2 July 1836 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Nicholas G. Frazier has become bound to John Smith and to secure payment of the sum of \$55, Harris Ryan acts as security to Nicholas G. Frazier and transfers a sorrel horse four years old to Smith if Ryan does not pay \$55 to Smith by the first day of January next.<[31](#)>

Court Record, 7 November 1836

Harris Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Charles Ryan](#) which was recorded on 7 November

1836 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Bill of Sale Charles Ryan to Harris Ryan one musket and other property if Charles does not pay Harris \$13. (no time limit given).<32>

1837 Rhea County, Tennessee, Tax List

Harris Ryan and Charles Ryan were on the 1837 tax list in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Early Tennessee Tax Lists

1837 Rhea Co

Charles Ryon

Harris Ryon<33>

1840 US Census, Rhea County, Tennessee,

Harris Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Harris Ryan, 1840 Census, Rhea County, Tennessee

1 m<5

1 m 5-10

1 m 10-15

1 m 30-40

1 m 70-80

2 f 5-10

1 f 20-30

Harris Ryan, Veteran, 76 yrs old.

Charles Ryan family also on same page

Court Record, 29 April 1841

A Court record for Harris Ryan was recorded on 29 April 1841 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Deed of trust Harris Ryan to John T Evans for use of Nicholas Frazier, the Sundry Property - 15 head of stock hogs, feather bed, furniture, plows, steers, oxen, etc, debt due Frazier to be pid by 1 Jun 1842. Signed Harris Ryan.<34>

Court Record, 11 August 1843

A Court record for Harris Ryan involving George W. Brummet and Unity Ryan was recorded on 11 August 1843 in McCracken County, Kentucky. Deposition 11 Aug 1843 in Harris Ryan's Revolutionary War Pension record:

Harris Ryan, McCracken County, KY - moved from TN to KY, his wife deceased, with his youngest dau, Unity, who married George Brumett.

Citations:

1. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1782-1784, p. 49. Film No. 7856348, image 199. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 31. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 47. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. Film No. Rushing, Calvin-Ryan, Samuel, image 406-407. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HLWY-R7PZ>.
5. Grace Gillam Davidson, Early Records of Georgia, Volume 2: Wilkes County, p. 101 (Wilkes Co GA Deed Book GG, p. 127)
6. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. Film No. Rushing, Calvin-Ryan, Samuel, image 404-405. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Georgia Headright and Boundary Land Records, 1783-1909. Film No. Rushing, Calvin-Ryan, Samuel, image 400-401. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-L1VR-3HL?i=399&wc=M61W-WP8%3A200709401&cc=1914217>.
8. Logan County Kentucky Personal Tax List, 1794. Film No. 7834476, image 38. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Bedford County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1797. Film No. 7846308, image 368. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Tennessee, U.S., Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, Anderson Co TN, 1802 for Harris Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
11. Virginia Knight Nelson, Rhea County Relatives, a History of the Bolen, Fisher, Goad, Jewell, Knight, Purser, Ryan and Spence Families, p. 127
12. Tennessee, U.S., Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, Anderson County, 1802. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
13. Anderson County Tennessee Court Records, 1801-1809, p. 12 (original p. 27). Film No. 8298825, image 19. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Anderson County Tennessee Court Records, 1801-1809, p. 12 (original p. 28). Film No. 8298825, image 19. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Anderson County Tennessee Court Records, 1801-1809, p. 13 (original p. 30). Film No. 8298825, image 20. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Anderson County Tennessee Court Records, 1801-1809, p. 35 (original p. 35). Film No. 8298825, image 44. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Anderson County Tennessee Court Records, 1801-1809, p. 55 (original p. 136). Film No. 8298825, image 64. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Amherst County 1805, case 011 (51 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
19. Tennessee, U.S., Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, Anderson County, 1805. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
20. *The Impartial Review and Cumberland Repository*, 6 Aug 1807, p 3, Nashville, Tennessee
21. Pulaski County Kentucky Tax List, 1811. Film No. 7834499, image 530-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Pulaski County Kentucky Tax List, 1812. Film No. 7834499, image 587. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Campbell County Tennessee Deed Book D, p. 135. Film No. 8109207, image 78. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Campbell County Tennessee Deed Book D, p. 135. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Campbell County Tennessee Deed Book E, pp. 243-5. Film No. 8151410, image 697-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

26. Campbell County Tennessee Deed Book D, p. 136. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 27. Campbell County Tennessee Deed Book E, pp. 243-5. Film No. 8264054, image 536. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 28. 1830 United States Federal Census, Tennessee, Campbell, Not stated., image 23 of 60. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 29. Rhea County Tennessee Court minute Book C, p. 261. Film No. 8140010, image 518. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 30. Rhea County Tennessee deed Book F, p 226. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 31. Rhea County Tennessee deed Book F, p 298. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 32. Rhea County Tennessee Deed Book F, p 309. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 33. Early Tennessee Tax Lists, Rhea County, Tennessee, 1837. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 34. Rhea County Tennessee Deed Book G, pp. 362-3. Film No. 8264054, image 449. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Unity Patsy Ryan

Female, born 1765, died after 1830

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
Mother	Unity D. Toney (b. 30 November 1731, d. after 1806)

Lineage	John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	John Parrock (b. about 1765, d. after 1830)
---------	---

Birth:

Unity Patsy Ryan was born in 1765 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[John Parrock](#) and Unity Patsy Ryan were married on 6 June 1792 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

Unity Patsy Ryan died after 1830 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Alternate Names:

Unity Patsy Ryan is also known as Martha Ryan and Patsy Ryan.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 1805

Unity Patsy Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Unity D. Toney](#) involving [Charles Ryan](#), [Elizabeth](#)

("Betsy") Ryan, Harris Ryan, John Ryan, John Ryan, Jr., Joseph Ryan, Mildred ("Milley") Ryan, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Philadelphia Ryan, Philip Ryan, and William Evan Ryan which was recorded in 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Widow of John Ryon & others vs. Randolph Bibb & others:

This Chancery Court Case (1805-011), originated in 1794 and was settled in 1805. It names Unity Ryan as the widow of John Ryan and names all of her children: Nancy Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Philip Ryan, Mildred Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan (p. 4). The Ryans brought suit against heirs of William Bibb, deceased, who was Administrator of the Estate of John Ryan, deceased (p. 4), but died before he settled the estate. Commisioners assigned to the case found that the defendants owed the plaintiffs an insignificant sum of 1.15.11. The oldest son, John Ryan Jr., agreed to stand on the same footing as the other children if they would allow him to have their father's hunting rifle, which they agreed (p. 13). Charles Ryan appeared to be managing the estate of his father in 1794 (p. 15). John Rose in his deposition (p. 19) stated that he visited the Ryan family some time in April 1785, shortly after the death of John Ryan, which gives an upper limit on John's death date.<1>

Court Record, 15 September 1806

Unity Patsy Ryan appeared in a Court record for Charles Ryan involving John Ryan, Jr., Philip Ryan, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, and Mildred ("Milley") Ryan which was recorded on 15 September 1806 in Wilkes County, Georgia. Power of Attorney ... we, John Ryan, Philip Ryan, Ann Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, Unity Parrack (formerly Unity Ryan), Mildred Ryan of the county of Amherst and State of Virginia, Representatives of John Ryan dec'd do appoint Chas Ryan of the County of Bedford our Lawful Attorney to collect all moneys Bonds ... due the Estate of John Ryan dec'd and to bring suit for any Debts due the Estate ... to recover a Negro man by name Daniel now in Georgia ... ratify all such actings of said Charles Ryan...we set our hands and seals this 15th day of September 1806.<2>

1830 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Nelson County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for John Parrock is consistent with Unity Patsy Ryan living in that household.

John Parrack

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 30 THRU 39: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 60 THRU 69: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 20 THRU 29: 2

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 30 THRU 39: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 60 THRU 69: 1

Citations:

1. Amherst County 1805, case 011 (51 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.

Philadelphia Ryan

Female, born 1767

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
Mother	<u>Unity D. Toney</u> (b. 30 November 1731, d. after 1806)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Philadelphia Ryan was born in 1767 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 1805

Philadelphia Ryan appeared in a Court record for Unity D. Toney involving Charles Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Harris Ryan, John Ryan, John Ryan, Jr., Joseph Ryan, Mildred ("Milley") Ryan, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Philip Ryan, William Evan Ryan, and Unity Patsy Ryan which was recorded in 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Widow of John Ryan & others vs. Randolph Bibb & others:

This Chancery Court Case (1805-011), originated in 1794 and was settled in 1805. It names Unity Ryan as the widow of John Ryan and names all of her children: Nancy Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Philip Ryan, Mildred Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan (p. 4). The Ryans brought suit against heirs of William Bibb, deceased, who was Administrator of the Estate of John Ryan, deceased (p. 4), but died before he settled the estate. Commissioners assigned to the case found that the defendants owed the plaintiffs an insignificant sum of 1.15.11. The oldest son, John Ryan Jr., agreed to stand on the same footing as the other children if they would allow him to have their father's hunting rifle, which they agreed (p. 13). Charles Ryan appeared to be managing the estate of his father in 1794 (p. 15). John Rose in his deposition (p. 19) stated that he visited the Ryan family some time in April 1785, shortly after the death of John Ryan, which gives an upper limit on John's death date.<1>

Citations:

1. Amherst County 1805, case 011 (51 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.

Children of Whitehead Ryan and Elizabeth Fulcher

Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born 29 March 1757

Parents:

Father	Whitehead Ryan (b. 1732, d. after 1794)
Mother	Elizabeth Fulcher (b. about 1737, d. after 1810)

Lineage	Whitehead ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryan was born on 29 March 1757 in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

15 May 1757, Christening of Elizabeth Ryan

Elizabeth Ryan was christened on 15 May 1757 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 288 (original p. 50.)
-

Whitehead Ryan, Jr

Male, born about 1759, died before 1830

Parents:

Father	Whitehead Ryan (b. 1732, d. after 1794)
Mother	Elizabeth Fulcher (b. about 1737, d. after 1810)

Lineage	Whitehead ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Mary Balenge Wade (b. about 1761, d. after 3 May 1839)
Son	William Ryan ⁺ (b. 1781, d. before 20 October 1851)
Son	John Ryan (b. about 1785, d. after 15 August 1827)
Daughter	Nancy Ryan (b. about 1789)

Birth:

Whitehead Ryan, Jr, was born about 1759 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Whitehead Ryan, Jr, and [Mary Balenge Wade](#) were married on 15 December 1778 in Bedford County, Virginia. 1778, 12, 15 Ryan, Whitehead Jr & Mary Balange Wade; Jesse Hilton, Surety.
<1>

Death:

Whitehead Ryan, Jr, died before 1830 in Virginia. His widow Mary Ryon appears to be living with her grandson, Joshua Ryan in 1830. Whitehead doesn't appear on the 1810 or 1820 Bedford County censuses, so he may have died much earlier.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1794 Bedford County, Virginia, Tax List**

Whitehead Ryan, Jr, and [Whitehead Ryan](#) were on the 1794 tax list in Bedford County, Virginia.
1794 List B
Whitehead Ryan 1 horse (no tithe)

It is possible that this is Whitehead Junior, but since there is no tithe, it is likely that this is Whitehead Senior, who would have had an exemption because of his age.<2>

Citations:

1. Hinshaw, William Wade, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p. 988.
 2. Bedford County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1794. Film No. 7846308, image 368. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Happy Ryan

Female, born 1760, died March 1853

Parents:

Father	Whitehead Ryan (b. 1732, d. after 1794)
Mother	Elizabeth Fulcher (b. about 1737, d. after 1810)
Lineage	Whitehead ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	John Joshua Hamm, Sr. (b. 30 April 1759, d. 22 September 1839)
---------	--

Birth:

Happy Ryan was born in 1760 in Goochland County, Virginia. A deposition in the widow's pension application of Happy Hamm states that her maiden name was Happy Ryon. Family trees, including Familysearch, state she is the daughter of Whitehead Ryan.

I have not found any evidence that Happy Ryon was the daughter of Whitehead and Elizabeth Ryan. The 1850 census of Pulaski Co, KY shows she was 91 years old, born in Virginia. Her death record gives her age as 93. So, she was born about 1760. Her widow's pension application states she was married in August of 1782 in Surry County NC. She would have been about 22 years old.

How Happy Ryon got from Goochland County VA to Surry Co NC is a mystery. The only Ryan in Surry County around 1782 was Darby Ryan. It is tempting to think that Happy Ryon is closely related to Darby. The 1786 tax records of Surry County show that John Hamm and Darby Ryan are both living there:

Darby Ryon, Willesees District, p. 2

John Hamm, Winstons District. p. 3

However, Darby Ryan was born about 1752, so Happy could not be one of his daughters. Darby had no brothers, so Happy would not be a niece. Darby had two sisters, Elizabeth and Mary, but both were born before 1750.

Happy Hamm's widow pension application stated that she married John Hamm after he completed his service. The application states "She was married in Surry Co, NC by proclamation, at the meeting house. She will not be positive as to the county, but the courthouse of the county was called 'Richmond'." From this, it appears she may have actually married in Richmond, Virginia, which is much closer to Goochland County. This would make it much easier to accept Whitehead Ryan and Elizabeth Fulcher as Happy's parents.

Marriage:

John Joshua Hamm, Sr, and Happy Ryan were married in August 1782 in Surry County, North Carolina.<1>

Death:

Happy Ryan died in March 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.<2, 3>

Citations:

1. Fold3, John Hamm Pension Application No. W2935. Web source, <https://www.fold3.com/image/22751642>.
2. Fold3, Happy Hamm, Final Payment Voucher, John Hamm Pension No. W2935. Web source, <https://www.fold3.com/image/264907686>.
3. Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965, Happy Ham. Ancestry Database, https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1222/images/KYVR_994053-0281.

Andrew Ryan

Male, born 20 May 1763

Parents:

Father	Whitehead Ryan (b. 1732, d. after 1794)
Mother	Elizabeth Fulcher (b. about 1737, d. after 1810)

Lineage	Whitehead ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Andrew Ryan was born on 20 May 1763 in Albemarle County, Virginia.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

28 August 1763, Christening of Andrew Ryan

Andrew Ryan was christened on 28 August 1763 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 288 (original p. 65.)
-

Children of Ann Ryan and Edward Rice, Jr.,

Patty Rice

Female, born 16 July 1758, died before 1768

Parents:

Father	Edward Rice, Jr. (b. about 1738, d. 9 July 1801)
Mother	Ann Ryan (b. 1738, d. 1815)

Lineage	Ann Ryan ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Patty Rice was born on 16 July 1758 in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Death:

Patty Rice died before 1768 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

6 August 1758, Baptism of Patty Rice

Patty Rice was baptized on 6 August 1758 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 284 (original p. 53.)
-

Mary Rice

Female, born 9 July 1759

Parents:

Father	Edward Rice, Jr. (b. about 1738, d. 9 July 1801)
Mother	Ann Ryan (b. 1738, d. 1815)

Lineage	Ann Ryan ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mary Rice was born on 9 July 1759 in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

5 August 1759, Baptism of Mary Rice

Mary Rice was baptized on 5 August 1759 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 284 (original p. 55.)
-

Peter Rice

Male, born 9 November 1761

Parents:

Father	Edward Rice, Jr. (b. about 1738, d. 9 July 1801)
Mother	Ann Ryan (b. 1738, d. 1815)

Lineage	Ann Ryan ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Peter Rice was born on 9 November 1761 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

22 November 1761, Baptism of Peter Rice

Peter Rice was baptized on 22 November 1761 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 284 (original p. 61.)
-

Ann Rice

Female, born 4 November 1763

Parents:

Father	Edward Rice, Jr. (b. about 1738, d. 9 July 1801)
Mother	Ann Ryan (b. 1738, d. 1815)

Lineage	Ann Ryan ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Ann Rice was born on 4 November 1763 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

15 January 1764, Baptism of Ann Rice

Ann Rice was baptized on 15 January 1764 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 284 (original p. 66.)
-

Elizabeth Rice

Female, born 27 January 1767

Parents:

Father	Edward Rice, Jr. (b. about 1738, d. 9 July 1801)
Mother	Ann Ryan (b. 1738, d. 1815)

--	--

Lineage	<u>Ann Ryan</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Rice was born on 27 January 1767 in Goochland County, Virginia.<[1](#)>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**19 April 1767, Baptism of Elizabeth Rice**

Elizabeth Rice was baptized on 19 April 1767 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 284 (original p. 77.)
-

Patty Rice

Female, born 24 May 1768

Parents:

Father	<u>Edward Rice, Jr.</u> (b. about 1738, d. 9 July 1801)
Mother	<u>Ann Ryan</u> (b. 1738, d. 1815)

Lineage	<u>Ann Ryan</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Patty Rice was born on 24 May 1768 in Goochland County, Virginia.<[1](#)>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**3 July 1768, Baptism of Patty Rice**

Patty Rice was baptized on 3 July 1768 in Goochland County, Virginia.<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 284 (original p. 81.)
-

James Buchanan Rice

Male, born 21 April 1770

Parents:

Father	<u>Edward Rice, Jr.</u> (b. about 1738, d. 9 July 1801)
Mother	<u>Ann Ryan</u> (b. 1738, d. 1815)

Lineage	<u>Ann Ryan</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

James Buchanan Rice was born on 21 April 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

25 March 1773, Baptism of James Buchanan Rice

James Buchanan Rice was baptized on 25 March 1773 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 284 (original p. 93.)

Sarah Rice

Female, born 15 October 1771

Parents:

Father	<u>Edward Rice, Jr.</u> (b. about 1738, d. 9 July 1801)
Mother	<u>Ann Ryan</u> (b. 1738, d. 1815)

Lineage	<u>Ann Ryan</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah Rice was born on 15 October 1771 in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

25 August 1781, Baptism of Sarah Rice

Sarah Rice was baptized on 25 August 1781 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 284 (original p. 104.)

Children of William Ryan and Sarah Swanson

Mary Ryan

Female, born 3 March 1761, died 30 January 1840

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 1739, d. before 4 January 1802)
Mother	<u>Sarah Swanson</u> (b. 1743, d. before 1 March 1813)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Richardson</u> (b. 1759, d. 3 March 1845)
Son	<u>Nathan R Richardson</u> (b. 26 January 1782, d. 4 December 1853)

Birth:

Mary Ryan was born on 3 March 1761 in Goochland County, Virginia. Will: Ryan & Sarah Swanson a Daughter named Mary born Mar: 3 1761. Baptized 1761 Ap: 26.<1>

Marriage:

John Richardson and Mary Ryan were married on 16 January 1779 in Henry County, Virginia.

Death:

Mary Ryan died on 30 January 1840 in Estill County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

26 April 1761, Christening of Mary Ryan

Mary Ryan was christened on 26 April 1761 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.

Last Will and Testament of William Ryan, 18 June 1801

Mary Ryan was named an heir in the will of William Ryan on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Adam Swanson Caperton, David Graves, John Graves, Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan, Frances ("Frankie") Ryan, Lucy Ryan, Martha Ryan, Nancy Ann Ryan, Nathan Ryan, Pinkard Ryan, Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan, Sarah Swanson, and William Townsend. William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<2>

Last Will and Testament of Sarah Swanson, 25 February 1812

Mary Ryan was named an heir in the will of Sarah Swanson on 25 February 1812 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were David Graves, John Allen Hancock, Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan, Frances ("Frankie") Ryan, Martha Ryan, Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan, and Nancy Ann Ryan. The Will of Sarah Ryan, written 25 Feb 1812, proved 1 Mar 1813 mentions Frances Graves, wife of David Graves, Sarah Hancock my daughter, wife of John Hancock, my daughters Mary Richarson, Martha Townsend, Ann Graves, Elizabeth Edmonson. Her brother, William Swanson, is appointed as executor.<3>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 288 (original p. 59.)
2. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 2, p. 26. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan

Female, born about 1762

Parents:

Father	William Ryan (b. 1739, d. before 4 January 1802)
Mother	Sarah Swanson (b. 1743, d. before 1 March 1813)

Lineage	William ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Richard Edmondson, Jr. , (b. about 1760, d. after 1788)
---------	---

Birth:

Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan was born about 1762 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Richard Edmondson, Jr.](#), and Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan were married about 1780 in Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [William Ryan](#), 18 June 1801

Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan was named an heir in the will of [William Ryan](#) on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Adam Swanson Caperton](#), [David Graves](#), [John Graves](#), [Frances \("Frankie"\) Ryan](#), [Lucy Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Mary Ryan](#), [Nancy Ann Ryan](#), [Nathan Ryan](#), [Pinkard Ryan](#), [Sarah Ann \("Sally"\) Ryan](#), [Sarah Swanson](#), and [William Townsend](#). William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<1>

Last Will and Testament of [Sarah Swanson](#), 25 February 1812

Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Sarah Swanson](#) on 25 February 1812 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [David Graves](#), [John Allen Hancock](#), [Frances \("Frankie"\) Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Mary Ryan](#), [Sarah Ann \("Sally"\) Ryan](#), and [Nancy Ann Ryan](#). The Will of Sarah Ryan, written 25 Feb 1812, proved 1 Mar 1813 mentions Frances Graves, wife of David Graves, Sarah Hancock my daughter, wife of John Hancock, my

daughters Mary Richarson, Martha Townsend, Ann Graves, Elizabeth Edmonson. Her brother, William Swanson, is appointed as executor.<2>

Citations:

1. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 2, p. 26. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Nathan Ryan

Male, born about 1763, died 1796

Parents:

Father	William Ryan (b. 1739, d. before 4 January 1802)
Mother	Sarah Swanson (b. 1743, d. before 1 March 1813)

Lineage	William ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Pinckard (b. 1767, d. 1800)
Son	Pinkard Ryan (b. about 1790)

Birth:

Nathan Ryan was born about 1763 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Nathan Ryan and [Elizabeth Pinckard](#) were married about 1790 in Virginia.

Death:

Nathan Ryan died in 1796 in Wilkes County, Georgia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1784 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathan Ryan was on the 1784 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Nathan Ryan

tithes 1

white >21 0

white 16-21 1

slaves > 16 0

slaves < 16 0

horses 1
cattle 0<1>

1786 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathan Ryan and William Ryan were on the 1786 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

1786 - Capt Clack's district

William Ryan 1w>21, 4b>16, 1b<16, 5 horses, 10 cattle

Nathan Ryan 1w>21, 2b<16, 2 horses, 4 cattle<2>

August 1786, Military Service of William Ryan

Nathan Ryan is mentioned in the Military Service Records of William Ryan, in August 1786 in Franklin County, Virginia. William Ryan appointed Captain and Nathan Ryan appointed Ensign of Militia.<3>

Court Record, October 1786

A Court record for Nathan Ryan was recorded in October 1786 in Franklin County, Virginia. Judgement is granted Stephen Smith against Arthur Edwards and Nathan Ryan for the sum of 58.6.3.<4>

1787 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathan Ryan and William Ryan were on the 1787 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

1787, list B

Capt. William Ryan

Nathan Ryan<5>

Court Record, 1787

A Court record for Nathan Ryan was recorded in 1787 in Franklin County, Virginia. Nathan Ryan is admitted to act as Deputy Sheriff.<6>

1788 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathan Ryan and William Ryan were on the 1788 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryan

Nathan Ryan<7>

Court Record, April 1788

A Court record for Nathan Ryan was recorded in April 1788 in Franklin County, Virginia. Nathan Ryan is appointed Guardian of John Pinkard, orphan of John Pinckard, dec'd. [John Sr. is Nathan's father-in-law].<8>

Last Will and Testament of William Ryan, 18 June 1801

Nathan Ryan was mentioned in the will of [William Ryan](#) on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Adam Swanson Caperton](#), [David Graves](#), [John Graves](#), [Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan](#), [Frances \("Frankie"\) Ryan](#), [Lucy Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Mary Ryan](#), [Nancy Ann Ryan](#), [Pinkard Ryan](#), [Sarah Ann \("Sally"\) Ryan](#), [Sarah Swanson](#), and [William Townsend](#). William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<9>

Citations:

1. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax. Film No. 7849140, image 119. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax list. Film No. 7849115, image 30. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Franklin County Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 27. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
4. Franklin County Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 38. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
5. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849115, image 69-70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Franklin County Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 92. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
7. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849115, image 90. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Franklin County Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 116. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
9. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Frances ("Frankie") Ryan

Female, born about 1765, died 1831

Parents:

Father	William Ryan (b. 1739, d. before 4 January 1802)
Mother	Sarah Swanson (b. 1743, d. before 1 March 1813)
Lineage	William ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

--	--

Spouse: [David Graves](#) (b. about 1760)

Birth:

Frances ("Frankie") Ryan was born about 1765 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[David Graves](#) and Frances ("Frankie") Ryan were married about 1780 in Virginia.

Death:

Frances ("Frankie") Ryan died in 1831 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [William Ryan](#), 18 June 1801**

Frances ("Frankie") Ryan was named an heir in the will of [William Ryan](#) on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Adam Swanson Caperton](#), [David Graves](#), [John Graves](#), [Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan](#), [Lucy Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Mary Ryan](#), [Nancy Ann Ryan](#), [Nathan Ryan](#), [Pinkard Ryan](#), [Sarah Ann \("Sally"\) Ryan](#), [Sarah Swanson](#), and [William Townsend](#). William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<1>

Last Will and Testament of [Sarah Swanson](#), 25 February 1812

Frances ("Frankie") Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Sarah Swanson](#) on 25 February 1812 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [David Graves](#), [John Allen Hancock](#), [Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Mary Ryan](#), [Sarah Ann \("Sally"\) Ryan](#), and [Nancy Ann Ryan](#). The Will of Sarah Ryan, written 25 Feb 1812, proved 1 Mar 1813 mentions Frances Graves, wife of David Graves, Sarah Hancock my daughter, wife of John Hancock, my daughters Mary Richarson, Martha Townsend, Ann Graves, Elizabeth Edmonson. Her brother, William Swanson, is appointed as executor.<2>

Citations:

1. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 2, p. 26. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Martha Ryan

Female, born 30 May 1766, died 1845

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 1739, d. before 4 January 1802)
Mother	<u>Sarah Swanson</u> (b. 1743, d. before 1 March 1813)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>William Townsend</u> (b. about 1760)
---------	---

Birth:

Martha Ryan was born on 30 May 1766 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. William Ryan & Sarah Swanson a daughter named Martha born May 30 1766. Baptized Jul: 20 1766.<1>

Marriage:

William Townsend and Martha Ryan were married about 1780 in Virginia.

Death:

Martha Ryan died in 1845.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

20 July 1766, Christening of Martha Ryan

Martha Ryan was christened on 20 July 1766 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.

Last Will and Testament of William Ryan, 18 June 1801

Martha Ryan was named an heir in the will of William Ryan on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Adam Swanson Caperton, David Graves, John Graves, Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan, Frances ("Frankie") Ryan, Lucy Ryan, Mary Ryan, Nancy Ann Ryan, Nathan Ryan, Pinkard Ryan, Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan, Sarah Swanson, and William Townsend. William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<2>

Last Will and Testament of Sarah Swanson, 25 February 1812

Martha Ryan was named an heir in the will of Sarah Swanson on 25 February 1812 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were David Graves, John Allen Hancock, Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan, Frances ("Frankie") Ryan, Mary Ryan, Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan, and Nancy Ann Ryan. The Will of Sarah Ryan, written 25 Feb 1812, proved 1 Mar 1813 mentions Frances Graves, wife of David Graves, Sarah Hancock my daughter, wife of John Hancock, my daughters Mary Richarson, Martha Townsend, Ann Graves, Elizabeth Edmonson. Her brother, William Swanson, is appointed as executor.<3>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 288 (original p. 74.)
 2. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 2, p. 26. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Nancy Ann Ryan

Female, born 22 March 1768, died 7 August 1859

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 1739, d. before 4 January 1802)
Mother	<u>Sarah Swanson</u> (b. 1743, d. before 1 March 1813)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Graves</u> (b. 5 September 1764, d. 11 January 1829)
---------	--

Birth:

Nancy Ann Ryan was born on 22 March 1768 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John Graves and Nancy Ann Ryan were married on 13 December 1790 in Franklin County, Virginia. The marriage bond is signed by Wm Ryan and John Graves.<1>

Death:

Nancy Ann Ryan died on 7 August 1859 in Henry County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of William Ryan, 18 June 1801

Nancy Ann Ryan was named an heir in the will of William Ryan on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Adam Swanson Caperton, David Graves, John Graves, Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan, Frances ("Frankie") Ryan, Lucy Ryan, Martha Ryan, Mary Ryan, Nathan Ryan, Pinkard Ryan, Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan, Sarah Swanson, and William Townsend. William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<2>

Last Will and Testament of Sarah Swanson, 25 February 1812

Nancy Ann Ryan was named an heir in the will of Sarah Swanson on 25 February 1812 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were David Graves, John Allen Hancock, Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan, Frances ("Frankie") Ryan, Martha Ryan, Mary Ryan, and Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan. The Will of Sarah Ryan, written 25 Feb 1812, proved 1 Mar 1813 mentions Frances Graves, wife of David Graves, Sarah Hancock my daughter, wife of John Hancock, my daughters Mary Richarson, Martha Townsend, Ann Graves, Elizabeth Edmonson. Her brother, William Swanson, is appointed as executor.<3>

Citations:

1. Franklin County Virginia Marriage Bonds. Film No. 7490224, image 284. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 2, p. 26. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Ryan

Male, born about 1770

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 1739, d. before 4 January 1802)
Mother	<u>Sarah Swanson</u> (b. 1743, d. before 1 March 1813)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

William Ryan was born about 1770 in Virginia.

Death:

William Ryan died in Wilkes County, Georgia.

Lucy Ryan

Female, born 26 September 1776, died 18 June 1801

Parents:

Father	William Ryan (b. 1739, d. before 4 January 1802)
Mother	Sarah Swanson (b. 1743, d. before 1 March 1813)

Lineage	William ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	John Caperton (b. before 1775, d. before 1830)
Son	Adam Swanson Caperton (b. 1798, d. before 1889)

Birth:

Lucy Ryan was born on 26 September 1776 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[John Caperton](#) and Lucy Ryan were married on 26 September 1797 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.

Death:

Lucy Ryan died on 18 June 1801 in Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [William Ryan](#), 18 June 1801

Lucy Ryan was mentioned in the will of [William Ryan](#) on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Adam Swanson Caperton](#), [David Graves](#), [John Graves](#), [Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan](#), [Frances \("Frankie"\) Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Mary Ryan](#), [Nancy Ann Ryan](#), [Nathan Ryan](#), [Pinkard Ryan](#), [Sarah Ann \("Sally"\) Ryan](#), [Sarah Swanson](#), and [William Townsend](#). William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William

Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<1>

Citations:

1. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan

Female, born 9 May 1780, died 7 September 1847

Parents:

Father	William Ryan (b. 1739, d. before 4 January 1802)
Mother	Sarah Swanson (b. 1743, d. before 1 March 1813)

Lineage	William ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	John Allen Hancock (b. 15 September 1780, d. 11 January 1855)
---------	---

Birth:

Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan was born on 9 May 1780 in Henry County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[John Allen Hancock](#) and Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan were married on 3 November 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Death:

Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan died on 7 September 1847 in Bellefonte, Jackson County, Alabama.

Burial of Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan, 8 September 1847

Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan was buried on 8 September 1847 in Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [William Ryan](#), 18 June 1801

Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan was named an heir in the will of [William Ryan](#) on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Adam Swanson Caperton](#), [David Graves](#), [John Graves](#), [Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan](#), [Frances \("Frankie"\) Ryan](#), [Lucy Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Mary Ryan](#), [Nancy Ann Ryan](#), [Nathan Ryan](#), [Pinkard Ryan](#), [Sarah Swanson](#), and [William Townsend](#). William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah,

youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<1>

Last Will and Testament of Sarah Swanson, 25 February 1812

Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan was named an heir in the will of Sarah Swanson on 25 February 1812 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were David Graves, John Allen Hancock, Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan, Frances ("Frankie") Ryan, Martha Ryan, Mary Ryan, and Nancy Ann Ryan. The Will of Sarah Ryan, written 25 Feb 1812, proved 1 Mar 1813 mentions Frances Graves, wife of David Graves, Sarah Hancock my daughter, wife of John Hancock, my daughters Mary Richarson, Martha Townsend, Ann Graves, Elizabeth Edmonson. Her brother, William Swanson, is appointed as executor.<2>

Citations:

1. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 2, p. 26. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Child of Elizabeth Ryan and David Bailey

James Bailey

Unknown, born 14 October 1759

Parents:

Father	<u>David Bailey</u> (b. about 1740, d. 1825)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> (b. 1743, d. after 20 February 1764)

Lineage	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

James Bailey was born on 14 October 1759 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

4 April 1760, Baptism of James Bailey

James Bailey was baptized on 4 April 1760 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 154 (original p. 57.)

Generation Five

Children of Mildred ("Millie") Ryan and Augustine Woodliff

George Franklin Woodliff

Male, born about 1792, died 30 May 1849

Parents:

Father	<u>Augustine Woodliff</u> (b. about 1762, d. 12 July 1814)
Mother	<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u> (b. about 1772, d. about 1824)

Lineage	<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Whitehead</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

George Franklin Woodliff was born about 1792 in Forsyth, Georgia.

Death:

George Franklin Woodliff died on 30 May 1849 in Forsyth, Georgia.

Burial of George Franklin Woodliff, 1849

George Franklin Woodliff was buried in 1849 in Oscarville, Forsyth County, Georgia.

William Woodliff

Male, born 1798, died 25 August 1879

Parents:

Father	<u>Augustine Woodliff</u> (b. about 1762, d. 12 July 1814)
Mother	<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u> (b. about 1772, d. about 1824)

Lineage	<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Whitehead</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

William Woodliff was born in 1798 in Virginia.

Death:

William Woodliff died on 25 August 1879 in Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia.

John Woodlief

Male, born about 1800

Parents:

Father	<u>Augustine Woodliff</u> (b. about 1762, d. 12 July 1814)
Mother	<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u> (b. about 1772, d. about 1824)

Lineage	<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Whitehead</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John Woodlief was born about 1800 in Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth Woodliff

Female, born 1800, died before 1870

Parents:

Father	<u>Augustine Woodliff</u> (b. about 1762, d. 12 July 1814)
Mother	<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u> (b. about 1772, d. about 1824)

Lineage	<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Whitehead</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mary Elizabeth Woodliff was born in 1800 in Georgia.

Death:

Mary Elizabeth Woodliff died before 1870 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

Littleberry ("Berry") Woodliff

Male, born 1800, died August 1880

Parents:

Father	<u>Augustine Woodliff</u> (b. about 1762, d. 12 July 1814)
Mother	<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u> (b. about 1772, d. about 1824)

Lineage	<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Whitehead</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Littleberry ("Berry") Woodliff was born in 1800 in Virginia.

Death:

Littleberry ("Berry") Woodliff died in August 1880 in Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia.

Whitehead Woodliff

Male, born about 1807

Parents:

Father	Augustine Woodliff (b. about 1762, d. 12 July 1814)
Mother	Mildred ("Millie") Ryan (b. about 1772, d. about 1824)

Lineage	Mildred ("Millie") Ryan ⁴ , Philip ³ , Whitehead ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Whitehead Woodliff was born about 1807 in Virginia.

Lucinda Woodliff

Female, born 1808, died 1867

Parents:

Father	Augustine Woodliff (b. about 1762, d. 12 July 1814)
Mother	Mildred ("Millie") Ryan (b. about 1772, d. about 1824)

Lineage	Mildred ("Millie") Ryan ⁴ , Philip ³ , Whitehead ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Lucinda Woodliff was born in 1808 in Virginia.

Death:

Lucinda Woodliff died in 1867 in Missouri.

Susan Woodleff

Female, born about 1809, died 4 June 1849

Parents:

Father	Augustine Woodliff (b. about 1762, d. 12 July 1814)
Mother	Mildred ("Millie") Ryan (b. about 1772, d. about 1824)

Lineage	Mildred ("Millie") Ryan ⁴ , Philip ³ , Whitehead ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Susan Woodleff was born about 1809 in Hall County, Virginia.

Death:

Susan Woodleff died on 4 June 1849.

Burial of Susan Woodleff

Susan Woodleff was buried at Mount Zion Cemetery in Oscarville, Forsyth County, Georgia.

Children of Whitehead Ryan and Sarah wife of Whitehead Ryan

Jane Ryan

Female, born about 1781

Parents:

Father	Whitehead Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before 1818)
Mother	Sarah wife of Whitehead Ryan (b. about 1760)

Lineage	Whitehead ⁴ , Philip ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Thomas Adams (b. about 1780)
---------	--

Birth:

Jane Ryan was born about 1781 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Thomas Adams](#) and Jane Ryan were married on 15 October 1798 in Goochland County, Virginia.

NAME: Jane Ryan

GENDER: Female

MARRIAGE DATE: 15 Oct 1798

MARRIAGE PLACE: Goochland County, Virginia

SPOUSE: Thomas Adams

Security: Whitehead Ryan<1>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 68. Film No. 7578977, image 252. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Ryan

Male, born 1792

Parents:

Father	Whitehead Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before 1818)
Mother	Sarah wife of Whitehead Ryan (b. about 1760)

Lineage	Whitehead ⁴ , Philip ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William Ryan was born in 1792 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1813 Fluvanna County, Virginia, Tax List**

William Ryan and [Whitehead Ryan](#) were on the 1813 tax list in Fluvanna County, Virginia.

Whitehead Ryon 1w>16

William Ryon 1w>16

[appears to be son of Whitehead who now has only 1w>16]<[1](#)>

1815 Fluvanna County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan and [Whitehead Ryan](#) were on the 1815 tax list in Fluvanna County, Virginia.

Ryon Whitehead 1w>16

Ryon, William 1w>16, 2 cattle<[2](#)>

1816 Fluvanna County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan and [Whitehead Ryan](#) were on the 1816 tax list in Fluvanna County, Virginia.

Ryan, Whitehead 1w>16, 1 horse

Ryan, William 1w>16, 1 horse<[3](#)>

Citations:

1. Fluvanna County Virginia Personal Tax List, 1813. Film No. 7849113, image 506. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Fluvanna County Virginia Personal Tax List, 1815. Film No. 7849113, image 560. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Fluvanna County Virginia Personal Tax List, 1816. Film No. 7849113, image 583. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sally Ryan

Female, born about 1800

Parents:

Father	Whitehead Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before 1818)
Mother	Sarah wife of Whitehead Ryan (b. about 1760)

Lineage	<u>Whitehead</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Thomas H. Lloyd</u> (b. about 1798)
---------	--

Birth:

Sally Ryan was born about 1800 in Goochland County, Virginia. Some trees have Andrew Ryan (son of Whitehead Ryan Sr) and Mary Polter as Sally's parents. However, her marriage record lists her mother as Sally Ryan. It is more likely that her parents are Whitehead Ryan Jr and his second wife, Sarah. This is just an educated guess.

Marriage:

[Thomas H. Lloyd](#) and Sally Ryan were married on 24 November 1818 in Goochland County, Virginia. Listed on the marriage record is her mother, Sally Ryan; security: Henry Atkinson, Thomas Hodges, witness: Betsy Ryan.<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 139. Film No. 7578977, image 324. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Child of Nancy ("Anne") Ryan

Betsy Ryan

Female, born about 1775

Parents:

Mother	<u>Nancy ("Anne") Ryan</u> (b. 1752, d. before 25 December 1820)
--------	--

Lineage	<u>Nancy</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Betsy Ryan was born about 1775 in Amherst County, Virginia. Amherst Court records infer that Zachariah Taliaferre might be the father of Betsy Ryan.<[1](#)>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [Nancy \("Anne"\) Ryan](#), 2 April 1819**

Betsy Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Nancy \("Anne"\) Ryan](#) on 2 April 1819 in Nelson County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will was [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Ryan](#). Nancy Ryan of Nelson

County, Virginia leaves to her daughter Betsy Ryan her part of the land she now lives on and money belonging to the estate of her father, which is in the hands of David L. Gailan. She also left her daughter Betsy Ryan her part of the legacy of her sister Betsy Ryan, deceased.<2>

Codicil, on 19 July 1820

Betsy Ryan was mentioned in a codicil in the will of Nancy_("Anne")_Ryan on 19 July 1820 in Nelson County, Virginia. She bequeathed to her daughter, Betsy Ryan, her one eighth part of the money received from the sale of her mother's negro slave Daniel, who was sold by John Loving after the death of her mother. Signed with her mark "X".<3>

Citations:

1. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1773-1782, p. 402. Film No. 7856348, image 90. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Nelson County Virginia Circuit Court Book B, p. 168. Film No. 7643962, image 441-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Nelson County Virginia Circuit Court Book B, p. 169. Film No. 7643962, image 442. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Child of John Ryan, Jr., and Rachel wife of John Ryan Jr

Rachel Ryan

Female, born about 1785

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. 1754, d. after 1819)
Mother	<u>Rachel wife of John Ryan Jr</u> (b. about 1760, d. after 1810)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Lacy</u> (b. 24 September 1766, d. 2 December 1845)
---------	---

Birth:

Rachel Ryan was born about 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John Lacy and Rachel Ryan were married on 22 July 1801 in Amherst County, Virginia. Security: John Ryan.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1810 US Census, Amherst County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Amherst County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Lacy](#) is consistent with Rachel Ryan living in that household.

John Lacy

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

Citations:

1. Amherst County Virginia Register of Marriages, 1763-1853, p. 152. Film No. 7578824, image 438. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Children of William Evan Ryan and Mary Chancellor

John Ryan

Male, born 1781, died before August 1833

Parents:

Father	William Evan Ryan (b. 14 April 1755, d. 3 February 1836)
Mother	Mary Chancellor (b. 1755, d. 1831)

Lineage	William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Mary ("Mollie") Holt (b. 1792, d. after 1840)
Son	Joseph W. Ryan (b. 1809, d. 1859)
Son	Henry Ryan (b. 1810, d. 1844)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 1811)
Son	William Ryan (b. 27 February 1812, d. 22 August 1872)
Son	James Ryan (b. about 1813)
Daughter	Louise Ryan (b. about 1816)
Son	Drury Ryan (b. about 1818, d. before 1830)
Daughter	Millicent Ryan (b. 21 March 1820, d. April 1870)

Daughter	<u>Irene Ryan</u> (b. 16 September 1821, d. 15 March 1894)
Daughter	<u>Mary Ryan</u> (b. 1824, d. about 1904)
Son	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1825, d. 1862)
Son	<u>David Ryan</u> (b. 1826, d. about 1866)
Son	<u>Moses Ryan</u> (b. 1828, d. 7 January 1849)

Birth:

John Ryan was born in 1781 in Washington County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Mary \("Mollie"\) Holt](#) were married about 1808 in Knox County, Kentucky. They were probably married in Knox County, Kentucky, where Mollie's father, Drury Holt lived. Drury moved there from Hawkins Co. Tennessee in 1806. Drury and his wife Elizabeth Rodgers were also parents of Martha Holt, who married John Ryan's brother, Joseph.

John R. Lewis, grandson of John & Mollie, wrote that they were the parents of thiteen children. "The raising and training of the large family, and the making of the home fell mainly on Grandmother, as Grandfather was almost always away on long hunts for big game, especially in summer."

Death:

John Ryan died before August 1833 in Fort Gibson, Oklahoma territory. A Supreme Court case mentions the sale of John Ryan's estate in 1834 by his administrator, Josiah Perry.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

John R. Lewis, a grandson of John Ryan wrote that his great-grandfather, William Ryan, was an Irishman from the old sod. However, William was a fourth generation American, a descendant of Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead.

Alice Sophrenia Lewis Keene, granddaughter of John Ryan, writes in her diary, ".....he drifted west in early life to the fine hunting grounds of Kentucky. Meeting there a Miss Mollie Holt. They were married in Whitley County, Kentucky, May 1779. They lived there a few years and moved to Franklin Co. Tenn or nortern Alabama as it became latter. After all 13 children were born they moved early in 1839 to Johnson Co Ark. and settled on Horseshoe Creek in a home located on the road from Ft. Smith to Little Rock. "

There are a few errors in this account. Whitley County was not formed until 1818. John Ryan was born about 1781 and Mollie Holt was born about 1792. They could not have married (before either was born) in 1779. Doswell Holt, brother of Mollie, and William Ryan, father of John, both arrived in Knox County, Kentucky in 1806. Mollie's father, Drury Holt, first appears on the tax list in 1807.

John and Mollie were probably married in 1808. One final error in this account is the 1839 date when John moved his family to Johnson County. He was living in Morgan County, Alabama in 1830 and died in 1833, so it is likely he moved to Arkansas about 1831.

1802 Anderson County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Ryan and William Evan Ryan, along with Harris Ryan, were on the 16 June 1802 tax list in Anderson County, Tennessee.

A list of taxable property and polls in Jason Cloud's Company, taken by James Grant Esq for 1802:

Ryan, John 1 free poll

Ryan, Harris 200 ac P. River 1 free poll

Ryan, William 1 town lott<1>

1806 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan and William Evan Ryan, along with Joseph R Ryan, were on the 1806 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky.

1806 Tax List

Ryan, William 2w>21, 1w 16-21

The other white male over 21 is probably William Evan Ryan's son, John Ryan, and the white male 16-21 is probably William's son, Joseph Ryan.<2>

1807 Pulaski County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan and William Evan Ryan, along with William Evan Ryan, Jr., were on the 10 August 1807 tax list in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Ryan, John 1w>21

Ryan, William 1w>21

Ryan Wm Sen'r 1w>21<3>

1808 Pulaski County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan and William Evan Ryan were on the 31 August 1808 tax list in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Rian J & Haris 400 ac Pulaskie, R P, entered by J Rian 1w>21

Rian, William 200 ac Pulaskie, M C, entered by Wm Rian 1w>21

Rian, John 1w>21<4>

1810 Pulaski County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1810 tax list in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Ryan, John 1w>21<5>

1810 US Census, Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

John Ryan

2 m <10 (Joseph, Henry)

1 m 10-16 (brother of Molly?)

1 m 16-26 (John)

1 f 16-26 (Molly)

1813 Pulaski County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1813 tax list in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Roin, John 1w>21<6>

between September 1814 and May 1815, Military Service

John Ryan served in the military between September 1814 and May 1815 in Knoxville, Tennessee. War of 1812

John Ryan, 3rd Reg't (Johnson's), E. Tennessee Militia.

The regiment mustered in at Knoxville and was dismissed at Mobile. Colonel William Johnson's Third Regiment defended the lower section of the Mississippi Territory, particularly in the vicinity of Mobile, Alabama. They protected the region from possible Indian incursions and any British invasion. These regiments were under the command of Major General William Carroll. The men were mostly from Anderson, Blount, Carter, Claiborne, Cocke, Grainger, Greene, Hawkins, Jefferson, Knox, Rhea, Roane, and Sevier Counties.

This may not be the correct John Ryan. John is known to have served in the War of 1812 in the vicinity of Mobile Alabama. However, since he lived in Kentucky, he may have joined a Kentucky Regiment rather than a Tennessee Regt.

Court Record, 27 November 1824

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 27 November 1824 in Morgan County, Alabama. Ordered that John Ryan and two others be appointed to appraise the estate of Johnson Crone.

<7>

Court Record, 26 March 1825

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for Philip Ryan involving Elizabeth Badget which was recorded on 26 March 1825 in Morgan County, Alabama. Ordered by the court that the orders of administration heretofor granted to Elizabeth Ryan on the estate of Philip Ryan for reasons appearing to the court be repealed(?) and that letters of administration on said estate be granted to John Ryan on his entering into bond and security as required by law, which was done accordingly.<8>

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Morgan County, Alabama.

John Ryan Senior

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - UNDER 5: 2

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 5 THRU 9: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 15 THRU 19: 2

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 20 THRU 29: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 40 THRU 49: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 5 THRU 9: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 10 THRU 14: 3

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 15 THRU 19: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 30 THRU 39: 1

SLAVES - FEMALES - UNDER 10: 2

SLAVES - FEMALES - 36 THRU 54: 1

1830 Census Morgan Co Ala - John Ryan Sr

2 males b 1825-1830 - Moses (1828), David (1826)

1 male b 1820-1825 - John Jr (1825)

2 males b 1810-1815 - James (1813?), William (1812)

1 male b 1800-1810 - Joseph (1809)

1 male b 1780-1790 - John Sr (1781)

1 female b 1820-1825 - Mary (1824)

3 females b 1815-1820 - Irene(1821), Milly (1820), Louise(1816?)

1 female b 1810-1815 - Elizabeth (1811?)

1 female b 1790-1800 - Mary Holt (1792)

Henry Ryan listed separately (1810)

Land Transaction, 1 July 1830

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Morgan County, Alabama, on 1 July 1830.

14 August 1832, Military Service

John Ryan, as witnessed by William Ryan, served in the military on 14 August 1832 in Johnson County, Arkansas. John and his son William joined the newly formed United States Mounted Ranger Battalion under Captain Jesse Bean. The muster rolls from September 26, 1832 show that John and William Ryan enlisted August 14, 1832 at Horsehead, Johnson Co. Arkansas. Bean's company of 100 men was ordered west on 27 Aug 1832 and reached Fort Gibson on 24 Sep 1832. Within two weeks, Bean's company was ordered to scout northwest to the vicinity of modern-day Tulsa and invite tribal leaders to to gather at Fort Gibson in the spring for negotiations. Two authors, Washington Irving and Charles Latrobe, joined Bean's command on this mission and both men praised "Ole Ryan" for his hunting and tracking skills. Washington Irving

mentions Ryan several times in his classic, "A Tour on the Praries." Bean's company was discharged in August of 1833. However, it appears John Ryan became ill before the unit was discharged and died while stationed at Fort Gibson.

1835 Johnson County, Arkansas, Tax List

John Ryan and Henry Ryan, along with Joseph W. Ryan and William Ryan, were on the 1835 tax list in Johnson County, Arkansas.

John Ryan Estate

Henry Ryan

Joseph W. Ryan

William Ryan<9>

Court Record, 21 September 1842

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 21 September 1842 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Decision of the Supreme Court of Arkansas, 6 Jul 1842

William Pelham Admr V R N of John Ryan, appellant vs. John M Wilson Josiah Cravens Ad of Joseph Cravens Justly Pace, Appellee

The original decree of the Circuit Court of Johnson County - the bill stated that in the year 1834 Cravens purchased of the administration of John Ryan dec'd a certain improvement and pre-emption right with Pace as security, payable twelve months after date. it alleges that the deceased had no right of pre-emption to the improvements and consequently the obligation was without valuable consideration - the prayer being that the obligation be cancelled. The answer of the administration was that the improvement was sold by order of the County Court, and that he gave public notice that he would sell all the right and title of Ryan deceased to said improvement so far as the same was vested in him as administration. Cravens was the highest bidder with full knowledge of title. The decree was made in favor of the bill, and the appellant now seeks to set aside and dissolve the injunction.

Apeal from Johnson Circuit Court in Chancery

Opinion of the Supreme Court that the Circuit Court sitting as a court of Chancery erred in decreeing that the obligation of the appellers be cancelled and delivered up. The decree is reversed and set aside and repellant recover off said appellee all his costs. We think it clear that the personal representative to the deceased had a right to sell the improvement without the intervention of the probate court.<10>

Court Record, 9 September 1848

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 9 September 1848 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Charles B Perry as adm of the estate of Josiah Perry, dec'd vs William Pelham as adm de bonis non of the estate of John Ryan deceased - in favor of defendant.<11>

Citations:

1. Tennessee, U.S., Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, Anderson County, 1802. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1806. Film No. 7834469, image 106. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Pulaski County Kentucky Tax List, 1807. Film No. 7834499, image 334. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Pulaski County Kentucky Tax List, 1808. Film No. 7834499, image 383. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Pulaski County Kentucky Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7834499, image 478. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Pulaski County Kentucky Tax List, 1813. Film No. 7834499, image 643. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Morgan County Alabama Probate Court Record, Vol 1, p. 119. Film No. 7651614, image 80. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Morgan County Alabama Probate Court Record, Vol 1, p. 119. Film No. 7651614, image 88. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Arkansas, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870, database:AR 1830-1839 Tax Lists Index, 1835, p. 11. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 10. Johnson County Arkansas Chancery Court Book A, pp. 30-32. Film No. 7713662, image 266-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Johnson County Arkansas Chancery Court Book A, pp. 137-8. Film No. 7713662, image 327. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Evan Ryan, Jr.

Male, born 24 December 1781, died 12 December 1855

Parents:

Father	William Evan Ryan (b. 14 April 1755, d. 3 February 1836)
Mother	Mary Chancellor (b. 1755, d. 1831)

Lineage	William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Keziah Blevins (b. about 1787, d. after 1870)
Son	Thomas Ryan ⁺ (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Son	Dr. John Blevins Ryan (b. 7 October 1810, d. 25 January 1893)
Son	William Harvey Ryan ⁺ (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Son	Joseph Riley Ryan (b. 24 April 1816, d. 30 April 1907)
Daughter	Sarah Ryan (b. 28 March 1817, d. 5 December 1902)
Daughter	Kisiah Ryan (b. 1819, d. 1819)
Son	Harvey R Ryan (b. 19 September 1822, d. 8 May 1906)
Son	Charles B Ryan (b. about 1824)
Daughter	Mary Ann Ryan (b. 24 July 1826, d. 4 August 1866)

Daughter	Susannah Jane Ryan + (b. 1832, d. after 1900)
----------	---

Birth:

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was born on 24 December 1781 in Virginia. William's tombstone gives his parents as Wm & D. Ryan. It is not known if this is an error or if Mary Chancellor died before 1781 and Wm Sr remarried.<1>

Marriage:


William Evan Ryan, Jr., and [Keziah Blevins](#) were married on 30 March 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Marriage bond, William Ryon and Keziah Blevins - security Tarlton Blevins. "The consent of John Blevins, father of Keziah Blevins, proved by the oath of Tarlton Blevins.<2>

Death:

William Evan Ryan, Jr., died on 12 December 1855 in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky.<1>

Burial of William Evan Ryan, Jr., after 12 December 1855

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was buried after 12 December 1855 at Albany Cemetery in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky. Tombstone inscription:

William
son of Wm & D. Ryan
born Dec 24, 1781
died Dec 12, 1855<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1807 Pulaski County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., and [William Evan Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#), were on the 10 August 1807 tax list in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Ryan, John 1w>21
Ryan, William 1w>21
Ryan Wm Sen'r 1w>21<3>

1808 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was on the 1808 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Ryan, William (no land) South Fork (Cumberland R.?) 1w>21<4>

1810 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., and [James Ryan](#), along with [Edward Ryan](#) and [William Ryan](#), were on the 1810 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm 1w>21
Ryan, Edward 100 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Balek 1w>21

Ryan, William 1w>21

Ryan, James 200 ac Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21

Ryan, James 31 ac same<5>

1810 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,

William Evan Ryan, Jr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Wm Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

1811 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., and Thomas L Ryan were on the 1811 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Thomas 1w>21

Ryan, William 1w>21<6>

1812 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., and Thomas L Ryan were on the 1812 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Thomas 1w>21

Ryon, William 1w>21<7>

1813 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was on the 1813 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Gregory's Company

Ryan, William 1w>21<8>

1814 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., and Thomas L Ryan were on the 1814 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt David Bell's Company

Ryan, William 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 1w>21<9>

1815 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., and Thomas L Ryan were on the 1815 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt David Bell's Company

Ryan, William 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 1w>21<10>

1816 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., and Thomas L Ryan were on the 1816 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt David Bell's Company
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac, Rock Creek, entered by C Foster, 1w>21
Ryan, William 100 ac Rock Creek, entered by J Temall 1w>21<[11](#)>

1817 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., and [Thomas L Ryan](#) were on the 1817 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Bell's Company
Ryan, William 200 ac R. Creek, entered by J Trumwell 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac, R. Creek, entered by Charles Foster, 1w>21<[12](#)>

1817 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., and [James Ryan](#), along with [Elizabeth Bartleson](#), [Thomas L Ryan](#), and [James Ryan](#), were on the 1817 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt William Summers' Company
Ryan, James 181 ac B. Creek 1m>21
Ryan, James 66 ac, B. Creek

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Burtlesons old Company
Ryan, Elizabeth 100 ac B, Creek

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Bell's Company
Ryan, William 200 ac R. Creek, entered by J Trumwell 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac, R. Creek, entered by Charles Foster, 1w>21<[13](#)>

Land Grant, 9 September 1818

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was granted land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 9 September 1818.
GRANTEE: Wm Ryan
NUMBER OF ACRES: 200
SURVEY DATE: 9 Sep 1818
COUNTY: Wayne
WATERCOURSE: Rock Cr
BOOK NUMBER: 1

1819 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., and [Thomas L Ryan](#) were on the 1819 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Rion, William 200 ac R.C., 1w>21
Rion, Thomas 100 ac R.C., 1w>21<[14](#)>

1820 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,

William Evan Ryan, Jr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 4

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

1820 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., and [Thomas L Ryan](#) were on the 1820 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Thomas 100 ac R.C. entered by C Foster, 1w>21

Ryan, William 200 ac same, 1w>21<[15](#)>

1821 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was on the 1821 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Rian, William 200 ac, R.C., 1w>21<[16](#)>

Land Sale, 7 September 1821

William Evan Ryan, Jr., sold land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 7 September 1821. [Keziah Blevins](#) was also mentioned in the sale. William Ryan and Kisiah his wife to Hiram Gregory, all of Wayne Co, 100 ac on Rock Creek.<[17](#)>

Land Sale, 7 September 1821

William Evan Ryan, Jr., sold land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 7 September 1821. [Keziah Blevins](#) was also mentioned in the sale. William Ryan and Kisiah his wife to Hiram Gregory, all of Wayne County, for \$1, 100 ac of land on both sides of Rock Creek.<[18](#)>

Land Grant, 6 March 1822

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was granted land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 6 March 1822.

GRANTEE: William Ryan

NUMBER OF ACRES: 50

SURVEY DATE: 6 Mar 1822

COUNTY: Wayne

WATERCOURSE: Little South Fk

BOOK NUMBER: N

1823 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was on the 1823 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Rion, William 100 ac S.F., J. Bleavens, 1w>21

Rion, William 50 ac S.F., E. Banion

Rion, William 50 ac S.F., W. Rion<[19](#)>

Land Purchase on 5 August 1823

William Evan Ryan, Jr., purchased land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 5 August 1823. Jonathan Blevins & Sarah his wife to William Ryan, all of Wayne Co, 100 ac<[20](#)>

Land Sale, 5 August 1823

William Evan Ryan, Jr., sold land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 5 August 1823. [Keziah Blevins](#) was also mentioned in the sale. William Ryan and Kizzy his wife to Jonathan Blevins, 100 ac granted to William Ryan 16 Jun 1820<[21](#)>

Land Purchase on 5 August 1823

William Evan Ryan, Jr., purchased land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 5 August 1823. Jonathan Blevins and Sarah his wife to William Ryan, all of Wayne Co, 100 ac of land on the Little South Fork.<[20](#)>

Land Sale, 5 August 1823

William Evan Ryan, Jr., sold land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 5 August 1823. [Keziah Blevins](#) was also mentioned in the sale. William Ryon and Kizzy Ryon his wife to Jonathan Blevins, all of Wayne Co, for 100 ac of land granted to Wm Ryan by patent dated 15 Jun 1820 on Rock Ck.<[22](#)>

Land Purchase on 6 August 1823

William Evan Ryan, Jr., purchased land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 6 August 1823. Jonathan Blevins & Sarah his wife to William Ryan, all of Wayne Co, 50 ac on waters of little South Fork.<[23](#)>

Land Purchase on 6 August 1823

William Evan Ryan, Jr., purchased land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 6 August 1823. Jonathan Blevins & Sarah Blevins his wife to William Ryan, all of Wayne Co, 50 acres of land on waters of the Little South Fork of Cumberland River.<[23](#)>

1824 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was on the 1824 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Rion, William 100 ac B.S.F., J. Blevins, 1w>21

Rion, William 50 ac B.S.F., W. Rion<[24](#)>

1825 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was on the 1825 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryon, William 100 ac L.S.F., J. Blevins, 1w>21

Ryon, William 50 ac L.S.F., E. Bunion

Ryon, William 50 ac L.S.F., W. Ryon<[25](#)>

1826 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was on the 1826 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Capt James Jones Company

Ryon, William 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.F., J. Blevins 1w>21

Ryon, William 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.F., E. Bunyan

Ryon, William 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.F., Wm Ryon<[26](#)>

1827 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was on the 1827 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryon, William 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21

Ryon, William 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Bunyan

Ryon, William 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, Wm Ryon<[27](#)>

1828 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was on the 1828 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, John 100 ac, B. C., E Ryan, 1w>21

Ryan, John 30 ac, B. C., J Ryan,

Ryan, John 15 ac, B. C., J Prero<[28](#)>

Land Grant, 2 July 1828

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was granted land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 2 July 1828.

GRANTEE: Wm Ryan

NUMBER OF ACRES: 100

SURVEY DATE: 2 Jul 1828

COUNTY: Wayne

WATERCOURSE: Little South Fk

BOOK NUMBER: Y

1829 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [Thomas Ryan](#) and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1829 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, John 100 ac, B. C., Thos Ross, 1w>21

Ryan, John 30 ac, B.C., Jas Ryan,

Ryan, John 15 ac, B.C, Jas Ryan

Ryan, William 300 ac, Wayne Co, S.F., J. Blevins, 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 1w>21<[29](#)>

1830 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [Thomas Ryan](#) and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1830 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, William 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21

Ryan, William 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Bunyan
Ryan, William 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, Wm Ryon
Ryan, Thomas 1w>21
Ryan, John 100 ac, B. C., J Blaoke, 1w>21
Ryan, John 30 ac, B.C., Jas Ryan,
Ryan, John 15 ac, B.C, Jas Ryan<[30](#)>

1830 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,

William Evan Ryan, Jr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Name: Will Ryon

Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Wayne, Kentucky

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79: 1

1833 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [Dr. John Blevins Ryan](#), [William Harvey Ryan](#), and [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1833 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm Sr 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21

Ryan, William 200 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Bunyan

Ryan, John B., 1w>21

Ryan, Wm Jr 100 ac, Wayne Co, S. F., Phipps, 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, S. F., Phipps, 1w>21<[31](#)>

1834 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [Thomas Ryan](#) and [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1834 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21

Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Brown

Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork,

Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork,

Ryan, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, L. S. F., Denny, 1w>21

Ryan, Wm Jr 50 ac, Wayne Co, L. S. F., 1w>21
Ryan, Wm Jr 50 ac, Wayne Co, L. S. F. <[32](#)>

1835 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [William Harvey Ryan](#), [Thomas Ryan](#), and [Dr. John Blevins Ryan](#), were on the 1835 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Ryon, John B, 1w>21
Ryon Wm Jr 100 ac Wayne Co, S. F., 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, S.F., 1w>21
Ryan, William 300 ac Wayne Co S. F. 1w>21 <[33](#)>

1836 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [William Harvey Ryan](#), [Thomas Ryan](#), and [Dr. John Blevins Ryan](#), were on the 1836 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21
Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Bunyan
Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, Wm Ryan
Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, Wm Ryan
Ryan, John B, 1w>21
Ryan, Wm Jr 100 ac, Wayne Co, L. S. F., P. Phipps 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, S.F., E. Denny, 1w>21 <[34](#)>

1837 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [William Harvey Ryan](#) and [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1837 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Ryan, Thomas 100ac WC SF 1w>21
Ryan William Sr 300 ac WC SF 1w>21
Ryan, William Jr 100 ac WC SF 1w>21 <[35](#)>

1838 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [Thomas Ryan](#) and [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1838 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Ryan, William Jr 115 ac WC SF 1w>21
Ryan William Sr 200 ac WC SF 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 150ac WC SF 1w>21 <[36](#)>

1839 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [William Harvey Ryan](#) and [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1839 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Ryan William Sr 300 ac WC BSF 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 150 ac WC BSF 1w>21

Ryan, William Jr 250 ac WC LSF 1w>21<[37](#)>

1840 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,

William Evan Ryan, Jr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Wm Ryan Sr.

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

1840 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [Thomas Ryan](#) and [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1840 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Jr 275 ac, Little South Fork

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork

Thomas Ryan, 350 ac Little South Fork<[38](#)>

1841 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [Thomas Ryan](#) and [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1841 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Thomas Ryan, 100 ac Little South Fork

William Ryan Jr 275 ac, Little South Fork

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork<[39](#)>

1842 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., and [Thomas Ryan](#) were on the 1842 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork

Thomas Ryan, 350 ac Little South Fork<[40](#)>

1843 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [Thomas Ryan](#) and [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1843 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Jr 325 ac, Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 350 ac Little South Fork

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork<[41](#)>

1844 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [Thomas Ryan](#) and [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1844 tax

list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork

William Ryan Jr 375 ac, Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 400 ac Little South Fork<[42](#)>

1845 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [Thomas Ryan](#) and [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1845 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork

William Ryan Jr 275 ac, Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 450 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 50 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 100 ac Big South Fork<[43](#)>

1846 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with [Thomas Ryan](#) and [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1846 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Thomas Ryan, 450 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 50 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 100 ac Big South Fork

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork

William Ryan Jr 275 ac, Little South Fork<[44](#)>

Land Transaction, 21 August 1847

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was mentioned in a land transaction in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 21 August 1847. [Keziah Blevins](#) and [William Harvey Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the deed William Ryan Snr to William Ryan Junr, 100 ac of land on the Little South Fork of the Cumberland River. Keziah Ryan relinquishes her right of dower. Witn: J. R. Ryan, Jno Dobbs.<[45](#)>

Land Transaction, 21 August 1847

William Evan Ryan, Jr., was mentioned in a land transaction in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 21 August 1847. [Keziah Blevins](#) and [William Harvey Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the deed William Ryan Snr to William Ryan Junr, 200 ac of land on the Little South Fork of the Cumberland River. Keziah Ryan relinquishes her right of dower. Witn: J. R. Ryan, Jno Dobbs.<[46](#)>

1850 US Census, Clinton County, Kentucky,

William Evan Ryan, Jr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Clinton County, Kentucky.

District 2, Clinton, Kentucky, USA

William Ryan 64 Va

Keziah Ryan 58 Va

Susanah Meller 18 Ky
William M Meller 1 Ky
Manerva Meller 11 Ky

Citations:

1. Findagrave, William Evan Ryan. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9128542/william-evan-ryan>.
2. Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965 for William Ryan, Wayne County, 1801-1860., image 360 of 629. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
3. Pulaski County Kentucky Tax List, 1807. Film No. 7834499, image 334. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1808. Film No. 7834522, image 302. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7834522, image 393-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1811. Film No. 7834522, image 430. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1812. Film No. 7834522, image 470. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1813. Film No. 7834522, image 509. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1814. Film No. 7834522, image 535. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1815. Film No. 7834522, image 302. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1816. Film No. 7834522, image 619. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1817. Film No. 7834522, image 673. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1817. Film No. 7834522, image 666, 669 & 673. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1819. Film No. 7834522, image 697. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1820. Film No. 7834522, image 302. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1821. Film No. 7834522, image 302. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, pp. 273-4. Film No. 7901924, image 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, p. 273. Film No. 7901924, image 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1823. Film No. 7834522, image 927. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, pp. 448-9. Film No. 7901924, image 248-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, pp. 449-50. Film No. 7901924, image 249. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, pp. 449-450. Film No. 7901924, image 249. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

23. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, pp. 450-1. Film No. 7901924, image 249-50. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1824. Film No. 7834522, image 961. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1825. Film No. 7834522, image 1083. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
26. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1826. Film No. 7834523, image 50. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1827. Film No. 7834523, image 119. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
28. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1828. Film No. 7834523, image 215. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
29. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1829. Film No. 7834523, image 295-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
30. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1830. Film No. 7834523, image 381-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1833. Film No. 7834523, image 475. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
32. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1834. Film No. 7834523, image 561. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1835. Film No. 7834523, image 657. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
34. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1836. Film No. 7834523, image 746. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
35. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1837. Film No. 7834523, image 814. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
36. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1838. Film No. 7834523, image 879. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
37. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1839. Film No. 7834523, image 932. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
38. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1840. Film No. 7834523, image 968-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
39. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1840. Film No. 7834523, image 993. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
40. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1842. Film No. 7834523, image 1034. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
41. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1843. Film No. 7834523, image 1093. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
42. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1844. Film No. 7834523, image 1113. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
43. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1845. Film No. 7834523, image 1168. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
44. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1846. Film No. 7834525, image 21-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
45. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book K, pp. 75-76. Film No. 7901925, image 61-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
46. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book K, pp. 76-77. Film No. 7901925, image 62. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Philip Ryan

Male, born 1785, died about December 1821

Parents:

Father	<u>William Evan Ryan</u> (b. 14 April 1755, d. 3 February 1836)
Mother	<u>Mary Chancellor</u> (b. 1755, d. 1831)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Elizabeth Badget</u> (b. 1785, d. before 1850)
Son	<u>John Ryan</u> ⁺ (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Son	<u>Philip Ryan, Jr</u> ⁺ (b. 1808, d. 16 October 1886)
Son	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> ⁺ (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Son	<u>William Smith Ryan</u> ⁺ (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> ⁺ (b. 1820, d. 13 June 1886)
Son	<u>Harris Ryan</u> ⁺ (b. 1821, d. after 1860)

Birth:

Philip Ryan was born in 1785 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

Philip Ryan and [Elizabeth Badget](#) were married about 1805 in Tennessee. Elizabeth's maiden name is often given as Badgett, but I haven't been able to confirm this with a marriage record.

Death:

Philip Ryan died about December 1821 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Philip Ryan, about January 1822

Philip Ryan was buried about January 1822 in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan, 15 January 1822

Philip Ryan signed his will on 15 January 1822 in Morgan County, Alabama. Mentioned in the will was [Elizabeth Badget](#). This day came Richard Crunk witness to the nuncupative will of Philip Ryan, deposeth and saith as follows (viz) On the third day before the death of Philip Ryan, I asked him if he had made his will & he answered not, that he had not the opportunity. I heard him say that it was his will that Mrs Ryan should have his property as long as she remained a widow to

raise his children, but if she married he wished his children to have it. Sworn to and subscribed in open court this 15th day of January 1822. Richard (X) Crunk.<1>

Court Record, 3 August 1822

A Court record for Philip Ryan involving [Elizabeth Badget](#) was recorded on 3 August 1822 in Morgan County, Alabama. Elizabeth Bleavens, executrix of Philip Ryan deceased came into court and returned an inventory of the estate of said Ryan and payed an ____ of sale for said estate, which is granted. Ordered that Elizabeth Bleavens Executrix of Philip Ryan deceased expose to sale the probable estate of said Philip Ryan, as prescribed by law.<2>

Estate Settlement, 27 December 1823

The estate of Philip Ryan was settled on 27 December 1823, in Morgan County, Alabama. This day came Elizabeth Blevins, formerly Elizabeth Ryan, wife of the late Philip Ryan, dec'd, and the executrix of the said dec'd and her present husband, John Blevins, being now personally present with the said Elizabeth and have made a final settlement of the said estate and it is found by the court that the said estate has been fully administered and it is now ordered by the court that the said John Blevins, the husband of the said Elizabeth the executrix and the necessities of the executrix be discharged from any further liability as to the said estate and that this is to be a complete and final end and settlement of the said estate and administration.<3>

Court Record, 26 March 1825

A Court record for Philip Ryan involving [Elizabeth Badget](#) and [John Ryan](#) was recorded on 26 March 1825 in Morgan County, Alabama. Ordered by the court that the orders of administration heretofor granted to Elizabeth Ryan on the estate of Philip Ryan for reasons appearing to the court be repealed(?) and that letters of administration on said estate be granted to John Ryan on his entering into bond and security as required by law, which was done accordingly.<4>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Probate Court Record, Vol 1, p. 19. Film No. 7651614, image 29. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Morgan County Alabama Probate Court Record, Vol 1, p. 30. Film No. 7651614, image 34. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Morgan County Alabama Probate Court Record, Vol 1, p. 71. Film No. 7651614, image 54. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Morgan County Alabama Probate Court Record, Vol 1, p. 119. Film No. 7651614, image 88. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Joseph R Ryan

Male, born 7 September 1787, died 6 February 1873

Parents:

Father	<u>William Evan Ryan</u> (b. 14 April 1755, d. 3 February 1836)
Mother	<u>Mary Chancellor</u> (b. 1755, d. 1831)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Families:

Spouse 1:	<u>Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt</u> (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> + (b. 22 August 1811, d. before 1894)
Son	<u>David Ryan</u> (b. 27 June 1813, d. 18 November 1850)
Daughter	<u>Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan</u> (b. 1815, d. after 1870)
Son	<u>Drury Ryan</u> (b. 25 February 1816, d. 24 March 1885)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Ryan</u> (b. 1818, d. May 1880)
Son	<u>William H. Ryan</u> (b. 30 July 1820, d. 6 May 1900)
Son	<u>Joel Ryan</u> (b. 20 November 1822, d. 1 July 1896)
Daughter	<u>Malinda Ryan</u> (b. 6 July 1825, d. 7 October 1903)
Daughter	<u>Dorcas Ryan</u> (b. about 1828)
Son	<u>Jacob Ladder Ryan</u> (b. 1829, d. 22 June 1863)
Son	<u>Martin B Ryan</u> (b. 5 July 1830, d. 26 August 1894)
Daughter	<u>Alley Ryan</u> (b. 1835, d. 3 October 1861)
Son	<u>Moses Swain Ryan</u> (b. 14 December 1839, d. 21 August 1901)
Son	<u>Cornelius M. Ryan</u> (b. 1842, d. 8 July 1923)

Spouse 2:	<u>Elizabeth Pemberton</u> (b. 1815)
-----------	--------------------------------------

Birth:

Joseph R Ryan was born on 7 September 1787 in North Carolina. Virginia was his birth place according to 1850 & 1870 censuses. The 1860 census gives NC as birth place. Birth date is taken from tombstone.<1>

Marriage:

Joseph R Ryan and Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt were married about 1809 in Knox County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Joseph R Ryan and [Elizabeth Pemberton](#) were married on 5 December 1858 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Surety: Thomas Ryan. Elizabeth was daughter of James Pemberton and Mary Lyons. Groom age: 72, bride age: 43.

Death:

Joseph R Ryan died on 6 February 1873 in Ketchen, Scott County, Tennessee. Death date taken from tombstone.<[1](#)>

Burial of Joseph R Ryan, February 1873

Joseph R Ryan was buried in February 1873 at Ryan Cemetery in Ketchum, Scott County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Additional information about some of the descendants of Joseph R. Ryan can be found in the following book:

Sidwell, Rebecca E., *Ryan Roots*, self published: Pocatello, Idaho (536 Fairmont, Pocatello 83201) : R.E. Sidwell, 1986. This work names eleven of Joseph's 20 or 21 children, and follows six of them in detail: Drury, Joel, Jacob, Martin, Sarah and Malinda. I have identified a few more, but more work is needed. Some may have died before reaching adulthood.

Elizabeth Ryan is one child that Ms. Sidwell did not follow. Elizabeth presents a connection between the families of Joseph Ryan and William Evan Ryan Jr. Elizabeth married Dennis Trammel and their son, Eratus Virgil Trammell, married Susannah Jane Ryan, a daughter of William Evans Ryan Jr and Keziah Blevins. Erastus and Susannah were first cousins once removed, sharing William Evan Ryan as their most recent common ancestor.

Another possible child of Joseph Ryan and Martha Holt is Rachel Chitwood, the second wife of William Chitwood. William and Rachel Chitwood are recorded in the 1850 census of Scott County, Tennessee between the families of Sally Ryan Taylor and Drury Ryan, and are also on the 1860 census preceding the Taylor family.

1805 Grainger County, Tennessee, Tax List

Joseph R Ryan was on the 1805 tax list in Grainger County, Tennessee.
Joseph Ryon, #561 in list<[2](#)>

1806 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

Joseph R Ryan and [William Evan Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#), were on the 1806 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky.

1806 Tax List

Ryan, William 2w>21, 1w 16-21

The other white male over 21 is probably William Evan Ryan's son, John Ryan, and the white male 16-21 is probably William's son, Joseph Ryan.<3>

Land Grant, 15 November 1809

Joseph R Ryan was granted land in Knox County, Tennessee, on 15 November 1809.

Joseph Ryan

Register Date 13 Nov 1809

Entered Date: 15 Nov 1809

Register Place Knox, Tennessee, USA

Warrant Number 599 (part of warrant for 300 ac)

50 ac on dividing line between Grainger County and Knox Co<4>

1810 US Census, Knox County, Kentucky,

Joseph R Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Knox County, Kentucky.

Joseph Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25:1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10:1

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25:1

1811 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

Joseph R Ryan was on the 1811 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Joseph 185 ac Knox Gelico (Crk), 1w>21<5>

1812 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

Joseph R Ryan was on the 1812 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky.

Ryan Joseph 1w>21<6>

Land Survey, 11 April 1814

Joseph R Ryan had land surveyed in Knox County, Kentucky, on 11 April 1814.

Grantee: Joseph Ryan

Number of Acres: 185

Survey Date: 11 Apr 1814

County: Knox

Watercourse: Gum Jellico R

Book Number: 1<7>

1815 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

Joseph R Ryan was on the 1815 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Joseph 185 ac Knox Gelico 1w>21<8>

1816 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

Joseph R Ryan was on the 1816 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Joseph 185 ac Knox Jelico 1w>21<[9](#)>

Land Grant, 12 April 1816

Joseph R Ryan was granted land in Knox County, Kentucky, on 12 April 1816. By virtue of a certificate No. 163 granted by the Circuit Court of Knox in October of 1812 ... granted by the Commonwealth unto Joseph Ryon a tract of 185 ac in Knox County on Gum Fork of Gelica.<[10](#)>

1817 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

Joseph R Ryan was on the 1817 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Joseph 185 ac Knox Jelico 1w>21<[11](#)> Joseph R Ryan lived in Whitley County, Kentucky, in 1818. Whitley County formed from Knox County in 1818.

1819 Whitley County, Kentucky, Tax List

Joseph R Ryan was on the 1819 tax list in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Joseph 185 ac Fork J 1w>21<[12](#)>

1820 Whitley County, Kentucky, Tax List

Joseph R Ryan was on the 1820 tax list in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Joseph 185 ac Gum Fork 1w>21<[13](#)>

Land Survey, 2 May 1827

Joseph R Ryan had land surveyed in Whitley County, Kentucky, on 2 May 1827.

Grantee: Joseph Ryan

Number of Acres: 50

Survey Date: 2 May 1827

County: Opp Whitley

Watercourse: Gum Fk Jellico Cr

Book Number: 2<[7](#)>

Land Grant, 18 July 1829

Joseph R Ryan was granted land in Campbell County, Tennessee, on 18 July 1829.

No. 27. Thomas Metcalfe Esqr, Governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting.

Know ye that by virtue and in consideration of a Kentucky land office warrant No. 362 there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto Joseph Ryon assignee of Berry Cox and Faulkner a certain tract or parcel containing 50 acres by survey bearing date 2 May 1827 lying and being opposite the County of Whitley on the Gum fork of Gellico. Registered 6 Apr 1833).<[14](#)>

1830 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,

Joseph R Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Joseph Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

1838 Campbell County, Tennessee, Tax List

Joseph R Ryan was on the 1838 tax list in Campbell County, Tennessee.<[15](#)>

Land Survey, 12 October 1838

Joseph R Ryan had land surveyed in Whitley County, Kentucky, on 12 October 1838. Grantee:

Joseph Ryan

Number of Acres: 100

Survey Date: 12 Oct 1838

County: Opp Whitley

Watercourse: Rock & Gum Crs

Book Number: 4<[7](#)>

1839 Campbell County, Tennessee, Tax List

Joseph R Ryan was on the 1839 tax list in Campbell County, Tennessee.<[16](#)>

1840 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,

Joseph R Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Joseph Rian

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 2

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Land Survey, 5 April 1841

Joseph R Ryan had land surveyed in Whitley County, Kentucky, on 5 April 1841.<7>

Land Purchase on 30 August 1843

Joseph R Ryan purchased land in Campbell County, Tennessee, on 30 August 1843. William Trammel to Joseph Ryon 25 ac, beginning at Gum Fork Creek at the widow Trammel's corner, bordered in part by Dennis Trammel's line.<17>

Land Survey, 3 April 1844

Joseph R Ryan had land surveyed in Whitley County, Kentucky, on 3 April 1844.

Grantee: Joseph Ryan

Number of Acres: 100

Survey Date: 3 Apr 1844

County: Opp Whitley

Watercourse: Gum Fk Jellico Cr

Book Number: 5<7>

Land Sale, 4 November 1844

Joseph R Ryan sold land in Whitley County, Kentucky, on 4 November 1844. [Martha Evelyn \("Patsy"\) Holt](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Joseph Ryan & Patsy Ryan his wife of Campbell Co, TN to Drury Ryan of Whitley Co 172 1/2 ac in Whitney Co. Signed Joseph (x) Ryan & Martha (x) Ryan.<18>

Land Sale, 5 November 1847

Joseph R Ryan sold land in Whitley County, Kentucky, on 5 November 1847. [Martha Evelyn \("Patsy"\) Holt](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Joseph Ryan and Martha his wife of Campbell County, KY to Jessee Strunk 172 1/2 ac on Marsh Creek. Signed Joseph (x) Ryan and Martha (x) Ryan.<19>

Land Transaction, 10 July 1849

Joseph R Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Scott County, Tennessee, on 10 July 1849. [David Ryan](#) and [Joel Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the deed Joseph Ryan to Joel Ryan tract in Campbell County 95 ac, near cabin where David Ryan did live, line between Joseph & Joel Ryan. Joseph Ryan (his mark).<20>

Land Sale, 30 August 1849

Joseph R Ryan sold land in Scott County, Tennessee, on 30 August 1849. Joseph Ryan to Richmond Taylor, tract of 50 ac in Campbell Co.<21>

1850 US Census, Scott County, Tennessee,

Joseph R Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Scott County, Tennessee.

District 18, Scott County, Tennessee, USA

family 84

Joseph Ryan 62 Va

Martha Ryan 56 Tn (& all ch)

Lucy Ryan 35

Dorcas Ryan 22

Jacob Ryan 21

Ally Ryan 15

Moses Ryan 10

Cornelius Ryan 8

M W Trammel 15

Land Survey, 1 March 1851

Joseph R Ryan had land surveyed in Whitley County, Kentucky, on 1 March 1851.

Grantee: Joseph Ryan

Number of Acres: 50

Survey Date: 1 Mar 1851

County: Opp Whitley

Watercourse: Jellico Cr

Book Number: 6<7>

Land Survey, 1 March 1851

Joseph R Ryan had land surveyed in Whitley County, Kentucky, on 1 March 1851.

Grantee: Joseph Ryan

Number of Acres: 100

Survey Date: 1 Mar 1851

County: Whitley

Watercourse: None

Book Number: 35<7>

Land Survey, 1 March 1851

Joseph R Ryan had land surveyed in Whitley County, Kentucky, on 1 March 1851.

GRANTEE: Joseph Ryan

NUMBER OF ACRES: 100

SURVEY DATE: 1 Mar 1851

COUNTY: Opp Whitley

WATERCOURSE: Gum Fk

BOOK NUMBER: 6<7>

Court Record, 1 May 1852

A Court record for Joseph R Ryan was recorded on 1 May 1852 in Whitley County, Kentucky. Sale of the property of Elizabeth Holt, Joel Ryan, adm.

Among buyers: Joseph Ryan, Drury Ryan

(This Joseph may be the son of Joseph & Martha).<22>

1860 US Census, Scott County, Tennessee,

Joseph R Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Scott County, Tennessee, at District 7.

family 224

Joseph Ryan 74 NC farmer

Elizabeth Ryan 50 Va

Moses Ryan 20 Tn

Joseph unable to read or write.

1870 US Census, Scott County, Tennessee,

Joseph R Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Scott County, Tennessee, at District 7.

family 10

Joseph Ryan 82 Va farmer

Elizabeth Ryan 56 Ky

Jacob Ryan 23 Tn

Citations:

1. FindaGrave, Joseph R. Ryan. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18681590/joseph-r.-ryan>.
2. Tennessee, U.S., Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, Grainger County, 1805. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
3. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1806. Film No. 7834469, image 106. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Tennessee, U.S., Early Land Registers, 1778-1927, Knox County. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
5. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1811. Film No. 7834469, image 312, 354. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1812. Film No. 7834469, image 389. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Joseph Ryan in the Kentucky, U.S., Land Grants, 1782-1924. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
8. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1815. Film No. 7834469, image 451. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1816. Film No. 7834469, image 467. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Campbell County Tennessee Deed Book F, p. 139. Film No. 8477624, image 82. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1817. Film No. 7834469, image 510. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Whitley County Kentucky Tax List, 1819. Film No. 7763745, image 17. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Whitley County Kentucky Tax List, 1820. Film No. 7763745, image 43. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

14. Campbell County Tennessee Deed Book F, p. 140. Film No. 8477624, image 82. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Tennessee, U.S., Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, Cambell County, 1838. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 16. Tennessee, U.S., Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, Cambell County, 1839. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 17. Campbell County Tennessee Deed Book J, p. 216. Film No. 8151409, image 390. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 18. Whitley County Kentucky Deed Book 2, p. 442. Film No. 7764806, image 597. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 19. Whitley County Kentucky Deed Book 3, p. 447. Film No. 7897884, image 279. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 20. Scott County Tennessee Deed Book A, p. 30. Film No. 8264264, image 21. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 21. Scott County Tennessee Deed Book A, pp. 30-1. Film No. 8264264, image 21. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 22. Whitney County Kentucky Will Book 1, pp. 244-8. Film No. 4819604, image 106. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Thomas L Ryan

Male, born 6 January 1791, died 17 July 1850

Parents:

Father	<u>William Evan Ryan</u> (b. 14 April 1755, d. 3 February 1836)
Mother	<u>Mary Chancellor</u> (b. 1755, d. 1831)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Sarah Blevins</u> (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)
Son	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 9 June 1814, d. 28 November 1900)
Son	<u>James Harvey Ryan</u> (b. 4 November 1816, d. 7 July 1864)
Daughter	<u>Mary Ann Ryan</u> (b. 10 October 1818, d. 9 October 1877)
Son	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. about 1822)
Son	<u>Britain B. Ryan</u> (b. 1825)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth H. Ryan</u> (b. about 1826)
Son	<u>Joseph Ryan</u> (b. 1826)
Son	<u>Jonathan Ryan</u> (b. 1827, d. 1852)
Daughter	<u>Kizziah Ryan</u> (b. 23 October 1829, d. 9 January 1884)
Daughter	<u>Sarilda Jane Ryan</u> (b. 29 August 1831, d. 23 July 1887)
Son	<u>Thomas Lafayette Ryan</u> (b. 1 October 1833, d. 1 July 1896)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Catherine Ryan</u> (b. 8 April 1835, d. 15 October 1881)
Daughter	<u>Mahala Ryan</u> (b. 17 June 1837, d. 9 September 1918)

Birth:

Thomas L Ryan was born on 6 January 1791 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

Thomas L Ryan and [Sarah Blevins](#) were married on 1 September 1813 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Thomas L Ryan died on 17 July 1850 in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Thomas L Ryan

Thomas L Ryan was buried at Crawford-Ryan Cemetery in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Grant**

Thomas L Ryan was granted land.<[1](#)>

1811 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas L Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1811 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Thomas 1w>21

Ryan, William 1w>21<[2](#)>

1812 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas L Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1812 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Thomas 1w>21

Ryon, William 1w>21<[3](#)>

1814 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas L Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1814 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt David Bell's Company

Ryan, William 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 1w>21<[4](#)>

1815 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas L Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1815 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt David Bell's Company

Ryan, William 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 1w>21<[5](#)>

1816 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas L Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1816 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt David Bell's Company
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac, Rock Creek, entered by C Foster, 1w>21
Ryan, William 100 ac Rock Creek, entered by J Temall 1w>21<[6](#)>

Land Grant, 12 January 1816

Thomas L Ryan was granted land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 12 January 1816. GRANTEE:
Thos Ryan
NUMBER OF ACRES: 100
SURVEY DATE: 12 Jan 1816
COUNTY: Wayne
WATERCOURSE: Rock Cr
BOOK NUMBER: 1

1817 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas L Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1817 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Bell's Company
Ryan, William 200 ac R. Creek, entered by J Trumwell 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac, R. Creek, entered by Charles Foster, 1w>21<[7](#)>

1817 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas L Ryan and [James Ryan](#), along with [Elizabeth Bartleson](#), [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), and [James Ryan](#), were on the 1817 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt William Summers' Company
Ryan, James 181 ac B. Creek 1m>21
Ryan, James 66 ac, B. Creek

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Burtlesons old Company
Ryan, Elizabeth 100 ac B, Creek

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Bell's Company
Ryan, William 200 ac R. Creek, entered by J Trumwell 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac, R. Creek, entered by Charles Foster, 1w>21<[8](#)>

1819 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas L Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1819 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Rion, William 200 ac R.C., 1w>21
Rion, Thomas 100 ac R.C., 1w>21<[9](#)>

1820 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas L Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1820 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac R.C. entered by C Foster, 1w>21
Ryan, William 200 ac same, 1w>21<[10](#)>

1820 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,

Thomas L Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Thomas Ryon

Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

Land Sale, 23 July 1820

Thomas L Ryan sold land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 23 July 1820. [Sarah Blevins](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Thomas Ryan and Sarah his wife, of Orange Co KY to Thomas Koger of Wayne Co, land on both sides of Rock Creek.<[11](#)>

Land Sale, 23 July 1820

Thomas L Ryan sold land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 23 July 1820. [Sarah Blevins](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Thomas Ryan and Sarah/Sally his wife to Thomas Koger, all of Wayne Co, land on both sides of Rock Ck - number of acres not stated.<[12](#)>

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

Thomas L Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Morgan County, Alabama.

Thomas Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Land Grant to [Harris Ryan](#), 1 July 1845

Thomas L Ryan was mentioned on 1 July 1845 in a land grant for [Harris Ryan](#) in Morgan County, Alabama.

Thomas Ryan, assignee of Harris Ryan

purchased by Harris Ryan, granted unto Thomas Ryan
Issue Date: 1 Jul 1845
Place: Marshall, Morgan, Alabama, USA
Land Office: Huntsville
Meridian: Huntsville
Township: 7-S
Range: 1-E
Section: 31
Accession Number: AL3620___.224
Document Number: 12366
Original URL: <https://glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx>

1850 US Census, Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama,

Thomas L Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama. family 289

Thos Ryan 58 farmer VA

Sarah Ryan 48 TN

John Ryan 28 Atty at Law AL

Thomas Ryan 17 farmer AL

Sarah Ryan 15 AL

Mahala Ryan 13 AL

Probate, Thomas L Ryan, 31 August 1850

Thomas L Ryan had his estate probated on 31 August 1850 in Morgan County, Alabama. Among Notes due and Accounts belonging to the estate:

Enoch Winds

D. H. Echols

James Lamens

Joseph R. Ryan

Jonathan Ryan

James H. Ryan

Smith Ryan

B.B. Ryan

William S. Ryan

Philip Ryan

John Ryan Sr

William Ryan Esq

Harris Ryan

Perry Ryan

John Ryan Esq

Miss K. Ryan

Wm & J.H. Ryan admrs

List of heirs (13) from petition to sell real estate, 29 Oct 1850:

James H. Ryan

William Ryan

Jonathan Ryan - non-resident

John Ryan

Britain Ryan

Daniel H. Echols in right of his wife Jane

Joseph Ryan - resides in Louisiana

Kizziah Ryan

Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary Ann

John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth H. Ryan - reside in Texas

Thomas Ryan, minor

Sarah Ryan, minor

Mahala Ryan, minor<[13](#)>

Estate Settlement, 21 October 1850

The estate of Thomas L Ryan was settled on 21 October 1850, in Morgan County, Alabama.

(Personal) Estate Sale, 21 Oct 1850, \$2,081.80

Among buyers: J.H. Ryan, D.H. Echols, Thos Ryon Senr, B.B. Ryon, Kizziah Ryan

William S. Ryan Jr, T. Ryon, Harris Ryan, W.S. Ryon, P. Ryon, T. L. Ryon, J. Ryon

John Ryon, E. Winds, J. Blevins, M. Ryon, Sarah Ryon.

Real Estate Sale, 10 Jan 1851, 340 ac, \$1,672.68

Sale of Negroes, 17 Jan 1851, \$4,582.00 and 6 Feb 1851, \$825.00<[14](#)>

Estate Settlement, 31 August 1852

The estate of Thomas L Ryan was settled on 31 August 1852, in Morgan County, Alabama.

Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd. Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<[15](#)>

Citations:

1. Johnson County Arkansas Land Grants & Patents, 1819-1850. Film No. 8193635, image 959. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1811. Film No. 7834522, image 430. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1812. Film No. 7834522, image 470. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1814. Film No. 7834522, image 535. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1815. Film No. 7834522, image 302. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1816. Film No. 7834522, image 619. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1817. Film No. 7834522, image 673. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1817. Film No. 7834522, image 666, 669 & 673. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1819. Film No. 7834522, image 697. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1820. Film No. 7834522, image 302. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, pp. 262-3. Film No. 7901924, image 142-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, p. 261. Film No. 7901924, image 142. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 6-23. Film No. 7652091, image 673. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 17-23. Film No. 7652091, image 673. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Harris Ryan

Male, born 1796, died after 1860

Parents:

Father	<u>William Evan Ryan</u> (b. 14 April 1755, d. 3 February 1836)
Mother	<u>Mary Chancellor</u> (b. 1755, d. 1831)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Families:

Spouse 1:	<u>Mary Parrow</u> (b. about 1799, d. before 1828)
-----------	--

Spouse 2:	<u>Duretia Dean</u> (b. 1808, d. 1859)
-----------	--

Son	<u>William S. Ryan</u> (b. 16 June 1829, d. 26 January 1887)
Daughter	<u>Mary A Ryan</u> (b. 1831)
Daughter	<u>Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan</u> (b. October 1833, d. 27 November 1911)
Son	<u>Josiah D. Ryan</u> (b. 1836, d. 17 December 1876)
Son	<u>James D. Ryan</u> (b. 1839, d. 29 June 1932)
Daughter	<u>Martha Ryan</u> (b. 1841)
Son	<u>Charles V. Ryan</u> (b. 1844)
Son	<u>Jethro Madison Ryan</u> (b. 1850)
Daughter	<u>Mahala Ryan</u> (b. 1852)

Birth:

Harris Ryan was born in 1796 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

Harris Ryan and [Mary Parrow](#) were married on 30 July 1822 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Marriage:

Harris Ryan and [Duretia Dean](#) were married on 24 July 1828 in Blount County, Alabama.

Death:

Harris Ryan died after 1860 in Hunt County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

Harris Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Morgan County, Alabama.

Harris Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

1840 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

Harris Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Morgan County, Alabama.

Harris Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Land Grant, 1 July 1845

Harris Ryan was granted land in Morgan County, Alabama, on 1 July 1845. Thomas L Ryan was also mentioned in the grant.

Thomas Ryan, assignee of Harris Ryan
purchased by Harris Ryan, granted unto Thomas Ryan

Issue Date: 1 Jul 1845

Place: Marshall, Morgan, Alabama, USA

Land Office: Huntsville

Meridian: Huntsville

Township: 7-S

Range: 1-E

Section: 31

Accession Number: AL3620___.224

Document Number: 12366

Original URL: <https://glorerecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx>

1850 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

Harris Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Morgan County, Alabama.

Family Number: 339

Harris Ryon 51 farmer TN

Jureta Ryon 42 SC

Mary A Ryon 19 SC

Philadelphia Ryon 16 SC

Josiah Ryon 14 SC

James W Ryon 13 AL

Martha Ryon 9 AL

Charles Ryon 6 AL

Madison Ryon 1 AL

1860 US Census, Hunt County, Texas,

Harris Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Hunt County, Texas.

Precinct 2, Hunt, Texas

Post Office: Shiloh

Family Number: 58

Harris Ryan 64

William S Ryan 29

Maria E Ryan 29

Mary Ryan 2

Josiah Ryan 23
James Ryan 21
Martha Ryan 16
Charles V Ryan 14
Jethro M Ryan 10
Mahala Ryan 8

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 18, No. 185. Film No. 4704573, image 381. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of Philip Ryan and Eliza wife of Philip Ryan

William M. Ryan

Male, born about 1780, died before 4 October 1832

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. December 1756, d. before 25 August 1834)
Mother	Eliza wife of Philip Ryan (b. about 1756, d. before 17 July 1834)
Lineage	Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill (b. 1784, d. 9 August 1853)
Daughter	Louisa Ann Ryan (b. 1806)
Son	Nathaniel Hill Ryan ⁺ (b. 10 June 1806, d. 9 October 1879)
Son	Phillip H. Ryan ⁺ (b. 1808, d. 27 January 1878)
Son	John P. Ryan (b. 1811)
Daughter	Rosetta H. Ryan ⁺ (b. 1814, d. 1891)
Son	William H. Ryan (b. 1816)
Son	Charles I. Ryan (b. 1821)
Son	George Allen Ryan ⁺ (b. 26 March 1826, d. 23 September 1886)

Birth:

William M. Ryan was born about 1780 in Amherst County, Virginia. Birth year estimated from the year he first appeared on the Amherst tax list.

Marriage:

William M. Ryan and [Elizabeth B. \("Betsy"\) Hill](#) were married on 6 February 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

William M. Ryan died before 4 October 1832 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1802 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List**

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Winston Ryan](#), were on the 1802 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryon 1w

Phillip Ryon 2w

Winston Ryon 1w<[1](#)>

1803 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Winston Ryan](#), were on the 1803 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryon 1w

Phillip Ryon 1w

Winston Ryan 1w<[2](#)>

1805 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#) were on the 1805 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryon 1w

Phillip Ryon 1w<[3](#)>

1806 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#) and [Winston Ryan](#), were on the 1806 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

1806 List A

John Ryon Jr 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w

Wilson Ryan 1w [Winston]

William Ryan 1w<[4](#)>

1807 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#) and [Winston Ryan](#), were on the 1807 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryan 1w

Winston Ryon 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w

John Ryan Jr 1w<[5](#)>

Land Transaction, 8 June 1808

William M. Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Nelson County, Virginia, on 8 June 1808.

[Philip Ryan](#) and [Elizabeth B. \("Betsy"\) Hill](#) were also mentioned in the deed Children and representatives of Nathaniel Hill deceased (which includes his daughter Elizabeth B. "Betsey" Ryan and her husband William Ryan) to Thomas Massie, 280 ac., signed William Ryan and Elizabeth B. Ryan, witnessed by P. Ryan.<[6](#)>

1809 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Samuel Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1809 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jas Ryan 1w> 16, 2 horses

Saml Ryan 1w> 16, 1 horse

Jno Ryan 1w> 16

Wm Ryan 1w> 16, 1b>16, 1b 12-16, 4 horses

Phillip Ryan 1w> 16, 1 horse<[7](#)>

1810 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [James Ryan](#), [Samuel Ryan](#), and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1810 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jas Ryan 1w, 2 horses

Saml Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Jno Ryan 1w

Wm Ryan 1w, 1b 9-12, 1b>12, 4 horses

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse<[8](#)>

1811 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [James Ryan](#) and [Samuel Ryan](#), were on the 1811 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Phillip Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Wm Ryan 1w>16, 3b>16, 3 horses

James Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Saml Ryan 1w>16 , 1 horse<[9](#)>

Land Transaction involving Philip Ryan, 23 December 1811

William M. Ryan was mentioned on 23 December 1811 in a land transaction involving Philip Ryan in Nelson County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Phillip Ryan to his son William Ryan, both of Nelson County 200 ac of land on south branch of Hat Creek adjoining Thomas Massie, Thomas Jones & George Catrell Jr, was occupied by the said Philip Ryan Sr. Signed, Phillip Ryan.<10>

1812 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with Samuel Ryan, were on the 1812 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Samuel Ryon 1w, 1 horse

Wm Ryan 1w, 4b>16, 3 horses

Phillip Ryan 2w, 1 horse<11>

Land Sale, 26 March 1812

William M. Ryan sold land in Nelson County, Virginia, on 26 March 1812. William Ryan and Elizabeth his wife, formerly Elizabeth Hill, of Nelson Co to David Garland of Amherst Co for 85 ac on Jackson's Creek. a North branch of Perry R., part of a larger tract which formerly belonged to Nathaniel Hill. Signed William Ryan and Elizabeth B. Ryan.<12>

Court Record, 26 October 1812

William M. Ryan appeared in a Court record for Philip Ryan which was recorded on 26 October 1812 in Nelson County, Virginia. Phillip Ryan to secure the payment of \$125 which he owes William Ryan, sells to Nathaniel Hill Jr. and Thomas Penn several items including 3 feather beds and furniture, and three bedsteads, three head of cattle, 22 head of hogs, sotton, wheat and flax, walnut chest, table, shot gun, 6 chairs, saddle, griststone, 2 iron pots, one Dutch oven, 1 skillet, 2 plows, 2 pair od iron chains, plates, forks, etc. Profits to go to paying William Ryan and surplus to Philip Ryan. Signed **Phil Ryan**.<13>

1813 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock and Samuel Ryan, were on the 1813 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrock 1w, 1b>16, 5 horses

Wm Ryon 1w, 4b>16, 3 horses

Saml Ryon 1w

Philip Ryan 1w , 1 horse<14>

Court Record, 25 January 1813

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 25 January 1813 in Nelson County, Kentucky. William Ryan and Sterling Claiborne bond, William Ryan granted a license to keep ordinary at the cross roads near Tye River in the County of Nelson.<15>

Court Record, 24 May 1813

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 24 May 1813 in Nelson County, Virginia. William Ryan and Charles Patterson bond, Charles Paterson granted a license to keep ordinary. <16>

Court Record, 24 May 1813

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 24 May 1813 in Nelson County, Virginia. William Ryan and Charles Patterson bond, William Ryan granted a license to keep ordinary at the cross roads in the County of Nelson. <16>

1814 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, were on the 1814 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrock 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Wm Ryon 1w, 4b>16, 3 horses<17>

Court Record, 23 May 1814

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 23 May 1814 in Nelson County, Virginia. William Ryan and Sterling Claiborne bond, William Ryan granted a license to keep ordinary in the County of Nelson. <18>

1815 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock and Joseph Ryan, were on the 1815 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrock 1w, 4 horses, 8 cattle

Wm M Ryon 1w>16, 2b 9-12, 4b>12, 4 horses, 7 cattle

Philip Ryon 1w, 2 horses

Jos Ryon 1w<19>

Court Record, 22 May 1815

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 22 May 1815 in Nelson County, Virginia. William Ryan and Charles Patterson bond, William Ryan granted a license to keep ordinary at pea Lickes in the County of Nelson. <20>

1816 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with Joseph Ryan, were on the 1816 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jos Ryan 1w, 2 horses

Wm M. Ryan 1w 4b>16, 3 horses

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse<21>

Court Record, 27 May 1816

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 27 May 1816 in Nelson County, Virginia. William Ryan and Jessee Clarkson bond, William Ryan granted a license to keep ordinary at the cross roads above Tye River in the County of Nelson.<22>

1817 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 1817 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William M. Ryan 1w, 6 b>16, 3 horses

Joseph Ryan 1w, 2 horses

Phillip Ryan Sr 1w, 1 horse<23>

1818 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [James Ryan](#), [Betsy Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Littlepage Ryan](#), and [William Ryan Damron](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrack 2w, 3 horses

Wm M. Ryon 1w, 6b>16, 5 horses

Philip Ryon 1w, 2 horses

James Ryon (son to Philip) 1w, 2 horses

Joseph Ryon 1w

Elizabeth Ryon 2 horses

Page Ryon 1w

Wm Ryon 1w<24>

Court Record, 25 May 1818

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 25 May 1818 in Nelson County, Virginia. Bond by S Garland and Wm Ryan, for Ryan to obtain a license to keep ordinary at his own house, who shall constantly find and provide in his said ordinary good wholesome and clenly lodging and diet for travelers and stablage, fodder and provender) as the season may require for their horses until the first day of May next ... and shall not suffer and permit unlawfull gaming in his said house nor on the sabbath day suffer any person to tipple and drink more than is necessary ...<25>

1819 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#) and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1819 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 2w>16

William M. Ryan 1w 7b>16

Phillip Ryan 1w

Page Ryan 1w<26>

Court Record, 20 May 1819

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 20 May 1819 in Nelson County, Virginia. Bond of S. Garland and Wm Ryan for Ryan to obtain a license to keep an ordinary house for travelers for the next year.<27>

1820 US Census, Buckingham, Nelson County, Virginia,

William M. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Buckingham, Nelson County, Virginia.

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 3

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 2

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

SLAVES - MALES - UNDER 14: 1

SLAVES - MALES - 45 AND OVER: 1

SLAVES - FEMALES - UNDER 14: 2

SLAVES - FEMALES - 14 THRU 25: 2

SLAVES - FEMALES - 26 THRU 44: 2

SLAVES - FEMALES - 45 AND OVER: 1

1820 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), were on the 1820 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 2w

William M. Ryan 1w, 1b 12-16, 6 b>16, 4 horses, 1 ordinary license

Phillip Ryan 2w, 1 horse<28>

Court Record, 1820

William M. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan](#) which was recorded in 1820 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Nelson County Chancery Court

Daniel Higginbotham vs Philip Ryan & William Ryan

Higginbotham as assignee of John Ryan (son of Philip's brother, John), brought suit against Philip Ryan for a bond of \$75 on 25 Jul 1808 - judgment Nov 1811. Higginbotham brought suit on another bond dated 29 May 1811 for L59.6.10 and obtained judgment at Mar 1812 Court. Another suit was brought against James Ryan & Philip Ryan on a bond for L22.17.3 on 31 Aug 1809 with judgment obtained Nov term. Rather than sell his land to pay these debts Philip made a deed of gift to his son William on 23 Dec 1811, and thus Higginbotham brought suit in 1820 against Philip

and William Ryan. William Ryan denied any intention to defraud Higginbotham, stating he knew nothing of his father's debts. Philip also denied any intention to defraud, stating the gift was for the natural love and affection he had toward his son. The court didn't agree. The land was confiscated and sold to pay the debt, which amounted to over 118 pounds.<[29](#), [30](#)>

Court Record, 24 May 1820

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 24 May 1820 in Nelson County, Virginia. Bond of William Ryan and Stering Randolph for Ryan to obtain a license to keep ordinary house at the forks of roads this side of Amherst old Courthouse in Nelson County.<[31](#)>

1821 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1821 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

William M. Ryan 1w 1b 12-16, 6b>16, 6 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Joseph Ryan 1w<[32](#)>

Court Record, 30 May 1821

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 30 May 1821 in Nelson County, Virginia. William Ryan granted licence to keep ordinary house for a period of one year.<[33](#)>

1822 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1822 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 2w, 3 horses

William M. Ryan 1w, 1b 12-16, 5 b>16, 9 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Jr 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William Ryan Sr 1w

Joseph Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr and William Ryan Jr are not identified)<[34](#)>

Court Record, 24 October 1822

William M. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan](#) which was recorded on 24 October 1822 in Bedford County, Virginia. Philip Ryan and William Ryan vs. Daniel Higginbotham. Appeal from plaintiffs of Nelson County 23 May 1820 ...the deed from the said Philip Ryan to the said William Ryan ... be held void as to the creditors of the said Philip and that the Marshal of this court

do after duly advertising the same, sell at public auction on the premises the land described in the said deed ... and out of the proceeds of said sale deducting the costs thereof, pay to the said Daniel Higginbotham ... and the Marshall pay any balances that may remain in his hands into either of the Banks at Lynchburg ... subject to future order of the court.<[35](#)>

1823 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), were on the 1823 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w

William M. Ryan 1w 1b 12-16, 5b>16

Philip Ryan 1w<[36](#)>

Court Record, 30 May 1823

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 30 May 1823 in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Ryan sells a negro to pay debt.<[37](#)>

1824 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Joseph Ryan](#) and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1824 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Joseph Ryan 1w

William M. Ryan 1w, 6 b>16

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Jr 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w

William Ryan Sr 1w

(William Ryan Sr and William Ryan Jr are not identified)<[38](#)>

Court Record, 19 October 1824

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 19 October 1824 in Amherst County, Virginia.

William Ryan vs. Peggy Bryant, widow of Parmonas Bryant dec'd, Elisha Rider and others<[39](#)>

1825 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1825 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Sr 1w

William M. Ryan 1w

Nathaniel Ryan 1w

Joseph Ryan 1w
Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses
Phillip Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 2 horses
James Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr is not identified)<[40](#)>

Court Record, 18 May 1825

William M. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan](#) which was recorded on 18 May 1825 in Bedford County, Virginia. Final judgemnt in the case of James Lyle administrator de bonis now of James Lyle deceased who in his lifetime was surviving partner of George Kippier and Company vs. Philp Ryan, William Ryan, David Higginbotham and John Marr - the mortgage of Philip Ryan 21 Aug 1798 to George Kippien ... land described in indenture between Philip Ryan of Amherst Co and Benjamin Jordan of Buckingham Co - sale to John Marr is cancelled, land to be sold at auction, paid to Higginbotham.<[41](#)>

Court Record, 25 July 1825

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 25 July 1825 in Amherst County, Virginia. William Ryan and William S. Cabell and Samuel S. Cabell, exrs of Samuel S. Cabell, dec'd vs. Peggy Bryant, widow of Parmonas Bryant dec'd, Elisha Rider and others.<[42](#)>

1826 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [John Parrock](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1826 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses
Littlepage Ryan 1w
Phillip H, Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 3 horses
William M. Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 3 horses
Philip Ryan 1w<[43](#)>

1827 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [James Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), and [Charles M. Ryan](#), were on the 1827 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses
William M. Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 3 horses
Phillip Ryan 1w
James Ryan 1w
Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16

Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse<[44](#)>

Court Record, 18 May 1827

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 18 May 1827 in Bedford County, Virginia. William Ryan and William J. Cabell, and Samuel J Cabell exrs of Samuel J Cabell, dec'd vs. Peggy Bryant widow of Parmenas Bryant dec'd, Elish Rider and others ... Surveyor of Nelson Co to lay out one equal third part of her husband's land as her dower.<[45](#)>

1828 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [James Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1828 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses

Charles Ryan 1w, 2 cattle

Philip Ryan 1w

William M. Ryan 1w

James Ryan 1w, 1 cattle

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w

Littlepage Ryan<[46](#)>

1829 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), [John P. Ryan](#), and [Phillip H. Ryan](#), were on the 1829 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w

James Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse

William Ryan 1w

William H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip H. Ryan 1w

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<[47](#)>

1830 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [John P. Ryan](#), were on the 1830 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses

Philip Ryan Sr 1w

William Ryan 1w, 1b>16

William H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Philip H. Ryan 1w
Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<[48](#)>

1830 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

William M. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Nelson County, Virginia.

Wm Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

Note: there is another William Ryan living in Nelson County in 1830 with a family of 6 and with 24 slaves. He does not appear to be related to the other Ryans of Nelson County.

Newspaper Article, 8 November 1830

A newspaper article mentions William M. Ryan, on 8 November 1830. Advertisement: Valuable land for sale - Nelson County - Rose Isle Estate on waters of Tye River, 12 mi above junction with James River, 30 miles from Lynchburg - 1639 1/4 ac. Apply to Mr. Wm Ryan, living on the premises who will show the land - Landon R. Cabell. Public Auction 20 Dec 1830.<[49](#)>

Court Record, 22 November 1830

A Court record for William M. Ryan was recorded on 22 November 1830 in Nelson County, Virginia. Hezekiah S. Fulcher vs Wm Ryan - This cause is dismissed, the plaintiff not further prosecuting, by note in writing.<[50](#)>

1831 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), and [Charles M. Ryan](#), were on the 1831 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

James Parrock 1w, 4 horses

Zephaniah Parrock 1w

Charles Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William H. Ryan 1w

Philip H. Ryan 1w

Nathaniel H, Ryan 1w

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William Ryan 2w, 3 horses

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<[51](#)>

1832 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), and [John P. Ryan](#), were on the 1832 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 6 horses

Philip Ryan 1w

Wm Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Henry H. Ryan 1w

Philip H. Ryan 1w

William H. Ryan 1w

(Wm Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)

(Henry is probably Nathaniel H Ryan)<[52](#)>

Probate, William M. Ryan, 4 October 1832

William M. Ryan had his estate probated on 4 October 1832 in Nelson County, Virginia. Charles Perrow granted letters of Administration for the estate of William Ryan, dec'd. Wilson Peters, security.<[53](#)>

Court Record, 23 March 1835

William M. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Charles I. Ryan](#) involving [William H. Ryan](#) and [Phillip H. Ryan](#) which was recorded on 23 March 1835 in Nelson County, Virginia. William H. Ryan and Philip H. Ryan bond, the condition of the obligation was the above bound William H. Ryan was this day chosen Guardian of Charles J. Ryan, an infant orphan of William Ryan deceased and over the age of 14 years... signed Wm H. Ryan, Philip H. Ryan.<[54](#), [55](#)>

Citations:

1. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 549. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 585. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 101-102. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 144. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 445. Film No. 8190611, image 234. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1810. Film No. 7856150, image 106. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

9. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 22 and 120. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book 1 p 394. Film No. 8190611, image 209. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 136. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book 1 p. 541. Film No. 8190611, image 282. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book 1, p 541. Film No. 8190611, image 282. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 152-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Nelson County Virginia Will Book A (1808-1818), p. 242. Film No. 7643962, image 149. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Nelson County Virginia Will Book A (1808-1818), p. 258. Film No. 7643962, image 157. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 171-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Nelson County Virginia Will Book A (1808-1818), p. 417. Film No. 7643962, image 270. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 192-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Nelson County Virginia Will Book A (1808-1818), p. 423. Film No. 7643962, image 273. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1816. Film No. 7856150, image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Nelson County Virginia Will Book A (1808-1818), p. 456. Film No. 7643962, image 289. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1817. Film No. 7856150, image 237. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1818. Film No. 7856150, image 262-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Nelson County Virginia Circuit Court Book B, p. 4. Film No. 7643962, image 357. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
26. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1819. Film No. 7856150, image 64. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. Nelson County Virginia Circuit Court Book B, p. 46. Film No. 7643962, image 378. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
28. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1820. Film No. 7856150, image 285-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
29. Nelson County 1820, case 011 (18 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
30. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 1 (1814-1822), p.332-33, 337. Film No. 8190550, image 182, 184-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Nelson County Virginia Circuit Court Book B, p. 106. Film No. 7643962, image 410. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
32. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1821. Film No. 7856150, image 303-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

33. Nelson County Virginia Circuit Court Book B, p. 197. Film No. 7643962, image 456. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 34. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1822. Film No. 7856150, image 320-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 35. Bedford County Virginia Chancery Court Book 1, p 332-3, 337-8, 387; Book 2, p. 43. Film No. 8190550, image 182, 184-5, 209 & 332. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 36. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1823. Film No. 7856150, image 334-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 37. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book 4. Film No. 8151733, image 538. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 38. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1824. Film No. 7856150, image 352. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 39. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 2, p. 320. Film No. 8190550, image 471. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 40. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1825. Film No. 7856150, image 373-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 41. Bedford County Virginia Chancery Court Book 2, p 123-4, 234, 418. Film No. 8190550, image 372-3, 428 & 520. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 42. Amherst County Virginia Chancery Order Book 3, p. 147. Film No. 8151709, image 92. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 43. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1826. Film No. 7856150, image 396. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 44. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1827. Film No. 7856150, image 419. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 45. Bedford County Virginia Chancery Court Book 3, p 147, 160, 246. Film No. 8151709, image 92, 99 & 142. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 46. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1828. Film No. 7856150, image 442-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 47. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1829. Film No. 7856150, image 468-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 48. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1830. Film No. 7856150, image 490-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 49. *The Lynchburg Virginian* (Lynchburg, Virginia), 8 Nov 1830, p. 4.
 50. Nelson County Virginia Court Minute Book 7, p. 35. Film No. 8573382, image 570. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 51. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1831. Film No. 7856150, image 514-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 52. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1832. Film No. 7856150, image 537-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 53. Nelson County Virginia Law Order Book C, p.44. Film No. 8713729, image 291. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 54. Nelson County Virginia Will Book D (1830-1836), p. 384. Film No. 7643963, image 532. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 55. Nelson County Virginia Court Minute Book 7, p. 395. Film No. 8573382, image 821. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

James Ryan

Male, born about 1782

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. December 1756, d. before 25 August 1834)
Mother	Eliza wife of Philip Ryan (b. about 1756, d. before 17 July 1834)

Lineage	Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Lucy Saunders (b. about 1805)
---------	---

Birth:

James Ryan was born about 1782 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

James Ryan and [Lucy Saunders](#) were married on 5 January 1828 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1809 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List**

James Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), [Samuel Ryan](#), and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1809 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jas Ryan 1w> 16, 2 horses

Saml Ryan 1w> 16, 1 horse

Jno Ryan 1w> 16

Wm Ryan 1w> 16, 1b>16, 1b 12-16, 4 horses

Phillip Ryan 1w> 16, 1 horse<[1](#)>

1810 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Samuel Ryan](#), [William M. Ryan](#), and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1810 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jas Ryan 1w, 2 horses

Saml Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Jno Ryan 1w

Wm Ryan 1w, 1b 9-12, 1b>12, 4 horses

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse<[2](#)>

1811 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Samuel Ryan](#) and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1811 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Phillip Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Wm Ryan 1w>16, 3b>16, 3 horses

James Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse
Saml Ryan 1w>16 , 1 horse<3>

1818 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, William M. Ryan, Betsy Ann Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Littlepage Ryan, and William Ryan Damron, were on the 1818 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrack 2w, 3 horses
Wm M. Ryon 1w, 6b>16, 5 horses
Philip Ryon 1w, 2 horses
James Ryon (son to Philip) 1w, 2 horses
Joseph Ryon 1w
Elizabeth Ryon 2 horses
Page Ryon 1w
Wm Ryon 1w<4>

1825 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, William M. Ryan, Nathaniel Hill Ryan, Phillip H. Ryan, Charles M. Ryan, Joseph Ryan, and Littlepage Ryan, were on the 1825 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses
Littlepage Ryan 1w
William Ryan Sr 1w
William M. Ryan 1w
Nathanial Ryan 1w
Joseph Ryan 1w
Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses
Phillip Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 2 horses
James Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr is not identified)<5>

1827 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, William M. Ryan, Nathaniel Hill Ryan, Phillip H. Ryan, and Charles M. Ryan, were on the 1827 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses
William M. Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 3 horses
Phillip Ryan 1w
James Ryan 1w

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16

Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse<6>

1828 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, William M. Ryan, Nathaniel Hill Ryan, Charles M. Ryan, and Littlepage Ryan, were on the 1828 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses

Charles Ryan 1w, 2 cattle

Philip Ryan 1w

William M. Ryan 1w

James Ryan 1w, 1 cattle

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w

Littlepage Ryan<7>

1829 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with Nathaniel Hill Ryan, William H. Ryan, Charles M. Ryan, John P. Ryan, Phillip H. Ryan, and William M. Ryan, were on the 1829 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w

James Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse

William Ryan 1w

William H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip H. Ryan 1w

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<8>

1836 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and William Ryan Damron, along with Phillip H. Ryan, were on the 1836 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

James Ryan 1w

William Ryan 1w

Philip H, Ryan 1w<9>

1838 Buckingham County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and Nathaniel Hill Ryan were on the 1838 tax list in Buckingham County, Virginia.

1838, Moseley's List

Ryan, Nathaniel H. 1 tithe, 1 slave > 16

Ryan, James, 1 tithe<10>

1838 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and [William Ryan Damron](#), along with [Phillip H. Ryan](#), were on the 1838 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

James Ryan 1w

Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b

Wm Ryan 1w<[11](#)>

1839 Buckingham County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#) were on the 1839 tax list in Buckingham County, Virginia.
1839, Moseley's List

Ryan, Nathaniel H. 1 tithe, 1 slave > 16

Ryan, James, 1 tithe<[12](#)>

1840 US Census, Buckingham County, Virginia,

James Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Buckingham County, Virginia.

James Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

1840 Buckingham County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#) were on the 1840 tax list in Buckingham County, Virginia.
1840, Bocock's List

Ryan, Nathaniel H. 1 tithe, 1 slave > 16

Ryan, James, 1 tithe<[13](#)>

1846 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and [William Ryan Damron](#) were on the 1846 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

James Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William Ryan 1w<[14](#)>

Citations:

1. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1810. Film No. 7856150, image 106. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

3. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 22 and 120. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1818. Film No. 7856150, image 262-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1825. Film No. 7856150, image 373-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1827. Film No. 7856150, image 419. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1828. Film No. 7856150, image 442-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1829. Film No. 7856150, image 468-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1836. Film No. 7856150, image 630. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Buckingham County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1838. Film No. 8189095, image 443. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1838. Film No. 7856150, image 677. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Buckingham County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1839. Film No. 8189095, image 459. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Buckingham County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1840. Film No. 8189095, image 498. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1846. Film No. 7856151, image 58-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Samuel Ryan

Male, born about 1783

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. December 1756, d. before 25 August 1834)
Mother	Eliza wife of Philip Ryan (b. about 1756, d. before 17 July 1834)

Lineage	Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Samuel Ryan was born about 1783 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1809 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Samuel Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1809 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jas Ryan 1w> 16, 2 horses

Saml Ryan 1w> 16, 1 horse

Jno Ryan 1w> 16

Wm Ryan 1w> 16, 1b>16, 1b 12-16, 4 horses

Phillip Ryan 1w> 16, 1 horse<1>

1810 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Samuel Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [James Ryan](#), [William M. Ryan](#), and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1810 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jas Ryan 1w, 2 horses

Saml Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Jno Ryan 1w

Wm Ryan 1w, 1b 9-12, 1b>12, 4 horses

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse<2>

Land Transaction involving [Philip Ryan](#), 23 September 1810

Samuel Ryan was mentioned on 23 September 1810 in a land transaction involving [Philip Ryan](#) in Nelson County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Phillip Ryon to his son Samuel Ryon, both of Nelson County for \$1, 50 ac of land on waters of Cooks Creek. Signed P. Ryan.<3>

1811 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Samuel Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [James Ryan](#) and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1811 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Phillip Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Wm Ryan 1w>16, 3b>16, 3 horses

James Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Saml Ryan 1w>16 , 1 horse<4>

1812 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Samuel Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1812 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Samuel Ryon 1w, 1 horse

Wm Ryan 1w, 4b>16, 3 horses

Phillip Ryan 2w, 1 horse<5>

1813 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Samuel Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#) and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1813 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrock 1w, 1b>16, 5 horses

Wm Ryon 1w, 4b>16, 3 horses

Saml Ryon 1w

Philip Ryan 1w , 1 horse<6>

Citations:

1. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1810. Film No. 7856150, image 106. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book 1, p 315. Film No. 8190611, image 168. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 22 and 120. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 136. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 152-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Ryan

Male, born 1785

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. December 1756, d. before 25 August 1834)
Mother	Eliza wife of Philip Ryan (b. about 1756, d. before 17 July 1834)

Lineage	Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John Ryan was born in 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia. Birth year estimated from when John first appeared on the Amherst Co Tax List (1806). He was listed as John Jr, probably to distinguish him from his uncle.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1806 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#) and [Winston Ryan](#), were on the 1806 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

1806 List A

John Ryon Jr 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w

Wilson Ryan 1w [Winston]

William Ryan 1w<[1](#)>

1807 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#) and [Winston Ryan](#), were on the 1807 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryan 1w

Winston Ryon 1w
Phillip Ryan 1w
John Ryan Jr 1w<2>

1809 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), [Samuel Ryan](#), and [James Ryan](#), were on the 1809 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jas Ryan 1w> 16, 2 horses
Saml Ryan 1w> 16, 1 horse
Jno Ryan 1w> 16
Wm Ryan 1w> 16, 1b>16, 1b 12-16, 4 horses
Phillip Ryan 1w> 16, 1 horse<3>

1810 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [James Ryan](#), [Samuel Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1810 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jas Ryan 1w, 2 horses
Saml Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Jno Ryan 1w
Wm Ryan 1w, 1b 9-12, 1b>12, 4 horses
Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse<4>

Citations:

1. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 101-102. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 144. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1810. Film No. 7856150, image 106. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Joseph Ryan

Male, born about 1792

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. December 1756, d. before 25 August 1834)
Mother	Eliza wife of Philip Ryan (b. about 1756, d. before 17 July 1834)
Lineage	Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Jane Tinnell (b. about 1800)
---------	--

Birth:

Joseph Ryan was born about 1792 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Joseph Ryan and [Jane Tinnell](#) were married on 16 November 1820 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1815 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List**

Joseph Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#) and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1815 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrock 1w, 4 horses, 8 cattle

Wm M Ryon 1w>16, 2b 9-12, 4b>12, 4 horses, 7 cattle

Philip Ryon 1w, 2 horses

Jos Ryon 1w<[1](#)>

1816 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1816 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jos Ryan 1w, 2 horses

Wm M. Ryan 1w 4b>16, 3 horses

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse<[2](#)>

1817 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1817 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William M. Ryan 1w, 6 b>16, 3 horses

Joseph Ryan 1w, 2 horses

Phillip Ryan Sr 1w, 1 horse<[3](#)>

1818 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [James Ryan](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Betsy Ann Ryan](#), [Littlepage Ryan](#), and [William Ryan Damron](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrack 2w, 3 horses

Wm M. Ryon 1w, 6b>16, 5 horses

Philip Ryon 1w, 2 horses

James Ryon (son to Philip) 1w, 2 horses
Joseph Ryon 1w
Elizabeth Ryon 2 horses
Page Ryon 1w
Wm Ryon 1w<4>

1821 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, William M. Ryan, and Littlepage Ryan, were on the 1821 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.
John Parrock 1w, 2 horses
William M. Ryan 1w 1b 12-16, 6b>16, 6 horses
Littlepage Ryan 1w
Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Joseph Ryan 1w<5>

1822 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, William M. Ryan, and Littlepage Ryan, were on the 1822 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.
John Parrock 2w, 3 horses
William M. Ryan 1w, 1b 12-16, 5 b>16, 9 horses
Littlepage Ryan 1w
William Ryan Jr 1w
Phillip Ryan 1w, 1 horse
William Ryan Sr 1w
Joseph Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr and William Ryan Jr are not identified)<6>

1824 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with Littlepage Ryan and William M. Ryan, were on the 1824 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.
Joseph Ryan 1w
William M. Ryan 1w, 6 b>16
Littlepage Ryan 1w
William Ryan Jr 1w
Phillip Ryan 1w
William Ryan Sr 1w

(William Ryan Sr and William Ryan Jr are not identified)<7>

1825 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1825 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Sr 1w

William M. Ryan 1w

Nathaniel Ryan 1w

Joseph Ryan 1w

Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses

Phillip Ryan 1w

Charles Ryan 1w, 2 horses

James Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr is not identified)<[8](#)>

1842 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [William Ryan Damron](#), along with [Charles I. Ryan](#), were on the 1842 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Ryan 1w

Joseph Ryan Sr. 1w

Charles I. Ryan 1w<[9](#)>

Citations:

1. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 192-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1816. Film No. 7856150, image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1817. Film No. 7856150, image 237. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1818. Film No. 7856150, image 262-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1821. Film No. 7856150, image 303-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1822. Film No. 7856150, image 320-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1824. Film No. 7856150, image 352. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1825. Film No. 7856150, image 373-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1842. Film No. 7856150, image 776-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Betsy Ann Ryan

Female, born about 1795, died after 17 July 1834

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. December 1756, d. before 25 August 1834)
Mother	Eliza wife of Philip Ryan (b. about 1756, d. before 17 July 1834)

Lineage	Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Betsy Ann Ryan was born about 1795 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

Betsy Ann Ryan died after 17 July 1834.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1818 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Betsy Ann Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [James Ryan](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Littlepage Ryan](#), and [William Ryan Damron](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrack 2w, 3 horses

Wm M. Ryon 1w, 6b>16, 5 horses

Philip Ryon 1w, 2 horses

James Ryon (son to Philip) 1w, 2 horses

Joseph Ryon 1w

Elizabeth Ryon 2 horses

Page Ryon 1w

Wm Ryon 1w<1>

Last Will and Testament of [Philip Ryan](#), 17 July 1834

Betsy Ann Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Philip Ryan](#) on 17 July 1834 in Nelson County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will was [Elizabeth B. \("Betsy"\) Hill](#). Last Will & Testament of Phillip Rion: "Being in my perfect senses it is my wish that my daughter Betsey Ann Rion shod have the benefit of the land at Jones Burrow, allsow the land that Robert Mitchel is in possession of if any benefit shold arise." signed Phillip Rion, 17 Jul 1834. Witness: Elizabeth B. Ryan (son William's widow, Elizabeth B. Hill), James More. Proven 25 Aug 1834<2>

Citations:

1. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1818. Film No. 7856150, image 262-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Nelson County Virginia Will Book D (1830-1836), p. 328. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Charles M. Ryan

Male, born 2 May 1803, died 13 November 1857

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. December 1756, d. before 25 August 1834)
Mother	Eliza wife of Philip Ryan (b. about 1756, d. before 17 July 1834)

Lineage	Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Naomi Seay Loving (b. about 1805)
---------	---

Birth:

Charles M. Ryan was born on 2 May 1803 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Charles M. Ryan and [Naomi Seay Loving](#) were married on 8 November 1827 in Nelson County, Virginia.<1>

Death:

Charles M. Ryan died on 13 November 1857 in Lynchburg, Virginia. The Lynchburg death record names Philip and Eliza Ryan as the parents of Charles M. Ryan. He died of consumption. His wife, N. S. Ryan provided the information, including birth date and place.<2>📷

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1825 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1825 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Sr 1w

William M. Ryan 1w

Nathaniel Ryan 1w

Joseph Ryan 1w

Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses
Phillip Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 2 horses
James Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr is not identified)<3>

1826 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [John Parrock](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1826 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses
Littlepage Ryan 1w
Phillip H, Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 3 horses
William M. Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 3 horses
Philip Ryan 1w<4>

1827 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), and [Phillip H. Ryan](#), were on the 1827 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses
William M. Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 3 horses
Phillip Ryan 1w
James Ryan 1w
Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16
Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse<5>

1828 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1828 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses
Charles Ryan 1w, 2 cattle
Philip Ryan 1w
William M. Ryan 1w
James Ryan 1w, 1 cattle
Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w
Littlepage Ryan<6>

1829 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles M. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [William H. Ryan](#),

John P. Ryan, Phillip H. Ryan, and William M. Ryan, were on the 1829 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w

James Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse

William Ryan 1w

William H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip H. Ryan 1w

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<7>

1830 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles M. Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, William H. Ryan, Phillip H. Ryan, John P. Ryan, and William M. Ryan, were on the 1830 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses

Philip Ryan Sr 1w

William Ryan 1w, 1b>16

William H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip H. Ryan 1w

Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<8>

1830 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

Charles M. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Nelson County, Virginia. Chas Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 20 THRU 29: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 20 THRU 29: 1

1831 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles M. Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, William H. Ryan, Phillip H. Ryan, Nathaniel Hill Ryan, and William M. Ryan, were on the 1831 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

James Parrock 1w, 4 horses

Zephaniah Parrock 1w

Charles Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William H. Ryan 1w

Philip H. Ryan 1w

Nathaniel H, Ryan 1w

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse
William Ryan 2w, 3 horses

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<9>

Citations:

1. Film No. 32734 LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Lynchburg Death Records, Chas M. Ryan, 1857 No. 15. Film No. 7579003, image 35. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1825. Film No. 7856150, image 373-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1826. Film No. 7856150, image 396. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1827. Film No. 7856150, image 419. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1828. Film No. 7856150, image 442-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1829. Film No. 7856150, image 468-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1830. Film No. 7856150, image 490-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1831. Film No. 7856150, image 514-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Child of Charles Ryan and wife of Charles Ryan

Winston Ryan

Male, born about 1778, died before 14 June 1841

Parents:

Father	Charles Ryan (b. about 1757, d. 1 July 1850)
Mother	wife of Charles Ryan (b. about 1758, d. after 1840)

Lineage	Charles ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Nancy P. Griffin (b. about 1780)
---------	--

Birth:

Winston Ryan was born about 1778 in Amherst County, Virginia. That Winston is a son of Charles

is inferred from the Amherst Tax lists of 1799 and 1800. Charles has two white males over 21 in his household in 1799, and Phillip and Charles are the only Ryons on the list. In 1800 there are three Ryons: Phillip, Charles and Winston, and the number of white males above 21 for Charles was reduced to one. Phillip's polls remained at two.

Marriage:

Winston Ryan and [Nancy P. Griffin](#) were married on 17 March 1806 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

Winston Ryan died before 14 June 1841 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Tax List**

Winston Ryan was on the tax list.

1800 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Winston Ryan and [Charles Ryan](#), along with [Phillip Ryan](#), were on the 1800 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Phillip Ryon 2w>21

Charles Ryon 1w>21, 1b>16

Winston Ryon 1w>21<1>

1801 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Winston Ryan and [Charles Ryan](#), along with [Phillip Ryan](#), were on the 1801 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Phillip Ryon 3w

Charles Ryon 1w, 1b>16

Winston Ryon 1w<2>

1802 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Winston Ryan and [Phillip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1802 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryon 1w

Phillip Ryon 2w

Winston Ryon 1w<3>

1803 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Winston Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1803 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryon 1w

Phillip Ryon 1w

Winston Ryan 1w<[4](#)>

1806 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Winston Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#) and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1806 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

1806 List A

John Ryon Jr 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w

Wilson Ryan 1w [Winston]

William Ryan 1w<[5](#)>

1807 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Winston Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#) and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1807 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

William Ryan 1w

Winston Ryon 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w

John Ryan Jr 1w<[6](#)>

1809 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Winston Ryan was on the 1809 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Winston Ryan 1w>16<[7](#)>

1810 US Census, Franklin County, Kentucky,

Winston Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Winston Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 26 THRU 44: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 26 THRU 44: 1

1810 Franklin County, Kentucky, Tax List

Winston Ryan was on the 1810 tax list in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Winston 1w>21, 1 horse<[8](#)>

1812, Military Service

Winston Ryan served in the military in 1812 in Kentucky.

War of 1812 Service Recordss

NAME: Winston Ryon

COMPANY: JOHNSON'S REG'T, MOUNTED, KENTUCKY VOLS.

RANK - INDUCTION: PRIVATE

RANK - DISCHARGE: PRIVATE

Winston Ryan, Battle of Thames, Kentucky 5 Oct 1813

1816 Franklin County, Kentucky, Tax List

Winston Ryan was on the 1816 tax list in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Winston 50 ac Salt River, Franklin Co, 1w>21, 2 horses<[9](#)>

1822 Franklin County, Kentucky, Tax List

Winston Ryan was on the 1822 tax list in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Winston 83 ac Salt River, Franklin Co, 1w>21, 2 horses<[10](#)>

1824 Franklin County, Kentucky, Tax List

Winston Ryan was on the 1824 tax list in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Winston 83 ac Salt River, Franklin Co, 1w>21, 3 horses<[11](#)>

1825 Franklin County, Kentucky, Tax List

Winston Ryan and [John Allen Hancock](#) were on the 1825 tax list in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Hancock, John Sr 138 ac Hammond's Crk

Ryan, Winston 63 ac salt R, 1w>21, 5 horses<[12](#)>

1826 Franklin County, Kentucky, Tax List

Winston Ryan was on the 1826 tax list in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Frances Hancock 132 ac Hammonds Ck

Joel Ryon 1w>21, 1 horse

Winston Ryan 83 ac, 1w>21, 1b<16, 3 horses

Note: Joel may have been a son of Winston and Nancy. No children were mentioned in Winston's will. Joel married Nancy Hancock 15 Dec 1825 in Franklin Co KY.<[13](#)>

1827 Anderson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Winston Ryan was on the 1827 tax list in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Winston C 83 1/2 ac Anderson Salt River 1w>21, 1b>16, 3 horses<[14](#)>

1828 Anderson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Winston Ryan was on the 1828 tax list in Anderson County, Kentucky. Ryon, Winston C, 1w>21, 3

horses<[15](#)>

1829 Anderson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Winston Ryan was on the 1829 tax list in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Winston C, 1w>21, 3 horses<[16](#)>

1830 US Census, Anderson County, Kentucky,

Winston Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Winston Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 30 THRU 39: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 15 THRU 19: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 40 THRU 49: 1

SLAVES - MALES - 10 THRU 23: 1

Last Will and Testament of Winston Ryan, 14 December 1839

Winston Ryan signed his will on 14 December 1839 in Anderson County, Kentucky. Mentioned in the will was [Nancy P. Griffin](#).

Winston C Ryan

Will Date: 14 Dec 1839

Probate Date: 14 Jun 1841

Probate Place: Anderson, Kentucky, USA

His will mentions wife Nancy Ryan, negros David & Sharlott be set free at death of my wife.

Ex. wife, Nancy Ryan<[17](#)>

1840 US Census, Anderson County, Kentucky,

Winston Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Winston Ryan

Anderson, Kentucky

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 50 THRU 59: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 50 THRU 59: 1

SLAVES - MALES - UNDER 10: 1

SLAVES - MALES - 10 THRU 23: 1

SLAVES - MALES - 24 THRU 35: 1

SLAVES - FEMALES - 36 THRU 54: 1

SLAVES - FEMALES - 55 THRU 99: 1

Citations:

1. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 479. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

2. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 514. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 549. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 585. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 101-102. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846300, image 144. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 91. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Franklin County Kentucky Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7834432, image 687. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Franklin County Kentucky Tax List, 1816. Film No. 7834433, image 52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Franklin County Kentucky Tax List, 1822. Film No. 7834433, image 408. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Franklin County Kentucky Tax List, 1824. Film No. 7834433, image 546. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Franklin County Kentucky Tax List, 1825. Film No. 7834433, image 645-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Franklin County Kentucky Tax List, 1826. Film No. 7834433, image 710-11, 726. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Anderson County Kentucky Tax List, 1827. Film No. 8188341, image 23. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Anderson County Kentucky Tax List, 1828. Film No. 8188341, image 54. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 16. Anderson County Kentucky Tax List, 1829. Film No. 8188341, image 83. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 17. Anderson County Kentucky Will Book A, p 60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of Joseph Ryan and Martha Patsey Rose

Reuben Ryan

Male, born about 1800, died before 1850

Parents:

Father	<u>Joseph Ryan</u> (b. about 1761, d. before 3 April 1854)
Mother	<u>Martha Patsey Rose</u> (b. 1 March 1778, d. 21 May 1855)

Lineage	<u>Joseph</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Rachel Harper (b. 1800, d. about 1860)
Son	George Ryan (b. 15 June 1816, d. 24 December 1866)
Daughter	Susanna Ryan (b. 25 February 1818)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan (b. April 1820)
Son	Calloway Ryan (b. 20 January 1822, d. 8 July 1878)
Daughter	Catherine Ryan (b. 21 January 1827)
Son	Newton Ryan (b. 18 May 1829)
Daughter	Hiley Ann Ryan (b. 30 May 1832, d. 17 September 1905)

Birth:

Reuben Ryan was born about 1800 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Reuben Ryan and [Rachel Harper](#) were married on 14 June 1815 in Williamson County, Tennessee. Marriage bond, 11 Jun 1815.

Death:

Reuben Ryan died before 1850 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1820 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,**

Reuben Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Name: Reuben Ryan

Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Rutherford, Rutherford, Tennessee

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

1830 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Reuben Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Reuben Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Court Record, 3 April 1854

Reuben Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commisioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this suit.<1>

Court Record, 2 May 1854

Reuben Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commisioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<2>

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Susan Ryan

Female, born 1802, died after 1850

Parents:

Father	Joseph Ryan (b. about 1761, d. before 3 April 1854)
Mother	Martha Patsey Rose (b. 1 March 1778, d. 21 May 1855)

Lineage	Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	James Marable (b. about 1801, d. before 1850)
Daughter	Mary E. Marable (b. 1830)
Son	Fountain Marable (b. 9 December 1832, d. 19 April 1904)
Daughter	Martha J. Marable (b. 1834)

Birth:

Susan Ryan was born in 1802 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[James Marable](#) and Susan Ryan were married about 1825 in Tennessee. There is no documentary evidence that Susan Ryan married James Marable. She married a Marable, and James is a likely candidate, since he was living right next door to the Joseph Ryan family in 1830.

Death:

Susan Ryan died after 1850.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1820 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Rutherford County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Joseph Ryan](#) is consistent with Susan Ryan living in that household along with [Martha Patsey Rose](#), [Berry Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [Littleton Ryan](#), and [Michael T. Ryan](#).

Joseph Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - UNDER 10: 1 (Michael)
FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 10 THRU 15: 2 (Littleton, Berry)
FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 18: 1 (John)
FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 25: 1
FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Joseph)
FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 16 THRU 25: 1 (Susan)
FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Martha)

Land Sale by John Ryan, 26 May 1826

Susan Ryan was mentioned on 26 May 1826 in the sale of land by John Ryan in Rutherford County, Tennessee. John Ryan to Willie A. Blount, both of Rutherford County, a tract of 65 ac bounded by Marables, James, Forbs, and Henry Locust. Witnesses: Castant Handleman & Susanna Ryan.<1>

1850 US Census, May, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Susan Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in May, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Family Number: 1024

Susan Marable 48 Tn

Mary E Marable 20

Fountain Marable 18

Martha J Marable 16

Mary E Marable 12

Jane Ryan 80 Va

Who is Jane Ryan, b abt 1770?

Court Record, 3 April 1854

Susan Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Berry Ryan, Calloway Ryan, Catherine Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, George Ryan, Hiley Ann Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Michael T. Ryan, Newton Ryan, Reuben Ryan, Susanna Ryan, and Jackson Ryan which was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that

the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commisioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this suit.<2>

Court Record, 2 May 1854

Susan Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commisioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<3>

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book R, pp. 92-3. Film No. 7900796, image 326-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

John Ryan

Male, born 8 February 1804, died 31 December 1871

Parents:

Father	Joseph Ryan (b. about 1761, d. before 3 April 1854)
Mother	Martha Patsey Rose (b. 1 March 1778, d. 21 May 1855)
Lineage	Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Families:

Spouse 1:	Susanna first wife of John Ryan (b. about 1804, d. before 1832)
Son	Peter R. Ryan (b. 12 May 1822, d. 27 December 1897)

Spouse 2:	Elizabeth Bell Nance (b. 8 July 1804, d. 2 November 1878)
Son	James Madison ("Matt") Ryan (b. 10 August 1832, d. 13 June 1903)
Daughter	Lucy Ryan (b. about 1835, d. 1859)
Son	John W. Ryan (b. 16 December 1835, d. 10 August 1911)
Son	Bailey Peyton Ryan (b. 23 May 1838, d. 26 December 1914)
Daughter	Sarah J. Ryan (b. about 1844)
Son	Clemmon J Ryan (b. 25 May 1851, d. 28 August 1921)

Birth:

John Ryan was born on 8 February 1804 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Susanna first wife of John Ryan](#) were married about 1821 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Elizabeth Bell Nance](#) were married in 1832 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

John Ryan died on 31 December 1871 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Burial of John Ryan, January 1872

John Ryan was buried in January 1872 at Ryan Cemetery in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1820 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Rutherford County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Joseph Ryan](#) is consistent with John Ryan living in that household along with [Martha Patsey Rose](#), [Berry Ryan](#), [Littleton Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), and [Susan Ryan](#).

Joseph Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - UNDER 10: 1 (Michael)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 10 THRU 15: 2 (Littleton, Berry)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 18: 1 (John)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 25: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Joseph)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 16 THRU 25: 1 (Susan)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Martha)

Land Sale, 26 May 1826

John Ryan sold land in Rutherford County, Tennessee, on 26 May 1826. [Susan Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the sale. John Ryan to Willie A. Blount, both of Rutherford County, a tract of 65 ac bounded by Marables, James, Forbs, and Henry Locust. Witnesses: Castant Handleman & Susanna Ryan.<[1](#)>

1836 Rutherford County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1836 tax list in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan 80 ac, 1 white poll, 1 slave<[2](#)>

Land Sale, 2 December 1836

John Ryan sold land in Rutherford County, Tennessee, on 2 December 1836.

John Ryan to James P. Bone 45 ac in District 3. Witn: J.C. Gooch & J. P. Sharp.<[3](#)>

Land Purchase on 29 January 1840

John Ryan purchased land in Rutherford County, Tennessee, on 29 January 1840. George Potts to John Ryan 155 ac on waters of Stewart's Creek a branch of Stones River bounded in part by William Hale, Gilman, Donalson Landers, William Rhodes.<[4](#)>

Land Sale, 13 July 1840

John Ryan sold land in Rutherford County, Tennessee, on 13 July 1840. John Ryan to School Commisioners of Rutherford County, District No. 8, donates 1 ac of land on headwaters of Stewart's Creek and lying on the old Harpeth road.<[5](#)>

Court Record, 15 December 1840

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 15 December 1840 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Deed of Trust John Ryan to William W. Ross. Ryan indebted to Ross. If payment not received by 1 Jun 1841, A negro woman named Mary and a negro child named Null to be sold at public auction to pay the debt.<[6](#)>

Court Record, 15 December 1840

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 15 December 1840 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Deed of Trust: Bannister R. Ryan to John Ryan a negro girl named Mary and a negro child named Nuel, to secure a certain note to W. W. Ross due 1 Jun 1841 for the sum of \$500.<[7](#)>

Court Record, 2 August 1842

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 2 August 1842 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. We Aquilla Davis & Bannister R Ryan, both of Rutherford County sell to John Ryan a negro girl named Mary, about 25 years old..<8>

Court Record, 6 July 1843

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 6 July 1843 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. John Ryon sells one negro woman, Mary aged 20, to Williamson Jurdon..<9>

Court Record, 1 July 1844

A Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, Isaac Ryan, and Mary E. Ryan was recorded on 1 July 1844 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. John Ryan was this day in open court appointed Guardian for Isaac & Mary Ryan, minor heirs at law of Oney Mullins, dec'd and who gave bond and security according to law..<10>

Land Sale, 31 July 1845

John Ryan sold land in Rutherford County, Tennessee, on 31 July 1845. John Ryan to Luckett Davis, both of Rutherford Co, 5 ac on waters of Stewart Creek..<11>

Court Record, 3 August 1846

A Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, Isaac Ryan, and Mary E. Ryan was recorded on 3 August 1846 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. A settlement made with John Ryan Guardian for Isaac & Mary Ryan, minor heirs at law of Oney Mullins, dec'd was this day presented in open court & ordered to be recorded..<12>

Court Record, 7 August 1848

A Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, Isaac Ryan, and Mary E. Ryan was recorded on 7 August 1848 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. John Ryan Guardian for Isaac & Mary Ryan, heirs at law of Oney Mullins deceased appeared in open court and renewed his guardianship according to law..<13>

1849 Rutherford County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Ryan, along with Berry Ryan and George Ryan, were on the 1849 tax list in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

District 8, 1849

John Ryon 155ac, 1 slave, 1 poll

Peter Ryon 1 poll

Berry Ryon 1 poll

Geo. W. Ryon 1 poll

1850 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in

Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Family 797

John Ryan Male 46 Tennessee

Elizabeth Ryan Female 46 Virginia

Jas M Ryan Male 17 Tennessee

Lucy Ryan Female 15 Tennessee

John W Ryan Male 13 Tennessee

Balie P Ryan Male 12 Tennessee

Sarah I Ryan Female 6 Tennessee

James Robbertson Male 65 Virginia

Joseph Ryan Male 75 Virginia

Court Record, 5 December 1853

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 5 December 1853 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. John Ryan, executor of Henry A. Vaughn dec'd, is ordered to sell a slave named Rolly.
<14>

Court Record, 3 April 1854

A Court record for John Ryan involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commisioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this suit.<15>📷

Court Record, 2 May 1854

A Court record for John Ryan involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commisioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<16>

Land Purchase on 16 September 1854

John Ryan purchased land in Rutherford County, Tennessee, on 16 September 1854. J. M. Sayne to John Ryan, 58 ac in Civil District #8, bounded in part by Ryan's land and John A. Maxwell.<17>

Land Purchase by George Ryan, 16 October 1854

John Ryan was mentioned on 16 October 1854 in a deed to George Ryan in Rutherford County, Tennessee. J. M. Sayne to George Ryan, 63 ac in District No. 8, bounded by John Ryan, C. Luster, W. H. Lee, Jno A. Maxwell.<18>

Court Record, 5 November 1855

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 5 November 1855 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Jno Ryan, Executor etc Exparte [of Henry A. Vaughn dec'd], was ordered to sell a slave, Rolly, at the December term, 1853, to make report at the next court.<19>

Land Purchase by George Ryan, 21 January 1856

John Ryan and John W. Ryan were mentioned on 21 January 1856 in a deed to George Ryan in Rutherford County, Tennessee. David Glenn to George Ryan, 60 ac bounded by Abraham Glenn, James Vaughn, Edward Thomas. Witn: John Ryan, John W. Ryan<20>

Court Record, 3 March 1856

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for George Ryan which was recorded on 3 March 1856 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. George Ryon was on the 1st day of March 1856 duly and legally elected in the 8th District to serve as Constable in Rutherford County. Bond that he will faithfully discharge his duties signed by Geo Ryan, John Ryan, John M. Haynes & James W Morton.<21>

Court Record, 7 April 1856

A Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, Isaac Ryan, and Mary E. Ryan was recorded on 7 April 1856 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. A settlement made with John Ryan, Gdn for Isaac & Mary Ryan, was this day presented in open court and ordered to be recorded.<22>

Court Record, 1 October 1859

A Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, Isaac Ryan, and Mary E. Ryan was recorded on 1 October 1859 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Last recorded settlement of Oney Mullins

A settlement made with John Ryan, Admr for Isaac and Mary Ryan, minor heirs of Oney Mullins dec'd by John Jones, Clerk of the Rutherford County Court. The Guardian is indebted to the wards, \$98.89.<23>

1860 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

District 8

family 632

J Rion 56 m farmer TN

E Ryan 55 f

J M Ryan 28 m

P W Gliness 26 m

B. P. Rion 22 m

C J Rion 8 m

E Gliness 3 f

J Gliness 8/12 m

R F Elum 59 m

(Gliness is Glymph)

1870 US Census

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870.

John Ryan 67

Elizabeth Ryan 66

Lucie Ryan 36

Baylie Ryan 31

Clem Ryan 19

Elizabeth Ryan 13

James Ryan 10

Calvin Ryan 48

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book R, pp. 92-3. Film No. 7900796, image 326-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Tennessee, U.S., Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, Rutherford County, 1836., image 19. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
3. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book W, pp. 480-1. Film No. 7842217, image 571. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book X, pp. 617-8. Film No. 7894574, image 307. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book Y, p. 403. Film No. 7894574, image 544. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book Y, p. 182. Film No. 7894574, image 433. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book Y, p. 433. Film No. 7894574, image 559. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book Z, p. 453. Film No. 8185084, image 218. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book 1, p. 272. Film No. 8142646, image 141. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book Z, p. 444. Film No. 8688092, image 468. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book 3, pp. 337-8. Film No. 8142647, image 160-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book Z, p. 585. Film No. 8688092, image 540. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book AA, p. 93. Film No. 8688093, image 52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 255. Film No. 8688093, image 380. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book 7, pp. 99-100. Film No. 8332346, image 463. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book 7, p. 129. Film No. 8332346, image 477. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 560. Film No. 8688093, image 534. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book 10, p. 327. Film No. 8332344, image 165. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book CC, p.9. Film No. 8688093, image 580. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book CC, p. 31. Film No. 8688093, image 591. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Rutherford County Tennessee Record Book 20, p. 221. Film No. 7642467, image 117. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Berry Ryan

Male, born 1 March 1806, died 20 April 1882

Parents:

Father	<u>Joseph Ryan</u> (b. about 1761, d. before 3 April 1854)
Mother	<u>Martha Patsey Rose</u> (b. 1 March 1778, d. 21 May 1855)

Lineage	<u>Joseph</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	<u>Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins</u> , (b. about 1805, d. before 5 September 1842)
Son	<u>Isaac Ryan</u> (b. 1836, d. before 1897)
Daughter	<u>Mary E. Ryan</u> (b. 28 January 1839, d. 8 March 1894)

Spouse 2:	<u>Elizabeth Black</u> (b. 1818, d. after 1880)
Daughter	<u>America Ryan</u> (b. 31 July 1855, d. 20 April 1901)
Son	<u>George W. Ryan</u> (b. 31 October 1859, d. 24 August 1930)

Birth:

Berry Ryan was born on 1 March 1806 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Berry Ryan and Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, were married about 1835 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. A record of this marriage has not been found. It is possible that Berry Ryan & Miss Mullins lived together without being married.

Marriage:

Berry Ryan and Elizabeth Black were married on 24 July 1854 in Boone County, Kentucky. Name: Berry Ryan

Marriage Date: 24 Jul 1854

Marriage Place: Boone, Kentucky, USA

Spouse: Elizabeth Black

Film Number: 000523724

another image is difficult to read, but gives Ryan's marital status as a widower, birth place Tennessee, age 34 (incorrect) and Elizabeth's age as 36.<1>

Death:

Berry Ryan died on 20 April 1882 in East Tawakoni, Rains County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1820 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Rutherford County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Joseph Ryan](#) is consistent with Berry Ryan living in that household along with [Martha Patsey Rose](#), [John Ryan](#), [Littleton Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), and [Susan Ryan](#).

Joseph Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - UNDER 10: 1 (Michael)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 10 THRU 15: 2 (Littleton, Berry)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 18: 1 (John)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 25: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Joseph)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 16 THRU 25: 1 (Susan)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Martha)

1840 US Census, Williamson County, Tennessee,

Berry Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Bery Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Isaac)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Berry)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 ____ Mullins)

Court Record, 8 October 1840

A Court record for Berry Ryan was recorded on 8 October 1840 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. B. R. Ryan [Bannister R. Ryan] sells two negroe female slaves named Eliza and Maryann, both in Williamson County, to Silas Tucker. Maryann is at Philip Harleys and Eliza is at Berry Ryan's.<2>

1849 Rutherford County, Tennessee, Tax List

Berry Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [George Ryan](#), were on the 1849 tax list in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

District 8, 1849

John Ryon 155ac, 1 slave, 1 poll

Peter Ryon 1 poll

Berry Ryon 1 poll

Geo. W. Ryon 1 poll

Court Record, 3 April 1854

Berry Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Calloway Ryan, Catherine Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, George Ryan, Hiley Ann Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Michael T. Ryan, Newton Ryan, Reuben Ryan, Susan Ryan, Susanna Ryan, and Jackson Ryan which was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commisioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this suit.<3> 📷

Court Record, 2 May 1854

Berry Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Calloway Ryan, Catherine Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, George Ryan, Hiley Ann Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Michael T. Ryan, Newton Ryan, Reuben Ryan, Susan Ryan, Susanna Ryan, and Jackson Ryan which was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commisioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<4>

1860 US Census, Jefferson, Osage County, Missouri,

Berry Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Jefferson, Osage County, Missouri.

Post Office: Cooper Hill

Dwelling Number: 564

Family Number: 528

B Ryan 54 TN

Elisabeth Ryan 42 KY

Isaac Ryan 24 TN

Mary E Ryan 22 TN

America Ryan 4 KY

George Ryan 1 KY

1870 US Census, Green, Lawrence County, Missouri,

Berry Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Green, Lawrence County, Missouri.

Post Office: Mount Vernon

Berry Ryan 64 TN

Elizabeth Ryan 52 KY

America Ryan 15 KY

George W Ryan 11 KY

1880 US Census, Rains County, Texas,

Berry Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Rains County, Texas.

Precinct 4

Dwelling Number: 553

Berry Ryan 73 Self (Head) widower

Isaac Ryan 43 Son

George Ryan 20 Son

1880 US Census, Hunt County, Texas,

Berry Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Elizabeth Black](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Hunt County, Texas. Also living in the same household were [America Ryan](#) and [George W. Ryan](#).

Precinct 4, District 068

family 337

Ryan, Elizabeth 62 widow KY DE VA

Ryan, America dau 24 KY TN KY

Ryan, Geo son 21 KY TN KY

It appears that Elizabeth and Berry are separated - Elizabeth claimed to be a widow and Berry

claimed to be a widower. Both claimed George was living in their households. Isaac was with Berry, America with Elizabeth.

Citations:

1. Ryan-Black Marriage record. Ancestry Database, <https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/24697:1117>.
 2. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book Y, p. 141-2. Film No. 7894574, image 411-12. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Littleton Ryan

Male, born 1807, died before 1840

Parents:

Father	Joseph Ryan (b. about 1761, d. before 3 April 1854)
Mother	Martha Patsey Rose (b. 1 March 1778, d. 21 May 1855)

Lineage	Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Littleton Ryan was born in 1807 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Littleton Ryan died before 1840 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Rutherford County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Joseph Ryan](#) is consistent with Littleton Ryan living in that household along with [Martha Patsey Rose](#), [Berry Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), and [Susan Ryan](#).

Joseph Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - UNDER 10: 1 (Michael)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 10 THRU 15: 2 (Littleton, Berry)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 18: 1 (John)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 25: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Joseph)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 16 THRU 25: 1 (Susan)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Martha)

1830 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Littleton Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Littleton Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Michael T. Ryan

Male, born about 1813, died before 1854

Parents:

Father	Joseph Ryan (b. about 1761, d. before 3 April 1854)
Mother	Martha Patsey Rose (b. 1 March 1778, d. 21 May 1855)

Lineage	Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	Elizabeth Thorton (b. about 1815, d. before 1844)
Son	Jackson Ryan (b. about 1834)

Spouse 2:	Phebe Hayes (b. about 1815)
-----------	---

Birth:

Michael T. Ryan was born about 1813 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Michael T. Ryan and [Elizabeth Thorton](#) were married on 11 January 1833 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Michael T Ryan

Marriage Date: 11 Jan 1833

Marriage Place: Rutherford, Tennessee, USA

Spouse: Elizabeth Thornton

Surety: Nixon Pulaski

Marriage:

Michael T. Ryan and [Phebe Hayes](#) were married on 25 December 1844 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. No. 1054. Michael T Ryan obtained a license to marry Phebe Hayes 22 Dec 1844,

solemized 25 Dec 1844.

Death:

Michael T. Ryan died before 1854 in Tennessee. He is mentioned as being deceased in his father's probate records, with a son Jackson, who was living in 1854.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1820 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Rutherford County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Joseph Ryan](#) is consistent with Michael T. Ryan living in that household along with [Martha Patsey Rose](#), [Berry Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [Littleton Ryan](#), and [Susan Ryan](#).

Joseph Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - UNDER 10: 1 (Michael)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 10 THRU 15: 2 (Littleton, Berry)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 18: 1 (John)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 25: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Joseph)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 16 THRU 25: 1 (Susan)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Martha)

Court Record, 3 April 1854

Michael T. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commisioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this suit.<1>>

Court Record, 2 May 1854

Michael T. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commisioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<2>

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of Harris Ryan and wife of Harris Ryan

John Ryan

Male, born about 1802

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 4 November 1764, d. before 8 January 1844)
Mother	wife of Harris Ryan (b. before 1775, d. before 1840)

Lineage	Harris ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John Ryan was born about 1802 in Anderson County, Tennessee.

Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born about 1803

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 4 November 1764, d. before 8 January 1844)
Mother	wife of Harris Ryan (b. before 1775, d. before 1840)

Lineage	Harris ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	William Hutson (b. 1803)
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryan was born about 1803 in Anderson County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[William Hutson](#) and Elizabeth Ryan were married on 16 December 1835 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Harris Ryan

Male, born 1807, died 6 September 1888

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 4 November 1764, d. before 8 January 1844)
Mother	wife of Harris Ryan (b. before 1775, d. before 1840)

Lineage	Harris ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	Martha ("Patsy") (b. about 1808, d. before 1856)
Daughter	Florence Ryan (b. 1833)
Daughter	Lucinda Ryan (b. 1834)
Son	Giles H. Ryan (b. 2 November 1836, d. 4 January 1928)
Daughter	Mary E. Ryan (b. 1838)
Daughter	Rebecca J. Ryan (b. 1843)
Son	Darius W. Ryan (b. 1847)

--	--

Spouse 2: Martha Ryon (b. 1809, d. 1856)

Birth:

Harris Ryan was born in 1807 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

Harris Ryan and Martha ("Patsy") were married on 16 May 1827 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Harris Ryan and Martha Ryon were married on 16 May 1856 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Death:

Harris Ryan died on 6 September 1888 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Rhea County, Tennessee,

Harris Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Harris Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Court Record, 5 August 1844

A Court record for Harris Ryan was recorded on 5 August 1844 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Harris Ryan, Juror.<1>

Court Record, 8 October 1844

A Court record for Harris Ryan involving Charles Ryan was recorded on 8 October 1844 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Ordered by the court a majority of justices present that Harris Ryan keep Charles Ryan until the next quarterly court for said County.<2>

Court Record, 28 January 1845

A Court record for Harris Ryan involving Charles Ryan was recorded on 28 January 1845 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Ordered by the court that Harris Ryan keep Charles Ryan until the next quarterly Court.

On application of Harris Ryan for an appropriation of twelve dollars and fifty cents for keeping Charles Ryan, a pauper - approved by a vote of 12-9.<3>

Court Record, 9 April 1845

A Court record for Harris Ryan involving [Charles Ryan](#) was recorded on 9 April 1845 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Application of H. Ryan for \$10 for keeping Charles Ryan for three months approved.<4>

Court Record, 8 July 1845

A Court record for Harris Ryan involving [Charles Ryan](#) was recorded on 8 July 1845 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Ordered by the court that Harris Ryan keep Charles Ryan until the next quarterly Court.<5>

Court Record, 7 October 1845

A Court record for Harris Ryan involving [Charles Ryan](#) was recorded on 7 October 1845 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Application of H. Ryan for \$30 to be paid quarterly for keeping Charles Ryan, a pauper of this county, certificate approved. In the margin: "Issued 1st copy 6 Jan 1846, 2nd copy issued 4 Apr 1846, 3rd copy issued 8 Jul 1846, 4th copy issued 19th Nov 1846."<6>

Court Record, 7 April 1847

A Court record for Harris Ryan involving [Charles Ryan](#) was recorded on 7 April 1847 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Application of H. Ryan for \$10 for keeping Charles Ryan, a pauper, for four months approved.<7>

Court Record, 1 January 1849

A Court record for Harris Ryan was recorded on 1 January 1849 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Harris Ryan to work on a road.<8>

Court Record, 3 January 1849

Harris Ryan appeared in a Court record for [James C. Ryan](#) which was recorded on 3 January 1849 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Petition signed by James C. Ryan, Harris Ryan and several others to dismantel a road that crosses the property of Darius Waterhouse.<9>

Court Record, 8 November 1849

A Court record for Harris Ryan was recorded on 8 November 1849 in Rhea County, Tennessee. H. Ryan and son to assist with road from Mudd Creek to the campground.<10>

1850 US Census, Rhea County, Tennessee,

Harris Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Rhea County, Tennessee.
family 542

Harris Ryan Male 43 Tennessee, United States

Patsy Ryan Female 41 Tennessee, United States

Floreana Ryan Female 17 Tennessee, United States

Lucinda Ryan Female 16 Tennessee, United States
Giles Ryan Male 14 Tennessee, United States
Mary E Ryan Female 12 Tennessee, United States
Rebecca J Ryan Female 7 Tennessee, United States
Darius W Ryan Male 3 Tennessee, United States

Court Record, 15 November 1851

A Court record for Harris Ryan was recorded on 15 November 1851 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Harris Ryan appointed juror for next term.<[11](#)>

Citations:

1. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475604, image 185. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475604, image 212. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475604, image 247. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475604, image 267. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475604, image 317. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475604, image 34. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852. Film No. 8475604, image 635-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852, p. 1017 (original p. 317). Film No. 8475605, image 400. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852, pp. 985-991 (original pp. 308-310). Film No. 8475605, image 367-74. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852, pp. 1111-1112 (original p. 345). Film No. 8475605, image 494-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852, p. 1445 (original p. 451). Film No. 8475605, image 818. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Polly Ryan

Female, born about 1812, died before 1840

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 4 November 1764, d. before 8 January 1844)
Mother	wife of Harris Ryan (b. before 1775, d. before 1840)

Lineage	Harris ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Silas Conley (b. about 1812)
---------	--

Birth:

Polly Ryan was born about 1812 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Silas Conley](#) and Polly Ryan were married on 26 February 1829 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Death:

Polly Ryan died before 1840 in Tennessee.

Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan

Female, born 9 January 1816, died 20 November 1892

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 4 November 1764, d. before 8 January 1844)
Mother	wife of Harris Ryan (b. before 1775, d. before 1840)

Lineage	Harris ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Thomas Knight (b. 1816, d. 1866)
---------	--

Birth:

Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan was born on 9 January 1816 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Thomas Knight](#) and Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan were married on 26 January 1839 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Death:

Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan died on 20 November 1892 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Unity Ryan

Female, born about 1818

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 4 November 1764, d. before 8 January 1844)
Mother	wife of Harris Ryan (b. before 1775, d. before 1840)

Lineage	<u>Harris</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>George W. Brummet</u> (b. about 1830, d. before 1844)
---------	--

Birth:

Unity Ryan was born about 1818 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Unity Ryan and George W. Brummet were married on 4 May 1835 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 11 August 1843

Unity Ryan appeared in a Court record for Harris Ryan involving George W. Brummet which was recorded on 11 August 1843 in McCracken County, Kentucky. Deposition 11 Aug 1843 in Harris Ryan's Revolutionary War Pension record:

Harris Ryan, McCracken County, KY - moved from TN to KY, his wife deceased, with his youngest dau, Unity, who married George Brumett.

Children of Whitehead Ryan, Jr, and Mary Balenge Wade

William Ryan

Male, born 1781, died before 20 October 1851

Parents:

Father	<u>Whitehead Ryan, Jr</u> (b. about 1759, d. before 1830)
Mother	<u>Mary Balenge Wade</u> (b. about 1761, d. after 3 May 1839)

Lineage	<u>Whitehead</u> ⁴ , <u>Whitehead</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Elizabeth Craig</u> (b. about 1785)
Son	<u>Joshua Ryan</u> (b. 17 March 1802, d. 28 February 1892)
Son	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1806, d. 1 October 1854)
Son	<u>William Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. about 1812)

Daughter	Mary B. Ryan (b. 1813, d. before 1853)
Daughter	Angelina Ryan (b. 1815, d. 1906)

Birth:

William Ryan was born in 1781 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Marriage:

William Ryan and [Elizabeth Craig](#) were married on 13 August 1801 in Bedford County, Virginia. 1801, 8, 10 Ryan, William and Elizabeth Craig; Robert Craig Surety. Married by James Mitchel 13 Aug 1801.<1>

Death:

William Ryan died before 20 October 1851 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 27 September 1819

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 27 September 1819 in Bedford County, Virginia. Deed of Trust, William Ryan to Nathan Shrewsbury, both of Bedford County, Ryan owes debt to William Dickinson, and offers many items of personal property as collateral if the debt is not paid by 25 Dec 1819. Signed William Ryan<2>

1820 US Census, Bedford County, Virginia,

William Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Bedford County, Virginia, at Southern District.

Southern District

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Court Record, 28 April 1823

William Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) which was recorded on 28 April 1823 in Bedford County, Virginia. Deed of Trust, John Ryan to William Green, both of Bedford Co, VA, in order to secure payment of a debt to William Ryan who served as security for John Ryan for a debt due Samuel Paddle(?), 2 negro slaves named Henry and Watt to be sold if the debt not paid by 25 Dec 1823. Signed John Ryan and William Green. Acknowledged 28 Apr 1823.<3>

Land Purchase on 14 September 1825

William Ryan purchased land in Bedford County, Virginia, on 14 September 1825. Simon Miller, comissioner, to William Ryan, highest bidder, 42 1/2 ac in Bedford County.<4>

1830 US Census, Bedford County, Virginia,

William Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Bedford County, Virginia.

William Ryan Senior

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Wm Jr)

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1 (Wm Sr)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1 (Elizabeth)

Court Record, 28 July 1834

A Court record for William Ryan involving William Ryan, Jr., was recorded on 28 July 1834 in Bedford County, Virginia. Deed of Trust, William Ryan Senr and son William Ryan Jr. to William Dickinson Jr. William Ryan Sr is indebted to Col. William Dickinson, William Ryan Jr. was his security - William Ryan Sr. sells his right, title and interest in and to a 10 ac tract lying between John West Jr and Capt Miller's tract near Pea Town together with his said right to a claim or debt agreement or demand both at law and equity against Henry Chambless which claim originated in the sale of the ten acre lot by William Ryan Jr. to the said Chambless and the whole of the payment has not yet been made - also other personal property is put up as collateral. Signed, William Ryan Senr.<5>

1840 US Census, Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia,

William Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

William Ryen

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

1840 Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan and William Ryan, Jr., were on the 1840 tax list in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Ryan, William 1 w>16

Ryan, William Sr 1 w>16, 1 horse<6>

1841 Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan and William Ryan, Jr., were on the 1841 tax list in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Ryan, William 1 w>16

Ryan, William Sr 1 w>16, 1 horse<[7](#)>

1842 Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan and [William Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1842 tax list in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Ryan, William 1 tithe

Ryan, William Sr 1 tithe, 1 horse<[8](#)>

Land Sale, 11 March 1844

William Ryan sold land in Bedford County, Virginia, on 11 March 1844. William Ryon of Roanoke Co VA to James Wright of Bedford Co, 43 ac of land on the waters of Beaverdam Creek adj James Wright, James Nimuro(?), Joel Wright. Signed William Ryan Senior.<[9](#)>

1846 Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan and [William Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1846 tax list in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Ryan Sr, William 1w>16, 1 horse

Ryan Jr, William 1w>16<[10](#)>

1848 Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan was on the 1848 tax list in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Ryan Sr, William 1w>16, 1 horse<[11](#)>

1849 Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan was on the 1849 tax list in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Ryan Sr, William 1w>16, 1 horse

Ryan, White G 1w>16, 2 horses

Not sure if White G, Ryan is related. He was born 1815 in Virginia, married Jane Barnett 22 Nov 1841 in Montgomery Co VA and is listed on the 1850 census of Lafayette, Montgomery Co VA. He died 1897 in Summers Co WV.<[12](#)>

1850 US Census, Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia,

William Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, at District 55.

Family Number: 806

William Ryon 70 Va

Frances Ryon 65 Va

Court Record, 20 October 1851

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 20 October 1851 in Roanoke, Roanoke County,

Virginia. William Ferguson granted Letters of Administration for estate of William Ryan Senr, dec'd. Dennis K. Ferguson as security.<[13](#), [14](#)>

Citations:

1. Hinshaw, William Wade, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p. 988.
 2. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 16, p. 4. Film No. 7846231, image 534. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 18, p. 25. Film No. 8360530, image 28. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 19, pp. 265-6. Film No. 8360530, image 385-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 24, pp. 239-40. Film No. 8360532, image 152. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Roanoke County Virginia Personal Tax, 1840. Film No. 7856292, image 268. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Roanoke County Virginia Personal Tax, 1841. Film No. 7856292, image 284-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Roanoke County Virginia Personal Tax, 1842. Film No. 7856292, image 303. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 31, pp. 65-6. Film No. 8360536, image 51-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Roanoke County Virginia Personal Tax, 1846. Film No. 7856292, image 413. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Roanoke County Virginia Personal Tax, 1848. Film No. 7856292, image 486. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Roanoke County Virginia Personal Tax, 1849. Film No. 7856292, image 531. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Roanoke County Virginia Order Book D. p. 325. Film No. 8742650, image 198. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Roanoke County Virginia Wills Inventories Appraisements Vol 2, p. 157. Film No. 7676295, image 360. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Ryan

Male, born about 1785, died after 15 August 1827

Parents:

Father	Whitehead Ryan, Jr (b. about 1759, d. before 1830)
Mother	Mary Balenge Wade (b. about 1761, d. after 3 May 1839)
Lineage	Whitehead ⁴ , Whitehead ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Mary ("Polly") Nance (b. about 1791, d. before 23 September 1841)
---------	---

Birth:

John Ryan was born about 1785 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John Ryan and Mary ("Polly") Nance were married on 30 January 1814 in Bedford County, Virginia. Bond 1813, 12, 27 Ryan, John & Polly Nance, dt of Molley; Samuel Bowcock, Surety. Married by Frederick Kabler 30 Jan 1814.

"Joined together in the Holy Estate of Matrimony, John Ryan and Polly Nance on the 30th day of Jany 1814 by Frederick Kabler"<1, 2>

Death:

John Ryan died after 15 August 1827 in Bedford County, Virginia. John died before 1830.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record**

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded.<3>

1820 US Census, Bedford County, Virginia,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Bedford County, Virginia, at Southern District.

Southern District

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 (John)

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 (sister?)

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 (Mary)

Court Record, July 1821

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded in July 1821 in Bedford County, Virginia. Deed of Trust, John Ryan to William Green, both of Bedford Co, VA, in order to secure payment of debts to John Jones and to James Jones, a negro slave named Wat to be sold if Ryan's debts not paid by 1 Mar 1823. Signed John Ryan, William Green. Acknowledged 14 Jul 1831.<4>

Land Purchase on 20 November 1822

John Ryan purchased land in Bedford County, Virginia, on 20 November 1822. Heirs of Samuel McGhee, dec'd, to John Ryan, 70 ac and 60 poles of land on the waters of Little Otter River.<5>

Court Record, 28 April 1823

A Court record for John Ryan involving William Ryan was recorded on 28 April 1823 in Bedford

County, Virginia. Deed of Trust, John Ryan to William Green, both of Bedford Co, VA, in order to secure payment of a debt to William Ryan who served as security for John Ryan for a debt due Samuel Paddle(?), 2 negro slaves named Henry and Watt to be sold if the debt not paid by 25 Dec 1823. Signed John Ryan and William Green. Acknowledged 28 Apr 1823.<6>

Land Purchase on 28 April 1823

John Ryan purchased land in Bedford County, Virginia, on 28 April 1823. David Saunders & Lockey his wife to John Ryan, all of Bedford Co, 162 ac and 60 poles of land on the waters of Little Otter River called Turners Creek.<7>

Land Sale, 2 November 1824

John Ryan sold land in Bedford County, Virginia, on 2 November 1824. Mary ("Polly") Nance was also mentioned in the sale. John Ryan and Mary his wife to William Lowry, all of Bedford County, one tract containing 50 3/4 ac and a second tract on Little Otter River containing 70 ac & 60 poles, a third tract containing 162 ac & 60 poles on Turner's Creek. Signed John Ryan and Polly Ryan. (note: they took a significant loss on these properties)<8>

Court Record, 15 August 1827

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 15 August 1827 in Bedford County, Virginia. Deed of Trust John Ryan to John Cary and Frederick Aunspaugh, Ryan indebted to Abel B. Nichols, four slaves to be sold if debt not paid by 1 Mar 1830.<9>

Estate Settlement, 5 December 1828

The estate of John Ryan was settled on 5 December 1828, in Bedford County, Virginia. Sale of estate of John Ryan (many slaves, large estate) among buyers: Mary/Polly Ryan (purchased several slaves - clearly the widow), William Ryan, who received a portion of the estate. Paschal Nance/Nunce/Nence among the buyers - possibly brother of Polly Ryan.<10>

Inventory, 27 April 1829

An inventory of the estate of John Ryan was conducted on 27 April 1829, in Bedford County, Virginia. Inventory, John Ryan, dec'd - included 12 Negroes.<11>

Court Record, 11 January 1840

A Court record for John Ryan involving Mary ("Polly") Nance was recorded on 11 January 1840 in Bedford County, Virginia. Account of Jesse A. Bramblett, administrator of John Ryan - included cash paid by Mary Ryan for purchase of several Negroe slaves.<12>

Citations:

1. Bedford County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 4. Film No. 7578830, image 149. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

2. Hinshaw, William Wade, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p. 988.
3. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 119, pp. 151-2. Film No. 8360530, image 327-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 17, pp. 34-5. Film No. 7846231, image 332. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 18, p. 229. Film No. 8360530, image 131. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 18, p. 25. Film No. 8360530, image 28. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 18, p. 126. Film No. 8360530, image 80. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 19, pp. 91-2. Film No. 8360530, image 288-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 20, pp. 372-3. Film No. 7846232, image 265. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Bedford County Virginia Will Book 8, p 382. Film No. 7645300, image 216. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Bedford County Virginia Will Book 8, p 142. Film No. 7645300, image 93. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Bedford County Virginia Will Book 10, pp. 182-4. Film No. 7645301, image 343-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Nancy Ryan

Female, born about 1789

Parents:

Father	Whitehead Ryan, Jr (b. about 1759, d. before 1830)
Mother	Mary Balenge Wade (b. about 1761, d. after 3 May 1839)

Lineage	Whitehead ⁴ , Whitehead ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Micajah Ballard (b. 25 October 1787, d. after 1860)
---------	---

Birth:

Nancy Ryan was born about 1789 in Bedford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Micajah Ballard](#) and Nancy Ryan were married on 23 December 1806.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,

Nancy Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Micajah Ballard](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

family 463

Micajah Ballard 73 farmer Va

Nancy " 60 Va

Mary " 28 Tenn

John " 10 Tenn

Winston " 5 Tenn

William H " 2 Tenn

1860 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,

Nancy Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Micajah Ballard](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

family 394

Macajah Ballard 84 Miller Va

Nancy " 61 Va

John " 19 Tenn

William B. " 15 Tenn

Child of Mary Ryan and John Richardson

Nathan R Richardson

Male, born 26 January 1782, died 4 December 1853

Parents:

Father	John Richardson (b. 1759, d. 3 March 1845)
Mother	Mary Ryan (b. 3 March 1761, d. 30 January 1840)

Lineage	Mary Ryan ⁴ , William ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Nathan R Richardson was born on 26 January 1782 in Halifax County, Virginia.

Death:

Nathan R Richardson died on 4 December 1853 in Boeuf Township, Franklin County, Missouri.

Burial of Nathan R Richardson

Nathan R Richardson was buried at Richardson Cemetery in New Haven, Franklin County, Missouri.

Child of Nathan Ryan and Elizabeth Pinckard

Pinkard Ryan

Male, born about 1790

Parents:

Father	Nathan Ryan (b. about 1763, d. 1796)
Mother	Elizabeth Pinckard (b. 1767, d. 1800)

Lineage	Nathan ⁴ , William ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Pinkard Ryan was born about 1790 in Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of William Ryan, 18 June 1801

Pinkard Ryan was named an heir in the will of William Ryan on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Adam Swanson Caperton, David Graves, John Graves, Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan, Frances ("Frankie") Ryan, Lucy Ryan, Martha Ryan, Mary Ryan, Nancy Ann Ryan, Nathan Ryan, Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan, Sarah Swanson, and William Townsend. William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<1>

Citations:

1. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Child of Lucy Ryan and John Caperton

Adam Swanson Caperton

Male, born 1798, died before 1889

Parents:

Father	<u>John Caperton</u> (b. before 1775, d. before 1830)
Mother	<u>Lucy Ryan</u> (b. 26 September 1776, d. 18 June 1801)

Lineage	<u>Lucy Ryan</u> ⁴ , <u>William</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Adam Swanson Caperton was born in 1798 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.

Death:

Adam Swanson Caperton died before 1889 in Bolivar, Jackson County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of William Ryan, 18 June 1801

Adam Swanson Caperton was named an heir in the will of William Ryan on 18 June 1801 in

Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were David Graves, John Graves, Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan, Frances ("Frankie") Ryan, Lucy Ryan, Martha Ryan, Mary Ryan, Nancy Ann Ryan, Nathan Ryan, Pinkard Ryan, Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan, Sarah Swanson, and William Townsend. William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<1>

Citations:

1. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Six

Children of John Ryan and Mary ("Mollie") Holt

Joseph W. Ryan

Male, born 1809, died 1859

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Mother	Mary ("Mollie") Holt (b. 1792, d. after 1840)

Lineage	John ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Louisa Hill (b. 1812)
---------	---------------------------------------

Birth:

Joseph W. Ryan was born in 1809 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Joseph W. Ryan and [Louisa Hill](#) were married on 31 July 1832 in Johnson County, Arkansas.<1>

Death:

Joseph W. Ryan died in 1859 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1810 US Census, Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Joseph W. Ryan living in that household along with [Mary \("Mollie"\) Holt](#) and [Henry Ryan](#).

John Ryan

2 m <10 (Joseph, Henry)

1 m 10-16 (brother of Molly?)

1 m 16-26 (John)

1 f 16-26 (Molly)

1835 Johnson County, Arkansas, Tax List

Joseph W. Ryan and [Henry Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#) and [William Ryan](#), were on the 1835 tax list in Johnson County, Arkansas.

John Ryan Estate

Henry Ryan

Joseph W. Ryan

William Ryan<[2](#)>

1836 Johnson County, Arkansas, Tax List

Joseph W. Ryan and [Henry Ryan](#) were on the 1836 tax list in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Henry Ryan

Joseph Ryan<[3](#)>

1837 Johnson County, Arkansas, Tax List

Joseph W. Ryan and [Henry Ryan](#) were on the 1837 tax list in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Joseph W. Ryan

Henry Ryan<[4](#)>

1838 Johnson County, Arkansas, Tax List

Joseph W. Ryan and [Henry Ryan](#) were on the 1838 tax list in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Joseph W. Ryan

Henry Ryan<[5](#)>

1839 Johnson County, Arkansas, Tax List

Joseph W. Ryan and [Henry Ryan](#) were on the 1839 tax list in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Joseph W. Ryan

Henry Ryan<[6](#)>

Land Sale, 13 March 1840

Joseph W. Ryan sold land in Johnson County, Arkansas, on 13 March 1840. Joseph W. Ryan and Louisa Ryan his wife to Josiah Creavens, all of Johnson County, 160 ac of land on the waters of the Spadrie.<[7](#)>

1850 US Census, Spadra, Johnson County, Arkansas,

Joseph W. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Spadra, Johnson County, Arkansas.

Family Number 49

Name Joseph W Ryan Age 41 KY

Name Louisa Ryan Age 38 TN

Name Martha B A Ryan Age 17 Ala
Name Lydia Ryan Age 14 Ark
Name Redmond R Ryan Age 12 Ark
Name Mary Ryan Age 8 Ark
Name Joseph Ryan Age 6 Ark
Name Lenity Ryan Age 3 Ark
Name Rachel Ryan Age 1 Ark
Name Joseph Ryan Age 21 Ala

Court Record, 28 January 1857

A Court record for Joseph W. Ryan involving Moses Ryan and Mary ("Mollie") Holt was recorded on 28 January 1857 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Joseph W. Ryan, Exparte

Petition for Guardianship

Comes the said Ryan and files here in open court his petition praying the court to appoint him guardian for Elizabeth Ryan the heir (who is a minor) of Moses Ryan deceased, and represents and shows to the court that she the said Elizabeth has a small estate or legacy coming to her from the estate of her great grand Father Drury Holt and Grand Mother Elizabeth Holt late of the County of Whitley in the Commonwealth of the State of Kentucky in right of her Grand Mother Molley Ryan a daughter of said Drury and Elizabeth Holt, of not more than sixty dollars. The petition was approved by the court. The guardianship bond was filed 28 Jan 1857.<8>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 210, No. 771. Film No. 4704573, image 479. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Arkansas, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870, database:AR 1830-1839 Tax Lists Index, 1835, p. 11. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
3. Arkansas, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870, database:AR 1830-1839 Tax Lists Index, 1836, p. 8. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
4. Arkansas, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870, database:AR 1830-1839 Tax Lists Index, 1837, p. 7. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
5. Arkansas, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870, database:AR 1830-1839 Tax Lists Index, 1838, p. 20. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
6. Arkansas, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870, database:AR 1830-1839 Tax Lists Index, 1839, p. 12. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
7. Johnson County Arkansas Deed Book D, pp. 91-2. Film No. 8197721, image 439-40. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Johnson County Arkansas Probate Book D, pp. 266-7. Film No. 7713650, image 41. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Henry Ryan

Male, born 1810, died 1844

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Mother	Mary_("Mollie")_Holt (b. 1792, d. after 1840)

Lineage	John ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Zilpha R. Sweeden (b. 1813)
---------	---

Birth:

Henry Ryan was born in 1810 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Henry Ryan and [Zilpha R. Sweeden](#) were married on 2 April 1829 in Morgan County, Alabama.

<1>

Death:

Henry Ryan died in 1844 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1810 US Census, Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Henry Ryan living in that household along with [Mary_\("Mollie"\)_Holt](#) and [Joseph W. Ryan](#).

John Ryan

2 m <10 (Joseph, Henry)

1 m 10-16 (brother of Molly?)

1 m 16-26 (John)

1 f 16-26 (Molly)

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

Henry Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Morgan County, Alabama.

Henry Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2

1834 Johnson County, Arkansas, Tax List

Henry Ryan was on the 1834 tax list in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Henry Ryan

John Ryan estate

William Ryan<2>

1835 Johnson County, Arkansas, Tax List

Henry Ryan, along with John Ryan, Joseph W. Ryan, and William Ryan, were on the 1835 tax list in Johnson County, Arkansas.

John Ryan Estate

Henry Ryan

Joseph W. Ryan

William Ryan<3>

1836 Johnson County, Arkansas, Tax List

Henry Ryan and Joseph W. Ryan were on the 1836 tax list in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Henry Ryan

Joseph Ryan<4>

1837 Johnson County, Arkansas, Tax List

Henry Ryan and Joseph W. Ryan were on the 1837 tax list in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Joseph W. Ryan

Henry Ryan<5>

1838 Johnson County, Arkansas, Tax List

Henry Ryan and Joseph W. Ryan were on the 1838 tax list in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Joseph W. Ryan

Henry Ryan<6>

1839 Johnson County, Arkansas, Tax List

Henry Ryan and Joseph W. Ryan were on the 1839 tax list in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Joseph W. Ryan

Henry Ryan<7>

Land Sale, 4 February 1841

Henry Ryan sold land in Johnson County, Arkansas, on 4 February 1841. Henry Ryan to John Sevier Davis, both of Johnson Co, 80 ac on horsehead creek.<8>

Probate, Henry Ryan, 16 July 1844

Henry Ryan had his estate probated on 16 July 1844 in Johnson County, Arkansas. Jno Swagerty & Zelphia Ryan, admrs of Henry Ryan dec'd, filed account.<9>

Court Record, 3 September 1845

A Court record for Henry Ryan was recorded on 3 September 1845 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

John D. Davis vs Swagerty & Ryan

William Branchford appointed Guardian of the minor children of Henry Ryan, dec'd: Joseph, John, Rebecca, Nancy Jane, and Darah Ryan.<10>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 151, No. 588. Film No. 4704573, image 449. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Arkansas, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870, database:AR 1830-1839 Tax Lists Index, 1834, p. 4. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 3. Arkansas, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870, database:AR 1830-1839 Tax Lists Index, 1835, p. 11. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 4. Arkansas, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870, database:AR 1830-1839 Tax Lists Index, 1836, p. 8. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 5. Arkansas, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870, database:AR 1830-1839 Tax Lists Index, 1837, p. 7. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 6. Arkansas, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870, database:AR 1830-1839 Tax Lists Index, 1838, p. 20. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 7. Arkansas, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870, database:AR 1830-1839 Tax Lists Index, 1839, p. 12. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 8. Johnson County Arkansas Deed Book D, pp. 112-13. Film No. 8197721, image 450-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Johnson County Arkansas Probate Book C, p. 1. Film No. 7713649, image 431. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Johnson County Arkansas Chancery Court Book A, p. 70. Film No. 7713662, image 286. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born 1811

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Mother	<u>Mary ("Mollie") Holt</u> (b. 1792, d. after 1840)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Thomas Humberson</u> (b. about 1805)
---------	---

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryan was born in 1811 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Thomas Humberson and Elizabeth Ryan were married about 1829 in Morgan County, Alabama.

William Ryan

Male, born 27 February 1812, died 22 August 1872

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Mother	<u>Mary_("Mollie") Holt</u> (b. 1792, d. after 1840)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Nancy A. Hogan</u> (b. 2 July 1811, d. 9 August 1870)
---------	--

Birth:

William Ryan was born on 27 February 1812 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

William Ryan and Nancy A. Hogan were married about 1836 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Death:

William Ryan died on 22 August 1872 in Burleson County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**14 August 1832, Military Service of John Ryan**

William Ryan is mentioned in the Military Service Records of John Ryan, on 14 August 1832 in Johnson County, Arkansas. John and his son William joined the newly formed United States Mounted Ranger Battalion under Captain Jesse Bean. The muster rolls from September 26, 1832 show that John and William Ryan enlisted August 14, 1832 at Horsehead, Johnson Co. Arkansas. Bean's company of 100 men was ordered west on 27 Aug 1832 and reached Fort Gibson on 24 Sep 1832. Within two weeks, Bean's company was ordered to scout northwest to the vicinity of modern-day Tulsa and invite tribal leaders to to gather at Fort Gibson in the spring for negotiations. Two authors, Washington Irving and Charles Latrobe, joined Bean's command on this mission and both men praised "Ole Ryan" for his hunting and tracking skills. Washington Irving mentions Ryan several times in his classic, "A Tour on the Praries." Bean's company was discharged in August of 1833. However, it appears John Ryan became ill before the unit was discharged and died while stationed at Fort Gibson.

1835 Johnson County, Arkansas, Tax List

William Ryan and [Henry Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan](#) and [Joseph W. Ryan](#), were on the 1835 tax list in Johnson County, Arkansas.

John Ryan Estate

Henry Ryan

Joseph W. Ryan

William Ryan<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Arkansas, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870, database:AR 1830-1839 Tax Lists Index, 1835, p. 11. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
-

James Ryan

Male, born about 1813

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Mother	Mary ("Mollie") Holt (b. 1792, d. after 1840)

Lineage	John ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Patsy Fulcher (b. about 1815)
---------	---

Birth:

James Ryan was born about 1813 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

James Ryan and [Patsy Fulcher](#) were married about 1828 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Louise Ryan

Female, born about 1816

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Mother	Mary ("Mollie") Holt (b. 1792, d. after 1840)

Lineage	John ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Washington Hogan</u>
---------	---

Birth:

Louise Ryan was born about 1816 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Washington Hogan](#) and Louise Ryan were married about 1834 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Drury Ryan

Male, born about 1818, died before 1830

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Mother	<u>Mary_("Mollie") Holt</u> (b. 1792, d. after 1840)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Drury Ryan was born about 1818 in Tennessee.

Death:

Drury Ryan died before 1830 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Millicent Ryan

Female, born 21 March 1820, died April 1870

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Mother	<u>Mary_("Mollie") Holt</u> (b. 1792, d. after 1840)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Elias William Courtney</u> (b. 1816, d. 1870)
---------	--

Birth:

Millicent Ryan was born on 21 March 1820 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

[Elias William Courtney](#) and Millicent Ryan were married.

Death:

Millicent Ryan died in April 1870 in Horsehead, Johnson County, Arkansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1870 US Census, Burleson County, Texas,**

Millicent Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Burleson County, Texas.

family 110

Milly Courtney 50 Ala

Isaiah Courtney 18 Tx

Wm R Courtney 17

Elizabeth Humberson 65 Ala

Mary Johnson 17 Tx

William Richards 38 La

Irene Ryan

Female, born 16 September 1821, died 15 March 1894

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Mother	<u>Mary ("Mollie") Holt</u> (b. 1792, d. after 1840)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>George Rex Lewis</u> (b. about 1820)
---------	---

Birth:

Irene Ryan was born on 16 September 1821 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

[George Rex Lewis](#) and Irene Ryan were married about 1840.

Death:

Irene Ryan died on 15 March 1894 in Burleson County, Texas.

Mary Ryan

Female, born 1824, died about 1904

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Mother	Mary ("Mollie") Holt (b. 1792, d. after 1840)

Lineage	John ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Families:

Spouse 1:	Logan Snyder (b. 1805, d. 1846)
-----------	---

Spouse 2:	John Johnson
-----------	------------------------------

Birth:

Mary Ryan was born in 1824 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

[Logan Snyder](#) and Mary Ryan were married in 1839 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Marriage:

[John Johnson](#) and Mary Ryan were married on 19 April 1851 in Burleson County, Texas.

Death:

Mary Ryan died about 1904 in Burleson County, Texas.

John Ryan

Male, born 1825, died 1862

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Mother	Mary ("Mollie") Holt (b. 1792, d. after 1840)

Lineage	John ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Families:

Spouse 1:	Melinda Stokes (b. 1825, d. 1851)
-----------	---

Spouse 2:	<u>Anne E. Overly</u> (b. about 1826)
-----------	---

Spouse 3:	<u>Annie C. Clanton</u>
-----------	---

Birth:

John Ryan was born in 1825 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Melinda Stokes](#) were married about 1848.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Anne E. Overly](#) were married on 26 May 1853 in Burleson County, Texas.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Annie C. Clanton](#) were married on 3 October 1860 in Burleson County, Texas.

Death:

John Ryan died in 1862 in Mississippi.

David Ryan

Male, born 1826, died about 1866

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Mother	<u>Mary ("Mollie") Holt</u> (b. 1792, d. after 1840)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Elizabeth Courtney</u> (b. 1837)
---------	---

Birth:

David Ryan was born in 1826 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

David Ryan and [Elizabeth Courtney](#) were married on 23 January 1852 in Burleson County, Texas.

Death:

David Ryan died about 1866 in Burleson County, Texas.

Moses Ryan

Male, born 1828, died 7 January 1849

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Mother	Mary ("Mollie") Holt (b. 1792, d. after 1840)

Lineage	John ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Jane Sweeten (b. 1827)
---------	--

Birth:

Moses Ryan was born in 1828 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

Moses Ryan and [Jane Sweeten](#) were married about 1847 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Death:

Moses Ryan died on 7 January 1849 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 28 January 1857**

Moses Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Joseph W. Ryan](#) involving [Mary \("Mollie"\) Holt](#) which was recorded on 28 January 1857 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Joseph W. Ryan, Exparte

Petition for Guardianship

Comes the said Ryan and files here in open court his petition praying the court to appoint him guardian for Elizabeth Ryan the heir (who is a minor) of Moses Ryan deceased, and represents and shows to the court that she the said Elizabeth has a small estate or legacy coming to her from the estate of her great grand Father Drury Holt and Grand Mother Elizabeth Holt late of the County of Whitley in the Commonwealth of the State of Kentucky in right of her Grand Mother Molley Ryan a daughter of said Drury and Elizabeth Holt, of not more than sixty dollars. The petition was approved by the court. The guardianship bond was filed 28 Jan 1857.<1>

Citations:

Children of William Evan Ryan, Jr., and Keziah Blevins

Thomas Ryan

Male, born 1808, died 15 April 1888

Parents:

Father	William Evan Ryan, Jr. (b. 24 December 1781, d. 12 December 1855)
Mother	Keziah Blevins (b. about 1787, d. after 1870)

Lineage	William ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Charlotte Rice (b. 1809, d. 1891)
Son	William Wayne Ryan (b. 9 June 1832, d. 26 August 1908)
Daughter	Sarah Jane Ryan (b. 4 September 1833, d. 7 December 1905)
Daughter	Kisiah Ryan (b. 27 January 1835, d. 20 February 1920)
Daughter	Nancy Ryan (b. 20 April 1836, d. 24 August 1932)
Son	John Baker Ryan (b. 13 May 1838, d. 9 February 1929)
Son	James Shelby Ryan (b. about 1840, d. about 1841)
Daughter	Laodicea Ann 'Dicy' or 'Diza' Ryan (b. 1842, d. 1870)
Son	Francis Marion Ryan (b. 4 September 1844, d. 11 April 1917)
Son	Thomas Granville Ryan (b. 15 December 1845, d. 14 October 1915)
Daughter	Malinda Ryan (b. 11 November 1848, d. 23 December 1943)
Daughter	Sarah Emmaline Ryan (b. 13 January 1851, d. 29 August 1875)

Birth:

Thomas Ryan was born in 1808 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Thomas Ryan and [Charlotte Rice](#) were married on 26 February 1831 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Thomas Ryan died on 15 April 1888 in McCracken, Rush County, Kansas.

Burial of Thomas Ryan, after 15 April 1888

Thomas Ryan was buried after 15 April 1888 in McCracken, Rush County, Kansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1829 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [John Ryan](#), were on the 1829 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, John 100 ac, B. C., Thos Ross, 1w>21

Ryan, John 30 ac, B.C., Jas Ryan,

Ryan, John 15 ac, B.C, Jas Ryan

Ryan, William 300 ac, Wayne Co, S.F., J. Blevins, 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 1w>21<[1](#)>

1830 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [John Ryan](#), were on the 1830 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, William 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21

Ryan, William 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Bunyan

Ryan, William 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, Wm Ryan

Ryan, Thomas 1w>21

Ryan, John 100 ac, B. C., J Blaoke, 1w>21

Ryan, John 30 ac, B.C., Jas Ryan,

Ryan, John 15 ac, B.C, Jas Ryan<[2](#)>

1833 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [Dr. John Blevins Ryan](#) and [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1833 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm Sr 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21

Ryan, William 200 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Bunyan

Ryan, John B., 1w>21

Ryan, Wm Jr 100 ac, Wayne Co, S. F., Phipps, 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, S. F., Phipps, 1w>21<[3](#)>

1834 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1834 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21

Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Brown

Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork,

Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork,

Ryan, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, L. S. F., Denny, 1w>21
Ryan, Wm Jr 50 ac, Wayne Co, L. S. F., 1w>21
Ryan, Wm Jr 50 ac, Wayne Co, L. S. F.<4>

1835 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with William Harvey Ryan and Dr. John Blevins Ryan, were on the 1835 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryon, John B, 1w>21
Ryon Wm Jr 100 ac Wayne Co, S. F., 1w>21
Ryon, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, S.F., 1w>21
Ryon, William 300 ac Wayne Co S. F. 1w>21<5>

1836 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with William Harvey Ryan and Dr. John Blevins Ryan, were on the 1836 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21
Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Bunyan
Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, Wm Ryan
Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, Wm Ryan
Ryan, John B, 1w>21
Ryan, Wm Jr 100 ac, Wayne Co, L. S. F., P. Phipps 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, S.F., E. Denny, 1w>21<6>

1837 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with William Harvey Ryan, were on the 1837 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Thomas 100ac WC SF 1w>21
Ryan William Sr 300 ac WC SF 1w>21
Ryan, William Jr 100 ac WC SF 1w>21<7>

1838 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with William Harvey Ryan, were on the 1838 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, William Jr 115 ac WC SF 1w>21
Ryan William Sr 200 ac WC SF 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 150ac WC SF 1w>21<8>

Land Grant, 21 March 1838

Thomas Ryan was granted land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 21 March 1838.

Grantee: Thomas Ryan

Number of Acres: 50

Survey Date: 21 Mar 1838

County: Wayne

WaterCourse: South Fk

Book Number: 3

1839 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1839 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan William Sr 300 ac WC BSF 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 150 ac WC BSF 1w>21

Ryan, William Jr 250 ac WC LSF 1w>21<[9](#)>

Land Grant, 6 May 1839

Thomas Ryan was granted land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 6 May 1839.

Grantee: Thomas Ryan

Number of Acres: 50

Survey Date: 6 May 1839

County: Wayne

WaterCourse: Little S Fk

Book Number: 4

Land Grant, 7 May 1839

Thomas Ryan was granted land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 7 May 1839.

Grantee: Thomas Ryan

Number of Acres: 150

Survey Date: 7 May 1839

County: Wayne

WaterCourse: Little S Fk

Book Number: 4

1840 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1840 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Jr 275 ac, Little South Fork

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork

Thomas Ryan, 350 ac Little South Fork<[10](#)>

Land Purchase on 23 March 1840

Thomas Ryan purchased land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 23 March 1840. John Foster and Nancy his wife to Thomas Ryan, all of Wayne Co, 50 ac of land on the Little South Fork of the Cumberland River (patent dated 19 Aug 1835 to Nancy Martin).<[11](#)>

1841 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1841 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Thomas Ryan, 100 ac Little South Fork

William Ryan Jr 275 ac, Little South Fork

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork<[12](#)>

1842 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1842 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork

Thomas Ryan, 350 ac Little South Fork<[13](#)>

1843 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1843 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Jr 325 ac, Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 350 ac Little South Fork

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork<[14](#)>

1844 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1844 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork

William Ryan Jr 375 ac, Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 400 ac Little South Fork<[15](#)>

1845 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1845 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork

William Ryan Jr 275 ac, Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 450 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 50 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 100 ac Big South Fork<[16](#)>

1846 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [William Harvey Ryan](#), were on the 1846 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Thomas Ryan, 450 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 50 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 100 ac Big South Fork
William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork
William Ryan Jr 275 ac, Little South Fork<[17](#)>

1848 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Harvey Ryan](#) were on the 1848 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
William Ryan Jr 175 ac, Little South Fork
William Ryan Jr 300 ac, Little South Fork
Thomas Ryan, 500 ac Little South Fork
Thomas Ryan, 100 ac Big South Fork<[18](#)>

Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and [William Harvey Ryan](#) were on the between 1849 and 1850 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

1849 & 1850:

Thomas Ryan, 500 ac Little South Fork
Thomas Ryan, 100 ac Big South Fork
William Ryan 100 ac, Little South Fork
William Ryan 50 ac, Little South Fork
William Ryan 50 ac, Little South Fork
William Ryan 150 ac, Little South Fork
William Ryan 290 ac, Little South Fork
William Ryan 25 ac, Little South Fork<[19](#)>

1850 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,

Thomas Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Division 2

Dwelling Number: 422

Family Number: 430

Thomas Ryan 42 Gunsmith

Lotta Ryan 40

William Ryan 16

Jane Ryan 15

Dreiah Ryan 14

Nancy Ryan 13

John B Ryan 9

Marion Ryan 7

Diza A Ryan 5

Granvill Ryan 4

Malinda Ryan 2

1870 US Census, Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Thomas Ryan was listed as living in the household of Susannah Jane Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was Keziah Blevins. Home in 1870: Marsh Creek, Whitley, Kentucky

Post Office: Marsh Creek

dwelling 156, family 148

Sussin Trammel 38 KY

Lear Trammel 10 KY

Margret Trammel 14 KY

Matty H Trammel 10 KY

W A Trammel (m) 10/12 KY

Kisiah Ryan 80 TN

next entry: dwelling 157, family 149

Ryan, Thomas 63 farmer KY (all)

Ryan, Charlotey 61

Dibrel, Thomas 18

Oneal, Nancy 34

", TK (m) 12

". Lotey J 10

", N (m) 8

", T M (m) 7

", J.P. (m) 5

", James S 1

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1829. Film No. 7834523, image 295-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1830. Film No. 7834523, image 381-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1833. Film No. 7834523, image 475. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1834. Film No. 7834523, image 561. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1835. Film No. 7834523, image 657. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1836. Film No. 7834523, image 746. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1837. Film No. 7834523, image 814. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1838. Film No. 7834523, image 879. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

9. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1839. Film No. 7834523, image 932. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1840. Film No. 7834523, image 968-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book H, pp. 239-40. Film No. 8151153, image 447-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1840. Film No. 7834523, image 993. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1842. Film No. 7834523, image 1034. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1843. Film No. 7834523, image 1093. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1844. Film No. 7834523, image 1113. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 16. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1845. Film No. 7834523, image 1168. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 17. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1846. Film No. 7834525, image 21-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 18. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1848. Film No. 7834525, image 76. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 19. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1849 & 1850. Film No. 7834525, image 56, 184. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Dr. John Blevins Ryan

Male, born 7 October 1810, died 25 January 1893

Parents:

Father	<u>William Evan Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. 24 December 1781, d. 12 December 1855)
Mother	<u>Keziah Blevins</u> (b. about 1787, d. after 1870)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Dr. John Blevins Ryan was born on 7 October 1810 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Dr. John Blevins Ryan died on 25 January 1893 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

Burial of Dr. John Blevins Ryan

Dr. John Blevins Ryan was buried at Evergreen Cemetery in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1833 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Dr. John Blevins Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [William Harvey Ryan](#) and [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1833 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm Sr 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21
Ryan, William 200 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Bunyan
Ryan, John B., 1w>21
Ryan, Wm Jr 100 ac, Wayne Co, S. F., Phipps, 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, S. F., Phipps, 1w>21<1>

1835 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Dr. John Blevins Ryan and William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with William Harvey Ryan and Thomas Ryan, were on the 1835 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryon, John B, 1w>21
Ryon Wm Jr 100 ac Wayne Co, S. F., 1w>21
Ryon, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, S.F., 1w>21
Ryon, William 300 ac Wayne Co S. F. 1w>21<2>

1836 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Dr. John Blevins Ryan and William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with William Harvey Ryan and Thomas Ryan, were on the 1836 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21
Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Bunyan
Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, Wm Ryan
Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, Wm Ryan
Ryan, John B, 1w>21
Ryan, Wm Jr 100 ac, Wayne Co, L. S. F., P. Phipps 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, S.F., E. Denny, 1w>21<3>

1837 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Dr. John Blevins Ryan and John Ryan, along with George Washington Ryan and Elizabeth Bartleson, were on the 1837 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Washington 1w>21 100 ac BC
same 50
same 50
same 50
same 400
Ryan, John 1w>21 100 BC
same 30
same 15
same 50
same 50
same 125
Ryan, Elizabeth - 2 horses
Ryon, John D. 1w>21<4>

1838 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Dr. John Blevins Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Joseph Riley Ryan](#) and [George Washington Ryan](#), were on the 1838 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, John 1w>21 155 ac BC

same 50 ac

same 125 ac

Ryan, Joseph 1w>21

Ryan, Washington 1w>21 100 ac BC

same 50

same 50

same 50

same 400

Ryan, John B 1w>21<[5](#)>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1833. Film No. 7834523, image 475. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1835. Film No. 7834523, image 657. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1836. Film No. 7834523, image 746. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1837. Film No. 7834523, image 816. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1838. Film No. 7834523, image 880-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Harvey Ryan

Male, born 25 December 1812, died 22 June 1884

Parents:

Father	William Evan Ryan, Jr. (b. 24 December 1781, d. 12 December 1855)
Mother	Keziah Blevins (b. about 1787, d. after 1870)

Lineage	William ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Nancy Dobbs (b. 15 January 1815, d. 6 July 1906)
Son	Thomas L. Ryan (b. December 1834, d. 3 September 1912)
Son	George E Ryan (b. 17 May 1837, d. 21 August 1866)
Son	Joseph R. Ryan (b. 25 November 1840, d. 2 August 1910)

Daughter	<u>Sarah Jane Ryan</u> (b. 10 October 1843, d. 19 February 1922)
Daughter	<u>Susannah Ryan</u> (b. 1846)
Daughter	<u>Mary E Ryan</u> (b. 1849)
Daughter	<u>Vienna Ryan</u> (b. 1851)
Daughter	<u>Kissiah Virginia Ryan</u> (b. 11 November 1853, d. 1886)
Daughter	<u>Canzada (Ada) Ryan</u> (b. 21 September 1857, d. 21 October 1941)
Daughter	<u>Nancy Florence Ryan</u> (b. 15 November 1859, d. 2 September 1939)
Daughter	<u>Percy Una Ryan</u> (b. 28 September 1864, d. 7 October 1952)

Birth:

William Harvey Ryan was born on 25 December 1812 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

William Harvey Ryan and [Nancy Dobbs](#) were married on 12 October 1832 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

William Harvey Ryan died on 22 June 1884 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Burial of William Harvey Ryan

William Harvey Ryan was buried at Ryan Cemetery in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Purchase on 3 December 1831

William Harvey Ryan purchased land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 3 December 1831. Peter Phipps and wife Nancy to William Ryan Junr, all of Wayne County, 50 ac of land on waters of the Little South Fork.<[1](#)>

Land Purchase on 3 September 1832

William Harvey Ryan purchased land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 3 September 1832. (date not stated) Recorded 3 Sep 1832

Peter Phipps and wife Nancy to William Ryan Junr, all of Wayne County, 50 ac of land on waters of the Little South Fork.<[2](#)>

1833 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [Dr. John Blevins Ryan](#) and [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1833 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm Sr 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21

Ryan, William 200 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Bunyan

Ryan, John B., 1w>21

Ryan, Wm Jr 100 ac, Wayne Co, S. F., Phipps, 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, S. F., Phipps, 1w>21<3>

1834 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with Thomas Ryan, were on the 1834 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21
Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Brown
Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork,
Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork,
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, L. S. F., Denny, 1w>21
Ryan, Wm Jr 50 ac, Wayne Co, L. S. F., 1w>21
Ryan, Wm Jr 50 ac, Wayne Co, L. S. F.<4>

1835 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with Thomas Ryan and Dr. John Blevins Ryan, were on the 1835 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryon, John B, 1w>21
Ryon Wm Jr 100 ac Wayne Co, S. F., 1w>21
Ryon, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, S.F., 1w>21
Ryon, William 300 ac Wayne Co S. F. 1w>21<5>

1836 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with Thomas Ryan and Dr. John Blevins Ryan, were on the 1836 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21
Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Bunyan
Ryan, Wm 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, Wm Ryan
Ryan, Wm 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, Wm Ryan
Ryan, John B, 1w>21
Ryan, Wm Jr 100 ac, Wayne Co, L. S. F., P. Phipps 1w>21
Ryan, Thomas 100 ac Wayne Co, S.F., E. Denny, 1w>21<6>

1837 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with Thomas Ryan, were on the 1837 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Thomas 100ac WC SF 1w>21
Ryan William Sr 300 ac WC SF 1w>21
Ryan, William Jr 100 ac WC SF 1w>21<7>

1838 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1838 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, William Jr 115 ac WC SF 1w>21

Ryan William Sr 200 ac WC SF 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 150ac WC SF 1w>21<[8](#)>

1839 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1839 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan William Sr 300 ac WC BSF 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 150 ac WC BSF 1w>21

Ryan, William Jr 250 ac WC LSF 1w>21<[9](#)>

1840 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,

William Harvey Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Wm Ryan (Jr)

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

1840 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1840 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Jr 275 ac, Little South Fork

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork

Thomas Ryan, 350 ac Little South Fork<[10](#)>

Land Purchase on 4 August 1840

William Harvey Ryan purchased land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 4 August 1840. Allen Burk to William Ryan, both of Wayne Co, 100 ac on the Little South Fork.<[11](#)>

1841 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1841 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Thomas Ryan, 100 ac Little South Fork

William Ryan Jr 275 ac, Little South Fork

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork<[12](#)>

1843 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1843 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Jr 325 ac, Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 350 ac Little South Fork

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork<[13](#)>

1844 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1844 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork

William Ryan Jr 375 ac, Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 400 ac Little South Fork<[14](#)>

1845 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1845 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork

William Ryan Jr 275 ac, Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 450 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 50 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 100 ac Big South Fork<[15](#)>

1846 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), along with [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1846 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Thomas Ryan, 450 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 50 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 100 ac Big South Fork

William Ryan Sr 300 ac Little S. Fork

William Ryan Jr 275 ac, Little South Fork<[16](#)>

Land Transaction involving [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), 21 August 1847

William Harvey Ryan and [Keziah Blevins](#) were mentioned on 21 August 1847 in a land transaction involving [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), in Wayne County, Kentucky. William Ryan Snr to William Ryan Junr, 200 ac of land on the Little South Fork of the Cumberland River. Keziah Ryan relinquishes her right of dower. Witn: J. R. Ryan, Jno Dobbs.<[17](#)>

Land Transaction involving [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), 21 August 1847

William Harvey Ryan and [Keziah Blevins](#) were mentioned on 21 August 1847 in a land transaction involving [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), in Wayne County, Kentucky. William Ryan Snr to William Ryan

Junr, 100 ac of land on the Little South Fork of the Cumberland River. Keziah Ryan relinquishes her right of dower. Witn: J. R. Ryan, Jno Dobbs.<[18](#)>

Land Sale, 18 September 1847

William Harvey Ryan sold land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 18 September 1847. [Nancy Dobbs](#) was also mentioned in the sale. William Ryan Junr to William Dobbs Junr, 100 ac on waters of the Little South Fork of the Cumberland River. Nancy Ryan relinquishes her right of dower.<[19](#)>

1848 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and [Thomas Ryan](#) were on the 1848 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

William Ryan Jr 175 ac, Little South Fork

William Ryan Jr 300 ac, Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 500 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 100 ac Big South Fork<[20](#)>

Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Harvey Ryan and [Thomas Ryan](#) were on the between 1849 and 1850 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

1849 & 1850:

Thomas Ryan, 500 ac Little South Fork

Thomas Ryan, 100 ac Big South Fork

William Ryan 100 ac, Little South Fork

William Ryan 50 ac, Little South Fork

William Ryan 50 ac, Little South Fork

William Ryan 150 ac, Little South Fork

William Ryan 290 ac, Little South Fork

William Ryan 25 ac, Little South Fork<[21](#)>

Court Record, 1 May 1850

A Court record for William Harvey Ryan was recorded on 1 May 1850 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Elizabeth Vickory, apprentice to William Ryan Junr.<[22](#)>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book F, pp. 96-7. Film No. 8151152, image 350-51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book F, pp. 97-8. Film No. 8151152, image 351. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1833. Film No. 7834523, image 475. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1834. Film No. 7834523, image 561. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

5. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1835. Film No. 7834523, image 657. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1836. Film No. 7834523, image 746. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1837. Film No. 7834523, image 814. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1838. Film No. 7834523, image 879. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1839. Film No. 7834523, image 932. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1840. Film No. 7834523, image 968-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book H, pp. 308-9. Film No. 8151153, image 462. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1840. Film No. 7834523, image 993. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1843. Film No. 7834523, image 1093. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1844. Film No. 7834523, image 1113. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1845. Film No. 7834523, image 1168. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 16. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1846. Film No. 7834525, image 21-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 17. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book K, pp. 76-77. Film No. 7901925, image 62. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 18. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book K, pp. 75-76. Film No. 7901925, image 61-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 19. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book K, pp. 77-78. Film No. 7901925, image 62-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 20. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1848. Film No. 7834525, image 76. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 21. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1849 & 1850. Film No. 7834525, image 56, 184. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 22. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book K, p. 479. Film No. 7901925, image 265. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Joseph Riley Ryan

Male, born 24 April 1816, died 30 April 1907

Parents:

Father	<u>William Evan Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. 24 December 1781, d. 12 December 1855)
Mother	<u>Keziah Blevins</u> (b. about 1787, d. after 1870)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Joseph Riley Ryan was born on 24 April 1816 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Joseph Riley Ryan died on 30 April 1907 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

Burial of Joseph Riley Ryan

Joseph Riley Ryan was buried at Evergreen Cemetery in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1838 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List**

Joseph Riley Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dr. John Blevins Ryan](#) and [George Washington Ryan](#), were on the 1838 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, John 1w>21 155 ac BC

same 50 ac

same 125 ac

Ryan, Joseph 1w>21

Ryan, Washington 1w>21 100 ac BC

same 50

same 50

same 50

same 400

Ryan, John B 1w>21<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1838. Film No. 7834523, image 880-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarah Ryan

Female, born 28 March 1817, died 5 December 1902

Parents:

Father	William Evan Ryan, Jr. (b. 24 December 1781, d. 12 December 1855)
Mother	Keziah Blevins (b. about 1787, d. after 1870)

Lineage	William ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Sarah Ryan was born on 28 March 1817 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Sarah Ryan died on 5 December 1902 in Newton, Granby County, Missouri.

Burial of Sarah Ryan

Sarah Ryan was buried at William Brown Cemetery in Stark City, Newton County, Missouri.

Kisiah Ryan

Female, born 1819, died 1819

Parents:

Father	<u>William Evan Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. 24 December 1781, d. 12 December 1855)
Mother	<u>Keziah Blevins</u> (b. about 1787, d. after 1870)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Kisiah Ryan was born in 1819 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Kisiah Ryan died in 1819 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Harvey R Ryan

Male, born 19 September 1822, died 8 May 1906

Parents:

Father	<u>William Evan Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. 24 December 1781, d. 12 December 1855)
Mother	<u>Keziah Blevins</u> (b. about 1787, d. after 1870)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Harvey R Ryan was born on 19 September 1822 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Harvey R Ryan died on 8 May 1906 in Clinton County, Kentucky.

Burial of Harvey R Ryan, 1906

Harvey R Ryan was buried in 1906 in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky.

Charles B Ryan

Male, born about 1824

Parents:

Father	<u>William Evan Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. 24 December 1781, d. 12 December 1855)
Mother	<u>Keziah Blevins</u> (b. about 1787, d. after 1870)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Charles B Ryan was born about 1824 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Mary Ann Ryan

Female, born 24 July 1826, died 4 August 1866

Parents:

Father	<u>William Evan Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. 24 December 1781, d. 12 December 1855)
Mother	<u>Keziah Blevins</u> (b. about 1787, d. after 1870)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Ann Ryan was born on 24 July 1826 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Mary Ann Ryan died on 4 August 1866 in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky.

Burial of Mary Ann Ryan, 1866

Mary Ann Ryan was buried in 1866 at Albany Cemetery in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky.

Susannah Jane Ryan

Female, born 1832, died after 1900

Parents:

Father	<u>William Evan Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. 24 December 1781, d. 12 December 1855)
Mother	<u>Keziah Blevins</u> (b. about 1787, d. after 1870)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Erastus Virgil Trammell</u> (b. 1833, d. 19 June 1907)
Son	<u>Waller E. Trammell</u> (b. 17 October 1852)
Daughter	<u>Margaret Trammell</u> (b. 16 November 1854)
Daughter	<u>Viola D. Trammell</u> (b. 6 March 1857)
Son	<u>Millard F. Trammell</u> (b. 6 March 1857)
Son	<u>Charles Gray Trammell</u> (b. 23 May 1858, d. 17 November 1941)
Daughter	<u>Mattie H. Trammell</u> (b. 11 January 1864, d. 29 August 1915)
Son	<u>W. A. Trammell</u> (b. September 1869)

Birth:

Susannah Jane Ryan was born in 1832 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Erastus Virgil Trammell and Susannah Jane Ryan were married about 1851 in Clinton County, Kentucky.

Death:

Susannah Jane Ryan died after 1900 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1860 US Census, Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky,**

Susannah Jane Ryan was listed as living in the household of Erastus Virgil Trammell in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was Keziah Blevins.

Post Office: Albany

Dwelling Number: 870

Family Number: 860

E V Tramel 27 Sadler KY

Susan Tramel 28 KY

Olear Tramel 8 KY

Margaret Tramel 5 KY

Charles Tramel 2 KY

William M Miller 12 KY

next entry (same dwelling)

Dwelling 870, family 861

Kizsiah Ryan 74 Sewing NC, cannot read/write (b. 1786)

(This is Keziah Blevins Ryan, widow of William Evan Ryan Jr. She is the mother of Susan Jane Ryan Trammel and a great aunt to E V Trammell.

1870 US Census, Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Susannah Jane Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky. Home in 1870: Marsh Creek, Whitley, Kentucky

Post Office: Marsh Creek

dwelling 156, family 148

Sussin Trammel 38 KY

Lear Trammel 10 KY

Margret Trammel 14 KY

Matty H Trammel 10 KY

W A Trammel (m) 10/12 KY

Kisiah Ryan 80 TN

next entry: dwelling 157, family 149

Ryan, Thomas 63 farmer KY (all)

Ryan, Charlotey 61

Dibrel, Thomas 18

Oneal, Nancy 34

", TK (m) 12

". Lotey J 10

", N (m) 8

", T M (m) 7

", J.P. (m) 5

", James S 1

1870 US Census, Dover, Pope County, Arkansas,

Susannah Jane Ryan was listed as living in the household of Erastus Virgil Trammell in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Dover, Pope County, Arkansas.

Post Office: Dover

E.V. Tramel 37 Sadler TN

Married within the year: Jan, 1870

Victoria E Tramel 22 AR

John S Rushing

Dallars Hoper 19

Sally Jones 15

Bob Mccoy 15

Note: E, V. Trammell and Edith Victoria Brown were married in January of 1870. Their daughter, Kentucky Lee Trammell was born 28 July 1869, according to her death certificate. Since she is not listed on this census, it is likely she was born in 1870. E.V. Trammell appears to have left his first wife, Susan Ryan, in 1869. Not sure if there is a divorce on record..

1880 US Census, Chitwood, Scott County, Tennessee,

Susannah Jane Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Chitwood, Scott County, Tennessee.

Dwelling Number: 408

Susan Trammell 50 Self (Head) KY, widowed

Margaret Trammell 28 Daughter KY

Susan Trammell 5 Daughter TN

Note: it would seem that the younger Susan was a granddaughter, rather than a daughter.

1900 US Census, West Pine Knot, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Susannah Jane Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Mattie H. Trammell](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1900 in West Pine Knot, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Dwelling 24, family 25

Holt, Druray May 1865 35 m14yr KY

---- Mattie H wife Jan 1864 36 KY

---- Susan J mother-in-law widow May 1832 68 KY

(Surname should have been Trammell, not Holt)

Anderson, Ida A servant

Children of Philip Ryan and Elizabeth Badget

John Ryan

Male, born 27 April 1806, died 16 October 1885

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. 1785, d. about December 1821)
Mother	Elizabeth Badget (b. 1785, d. before 1850)

Lineage	Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Families:

Spouse 1:	Mary Bullard (b. 1810, d. 13 October 1831)
Son	Phillip Ryan (b. 17 April 1828)
Son	John Ryan, Jr. (b. 11 August 1829, d. 23 February 1928)
Daughter	Mary Ryan (b. 4 April 1831, d. 24 December 1911)

Spouse 2:	Mary Foreman (b. 24 May 1812, d. 7 December 1895)
Son	Elijah Ryan (b. 10 January 1835, d. 17 February 1917)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 27 November 1836, d. 7 July 1937)
Daughter	Catherine Ryan (b. 9 June 1838, d. 24 February 1920)
Daughter	Mildred Millie Ryan (b. 12 April 1840, d. 11 February 1924)
Daughter	Martha Ryan (b. 22 April 1842, d. 18 September 1930)
Daughter	Nancy Jane Ryan (b. 24 March 1844, d. 29 December 1917)
Daughter	Sarah Ryan (b. 19 December 1845, d. about 1878)
Son	Rev Martin Jeremiah Ryan (b. 21 March 1848, d. 6 January 1931)
Son	William Thomas Ryan (b. 15 October 1850, d. 2 June 1883)

Daughter	<u>Mary Mahala Ryan</u> (b. 22 October 1852, d. 28 January 1920)
Son	<u>Cephas Monroe Ryan</u> (b. 28 August 1854, d. 27 January 1938)

Birth:

John Ryan was born on 27 April 1806 in Breathitt County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Mary Bullard](#) were married on 22 February 1827 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Mary Foreman](#) were married on 30 January 1834 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

John Ryan died on 16 October 1885 in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Morgan County, Alabama.

John Ryan Junior

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

(The suffix 'Junior' was to distinguish him from his uncle John Ryan Sr).

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 114, No. 478. Film No. 4704573, image 431. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Philip Ryan, Jr

Male, born 1808, died 16 October 1886

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan</u> (b. 1785, d. about December 1821)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Badget</u> (b. 1785, d. before 1850)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Nancy Johnson (b. 1811, d. 1880)
Daughter	Martha Ann Ryan (b. November 1831, d. 30 March 1913)
Son	Thomas Carroll Ryan (b. 30 June 1833, d. 10 July 1917)
Daughter	Sarah A. Elizabeth Ryan (b. 27 August 1833, d. 25 November 1867)
Daughter	Mary Ryan (b. 1838)
Daughter	Margaret Rozanna Ryan (b. September 1841)
Son	Isaac E. Ryan (b. 12 October 1843, d. 10 April 1862)
Son	John Harris Ryan (b. 12 October 1847, d. 17 May 1908)
Daughter	Nancy Abigail Ryan (b. 25 October 1849, d. 25 December 1891)
Daughter	Lyddia Ann Ryan (b. 25 November 1856, d. 5 June 1898)

Birth:

Philip Ryan, Jr, was born in 1808 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Philip Ryan, Jr, and [Nancy Johnson](#) were married on 17 February 1831 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Death:

Philip Ryan, Jr, died on 16 October 1886.

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 185, No. 690. Film No. 4704573, image 466. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Thomas Ryan

Male, born 4 October 1815, died 12 January 1893

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. 1785, d. about December 1821)
Mother	Elizabeth Badget (b. 1785, d. before 1850)

Lineage	Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Families:

Spouse 1:	Rosinah Basham (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)
Son	Lieutenant Henry Washington Ryan (b. 21 September 1841, d. 24 March 1885)
Daughter	Malinda Jane Ryan (b. 15 September 1842, d. 23 June 1910)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 18 March 1844, d. 9 June 1925)
Daughter	Eulia C Ryan (b. 1845, d. 4 March 1913)

Daughter	<u>Darcus Leah Ryan</u> (b. 11 March 1845, d. 4 March 1913)
Son	<u>Dararons S Ryan</u> (b. 18 April 1846, d. 21 November 1864)
Son	<u>Basil S Laranons Ryan</u> (b. 18 April 1846, d. 1864)
Daughter	<u>Amanda Hercilla Ryan</u> (b. 25 August 1849, d. 1932)
Son	<u>William Harris Ryan</u> (b. 31 January 1850, d. 17 February 1914)
Son	<u>Madison Ryan</u> (b. 15 September 1852, d. 15 September 1952)
Son	<u>Thomas Marion Ryan</u> (b. 6 November 1853, d. 25 January 1940)
Daughter	<u>Martha Ryan</u> (b. March 1856, d. 16 September 1856)
Son	<u>Abe Abraham Ryan</u> (b. 30 September 1857, d. 1924)

Spouse 2:	<u>Cleopatra P Couch</u> (b. 26 September 1839, d. 24 March 1916)
-----------	---

Birth:

Thomas Ryan was born on 4 October 1815 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

Thomas Ryan and [Rosinah Basham](#) were married on 7 April 1840 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

Thomas Ryan and [Cleopatra P Couch](#) were married on 21 October 1888 in Cullman County, Alabama.

Death:

Thomas Ryan died on 12 January 1893 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Thomas Ryan, January 1893

Thomas Ryan was buried in January 1893 at Lawrence Cove Cemetery in Eva, Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Blevins](#) is consistent with Thomas Ryan living in that household along with [Elizabeth Badget](#), [Abraham Blevins](#), [Elisha Josiah Blevins](#), [Jacob Jonathan Blevins](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [Harris Ryan](#), and [William Smith Ryan](#).

Name: John Blevins

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2 (Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Abraham Blevins, Harris Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William S Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Thomas Ryan)
 Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (John Blevins, b 1801)
 Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)
 Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Elizabeth Badget)

William Smith Ryan

Male, born 1818, died 30 January 1896

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. 1785, d. about December 1821)
Mother	Elizabeth Badget (b. 1785, d. before 1850)

Lineage	Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Julia Mahala Oden (b. September 1821, d. 8 July 1900)
Daughter	Samira Anne Ryan (b. 1839, d. 4 July 1843)
Daughter	Mary Louise Ryan (b. 4 November 1842, d. 18 January 1922)
Son	William Jasper Ryan (b. 2 March 1845, d. 19 March 1931)
Daughter	Nancy Elizabeth Ryan (b. 1 February 1847, d. 30 May 1894)
Son	John Newton Ryan, Md (b. January 1852, d. 8 November 1925)
Daughter	Cynthia Ann M. Ryan (b. 1853, d. 1924)
Son	Charles Thomas Ryan, Sr (b. 18 February 1855, d. 15 September 1893)
Son	James Anderson Ryan (b. 28 December 1857, d. 12 July 1938)
Daughter	Sarah Frances Ryan (b. 1 June 1859, d. 31 May 1947)
Son	Harvey Ryan (b. 1860, d. 1866)
Son	Dr. George Leonard Ryan (b. 28 May 1863, d. 17 July 1906)
Daughter	Saphronia Ellen Rose Anna Jane Ryan (b. 9 May 1866, d. 23 June 1934)

Birth:

William Smith Ryan was born in 1818 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

William Smith Ryan and [Julia Mahala Oden](#) were married on 26 February 1839 in Morgan County, Alabama.<[1](#)>

Death:

William Smith Ryan died on 30 January 1896 in Montague, Montague County, Texas.

Burial of William Smith Ryan, 1896

William Smith Ryan was buried in 1896 at Montague Cemetery in Montague, Montague County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Blevins](#) is consistent with William Smith Ryan living in that household along with [Elizabeth Badget](#), [Abraham Blevins](#), [Elisha Josiah Blevins](#), [Jacob Jonathan Blevins](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [Harris Ryan](#), and [Thomas Ryan](#).

Name: John Blevins

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2 (Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Abraham Blevins, Harris Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William S Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Thomas Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (John Blevins, b 1801)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Elizabeth Badget)

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 353, No. 1191. Film No. 4704573, image 551. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born 1820, died 13 June 1886

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. 1785, d. about December 1821)
Mother	Elizabeth Badget (b. 1785, d. before 1850)

Lineage	Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	James Washington Johnson (b. 1818, d. 1883)
Daughter	Mary J Johnston (b. 1839, d. 21 January 1855)
Son	Isaac John W. Johnston (b. 1841, d. 1868)
Son	Clark Fletcher Johnston (b. 19 September 1842, d. 28 February 1932)
Daughter	Martha Elizabeth Johnson (b. 1843, d. 9 July 1936)
Son	Americus B Johnston (b. 1847)
Daughter	Matilda Jane Johnston (b. 5 April 1847, d. 8 May 1921)

Son	<u>Cobb Johnston</u> (b. 1848)
Daughter	<u>Lucinda Johnston</u> (b. 4 November 1848, d. 23 February 1879)
Daughter	<u>Nancy Frances Johnston</u> (b. 10 March 1853, d. 25 August 1899)

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryan was born in 1820 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

[James Washington Johnson](#) and Elizabeth Ryan were married on 4 March 1839 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Elizabeth Ryan died on 13 June 1886 in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Elizabeth Ryan, 1886

Elizabeth Ryan was buried in 1886 at Shiloh Cemetery in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Blevins](#) is consistent with Elizabeth Ryan living in that household along with [Elizabeth Badget](#), [Abraham Blevins](#), [Elisha Josiah Blevins](#), [Jacob Jonathan Blevins](#), [Harris Ryan](#), [Thomas Ryan](#), and [William Smith Ryan](#).

Name: John Blevins

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2 (Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Abraham Blevins, Harris Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William S Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Thomas Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (John Blevins, b 1801)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Elizabeth Badget)

Harris Ryan

Male, born 1821, died after 1860

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan</u> (b. 1785, d. about December 1821)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Badget</u> (b. 1785, d. before 1850)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah Ann Smith (b. 1822, d. March 1871)
Son	Abraham Milligan Ryan (b. February 1842, d. 15 April 1922)
Son	Alexander Ryan (b. 1843, d. after 1860)
Daughter	Martha Ryan (b. 1844)
Daughter	Mary Ryan (b. 1846)
Daughter	Malissa Ryan (b. 1848)
Son	William Harris Ryan (b. 3 March 1851, d. 18 December 1878)
Daughter	Nancy E. Ryan (b. 12 December 1853, d. 17 March 1931)
Daughter	Altha A. Ryan (b. 1855)

Birth:

Harris Ryan was born in 1821 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

Harris Ryan and [Sarah Ann Smith](#) were married on 6 March 1840 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Death:

Harris Ryan died after 1860 in Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Blevins](#) is consistent with Harris Ryan living in that household along with [Elizabeth Badget](#), [Abraham Blevins](#), [Elisha Josiah Blevins](#), [Jacob Jonathan Blevins](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [Thomas Ryan](#), and [William Smith Ryan](#).

Name: John Blevins

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2 (Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Abraham Blevins, Harris Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William S Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Thomas Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (John Blevins, b 1801)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Elizabeth Badget)

1850 US Census, Titus County, Texas,

Harris Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Titus County, Texas.

Family Number: 35
Harris Ryan 28 AL
Sarah Ryan 30 TN
Alex Ryan 8 AL
Andrew Ryan 7 AL
Martha Ryan 6 AL
Mary Ryan 4 AL
M M Ryan 2 AL

1860 US Census, Titus County, Texas,

Harris Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Titus County, Texas.

Post Office: Dangerfield

Family Number: 454

Harris Ryan 37 m AL

S A Ryan 39 f TN

A M Ryan 18 m AL

Alex Ryan 17 m AL

M J Ryan 15 f AL

M E Ryan 13 f AL

M A M Ryan 11 f AL

W H Ryan 9 m TX

N E Ryan 6 f TX

A A Ryan 4 f TX

Martha Smith 66 SC

W.J. Smith 22 f AL

M. E. Hughs 7/12 f TX

note: Harris' half brother, Abe Blevin, was living in Titus TX, Precinct 11 in 1860.

July 1861, Military Service

Harris Ryan served in the military in July 1861 in Titus County, Texas. Enlisted July 1861, Daingerfield, Titus County. Served as Fifer, Daingerfield Grays, Infantry Vol. Res. Co., 8th Brigade, Texas Militia under Capt Jesse M. Cook.<2>

1 January 1862, Military Service

Harris Ryan, as witnessed by [Abraham Blevins](#), served in the military on 1 January 1862 in Hallettsville, Texas. Both Harris Ryan and his half brother, Abraham Blevins, enlisted 1 Jan 1862 at Hallettsville, TX. They served as Privates under Capt. Ouachita Preston, Company M, 1st Regt, TC, Whitfield's Legion, CSA.<3>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 376, No. 1260. Film No. 4704573, image 563. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Texas, U.S., Muster Roll Index Cards, 1838-1900 for Harris Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 3. Texas, U.S., Muster Roll Index Cards, 1838-1900, Abraham Blevins and Harris Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
-

*Children of Joseph R Ryan and Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt***Elizabeth Ryan**

Female, born 22 August 1811, died before 1894

Parents:

Father	<u>Joseph R Ryan</u> (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt</u> (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)

Lineage	<u>Joseph</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	<u>Dennis Trammell</u> (b. 7 January 1807, d. 1846)
Son	<u>Allen B. Trammell</u> (b. 1828, d. 30 June 1881)
Son	<u>Erastus Virgil Trammell</u> + (b. 1833, d. 19 June 1907)
Son	<u>James R. Trammell</u> (b. 16 September 1833, d. 24 June 1918)
Son	<u>Marion Willis Trammell</u> (b. 1835, d. before 1860)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Jane Trammell</u> (b. 1838)
Son	<u>Calvin Rufus Trammell</u> (b. 25 February 1841, d. 7 February 1918)

Spouse 2:	<u>William Hayes</u> (b. 1813, d. 31 August 1894)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Ann Hayes</u> (b. 1850, d. 4 November 1890)
Son	<u>Harvey Ryan Hayes</u> (b. 30 April 1852, d. 6 September 1930)
Daughter	<u>Cynthia Jane Hayes</u> (b. 3 January 1855, d. 25 November 1910)

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryan was born on 22 August 1811 in Knox County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Dennis Trammell](#) and Elizabeth Ryan were married about 1828 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

William Hayes and Elizabeth Ryan were married on 23 June 1848 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Name: William Hays

Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Trammel

Marriage Date: 23 Jun 1848

Marriage Place: Whitley, Kentucky

Event Type: Marriage

Death:

Elizabeth Ryan died before 1894 in Whitley County, Kentucky. She died before her husband, William Hayes.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1830 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Campbell County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Dennis Trammell is consistent with Elizabeth Ryan living in that household along with Allen B. Trammell.

Dennis Trammell Jr

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Note: Elizabeth did not marry James Fields. Some trees have Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Ryan and Martha Holt, marrying James Fields in 1841 in Hardin County, Kentucky. The marriage bond refers to her as MISS Elizabeth RYAN, rather than Elizabeth Trammel (widow of Dennis). This Elizabeth's father, Joseph, signed the marriage bond. However, Joseph, husband of Martha Holt Ryan, was illiterate. Also Joseph of Hardin County gave his consent, which would not have been necessary for Elizabeth of Adair County, who was born in 1811. Joseph Ryan of Hardin County is the same man who is mentioned in the will of his father, James Ryan, who died 1814 in Washington Co KY.

Miscellaneous Entry for Elizabeth Ryan, Wrong death date and place, Elk Valley, Campbell County, Tennessee, 23 June 1848.

Many family trees give the death date of Elizabeth Ryan as 23 Jun 1848. However, this is actually the date of her second marriage. After the death of her first husband, Dennis Trammell, she remarried to William Hayes on this date and had three more children.

1850 US Census, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth Ryan was listed as living in the household of William Hayes in the US Federal Census

recorded in 1850 in Whitley County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was [Elizabeth Ann Hayes](#).

District 1

Family Number: 624

William Hays 35 TN (all)

Elisabeth Hays 35

Sally Hays 15

Susan Hays 15

Thos Hays 13

John Hays 12

James Hays 11

Dennis Hays 10

Martha Hays 9

William Hays 4

Elisabeth Hays 3

Susan Hays 1

another: District 1

Family Number: 7

Wm Hays 35 TN

Elisabeth Hays 35 TN

Sally Hays 15 KY

Lucy Hays 15 KY

Thos Hays 13 KY

John Hays 12 KY

Dennis Hays 9 KY

It is probable that these are the same family enumerated at different times, but there are significant differences.

1860 US Census, Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth Ryan was listed as living in the household of [William Hayes](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Calvin Rufus Trammell](#), [Cynthia Jane Hayes](#), [Elizabeth Ann Hayes](#), and [Harvey Ryan Hayes](#).

Post Office: Marsh Creek

Dwelling Number: 912

Family Number: 838

Wm Hayse 47 farmer TN

Elizabeth Hayse 50 KY

William Hayse 12 KY

Elizabeth Hayse 10 KY

Harvey Hayse 8 KY
Cintha Hayse 5 KY
Calvin Tramel 19 KY

1880 US Census, Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Harvey Ryan Hayes](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was [William Hayes](#).

family 107

Hayse, H.R. 28 farmer TN TN TN (Harvey)

", Anjalletta 33 wife

", Charles C. 3 son

", Luther A. 1 son

", Sara J 6/12 dau (b. Nov 1879)

", Wm 66 father TN TN TN

", Elizabeth 70 mother KY TN TN

David Ryan

Male, born 27 June 1813, died 18 November 1850

Parents:

Father	Joseph R Ryan (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)

Lineage	Joseph ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Amelia ("Emiline") Trammell (b. 22 June 1819, d. 18 May 1880)
---------	---

Birth:

David Ryan was born on 27 June 1813 in Knox County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

David Ryan and [Amelia \("Emiline"\) Trammell](#) were married about 1835 in Tennessee.

Death:

David Ryan died on 18 November 1850 in McCreary County, Kentucky.

Burial of David Ryan, after 18 November 1850

David Ryan was buried after 18 November 1850 at Ryan Cemetery in Marsh Creek, McCreary County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving Joseph R Ryan, 10 July 1849

David Ryan and Joel Ryan were mentioned on 10 July 1849 in a land transaction involving Joseph R Ryan in Scott County, Tennessee. Joseph Ryan to Joel Ryan tract in Campbell County 95 ac, near cabin where David Ryan did live, line between Joseph & Joel Ryan. Joseph Ryan (his mark). <1>

1850 US Census, Whitley County, Kentucky,

David Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Whitley County, Kentucky.

District 1

Family Number: 79

Household Members Age

David Ryan 36 KY (all)

Emiline Ryan 31

Joseph Ryan 13

Elisabeth Ryan 12

Riley Ryan 10

Jackson Ryan 7

Lurany Ryan 6

Patty Ryan 5

Vina Ryan 4

William Ryan 3

David Ryan 2

Emily Ryan 0

Citations:

1. Scott County Tennessee Deed Book A, p. 30. Film No. 8264264, image 21. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan

Female, born 1815, died after 1870

Parents:

Father	<u>Joseph R Ryan</u> (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt</u> (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)

Lineage	<u>Joseph</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Britton Walden</u> (b. 1808, d. before 28 May 1870)
---------	--

Birth:

Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan was born in 1815 in Knox County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Britton Walden](#) and Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan were married on 21 November 1853 in Wayne County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan died after 1870 in Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Scott County, Tennessee,**

Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Joseph R Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Scott County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Martha Evelyn \("Patsy"\) Holt](#), [Marion Willis Trammell](#), [Alley Ryan](#), [Cornelius M. Ryan](#), [Dorcas Ryan](#), and [Jacob Ladder Ryan](#).

District 18, Scott County, Tennessee, USA

family 84

Joseph Ryan 62 Va

Martha Ryan 56 Tn (& all ch)

Lucy Ryan 35

Dorcas Ryan 22

Jacob Ryan 21

Ally Ryan 15

Moses Ryan 10

Cornelius Ryan 8

M W Trammel 15

1860 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,

Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Britton Walden](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Family Number: 1350

Brittain Wallen 52 farmer TN

Lucinda Wallen 43 TN

John Wallen 22 KY
Arteme Wallen 13 KY
Irene Wallen 10 KY
Frederick Wallen 8 KY
Martha J Wallen 6 KY
Henderson C Wallen 4 KY
Joel Wallen 2 KY
William A Wallen 4/12 KY
Martin Burriss 18 KY

1870 US Census, Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky,

Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky.

District 1

family 241

Walden, Lucinda 55 TN

", Henderson 13 KY

", Joel 12 KY

", William 10 KY

Citations:

1. Lucy Ryan Marriage record. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4HH-GJ9>.
-

Drury Ryan

Male, born 25 February 1816, died 24 March 1885

Parents:

Father	Joseph R Ryan (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)
Lineage	Joseph ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Sena Ann Walker (b. 10 October 1815, d. June 1884)
---------	--

Birth:

Drury Ryan was born on 25 February 1816 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Drury Ryan and [Sena Ann Walker](#) were married on 13 December 1835 in Wayne County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Drury Ryan died on 24 March 1885 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.

Burial of Drury Ryan, after 24 March 1885

Drury Ryan was buried after 24 March 1885 at Wolf Creek Cemetery in Pleasant Valley, Wright County, Missouri.

Alternate Names:

Drury Ryan is also known as Andrew Drury Ryan.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Drury Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded on 16 September 1850, living in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Family Number: 650, Whitley County, Kentucky

Drury Ryan 36 (KY all)

Sina Ryan 33

Joseph Ryan 11

David Ryan 10

Joel Ryan 8

Betty Ryan 7

Patty Ryan 6

Luisa Ryan 5

Martha Ryan 4

John W Ryan 3

Sina Ryan 1

1850 US Census, Scott County, Tennessee,

Drury Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded on 16 September 1850, living in Scott County, Tennessee. There are two census records for Drury Ryan - one in Scott County, Tennessee and one in Whitley County, Kentucky. Both families were enumerated on the same day. It is possible that Drury owned land in both states, but if not, they would not be the same person. Different children are listed in each census. Some have the same names, but different ages, genders or birth states.

family 111, Scott County, Tennessee

Drewry Ryan 34 farmer TN (all but C.)

C. Ryan 34 KY
Thomas Ryan 13
M Ryan 12 m
S Ryan 10 m
M P Ryan 9 m
E Ryan 7 f
Joseph Ryan 6
Wm Ryan 5
Larkin Ryan 4
Drewry Ryan 2
C Ryan 1 f

1860 US Census, Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Drury Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Post Office: Rockholds

Dwelling Number: 911

Family Number: 837

Drury Ryon 45 TN

Sena Ann Ryon 45 TN

Martha J Ryon 20 TN

Joseph Ryon 16 TN

Wm Ryon 15 TN

Sena Ann Ryon 13 KY

Darcus Ryon 12 KY

Drury Ryon 11 KY

Calvin Ryon 9 KY

Rachael Ryon 7 KY

Sally Ryon 6 KY

Ailey M Ryon 4/12 KY

note: next family is family of Wm Hays and Elizabeth [Ryan] Hays, Drury's sister.

1870 US Census, Wright County, Missouri,

Drury Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Wright County, Missouri.

family 1199

Drue Ryen 54 TN

S A Ryen 54 KY

Calvin Ryen 18 TN

Sarah Ryen 15 KY

A M Ryen 10 KY

1880 US Census, Pleasant Valley, Wright County, Missouri,

Drury Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Pleasant Valley, Wright County, Missouri.

Dwelling Number: 87

Drewry Ryan 64 Self (Head)

Sena A. Ryan 64 Wife

James Smalley 30 Son-in-law

Ally Smalley 20 Daughter

Lulu V. Smalley 4/12 Granddaughter

Citations:

1. Rebecca E. Sidwell, *Ryan Roots* (Pocatello, Idaho; Robco Publishing, 1986), p. 27.
-

Sarah Ryan

Female, born 1818, died May 1880

Parents:

Father	<u>Joseph R Ryan</u> (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt</u> (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)
Lineage	<u>Joseph</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Richmond Taylor</u> (b. 1817)
---------	----------------------------------

Birth:

Sarah Ryan was born in 1818 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Richmond Taylor and Sarah Ryan were married on 17 December 1841 in Campbell County, Tennessee.<1>

Death:

Sarah Ryan died in May 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Marriage Records of Campbell County, Tennessee. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN4Q-KD8>.

William H. Ryan

Male, born 30 July 1820, died 6 May 1900

Parents:

Father	<u>Joseph R Ryan</u> (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt</u> (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)

Lineage	<u>Joseph</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mary "Polly" Trammell</u> (b. 19 April 1821, d. 12 February 1872)
---------	--

Birth:

William H. Ryan was born on 30 July 1820 in Pleasant Grove, Scott County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

William H. Ryan and [Mary "Polly" Trammell](#) were married on 22 August 1839 in Pleasant Grove, Scott County, Tennessee.

Death:

William H. Ryan died on 6 May 1900 in Pleasant Grove, Scott County, Tennessee.

Joel Ryan

Male, born 20 November 1822, died 1 July 1896

Parents:

Father	<u>Joseph R Ryan</u> (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt</u> (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)

Lineage	<u>Joseph</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Jane Creekmore</u> (b. 26 May 1825, d. 7 January 1913)
---------	---

Birth:

Joel Ryan was born on 20 November 1822 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Joel Ryan and [Jane Creekmore](#) were married on 19 October 1843 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Death:

Joel Ryan died on 1 July 1896 in Goldbug, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Burial of Joel Ryan, 14 July 1896

Joel Ryan was buried on 14 July 1896 at Ryan Cemetery in Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Grant, 7 March 1837

Joel Ryan was granted land in Whitley County, Kentucky, on 7 March 1837.

Grantee: Joel Ryan

Number of Acres: 100

Survey Date: 7 Mar 1837

County: Whitley

Watercourse: Raccoon Br

Book Number: Q-2

Land Grant, 7 March 1837

Joel Ryan was granted land in Whitley County, Kentucky, on 7 March 1837.

Grantee: Joel Ryan

Number of Acres: 50

Survey Date: 7 Mar 1837

County: Whitley

Watercourse: Ryans Cr

Book Number: Q-2

Land Transaction involving [Joseph R Ryan](#), 10 July 1849

Joel Ryan and [David Ryan](#) were mentioned on 10 July 1849 in a land transaction involving [Joseph R Ryan](#) in Scott County, Tennessee. Joseph Ryan to Joel Ryan tract in Campbell County 95 ac, near cabin where David Ryan did live, line between Joseph & Joel Ryan. Joseph Ryan (his mark).

<1>

Citations:

1. Scott County Tennessee Deed Book A, p. 30. Film No. 8264264, image 21. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Malinda Ryan

Female, born 6 July 1825, died 7 October 1903

Parents:

Father	<u>Joseph R Ryan</u> (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt</u> (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)

Lineage	<u>Joseph</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Daniel Strunk</u> (b. 5 May 1823, d. 20 September 1888)
---------	--

Birth:

Malinda Ryan was born on 6 July 1825 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Daniel Strunk and Malinda Ryan were married on 27 March 1849 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

<1>

Death:

Malinda Ryan died on 7 October 1903 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Burial of Malinda Ryan

Malinda Ryan was buried at Ryan Cemetery in Marsh Creek, McCreary County, Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Campbell County Tennessee Marriage records. LDS Church database,
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD3J-Z56>.
-

Dorcas Ryan

Female, born about 1828

Parents:

Father	<u>Joseph R Ryan</u> (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt</u> (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)

Lineage	<u>Joseph</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Dorcas Ryan was born about 1828 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Scott County, Tennessee,

Dorcas Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Joseph R Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Scott County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Martha Evelyn \("Patsy"\) Holt](#), [Marion Willis Trammell](#), [Alley Ryan](#), [Cornelius M. Ryan](#), [Jacob Ladder Ryan](#), and [Lucinda \("Lucy"\) Ryan](#).

District 18, Scott County, Tennessee, USA

family 84

Joseph Ryan 62 Va

Martha Ryan 56 Tn (& all ch)

Lucy Ryan 35

Dorcas Ryan 22

Jacob Ryan 21

Ally Ryan 15

Moses Ryan 10

Cornelius Ryan 8

M W Trammel 15

1860 US Census, Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Dorcas Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Thomas Hayse](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was [Alley Ryan](#).

family 897

Thomas Hayse 22 farmer TN

Ally " 24 TN

Joel " 3 KY

Darcus Ryon 30 KY

Jacob Ladder Ryan

Male, born 1829, died 22 June 1863

Parents:

Father	Joseph R Ryan (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)
Lineage	Joseph ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Keziah Cheekmore</u> (b. 20 October 1836, d. 3 December 1907)
---------	--

Birth:

Jacob Ladder Ryan was born in 1829 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Jacob Ladder Ryan and [Keziah Cheekmore](#) were married on 19 February 1852 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Death:

Jacob Ladder Ryan died on 22 June 1863 in Somerset County, Maryland.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Scott County, Tennessee,**

Jacob Ladder Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Joseph R Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Scott County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Martha Evelyn \("Patsy"\) Holt](#), [Marion Willis Trammell](#), [Alley Ryan](#), [Cornelius M. Ryan](#), [Dorcas Ryan](#), and [Lucinda \("Lucy"\) Ryan](#).

District 18, Scott County, Tennessee, USA

family 84

Joseph Ryan 62 Va

Martha Ryan 56 Tn (& all ch)

Lucy Ryan 35

Dorcas Ryan 22

Jacob Ryan 21

Ally Ryan 15

Moses Ryan 10

Cornelius Ryan 8

M W Trammel 15

Martin B Ryan

Male, born 5 July 1830, died 26 August 1894

Parents:

Father	<u>Joseph R Ryan</u> (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt</u> (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)

Lineage	<u>Joseph</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Amelia Ann Hatfield</u> (b. 17 December 1829, d. 2 January 1895)
---------	---

Birth:

Martin B Ryan was born on 5 July 1830 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Martin B Ryan and [Amelia Ann Hatfield](#) were married on 22 February 1849 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Death:

Martin B Ryan died on 26 August 1894 in Monroe County, Indiana.

Burial of Martin B Ryan, 1894

Martin B Ryan was buried in 1894 at Bethel Cemetery in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana.

Alley Ryan

Female, born 1835, died 3 October 1861

Parents:

Father	<u>Joseph R Ryan</u> (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt</u> (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)

Lineage	<u>Joseph</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Thomas Hayes</u> (b. 1838)
---------	---

Birth:

Alley Ryan was born in 1835 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Thomas Hayes](#) and Alley Ryan were married on 3 July 1856 in Scott County, Tennessee.<1>

Death:

Alley Ryan died on 3 October 1861 in Scott County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Scott County, Tennessee,**

Alley Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Joseph R Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census

recorded in 1850 in Scott County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt, Marion Willis Trammell, Cornelius M. Ryan, Dorcas Ryan, Jacob Ladder Ryan, and Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan.

District 18, Scott County, Tennessee, USA

family 84

Joseph Ryan 62 Va

Martha Ryan 56 Tn (& all ch)

Lucy Ryan 35

Dorcas Ryan 22

Jacob Ryan 21

Ally Ryan 15

Moses Ryan 10

Cornelius Ryan 8

M W Trammel 15

1860 US Census, Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Alley Ryan was listed as living in the household of Thomas Hayse in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was Dorcas Ryan.

family 897

Thomas Hayse 22 farmer TN

Ally " 24 TN

Joel " 3 KY

Darcus Ryon 30 KY

Citations:

1. Scott County Tennessee Marriage records. LDS Church database,
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDQL-KWP>.

Moses Swain Ryan

Male, born 14 December 1839, died 21 August 1901

Parents:

Father	<u>Joseph R Ryan</u> (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt</u> (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)
Lineage	<u>Joseph</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Sarah Smith</u> (b. 6 February 1844, d. 29 March 1924)
---------	---

Birth:

Moses Swain Ryan was born on 14 December 1839 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Moses Swain Ryan and [Sarah Smith](#) were married on 15 January 1863 in Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Death:

Moses Swain Ryan died on 21 August 1901 in Scott County, Tennessee.

Burial of Moses Swain Ryan, August 1901

Moses Swain Ryan was buried in August 1901 at Ryan Cemetery in Ketchum, Scott County, Tennessee.

Cornelius M. Ryan

Male, born 1842, died 8 July 1923

Parents:

Father	Joseph R Ryan (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Mother	Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)
Lineage	Joseph ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Barbara Parmley (b. 6 May 1847, d. 12 April 1914)
---------	---

Birth:

Cornelius M. Ryan was born in 1842 in Scott County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Cornelius M. Ryan and [Barbara Parmley](#) were married on 10 September 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Cornelius M. Ryan died on 8 July 1923 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Burial of Cornelius M. Ryan, 1923

Cornelius M. Ryan was buried in 1923 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Scott County, Tennessee,

Cornelius M. Ryan was listed as living in the household of Joseph R Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Scott County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt, Marion Willis Trammell, Alley Ryan, Dorcas Ryan, Jacob Ladder Ryan, and Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan.

District 18, Scott County, Tennessee, USA

family 84

Joseph Ryan 62 Va

Martha Ryan 56 Tn (& all ch)

Lucy Ryan 35

Dorcas Ryan 22

Jacob Ryan 21

Ally Ryan 15

Moses Ryan 10

Cornelius Ryan 8

M W Trammel 15

Children of Thomas L Ryan and Sarah Blevins

William Ryan

Male, born 9 June 1814, died 28 November 1900

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas L Ryan</u> (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Mother	<u>Sarah Blevins</u> (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Martha ("Patsy") Forman</u> (b. 24 May 1810, d. 1 September 1901)
---------	--

Birth:

William Ryan was born on 9 June 1814 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

William Ryan and [Martha \("Patsy"\) Forman](#) were married on 3 July 1834 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Death:

William Ryan died on 28 November 1900 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of William Ryan

William Ryan was buried at Forman Cemetery in Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of [Thomas L Ryan](#), 31 August 1852

William Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [Thomas L Ryan](#) on 31 August 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd. Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<2>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 255, No. 904. Film No. 4704573, image 503. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

James Harvey Ryan

Male, born 4 November 1816, died 7 July 1864

Parents:

Father	Thomas L Ryan (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Mother	Sarah Blevins (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)

Lineage	Thomas ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Nancy Susan Ann Lassiter (b. 15 March 1826, d. 19 December 1895)
---------	--

Birth:

James Harvey Ryan was born on 4 November 1816 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

James Harvey Ryan and [Nancy Susan Ann Lassiter](#) were married on 17 July 1843. Marriage date from family bible (FamilySearch).

Death:

James Harvey Ryan died on 7 July 1864 in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of James Harvey Ryan, after 7 July 1864

James Harvey Ryan was buried after 7 July 1864 in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Estate Settlement of [Thomas L Ryan](#), 31 August 1852**

James Harvey Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [Thomas L Ryan](#) on 31 August 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd. Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<1>

1860 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

James Harvey Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Morgan County, Alabama.

Eastern Division, Morgan, Alabama

Post Office: Valhermoso

Dwelling Number: 359

Family Number: 353

Jas H Ryan 43 Physician KY

Nancy S Ryan 34 AL

John M Ryan 14 AL

Jas W Ryan 13 AL

George A Ryan f 7 AL

Lafayette Ryan 5 AL

Hanood Ryan 3 AL

Lucy A Ryan 1 AL

Estate Settlement, 15 September 1866

The estate of James Harvey Ryan was settled on 15 September 1866, in Morgan County, Alabama. William Ryan, administrator of the estate of James H. Ryan dec'd. The heirs and distributees of said deceased are the following: the widow Nancy S. A. Ryan, John M. Ryan (over age of 21), George Ann, Lafayette, Haywood, Lucy Ann, Dixie Ann, and Harvey Ann Ryan, minors and children of the said decedent.<2>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Morgan County Alabama Probate Court Final Record, Vol 23, pp. 35-59. Film No. 7652089, image 241-54. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mary Ann Ryan

Female, born 10 October 1818, died 9 October 1877

Parents:

Father	Thomas L Ryan (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Mother	Sarah Blevins (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)
Lineage	Thomas ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Enoch Windes (b. 1 July 1809, d. 9 March 1872)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Ann Ryan was born on 10 October 1818 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Enoch Windes](#) and Mary Ann Ryan were married about 1836 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Mary Ann Ryan died on 9 October 1877 in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Mary Ann Ryan, 1877

Mary Ann Ryan was buried in 1877 in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Augusta County, Virginia,

Mary Ann Ryan was listed as living in the household of [John Ryan, Jr.](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Augusta County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Nancy Whisman](#) and [Betsy A. Ryan](#).

family 489

John Ryan 68 Laborer 277 ac VA, cannot read/write

Nancy Ryan 44 VA, cannot read/write

Betsy Ryan 24 VA, cannot read/write

Margaret Ryan 3 VA

Polly Parrish 35 VA

Jno F Parrish 13 VA, attended school

Mary M. Parrish 7 VA, attended school

Lucy E Parrish 5 VA

Elizabeth Parrish 2 VA

Estate Settlement of [Thomas L Ryan](#), 31 August 1852

Mary Ann Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [Thomas L Ryan](#) on 31 August 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd. Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

John Ryan

Male, born about 1822

Parents:

Father	Thomas L Ryan (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Mother	Sarah Blevins (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)

Lineage	Thomas ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

John Ryan was born about 1822 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of [Thomas L Ryan](#), 31 August 1852

John Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [Thomas L Ryan](#) on 31 August 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd. Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<1>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Britain B. Ryan

Male, born 1825

Parents:

Father	Thomas L Ryan (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Mother	Sarah Blevins (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)

Lineage	Thomas ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Britain B. Ryan was born in 1825 in Morgan County, Alabama. Birth year from 1850 Census

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

Britain B. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Morgan County, Alabama. family 421

Brit B. Ryan 25 MD, AL

Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan, 31 August 1852

Britain B. Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan on 31 August 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd. Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<1>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth H. Ryan

Female, born about 1826

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas L Ryan</u> (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Mother	<u>Sarah Blevins</u> (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Lamons</u> (b. 25 March 1811, d. 4 July 1892)
---------	---

Birth:

Elizabeth H. Ryan was born about 1826 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

John Lamons and Elizabeth H. Ryan were married on 10 December 1840 in Limestone County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Van Zandt County, Texas,

Elizabeth H. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Van Zandt County, Texas.

Family Number: 118

John Lamons 39 TN

Elisabeth Lamons 24 Morgan Co , AL

M A Lamons 7, "

T J Lamons 6, "

S J Lamons 4, "

J H Lamons 2, "

Malcom Lamons 30

Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan, 31 August 1852

Elizabeth H. Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan on 31 August 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd. Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<1>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Joseph Ryan

Male, born 1826

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas L Ryan</u> (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Mother	<u>Sarah Blevins</u> (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Joseph Ryan was born in 1826 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan, 31 August 1852

Joseph Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan on 31 August 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd. Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<1>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Jonathan Ryan

Male, born 1827, died 1852

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas L Ryan</u> (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Mother	<u>Sarah Blevins</u> (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Jonathan Ryan was born in 1827 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Jonathan Ryan died in 1852.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Jackson Parish, Louisiana,

Jonathan Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. family 115

living with Rufus M Lawer 31, Lawyer

J.R. Ryan 23 m Student at law, AL

Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan, 31 August 1852

Jonathan Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [Thomas L Ryan](#) on 31 August 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd. Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<1>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Kizziah Ryan

Female, born 23 October 1829, died 9 January 1884

Parents:

Father	Thomas L Ryan (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Mother	Sarah Blevins (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)

Lineage	Thomas ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	William P. Griffin (b. about 1825)
---------	--

Birth:

Kizziah Ryan was born on 23 October 1829 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

[William P. Griffin](#) and Kizziah Ryan were married on 4 November 1850 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Kizziah Ryan died on 9 January 1884 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.

Burial of Kizziah Ryan, 1884

Kizziah Ryan was buried in 1884 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan, 31 August 1852

Kizziah Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan on 31 August 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd. Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<1>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarilda Jane Ryan

Female, born 29 August 1831, died 23 July 1887

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas L Ryan</u> (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Mother	<u>Sarah Blevins</u> (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Daniel Echols</u> (b. 23 November 1817, d. 6 August 1898)
---------	--

Birth:

Sarilda Jane Ryan was born on 29 August 1831 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

Daniel Echols and Sarilda Jane Ryan were married on 30 September 1846 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Sarilda Jane Ryan died on 23 July 1887 in Madison, Alabama.

Burial of Sarilda Jane Ryan, 1887

Sarilda Jane Ryan was buried in 1887 in Sublett Mill, Madison County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan, 31 August 1852

Sarilda Jane Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan on 31 August 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd. Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<1>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Thomas Lafayette Ryan

Male, born 1 October 1833, died 1 July 1896

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas L Ryan</u> (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Mother	<u>Sarah Blevins</u> (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Thomas Lafayette Ryan was born on 1 October 1833 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Thomas Lafayette Ryan died on 1 July 1896 in Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Thomas Lafayette Ryan

Thomas Lafayette Ryan was buried in Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan, 31 August 1852

Thomas Lafayette Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan on 31 August 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos

L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd. Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<1>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarah Catherine Ryan

Female, born 8 April 1835, died 15 October 1881

Parents:

Father	Thomas L Ryan (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Mother	Sarah Blevins (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)

Lineage	Thomas ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah Catherine Ryan was born on 8 April 1835 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Sarah Catherine Ryan died on 15 October 1881 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Sarah Catherine Ryan, 1881

Sarah Catherine Ryan was buried in 1881 at Crawford-Ryan Cemetery in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of [Thomas L Ryan](#), 31 August 1852

Sarah Catherine Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [Thomas L Ryan](#) on 31 August 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his

wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd.
Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<1>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mahala Ryan

Female, born 17 June 1837, died 9 September 1918

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas L Ryan</u> (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Mother	<u>Sarah Blevins</u> (b. 18 August 1793, d. 27 August 1850)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mahala Ryan was born on 17 June 1837 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Mahala Ryan died on 9 September 1918 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Burial of Mahala Ryan

Mahala Ryan was buried in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan, 31 August 1852

Mahala Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of Thomas L Ryan on 31 August 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama. Thomas L. Ryon's estate was valued at \$11,629.52 and was distributed between William Ryon, J.H. Ryon, B.B. Ryon, J.R. Ryon, John Ryon, Guardian of Thos L Ryan, Enoch Winds in right of his wife Mary, formerly Mary Ryan, W.J. Griffin in right of his wife Kizziah, formerly Kizziah Ryon, W. J. Griffin, Guardian of Mahala Ryon, John Lamens in right of his wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Ryon, D.H. Echols in right of his wife Jane, formerly Jane Ryon,, Sophonia L. Ryon, administratrix of the estate of Jonahan Ryon, and R. Griffin in right of his wife [Sarah], formerly [Sarah] Ryon, and John Ryon, all heirs of the said Thomas Ryon, dec'd. Each heir was to receive \$894.57.<1>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Probate Book 11, pp 439-444. Film No. 7652090, image 57-60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Children of Harris Ryan and Duretia Dean

William S. Ryan

Male, born 16 June 1829, died 26 January 1887

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1796, d. after 1860)
Mother	Duretia Dean (b. 1808, d. 1859)

Lineage	Harris ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William S. Ryan was born on 16 June 1829 in Alabama.

Death:

William S. Ryan died on 26 January 1887 in Cooke County, Texas.

Mary A Ryan

Female, born 1831

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1796, d. after 1860)
Mother	Duretia Dean (b. 1808, d. 1859)

Lineage	Harris ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary A Ryan was born in 1831 in South Carolina.

Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan

Female, born October 1833, died 27 November 1911

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1796, d. after 1860)
Mother	Duretia Dean (b. 1808, d. 1859)

Lineage	Harris ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan was born in October 1833 in South Carolina.

Death:

Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan died on 27 November 1911 in Parker, Texas.

Josiah D. Ryan

Male, born 1836, died 17 December 1876

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1796, d. after 1860)
Mother	Duretia Dean (b. 1808, d. 1859)

Lineage	Harris ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Josiah D. Ryan was born in 1836 in South Carolina.

Death:

Josiah D. Ryan died on 17 December 1876 in Falls County, Texas.

James D. Ryan

Male, born 1839, died 29 June 1932

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1796, d. after 1860)
Mother	Duretia Dean (b. 1808, d. 1859)

Lineage	Harris ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

James D. Ryan was born in 1839 in Alabama.

Death:

James D. Ryan died on 29 June 1932 in Carter County, Oklahoma.

Martha Ryan

Female, born 1841

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1796, d. after 1860)
--------	--

Mother	<u>Duretia Dean</u> (b. 1808, d. 1859)
--------	--

Lineage	<u>Harris</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Martha Ryan was born in 1841 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Charles V. Ryan

Male, born 1844

Parents:

Father	<u>Harris Ryan</u> (b. 1796, d. after 1860)
--------	---

Mother	<u>Duretia Dean</u> (b. 1808, d. 1859)
--------	--

Lineage	<u>Harris</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Charles V. Ryan was born in 1844 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Jethro Madison Ryan

Male, born 1850

Parents:

Father	<u>Harris Ryan</u> (b. 1796, d. after 1860)
--------	---

Mother	<u>Duretia Dean</u> (b. 1808, d. 1859)
--------	--

Lineage	<u>Harris</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Jethro Madison Ryan was born in 1850 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Mahala Ryan

Female, born 1852

Parents:

Father	<u>Harris Ryan</u> (b. 1796, d. after 1860)
--------	---

Mother	<u>Duretia Dean</u> (b. 1808, d. 1859)
--------	--

Lineage	<u>Harris</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mahala Ryan was born in 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Children of William M. Ryan and Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill

Louisa Ann Ryan

Female, born 1806

Parents:

Father	<u>William M. Ryan</u> (b. about 1780, d. before 4 October 1832)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill</u> (b. 1784, d. 9 August 1853)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John P. Scruggs</u> (b. about 1805)
---------	--

Birth:

Louisa Ann Ryan was born in 1806.

Marriage:

John P. Scruggs and Louisa Ann Ryan were married on 12 September 1822 in Nelson County, Virginia.<1>

Citations:

1. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRZG-GMJ> : 29 January 2020), Louisa Ann Ryan in entry for John P. Scruggs, 1822.

Nathaniel Hill Ryan

Male, born 10 June 1806, died 9 October 1879

Parents:

Father	<u>William M. Ryan</u> (b. about 1780, d. before 4 October 1832)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill</u> (b. 1784, d. 9 August 1853)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

--	--

Spouse:	<u>Sarah Ann Wills</u> (b. 28 December 1806, d. 9 June 1860)
Son	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 23 October 1828, d. 10 September 1896)
Son	<u>John W Ryan</u> (b. 2 August 1830, d. 27 January 1891)
Daughter	<u>Constance C K Ryan</u> (b. 29 September 1832, d. 11 July 1857)
Daughter	<u>Louise Ann Ryan</u> (b. 15 March 1836, d. 29 November 1917)
Daughter	<u>Mary Elizabeth Ryan</u> (b. 7 April 1838, d. 15 May 1911)
Son	<u>Edmond Nathaniel Hill Ryan</u> (b. 7 February 1840, d. 4 July 1924)
Daughter	<u>Sally Ann Ryan</u> (b. 20 December 1842, d. 15 April 1846)
Daughter	<u>Nancy Ryan</u> (b. 20 February 1844, d. March 1926)
Daughter	<u>Thankful Ryan</u> (b. 3 February 1846, d. 17 August 1930)
Son	<u>Phillip Nathaniel Ryan, Sr.</u> (b. 5 September 1851, d. 1934)

Birth:

Nathaniel Hill Ryan was born on 10 June 1806 in Amherst County, Virginia.<1>

Marriage:

Nathaniel Hill Ryan and [Sarah Ann Wills](#) were married on 13 November 1827 in Nelson County, Virginia.<1>

Death:

Nathaniel Hill Ryan died on 9 October 1879 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.<1>

Burial of Nathaniel Hill Ryan, after 9 October 1879

Nathaniel Hill Ryan was buried after 9 October 1879 at Murray Cemetery in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1825 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathaniel Hill Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1825 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Sr 1w

William M. Ryan 1w

Nathaniel Ryan 1w

Joseph Ryan 1w

Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses

Phillip Ryan 1w

Charles Ryan 1w, 2 horses

James Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr is not identified)<2>

1827 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathaniel Hill Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, William M. Ryan, James Ryan, Phillip H. Ryan, and Charles M. Ryan, were on the 1827 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

William M. Ryan 1w

Charles Ryan 1w, 3 horses

Phillip Ryan 1w

James Ryan 1w

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16

Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse<3>

1828 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathaniel Hill Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, William M. Ryan, James Ryan, Charles M. Ryan, and Littlepage Ryan, were on the 1828 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses

Charles Ryan 1w, 2 cattle

Philip Ryan 1w

William M. Ryan 1w

James Ryan 1w, 1 cattle

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w

Littlepage Ryan<4>

1829 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathaniel Hill Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with James Ryan, William H. Ryan, Charles M. Ryan, John P. Ryan, Phillip H. Ryan, and William M. Ryan, were on the 1829 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w

James Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse

William Ryan 1w

William H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip H. Ryan 1w

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<5>

1830 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

Nathaniel Hill Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Nelson County, Virginia. Nathaniel Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 1

1831 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathaniel Hill Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1831 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

James Parrock 1w, 4 horses

Zephaniah Parrock 1w

Charles Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William H. Ryan 1w

Philip H. Ryan 1w

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William Ryan 2w, 3 horses

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<6>

1832 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathaniel Hill Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [John P. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1832 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 6 horses

Philip Ryan 1w

Wm Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Henry H. Ryan 1w

Philip H. Ryan 1w

William H. Ryan 1w

(Wm Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)

(Henry is probably Nathaniel H Ryan)<7>

1833 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathaniel Hill Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), and [William Ryan Damron](#), were on the 1833 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 4 horses

Wm Ryan 1w

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w
Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 1b<18, 1 horse
Philip Ryan 1w

(Wm Ryan is William Ryan Damron)<8>

1833 Buckingham County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathaniel Hill Ryan was on the 1833 tax list in Buckingham County, Virginia.
1833 Patterson's list
Ryan, Nathaniel 1 tithe<9>

1836 Buckingham County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathaniel Hill Ryan was on the 1836 tax list in Buckingham County, Virginia.
1836 Patterson's list
Ryan, Nathaniel 1 tithe, 1 slave > 16<10>

1837 Buckingham County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathaniel Hill Ryan was on the 1837 tax list in Buckingham County, Virginia.
1837 Patterson's list
Ryan, Nathaniel 1 tithe, 1 slave > 16

1837 Moseleys list, im 384
Ryan, Nathl H. 1 tithe, 1 slave > 16<11>

1838 Buckingham County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathaniel Hill Ryan and James Ryan were on the 1838 tax list in Buckingham County, Virginia.
1838, Moseley's List
Ryan, Nathaniel H. 1 tithe, 1 slave > 16
Ryan, James, 1 tithe<12>

Court Record, 13 March 1838

Nathaniel Hill Ryan appeared in a Court record for John P. Ryan which was recorded on 13 March 1838 in Nelson County, Virginia. Deed of Trust John P. Ryan of the first part, Benjamin Norvell of the second part, both of Nelson County and Nathaniel H. Ryan of the County of Buckingham of the third part. John P. Ryan is indebted to Nathaniel H. Ryan for \$3000 due 2 Oct 1737. John P Ryan, desirous of securing the payment of same transfers to Norvell property including furniture, barrels of corn & debts due to John P Ryan of \$2500, payable by 1 Jun 1839 or property to be sold to the highest bidder.<13>

1839 Buckingham County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathaniel Hill Ryan and James Ryan were on the 1839 tax list in Buckingham County, Virginia.

1839, Moseley's List

Ryan, Nathaniel H. 1 tithe, 1 slave > 16

Ryan, James, 1 tithe<[14](#)>

1840 US Census, Buckingham County, Virginia,

Nathaniel Hill Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Buckingham County, Virginia.

Nathaniel H Ryan

Southern District, Buckingham, Virginia

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

1840 Buckingham County, Virginia, Tax List

Nathaniel Hill Ryan and [James Ryan](#) were on the 1840 tax list in Buckingham County, Virginia.

1840, Bocock's List

Ryan, Nathaniel H. 1 tithe, 1 slave > 16

Ryan, James, 1 tithe<[15](#)>

1850 US Census, Calloway County, Kentucky,

Nathaniel Hill Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Calloway County, Kentucky.

District 1, Calloway, Kentucky, USA

Line Number: 15

Dwelling Number: 539

Family Number: 539

N H Ryan 43 Va

S A Ryan 43Va

C C K Ryan 17 Va

N A Ryan 14 Va

M E Ryan 12 Va

E H Ryan 10 Va

N P Ryan 6 Va

T N Ryan 4 Ky

1860 US Census, Calloway County, Kentucky,

Nathaniel Hill Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Calloway County, Kentucky.

Post Office: Murray
Dwelling Number: 79
Family Number: 82
N H Ryan 54
S A Ryan 53
E H Ryan 20
Nancy Ryan 16
Thankful Ryan 14
P N Ryan 8
Mary Alexander 16
E Alexander 18
Y H Alexander 21

Miscellaneous Entry for Nathaniel Hill Ryan, Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, 19 July 1862.

Nathaniel H. Ryan was appointed postmaster of Murray, Calloway County, KY.

Citations:

1. Nathaniel Hill Ryan Bible Entries. Web source, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/calloway/bibles/ryan001.txt>.
2. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1825. Film No. 7856150, image 373-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1827. Film No. 7856150, image 419. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1828. Film No. 7856150, image 442-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1829. Film No. 7856150, image 468-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1831. Film No. 7856150, image 514-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1832. Film No. 7856150, image 537-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1833. Film No. 7856150, image 560-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Buckingham County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1833. Film No. 8189095, image 262. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Buckingham County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1836. Film No. 8189095, image 321. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Buckingham County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1837. Film No. 8189095, image 358, 384. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Buckingham County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1838. Film No. 8189095, image 443. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book W, pp. 272-3. Film No. 8571075, image 142-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Buckingham County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1839. Film No. 8189095, image 459. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Phillip H. Ryan

Male, born 1808, died 27 January 1878

Parents:

Father	William M. Ryan (b. about 1780, d. before 4 October 1832)
Mother	Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill (b. 1784, d. 9 August 1853)

Lineage	William ⁵ , Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Families:

Spouse 1:	Nancy P. Hill (b. about 1805, d. before 1860)
-----------	---

Spouse 2:	Louisa ("Lucy") Bowman (b. 29 August 1830, d. 15 January 1897)
Daughter	Ida P Ryan (b. 27 September 1863, d. 10 March 1889)
Son	James Ryan (b. about 1864)
Son	Walter Bowman Ryan (b. 16 June 1867, d. 21 October 1929)
Daughter	Camelia L Ryan (b. 5 June 1869, d. 18 July 1885)

Birth:

Phillip H. Ryan was born in 1808 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Phillip H. Ryan and [Nancy P. Hill](#) were married on 9 August 1827 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Phillip H. Ryan and [Louisa \("Lucy"\) Bowman](#) were married on 11 October 1860 in Lynchburg City, Virginia. Name Louisa T. Bowman & Phillip H. Ryan

Marriage Oct 11 1860 Lynchburg County, Virginia

Wife Louisa T. Bowman

Birth 1831 Charlotte Co.

Marital status Single

Race White

Husband Phillip H. Ryan

Birth 1808 Nelson Co., Va.

Marital status Widowed

Race White

Father Wm.H. Ryan
Mother Elizabeth B. Ryan
Age 52
Spouse's Age 29<1>

Death:

Phillip H. Ryan died on 27 January 1878 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1825 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1825 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses
Littlepage Ryan 1w
William Ryan Sr 1w
William M. Ryan 1w
Nathanial Ryan 1w
Joseph Ryan 1w
Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses
Phillip Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 2 horses
James Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr is not identified)<2>

1826 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), [John Parrock](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1826 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses
Littlepage Ryan 1w
Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 3 horses
William M. Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 3 horses
Philip Ryan 1w<3>

1827 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), and [Charles M. Ryan](#), were on the 1827 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.
John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

William M. Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 3 horses
Phillip Ryan 1w
James Ryan 1w
Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16
Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse<4>

1829 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), [John P. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1829 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w
James Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Philip Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse
William Ryan 1w
William H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses
John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Philip H. Ryan 1w

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<5>

1830 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), [John P. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1830 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses
Philip Ryan Sr 1w
William Ryan 1w, 1b>16
William H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses
John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Philip H. Ryan 1w
Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<6>

1831 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1831 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

James Parrock 1w, 4 horses
Zephaniah Parrock 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William H. Ryan 1w
Philip H. Ryan 1w
Nathaniel H, Ryan 1w
Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse
William Ryan 2w, 3 horses

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<7>

1832 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [John P. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1832 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 6 horses
Philip Ryan 1w
Wm Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses
John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Henry H. Ryan 1w
Philip H. Ryan 1w
William H. Ryan 1w

(Wm Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)

(Henry is probably Nathaniel H Ryan)<8>

Court Record, 26 March 1832

A Court record for Phillip H. Ryan was recorded on 26 March 1832 in Nelson County, Virginia. Chr T. Estes vs Philip H. Ryan - Judgment confessed by Deft in person for sheltering Herst & by consent execution on this Judgt is staid till August Court next.<9>

1833 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), and [William Ryan Damron](#), were on the 1833 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 4 horses
Wm Ryan 1w
Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w
Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 1b<18, 1 horse
Philip Ryan 1w

(Wm Ryan is William Ryan Damron)<10>

1835 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan, along with [John P. Ryan](#) and [William Ryan Damron](#), were on the 1835 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Estate of John Parroch
James Parroch 1w>16
John Ryan 1w>16
Wm Ryan 1w>16
Philip H. Ryan 1w>16<[11](#)>

Court Record, 23 March 1835

Phillip H. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Charles I. Ryan](#) involving [William H. Ryan](#) and [William M. Ryan](#) which was recorded on 23 March 1835 in Nelson County, Virginia. William H. Ryan and Philip H. Ryan bond, the condition of the obligation was the above bound William H. Ryan was this day chosen Guardian of Charles J. Ryan, an infant orphan of William Ryan deceased and over the age of 14 years... signed Wm H. Ryan, Philip H. Ryan.<[12](#), [13](#)>

1836 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [William Ryan Damron](#), along with [James Ryan](#), were on the 1836 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.
James Ryan 1w
William Ryan 1w
Philip H, Ryan 1w<[14](#)>

1837 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [William Ryan Damron](#) were on the 1837 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.
Wm Ryan 1w
Philip H. Ryan 1w<[15](#)>

1838 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [William Ryan Damron](#), along with [James Ryan](#), were on the 1838 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.
James Ryan 1w
Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b
Wm Ryan 1w<[16](#)>

1839 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [William Ryan Damron](#), along with [Charles I. Ryan](#), were on the 1839 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.
Charles Ryan 1w
Wm Ryan 1w
Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b<[17](#)>

1840 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [William Ryan Damron](#) were on the 1840 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Ryan 1w

Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b<[18](#)>

1840 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

Phillip H. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Nelson County, Virginia.

Phillip H. Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 1

Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

1841 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Phillip H. Ryan and [Charles I. Ryan](#) were on the 1841 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles I. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b<[19](#)>

1850 US Census, Campbell County, Virginia,

Phillip H. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Campbell County, Virginia.

family 233

Phillip H. Ryan 42 overseer, VA

Nancy P. Ryan 43 VA

Elizabeth Ryan 66 VA

Citations:

1. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, Phillip H. Ryan. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRH1-DNQ>.
2. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1825. Film No. 7856150, image 373-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1826. Film No. 7856150, image 396. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1827. Film No. 7856150, image 419. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1829. Film No. 7856150, image 468-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1830. Film No. 7856150, image 490-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1831. Film No. 7856150, image 514-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

8. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1832. Film No. 7856150, image 537-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Nelson County Virginia Court Minute Book 7, p. 144. Film No. 8573382, image 649. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1833. Film No. 7856150, image 560-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1835. Film No. 7856150, image 608-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Nelson County Virginia Will Book D (1830-1836), p. 384. Film No. 7643963, image 532. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Nelson County Virginia Court Minute Book 7, p. 395. Film No. 8573382, image 821. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1836. Film No. 7856150, image 630. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1837. Film No. 7856150, image 652. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 16. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1838. Film No. 7856150, image 677. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 17. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1839. Film No. 7856150, image 698-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 18. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1840. Film No. 7856150, image 724-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 19. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1841. Film No. 7856150, image 750. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John P. Ryan

Male, born 1811

Parents:

Father	<u>William M. Ryan</u> (b. about 1780, d. before 4 October 1832)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill</u> (b. 1784, d. 9 August 1853)
Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Betsey Bowles</u> (b. about 1810)
---------	--

Birth:

John P. Ryan was born in 1811 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John P. Ryan and [Betsey Bowles](#) were married on 16 November 1832 in Amherst County, Virginia.

<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1829 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John P. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1829 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w

James Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse

William Ryan 1w

William H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip H. Ryan 1w

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<2>

1830 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John P. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1830 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses

Philip Ryan Sr 1w

William Ryan 1w, 1b>16

William H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip H. Ryan 1w

Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<3>

1832 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John P. Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1832 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 6 horses

Philip Ryan 1w

Wm Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Henry H. Ryan 1w

Philip H. Ryan 1w

William H. Ryan 1w

(Wm Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)
(Henry is probably Nathaniel H Ryan)<4>

1835 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John P. Ryan and Phillip H. Ryan, along with William Ryan Damron, were on the 1835 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Estate of John Parroch

James Parroch 1w>16

John Ryan 1w>16

Wm Ryan 1w>16

Philip H. Ryan 1w>16<5>

Court Record, 13 March 1838

A Court record for John P. Ryan involving Nathaniel Hill Ryan was recorded on 13 March 1838 in Nelson County, Virginia. Deed of Trust John P. Ryan of the first part, Benjamin Norvell of the second part, both of Nelson County and Nathaniel H. Ryan of the County of Buckingham of the third part. John P. Ryan is indebted to Nathaniel H. Ryan for \$3000 due 2 Oct 1737. John P Ryan, desirous of securing the payment of same transfers to Norvell property including furniture, barrels of corn & debts due to John P Ryan of \$2500, payable by 1 Jun 1839 or property to be sold to the highest bidder.<6>

Citations:

1. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940. LDS Church database, <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRQG-JQW> : 29 January 2020.
 2. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1829. Film No. 7856150, image 468-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1830. Film No. 7856150, image 490-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1832. Film No. 7856150, image 537-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1835. Film No. 7856150, image 608-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book W, pp. 272-3. Film No. 8571075, image 142-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Rosetta H. Ryan

Female, born 1814, died 1891

Parents:

Father	<u>William M. Ryan</u> (b. about 1780, d. before 4 October 1832)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill</u> (b. 1784, d. 9 August 1853)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Samuel H. Andrews</u> (b. 1806, d. 20 March 1883)
Daughter	<u>Ann Maria Andrews</u> (b. 1836, d. 18 June 1865)
Daughter	<u>Virginia H. Andrews</u> (b. 1839, d. after 1880)
Daughter	<u>Martha Catherine Andrews</u> (b. 1846, d. 15 October 1906)
Son	<u>William Andrews</u> (b. 1851, d. 1 October 1907)
Son	<u>John Edward Andrews</u> (b. 16 January 1857, d. 21 June 1941)

Birth:

Rosetta H. Ryan was born in 1814 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Samuel H. Andrews](#) and Rosetta H. Ryan were married on 2 November 1835 in Amherst County, Virginia.<1>

Death:

Rosetta H. Ryan died in 1891.

Citations:

1. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRQF-SV7> : 29 January 2020), Rosetta or Rosetty H. Ryan in entry for Samuel H. Andrew, 1835.

William H. Ryan

Male, born 1816

Parents:

Father	<u>William M. Ryan</u> (b. about 1780, d. before 4 October 1832)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill</u> (b. 1784, d. 9 August 1853)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Maria Richardson</u> (b. about 1819)
---------	---

Birth:

William H. Ryan was born in 1816 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Marriage:

William H. Ryan and Maria Richardson were married.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1829 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List**

William H. Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with Nathaniel Hill Ryan, James Ryan, Charles M. Ryan, John P. Ryan, Phillip H. Ryan, and William M. Ryan, were on the 1829 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w

James Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse

William Ryan 1w

William H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip H. Ryan 1w

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<2>

1830 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William H. Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, Phillip H. Ryan, Charles M. Ryan, John P. Ryan, and William M. Ryan, were on the 1830 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses

Philip Ryan Sr 1w

William Ryan 1w, 1b>16

William H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses

John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip H. Ryan 1w

Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<3>

1831 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William H. Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, Phillip H. Ryan, Nathaniel Hill Ryan, Charles M. Ryan, and William M. Ryan, were on the 1831 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

James Parrock 1w, 4 horses

Zephaniah Parrock 1w

Charles Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William H. Ryan 1w

Philip H. Ryan 1w

Nathaniel H, Ryan 1w
Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse
William Ryan 2w, 3 horses

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<4>

1832 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William H. Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, Phillip H. Ryan, Nathaniel Hill Ryan, John P. Ryan, and William M. Ryan, were on the 1832 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 6 horses
Philip Ryan 1w
Wm Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses
John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Henry H. Ryan 1w
Philip H. Ryan 1w
William H. Ryan 1w

(Wm Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)
(Henry is probably Nathaniel H Ryan)<5>

Court Record, 23 March 1835

William H. Ryan appeared in a Court record for Charles I. Ryan involving Phillip H. Ryan and William M. Ryan which was recorded on 23 March 1835 in Nelson County, Virginia. William H. Ryan and Philip H. Ryan bond, the condition of the obligation was the above bound William H. Ryan was this day chosen Guardian of Charles J. Ryan, an infant orphan of William Ryan deceased and over the age of 14 years... signed Wm H. Ryan, Philip H. Ryan.<6, 7>

Citations:

1. LDS Church database, <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRHB-V4G>.
2. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1829. Film No. 7856150, image 468-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1830. Film No. 7856150, image 490-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1831. Film No. 7856150, image 514-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1832. Film No. 7856150, image 537-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Nelson County Virginia Will Book D (1830-1836), p. 384. Film No. 7643963, image 532. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Nelson County Virginia Court Minute Book 7, p. 395. Film No. 8573382, image 821. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Charles I. Ryan

Male, born 1821

Parents:

Father	<u>William M. Ryan</u> (b. about 1780, d. before 4 October 1832)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill</u> (b. 1784, d. 9 August 1853)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mary Harrison</u> (b. 1827)
---------	--------------------------------

Birth:

Charles I. Ryan was born in 1821 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Charles I. Ryan and Mary Harrison were married.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 23 March 1835

A Court record for Charles I. Ryan involving William H. Ryan, Phillip H. Ryan, and William M. Ryan was recorded on 23 March 1835 in Nelson County, Virginia. William H. Ryan and Philip H. Ryan bond, the condition of the obligation was the above bound William H. Ryan was this day chosen Guardian of Charles J. Ryan, an infant orphan of William Ryan deceased and over the age of 14 years... signed Wm H. Ryan, Philip H. Ryan.<2, 3>

1839 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles I. Ryan and William Ryan Damron, along with Phillip H. Ryan, were on the 1839 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles Ryan 1w

Wm Ryan 1w

Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b<4>

1841 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles I. Ryan and Phillip H. Ryan were on the 1841 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles I. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b<5>

1842 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Charles I. Ryan and [William Ryan Damron](#), along with [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 1842 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Ryan 1w

Joseph Ryan Sr. 1w

Charles I. Ryan 1w<6>

Citations:

1. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPS9-DB4L?from=lynx1UIV8&treeref=L8RP-DLJ>.
 2. Nelson County Virginia Will Book D (1830-1836), p. 384. Film No. 7643963, image 532. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Nelson County Virginia Court Minute Book 7, p. 395. Film No. 8573382, image 821. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1839. Film No. 7856150, image 698-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1841. Film No. 7856150, image 750. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1842. Film No. 7856150, image 776-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

George Allen Ryan

Male, born 26 March 1826, died 23 September 1886

Parents:

Father	William M. Ryan (b. about 1780, d. before 4 October 1832)
Mother	Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill (b. 1784, d. 9 August 1853)
Lineage	William ⁵ , Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Lucinda Tenilla Fortune (b. about 1826, d. 1856)
Son	Thomas Fortune Ryan (b. 17 October 1851, d. 23 October 1928)
Daughter	Amelia Jane Ryan (b. May 1853, d. 2 December 1853)
Son	William Hill Ryan (b. 1854)
Daughter	Pamelia Ryan (b. about 1857, d. 15 December 1857)
Daughter	Nancy P. Ryan (b. 1861, d. 1862)

Birth:

George Allen Ryan was born on 26 March 1826 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.

Marriage:

George Allen Ryan and Lucinda Tenilla Fortune were married on 15 November 1850 in Lovingston, Nelson County, Virginia.<1>

Death:

George Allen Ryan died on 23 September 1886 in Grainger County, Tennessee.

Burial of George Allen Ryan

George Allen Ryan was buried at Bean Station Cemetery in Grainger County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List**

George Allen Ryan was on the 1850 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

George A. Ryann 1w<2>

Citations:

1. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRZT-49W> : 29 January 2020), George A. Ryan, 1850.
 2. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1850. Film No. 7856151, image 236. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of Reuben Ryan and Rachel Harper

George Ryan

Male, born 15 June 1816, died 24 December 1866

Parents:

Father	<u>Reuben Ryan</u> (b. about 1800, d. before 1850)
Mother	<u>Rachel Harper</u> (b. 1800, d. about 1860)

Lineage	<u>Reuben</u> ⁵ , <u>Joseph</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Amanda Owen</u> (b. 1817)
---------	------------------------------

Birth:

George Ryan was born on 15 June 1816 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

George Ryan and Amanda Owen were married on 6 August 1836 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. George Ryan

Marriage Date: 6 Aug 1836


Marriage Place: Rutherford, Tennessee, USA

Spouse: Amanda M F Owen

surety: Benjamin Forbs

Death:

George Ryan died on 24 December 1866 in Triune, Williamson County, Tennessee. George Ryan was murdered on Christmas Eve 1866 by George Walton. The newspaper accounts differ; some state that he was drunk and Walton was acting in self defense. While others state that he was murdered for his political beliefs and actions. Walton was indicted and released on bond. One of Ryan's sons murdered Walton before a trial could take place. See the attached newspaper clippings for details, which are taken from

<http://usctwillcotn.blogspot.com/2017/02/private-henry-moon-of-17th-usci-killed.html> 

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1840 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,**

George Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Geo Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

1849 Rutherford County, Tennessee, Tax List

George Ryan and John Ryan, along with Berry Ryan, were on the 1849 tax list in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

District 8, 1849

John Ryon 155ac, 1 slave, 1 poll

Peter Ryon 1 poll

Berry Ryon 1 poll

Geo. W. Ryon 1 poll

Court Record, 3 April 1854

George Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Berry Ryan, Calloway Ryan, Catherine Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, Hiley Ann Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Michael T. Ryan, Newton Ryan,

Reuben Ryan, Susan Ryan, Susanna Ryan, and Jackson Ryan which was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commisioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this suit.<1>

Court Record, 2 May 1854

George Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Berry Ryan, Calloway Ryan, Catherine Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, Hiley Ann Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Michael T. Ryan, Newton Ryan, Reuben Ryan, Susan Ryan, Susanna Ryan, and Jackson Ryan which was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commisioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<2>

Land Purchase on 16 October 1854

George Ryan purchased land in Rutherford County, Tennessee, on 16 October 1854. John Ryan was also mentioned in the deed. J. M. Sayne to George Ryan, 63 ac in District No. 8, bounded by John Ryan, C. Luster, W. H. Lee, Jno A. Maxwell.<3>

Land Purchase on 21 January 1856

George Ryan purchased land in Rutherford County, Tennessee, on 21 January 1856. [John Ryan](#) and [John W. Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the deed David Glenn to George Ryan, 60 ac bounded by Abraham Glenn, James Vaughn, Edward Thomas. Witn: John Ryan, John W. Ryan<4>

Court Record, 3 March 1856

A Court record for George Ryan involving [John Ryan](#) was recorded on 3 March 1856 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. George Ryan was on the 1st day of March 1856 duly and legally elected in the 8th District to serve as Constable in Rutherford County. Bond that he will faithfully discharge his duties signed by Geo Ryan, John Ryan, John M. Haynes & James W Morton.<5>

1860 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

George Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

District 8

Post Office: Prince

Dwelling Number: 691

Family Number: 681

G Rion 44 m

A Rion 43 f

Marion Rion 20 m

W S Rion 14 m

L Rion 13 f

G A Rion 10 m

H R Rion 7 f

J H Rion 3 m

Miscellaneous Entry for George Ryan, Triune, Williamson County, Tennessee, 5 February 1866.

George Ryan was one of a very few men in Triune who supported the Union and not the confederacy. On 4 Feb 1866, Henry Moon, a black Union soldier was shot and killed in Triune. George Ryan reported the incident to the Union command post in the letter reproduced below:

Triune, Williamson County, Tenn.

February 5th, 1866

Dear Sir, one of your colored soldiers was shot near this place yesterday by John Griggs and two other men in company with Greggs to wit William Pogue and John H. Griggs. I did not see any of the affray but might just as I heard it. This John Griggs was one of Col Houdons men and it is my opinion that he is a bad man. Your soldier is at John Bostick's on the Nashville and Nolensville Pike, 22 miles from Nashville. I live in Triune and it will not do for you to let my name to known as

there is not but 4 Union men in this part of country and if we are known we could not live one week.

Yours respectfully, George Ryan

Ryan's fears about being killed for his political leanings came true before the end of the year. 📷

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book 7, p. 129. Film No. 8332346, image 477. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book 10, p. 327. Film No. 8332344, image 165. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book CC, p.9. Film No. 8688093, image 580. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Susanna Ryan

Female, born 25 February 1818

Parents:

Father	Reuben Ryan (b. about 1800, d. before 1850)
Mother	Rachel Harper (b. 1800, d. about 1860)

Lineage	Reuben ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Thomas M. Golden (b. about 1815)
---------	--

Birth:

Susanna Ryan was born on 25 February 1818 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Thomas M. Golden](#) and Susanna Ryan were married on 10 October 1839.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 3 April 1854

Susanna Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#),

Newton Ryan, Reuben Ryan, Susan Ryan, and Jackson Ryan which was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commisioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this suit.<1>

Court Record, 2 May 1854

Susanna Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Berry Ryan, Calloway Ryan, Catherine Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, George Ryan, Hiley Ann Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Michael T. Ryan, Newton Ryan, Reuben Ryan, Susan Ryan, and Jackson Ryan which was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commisioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<2>

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born April 1820

Parents:

Father	Reuben Ryan (b. about 1800, d. before 1850)
Mother	Rachel Harper (b. 1800, d. about 1860)

Lineage	Reuben ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryan was born in April 1820 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Murphy, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Elizabeth Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Rachel Harper](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Murphy, Rutherford County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Calloway Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), and [Newton Ryan](#).

Rachel Ryan

Line Number: 37

Dwelling Number: 803

Family Number: 803

Rachel Ryan 53

Elizabeth Ryan 24

Cova Ryan 23

Newton Ryan 20

Harley Ryan 17

Isabella Ryan 3

Note, it is unlikely that Isabella is a child of Rachel, but rather a grandchild.

Court Record, 3 April 1854

Elizabeth Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the

heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commisioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this suit.<1>

Court Record, 2 May 1854

Elizabeth Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commisioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<2>

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Calloway Ryan

Male, born 20 January 1822, died 8 July 1878

Parents:

--	--

Father	Reuben Ryan (b. about 1800, d. before 1850)
Mother	Rachel Harper (b. 1800, d. about 1860)

Lineage	Reuben ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Calloway Ryan was born on 20 January 1822 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Calloway Ryan died on 8 July 1878 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Murphy, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Calloway Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Rachel Harper](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Murphy, Rutherford County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), and [Newton Ryan](#).

Rachel Ryan

Line Number: 37

Dwelling Number: 803

Family Number: 803

Rachel Ryan 53

Elizabeth Ryan 24

Cova Ryan 23

Newton Ryan 20

Harley Ryan 17

Isabella Ryan 3

Note, it is unlikely that Isabella is a child of Rachel, but rather a grandchild.

Court Record, 3 April 1854

Calloway Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are

children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commissioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this suit.<1>

Court Record, 2 May 1854

Calloway Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commissioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<2>

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Catherine Ryan

Female, born 21 January 1827

Parents:

Father	Reuben Ryan (b. about 1800, d. before 1850)
Mother	Rachel Harper (b. 1800, d. about 1860)

--	--

Lineage [Reuben⁵](#), [Joseph⁴](#), [John³](#), [Philip²](#), [Philip¹](#)

Family:

Spouse: [David G. Winsett](#) (b. 1832, d. 24 March 1892)

Birth:

Catherine Ryan was born on 21 January 1827 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:


[David G. Winsett](#) and Catherine Ryan were married on 23 May 1850 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 3 April 1854

Catherine Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commisioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this suit.<1>

Court Record, 2 May 1854

Catherine Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commisioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<2>

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Newton Ryan

Male, born 18 May 1829

Parents:

Father	Reuben Ryan (b. about 1800, d. before 1850)
Mother	Rachel Harper (b. 1800, d. about 1860)

Lineage	Reuben ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah J. Foster (b. about 1831)
---------	---

Birth:

Newton Ryan was born on 18 May 1829 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Newton Ryan and [Sarah J. Foster](#) were married on 23 November 1852 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Murphy, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Newton Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Rachel Harper](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Murphy, Rutherford County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Calloway Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), and [Hiley Ann Ryan](#).

Rachel Ryan

Line Number: 37

Dwelling Number: 803

Family Number: 803

Rachel Ryan 53

Elizabeth Ryan 24

Cova Ryan 23

Newton Ryan 20

Harley Ryan 17


Isabella Ryan 3

Note, it is unlikely that Isabella is a child of Rachel, but rather a grandchild.

Court Record, 3 April 1854

Newton Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commissioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this suit.<1>

Court Record, 2 May 1854

Newton Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commisioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<2>

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Hiley Ann Ryan

Female, born 30 May 1832, died 17 September 1905

Parents:

Father	Reuben Ryan (b. about 1800, d. before 1850)
Mother	Rachel Harper (b. 1800, d. about 1860)

Lineage	Reuben ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	William Alexander Burkheart (b. 16 January 1820, d. 2 December 1881)
---------	--

Birth:

Hiley Ann Ryan was born on 30 May 1832 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[William Alexander Burkheart](#) and Hiley Ann Ryan were married on 30 October 1860 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Hiley Ann Ryan died on 17 September 1905 in Concord, Tennessee.

Burial of Hiley Ann Ryan

Hiley Ann Ryan was buried in Triune, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Murphy, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Hiley Ann Ryan was listed as living in the household of Rachel Harper in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Murphy, Rutherford County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were Calloway Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, and Newton Ryan.

Rachel Ryan

Line Number: 37

Dwelling Number: 803

Family Number: 803

Rachel Ryan 53

Elizabeth Ryan 24

Cova Ryan 23

Newton Ryan 20

Harley Ryan 17

Isabella Ryan 3

Note, it is unlikely that Isabella is a child of Rachel, but rather a grandchild.

Court Record, 3 April 1854

Hiley Ann Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Berry Ryan, Calloway Ryan, Catherine Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, George Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Michael T. Ryan, Newton Ryan, Reuben Ryan, Susan Ryan, Susanna Ryan, and Jackson Ryan which was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commissioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient

to pay the costs of this suit.<1>

Court Record, 2 May 1854

Hiley Ann Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), and [Jackson Ryan](#) which was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commisioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<2>

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Children of Susan Ryan and James Marable

Mary E. Marable

Female, born 1830

Parents:

Father	James Marable (b. about 1801, d. before 1850)
Mother	Susan Ryan (b. 1802, d. after 1850)
Lineage	Susan Ryan ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Birth:

Mary E. Marable was born in 1830 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Fountain Marable

Male, born 9 December 1832, died 19 April 1904

Parents:

Father	<u>James Marable</u> (b. about 1801, d. before 1850)
Mother	<u>Susan Ryan</u> (b. 1802, d. after 1850)

Lineage	<u>Susan Ryan</u> ⁵ , <u>Joseph</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Martha Lester</u> (b. 16 November 1840, d. 9 January 1926)
---------	---

Birth:

Fountain Marable was born on 9 December 1832 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Fountain Marable and [Martha Lester](#) were married on 29 December 1859 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Fountain Marable died on 19 April 1904 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Martha J. Marable

Female, born 1834

Parents:

Father	<u>James Marable</u> (b. about 1801, d. before 1850)
Mother	<u>Susan Ryan</u> (b. 1802, d. after 1850)

Lineage	<u>Susan Ryan</u> ⁵ , <u>Joseph</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Martha J. Marable was born in 1834 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Child of John Ryan and Susanna first wife of John Ryan

Peter R. Ryan

Male, born 12 May 1822, died 27 December 1897

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 8 February 1804, d. 31 December 1871)
Mother	Susanna first wife of John Ryan (b. about 1804, d. before 1832)

Lineage	John ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Hetty Ray (b. 10 April 1820, d. 2 September 1893)
---------	---

Birth:

Peter R. Ryan was born on 12 May 1822 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Peter R. Ryan and [Hetty Ray](#) were married on 19 July 1843 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Peter R. Ryan died on 27 December 1897 in Christian County, Kentucky. Peter R Ryan

BIRTH 12 May 1822

DEATH 27 Dec 1897 (aged 75)

Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, USA

BURIAL

Riverside Cemetery

Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, USA

PLOT Section A

MEMORIAL ID 89559820

Mr. Peter Ryan died yesterday morning at his home in this city from an injury to his foot several weeks ago. It was mashed so badly that one toe had to be amputated and the wound never healed, but grew worse until blood poisoning caused his death. Mr. Ryan lived in the county until a few years ago, when he moved to this city. About five years ago his wife died and her body was buried in a stone tomb or sarcophagus in Hopewell Cemetery, a place being reserved for Mr. Ryan's body. In this vault his body will be buried today.

Deceased was about 80 years old and leaves a second wife and five grown children by his first wife [Hetty Ryan].

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Versailles, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Peter R. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Versailles, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Family Number: 216

Peter Ryan 27 farmer TN (all)

Hetta Ryan 30

Thos C Ryan 6

Elizabeth Ryan 4

Zachary Ryan 2

Elizabeth Ray 26

Sarah J Ray 2

1860 US Census, Christian County, Kentucky,

Peter R. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Christian County, Kentucky.

Post Office: Hopkinsville

Family Number: 18

Peter Ryan 38 TN farmer

Ella Ryan 37 TN

Thos I Ryan 16 TN

Mary Ryan 14 TN

Zalkariah Ryan 11 TN

David Ryan 9 KY

Wm H Ryan 7 KY

John Witty 3 Ryan KY

1870 US Census, Fruit Hill, Christian County, Kentucky,

Peter R. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Fruit Hill, Christian County, Kentucky.

Dwelling Number: 210

Petter Ryan 47 TN

Hettie Ryan 46 TN

Rachia Ryan 21 TN

William Ryan 15 KY

John Ryan 13 KY

1880 US Census, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky,

Peter R. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.

Dwelling Number: 32

Peter Ryan 58 Self (Head)

Hettie Ryan 60 Wife

John Ryan 22 Son

*Children of John Ryan and Elizabeth Bell Nance***James Madison ("Matt") Ryan**

Male, born 10 August 1832, died 13 June 1903

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 8 February 1804, d. 31 December 1871)
Mother	Elizabeth Bell Nance (b. 8 July 1804, d. 2 November 1878)

Lineage	John ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	Elvey Winsett (b. about 1835, d. before 1861)
-----------	---

Spouse 2:	Louisa C. Edmunds (b. about 1835)
-----------	---

Birth:

James Madison ("Matt") Ryan was born on 10 August 1832 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

James Madison ("Matt") Ryan and [Elvey Winsett](#) were married on 4 December 1855 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

James Madison ("Matt") Ryan and [Louisa C. Edmunds](#) were married on 15 January 1861 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

James Madison ("Matt") Ryan died on 13 June 1903 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Burial of James Madison ("Matt") Ryan

James Madison ("Matt") Ryan was buried in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 5 November 1855

A Court record for James Madison ("Matt") Ryan involving [Elvey Winsett](#) was recorded on 5 November 1855 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Contract, James M. Ryan & Elvey Winsett: To all whom it may concern, know ye that I Elvey Winsett of Rutherford County and State of Tennessee have and own a Negro man named Sam, which said Negro I have a good right to and can dispose of him in any way I think proper, I therefore for his faithful service he has rendered me since I have owned him, after the 25th of December 1857 do hereby liberate and discharge him from my service and relinquish all claim to said Boy Sam forever, and as I expect to get married the balance of my property, both real and personal, I hold my lifetime free from the claim or control of my intended husband during my lifetime without my consent nor after my death unless other ways directed by me at my death. I give all my estate that I may die possessed of, both real and personal, to my child or children as the case may be. If I die leaving no child or children in that case I give and bequeath to whom I may hereafter direct, this 2nd day of Nov 1855. signed Elvey (x) Winsett.

I Matthew Ryan the intended husband of Miss Elvey Winsett do acknowledge and bind myself, my heirs etc to abide by the above obligation, this 2nd day of Nov 1855, in presence of Matthew Marable & E. C. Prince, signed James M. Ryan<1>

1860 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

James Madison ("Matt") Ryan was listed as living in the household of [John Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Bell Nance](#), [Bailey Peyton Ryan](#), and [Clemmon J Ryan](#).

District 8

family 632

J Rion 56 m farmer TN

E Ryan 55 f

J M Ryan 28 m

P W Glines 26 m

B. P. Rion 22 m

C J Rion 8 m

E Glines 3 f

J Glines 8/12 m

R F Elum 59 m

(Gliness is Glymph)

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book 7, pp. 578-9. Film No. 8332346, image 701. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Lucy Ryan

Female, born about 1835, died 1859

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 8 February 1804, d. 31 December 1871)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Bell Nance</u> (b. 8 July 1804, d. 2 November 1878)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>Joseph</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>George W. Glymph</u> (b. about 1830)
---------	---

Birth:

Lucy Ryan was born about 1835 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[George W. Glymph](#) and Lucy Ryan were married on 16 January 1855 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Lucy Ryan died in 1859 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John W. Ryan

Male, born 16 December 1835, died 10 August 1911

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 8 February 1804, d. 31 December 1871)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Bell Nance</u> (b. 8 July 1804, d. 2 November 1878)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>Joseph</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse: [Serrepta Ann E. Slack](#) (b. 7 May 1828, d. 20 March 1904)

Birth:

John W. Ryan was born on 16 December 1835 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

John W. Ryan and [Serrepta Ann E. Slack](#) were married on 16 December 1857 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

John W. Ryan died on 10 August 1911 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Burial of John W. Ryan

John W. Ryan was buried in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Purchase by [George Ryan](#), 21 January 1856

John W. Ryan and [John Ryan](#) were mentioned on 21 January 1856 in a deed to [George Ryan](#) in Rutherford County, Tennessee. David Glenn to George Ryan, 60 ac bounded by Abraham Glenn, James Vaughn, Edward Thomas. Witn: John Ryan, John W. Ryan<1>

1860 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

John W. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

District 8

Post Office: Prinne

Dwelling Number: 644

Family Number: 634

F Marable 28 m

M Marable 20 f

J W Rion 25 m

S J Rion 33 f

A Rion 1/12 f

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book 10, p. 327. Film No. 8332344, image 165. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Bailey Peyton Ryan

Male, born 23 May 1838, died 26 December 1914

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 8 February 1804, d. 31 December 1871)
Mother	Elizabeth Bell Nance (b. 8 July 1804, d. 2 November 1878)

Lineage	John ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Letitia Pearson Samply (b. 5 May 1845, d. 29 November 1937)
---------	---

Birth:

Bailey Peyton Ryan was born on 23 May 1838 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Bailey Peyton Ryan and [Letitia Pearson Samply](#) were married about 1880 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Bailey Peyton Ryan died on 26 December 1914 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Burial of Bailey Peyton Ryan

Bailey Peyton Ryan was buried at Ryan Cemetery in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1860 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,**

Bailey Peyton Ryan was listed as living in the household of [John Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Bell Nance](#), [Clemmon J Ryan](#), and [James Madison \("Matt"\) Ryan](#).

District 8

family 632

J Rion 56 m farmer TN

E Ryan 55 f

J M Ryan 28 m

P W Glines 26 m

B. P. Rion 22 m

C J Rion 8 m

E Glines 3 f

J Glines 8/12 m

R F Elum 59 m

(Gliness is Glymph)

Sarah J. Ryan

Female, born about 1844

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 8 February 1804, d. 31 December 1871)
Mother	Elizabeth Bell Nance (b. 8 July 1804, d. 2 November 1878)

Lineage	John ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Sarah J. Ryan was born about 1844 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Clemmon J Ryan

Male, born 25 May 1851, died 28 August 1921

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 8 February 1804, d. 31 December 1871)
Mother	Elizabeth Bell Nance (b. 8 July 1804, d. 2 November 1878)

Lineage	John ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Martha Ann Baldridge (b. 24 January 1848, d. 24 May 1922)
---------	---

Birth:

Clemmon J Ryan was born on 25 May 1851 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Clemmon J Ryan and [Martha Ann Baldridge](#) were married on 4 January 1872 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Clemmon J Ryan died on 28 August 1921 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Clemmon J Ryan was listed as living in the household of [John Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Bell Nance](#), [Bailey Peyton Ryan](#), and [James Madison \("Matt"\) Ryan](#).

District 8

family 632

J Rion 56 m farmer TN

E Ryan 55 f

J M Ryan 28 m

P W Gliness 26 m

B. P. Rion 22 m

C J Rion 8 m

E Gliness 3 f

J Gliness 8/12 m

R F Elum 59 m

(Gliness is Glymph)

Children of Berry Ryan and Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins,

Isaac Ryan

Male, born 1836, died before 1897

Parents:

Father	Berry Ryan (b. 1 March 1806, d. 20 April 1882)
Mother	Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins (b. about 1805, d. before 5 September 1842)

Lineage	Berry ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah E. Barger (b. May 1863)
---------	---

Birth:

Isaac Ryan was born in 1836 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Isaac Ryan and [Sarah E. Barger](#) were married on 22 December 1889 in Fisher, Texas. They had two children: Joseph I. Ryan and Tempa Lola Ryan.

Death:

Isaac Ryan died before 1897 in Arkansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1840 US Census, Williamson County, Tennessee,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Williamson County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Berry Ryan is consistent with Isaac Ryan living in that household along with Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, and Mary E. Ryan.

Bery Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Isaac)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Berry)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 ____ Mullins)

Court Record, 1 July 1844

Isaac Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, and Mary E. Ryan which was recorded on 1 July 1844 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. John Ryan was this day in open court appointed Guardian for Isaac & Mary Ryan, minor heirs at law of Oney Mullins, dec'd and who gave bond and security according to law.<1>

Court Record, 3 August 1846

Isaac Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, and Mary E. Ryan which was recorded on 3 August 1846 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. A settlement made with John Ryan Guardian for Isaac & Mary Ryan, minor heirs at law of Oney Mullins, dec'd was this day presented in open court & ordered to be recorded.<2>

Court Record, 7 August 1848

Isaac Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, and Mary E. Ryan which was recorded on 7 August 1848 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. John Ryan Guardian for Isaac & Mary Ryan, heirs at law of Oney Mullins deceased appeared in open court and renewed his guardianship according to law.<3>

Court Record, 7 April 1856

Isaac Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, and Mary E. Ryan which was recorded on 7 April 1856 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. A settlement made with John Ryan, Gdn for Isaac & Mary Ryan, was this day presented in open court and ordered to be recorded.<4>

Court Record, 1 October 1859

Isaac Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, and Mary E. Ryan which was recorded on 1 October 1859 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Last recorded settlement of Oney Mullins

A settlement made with John Ryan, Admr for Isaac and Mary Ryan, minor heirs of Oney Mullins dec'd by John Jones, Clerk of the Rutherford County Court. The Guardian is indebted to the wards, \$98.89.<5>

1860 US Census, Jefferson, Osage County, Missouri,

Isaac Ryan was listed as living in the household of Berry Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Jefferson, Osage County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were Elizabeth Black, America Ryan, George W. Ryan, and Mary E. Ryan.

Post Office: Cooper Hill

Dwelling Number: 564

Family Number: 528

B Ryan 54 TN

Elisabeth Ryan 42 KY

Isaac Ryan 24 TN

Mary E Ryan 22 TN

America Ryan 4 KY

George Ryan 1 KY

1880 US Census, Rains County, Texas,

Isaac Ryan was listed as living in the household of Berry Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Rains County, Texas. Also living in the same household was George W. Ryan.

Precinct 4

Dwelling Number: 553

Berry Ryan 73 Self (Head) widower

Isaac Ryan 43 Son

George Ryan 20 Son

Probate, America Ryan, after 20 April 1901

Isaac Ryan was mentioned in the probate records of America Ryan after 20 April 1901 in Hunt County, Texas.

Hunt County Probate records Vol J (1898-1902), p. 278ff

Petition of T. I. Thornton of Rains County, TX

America Ryan died 20 Apr 1901, leaving an estate real & personal

She left a will, but did not name an executor. The applicant is a son of a deceased sister.

Her will, 3 Apr 1901, mentions her brother George W. Ryan \$5 and no more!

Estate settlement: legatees are the children of Isaac Ryan, a brother of the deceased who is dead, the children and grandchildren of Mary E. Thornton a sister of the deceased who is dead and who was the wife of J. T. Thornton. Joe Ryan and T. L. Ryan are the only children of Isaac Ryan, both reside in White County Ark. J. L. Hughes, who resides in Rains Co TX is the guardian of Joe & T.L. Ryan. The children and grandchildren of Mary E Thornton:

J. B. Thornton - Rains Co TX

J. P. Thornton - Hunt Co TX

S. L Hughes, wife of J. L Hughes

W.F. Thornton

T.I. Thornton (all Rains CO TX)

R. G. Fitzgerald wife of W.E. Fitzgerald - Rains

Bertie Ogle, wife of Joe Ogle is dead and survived by three children, viz, Willie Ogle - Hunt Co, Howard Ogle & Altie Ogle (unk)

M. J. McElroy, wife of C.H. McElroy is dead, leaving one child James McElroy (Rains Co)

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book Z, p. 444. Film No. 8688092, image 468. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book Z, p. 585. Film No. 8688092, image 540. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book AA, p. 93. Film No. 8688093, image 52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book CC, p. 31. Film No. 8688093, image 591. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Rutherford County Tennessee Record Book 20, p. 221. Film No. 7642467, image 117. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mary E. Ryan

Female, born 28 January 1839, died 8 March 1894

Parents:

Father	Berry Ryan (b. 1 March 1806, d. 20 April 1882)
Mother	Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins (b. about 1805, d. before 5 September 1842)

Lineage	Berry ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	James T. Thornton (b. 6 July 1839, d. 28 September 1903)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary E. Ryan was born on 28 January 1839 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

James T. Thornton and Mary E. Ryan were married on 10 April 1861 in Osage, Saint Clair County, Missouri.

Death:

Mary E. Ryan died on 8 March 1894 in Rains County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1840 US Census, Williamson County, Tennessee,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Williamson County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Berry Ryan is consistent with Mary E. Ryan living in that household along with Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, and Isaac Ryan.

Bery Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Isaac)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Berry)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 ____ Mullins)

Court Record, 1 July 1844

Mary E. Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, and Isaac Ryan which was recorded on 1 July 1844 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan was this day in open court appointed Guardian for Isaac & Mary Ryan, minor heirs at law of Oney Mullins, dec'd and who gave bond and security according to law.<1>

Court Record, 3 August 1846

Mary E. Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, and Isaac Ryan which was recorded on 3 August 1846 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

A settlement made with John Ryan Guardian for Isaac & Mary Ryan, minor heirs at law of Oney Mullins, dec'd was this day presented in open court & ordered to be recorded.<2>

Court Record, 7 August 1848

Mary E. Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, and Isaac Ryan which was recorded on 7 August 1848 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan Guardian for Isaac & Mary Ryan, heirs at law of Oney Mullins deceased appeared in open court and renewed his guardianship according to law.<3>

Court Record, 7 April 1856

Mary E. Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, and Isaac Ryan which was recorded on 7 April 1856 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. A

settlement made with John Ryan, Gdn for Isaac & Mary Ryan, was this day presented in open court and ordered to be recorded.<4>

Court Record, 1 October 1859

Mary E. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins](#), and [Isaac Ryan](#) which was recorded on 1 October 1859 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Last recorded settlement of Oney Mullins

A settlement made with John Ryan, Admr for Isaac and Mary Ryan, minor heirs of Oney Mullins dec'd by John Jones, Clerk of the Rutherford County Court. The Guardian is indebted to the wards, \$98.89.<5>

1860 US Census, Jefferson, Osage County, Missouri,

Mary E. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Berry Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Jefferson, Osage County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Black](#), [America Ryan](#), [George W. Ryan](#), and [Isaac Ryan](#).

Post Office: Cooper Hill

Dwelling Number: 564

Family Number: 528

B Ryan 54 TN

Elisabeth Ryan 42 KY

Isaac Ryan 24 TN

Mary E Ryan 22 TN

America Ryan 4 KY

George Ryan 1 KY

Probate, [America Ryan](#), after 20 April 1901

Mary E. Ryan was mentioned in the probate records of [America Ryan](#) after 20 April 1901 in Hunt County, Texas.

Hunt County Probate records Vol J (1898-1902), p. 278ff

Petition of T. I. Thornton of Rains County, TX

America Ryan died 20 Apr 1901, leaving an estate real & personal

She left a will, but did not name an executor. The applicant is a son of a deceased sister.

Her will, 3 Apr 1901, mentions her brother George W. Ryan \$5 and no more!

Estate settlement: legatees are the children of Isaac Ryan, a brother of the deceased who is dead, the children and grandchildren of Mary E. Thornton a sister of the deceased who is dead and who was the wife of J. T. Thornton. Joe Ryan and T. L. Ryan are the only children of Isaac Ryan, both reside in White County Ark. J. L. Hughes, who resides in Rains Co TX is the guardian of Joe & T.L. Ryan. The children and grandchildren of Mary E Thornton:

J. B. Thornton - Rains Co TX

J. P. Thornton - Hunt Co TX

S. L Hughes, wife of J. L Hughes

W.F. Thornton

T.I. Thornton (all Rains CO TX)

R. G. Fitzgerald wife of W.E. Fitzgerald - Rains

Bertie Ogle, wife of Joe Ogle is dead and survived by three children, viz, Willie Ogle - Hunt Co,
Howard Ogle & Altie Ogle (unk)

M. J. McElroy, wife of C.H. McElroy is dead, leaving one child James McElroy (Rains Co)

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book Z, p. 444. Film No. 8688092, image 468. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book Z, p. 585. Film No. 8688092, image 540. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book AA, p. 93. Film No. 8688093, image 52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book CC, p. 31. Film No. 8688093, image 591. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Rutherford County Tennessee Record Book 20, p. 221. Film No. 7642467, image 117. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of Berry Ryan and Elizabeth Black

America Ryan

Female, born 31 July 1855, died 20 April 1901

Parents:

Father	Berry Ryan (b. 1 March 1806, d. 20 April 1882)
Mother	Elizabeth Black (b. 1818, d. after 1880)

Lineage	Berry ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

America Ryan was born on 31 July 1855 in Boone County, Kentucky. Kentucky, U.S., Birth Records, 1847-1911

Name: America Ryan

Gender: Female

Birth Date: 31 Jul 1855

Birth Place: Boone, Kentucky, USA

Father: Berry Ryan

Mother: Elizabeth Black<[1](#)>

Death:

America Ryan died on 20 April 1901 in Hunt County, Texas.

Name: America Ryan

Birth Date: 31 Jul 1855

Death Date: 20 Apr 1901

Cemetery: Williams Chapel Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Lone Oak, Hunt County, Texas, United States of America

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Jefferson, Osage County, Missouri,

America Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Berry Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Jefferson, Osage County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Black](#), [George W. Ryan](#), [Isaac Ryan](#), and [Mary E. Ryan](#).

Post Office: Cooper Hill

Dwelling Number: 564

Family Number: 528

B Ryan 54 TN

Elisabeth Ryan 42 KY

Isaac Ryan 24 TN

Mary E Ryan 22 TN

America Ryan 4 KY

George Ryan 1 KY

1870 US Census, Green, Lawrence County, Missouri,

America Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Berry Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Green, Lawrence County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Black](#) and [George W. Ryan](#).

Post Office: Mount Vernon

Berry Ryan 64 TN

Elizabeth Ryan 52 KY

America Ryan 15 KY

George W Ryan 11 KY

1880 US Census, Hunt County, Texas,

America Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Elizabeth Black](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Hunt County, Texas. Also living in the same household were [Berry Ryan](#) and [George W. Ryan](#).

Precinct 4, District 068
family 337
Ryan, Elizabeth 62 widow KY DE VA
Ryan, America dau 24 KY TN KY
Ryan, Geo son 21 KY TN KY

It appears that Elizabeth and Berry are separated - Elizabeth claimed to be a widow and Berry claimed to be a widower. Both claimed George was living in their households. Isaac was with Berry, America with Elizabeth.

Probate, America Ryan, after 20 April 1901

America Ryan had her estate probated after 20 April 1901 in Hunt County, Texas.
Hunt County Probate records Vol J (1898-1902), p. 278ff

Petition of T. I. Thornton of Rains County, TX

America Ryan died 20 Apr 1901, leaving an estate real & personal

She left a will, but did not name an executor. The applicant is a son of a deceased sister.

Her will, 3 Apr 1901, mentions her brother George W. Ryan \$5 and no more!

Estate settlement: legatees are the children of Isaac Ryan, a brother of the deceased who is dead, the children and grandchildren of Mary E. Thornton a sister of the deceased who is dead and who was the wife of J. T. Thornton. Joe Ryan and T. L. Ryan are the only children of Isaac Ryan, both reside in White County Ark. J. L. Hughes, who resides in Rains Co TX is the guardian of Joe & T.L. Ryan. The children and grandchildren of Mary E Thornton:

J. B. Thornton - Rains Co TX

J. P. Thornton - Hunt Co TX

S. L Hughes, wife of J. L Hughes

W.F. Thornton

T.I. Thornton (all Rains CO TX)

R. G. Fitzgerald wife of W.E. Fitzgerald - Rains

Bertie Ogle, wife of Joe Ogle is dead and survived by three children, viz, Willie Ogle - Hunt Co,
Howard Ogle & Altie Ogle (unk)

M. J. McElroy, wife of C.H. McElroy is dead, leaving one child James McElroy (Rains Co)

Citations:

1. Boone County Kentucky Birth Records, 1847-1911. Film No. 994028, image 185. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

George W. Ryan

Male, born 31 October 1859, died 24 August 1930

Parents:

Father	Berry Ryan (b. 1 March 1806, d. 20 April 1882)
Mother	Elizabeth Black (b. 1818, d. after 1880)

Lineage	Berry ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

George W. Ryan was born on 31 October 1859 in Kentucky.

Death:

George W. Ryan died on 24 August 1930 in La Nor, Collin County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Jefferson, Osage County, Missouri,

George W. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Berry Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Jefferson, Osage County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Black](#), [America Ryan](#), [Isaac Ryan](#), and [Mary E. Ryan](#).

Post Office: Cooper Hill

Dwelling Number: 564

Family Number: 528

B Ryan 54 TN

Elisabeth Ryan 42 KY

Isaac Ryan 24 TN

Mary E Ryan 22 TN

America Ryan 4 KY

George Ryan 1 KY

1870 US Census, Green, Lawrence County, Missouri,

George W. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Berry Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Green, Lawrence County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Black](#) and [America Ryan](#).

Post Office: Mount Vernon

Berry Ryan 64 TN

Elizabeth Ryan 52 KY

America Ryan 15 KY

George W Ryan 11 KY

1880 US Census, Rains County, Texas,

George W. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Berry Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census

recorded in 1880 in Rains County, Texas. Also living in the same household was [Isaac Ryan](#).

Precinct 4

Dwelling Number: 553

Berry Ryan 73 Self (Head) widower

Isaac Ryan 43 Son

George Ryan 20 Son

1880 US Census, Hunt County, Texas,

George W. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Elizabeth Black](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Hunt County, Texas. Also living in the same household were [America Ryan](#) and [Berry Ryan](#).

Precinct 4, District 068

family 337

Ryan, Elizabeth 62 widow KY DE VA

Ryan, America dau 24 KY TN KY

Ryan, Geo son 21 KY TN KY

It appears that Elizabeth and Berry are separated - Elizabeth claimed to be a widow and Berry claimed to be a widower. Both claimed George was living in their households. Isaac was with Berry, America with Elizabeth.

1900 US Census, Hunt County, Texas,

George W. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1900, living in Hunt County, Texas.

Justice Precinct 08, District 0141

family 55

G. W. Ryan Oct 1859 KY TN KY

Jennie Ryan wife Sep 1870 TX MO TN

Willie Ryan son Aug 1888 TX

Katie Ryan dau Mar 1895 TX

Probate, [America Ryan](#), after 20 April 1901

George W. Ryan was mentioned in the probate records of [America Ryan](#) after 20 April 1901 in Hunt County, Texas.

Hunt County Probate records Vol J (1898-1902), p. 278ff

Petition of T. I. Thornton of Rains County, TX

America Ryan died 20 Apr 1901, leaving an estate real & personal

She left a will, but did not name an executor. The applicant is a son of a deceased sister.

Her will, 3 Apr 1901, mentions her brother George W. Ryan \$5 and no more!

Estate settlement: legatees are the children of Isaac Ryan, a brother of the deceased who is dead, the children and grandchildren of Mary E. Thornton a sister of the deceased who is dead and who was the wife of J. T. Thornton. Joe Ryan and T. L. Ryan are the only children of Isaac Ryan, both reside in White County Ark. J. L. Hughes, who resides in Rains Co TX is the guardian of Joe & T.L. Ryan. The children and grandchildren of Mary E Thornton:

J. B. Thornton - Rains Co TX

J. P. Thornton - Hunt Co TX

S. L Hughes, wife of J. L Hughes

W.F. Thornton

T.I. Thornton (all Rains CO TX)

R. G. Fitzgerald wife of W.E. Fitzgerald - Rains

Bertie Ogle, wife of Joe Ogle is dead and survived by three children, viz, Willie Ogle - Hunt Co,

Howard Ogle & Altie Ogle (unk)

M. J. McElroy, wife of C.H. McElroy is dead, leaving one child James McElroy (Rains Co)

Child of Michael T. Ryan and Elizabeth Thorton

Jackson Ryan

Male, born about 1834

Parents:

Father	<u>Michael T. Ryan</u> (b. about 1813, d. before 1854)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Thorton</u> (b. about 1815, d. before 1844)

Lineage	<u>Michael</u> ⁵ , <u>Joseph</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Jackson Ryan was born about 1834 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 3 April 1854

Jackson Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), and [Susanna Ryan](#) which was recorded on 3 April 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Exparte Petition of John Ryan, Petition to sell a Land Warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April court for Rutherford County, 1854. Upon petition of

John Ryan and others, when it appearing to the court that Joseph Ryan dec'd was entitled to a land warrant for military service in the year 1812, that John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan dec'd, that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan dec'd who was also an heir and distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd & as such is entitled to represent his father, that George, Susan, Betsy, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan, dec'd, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan dec'd. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees, they are entitled to said land warrant & that the sale of the same would be for the benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed commisioner to sell said land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this suit.<1>

Court Record, 2 May 1854

Jackson Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), and [Susanna Ryan](#) which was recorded on 2 May 1854 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Ryan and others Exparte, Petition to sell a land warrant.

This cause coming on for further hearing upon the report of the commission which is in the words & figures following, to wit:

The undersigned commissioner in the above mentioned case would beg leave to report that he has sold the land warrant No. 55997 issued to Joseph Ryan for forty acres to John T. McKinney for the sum of forty-one dollars cash which has been paid, and that said John T McKinney is entitled to said warrant, all of which is respectfully submitted to the court May 2nd 1854. signed John Woods Clk & Comr.

Which report being in all things unexcepted to, the same is hereby confirmed. It is therefore ordered by the court that all right and title & interest to said land warrant be divested out of John Ryan, Jackson Ryan, Berry Ryan, George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catherine, Newton & Calloway Ryan & Susan Marable, and the same be vested in Jno T McKinney by the purchase. It is further ordered that the commisioner pay the costs of this suit out of the proceeds of the sale and pay the rest to John Ryan for the purposes of distribution amongst the heirs.<2>

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 329. Film No. 8688093, image 417. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book BB, p. 349. Film No. 8688093, image 427. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Children of Harris Ryan and Martha ("Patsy")

Florence Ryan

Female, born 1833

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1807, d. 6 September 1888)
Mother	Martha ("Patsy") (b. about 1808, d. before 1856)

Lineage	Harris ⁵ , Harris ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Florence Ryan was born in 1833 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Rhea County, Tennessee,

Florence Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Harris Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Martha \("Patsy"\)](#), [Darius W. Ryan](#), [Giles H. Ryan](#), [Lucinda Ryan](#), [Mary E. Ryan](#), and [Rebecca J. Ryan](#). family 542

Harris Ryan Male 43 Tennessee, United States

Patsy Ryan Female 41 Tennessee, United States

Florena Ryan Female 17 Tennessee, United States

Lucinda Ryan Female 16 Tennessee, United States

Giles Ryan Male 14 Tennessee, United States

Mary E Ryan Female 12 Tennessee, United States

Rebecca J Ryan Female 7 Tennessee, United States

Darius W Ryan Male 3 Tennessee, United States

Lucinda Ryan

Female, born 1834

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1807, d. 6 September 1888)
Mother	Martha ("Patsy") (b. about 1808, d. before 1856)

Lineage	Harris ⁵ , Harris ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Lucinda Ryan was born in 1834 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Rhea County, Tennessee,

Lucinda Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Harris Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Martha \("Patsy"\)](#), [Darius W. Ryan](#), [Florence Ryan](#), [Giles H. Ryan](#), [Mary E. Ryan](#), and [Rebecca J. Ryan](#). family 542

Harris Ryan Male 43 Tennessee, United States

Patsy Ryan Female 41 Tennessee, United States

Florena Ryan Female 17 Tennessee, United States

Lucinda Ryan Female 16 Tennessee, United States

Giles Ryan Male 14 Tennessee, United States

Mary E Ryan Female 12 Tennessee, United States

Rebecca J Ryan Female 7 Tennessee, United States

Darius W Ryan Male 3 Tennessee, United States

Giles H. Ryan

Male, born 2 November 1836, died 4 January 1928

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1807, d. 6 September 1888)
Mother	Martha ("Patsy") (b. about 1808, d. before 1856)

Lineage	Harris ⁵ , Harris ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Giles H. Ryan was born on 2 November 1836 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Death:

Giles H. Ryan died on 4 January 1928 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Death certificate states he was a widower and his father was Harris Ryan.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Rhea County, Tennessee,

Giles H. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Harris Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Martha \("Patsy"\)](#), [Darius W. Ryan](#), [Florence Ryan](#), [Lucinda Ryan](#), [Mary E. Ryan](#), and [Rebecca J. Ryan](#). family 542

Harris Ryan Male 43 Tennessee, United States

Patsy Ryan Female 41 Tennessee, United States

Florena Ryan Female 17 Tennessee, United States

Lucinda Ryan Female 16 Tennessee, United States

Giles Ryan Male 14 Tennessee, United States

Mary E Ryan Female 12 Tennessee, United States

Rebecca J Ryan Female 7 Tennessee, United States

Darius W Ryan Male 3 Tennessee, United States

Mary E. Ryan

Female, born 1838

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1807, d. 6 September 1888)
Mother	Martha ("Patsy") (b. about 1808, d. before 1856)

Lineage	Harris ⁵ , Harris ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mary E. Ryan was born in 1838 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Rhea County, Tennessee,

Mary E. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Harris Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Martha \("Patsy"\)](#), [Darius W. Ryan](#), [Florence Ryan](#), [Giles H. Ryan](#), [Lucinda Ryan](#), and [Rebecca J. Ryan](#). family 542

Harris Ryan Male 43 Tennessee, United States

Patsy Ryan Female 41 Tennessee, United States

Florena Ryan Female 17 Tennessee, United States

Lucinda Ryan Female 16 Tennessee, United States

Giles Ryan Male 14 Tennessee, United States
Mary E Ryan Female 12 Tennessee, United States
Rebecca J Ryan Female 7 Tennessee, United States
Darius W Ryan Male 3 Tennessee, United States

Rebecca J. Ryan

Female, born 1843

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1807, d. 6 September 1888)
Mother	Martha ("Patsy") (b. about 1808, d. before 1856)

Lineage	Harris ⁵ , Harris ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Rebecca J. Ryan was born in 1843 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Rhea County, Tennessee,

Rebecca J. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Harris Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Martha \("Patsy"\)](#), [Darius W. Ryan](#), [Florence Ryan](#), [Giles H. Ryan](#), [Lucinda Ryan](#), and [Mary E. Ryan](#). family 542

Harris Ryan Male 43 Tennessee, United States
Patsy Ryan Female 41 Tennessee, United States
Florena Ryan Female 17 Tennessee, United States
Lucinda Ryan Female 16 Tennessee, United States
Giles Ryan Male 14 Tennessee, United States
Mary E Ryan Female 12 Tennessee, United States
Rebecca J Ryan Female 7 Tennessee, United States
Darius W Ryan Male 3 Tennessee, United States

Darius W. Ryan

Male, born 1847

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1807, d. 6 September 1888)
Mother	Martha ("Patsy") (b. about 1808, d. before 1856)

Lineage	Harris ⁵ , Harris ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Darius W. Ryan was born in 1847 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Rhea County, Tennessee,**

Darius W. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Harris Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Martha \("Patsy"\)](#), [Florence Ryan](#), [Giles H. Ryan](#), [Lucinda Ryan](#), [Mary E. Ryan](#), and [Rebecca J. Ryan](#). family 542

Harris Ryan Male 43 Tennessee, United States

Patsy Ryan Female 41 Tennessee, United States

Florena Ryan Female 17 Tennessee, United States

Lucinda Ryan Female 16 Tennessee, United States

Giles Ryan Male 14 Tennessee, United States

Mary E Ryan Female 12 Tennessee, United States

Rebecca J Ryan Female 7 Tennessee, United States

Darius W Ryan Male 3 Tennessee, United States

Children of William Ryan and Elizabeth Craig

Joshua Ryan

Male, born 17 March 1802, died 28 February 1892

Parents:

Father	William Ryan (b. 1781, d. before 20 October 1851)
Mother	Elizabeth Craig (b. about 1785)

Lineage	William ⁵ , Whitehead ⁴ , Whitehead ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Martha Ann Maddra (b. about 1805)
---------	---

Birth:

Joshua Ryan was born on 17 March 1802 in Bedford County, Virginia. Date from Findagrave.

Marriage:

Joshua Ryan and [Martha Ann Maddra](#) were married on 27 October 1823 in Bedford County,

Virginia. 1823, 10, 27. Ryan, Joshua & Martha A. Maddra, dt of Martha; Lewis Lancaster, Surety.
<1>

Death:

Joshua Ryan died on 28 February 1892 in Grayson County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Bedford County, Virginia,

Joshua Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Bedford County, Virginia.

Joshua Ryan [Joshua Ryon]

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (b 1761-1770)

The female 60-69 may be Mary B. Wade Ryan, widow of Whitehead Jr and grandmother of Joshua Ryan. She is known to be living in Bedford County in 1839.

Land Purchase on 17 September 1830

Joshua Ryan purchased land in Bedford County, Virginia, on 17 September 1830. Micajah Maddry to Joshua Ryan, 116 ac of land on the head waters of Cates Creek from the estate of John T Maddry, dec'd.<2>

Land Sale, 16 November 1833

Joshua Ryan sold land in Bedford County, Virginia, on 16 November 1833. Martha Ann Maddra was also mentioned in the sale. Joshua Ryon and Martha, his wife, to James Mayo, all of Bedford Co, 116 ac of land on the head waters of Cates Creek. Signed Joshua Ryon and Martha Ryon.<3>

Citations:

1. Hinshaw, William Wade, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p. 988.
 2. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 22, pp. 233-4. Film No. 8249397, image 428. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 24, pp. 158-9. Film No. 8360532, image 108-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Ryan

Male, born 1806, died 1 October 1854

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 1781, d. before 20 October 1851)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Craig</u> (b. about 1785)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Whitehead</u> ⁴ , <u>Whitehead</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mary ("Polly") Jordan</u> (b. about 1812, d. 26 December 1893)
---------	---

Birth:

John Ryan was born in 1806 in Bedford County, Virginia.<1>

Marriage:

John Ryan and Mary ("Polly") Jordan were married on 10 March 1829 in Bedford County, Virginia. 1829, 3, 10 Ryan, John & Polly Jordan, dau. Wm. Elias Carter surety. Bedford Co Marriage bonds gives the year as 1828.<2, 3>

Death:

John Ryan died on 1 October 1854 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Virginia Register of Deaths, Roanoke County, 1853-1881, No. 99

Name: John Ryan

Birth Date: 1806

Birth Place: Bedford, Virginia

Death Date: 1 Oct 1854

Death Place: Roanoke, Virginia

Death Age: 48 yr, 2 mo

Cause of death: flux

Race: White

Marital status: Married

Gender: Male

Father Name: Wm. Ryan

Mother Name: Betsy [Elizabeth Craig]

Spouse Name: Mary

informant: Mary Ryan, wife<4, 1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 15 January 1855**

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for William Ryan, Jr., which was recorded on 15 January 1855 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia. William Ryan, George G Hartman & Elijah Page bond

- the above bound William Ryan is appointed administrator of John Ryan, dec'd.<5>

Court Record, 15 January 1855

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for William Ryan, Jr., involving Mary ("Polly") Jordan which was recorded on 15 January 1855 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia. William Ryan granted administration of the estate of John Ryan, dec'd, Mary Ryan, the widow of said John Ryan, having renounced her right to administer.<6>

Court Record, 8 February 1855

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for William Ryan, Jr., which was recorded on 8 February 1855 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

8 Feb 1855, Appraisal of goods & chattles of John Ryan, dec'd

31 May 1855, List of property sold by Wm A Ryan, Admin<7>

Citations:

1. Roanoke County Virginia Register of Deaths, 1853-1881, p. 5. Film No. 7579054, image 273. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5TX-ZP6>.
2. Hinshaw, William Wade, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p. 988.
3. Bedford County Virginia Marriage Bonds. Film No. 7725159, image 243. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Roanoke County Virginia Death Records. Film No. 4225407, image 15. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRSR-JMF>.
5. Roanoke County Virginia Wills Inventories Appraisements Vol 2, p. 540. Film No. 7676295, image 554. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Roanoke County Virginia Order Book D. p. 679-80. Film No. 8742650, image 384-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Roanoke County Virginia Wills Inventories Appraisements Vol 2, p. 577-8. Film No. 7676295, image 572-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

William Ryan, Jr.

Male, born about 1812

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 1781, d. before 20 October 1851)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Craig</u> (b. about 1785)
Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Whitehead</u> ⁴ , <u>Whitehead</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Julian Trux</u> (b. about 1816)
---------	------------------------------------

Birth:

William Ryan, Jr., was born about 1812 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Marriage:

William Ryan, Jr., and [Julian Trux](#) were married on 12 October 1835 in Bedford County, Virginia. 1835, 10, 12. William & Julian Trux (or Trucks), dau Henry, W.W. Tommeson, surety<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Tax List**

William Ryan, Jr., was on the tax list.<2>

Court Record, 28 July 1834

William Ryan, Jr., appeared in a Court record for [William Ryan](#) which was recorded on 28 July 1834 in Bedford County, Virginia. Deed of Trust, William Ryan Senr and son William Ryan Jr. to William Dickinson Jr. William Ryan Sr is indebted to Col. William Dickinson, William Ryan Jr. was his security - William Ryan Sr. sells his right, title and interest in and to a 10 ac tract lying between John West Jr and Capt Miller's tract near Pea Town together with his said right to a claim or debt agreement or demand both at law and equity against Henry Chambless which claim originated in the sale of the ten acre lot by William Ryan Jr. to the said Chambless and the whole of the payment has not yet been made - also other personal property is put up as collateral. Signed, William Ryan Senr.<3>

1839 Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan, Jr., was on the 1839 tax list in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.
Ryan, William 1 w>16<4>

1840 Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan, Jr., and [William Ryan](#) were on the 1840 tax list in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.
Ryan, William 1 w>16
Ryan, William Sr 1 w>16, 1 horse<5>

1840 US Census, Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia,

William Ryan, Jr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.
William Ryon
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

1841 Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan, Jr., and [William Ryan](#) were on the 1841 tax list in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Ryan, William 1 w>16

Ryan, William Sr 1 w>16, 1 horse<[6](#)>

1842 Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan, Jr., and [William Ryan](#) were on the 1842 tax list in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Ryan, William 1 tithe

Ryan, William Sr 1 tithe, 1 horse<[7](#)>

1846 Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan, Jr., and [William Ryan](#) were on the 1846 tax list in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Ryan Sr, William 1w>16, 1 horse

Ryan Jr, William 1w>16<[8](#)>

Court Record, 15 January 1855

A Court record for William Ryan, Jr., involving [John Ryan](#) was recorded on 15 January 1855 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia. William Ryan, George G Hartman & Elijah Page bond - the above bound William Ryan is appointed administrator of John Ryan, dec'd.<[9](#)>

Court Record, 15 January 1855

A Court record for William Ryan, Jr., involving [Mary \("Polly"\) Jordan](#) and [John Ryan](#) was recorded on 15 January 1855 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia. William Ryan granted administration of the estate of John Ryan, dec'd, Mary Ryan, the widow of said John Ryan, having renounced her right to administer.<[10](#)>

Court Record, 8 February 1855

A Court record for William Ryan, Jr., involving [John Ryan](#) was recorded on 8 February 1855 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

8 Feb 1855, Appraisal of goods & chattles of John Ryan, dec'd

31 May 1855, List of property sold by Wm A Ryan, Admin<[11](#)>

Citations:

1. Hinshaw, William Wade, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p. 988.
2. Roanoke County Virginia Personal Tax, 1850. Film No. 7856292, image 576. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

3. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 24, pp. 239-40. Film No. 8360532, image 152. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Roanoke County Virginia Personal Tax, 1839. Film No. 7856292, image 254. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Roanoke County Virginia Personal Tax, 1840. Film No. 7856292, image 268. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Roanoke County Virginia Personal Tax, 1841. Film No. 7856292, image 284-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Roanoke County Virginia Personal Tax, 1842. Film No. 7856292, image 303. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Roanoke County Virginia Personal Tax, 1846. Film No. 7856292, image 413. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Roanoke County Virginia Wills Inventories Appraisements Vol 2, p. 540. Film No. 7676295, image 554. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Roanoke County Virginia Order Book D. p. 679-80. Film No. 8742650, image 384-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Roanoke County Virginia Wills Inventories Appraisements Vol 2, p. 577-8. Film No. 7676295, image 572-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mary B. Ryan

Female, born 1813, died before 1853

Parents:

Father	William Ryan (b. 1781, d. before 20 October 1851)
Mother	Elizabeth Craig (b. about 1785)
Lineage	William ⁵ , Whitehead ⁴ , Whitehead ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Henry L. Hays (b. about 1805, d. 1859)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary B. Ryan was born in 1813 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Henry L. Hays](#) and Mary B. Ryan were married on 22 August 1836 in Bedford County, Virginia. 22 Aug 1836 Mary B. Ryan & Henry L. Hays; Wm Ryan surety<1>

Death:

Mary B. Ryan died before 1853 in Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Henry L. Hays](#) is consistent with Mary B. Ryan living in that household.

Henry Hays

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

1850 US Census, Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia,

Mary B. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Henry L. Hays](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Family Number: 850

Henry Hays 45

Mary Hays 36

William Hays 11

John Hays 9

Charles Hays 7

Martha Hays 13

Infant Hays 0

Citations:

1. Bedford County Virginia Marriage Bonds. Film No. 7725159, image 539. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Angelina Ryan

Female, born 1815, died 1906

Parents:

Father	William Ryan (b. 1781, d. before 20 October 1851)
Mother	Elizabeth Craig (b. about 1785)

Lineage	William ⁵ , Whitehead ⁴ , Whitehead ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Joel Leftridge James (b. 1811, d. 1875)
---------	---

Birth:

Angelina Ryan was born in 1815 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Joel Leftridge James and Angelina Ryan were married on 22 August 1831 in Bedford County, Virginia. 22 Aug 1831 Angelina Ryan & Joel James; dau of William Ryan.<1>

Death:

Angelina Ryan died in 1906 in Hunt County, Texas.

Citations:

1. Bedford County Virginia Marriage Bonds. Film No. 7725159, image 539. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Seven

Children of Thomas Ryan and Charlotte Rice

William Wayne Ryan

Male, born 9 June 1832, died 26 August 1908

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Mother	<u>Charlotte Rice</u> (b. 1809, d. 1891)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

William Wayne Ryan was born on 9 June 1832 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Death:

William Wayne Ryan died on 26 August 1908 in Trego County, Kansas.

Burial of William Wayne Ryan

William Wayne Ryan was buried at McCracken Cemetery in McCracken, Rush County, Kansas.

Sarah Jane Ryan

Female, born 4 September 1833, died 7 December 1905

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Mother	<u>Charlotte Rice</u> (b. 1809, d. 1891)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Sarah Jane Ryan was born on 4 September 1833 in Ashton, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Death:

Sarah Jane Ryan died on 7 December 1905 in Ashton, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Burial of Sarah Jane Ryan, December 1905

Sarah Jane Ryan was buried in December 1905 at Jellico Creek Cemetery in Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Kisiah Ryan

Female, born 27 January 1835, died 20 February 1920

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Mother	<u>Charlotte Rice</u> (b. 1809, d. 1891)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Kisiah Ryan was born on 27 January 1835 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Kisiah Ryan died on 20 February 1920 in Coldwater, Comanche County, Kansas.

Burial of Kisiah Ryan, 1920

Kisiah Ryan was buried in 1920 in Coldwater, Comanche County, Kansas.

Nancy Ryan

Female, born 20 April 1836, died 24 August 1932

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Mother	<u>Charlotte Rice</u> (b. 1809, d. 1891)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Nancy Ryan was born on 20 April 1836 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Nancy Ryan died on 24 August 1932 in McCracken, Rush County, Kansas.

Burial of Nancy Ryan, about 27 August 1932

Nancy Ryan was buried about 27 August 1932 in McCracken, Rush County, Kansas.

John Baker Ryan

Male, born 13 May 1838, died 9 February 1929

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Mother	<u>Charlotte Rice</u> (b. 1809, d. 1891)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John Baker Ryan was born on 13 May 1838 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

John Baker Ryan died on 9 February 1929 in Hays, Ellis County, Kansas.

Burial of John Baker Ryan

John Baker Ryan was buried at McCracken Cemetery in McCracken, Rush County, Kansas.

James Shelby Ryan

Male, born about 1840, died about 1841

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Mother	<u>Charlotte Rice</u> (b. 1809, d. 1891)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

James Shelby Ryan was born about 1840 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

James Shelby Ryan died about 1841 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Burial of James Shelby Ryan, 1841

James Shelby Ryan was buried in 1841 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Laodicea Ann 'Dicy' or 'Diza' Ryan

Female, born 1842, died 1870

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Mother	<u>Charlotte Rice</u> (b. 1809, d. 1891)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Laodicea Ann 'Dicy' or 'Diza' Ryan was born in 1842 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Laodicea Ann 'Dicy' or 'Diza' Ryan died in 1870.

Francis Marion Ryan

Male, born 4 September 1844, died 11 April 1917

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Mother	<u>Charlotte Rice</u> (b. 1809, d. 1891)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Francis Marion Ryan was born on 4 September 1844 in Pine Knot, McCreary County, Kentucky.

Death:

Francis Marion Ryan died on 11 April 1917 in Scott City, Scott County, Kansas.

Burial of Francis Marion Ryan

Francis Marion Ryan was buried at Scott County Cemetery in Scott City, Scott County, Kansas.

Thomas Granville Ryan

Male, born 15 December 1845, died 14 October 1915

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Mother	<u>Charlotte Rice</u> (b. 1809, d. 1891)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Thomas Granville Ryan was born on 15 December 1845 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Thomas Granville Ryan died on 14 October 1915 in Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma.

Burial of Thomas Granville Ryan, October 1915

Thomas Granville Ryan was buried in October 1915 in Holdenville Cem, Hughes, Oklahoma, Usa.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Christening of Thomas Granville Ryan

Thomas Granville Ryan was christened in F)Thomas Ryan, (1810 - 1888 Ks), M)Charlotte Rice, (1812 - 1891 Ks.)

Malinda Ryan

Female, born 11 November 1848, died 23 December 1943

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Mother	<u>Charlotte Rice</u> (b. 1809, d. 1891)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Malinda Ryan was born on 11 November 1848 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Malinda Ryan died on 23 December 1943 in Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma.

Burial of Malinda Ryan

Malinda Ryan was buried at Hillside Cemetery in Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma.

Sarah Emmaline Ryan

Female, born 13 January 1851, died 29 August 1875

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Mother	<u>Charlotte Rice</u> (b. 1809, d. 1891)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Sarah Emmaline Ryan was born on 13 January 1851 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Sarah Emmaline Ryan died on 29 August 1875.

Burial of Sarah Emmaline Ryan, 1875

Sarah Emmaline Ryan was buried in 1875 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Children of William Harvey Ryan and Nancy Dobbs

Thomas L. Ryan

Male, born December 1834, died 3 September 1912

Parents:

Father	<u>William Harvey Ryan</u> (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Mother	<u>Nancy Dobbs</u> (b. 15 January 1815, d. 6 July 1906)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Thomas L. Ryan was born in December 1834 in Parmleysville, Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Thomas L. Ryan died on 3 September 1912 in Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa.

Burial of Thomas L. Ryan

Thomas L. Ryan was buried in Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa.

George E Ryan

Male, born 17 May 1837, died 21 August 1866

Parents:

Father	<u>William Harvey Ryan</u> (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Mother	<u>Nancy Dobbs</u> (b. 15 January 1815, d. 6 July 1906)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

George E Ryan was born on 17 May 1837 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

George E Ryan died on 21 August 1866.

Burial of George E Ryan, 1866

George E Ryan was buried in 1866 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Joseph R. Ryan

Male, born 25 November 1840, died 2 August 1910

Parents:

Father	<u>William Harvey Ryan</u> (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Mother	<u>Nancy Dobbs</u> (b. 15 January 1815, d. 6 July 1906)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Joseph R. Ryan was born on 25 November 1840 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Joseph R. Ryan died on 2 August 1910 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

Burial of Joseph R. Ryan

Joseph R. Ryan was buried in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Sarah Jane Ryan

Female, born 10 October 1843, died 19 February 1922

Parents:

Father	<u>William Harvey Ryan</u> (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Mother	<u>Nancy Dobbs</u> (b. 15 January 1815, d. 6 July 1906)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah Jane Ryan was born on 10 October 1843 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Sarah Jane Ryan died on 19 February 1922.

Burial of Sarah Jane Ryan, 1922

Sarah Jane Ryan was buried in 1922 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky.

Susannah Ryan

Female, born 1846

Parents:

Father	<u>William Harvey Ryan</u> (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Mother	<u>Nancy Dobbs</u> (b. 15 January 1815, d. 6 July 1906)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Susannah Ryan was born in 1846 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Mary E Ryan

Female, born 1849

Parents:

Father	<u>William Harvey Ryan</u> (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Mother	<u>Nancy Dobbs</u> (b. 15 January 1815, d. 6 July 1906)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary E Ryan was born in 1849 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Vienna Ryan

Female, born 1851

Parents:

Father	<u>William Harvey Ryan</u> (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Mother	<u>Nancy Dobbs</u> (b. 15 January 1815, d. 6 July 1906)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Vienna Ryan was born in 1851 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Kissiah Virginia Ryan

Female, born 11 November 1853, died 1886

Parents:

--	--

Father	<u>William Harvey Ryan</u> (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Mother	<u>Nancy Dobbs</u> (b. 15 January 1815, d. 6 July 1906)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Kissiah Virginia Ryan was born on 11 November 1853 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Kissiah Virginia Ryan died in 1886 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Burial of Kissiah Virginia Ryan

Kissiah Virginia Ryan was buried at Sandusky Cemeter in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Canzada (Ada) Ryan

Female, born 21 September 1857, died 21 October 1941

Parents:

Father	<u>William Harvey Ryan</u> (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Mother	<u>Nancy Dobbs</u> (b. 15 January 1815, d. 6 July 1906)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Canzada (Ada) Ryan was born on 21 September 1857 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Canzada (Ada) Ryan died on 21 October 1941 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Burial of Canzada (Ada) Ryan, October 1941

Canzada (Ada) Ryan was buried in October 1941 at Elk Spring Cemetery in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky.

Nancy Florence Ryan

Female, born 15 November 1859, died 2 September 1939

Parents:

Father	<u>William Harvey Ryan</u> (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Mother	<u>Nancy Dobbs</u> (b. 15 January 1815, d. 6 July 1906)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Nancy Florence Ryan was born on 15 November 1859 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Nancy Florence Ryan died on 2 September 1939 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky.

Burial of Nancy Florence Ryan

Nancy Florence Ryan was buried at Elk Spring Cemetery in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky.

Percy Una Ryan

Female, born 28 September 1864, died 7 October 1952

Parents:

Father	<u>William Harvey Ryan</u> (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Mother	<u>Nancy Dobbs</u> (b. 15 January 1815, d. 6 July 1906)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Percy Una Ryan was born on 28 September 1864 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Percy Una Ryan died on 7 October 1952 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky.

Burial of Percy Una Ryan, 1952

Percy Una Ryan was buried in 1952 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky.

Children of Susannah Jane Ryan and Erastus Virgil Trammell

Waller E. Trammell

Male, born 17 October 1852

Parents:

Father	<u>Erastus Virgil Trammell</u> (b. 1833, d. 19 June 1907)
Mother	<u>Susannah Jane Ryan</u> (b. 1832, d. after 1900)

Lineage	<u>Susannah Jane Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Waller E. Trammell was born on 17 October 1852 in Clinton County, Kentucky.<1>

Citations:

1. Birth Record, Waller E. Trammell. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWNQ-41S>.
-

Margaret Trammell

Female, born 16 November 1854

Parents:

Father	Erastus Virgil Trammell (b. 1833, d. 19 June 1907)
Mother	Susannah Jane Ryan (b. 1832, d. after 1900)

Lineage	Susannah Jane Ryan ⁶ , William ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Margaret Trammell was born on 16 November 1854 in Clinton County, Kentucky.<1>

Citations:

1. Birth Record, Margaret Trammell. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWNQ-91S>.
-

Viola D. Trammell

Female, born 6 March 1857

Parents:

Father	Erastus Virgil Trammell (b. 1833, d. 19 June 1907)
Mother	Susannah Jane Ryan (b. 1832, d. after 1900)

Lineage	Susannah Jane Ryan ⁶ , William ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Viola D. Trammell was born on 6 March 1857 in Clinton County, Kentucky.<1>

Citations:

1. Birth Record, Viola D. Trammell. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWNQ-99Y>.
-

Millard F. Trammell

Male, born 6 March 1857

Parents:

--	--

Father	<u>Erastus Virgil Trammell</u> (b. 1833, d. 19 June 1907)
Mother	<u>Susannah Jane Ryan</u> (b. 1832, d. after 1900)

Lineage	<u>Susannah Jane Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Millard F. Trammell was born on 6 March 1857 in Clinton County, Kentucky.<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Birth record, Millard F. Trammel. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWNQ-4Y8>.

Charles Gray Trammell

Male, born 23 May 1858, died 17 November 1941

Parents:

Father	<u>Erastus Virgil Trammell</u> (b. 1833, d. 19 June 1907)
Mother	<u>Susannah Jane Ryan</u> (b. 1832, d. after 1900)

Lineage	<u>Susannah Jane Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Charles Gray Trammell was born on 23 May 1858 in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky.<[1](#), [2](#)>

Death:

Charles Gray Trammell died on 17 November 1941 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. FindaGrave, Charles Gray Trammell. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/144026995/charles-gray-trammell>.
2. Birth Record, Charles G. Trammell. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWNQ-QX9>.

Mattie H. Trammell

Female, born 11 January 1864, died 29 August 1915

Parents:

Father	<u>Erastus Virgil Trammell</u> (b. 1833, d. 19 June 1907)
Mother	<u>Susannah Jane Ryan</u> (b. 1832, d. after 1900)

Lineage	<u>Susannah Jane Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mattie H. Trammell was born on 11 January 1864 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Death:

Mattie H. Trammell died on 29 August 1915 in Pine Knot, McCreary County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1900 US Census, West Pine Knot, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Mattie H. Trammell appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1900, living in West Pine Knot, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Dwelling 24, family 25

Holt, Druray May 1865 35 m14yr KY

---- Mattie H wife Jan 1864 36 KY

---- Susan J mother-in-law widow May 1832 68 KY

(Surname should have been Trammell, not Holt)

Anderson, Ida A servant

W. A. Trammell

Male, born September 1869

Parents:

Father	<u>Erastus Virgil Trammell</u> (b. 1833, d. 19 June 1907)
Mother	<u>Susannah Jane Ryan</u> (b. 1832, d. after 1900)

Lineage	<u>Susannah Jane Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

W. A. Trammell was born in September 1869 in Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Children of John Ryan and Mary Bullard

Phillip Ryan

Male, born 17 April 1828

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	<u>Mary Bullard</u> (b. 1810, d. 13 October 1831)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Phillip Ryan was born on 17 April 1828 in Morgan County, Alabama.

John Ryan, Jr.

Male, born 11 August 1829, died 23 February 1928

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	<u>Mary Bullard</u> (b. 1810, d. 13 October 1831)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

John Ryan, Jr., was born on 11 August 1829 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

John Ryan, Jr., died on 23 February 1928 in Cullman County, Alabama.

Burial of John Ryan, Jr.,

John Ryan, Jr., was buried at Pleasant Grove Cemetery in Morgan County, Alabama.

Mary Ryan

Female, born 4 April 1831, died 24 December 1911

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	<u>Mary Bullard</u> (b. 1810, d. 13 October 1831)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Ryan was born on 4 April 1831 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Mary Ryan died on 24 December 1911 in Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama.

Children of John Ryan and Mary Foreman

Elijah Ryan

Male, born 10 January 1835, died 17 February 1917

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	<u>Mary Foreman</u> (b. 24 May 1812, d. 7 December 1895)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Elijah Ryan was born on 10 January 1835.

Death:

Elijah Ryan died on 17 February 1917.

Burial of Elijah Ryan

Elijah Ryan was buried at Little Vine Primitive Baptist Church in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born 27 November 1836, died 7 July 1937

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	<u>Mary Foreman</u> (b. 24 May 1812, d. 7 December 1895)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryan was born on 27 November 1836 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Elizabeth Ryan died on 7 July 1937 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Elizabeth Ryan

Elizabeth Ryan was buried at Little Vine Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Catherine Ryan

Female, born 9 June 1838, died 24 February 1920

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	<u>Mary Foreman</u> (b. 24 May 1812, d. 7 December 1895)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Catherine Ryan was born on 9 June 1838 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Catherine Ryan died on 24 February 1920.

Mildred Millie Ryan

Female, born 12 April 1840, died 11 February 1924

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	<u>Mary Foreman</u> (b. 24 May 1812, d. 7 December 1895)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mildred Millie Ryan was born on 12 April 1840 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Mildred Millie Ryan died on 11 February 1924 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Mildred Millie Ryan

Mildred Millie Ryan was buried at Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery in Hulaco, Morgan County, Alabama.

Martha Ryan

Female, born 22 April 1842, died 18 September 1930

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	<u>Mary Foreman</u> (b. 24 May 1812, d. 7 December 1895)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Martha Ryan was born on 22 April 1842 in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Martha Ryan died on 18 September 1930 in Cullman County, Alabama.

Burial of Martha Ryan, 1930

Martha Ryan was buried in 1930 in Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama.

Nancy Jane Ryan

Female, born 24 March 1844, died 29 December 1917

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	<u>Mary Foreman</u> (b. 24 May 1812, d. 7 December 1895)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Nancy Jane Ryan was born on 24 March 1844 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Nancy Jane Ryan died on 29 December 1917 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

Burial of Nancy Jane Ryan, 31 December 1917

Nancy Jane Ryan was buried on 31 December 1917 in West, McLennan County, Texas.

Sarah Ryan

Female, born 19 December 1845, died about 1878

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	<u>Mary Foreman</u> (b. 24 May 1812, d. 7 December 1895)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah Ryan was born on 19 December 1845 in Alabama.

Death:

Sarah Ryan died about 1878.

Rev Martin Jeremiah Ryan

Male, born 21 March 1848, died 6 January 1931

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	<u>Mary Foreman</u> (b. 24 May 1812, d. 7 December 1895)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Rev Martin Jeremiah Ryan was born on 21 March 1848 in Sand Hill, Lee County, Alabama.

Death:

Rev Martin Jeremiah Ryan died on 6 January 1931 in Logan Township, Logan County, Arkansas.

Burial of Rev Martin Jeremiah Ryan

Rev Martin Jeremiah Ryan was buried in Blue Mountain, Logan County, Arkansas.

William Thomas Ryan

Male, born 15 October 1850, died 2 June 1883

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	Mary Foreman (b. 24 May 1812, d. 7 December 1895)

Lineage	John ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William Thomas Ryan was born on 15 October 1850 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

William Thomas Ryan died on 2 June 1883 in Alabama.

Mary Mahala Ryan

Female, born 22 October 1852, died 28 January 1920

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	Mary Foreman (b. 24 May 1812, d. 7 December 1895)

Lineage	John ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Mahala Ryan was born on 22 October 1852 in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Mary Mahala Ryan died on 28 January 1920 in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma.

Burial of Mary Mahala Ryan, 1920

Mary Mahala Ryan was buried in 1920 in Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma.

Cephas Monroe Ryan

Male, born 28 August 1854, died 27 January 1938

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Mother	Mary Foreman (b. 24 May 1812, d. 7 December 1895)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Cephas Monroe Ryan was born on 28 August 1854 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Cephas Monroe Ryan died on 27 January 1938 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Cephas Monroe Ryan, 1938

Cephas Monroe Ryan was buried in 1938 in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Children of Philip Ryan, Jr, and Nancy Johnson

Martha Ann Ryan

Female, born November 1831, died 30 March 1913

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan, Jr</u> (b. 1808, d. 16 October 1886)
Mother	<u>Nancy Johnson</u> (b. 1811, d. 1880)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Martha Ann Ryan was born in November 1831 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Martha Ann Ryan died on 30 March 1913 in Cullman County, Alabama.

Burial of Martha Ann Ryan, 1913

Martha Ann Ryan was buried in 1913 at Lawrence Chapel Cemetery in Fairview, Cullman County, Alabama.

Thomas Carroll Ryan

Male, born 30 June 1833, died 10 July 1917

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan, Jr</u> (b. 1808, d. 16 October 1886)
Mother	<u>Nancy Johnson</u> (b. 1811, d. 1880)

--	--

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Thomas Carroll Ryan was born on 30 June 1833 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Thomas Carroll Ryan died on 10 July 1917 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Thomas Carroll Ryan, 1917

Thomas Carroll Ryan was buried in 1917 in Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama.

Sarah A. Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born 27 August 1833, died 25 November 1867

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan, Jr</u> (b. 1808, d. 16 October 1886)
Mother	<u>Nancy Johnson</u> (b. 1811, d. 1880)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah A. Elizabeth Ryan was born on 27 August 1833 in Valhermoso Springs, Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Sarah A. Elizabeth Ryan died on 25 November 1867 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Sarah A. Elizabeth Ryan, 1867

Sarah A. Elizabeth Ryan was buried in 1867 in Eva, Morgan County, Alabama.

Mary Ryan

Female, born 1838

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan, Jr</u> (b. 1808, d. 16 October 1886)
Mother	<u>Nancy Johnson</u> (b. 1811, d. 1880)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Ryan was born in 1838 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Margaret Rozanna Ryan

Female, born September 1841

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan, Jr (b. 1808, d. 16 October 1886)
Mother	Nancy Johnson (b. 1811, d. 1880)

Lineage	Philip ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Margaret Rozanna Ryan was born in September 1841 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Isaac E. Ryan

Male, born 12 October 1843, died 10 April 1862

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan, Jr (b. 1808, d. 16 October 1886)
Mother	Nancy Johnson (b. 1811, d. 1880)

Lineage	Philip ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Isaac E. Ryan was born on 12 October 1843 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Isaac E. Ryan died on 10 April 1862.

John Harris Ryan

Male, born 12 October 1847, died 17 May 1908

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan, Jr (b. 1808, d. 16 October 1886)
Mother	Nancy Johnson (b. 1811, d. 1880)

Lineage	Philip ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

John Harris Ryan was born on 12 October 1847 in Alabama.

Death:

John Harris Ryan died on 17 May 1908 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of John Harris Ryan, 1908

John Harris Ryan was buried in 1908 in Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama.

Nancy Abigail Ryan

Female, born 25 October 1849, died 25 December 1891

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan, Jr</u> (b. 1808, d. 16 October 1886)
Mother	<u>Nancy Johnson</u> (b. 1811, d. 1880)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Nancy Abigail Ryan was born on 25 October 1849 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Nancy Abigail Ryan died on 25 December 1891.

Lyddia Ann Ryan

Female, born 25 November 1856, died 5 June 1898

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan, Jr</u> (b. 1808, d. 16 October 1886)
Mother	<u>Nancy Johnson</u> (b. 1811, d. 1880)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Lyddia Ann Ryan was born on 25 November 1856.

Death:

Lyddia Ann Ryan died on 5 June 1898 in Alabama.

*Children of Thomas Ryan and Rosinah Basham***Lieutenant Henry Washington Ryan**

Male, born 21 September 1841, died 24 March 1885

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Mother	<u>Rosinah Basham</u> (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Lieutenant Henry Washington Ryan was born on 21 September 1841 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Lieutenant Henry Washington Ryan died on 24 March 1885.

Burial of Lieutenant Henry Washington Ryan, 1885

Lieutenant Henry Washington Ryan was buried in 1885 in Eva, Morgan County, Alabama.

Malinda Jane Ryan

Female, born 15 September 1842, died 23 June 1910

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Mother	<u>Rosinah Basham</u> (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Malinda Jane Ryan was born on 15 September 1842 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Malinda Jane Ryan died on 23 June 1910.

Burial of Malinda Jane Ryan, 1910

Malinda Jane Ryan was buried in 1910 at Lawrence Cove Cemetery in Eva, Morgan County, Alabama.

Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born 18 March 1844, died 9 June 1925

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Mother	<u>Rosinah Basham</u> (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

--	--

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryan was born on 18 March 1844 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Elizabeth Ryan died on 9 June 1925 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Elizabeth Ryan

Elizabeth Ryan was buried in Lawrence Cove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Eulia C Ryan

Female, born 1845, died 4 March 1913

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Mother	<u>Rosinah Basham</u> (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Eulia C Ryan was born in 1845 in Alabama.

Death:

Eulia C Ryan died on 4 March 1913 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Darcus Leah Ryan

Female, born 11 March 1845, died 4 March 1913

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Mother	<u>Rosinah Basham</u> (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Darcus Leah Ryan was born on 11 March 1845 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Darcus Leah Ryan died on 4 March 1913 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Darcus Leah Ryan

Darcus Leah Ryan was buried at Lawrence Cove Cemetery in Eva, Morgan County, Alabama.

Dararons S Ryan

Male, born 18 April 1846, died 21 November 1864

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Mother	<u>Rosinah Basham</u> (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Dararons S Ryan was born on 18 April 1846 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Dararons S Ryan died on 21 November 1864 in Warwickshire, England.

Basil S Laranons Ryan

Male, born 18 April 1846, died 1864

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Mother	<u>Rosinah Basham</u> (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Basil S Laranons Ryan was born on 18 April 1846 in Alabama.

Death:

Basil S Laranons Ryan died in 1864.

Amanda Hercilla Ryan

Female, born 25 August 1849, died 1932

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Mother	<u>Rosinah Basham</u> (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Amanda Hercilla Ryan was born on 25 August 1849 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Amanda Hercilla Ryan died in 1932 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Amanda Hercilla Ryan, 1932

Amanda Hercilla Ryan was buried in 1932 in Eva, Morgan County, Alabama.

William Harris Ryan

Male, born 31 January 1850, died 17 February 1914

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Mother	<u>Rosinah Basham</u> (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William Harris Ryan was born on 31 January 1850 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

William Harris Ryan died on 17 February 1914 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of William Harris Ryan

William Harris Ryan was buried at Lawrence Cove Cemetery in Eva, Morgan County, Alabama.

Madison Ryan

Male, born 15 September 1852, died 15 September 1952

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Mother	<u>Rosinah Basham</u> (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Madison Ryan was born on 15 September 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Madison Ryan died on 15 September 1952.

Thomas Marion Ryan

Male, born 6 November 1853, died 25 January 1940

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Mother	<u>Rosinah Basham</u> (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Thomas Marion Ryan was born on 6 November 1853 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Thomas Marion Ryan died on 25 January 1940 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Thomas Marion Ryan

Thomas Marion Ryan was buried at Lawrence Cove Cemetery in Eva, Morgan County, Alabama.

Martha Ryan

Female, born March 1856, died 16 September 1856

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Mother	<u>Rosinah Basham</u> (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Martha Ryan was born in March 1856 in Alabama.

Death:

Martha Ryan died on 16 September 1856.

Abe Abraham Ryan

Male, born 30 September 1857, died 1924

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Mother	<u>Rosinah Basham</u> (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Abe Abraham Ryan was born on 30 September 1857 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Abe Abraham Ryan died in 1924 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Abe Abraham Ryan

Abe Abraham Ryan was buried at Lawrence Cove Cemetery in Eva, Morgan County, Alabama.

Children of William Smith Ryan and Julia Mahala Oden

Samira Anne Ryan

Female, born 1839, died 4 July 1843

Parents:

Father	<u>William Smith Ryan</u> (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Mother	<u>Julia Mahala Oden</u> (b. September 1821, d. 8 July 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Samira Anne Ryan was born in 1839 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Samira Anne Ryan died on 4 July 1843 in Alabama.

Mary Louise Ryan

Female, born 4 November 1842, died 18 January 1922

Parents:

Father	<u>William Smith Ryan</u> (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Mother	<u>Julia Mahala Oden</u> (b. September 1821, d. 8 July 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mary Louise Ryan was born on 4 November 1842 in Buffalo Gap, Taylor County, Texas.

Death:

Mary Louise Ryan died on 18 January 1922 in Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma.

Burial of Mary Louise Ryan, 19 January 1922

Mary Louise Ryan was buried on 19 January 1922 in Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma.

William Jasper Ryan

Male, born 2 March 1845, died 19 March 1931

Parents:

Father	<u>William Smith Ryan</u> (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Mother	<u>Julia Mahala Oden</u> (b. September 1821, d. 8 July 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

William Jasper Ryan was born on 2 March 1845 in Alabama.

Death:

William Jasper Ryan died on 19 March 1931 in Montague, Montague County, Texas.

Burial of William Jasper Ryan, 1931

William Jasper Ryan was buried in 1931 in Montague, Montague County, Texas.

Nancy Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born 1 February 1847, died 30 May 1894

Parents:

Father	<u>William Smith Ryan</u> (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Mother	<u>Julia Mahala Oden</u> (b. September 1821, d. 8 July 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Nancy Elizabeth Ryan was born on 1 February 1847 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Nancy Elizabeth Ryan died on 30 May 1894 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas.

Burial of Nancy Elizabeth Ryan

Nancy Elizabeth Ryan was buried at Oaklawn Cemetery in Decatur, Wise County, Texas.

John Newton Ryan, Md

Male, born January 1852, died 8 November 1925

Parents:

Father	<u>William Smith Ryan</u> (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Mother	<u>Julia Mahala Oden</u> (b. September 1821, d. 8 July 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John Newton Ryan, Md, was born in January 1852 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

John Newton Ryan, Md, died on 8 November 1925 in Coyle, Logan County, Oklahoma.

Burial of John Newton Ryan, Md,

John Newton Ryan, Md, was buried at Coyle Cemetery in Coyle, Logan County, Oklahoma.

Cynthia Ann M. Ryan

Female, born 1853, died 1924

Parents:

Father	<u>William Smith Ryan</u> (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Mother	<u>Julia Mahala Oden</u> (b. September 1821, d. 8 July 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Cynthia Ann M. Ryan was born in 1853 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Cynthia Ann M. Ryan died in 1924 in Oklahoma.

Burial of Cynthia Ann M. Ryan

Cynthia Ann M. Ryan was buried in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Charles Thomas Ryan, Sr

Male, born 18 February 1855, died 15 September 1893

Parents:

Father	<u>William Smith Ryan</u> (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Mother	<u>Julia Mahala Oden</u> (b. September 1821, d. 8 July 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Charles Thomas Ryan, Sr, was born on 18 February 1855 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.

Death:

Charles Thomas Ryan, Sr, died on 15 September 1893 in Montague, Montague County, Texas.

Burial of Charles Thomas Ryan, Sr, 1893

Charles Thomas Ryan, Sr, was buried in 1893 in Montague, Montague County, Texas.

James Anderson Ryan

Male, born 28 December 1857, died 12 July 1938

Parents:

Father	<u>William Smith Ryan</u> (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Mother	<u>Julia Mahala Oden</u> (b. September 1821, d. 8 July 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

James Anderson Ryan was born on 28 December 1857 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

James Anderson Ryan died on 12 July 1938 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Sarah Frances Ryan

Female, born 1 June 1859, died 31 May 1947

Parents:

Father	<u>William Smith Ryan</u> (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Mother	<u>Julia Mahala Oden</u> (b. September 1821, d. 8 July 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Sarah Frances Ryan was born on 1 June 1859 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Sarah Frances Ryan died on 31 May 1947 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

Burial of Sarah Frances Ryan, 1947

Sarah Frances Ryan was buried in 1947 in Montague, Montague County, Texas.

Harvey Ryan

Male, born 1860, died 1866

Parents:

Father	<u>William Smith Ryan</u> (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Mother	<u>Julia Mahala Oden</u> (b. September 1821, d. 8 July 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Harvey Ryan was born in 1860 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Harvey Ryan died in 1866 in Alabama.

Dr. George Leonard Ryan

Male, born 28 May 1863, died 17 July 1906

Parents:

Father	<u>William Smith Ryan</u> (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Mother	<u>Julia Mahala Oden</u> (b. September 1821, d. 8 July 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Dr. George Leonard Ryan was born on 28 May 1863 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Dr. George Leonard Ryan died on 17 July 1906 in Manitou, Tillman County, Oklahoma.

Saphronia Ellen Rose Anna Jane Ryan

Female, born 9 May 1866, died 23 June 1934

Parents:

Father	<u>William Smith Ryan</u> (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Mother	<u>Julia Mahala Oden</u> (b. September 1821, d. 8 July 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Saphronia Ellen Rose Anna Jane Ryan was born on 9 May 1866 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Saphronia Ellen Rose Anna Jane Ryan died on 23 June 1934 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma.

Burial of Saphronia Ellen Rose Anna Jane Ryan, 1934

Saphronia Ellen Rose Anna Jane Ryan was buried in 1934 at Altus Cemetery in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma.

Children of Elizabeth Ryan and James Washington Johnson

Mary J Johnston

Female, born 1839, died 21 January 1855

Parents:

Father	<u>James Washington Johnson</u> (b. 1818, d. 1883)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> (b. 1820, d. 13 June 1886)

Lineage	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary J Johnston was born in 1839 in Alabama.

Death:

Mary J Johnston died on 21 January 1855 in Choctaw County, Mississippi.

Burial of Mary J Johnston

Mary J Johnston was buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery in Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi.

Isaac John W. Johnston

Male, born 1841, died 1868

Parents:

Father	<u>James Washington Johnson</u> (b. 1818, d. 1883)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> (b. 1820, d. 13 June 1886)

Lineage	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Isaac John W. Johnston was born in 1841 in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Isaac John W. Johnston died in 1868 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Isaac John W. Johnston

Isaac John W. Johnston was buried in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Clark Fletcher Johnston

Male, born 19 September 1842, died 28 February 1932

Parents:

Father	<u>James Washington Johnson</u> (b. 1818, d. 1883)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> (b. 1820, d. 13 June 1886)

Lineage	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Clark Fletcher Johnston was born on 19 September 1842 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Clark Fletcher Johnston died on 28 February 1932 in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Clark Fletcher Johnston, 1932

Clark Fletcher Johnston was buried in 1932 in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Martha Elizabeth Johnson

Female, born 1843, died 9 July 1936

Parents:

Father	<u>James Washington Johnson</u> (b. 1818, d. 1883)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> (b. 1820, d. 13 June 1886)

Lineage	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Martha Elizabeth Johnson was born in 1843 in Guin's Cove, Blount, Alabama.

Death:

Martha Elizabeth Johnson died on 9 July 1936 in Oneonta, Blount, Alabama.

Burial of Martha Elizabeth Johnson, 11 July 1936

Martha Elizabeth Johnson was buried on 11 July 1936 at Graves Cemetery in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.

Americus B Johnston

Male, born 1847

Parents:

Father	James Washington Johnson (b. 1818, d. 1883)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 1820, d. 13 June 1886)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Americus B Johnston was born in 1847 in Alabama.

Matilda Jane Johnston

Female, born 5 April 1847, died 8 May 1921

Parents:

Father	James Washington Johnson (b. 1818, d. 1883)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 1820, d. 13 June 1886)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Matilda Jane Johnston was born on 5 April 1847 in Alabama.

Death:

Matilda Jane Johnston died on 8 May 1921.

Burial of Matilda Jane Johnston, 1921

Matilda Jane Johnston was buried in 1921 at New Salem Baptist Church Cemetery in Somerville, Morgan County Alabama.

Cobb Johnston

Male, born 1848

Parents:

Father	James Washington Johnson (b. 1818, d. 1883)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 1820, d. 13 June 1886)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Cobb Johnston was born in 1848 in Alabama.

Lucinda Johnston

Female, born 4 November 1848, died 23 February 1879

Parents:

Father	James Washington Johnson (b. 1818, d. 1883)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 1820, d. 13 June 1886)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Lucinda Johnston was born on 4 November 1848 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Lucinda Johnston died on 23 February 1879 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Lucinda Johnston

Lucinda Johnston was buried at Shiloh Cemetary in Morgan County, Alabama.

Nancy Frances Johnston

Female, born 10 March 1853, died 25 August 1899

Parents:

Father	James Washington Johnson (b. 1818, d. 1883)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 1820, d. 13 June 1886)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Nancy Frances Johnston was born on 10 March 1853 in Alabama.

Death:

Nancy Frances Johnston died on 25 August 1899 in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Nancy Frances Johnston

Nancy Frances Johnston was buried in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Children of Harris Ryan and Sarah Ann Smith

Abraham Milligan Ryan

Male, born February 1842, died 15 April 1922

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1821, d. after 1860)
Mother	Sarah Ann Smith (b. 1822, d. March 1871)

Lineage	Harris ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Abraham Milligan Ryan was born in February 1842 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Abraham Milligan Ryan died on 15 April 1922.

Alexander Ryan

Male, born 1843, died after 1860

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1821, d. after 1860)
Mother	Sarah Ann Smith (b. 1822, d. March 1871)

Lineage	Harris ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Alexander Ryan was born in 1843 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Alexander Ryan died after 1860 in Titus County, Texas.

Martha Ryan

Female, born 1844

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1821, d. after 1860)
Mother	Sarah Ann Smith (b. 1822, d. March 1871)

Lineage	Harris ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Martha Ryan was born in 1844 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Mary Ryan

Female, born 1846

Parents:

Father	<u>Harris Ryan</u> (b. 1821, d. after 1860)
Mother	<u>Sarah Ann Smith</u> (b. 1822, d. March 1871)

Lineage	<u>Harris</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Ryan was born in 1846 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Malissa Ryan

Female, born 1848

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1821, d. after 1860)
Mother	Sarah Ann Smith (b. 1822, d. March 1871)

Lineage	Harris ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Malissa Ryan was born in 1848 in Morgan County, Alabama.

William Harris Ryan

Male, born 3 March 1851, died 18 December 1878

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1821, d. after 1860)
Mother	Sarah Ann Smith (b. 1822, d. March 1871)

Lineage	Harris ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William Harris Ryan was born on 3 March 1851 in Titus County, Texas.

Death:

William Harris Ryan died on 18 December 1878 in Morris County, Texas.

Nancy E. Ryan

Female, born 12 December 1853, died 17 March 1931

Parents:

Father	Harris Ryan (b. 1821, d. after 1860)
Mother	Sarah Ann Smith (b. 1822, d. March 1871)

Lineage	Harris ⁶ , Philip ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Nancy E. Ryan was born on 12 December 1853 in Titus County, Texas.

Death:

Nancy E. Ryan died on 17 March 1931 in Wise County, Texas.

Altha A. Ryan

Female, born 1855

Parents:

Father	<u>Harris Ryan</u> (b. 1821, d. after 1860)
Mother	<u>Sarah Ann Smith</u> (b. 1822, d. March 1871)

Lineage	<u>Harris</u> ⁶ , <u>Philip</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Altha A. Ryan was born in 1855 in Titus County, Texas.

Children of Elizabeth Ryan and Dennis Trammell

Allen B. Trammell

Male, born 1828, died 30 June 1881

Parents:

Father	<u>Dennis Trammell</u> (b. 7 January 1807, d. 1846)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> (b. 22 August 1811, d. before 1894)

Lineage	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>Joseph</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Martha Jane Weaver</u> (b. 1827, d. after 1880)
---------	--

Birth:

Allen B. Trammell was born in 1828.

Death:

Allen B. Trammell died on 30 June 1881 in Independence, Baxter County, Arkansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Campbell County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Dennis Trammell is consistent with Allen B.

Trammell living in that household along with [Elizabeth Ryan](#).

Dennis Trammell Jr

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

1870 US Census, Independence, Marion County, Arkansas,

Allen B. Trammell appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Independence, Marion County, Arkansas.

Dwelling Number: 19

Post Office: Whiteville

Alen Tramel 42 Blacksmith TN

Martha Jane Tramel 42 VA

Elisebeth J Tramel 16 KY

William J Tramel 14 AR

Erastus Martha 12 AR

John C Tramel 10 AR

James H Tramel 1 AR

1880 US Census, Independence, Baxter County, Arkansas,

Allen B. Trammell appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Independence, Baxter County, Arkansas.

Dwelling Number: 8

Spouse's Name: Malisaia J. Trammell

Father's Birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

A. B. Trammell 52 Self (Head) Farmer

Malisaia J. Trammell 53 Wife

John W. Trammell 19 Son

James N. Trammell 11 Son

Camell Weaver 21 Brother-in-law

Erastus Virgil Trammell

Male, born 1833, died 19 June 1907

Parents:

Father	Dennis Trammell (b. 7 January 1807, d. 1846)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 22 August 1811, d. before 1894)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ⁶ , Joseph ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Families:

Spouse 1:	Susannah Jane Ryan (b. 1832, d. after 1900)
Son	Waller E. Trammell (b. 17 October 1852)
Daughter	Margaret Trammell (b. 16 November 1854)
Daughter	Viola D. Trammell (b. 6 March 1857)
Son	Millard F. Trammell (b. 6 March 1857)
Son	Charles Gray Trammell (b. 23 May 1858, d. 17 November 1941)
Daughter	Mattie H. Trammell (b. 11 January 1864, d. 29 August 1915)
Son	W. A. Trammell (b. September 1869)

Spouse 2:	Eda Victoria Brown (b. about 1847)
-----------	--

Birth:

Erastus Virgil Trammell was born in 1833 in Campbell County, Tennessee.<[1](#)>

Marriage:

Erastus Virgil Trammell and [Susannah Jane Ryan](#) were married about 1851 in Clinton County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Erastus Virgil Trammell and [Eda Victoria Brown](#) were married on 6 January 1870 in Pope County, Arkansas.

Death:

Erastus Virgil Trammell died on 19 June 1907 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.<[1](#)>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1860 US Census, Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky,**

Erastus Virgil Trammell appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky.

Post Office: Albany

Dwelling Number: 870

Family Number: 860

E V Tramel 27 Sadler KY

Susan Tramel 28 KY

Olear Tramel 8 KY

Margaret Tramel 5 KY

Charles Tramel 2 KY

William M Miller 12 KY

next entry (same dwelling)

Dwelling 870, family 861

Kizsiah Ryan 74 Sewing NC, cannot read/write (b. 1786)

(This is Keziah Blevins Ryan, widow of William Evan Ryan Jr. She is the mother of Susan Jane Ryan Trammel and a great aunt to E V Trammell.

1870 US Census, Dover, Pope County, Arkansas,

Erastus Virgil Trammell appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Dover, Pope County, Arkansas.

Post Office: Dover

E.V. Tramel 37 Sadler TN

Married within the year: Jan, 1870

Victoria E Tramel 22 AR

John S Rushing

Dallars Hoper 19

Sally Jones 15

Bob Mccoy 15

Note: E, V. Trammell and Edith Victoria Brown were married in January of 1870. Their daughter, Kentucky Lee Trammell was born 28 July 1869, according to her death certificate. Since she is not listed on this census, it is likely she was born in 1870. E.V. Trammell appears to have left his first wife, Susan Ryan, in 1869. Not sure if there is a divorce on record..

1880 US Census, Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas,

Erastus Virgil Trammell appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.

Dwelling Number: 248, family 254

Virgil Trammell 45 Self (Head) Sadler KY

Victoria Trammell 33 Wife AR

Kentucky L. Trammell 9 Daughter AR

Virgil Trammell 8 Son AR

Citations:

1. FindaGrave, Erastus Virgil Trammell. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44257742/erastus-virgil-trammell>.

James R. Trammell

Male, born 16 September 1833, died 24 June 1918

Parents:

Father	Dennis Trammell (b. 7 January 1807, d. 1846)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 22 August 1811, d. before 1894)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ⁶ , Joseph ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Louisa Ann (b. about 1834, d. before 1910)
---------	--

Birth:

James R. Trammell was born on 16 September 1833 in Wayne County, Kentucky.<[1](#)>

Marriage:

James R. Trammell and [Louisa Ann](#) were married about 1855 in Nebraska. They may have been married in Missouri. The death certificate of their son:

William Henry Trammell

b. 26 Mar 1856, d. 13 Jan 1941Dallas TX

father James R. Trammell b. Nebraska

mother: Louisa Ann ____

widower

informant Mrs J. M. Thomas

Death:

James R. Trammell died on 24 June 1918 in Millsap, Parker County, Texas.<[1](#)>

Burial of James R. Trammell, after 24 June 1918

James R. Trammell was buried after 24 June 1918 at Newberry Cemetery in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1856 Nebraska Census:**

James appeared on the Nebraska State census recorded in 1856, living in Richardson County, Nebraska.

Nebraska State census

James Trammel

County: Richardson County

Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1856

Page: 002

Database: NE 1856 Territorial Census Index

Land Grant, 1 October 1860

James R. Trammell was granted land in Richardson County, Nebraska, on 1 October 1860.

James R Trammell

Issue Date: 1 Oct 1860

Place: Richardson, Nebraska, USA

Meridian: 6th PM

Township: 002n

Range: 015E

Aliquots: SE¼

Section: 27

Accession Number: MW-0473-078

Document Number: 53779

4 July 1862, Military Service

James R. Trammell served in the military on 4 July 1862 in Arkansas.

Confederate Pension No. 33883

J. R. Trammell, Palo Pinto Co, TX

applied 25 Feb 1916

filed 2/12/1917, approved 3/16/917, allowed 3/1/17

82 years old, born Wayne Co, KY

resided 50 yrs in TX

resided in Palo Pinto for 6 yrs

P.O. Mineral Wells

occupation: carpenter

served in Arkansas from 1862-1865

enlisted 4 July 1862

Co. A (actually Co. J), Capt Bagwell, Gordon's Regt, Ark Vol Calvary

does not own a home or property

Mortuary Warrant, Millsap, Palo Pinto County, TX 6 Jul 1918

Application for Mortuary Warrant

J. R. Trammell died 25 Jun 1918 in Millsap, Parker Co, TX

his daughter, Mrs. J. H. Freeley of Millsap

J. R. buried in Newberry Cemetery, Parker, TX

1870 US Census, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,

James R. Trammell appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Precinct 1

family 1463

James Trammell 38 Carpenter TN
Louise A Trammell 36 MO
Henry Trammell 14 Nebraska
Bell Trammell 12 Nebraska
Johnson Trammell 10 AR
Eleny Trammell 8 AR
James Trammell 6 AR
Annie Trammell 3 TX

1880 US Census, Graham, Young County, Texas,

James R. Trammell appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Graham, Young County, Texas.

Dwelling Number: 27

James R. Tramwell 47 Self (Head) Carpenter KY

Anna Tramwell 40 Wife MO

Ella Tramwell 17 Daughter AR

James Tramwell 13 Son AR

Anna Tramwell 11 Daughter TX

Ida Tramwell 8 Daughter TX

Ula Tramwell 3 Daughter TX

John Tramwell 19 Son AR

Dallas, Texas City Directory, 1889

James was listed in the City Directory as living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

James R. Trammell

Residence Date: 1889, 1890

Residence Place: Dallas, Texas, USA

Business Address: r. 827 Sumpter between Gibbs, Ashland

Occupation: Carpenter

1910 US Census, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,

James R. Trammell appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1910, living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Ward 7, Peabody Ave

Wm H Trammel 50 Head

Alice Trammel 44 Wife

James M Trammel 30 Son

Eugene Trammel 11 Son

Clarence Trammel 6 Son

James R Trammel 73 Father widowed Carpenter

Citations:

1. Findagrave, James R. Trammell. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106088103/james-r-trammell>.
-

Marion Willis Trammell

Male, born 1835, died before 1860

Parents:

Father	Dennis Trammell (b. 7 January 1807, d. 1846)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 22 August 1811, d. before 1894)
Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ⁶ , Joseph ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Louisa Jane Perkins (b. 1835)
---------	---

Birth:

Marion Willis Trammell was born in 1835 in Adair County, Kentucky. He should not be confused with Marion Willis Trammell, son of Dennis & Mary Trammell, listed in the 1850 census of Scott Co, KY.

Marriage:

Marion Willis Trammell and [Louisa Jane Perkins](#) were married on 15 December 1856 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

M W Trammell

Marriage Date: 15 Dec 1856

Marriage Place: Campbell, Tennessee, USA

Spouse: Louisa J Perkins<[1](#)>

Death:

Marion Willis Trammell died before 1860 in Campbell County, Tennessee. His wife and children appear on the 1860 Campbell County census, along with his sister Elizabeth.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Scott County, Tennessee,**

Marion Willis Trammell was listed as living in the household of [Joseph R Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Scott County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Martha Evelyn \("Patsy"\) Holt](#), [Alley Ryan](#), [Cornelius M. Ryan](#), [Dorcas Ryan](#), [Jacob Ladder Ryan](#), and [Lucinda \("Lucy"\) Ryan](#).

District 18, Scott County, Tennessee, USA

family 84

Joseph Ryan 62 Va

Martha Ryan 56 Tn (& all ch)

Lucy Ryan 35

Dorcas Ryan 22

Jacob Ryan 21

Ally Ryan 15

Moses Ryan 10

Cornelius Ryan 8

M W Trammel 15

Citations:

1. Marriage Record, Campbell County, Tennessee. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN4Q-LKD>.

Elizabeth Jane Trammell

Female, born 1838

Parents:

Father	Dennis Trammell (b. 7 January 1807, d. 1846)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 22 August 1811, d. before 1894)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ⁶ , Joseph ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Jane Trammell was born in 1838 in Adair County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,

Elizabeth Jane Trammell was listed as living in the household of [Louisa Jane Perkins](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

family 738

Jane Trammell 25 TN

Elizabeth Trammell 3 TN

Calvin Trammell 1 TN

Elizabeth Trammell 22 TN

note: The 3 yr old is Elizabeth Trammell Stephens. She married Joshua Stephens in Campbell

County TN on 8 Dec 1881. Her death certificate gives her birth date as 20 Dec 1857, death date as 29 Jun 1949. The 22 yr old is the sister of the deceased M. W. Trammell.

Calvin Rufus Trammell

Male, born 25 February 1841, died 7 February 1918

Parents:

Father	Dennis Trammell (b. 7 January 1807, d. 1846)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 22 August 1811, d. before 1894)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ⁶ , Joseph ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah Elizabeth Gilreath (b. 18 April 1842, d. 1 September 1915)
---------	--

Birth:

Calvin Rufus Trammell was born on 25 February 1841 in Adair County, Kentucky.<1>

Marriage:

Calvin Rufus Trammell and [Sarah Elizabeth Gilreath](#) were married on 8 January 1863 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Death:

Calvin Rufus Trammell died on 7 February 1918 in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Calvin Rufus Trammell was listed as living in the household of [William Hayes](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [Cynthia Jane Hayes](#), [Elizabeth Ann Hayes](#), and [Harvey Ryan Hayes](#).

Post Office: Marsh Creek

Dwelling Number: 912

Family Number: 838

Wm Hayse 47 farmer TN

Elizabeth Hayse 50 KY

William Hayse 12 KY

Elizabeth Hayse 10 KY

Harvey Hayse 8 KY

Cintha Hayse 5 KY

Calvin Tramel 19 KY

1880 US Census, Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Calvin Rufus Trammell appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Family Number: 393

Calvin Tramel 37 Self (Head) KY (all)

Sarah E. Tramel 36 Wife

John L. Tramel 16 Son

Hannah Tramel 15 Daughter

Wm. W. Tramel 15 Son

Mary E. Tramel 11 Daughter

Jonies Tramel 10 Son

Thomas Tramel 8 Son

Granville Tramel 7 Son

Elisa Tramel 5 Daughter

Harvey Tramel 3 Son

Rufus Tramel 1 Son

1900 US Census, East Pine Knot, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Calvin Rufus Trammell appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1900, living in East Pine Knot, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Family Number: 206

Calvin R Trammel 59 Head

Sarah E Trammel 58 Wife

Thomas Trammel 28 Son

Rufus Trammel 20 Son

Ella Trammel 13 Daughter

James Trammel 7 Grand Son

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Calvin Rufus Trammell. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10630160/tr>.
-

Children of Elizabeth Ryan and William Hayes

Elizabeth Ann Hayes

Female, born 1850, died 4 November 1890

Parents:

Father	<u>William Hayes</u> (b. 1813, d. 31 August 1894)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> (b. 22 August 1811, d. before 1894)

Lineage	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>Joseph</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Ann Hayes was born in 1850 in Tennessee. The 1850 census gives the age of Elizabeth as three years old and Susan as 1 year old. Subsequent records do not contain Susan and have Elizabeth as being born about 1850. If Elizabeth was born in 1847, she would have been the daughter of William Hayes and his first wife. If she was born in 1849 or was the same person as Susan, she would be a daughter of William Hayes and Elizabeth Ryan. In either case, she would have been brought up by Elizabeth and she would probably refer to Elizabeth as her mother.

Death:

Elizabeth Ann Hayes died on 4 November 1890 in Dent County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Whitley County, Kentucky,**

Elizabeth Ann Hayes was listed as living in the household of [William Hayes](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Whitley County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was [Elizabeth Ryan](#).

District 1

Family Number: 624

William Hays 35 TN (all)

Elisabeth Hays 35

Sally Hays 15

Susan Hays 15

Thos Hays 13

John Hays 12

James Hays 11

Dennis Hays 10

Martha Hays 9

William Hays 4

Elisabeth Hays 3

Susan Hays 1

another: District 1

Family Number: 7

Wm Hays 35 TN

Elisabeth Hays 35 TN
Sally Hays 15 KY
Lucy Hays 15 KY
Thos Hays 13 KY
John Hays 12 KY
Dennis Hays 9 KY

It is probable that these are the same family enumerated at different times, but there are significant differences.

1860 US Census, Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth Ann Hayes was listed as living in the household of William Hayes in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were Elizabeth Ryan, Calvin Rufus Trammell, Cynthia Jane Hayes, and Harvey Ryan Hayes.

Post Office: Marsh Creek
Dwelling Number: 912
Family Number: 838
Wm Hayse 47 farmer TN
Elizabeth Hayse 50 KY
William Hayse 12 KY
Elizabeth Hayse 10 KY
Harvey Hayse 8 KY
Cintha Hayse 5 KY
Calvin Tramel 19 KY

1870 US Census, Point, Pulaski County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth Ann Hayes was listed as living in the household of William Hayes in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Point, Pulaski County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were Cynthia Jane Hayes and Harvey Ryan Hayes.

Dwelling Number: 53
William Hays 56 TN
Elizabeth Hays 60 KY
Elizabeth Hays 20 TN
Harvy R Hays 18 TN
Cyntha J Hays 15 TN

Harvey Ryan Hayes

Male, born 30 April 1852, died 6 September 1930

Parents:

Father	William Hayes (b. 1813, d. 31 August 1894)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 22 August 1811, d. before 1894)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ⁶ , Joseph ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Harvey Ryan Hayes was born on 30 April 1852 in Scott County, Tennessee.

Death:

Harvey Ryan Hayes died on 6 September 1930 in Boken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Harvey Ryan Hayes was listed as living in the household of [William Hayes](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [Calvin Rufus Trammell](#), [Cynthia Jane Hayes](#), and [Elizabeth Ann Hayes](#).

Post Office: Marsh Creek

Dwelling Number: 912

Family Number: 838

Wm Hayse 47 farmer TN

Elizabeth Hayse 50 KY

William Hayse 12 KY

Elizabeth Hayse 10 KY

Harvey Hayse 8 KY

Cintha Hayse 5 KY

Calvin Tramel 19 KY

1870 US Census, Point, Pulaski County, Kentucky,

Harvey Ryan Hayes was listed as living in the household of [William Hayes](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Point, Pulaski County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Cynthia Jane Hayes](#) and [Elizabeth Ann Hayes](#).

Dwelling Number: 53

William Hays 56 TN

Elizabeth Hays 60 KY

Elizabeth Hays 20 TN

Harvy R Hays 18 TN

Cyntha J Hays 15 TN

1880 US Census, Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Harvey Ryan Hayes appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky.

family 107

Hayse, H.R. 28 farmer TN TN TN (Harvey)

", Anjalletta 33 wife

", Charles C. 3 son

", Luther A. 1 son

", Sara J 6/12 dau (b. Nov 1879)

", Wm 66 father TN TN TN

", Elizabeth 70 mother KY TN TN

Cynthia Jane Hayes

Female, born 3 January 1855, died 25 November 1910

Parents:

Father	William Hayes (b. 1813, d. 31 August 1894)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 22 August 1811, d. before 1894)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ⁶ , Joseph ⁵ , William ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Cynthia Jane Hayes was born on 3 January 1855 in Whitley County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Cynthia Jane Hayes died on 25 November 1910 in Whitley County, Kentucky.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Cynthia Jane Hayes was listed as living in the household of [William Hayes](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [Calvin Rufus Trammell](#), [Elizabeth Ann Hayes](#), and [Harvey Ryan Hayes](#).

Post Office: Marsh Creek

Dwelling Number: 912

Family Number: 838

Wm Hayse 47 farmer TN

Elizabeth Hayse 50 KY

William Hayse 12 KY

Elizabeth Hayse 10 KY

Harvey Hayse 8 KY

Cintha Hayse 5 KY

Calvin Tramel 19 KY

1870 US Census, Point, Pulaski County, Kentucky,

Cynthia Jane Hayes was listed as living in the household of William Hayes in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Point, Pulaski County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were Elizabeth Ann Hayes and Harvey Ryan Hayes.

Dwelling Number: 53

William Hays 56 TN

Elizabeth Hays 60 KY

Elizabeth Hays 20 TN

Harvy R Hays 18 TN

Cyntha J Hays 15 TN

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Sintha Jane Hayes. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53386434/sintha-jane-watters>.
-

Children of Nathaniel Hill Ryan and Sarah Ann Wills

William Ryan

Male, born 23 October 1828, died 10 September 1896

Parents:

Father	<u>Nathaniel Hill Ryan</u> (b. 10 June 1806, d. 9 October 1879)
Mother	<u>Sarah Ann Wills</u> (b. 28 December 1806, d. 9 June 1860)

Lineage	<u>Nathaniel</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

William Ryan was born on 23 October 1828 in Virginia.<1>

Death:

William Ryan died on 10 September 1896.<1>

Citations:

1. Nathaniel Hill Ryan Bible Entries. Web source, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/calloway/bibles/ryan001.txt>.
-

John W Ryan

Male, born 2 August 1830, died 27 January 1891

Parents:

Father	<u>Nathaniel Hill Ryan</u> (b. 10 June 1806, d. 9 October 1879)
Mother	<u>Sarah Ann Wills</u> (b. 28 December 1806, d. 9 June 1860)

Lineage	<u>Nathaniel</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John W Ryan was born on 2 August 1830 in Virginia.<[1](#)>

Death:

John W Ryan died on 27 January 1891 in Kentucky.

Burial of John W Ryan

John W Ryan was buried at Maplewood Cemetery in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Nathaniel Hill Ryan Bible Entries. Web source, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/calloway/bibles/ryan001.txt>.
-

Constance C K Ryan

Female, born 29 September 1832, died 11 July 1857

Parents:

Father	<u>Nathaniel Hill Ryan</u> (b. 10 June 1806, d. 9 October 1879)
Mother	<u>Sarah Ann Wills</u> (b. 28 December 1806, d. 9 June 1860)

Lineage	<u>Nathaniel</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Constance C K Ryan was born on 29 September 1832 in Nelson County, Virginia.<[1](#)>

Death:

Constance C K Ryan died on 11 July 1857 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.

Burial of Constance C K Ryan, 1857

Constance C K Ryan was buried in 1857 at Sinking Springs Cemetery in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Nathaniel Hill Ryan Bible Entries. Web source, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/calloway/bibles/ryan001.txt>.

Louise Ann Ryan

Female, born 15 March 1836, died 29 November 1917

Parents:

Father	Nathaniel Hill Ryan (b. 10 June 1806, d. 9 October 1879)
Mother	Sarah Ann Wills (b. 28 December 1806, d. 9 June 1860)

Lineage	Nathaniel ⁶ , William ⁵ , Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Louise Ann Ryan was born on 15 March 1836 in Buckingham County, Virginia.<[1](#)>

Death:

Louise Ann Ryan died on 29 November 1917 in Polytechnic, Tarrant County, Texas.

Burial of Louise Ann Ryan, 1917

Louise Ann Ryan was buried in 1917 at Oakwood Cemetery in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Citations:

1. Nathaniel Hill Ryan Bible Entries. Web source, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/calloway/bibles/ryan001.txt>.
-

Mary Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born 7 April 1838, died 15 May 1911

Parents:

Father	Nathaniel Hill Ryan (b. 10 June 1806, d. 9 October 1879)
Mother	Sarah Ann Wills (b. 28 December 1806, d. 9 June 1860)

Lineage	Nathaniel ⁶ , William ⁵ , Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mary Elizabeth Ryan was born on 7 April 1838 in Buckingham County, Virginia.<[1](#)>

Death:

Mary Elizabeth Ryan died on 15 May 1911 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.

Burial of Mary Elizabeth Ryan, May 1911

Mary Elizabeth Ryan was buried in May 1911 at Martins Chapel Cemetery in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Nathaniel Hill Ryan Bible Entries. Web source, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/calloway/bibles/ryan001.txt>.
-

Edmond Nathaniel Hill Ryan

Male, born 7 February 1840, died 4 July 1924

Parents:

Father	Nathaniel Hill Ryan (b. 10 June 1806, d. 9 October 1879)
Mother	Sarah Ann Wills (b. 28 December 1806, d. 9 June 1860)

Lineage	Nathaniel ⁶ , William ⁵ , Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Edmond Nathaniel Hill Ryan was born on 7 February 1840 in Virginia.<[1](#)>

Death:

Edmond Nathaniel Hill Ryan died on 4 July 1924 in Calloway County, Kentucky.

Burial of Edmond Nathaniel Hill Ryan, 1924

Edmond Nathaniel Hill Ryan was buried in 1924 at Murray Cemetery in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Nathaniel Hill Ryan Bible Entries. Web source, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/calloway/bibles/ryan001.txt>.
-

Sally Ann Ryan

Female, born 20 December 1842, died 15 April 1846

Parents:

Father	Nathaniel Hill Ryan (b. 10 June 1806, d. 9 October 1879)
Mother	Sarah Ann Wills (b. 28 December 1806, d. 9 June 1860)

Lineage	Nathaniel ⁶ , William ⁵ , Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Sally Ann Ryan was born on 20 December 1842 in Virginia.<[1](#)>

Death:

Sally Ann Ryan died on 15 April 1846 in Kentucky.<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Nathaniel Hill Ryan Bible Entries. Web source, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/calloway/bibles/ryan001.txt>.

Nancy Ryan

Female, born 20 February 1844, died March 1926

Parents:

Father	Nathaniel Hill Ryan (b. 10 June 1806, d. 9 October 1879)
Mother	Sarah Ann Wills (b. 28 December 1806, d. 9 June 1860)

Lineage	Nathaniel ⁶ , William ⁵ , Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Nancy Ryan was born on 20 February 1844 in Virginia.<[1](#)>

Death:

Nancy Ryan died in March 1926 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Nathaniel Hill Ryan Bible Entries. Web source, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/calloway/bibles/ryan001.txt>.

Thankful Ryan

Female, born 3 February 1846, died 17 August 1930

Parents:

Father	Nathaniel Hill Ryan (b. 10 June 1806, d. 9 October 1879)
Mother	Sarah Ann Wills (b. 28 December 1806, d. 9 June 1860)

Lineage	Nathaniel ⁶ , William ⁵ , Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Thankful Ryan was born on 3 February 1846 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.<[1](#)>

Death:

Thankful Ryan died on 17 August 1930 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<[1](#)>

Burial of Thankful Ryan, after 17 August 1930

Thankful Ryan was buried after 17 August 1930 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Citations:

1. Nathaniel Hill Ryan Bible Entries. Web source, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/calloway/bibles/ryan001.txt>.

Phillip Nathaniel Ryan, Sr.

Male, born 5 September 1851, died 1934

Parents:

Father	<u>Nathaniel Hill Ryan</u> (b. 10 June 1806, d. 9 October 1879)
Mother	<u>Sarah Ann Wills</u> (b. 28 December 1806, d. 9 June 1860)

Lineage	<u>Nathaniel</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Phillip Nathaniel Ryan, Sr., was born on 5 September 1851 in Calloway County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Phillip Nathaniel Ryan, Sr., died in 1934.

Burial of Phillip Nathaniel Ryan, Sr.,

Phillip Nathaniel Ryan, Sr., was buried at Murray Cemetery in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Nathaniel Hill Ryan Bible Entries. Web source, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/calloway/bibles/ryan001.txt>.
-

Children of Phillip H. Ryan and Louisa ("Lucy") Bowman

Ida P Ryan

Female, born 27 September 1863, died 10 March 1889

Parents:

Father	<u>Phillip H. Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 27 January 1878)
Mother	<u>Louisa ("Lucy") Bowman</u> (b. 29 August 1830, d. 15 January 1897)

Lineage	<u>Phillip</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Ida P Ryan was born on 27 September 1863 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.

Death:

Ida P Ryan died on 10 March 1889 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.

Burial of Ida P Ryan

Ida P Ryan was buried at Presbyterian Cemetery in Lynchburg, Virginia.

James Ryan

Male, born about 1864

Parents:

Father	<u>Phillip H. Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 27 January 1878)
Mother	<u>Louisa ("Lucy") Bowman</u> (b. 29 August 1830, d. 15 January 1897)

Lineage	<u>Phillip</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

James Ryan was born about 1864 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.

Walter Bowman Ryan

Male, born 16 June 1867, died 21 October 1929

Parents:

Father	Phillip H. Ryan (b. 1808, d. 27 January 1878)
Mother	Louisa ("Lucy") Bowman (b. 29 August 1830, d. 15 January 1897)

Lineage	Phillip ⁶ , William ⁵ , Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Walter Bowman Ryan was born on 16 June 1867 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.

Death:

Walter Bowman Ryan died on 21 October 1929 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.

Camelia L Ryan

Female, born 5 June 1869, died 18 July 1885

Parents:

Father	Phillip H. Ryan (b. 1808, d. 27 January 1878)
Mother	Louisa ("Lucy") Bowman (b. 29 August 1830, d. 15 January 1897)

Lineage	Phillip ⁶ , William ⁵ , Philip ⁴ , John ³ , Philip ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Camelia L Ryan was born on 5 June 1869 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.

Death:

Camelia L Ryan died on 18 July 1885 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.

Children of Rosetta H. Ryan and Samuel H. Andrews

Ann Maria Andrews

Female, born 1836, died 18 June 1865

Parents:

Father	Samuel H. Andrews (b. 1806, d. 20 March 1883)

Mother	<u>Rosetta H. Ryan</u> (b. 1814, d. 1891)
--------	---

Lineage	<u>Rosetta H. Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Ann Maria Andrews was born in 1836 in Campbell County, Virginia.

Death:

Ann Maria Andrews died on 18 June 1865 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.

Virginia H. Andrews

Female, born 1839, died after 1880

Parents:

Father	<u>Samuel H. Andrews</u> (b. 1806, d. 20 March 1883)
--------	--

Mother	<u>Rosetta H. Ryan</u> (b. 1814, d. 1891)
--------	---

Lineage	<u>Rosetta H. Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Virginia H. Andrews was born in 1839 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Death:

Virginia H. Andrews died after 1880 in Virginia.

Martha Catherine Andrews

Female, born 1846, died 15 October 1906

Parents:

Father	<u>Samuel H. Andrews</u> (b. 1806, d. 20 March 1883)
--------	--

Mother	<u>Rosetta H. Ryan</u> (b. 1814, d. 1891)
--------	---

Lineage	<u>Rosetta H. Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Martha Catherine Andrews was born in 1846 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Death:

Martha Catherine Andrews died on 15 October 1906 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Burial of Martha Catherine Andrews, October 1906

Martha Catherine Andrews was buried in October 1906 at Fair View Cemetery in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

William Andrews

Male, born 1851, died 1 October 1907

Parents:

Father	<u>Samuel H. Andrews</u> (b. 1806, d. 20 March 1883)
Mother	<u>Rosetta H. Ryan</u> (b. 1814, d. 1891)

Lineage	<u>Rosetta H. Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

William Andrews was born in 1851 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Death:

William Andrews died on 1 October 1907 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

John Edward Andrews

Male, born 16 January 1857, died 21 June 1941

Parents:

Father	<u>Samuel H. Andrews</u> (b. 1806, d. 20 March 1883)
Mother	<u>Rosetta H. Ryan</u> (b. 1814, d. 1891)

Lineage	<u>Rosetta H. Ryan</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John Edward Andrews was born on 16 January 1857 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Death:

John Edward Andrews died on 21 June 1941 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Burial of John Edward Andrews

John Edward Andrews was buried at Fairview Cemetery in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Children of George Allen Ryan and Lucinda Tenilla Fortune

Thomas Fortune Ryan

Male, born 17 October 1851, died 23 October 1928

Parents:

Father	<u>George Allen Ryan</u> (b. 26 March 1826, d. 23 September 1886)
Mother	<u>Lucinda Tenilla Fortune</u> (b. about 1826, d. 1856)

Lineage	<u>George</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Thomas Fortune Ryan was born on 17 October 1851 in Livingston, Kanawha County, Virginia.

Death:

Thomas Fortune Ryan died on 23 October 1928 in New York.

Burial of Thomas Fortune Ryan, 26 November 1928

Thomas Fortune Ryan was buried on 26 November 1928 at his Oak Ridge estate in New York City, New York.

Amelia Jane Ryan

Female, born May 1853, died 2 December 1853

Parents:

Father	<u>George Allen Ryan</u> (b. 26 March 1826, d. 23 September 1886)
Mother	<u>Lucinda Tenilla Fortune</u> (b. about 1826, d. 1856)

Lineage	<u>George</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Amelia Jane Ryan was born in May 1853 at Fortune Cemetery in Lovington, Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

Amelia Jane Ryan died on 2 December 1853 at Fortune's Cove in Lynchburg, Nelson County, Virginia.

Burial of Amelia Jane Ryan

Amelia Jane Ryan was buried at Fortune Cemetery in Lovington, Nelson County, Virginia.

William Hill Ryan

Male, born 1854

Parents:

Father	<u>George Allen Ryan</u> (b. 26 March 1826, d. 23 September 1886)
--------	---

Mother	<u>Lucinda Tenilla Fortune</u> (b. about 1826, d. 1856)
--------	---

Lineage	<u>George</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William Hill Ryan was born in 1854 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Pamelia Ryan

Female, born about 1857, died 15 December 1857

Parents:

Father	<u>George Allen Ryan</u> (b. 26 March 1826, d. 23 September 1886)
Mother	<u>Lucinda Tenilla Fortune</u> (b. about 1826, d. 1856)

Lineage	<u>George</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Pamelia Ryan was born about 1857 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

Pamelia Ryan died on 15 December 1857 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Nancy P. Ryan

Female, born 1861, died 1862

Parents:

Father	<u>George Allen Ryan</u> (b. 26 March 1826, d. 23 September 1886)
Mother	<u>Lucinda Tenilla Fortune</u> (b. about 1826, d. 1856)

Lineage	<u>George</u> ⁶ , <u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>Philip</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Nancy P. Ryan was born in 1861.

Death:

Nancy P. Ryan died in 1862.

Spouses & Other Non-Descendants

Drury Holt

Male, born 29 December 1759, died 16 February 1835

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Elizabeth Rogers</u> (b. 1765, d. 1852)
Daughter	<u>Mary ("Mollie") Holt</u> + (b. 1792, d. after 1840)
Daughter	<u>Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt</u> + (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)

Birth:

Drury Holt was born on 29 December 1759 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Drury Holt and Elizabeth Rogers were married in 1783 in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Death:

Drury Holt died on 16 February 1835 in McCreary County, Kentucky. Drury Holt was killed in a tavern brawl.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1807 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

Drury Holt was on the 1807 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky. Holt, Drury 1w>21, 1w 16-21, 1b>16
Holt, Dozwell 1w>21
Holt, John 1w>21<1>

1809 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

Drury Holt was on the 1809 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky. Holt, Drury 1w>21, 1w 16-21, 1b>16
Holt, Dozwell 1w>21
Holt, Henry 1w>21<2>

1810 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

Drury Holt was on the 1810 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky. Holt, Drury (unreadable info)<3>

1811 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

Drury Holt was on the 1811 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky. Holt, Drury 1w>21, 1w 16-21, 1b>16
Holt, Doswell 1w>21

Holt, Thomas 1w>21<[4](#)>

1815 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

Drury Holt was on the 1815 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky. Holt, Doswell 165 ac Knox Pleasant Ck1w>21

Holt, Henry 1w>21

Holt, Thomas 100 ac Knox Gelico 1w>21

Holt, John 1w>21

Holt, Drury 143 ac Knox Manko 1w>21, 1b>16<[5](#)>

1816 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

Drury Holt was on the 1816 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky. Holt Doswell 165 Knox Pleasant R

Holt, Drury 145 ac Knox Marsh

Holt, John<[6](#)>

1817 Knox County, Kentucky, Tax List

Drury Holt was on the 1817 tax list in Knox County, Kentucky. Holt Doswell 165 Knox Pleasant R

Holt, Drury 145 ac Knox Marsh

Holt, John 75 ac Jelico R<[7](#)> Drury Holt lived in Whitley County, Kentucky, in 1818. Whitley County formed from Knox County in 1818.

Last Will and Testament of Drury Holt, 16 February 1835

Drury Holt signed his will on 16 February 1835 in Whitley County, Kentucky. Mentioned in the will was [Elizabeth Rogers](#). Non cupative will of Druory Holt, dec'd

We the undersigned state that we heard Drewry Holt state in his life time and a short time previous to his death that at his death he "wished all the property belonging to him to remain in possession of his wife during her natural life " and we believe him to be of sound mind when he made these statements and that he dec'd by casually. Signed William Riddle, Gudian Gilbreath, Barker Gilbreath<[8](#)>

Citations:

1. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1807. Film No. 7834469, image 161. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1809. Film No. 7834469, image 233. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7834469, image 272. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1811. Film No. 7834469, image 303. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1815. Film No. 7834469, image 419. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1816. Film No. 7834469, image 456. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Knox County Kentucky Tax List, 1817. Film No. 7834469, image 498. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Whitley County Kentucky Will Book 1, p. 53. Film No. 4819604, image 41. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Elizabeth Rogers

Female, born 1765, died 1852

Family:

Spouse:	Drury Holt (b. 29 December 1759, d. 16 February 1835)
Daughter	Mary ("Mollie") Holt + (b. 1792, d. after 1840)
Daughter	Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt + (b. 7 March 1794, d. 1 August 1852)

Birth:

Elizabeth Rogers was born in 1765 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Drury Holt](#) and Elizabeth Rogers were married in 1783 in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Death:

Elizabeth Rogers died in 1852 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [Drury Holt](#), 16 February 1835

Elizabeth Rogers was named an heir in the will of [Drury Holt](#) on 16 February 1835 in Whitley County, Kentucky. Non cupative will of Druory Holt, dec'd

We the undersigned state that we heard Drewry Holt state in his life time and a short time previous to his death that at his death he "wished all the property belonging to him to remain in possession of his wife during her natural life " and we believe him to be of sound mind when he made these statements and that he dec'd by casually. Signed William Riddle, Gudian Gilbreath, Barker Gilbreath<1>

1840 US Census, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth Rogers appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Whitley County, Kentucky. Elizabeth Holt

Free White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79 1

Slaves - Males - Under 10 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10 1

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23 1

Slaves - Females - 55 thru 99 1

1850 US Census, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth Rogers appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850,

living in Whitley County, Kentucky, at District 1. family 153

Elisabeth Hult 85 Va

Hannah Hult 55

Charlotte Hult 20

Bard Hult 18

Lewis Hult 16

Jane Hult 14

Hery Hult 11

Nary Hult 8

Thos Hult 5

Probate, Elizabeth Rogers, 1 May 1852

Elizabeth Rogers had her estate probated on 1 May 1852 in Whitley County, Kentucky. Appraisal of the personal estate of Elizabeth Holt, dec'd, Joel Ryan administrator<2>

Citations:

1. Whitley County Kentucky Will Book 1, p. 53. Film No. 4819604, image 41. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Whitley County Kentucky Will Book 1, pp. 241-3. Film No. 4819604, image 162-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Richard Ellis

Male, born 1799, died 1860

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mary ("Polly") Nance</u> (b. about 1791, d. before 23 September 1841)
---------	--

Birth:

Richard Ellis was born in 1799 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Richard Ellis and Mary ("Polly") Nance were married on 24 October 1838 in Bedford County, Virginia. Mary Ryan & Richard Ellis, John R. Steptoe surety.<1>

Death:

Richard Ellis died in 1860 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Citations:

1. Bedford County Virginia Marriage Bonds. Film No. 7725159, image 539. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

John Blevins

Male, born 20 October 1801, died 19 August 1872

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Elizabeth Badget</u> (b. 1785, d. before 1850)
Son	<u>Abraham Blevins</u> (b. 10 June 1823, d. 9 March 1900)
Son	<u>Jacob Jonathan Blevins</u> (b. 12 February 1825, d. 3 February 1901)
Son	<u>Elisha Josiah Blevins</u> (b. 24 December 1826, d. 27 June 1862)
Daughter	<u>Sarah C. Blevins</u> (b. 1831, d. before 1880)

Birth:

John Blevins was born on 20 October 1801 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

John Blevins and Elizabeth Badget were married on 4 July 1822 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Death:

John Blevins died on 19 August 1872 in Cullman County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of Philip Ryan, 27 December 1823

John Blevins was named in the Estate Settlement of Philip Ryan on 27 December 1823 in Morgan County, Alabama. This day came Elizabeth Blevins, formerly Elizabeth Ryan, wife of the late Philip Ryan, dec'd, and the executrix of the said dec'd and her present husband, John Blevins, being now personally present with the said Elizabeth and have made a final settlement of the said estate and it is found by the court that the said estate has been fully administered and it is now ordered by the court that the said John Blevins, the husband of the said Elizabeth the executrix and the necessities of the executrix be discharged from any further liability as to the said estate and that this is to be a complete and final end and settlement of the said estate and administration.<2>

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

John Blevins appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Morgan County, Alabama.

Name: John Blevins

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2 (Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Abraham Blevins, Harris Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William S Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Thomas Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (John Blevins, b 1801)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Elizabeth Badget)

1840 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

John Blevins appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Morgan County, Alabama.

John Blevins

Regiment 6, Morgan, Alabama

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2(Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Abraham Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (John Blevins)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Sarah Blevins)

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)

1850 US Census, Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama,

John Blevins was listed as living in the household of [Elisha Josiah Blevins](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama. Family Number: 336

Elisha Blevins 23

Nancy Blevins 24

William Blevins 2

James Blevins 1

John Blevins 48

Note: Other Marriages for John Blevins After the death of his wife, Elizabeth, John Blevins married Mary A Sandlin on 3 Aug 1858 in Morgan County, Alabama. The 1870 census of Winston County suggests that John & Mary had two children: George W. Blevins (b. 1859) and Marion Blevins (b. 1861). Mary died between 1861 and 1866. John married a third time to the widow Susanna C. While on 15 Mar 1866 in Morgan County, Alabama. Susan was 34 years younger than John. Thomas Ryan, J. P., performed the ceremony. John and Susan had two children, Nancy J. Blevins (b. 1867) and Mary (Polly) Blevins (b. 1869)

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 16, No. 178. Film No. 4704573, image 382. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Morgan County Alabama Probate Court Record, Vol 1, p. 71. Film No. 7651614, image 54. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Rowland

Male, born about 1710, died before 29 September 1780

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mary wife of John Rowland</u> (b. about 1715, d. after 28 April 1791)
Daughter	<u>Obedience Rowland</u> + (b. 1745, d. 25 January 1838)

Birth:

John Rowland was born about 1710 in Virginia.

Marriage:

John Rowland and Mary wife of John Rowland were married about 1740 in Hanover County, Virginia.

Death:

John Rowland died before 29 September 1780 in Henry County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, December 1756**

A Court record for John Rowland was recorded in December 1756 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. On the Petition of John Rowland ordered that he have license to keep Ordinary at Warwick in this County and he thereupon gave bond as the law requires.<1>

Court Record, January 1758

A Court record for John Rowland was recorded in January 1758 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Ordinary license renewed.<2>

Court Record, March 1759

A Court record for John Rowland was recorded in March 1759 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Ordinary license renewed.<3>

Court Record, March 1760

A Court record for John Rowland was recorded in March 1760 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Rowland's Ordinary license was renewed.<4>

Court Record, March 1762

A Court record for John Rowland was recorded in March 1762 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Rowland's Ordinary license was renewed.<5>

Land Purchase on 3 March 1764

John Rowland purchased land in Chesterfield County, Virginia, on 3 March 1764. Deed of Trust, William Irby of Chesterfield Co to John Rowland & Joseph Watkins of same, 200 ac of land in

Chesterfield on which Irby lives and a negro slave named Skipney if Irby does not pay Rowland & Watkins a debt of 95 pds 5 sh by 28 Oct next. Wit: Robt Donald, Francis Watkins, John Shelton, Blackman Ward.<6>

1767 Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Tax List

John Rowland was on the 1767 tax list in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

A list of tithes taken by Peter Copland, Gent, for the year 1767

John Rowland

Philip Ryan<7>

Land Grant, 14 July 1769

John Rowland was granted land in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, on 14 July 1769. John Rowland 272 ac in Pittsylvania County on branches of Sleeve Creek and Sandy River, John Cook's line, Robert's line.<8>

Land Purchase on 30 August 1769

John Rowland purchased land in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, on 30 August 1769. Sandy Richardson of Louisa Co and Sarah his wife to John Rowland of Pittsylvania Co, 450 ac in Pittsylvania Co beginning at an ash on an island in Irwin River ... Daniel's Mill Creek, wit: William Steger, Daniel Bailey, Joseph Akin, Peter Copeland, William Cpoeland, Jno Wells, James Shelton, Thomas Cooper Junior.<9>

Land Sale, 8 December 1770

John Rowland sold land in Chesterfield County, Virginia, on 8 December 1770. John Rowland of Pittsylvania County and Joseph Watkins of Chesterfield County to John Clayton of Chesterfield Co, 200 ac in Chesterfield Co conveyed by decree of Chesterfield Court from William Irby, bounded by lands of William Cogbill, Joseph Atkins, James Gill & Isham Wells; wit: Wm Smith, Jesse Cogbill, John Cogbill.<10>

Land Sale, 28 May 1778

John Rowland sold land in Henry County, Virginia, on 28 May 1778. Mary wife of John Rowland was also mentioned in the sale. Deed, John Rowland & Mary his wife of Henry Co to George Hairston, containing by patent 153 ac on South side of Smith River. Wit: Isaac W. Daniel, Balden Rowland, Hezekiah Salmon.<11>

Land Sale, 27 April 1780

John Rowland sold land in Henry County, Indiana, on 27 April 1780. John Rowland of Henry Co to John Mentor of same, 240 ac on Leatherwood Creek.<12>

Land Sale, 27 April 1780

John Rowland sold land in Henry County, Virginia, on 27 April 1780. John Rowland of Henry Co to

John Acuff, 40 ac in Henry Co on Leatherwood Creek.<[13](#)>

Last Will and Testament of John Rowland, 6 July 1780

John Rowland signed his will on 6 July 1780 in Henry County, Virginia. Mentioned in the will were [Mary wife of John Rowland](#), [Obedience Rowland](#), and [Philip Ryan](#). John Rowland's will mentions brother Michael Rowland's eldest son William Rowland, William's brother Michael, my brother George land on Marrowbone Creek, wife Mary; "**I give to Obedience Ryan, wife to Phillip Ryan, in consideration of my wife's standing to this my last will, one Negro girl named Phillis...**", to George and William Rowland, sons of Gilbert Rowland, Garland Akin, two sons of Joshua Bowls, dec'd to be paid to their mother Sarah Bowls, the youngest sons of my brothers and sisters, John Wells - 180 ac on Leatherwood Creek, George Rowland Jr, Mary Isham wife of James Isham; Executors: William Trumball, Haynes Morgan, Peter Saunders & Josiah Carte, and appoint **Patrick Henry**, John Fountain and John Salmon as trustees to settle with my Executors annually ... and to act as Guardians and trustees to the said Garland Akin until he arrive at age of 21. Wit: Baldwin Rowland, Henry Bandill, John Salmon.<[14](#)>

Court Record, 27 August 1780

John Rowland appeared in a Court record for [Obedience Rowland](#) which was recorded on 27 August 1780 in Henry County, Virginia.

Receipt from John Rowland to Obedience Ryan for the sum of seven pounds ten shillings in full payment for a Negro girl named Fillis which I have made mention of in my will.<[15](#)>

Probate, John Rowland, 29 September 1780

John Rowland had his estate probated on 29 September 1780 in Henry County, Virginia.<[14](#)>

Court Record, 27 September 1782

John Rowland appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan](#) which was recorded on 27 September 1782 in Henry County, Virginia. Ryan vs Rowland's Exrs, continued<[16](#)>

Citations:

1. Chesterfield County Virginia Order Book 2, p. 243. Film No. 7898130, image 140. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Chesterfield County Virginia Order Book 2, p. 380. Film No. 7898130, image 509. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Chesterfield County Virginia Order Book 2, p. 496. Film No. 7898130, image 566. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Chesterfield County Virginia Order Book 3, p. 41. Film No. 7894508, image 38. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Chesterfield County Virginia Order Book 3, p. 219. Film No. 7894508, image 142. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Chesterfield County Virginia Deed Book 5, p. 82. Film No. 7894506, image 428. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

7. Maud Carter Clement, *The History of Pittsylvania County, Virginia*, Lynchburg, VA, J.P. Bell Company, Inc., 1929, p. 281.
 8. Virginia Patents, Vol 38, p. 657. Film No. 8570225, image 220. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Pittsylvania County Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 394. Film No. 7646004, image 211. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Chesterfield County Virginia Deed Book 6, p. 325. Film No. 7894506, image 846. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 186. Film No. 7898570, image 114. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, p. 31. Film No. 7898570, image 230. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, p. 32. Film No. 7898570, image 230. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Henry County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 37-38. Film No. 7645134, image 29-30. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Henry County Virginia deed Book 2, p 109. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 16. Henry County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 36. Film No. 7898572, image 141. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mary wife of John Rowland

Female, born about 1715, died after 28 April 1791

Family:

Spouse:	John Rowland (b. about 1710, d. before 29 September 1780)
Daughter	Obedience Rowland + (b. 1745, d. 25 January 1838)

Birth:

Mary wife of John Rowland was born about 1715 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[John Rowland](#) and Mary wife of John Rowland were married about 1740 in Hanover County, Virginia.

Death:

Mary wife of John Rowland died after 28 April 1791 in Henry County, Virginia. Henry County Virginia Personal Tax, 1791
Mary Rowland 3b>16, 2 horses

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [John Rowland](#), 28 May 1778

Mary wife of John Rowland was mentioned on 28 May 1778 in the sale of land by [John Rowland](#) in Henry County, Virginia. Deed, John Rowland & Mary his wife of Henry Co to George Hairston,

containing by patent 153 ac on South side of Smith River. Wit: Isaac W. Daniel, Balden Rowland, Hezekiah Salmon.<1>

Last Will and Testament of John Rowland, 6 July 1780

Mary wife of John Rowland was named an heir in the will of John Rowland on 6 July 1780 in Henry County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Obedience Rowland and Philip Ryan. John Rowland's will mentions brother Michael Rowland's eldest son William Rowland, William's brother Michael, my brother George land on Marrowbone Creek, wife Mary; **"I give to Obedience Ryan, wife to Phillip Ryan, in consideration of my wife's standing to this my last will, one Negro girl named Phillis..."**, to George and William Rowland, sons of Gilbert Rowland, Garland Akin, two sons of Joshua Bowls, dec'd to be paid to their mother Sarah Bowls, the youngest sons of my brothers and sisters, John Wells - 180 ac on Leatherwood Creek, George Rowland Jr, Mary Isham wife of James Isham; Executors: William Trumball, Haynes Morgan, Peter Saunders & Josiah Carte, and appoint **Patrick Henry**, John Fountain and John Salmon as trustees to settle with my Executors annually ... and to act as Guardians and trustees to the said Garland Akin until he arrive at age of 21. Wit: Baldwin Rowland, Henry Bandill, John Salmon.<2>

Court Record, 21 March 1786

A Court record for Mary wife of John Rowland was recorded on 21 March 1786 in Henry County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Mary Rowland to the children of my daughter Obedience Ryan, all of Henry Co, & Joseph Nunn son of Thomas Nunn, witnesseth that the said Mary Rowland for the natural love and affection which she doth bear unto her grandchildren (minors) ... all my whole estate, except my desk which I give to sd Joseph Nunn after my decease), consisting of 2 negroes named Will & Betty, all my livestock of hoggs & cattle, household and kitchen furniture & every other commodity that is now in my possession to them and their heirs, Exrs or Admr and assigns for ever to be soley under the direction of Obedience Ryan until the children arrive to full age. signed with her mark, "M". Wit: John Cox, Mary Cox.<3>

1789 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Mary wife of John Rowland was on the 4 April 1789 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Tax List B, 1789

Rowland, Mary 3b>16, 1 horse<4>

1790 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Mary wife of John Rowland was on the 29 April 1790 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Henry County Virginia Personal Tax List A

Mary Rowland 3b>16, 1 horse<5>

1791 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Mary wife of John Rowland was on the 28 April 1791 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Henry County Virginia Personal Tax, 1791

Mary Rowland 3b>16, 2 horses<6>

Citations:

1. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 186. Film No. 7898570, image 114. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Henry County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 37-38. Film No. 7645134, image 29-30. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 3, pp. 198-199. Film No. 7898570, image 580-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Henry County Virginia Personal Tax List B, 1789. Film No. 7849140, image 341. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Henry County Virginia Personal Tax List A, 1790. Film No. 7849140, image 352. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Henry County Virginia Personal Tax. 1791. Film No. 7849140, image 378. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mildred ("Milley") wife of Whitehead Ryan

Female, born circa 1700, died after 1753

Family:

Spouse:	Whitehead Ryan (b. about 1690, d. about 1749)
Son	Philip Ryan + (b. before 1733, d. before 2 July 1822)
Daughter	Mildred ("Millie") Ryan (b. about 1741)

Birth:

Mildred ("Milley") wife of Whitehead Ryan was born circa 1700.

Marriage:

[Whitehead Ryan](#) and Mildred ("Milley") wife of Whitehead Ryan were married about 1725 in King and Queen County, Virginia.

Death:

Mildred ("Milley") wife of Whitehead Ryan died after 1753 in Chesterfield County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction, 22 March 1750

Mildred ("Milley") wife of Whitehead Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Chesterfield County, Virginia, on 22 March 1750. John Borton/Burton and Elizabeth his wife of Chesterfield Co to William Shepard of same, 300 ac in Dale Parish, Chesterfield Co on North side of Swift Creek, being the tract of land given her by her father. Witnesses: **Milley Ryan**, Jeremiah Ferguson, Mary

Rocket.

(Note: John Borton will Chesterfield Co Wills Book 1 p 208, Elizabeth Burton will 4 Sep 1757 - Bk 1:314 - grandson William Shephard; no mention of Milley Ryan).<1>

Court Record, 6 April 1753

A Court record for Mildred ("Milley") wife of Whitehead Ryan was recorded on 6 April 1753 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. The Deed from John Borton and Elizabeth his wife to William Shephard was proved by the oaths of Jeremiah Ferguson, **Milley Bryan (sic)** and Mary Rocket. The witness on the deed was clearly Milley Ryan, not Milley Bryan. Mary Rocket may be the wife of Richard Rocket, who was approved as the guardian of Mille Ryan, daughter of Whitehead Ryan in 1755.<2>

Court Record, 7 February 1755

Mildred ("Milley") wife of Whitehead Ryan appeared in a Court record for Mildred ("Millie") Ryan involving Whitehead Ryan which was recorded on 7 February 1755 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. "Mille Ryan orphan of Whitehead Ryan made choice of Rich'd Rocket for her guardian who being approved by the court entered into bond with surety as the law requires."

Milley was probably 14 years old when she could legally choose a guardian. Her father probably died in King William County and Milley moved to Chesterfield County about 1750 with her mother, Milley, and her brother, Philip.

There is no record of an account of Richard Rocket, guardian of Milley Ryan in Chesterfield County. Richard was the son of Baldwin Rockett and Ann Ware Rockett and the brother of Ware Rockett. Ware and his wife Mary Rockett moved to New Kent County about 1756. Mary Rockett is probably the same person who witnessed the Borton-Shephard deed with Milley Ryan in 1750. Richard Rockett was the Clerk of the Vestry of St. Johns Parish in Henrico Co from 1750 to 1752. He moved to Lunenburg County by 1760. It is not known what happened to the younger Milley or her mother.<3>

Citations:

1. Chesterfield County Virginia Deed Book , pp. 379-81. Film No. 7897742, image 392-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Chesterfield County Virginia Court Order Book 1, p 320. Film No. 7898130, image 174. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Chesterfield County Virginia Order Book 2, p. 37. Film No. 7898130, image 336. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Obedience Rowland

Female, born 1745, died 25 January 1838

Parents:

Father	John Rowland (b. about 1710, d. before 29 September 1780)
Mother	Mary wife of John Rowland (b. about 1715, d. after 28 April 1791)

Family:

Spouse:	Philip Ryan (b. before 1733, d. before 2 July 1822)
Son	Joseph Ryan (b. 1767)
Son	John Ryan (b. 1768)
Daughter	Mildred ("Millie") Ryan + (b. about 1772, d. about 1824)
Son	Whitehead Ryan (b. about 1774, d. after 1840)
Son	Philip Ryan, Jr (b. about 1776, d. before 3 May 1842)
Son	Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan (b. about 1777, d. before 1850)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan (b. about 1780)
Daughter	Angelica Ryan (b. 1782, d. 1866)
Daughter	Christina Betty Ryan (b. 10 January 1785, d. 2 December 1847)

Birth:

Obedience Rowland was born in 1745 in Hanover County, Virginia. Obedience is the daughter of John and Mary Rowland of Chesterfield, Pittsylvania and Henry Counties. Her birth year and place are taken from her age of 93 yrs at her death as stated in her obituary, 1838.

Some sources, including *Rowland Family of Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia and Beyond* by Arthur Ray Rowland, state that the parents of Obedience were Andrew Rowland (b. 1720, Franklin Co VA) and Ruth Norman. However, a deed of gift by Mary Rowland, widow of John Rowland, to Obedience Ryan refers to Obedience as her daughter and mentions her grandchildren, children of Obedience & Philip Ryan.<[1](#), [2](#)>

Marriage:

[Philip Ryan](#) and Obedience Rowland were married about 1765 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Record of the marriage has not yet been found. John Rowland's will refers to Philip Ryan, husband of his daughter Obedience. Deeds also list Philip Ryan and his wife Obedience. The place of marriage was most likely Chesterfield County, but may have been Pittsylvania County.

Death:

Obedience Rowland died on 25 January 1838 in Jackson County, Georgia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 27 April 1780**

Obedience Rowland appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan](#) which was recorded on 27 April

1780 in Henry County, Virginia. Whereas Philip Ryan has conveyed unto Wm Swanson 162 ac lying in Henry County and Obedience, wife of Philip Ryan, cannot conveniently travel to the Henry County Court, justices of the peace were requested to obtain Obedience's relinquish of dower, which was accomplished on 28 Apr 1780.<3>

Last Will and Testament of John Rowland, 6 July 1780

Obedience Rowland was named an heir in the will of John Rowland on 6 July 1780 in Henry County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Mary wife of John Rowland and Philip Ryan. John Rowland's will mentions brother Michael Rowland's eldest son William Rowland, William's brother Michael, my brother George land on Marrowbone Creek, wife Mary; **"I give to Obedience Ryan, wife to Phillip Ryan, in consideration of my wife's standing to this my last will, one Negro girl named Phillis..."**, to George and William Rowland, sons of Gilbert Rowland, Garland Akin, two sons of Joshua Bowls, dec'd to be paid to their mother Sarah Bowls, the youngest sons of my brothers and sisters, John Wells - 180 ac on Leatherwood Creek, George Rowland Jr, Mary Isham wife of James Isham; Executors: William Trumball, Haynes Morgan, Peter Saunders & Josiah Carte, and appoint **Patrick Henry**, John Fountain and John Salmon as trustees to settle with my Executors annually ... and to act as Guardians and trustees to the said Garland Akin until he arrive at age of 21. Wit: Baldwin Rowland, Henry Bandill, John Salmon.<4>

Court Record, 27 August 1780

A Court record for Obedience Rowland involving John Rowland was recorded on 27 August 1780 in Henry County, Virginia.

Receipt from John Rowland to Obedience Ryan for the sum of seven pounds ten shillings in full payment for a Negro girl named Fillis which I have made mention of in my will.<5>

Court Record, 21 March 1786

A Court record for Obedience Rowland involving Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Littleberry ("Berry") Ryan, Mildred ("Millie") Ryan, Philip Ryan, Jr, Whitehead Ryan, and Angelica Ryan was recorded on 21 March 1786 in Henry County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Mary Rowland to the children of my daughter Obedience Ryan, all of Henry Co, & Joseph Nunn son of Thomas Nunn, witnesseth that the said Mary Rowland for the natural love and affection which she doth bear unto her grandchildren (minors) ... all my whole estate, except my desk which I give to sd Joseph Nunn after my decease), consisting of 2 negroes named Will & Betty, all my livestock of hogs & cattle, household and kitchen furniture & every other commodity that is now in my possession to them and their heirs, Exrs or Admr and assigns for ever to be soley under the direction of Obedience Ryan until the children arrive to full age. signed with her mark, "M". Wit: John Cox, Mary Cox.<2>📷

Land Sale by Philip Ryan, 4 November 1788

Obedience Rowland was mentioned on 4 November 1788 in the sale of land by Philip Ryan in Henry County, Virginia. Deed of Trust: Phil. Ryan and Obedience his wife to Geo. Harriston, all of

Henry Co 150 ac on No. side of Smith or Irwin River. Signed, Phil Ryan and Obedience Ryan.
Memo: that should the within Phil Ryan pay the debt due the within George Harriston which is near two hundred pounds by the 25th day of December 1789, then the within deed to be of no effect.
<6>

Court Record, June 1805

Obedience Rowland appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), involving [Philip Ryan](#) which was recorded in June 1805 in Henry County, Virginia.

Henry County Chancery Court

Philip Ryan (Jr) agst Dr. John C. Cox

This suit initiated in 1805 by Philip Ryan (Jr) to place an injunction on a judgment won against him by Cox. The court was to allow credit against the debt for two hats delivered to Cox by Ryan, but this credit was not given. In addition, a third furred hat made by Obedience Ryan, mother of Philip, valued at \$5, was delivered to Cox, but credit was not allowed for lack of testimony. Instead of crediting Philip Ryan Jr, credit for the hats was mistakenly extended to Philip's father, Philip Sr., for a debt with Mr. Dandridge.<7>

Last Will and Testament of [Philip Ryan](#), 1821

Obedience Rowland was named an heir in the will of [Philip Ryan](#) in 1821 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. Also mentioned in the will was [Whitehead Ryan](#). Will Abstract, Phillip Ryan Sr. 1821 / 2 Jul 1822, mentions wife, Obedience, life estate to dispose of to such of my children or grandchildren as she thinks best. To granddaughters Susannah Lumpkin and Sarah Nance, \$50 each, Obedience Ryan my wife, my ____Whited Ryan, William Matthews and Thomas Mitchell exrs. Test: John Creighton and Elizabeth Creighton.<8>

Court Record, 15 October 1822

A Court record for Obedience Rowland was recorded on 15 October 1822 in Jackson County, Georgia.

Patience (sic) Ryan appointed Executrix of Philip Ryan deceased of Jackson County (actually Obedience), letters of testamentary granted.

Court Record, 7 July 1828

A Court record for Obedience Rowland was recorded on 7 July 1828 in Jackson County, Georgia. Obedience Ryan Exx of Philip Ryan dec'd having given the notice required by law that should apply to this court for leave to sell the following tracts of land, to wit, the tract of land whereon she lives in Sandy Creek in this County, she advertising the same agreeably to law.<9>

Land Sale, 4 March 1829

Obedience Rowland sold land in Jackson County, Georgia, on 4 March 1829.

Obedience Ryan as administratrix of Philip Ryan deceased of Jackson County of the one part and James Payne of the same place of the other part - agreeable to an order of the Inferior Court of

Jackson County in October 1828 at the Court House in Jefferson, Jackson County, a tract of land containing 100 ac belonging to the estate of Philip Ryan deceased lying on the waters of Sandy Creek whereon the said Obedience Ryan then lived and also now lives, sold for the benefit of the legatees of said estate and the said James T. Payne having given the highest and best bid ... signed by Obedience Ryan and recorded 6 Jul 1840.<[10](#)>

Land Purchase on 4 March 1829

Obedience Rowland purchased land in Jackson County, Georgia, on 4 March 1829. James T, Payne to Obedience Ryan, both of Jackson County, 100 ac on the waters of Sandy Creek, where Obedience now lives. Recorded 6 Jul 1840.<[11](#)>

1830 US Census, Jackson County, Georgia,

Obedience Rowland appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Jackson County, Georgia.

Obedience Ryan

Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Jackson, Georgia

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79: 1

Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - 55 thru 99: 1

Last Will and Testament of Obedience Rowland, 8 May 1835

Obedience Rowland signed her will on 8 May 1835 in Jackson County, Georgia.

Will Abstract of Obedience Ryan 8 May 1835 / Sep 1838 mentions late husband Philip Ryan, Negroes remain on the home plantation under supervision of John Nance and Archibald Moon; my daughter Elizabeth Hall, my son Whitehead Ryan; to Sarah Dyer, \$35 a balance of \$50 left to her by her grandfather, grandson Westly Nance, granddaughter Susan Lampkin, grandson Lewis Lampkin (minor), land in 20th District of Early County, drawn by Phillip Ryan. John Nance & Archibald Moon Exrs.<[12](#)>


Obituary of Obedience Rowland:

An obituary for Obedience Rowland was published on 27 January 1838. The obituary of Obedience Ryan states she died 25 Jan 1838. She was a native of Hanover County, Virginia. She was a friend and neighbor of Patrick Henry. Obedience moved to Georgia in 1809. She was a member of the Methodist Church. Obedience was a great-great grandmother when she died.<[1](#)>



Citations:

1. *The Southern Banner*, 27 Jan 1838, Athens, Georgia

2. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 3, p 198-199. Film No. 7898570, image 580-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org. 
 3. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, pp 96-97. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Henry County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 37-38. Film No. 7645134, image 29-30. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Henry County Virginia deed Book 2, p 109. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 4, p 29-30. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Henry County Case 1806-001, Philp Ryan vs John C. Cox. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 8. Joseph T. Maddox, *Miscellaneous Records Jackson County, GA*, Hampton, GA, Armchair Publications, 1983, p. 6.
 9. Jackson County Georgia Inferior Court, Monday 7 Jul 1828, p. 81. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Jackson County Georgia Deed Book L, p. 181. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Jackson County Georgia Deed Book L, p. 182. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Joseph T. Maddox, *Miscellaneous Records Jackson County, GA*, Hampton, GA, Armchair Publications, 1983, p. 8.
-

Augustine Woodliff

Male, born about 1762, died 12 July 1814

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mildred ("Millie") Ryan</u> (b. about 1772, d. about 1824)
Son	<u>George Franklin Woodlief</u> (b. about 1792, d. 30 May 1849)
Son	<u>William Woodliff</u> (b. 1798, d. 25 August 1879)
Son	<u>John Woodlief</u> (b. about 1800)
Daughter	<u>Mary Elizabeth Woodliff</u> (b. 1800, d. before 1870)
Son	<u>Littleberry ("Berry") Woodliff</u> (b. 1800, d. August 1880)
Son	<u>Whitehead Woodliff</u> (b. about 1807)
Daughter	<u>Lucinda Woodliff</u> (b. 1808, d. 1867)
Daughter	<u>Susan Woodleff</u> (b. about 1809, d. 4 June 1849)

Birth:

Augustine Woodliff was born about 1762 in Granville County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

Augustine Woodliff and [Mildred \("Millie"\) Ryan](#) were married in 1792 in Henry County, Virginia.

Death:

Augustine Woodliff died on 12 July 1814 in Clarke County, Georgia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1812, Military Service


Augustine Woodliff served in the military in 1812.

He served as a Private in the Company of Captain Cloud in the Tenth Regiment of the United States Infantry and his children were awarded Bounty Land Warrant 27959 for 160 ac on 19 Oct 1854.

Land Transaction, 19 October 1854

Augustine Woodliff was mentioned in a land transaction on 19 October 1854.

The children of Augustine were awarded Bounty Land Warrant 27959 for 160 ac on 19 Oct 1854. The children are named on the certificate as:

William, John, Berry and Whitehead Woodliff, Mary Clayton, and Lucy Durham, the children and only heirs of Augustine Woodliff, dec'd. 

Lewis Lampkin

Male, born 1775, died 1840

Family:

Spouse:	Angelica Ryan (b. 1782, d. 1866)
---------	--

Birth:

Lewis Lampkin was born in 1775 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Lewis Lampkin and [Angelica Ryan](#) were married on 21 November 1803 in Henry County, Virginia.

<1>

Death:

Lewis Lampkin died in 1840 in Georgia.

Citations:

1. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, Angelico Ryan. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRHL-68R>.
-

John Westley Nance

Male, born 24 May 1779, died 18 April 1862

Family:

Spouse:	Christina Betty Ryan (b. 10 January 1785, d. 2 December 1847)
---------	---

Birth:

John Westley Nance was born on 24 May 1779 in Henry County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John Westley Nance and [Christina Betty Ryan](#) were married about 1800 in Henry County, Virginia.

Death:

John Westley Nance died on 18 April 1862 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.

Sarah wife of Philip Ryan

Female, born 1701, died before 3 June 1764

Family:

Spouse:	Philip Ryan (b. 1697, d. before 3 June 1764)
Son	Philip Ryan, Jr. + (b. about 1722, d. before 16 April 1770)
Son	John Ryan + (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
Son	Whitehead Ryan + (b. 1732, d. after 1794)
Daughter	Ann Ryan + (b. 1738, d. 1815)
Son	William Ryan + (b. 1739, d. before 4 January 1802)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan + (b. 1743, d. after 20 February 1764)

Birth:

Sarah wife of Philip Ryan was born in 1701 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Philip Ryan](#) and Sarah wife of Philip Ryan were married about 1721 in King and Queen County, Virginia.

Death:

Sarah wife of Philip Ryan died before 3 June 1764 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Burial of Sarah wife of Philip Ryan, 3 June 1764

Sarah wife of Philip Ryan was buried on 3 June 1764 in Goochland County, Virginia. Sarah and her husband Philip were buried together on the same day.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Some family trees give her surname as "Whitehead", but I can find no evidence to support this.

Last Will and Testament of [Philip Ryan](#), 20 February 1764

Sarah wife of Philip Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Philip Ryan](#) on 20 February 1764 in Goochland County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Whitehead Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [John Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Ann Ryan](#), and [Elizabeth Ryan](#).

Will of Philip Ryan Feb. 20, 1764; June 19, 1764; D.B. 8, p. 402:

To son, William Ryan, my plantation whereon I now live containing 80 acres. Remainder of my estate to be sold and the proceeds divided among all of my children. I lend to my beloved wife Sarah, 1 feather bed and furniture during her life and at her death to return to my children. The rest of my wordly estate to be divided equally between all my children, viz: Whitehead Ryan, Phillip Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Elizabeth Baley and Anne Rice. Exrs: son, Whitehead Ryan and son-in-law, Edward Rice. Wit: John Mullins, Robert Depriest, and William Wright.<2>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 344 (original pp. 35, 125.)
 2. Goochland County Virginia, Deed Book 8, with Wills, Inventories, etc, p. 402. Film No. 7645026, image 654. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Jane Bullington

Female, born 1733, died after 1787

Family:

Spouse:	Philip Ryan, Jr. , (b. about 1722, d. before 16 April 1770)
Daughter	Charity Ryan (b. about 1753)
Son	Whitehead Ryan + (b. about 1758, d. before 1818)
Son	Joel Ryan (b. about 1764)
Daughter	Ann Morning Ryan (b. 24 April 1768)
Daughter	Sally Ryan (b. 1769)

Birth:

Jane Bullington was born in 1733 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), and Jane Bullington were married in 1751 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. The marriage date of 1751 comes from the Douglas Register. The Reverend Willian Douglas began his tenure as pastor of the Episcopal Church of St. James Northam Parish on 12 Sep 1750. He began keeping vital records of the parish on 15 Sep 1753. He did not record the exact date of the marriage beteen Philip and Jane, but knew he officiated the marriage in 1751. It is recorded as: Ryan, Philip and Jean Bullinton, 1751.<1, 2>

Death:

Jane Bullington died after 1787 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Alternate Names:

Jane Bullington is also known as Jean Bullinton, Jean Bullington, Jane Bullinton and Jane Ryan.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, November 1752**

Jane Bullington appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), which was recorded in November 1752 in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan Junior acknowledges a deed endorsed to David Davis. Then Jane, wife of the said Philip (she being first privately examined) relinquishes her right of Dower.<3>

Land Sale by [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), 21 November 1752

Jane Bullington and [Philip Ryan](#) were mentioned on 21 November 1752 in the sale of land by [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), in Goochland County, Virginia. Phillip Ryan Jun'r of the County of Goochland to David Davis of said county, 40 ac of land in Goochland Co on a branch of Deep Creek of Lickinghole, bordered by John Mullins, Robert Pleasants and Philip Ryan Sr. Signed Phillip Ryan Junr.

24 Nov 1752: Jane, wife of the said Philip was privately examined and relinquished her right of Dower in the land by this deed<4>

Court Record, 21 May 1770

A Court record for Jane Bullington involving [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), [Charity Ryan](#), [Joel Ryan](#), and [Whitehead Ryan](#) was recorded on 21 May 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia. On the motion of the mother of Charity, Joell, and Whitehead Ryan, they having at a former Court been ordered to be bound out by the Church Wardens, it is now considered by the Court that if they are bound that they be released from their servitude, their said mother having undertaken to keep them from being a charge to the Parish.<5>

Court Record, August 1779

A Court record for Jane Bullington involving [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), was recorded in August 1779 in Goochland County, Virginia. It is cons'd by the court that Jane Ryan a poor widow woman who has had two of her sons in the Service of their country as soldiers, it is recommended to the auditors to pay her the sum of forty pounds current money for her support.<6>

1787 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Jane Bullington and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Whitehead Ryan](#) and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1787 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Jane Ryan - 3 cattle

Whitehead Ryan (entered to Jos. Shelton) - 1 cattle (listed with Shelton, Amherst)

Philip Ryan 1 male >21, 1 white male 16-21, 2 horses, 4 cattle

John Ryan 1 white male 16-21<7>

Citations:

1. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, Phillip Ryan. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V29M-PNG>.
 2. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 42 (original p. 14.)
 3. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 7, p. 181-2. Film No. 7898187, image 112-113. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 6, pp 260-62. Film No. 7645026, image 149-150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11, p. 427. Film No. 8190439, image 378. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 13, p. 208. Film No. 8190440, image 415. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Goochland County Virginia Taxable Property List 1787. Film No. 7849124, image 167. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarah wife of Whitehead Ryan

Female, born about 1760

Family:

Spouse:	Whitehead Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before 1818)
Daughter	Jane Ryan (b. about 1781)
Son	William Ryan (b. 1792)
Daughter	Sally Ryan (b. about 1800)

Birth:

Sarah wife of Whitehead Ryan was born about 1760 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Whitehead Ryan](#) and Sarah wife of Whitehead Ryan were married about 1780 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [Whitehead Ryan](#), 18 September 1805

Sarah wife of Whitehead Ryan was mentioned on 18 September 1805 in the sale of land by

Whitehead Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitehead Ryan & Sarah his wife to Craddock Vaughn, both of Goochland Co, 85 3/4 ac on Little Creek. Both Whitehead and Sarah sign with their marks. Sarah examined privately and releases her right of dower.<1>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 19, pp. 340-2. Film No. 7676132, image 187-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Thomas Adams

Male, born about 1780

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Jane Ryan</u> (b. about 1781)
---------	----------------------------------

Birth:

Thomas Adams was born about 1780 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Thomas Adams and Jane Ryan were married on 15 October 1798 in Goochland County, Virginia.

NAME: Jane Ryan

GENDER: Female

MARRIAGE DATE: 15 Oct 1798

MARRIAGE PLACE: Goochland County, Virginia

SPOUSE: Thomas Adams

Security: Whitehead Ryan<1>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 68. Film No. 7578977, image 252. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Thomas H. Lloyd

Male, born about 1798

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Sally Ryan</u> (b. about 1800)
---------	-----------------------------------

Birth:

Thomas H. Lloyd was born about 1798 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Thomas H. Lloyd and [Sally Ryan](#) were married on 24 November 1818 in Goochland County, Virginia. Listed on the marriage record is her mother, Sally Ryan; security: Henry Atkinson, Thomas Hodges, witness: Betsy Ryan.<1>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 139. Film No. 7578977, image 324. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Lucy Moreland

Female, born 8 January 1769

Family:

Spouse:	Joel Ryan (b. about 1764)
---------	---

Birth:

Lucy Moreland was born on 8 January 1769 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. She is the daughter of Wright Morland and Ann Wilson.<1>

Marriage:

[Joel Ryan](#) and Lucy Moreland were married on 5 May 1788 in Goochland County, Virginia. The marriage was solemnized by Rev Reuben Ford.<2>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 17 January 1810**

Lucy Moreland appeared in a Court record for [Joel Ryan](#) which was recorded on 17 January 1810 in Goochland County, Virginia. The Sheriff of Goochland County is ordered to summon Joel Ryan and his wife Lucy Morland, along with other members of the Morland family to appear in Chancery Court.

Lucy's father, Wright Moreland, died in 1809 and some of his children brought suit against the widow Sally Moreland, and some of the other children, including Lucy, wife of Joel Ryan, requesting that the real estate of Wright Moreland, consisting of 88 3/4 ac, be sold and the proceeds distributed to the heirs. The Chancery court case was not decided until 1818, probably because some of the heirs had left Goochland County. Four of Lucy's brothers, Dudley, William, Thomas and Charles, were living in Carter County, Tennessee in 1800. Dower of 29 1/2 ac was set off for the widow on 15 Jan 1811. Thomas, Charles and Dudley sold their interest in the estate to Alexander Fowler, who owned property adjacent to the Moreland estate. Her sister Mary Hancock

also sold her interest to Fowler. No record of the sale of the portion of the estate allotted to Lucy has been found. Perhaps they were never contacted.<3>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 255 (original p. 83.)
 2. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 14, p. 240. Film No. 7645029, image 125. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Goochland County, Case No. 58, 1818, p. 10. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
-

Christian Page

Female, born about 1767, died before 1850

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryan (b. about 1766, d. 1847)
Son	John Ryan, Jr+ (b. about 1788, d. before 1860)
Son	James Ryan (b. about 1792, d. 1826)
Son	Philip Ryan+ (b. about 1794, d. June 1864)
Son	Dabney Ryan+ (b. 1800, d. 28 February 1875)
Daughter	Catherine F. Ryan (b. 1809, d. after 1880)
Daughter	Lucy Ryan (b. 1810, d. 1860)

Birth:

Christian Page was born about 1767 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Christian Page were married on 13 October 1786 in Goochland County, Virginia. Security: William Page, witness: G. Payne.<1>

Death:

Christian Page died before 1850 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Christian Page living in that household along with [Catherine F. Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), and [Lucy Ryan](#).

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 - Philip

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 - John
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1 -?
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2 - Catherine & Lucy
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 - Christian
Slaves - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Louisa County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Christian Page living in that household along with [Catherine F. Ryan](#) and [Lucy Ryan](#).

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1 (John)
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 3 (Catherine, Lucy, ?)
Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (Christian)

1840 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Christian Page living in that household along with [Catherine F. Ryan](#) and [Lucy Ryan](#).

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79: 1
Slaves - Males - Under 10: 5
Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1
Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 1
Slaves - Males - 36 thru 54: 1
Slaves - Females - Under 10: 7
Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1
Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1
Slaves - Females - 55 thru 99: 1

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 276. Film No. 7578977, image 461. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Sally T. Burgess

Female, born about 1792, died before 1838

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryan, Jr. (b. about 1788, d. before 1860)
Daughter	Mary H. Ryan (b. 1813, d. August 1860)
Daughter	Lucy Ryan (b. 1821)
Son	Oliver Hawthorne Ryan (b. 19 December 1822, d. 4 August 1902)
Daughter	Betsy A. Ryan (b. 1829)

Birth:

Sally T. Burgess was born about 1792 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[John Ryan, Jr.](#), and Sally T. Burgess were married on 27 May 1812 in Goochland County, Virginia. William Burgess, father; William Parrish, security.<1>

Death:

Sally T. Burgess died before 1838 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 303. Film No. 7578977, image 498. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Lewis M. Parish

Male, born about 1810

Family:

Spouse:	Mary H. Ryan (b. 1813, d. August 1860)
---------	--

Birth:

Lewis M. Parish was born about 1810 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Lewis M. Parish and [Mary H. Ryan](#) were married about 1833 in Virginia.

Cyrus Fry

Male, born about 1824, died after 1870

Family:

Spouse:	Lucy Ryan (b. 1821)
---------	-------------------------------------

Birth:

Cyrus Fry was born about 1824 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Cyrus Fry and [Lucy Ryan](#) were married on 3 April 1845 in Augusta County, Virginia. Name: Lucy Rhyan

Spouse Name: Cyrus Fry

Marriage Date: 3 Apr 1845

County: Augusta

State: Virginia

Death:

Cyrus Fry died after 1870 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Augusta County, Virginia,**

Cyrus Fry appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Augusta County, Virginia, at District 2 and a half. family 491

Cyrus F. Frye 26 Merchant Va

Lucy Fry 29 Va

Nancy Williams 48 Va

Susan

Female, born 1830, died before 1870

Family:

Spouse:	Oliver Hawthorne Ryan (b. 19 December 1822, d. 4 August 1902)
---------	---

Birth:

Susan was born in 1830 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Oliver Hawthorne Ryan](#) and Susan were married in 1848 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Death:

Susan died before 1870 in Virginia.

Margaret Quisenberry

Female, born August 1843, died 6 May 1918

Family:

Spouse:	Oliver Hawthorne Ryan (b. 19 December 1822, d. 4 August 1902)
---------	---

Birth:

Margaret Quisenberry was born in August 1843 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Oliver Hawthorne Ryan](#) and Margaret Quisenberry were married on 9 September 1872 in Arbor Hill, Augusta County, Virginia. Name: Oliver Ryan

Status: Widowed

Age: 47

Birth Date: 1825

Birth Place: Goochland Co., VA

.Marriage Date: 09 Sep 1872

Marriage Place: Arbor Hill, Augusta, Virginia

Father: John Ryan

Mother: Sally Burgess

Spouse: Margaret Quisenberry

FHL Film Number: 30416

Reference ID: No 3048

Her parents: Rich'd W. Quisenberry and Margaret Cook

Death:

Margaret Quisenberry died on 6 May 1918 in Staunton City, Virginia.

Henry Dinkle

Male, born about 1825

Family:

Spouse:	Betsy A. Ryan (b. 1829)
---------	---

Birth:

Henry Dinkle was born about 1825 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Henry Dinkle and [Betsy A. Ryan](#) were married on 26 October 1854 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Her parents given as John Ryam and Sally T. Benchess.<1>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 22, pp. 52. Film No. 7676133, image 437. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Nancy Whisman

Female, born 1806

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryan, Jr. (b. about 1788, d. before 1860)
Daughter	Margaret Ryan (b. 1847)

Birth:

Nancy Whisman was born in 1806 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[John Ryan, Jr.](#) and Nancy Whisman were married on 14 May 1838 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Name: John Ryan

Spouse Name: Nancy Whisman

Marriage Date: 14 May 1838

County: Augusta

State: Virginia

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Augusta County, Virginia,**

Nancy Whisman was listed as living in the household of [John Ryan, Jr.](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Augusta County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Betsy A. Ryan](#) and [Mary Ann Ryan](#).

family 489

John Ryan 68 Laborer 277 ac VA, cannot read/write

Nancy Ryan 44 VA, cannot read/write

Betsy Ryan 24 VA, cannot read/write

Margaret Ryan 3 VA

Polly Parrish 35 VA

Jno F Parrish 13 VA, attended school

Mary M. Parrish 7 VA, attended school

Lucy E Parrish 5 VA

Elizabeth Parrish 2 VA

1860 US Census, Augusta County, Virginia,

Nancy Whisman was listed as living in the household of Oliver Hawthorne Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Augusta County, Virginia.

family 1548

Oliver Rhyan 37 Carpenter Va

James R " 10 Va

John T " 8 Va

Nancy Rhyan 60 Va

M. L. Rhyan (f) 13 Va

James F. Fry 10 Va

Cinderella Moss

Female, born about 1795

Family:

Spouse:	Philip Ryan (b. about 1794, d. June 1864)
Daughter	Susan E. Ryan + (b. 1825, d. before 1860)
Daughter	Ann Catherine Ryan (b. 1826)
Daughter	Elvira Ryan (b. 1832)
Daughter	Jane Ryan (b. 1834)

Birth:

Cinderella Moss was born about 1795 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Philip Ryan](#) and Cinderella Moss were married on 22 March 1821 in Goochland County, Virginia. Cinderella Moss was 21 years old, daughter of Susannah Moss; Security: Forrest Moss, Thomas Hodges; witness: Nancy Moss.<[1](#)>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [Philip Ryan](#), 6 October 1832

Cinderella Moss was mentioned on 6 October 1832 in the sale of land by [Philip Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan & Cinda his wife to Nancy Moss 20 ac in Goochland Co on waters of Little Bird Creek adj land of Nancy Moss, being a part of the land Samuel Moss did possess , the land wherein Abraham Fontaine lived and died and the land wherein Richard Davis lived and died. Witnesses: John W Parrish, Henderson Parrish, John N. Parrish. . Philip & Cindy both sign with their marks.<[2](#), [3](#)>

Land Sale by [Philip Ryan](#), 13 April 1841

Cinderella Moss was mentioned on 13 April 1841 in the sale of land by [Philip Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryon and Cinderella his wife to Frederick Harris of Louisa Co 7 ac of land in Goochland Co on the East side of the Lower Licking Hole Creek, bounded by Ryon's tract, Parrish, sd Harris' line.<[4](#)>

1850 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Cinderella Moss was listed as living in the household of [Philip Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Ann Catherine Ryan](#), [Elvira Ryan](#), and [Jane Ryan](#).
family 638

Phillip Ryan 54 farmer (cannot read/write)
Cinderella Ryan 50 (cannot read/write)
Anne Ryan 22
Elvira Ryan 18
Jane Ryan 16

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 148. Film No. 7578977, image 333. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 29, p. 424. Film No. 7645036, image 235. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 28, p. 180. Film No. 7645035, image 455. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 32 p 485. Film No. 7645037, image 558. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Aldhizer

Male, born 1800, died before 1860

Family:

Spouse:	Susan E. Ryan (b. 1825, d. before 1860)
Daughter	Anne Elizabeth Aldhizer (b. 1845)
Son	John O. Aldhizer (b. 1847)
Son	William Joseph Aldhizer (b. 1849)

Birth:

William Aldhizer was born in 1800 in Virginia.

Marriage:

William Aldhizer and [Susan E. Ryan](#) were married on 25 December 1843 in Goochland County, Virginia. Father of the bride: Philip Ryan.<1>

Death:

William Aldhizer died before 1860 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 240. Film No. 7578977, image 425. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth Parrish

Female, born about 1794, died before 1850

Family:

Spouse:	Dabney Ryan (b. 1800, d. 28 February 1875)
Daughter	Mary Ryan (b. 1824)
Daughter	Caroline Ryan (b. 1827)
Daughter	Lavinia Ryan (b. 1829)
Daughter	Jane Ryan (b. 1834)

Birth:

Elizabeth Parrish was born about 1794 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Dabney Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Parrish were married on 24 February 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia. John N. Parrish, security.<1>

Death:

Elizabeth Parrish died before 1850 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded on 7 August 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Dabney Ryan](#) is consistent with Elizabeth Parrish living in that household.

Dabney Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 25: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 26 THRU 44: 1

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 143. Film No. 7578977, image 328. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Nancy Willis

Female, born 13 May 1809

Family:

Spouse:	Dabney Ryan (b. 1800, d. 28 February 1875)
---------	--

Birth:

Nancy Willis was born on 13 May 1809 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Dabney Ryan and Nancy Willis were married on 18 March 1851 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by Dabney Ryan, 2 January 1857

Nancy Willis was mentioned on 2 January 1857 in the sale of land by Dabney Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Dabney Ryan and Nancy his wife to William H. Davenport, deed dated 2 Jan 1857.<1>

Land Sale by Dabney Ryan, 2 January 1857

Nancy Willis and Philip Ryan were mentioned on 2 January 1857 in the sale of land by Dabney Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Dabney Ryan and Nancy, his wife to William H. Davenport, 62 ac, bounded in part by Philip Ryan, Capt. Sherod Parrish, Wm Rigsby, Davenport's Spring Branch. Dabney and Nancy signed with their marks.<2>

Land Transaction involving Dabney Ryan, September 1859

Nancy Willis and Catherine F. Ryan and Lucy Ryan were mentioned in September 1859 in a land transaction involving Dabney Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Dabney Ryan and Nancy his wife to Catherine F. Isbell who was formerly Catherine F. Ryan, sister of sd Darby Ryan, his portion of the 12 3/4 acres which belonged to his deceased sister Lucy. signed by Dabney and Nancy with their marks. Dabney Ryan and Nancy his wife to Catherine F. Isbell deed dated ___ Sep 1859, recorded 9 Nov 1859.<1, 3>

1860 US Census, Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia,

Nancy Willis was listed as living in the household of Dabney Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were Caroline Ryan, Jane Ryan, and Lavinia Ryan.

family 674

Dabney Ryan 60 (cannot read/write)

Nancy Ryan 50

Caroline Ryan 28

Lannia Ryan 24

Jane Ryan 20

1870 US Census, Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia,

Nancy Willis was listed as living in the household of Dabney Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were Caroline Ryan, Jane Ryan, and Lavinia Ryan.

family 512

Dabney Ryan 60 (cannot read/write)

Sarah Ryan 65

Caroline Ryan 23

Levenia Ryan 22

Jane E Ryan 20

Miscellaneous Entry for Nancy Willis, Goochland County, Virginia, 9 November 1878.

Widow's pension application for Nancy Ryan, widow of Dabney Ryan, Dover Mines, Goochland Co, VA - rejected 15 feb 1880. Dabney Ryan was claimed to serve in Capt. Timberlake's Company as a substitute for his brother John Ryan Jr. However there was no evidence that either one served in Capt. Timberlake's company.

Nancy was aged 70 on March 4, 1879. Her husband died 28 Feb 1875. He enlisted at age 18. He was a farmer; height 6 feet, light hair, blue eyes. Affidavit of Sophia Bowler states she was a bridesmaid at the wedding of Dabney Ryan and Nancy Willis. From the family bible, Nancy Willis was born 13 May 1809.

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 1852-1862, p. 294. Film No. 8458677, image 175. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 38, p. 260. Film No. 7645040, image 663. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 39, p. 82. Film No. 7645041, image 71. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Zachariah Isbel

Male, born 1801, died 18 May 1885

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Catherine F. Ryan</u> (b. 1809, d. after 1880)
---------	---

Birth:

Zachariah Isbel was born in 1801 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Zachariah Isbel and Catherine F. Ryan were married on 30 January 1859 in Goochland County, Virginia. Name: Catharine F. Ryan

Spouse: Zachariah Isbell

Mother: Christian Ryan

Father: John Ryan
Birth: 1809 , Louisa, VA.
Marriage: 30 Jan 1859. Goochland, Virginia
This was Zachariah's second marriage.<1>

Death:

Zachariah Isbel died on 18 May 1885 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by Catherine F. Ryan, 26 October 1859

Zachariah Isbel was mentioned on 26 October 1859 in the sale of land by Catherine F. Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Zachariah Isbell and Catherine his wife to George Mayo deed dated 26 Oct 1859.<2>

1880 US Census, Lickinghole, Goochland County, Virginia,

Zachariah Isbel appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Lickinghole, Goochland County, Virginia.

Zachariah Isbell 79 VA

Catherine Isbell 75 wife VA

Citations:

1. Virginia, U.S., Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Catherine F. Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 1852-1862, p. 294. Film No. 8458677, image 175. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Hopper Ward

Male, born about 1765

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Ann Morning Ryan</u> (b. 24 April 1768)
---------	--

Birth:

Hopper Ward was born about 1765 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Hopper Ward and Ann Morning Ryan were married on 22 January 1790 in Goochland County, Virginia. This is to certify that the following people was married by me: Hopper Ward to Morning Ryan on the 27th January 1790 ... Lewis Chaudoin. Surety: Larner Bradshaw, Witness: John L Harris . (Note: Lewis Chaudoin lived on the waters of Lickinghole Creek on a branch known as

Plumbtree Branch - Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 15, p. 531, film 7645029, image 285)
<[1](#), [2](#)>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 41. Film No. 31650, image 225. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 15, p. 452. Film No. 7645029, image 245. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Daniel Powers

Male, born about 1769

Family:

Spouse:	Sally Ryan (b. 1769)
---------	--------------------------------------

Birth:

Daniel Powers was born about 1769 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Daniel Powers and [Sally Ryan](#) were married on 16 August 1799 in Louisa County, Virginia. Daniel Powers and Sally Ryan (over 25 yrs)

John Ryan (brother); John Ryan & Kittner Ryan witn.; Benjamin Howard witn.<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 90. Film No. 7578998, image 327. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth Fulcher

Female, born about 1737, died after 1810

Family:

Spouse:	Whitehead Ryan (b. 1732, d. after 1794)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 29 March 1757)
Son	Whitehead Ryan, Jr+ (b. about 1759, d. before 1830)
Daughter	Happy Ryan (b. 1760, d. March 1853)
Son	Andrew Ryan (b. 20 May 1763)

Birth:

Elizabeth Fulcher was born about 1737 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Whitehead Ryan and Elizabeth Fulcher were married in 1756 in Goochland County, Virginia. The marriage date given in the Douglas Register (29 Mar. 1757) is the birth date of the oldest recorded child.<1>

Death:

Elizabeth Fulcher died after 1810 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Sale by Whitehead Ryan, 24 January 1764**

Elizabeth Fulcher was mentioned on 24 January 1764 in the sale of land by Whitehead Ryan in Albemarle County, Virginia. Whitehead Ryon of Albemarle Co to William Stone of Henrico County, 150 ac beginning at a hickory corner on the south line between the said Stone's planation & the said Ryans, ... Raccoon Creek ... Ryon's north line ... signed Whitehead Ryan and Elizabeth Ryan (her mark).<2>

1810 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Elizabeth Fulcher appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Ryan

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1

note: Ancestry.com incorrectly also has a female 10-15 living in this household.

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 117.
 2. Albemarle County Virginia Deed Book 3, pp. 421-2. Film No. 7893699, image 420-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mary Balenge Wade

Female, born about 1761, died after 3 May 1839

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Whitehead Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. about 1759, d. before 1830)
Son	<u>William Ryan</u> + (b. 1781, d. before 20 October 1851)
Son	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. about 1785, d. after 15 August 1827)
Daughter	<u>Nancy Ryan</u> (b. about 1789)

Birth:

Mary Balenge Wade was born about 1761 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Whitehead Ryan, Jr., and Mary Balenge Wade were married on 15 December 1778 in Bedford County, Virginia. 1778, 12, 15 Ryan, Whitehead Jr & Mary Balenge Wade; Jesse Hilton, Surety.
<1>

Death:

Mary Balenge Wade died after 3 May 1839 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1830 US Census, Bedford County, Virginia,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Bedford County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Joshua Ryan is consistent with Mary Balenge Wade living in that household.

Joshua Ryan [Joshua Ryon]

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (b 1761-1770)

The female 60-69 may be Mary B. Wade Ryan, widow of Whitehead Jr and grandmother of Joshua Ryan. She is known to be living in Bedford County in 1839.

Court Record, 3 May 1839

A Court record for Mary Balenge Wade was recorded on 3 May 1839 in Bedford County, Virginia. Widow's Rev War Pension Application W6389, Isaac & Polly (Gibbs) Wade:

Deposition of Mary B. Ryon, Bedford County VA, 78 years old, which she signed with her mark, "X". (b. 1761). She provides first hand knowledge of Isaac's service and of the marriage of Polly Gibbs and Isaac Wade. (Mary B. Ryon may be a sister of Isaac Wade).<2>

Citations:

1. Hinshaw, William Wade, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p. 988.
2. Isaac and Polly Wade Widow's Revolutionary War Pension Application W6389. Web source, <https://www.fold3.com/image/19435130>.

Elizabeth Craig

Female, born about 1785

Family:

Spouse:	William Ryan (b. 1781, d. before 20 October 1851)
Son	Joshua Ryan (b. 17 March 1802, d. 28 February 1892)
Son	John Ryan (b. 1806, d. 1 October 1854)
Son	William Ryan, Jr. (b. about 1812)
Daughter	Mary B. Ryan (b. 1813, d. before 1853)
Daughter	Angelina Ryan (b. 1815, d. 1906)

Birth:

Elizabeth Craig was born about 1785 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[William Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Craig were married on 13 August 1801 in Bedford County, Virginia. 1801, 8, 10 Ryan, William and Elizabeth Craig; Robert Craig Surety. Married by James Mitchel 13 Aug 1801.<1>

Citations:

1. Hinshaw, William Wade, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p. 988.
-

Martha Ann Maddra

Female, born about 1805

Family:

Spouse:	Joshua Ryan (b. 17 March 1802, d. 28 February 1892)
---------	---

Birth:

Martha Ann Maddra was born about 1805 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Joshua Ryan](#) and Martha Ann Maddra were married on 27 October 1823 in Bedford County, Virginia. 1823, 10, 27. Ryan, Joshua & Martha A. Maddra, dt of Martha; Lewis Lancaster, Surety. <1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [Joshua Ryan](#), 16 November 1833

Martha Ann Maddra was mentioned on 16 November 1833 in the sale of land by [Joshua Ryan](#) in

Bedford County, Virginia. Joshua Ryon and Martha, his wife, to James Mayo, all of Bedford Co, 116 ac of land on the head waters of Cates Creek. Signed Joshua Ryon and Martha Ryon.<2>

Citations:

1. Hinshaw, William Wade, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p. 988.
 2. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 24, pp. 158-9. Film No. 8360532, image 108-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mary ("Polly") Jordan

Female, born about 1812, died 26 December 1893

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryan (b. 1806, d. 1 October 1854)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary ("Polly") Jordan was born about 1812 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Mary ("Polly") Jordan were married on 10 March 1829 in Bedford County, Virginia. 1829, 3, 10 Ryan, John & Polly Jordan, dau. Wm. Elias Carter surety. Bedford Co Marriage bonds gives the year as 1828.<1, 2>

Death:

Mary ("Polly") Jordan died on 26 December 1893 in Cave Spring, Virginia. Name: Mary Ryan
[Mary Jordan]

Birth Date: abt 1810

Birth Place: Bedford, Virginia

Death Date: 26 Dec 1893

Death Place: Cave Spring, Virginia

Death Age: 83

cause of death: old age

informant: Mary Ryan, daughter-in-law

Race: White

Marital status: Married

Gender: Female

Father Name: Wm. Jordan

Mother Name: Sallie

Spouse Name: J. Ryan

FHL Film Number: 2048583 or film 4225407, im 151 #14

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 15 January 1855

Mary ("Polly") Jordan appeared in a Court record for [William Ryan, Jr.](#), involving [John Ryan](#) which was recorded on 15 January 1855 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia. William Ryan granted administration of the estate of John Ryan, dec'd, Mary Ryan, the widow of said John Ryan, having renounced her right to administer.<3>

Citations:

1. Hinshaw, William Wade, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p. 988.
 2. Bedford County Virginia Marriage Bonds. Film No. 7725159, image 243. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Roanoke County Virginia Order Book D. p. 679-80. Film No. 8742650, image 384-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Julian Trux

Female, born about 1816

Family:

Spouse:	William Ryan, Jr. , (b. about 1812)
---------	---

Birth:

Julian Trux was born about 1816 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[William Ryan, Jr.](#), and Julian Trux were married on 12 October 1835 in Bedford County, Virginia. 1835, 10, 12. William & Julian Trux (or Trucks), dau Henry, W.W. Tommeson, surety<1>

Citations:

1. Hinshaw, William Wade, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p. 988.
-

Henry L. Hays

Male, born about 1805, died 1859

Family:

Spouse:	Mary B. Ryan (b. 1813, d. before 1853)
---------	--

Birth:

Henry L. Hays was born about 1805 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Henry L. Hays and Mary B. Ryan were married on 22 August 1836 in Bedford County, Virginia. 22 Aug 1836 Mary B. Ryan & Henry L. Hays; Wm Ryan surety<1>

Death:

Henry L. Hays died in 1859 in Smyth County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia,

Henry L. Hays appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Henry Hays

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

1850 US Census, Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia,

Henry L. Hays appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, at District 57.

Family Number: 850

Henry Hays 45

Mary Hays 36

William Hays 11

John Hays 9

Charles Hays 7

Martha Hays 13

Infant Hays 0

Citations:

1. Bedford County Virginia Marriage Bonds. Film No. 7725159, image 539. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Joel Leftridge James

Male, born 1811, died 1875

Family:

--	--

Spouse: [Angelina Ryan](#) (b. 1815, d. 1906)

Birth:

Joel Leftridge James was born in 1811.

Marriage:

Joel Leftridge James and [Angelina Ryan](#) were married on 22 August 1831 in Bedford County, Virginia. 22 Aug 1831 Angelina Ryan & Joel James; dau of William Ryan.<1>

Death:

Joel Leftridge James died in 1875.

Citations:

1. Bedford County Virginia Marriage Bonds. Film No. 7725159, image 539. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mary ("Polly") Nance

Female, born about 1791, died before 23 September 1841

Families:

Spouse 1: [John Ryan](#) (b. about 1785, d. after 15 August 1827)

Spouse 2: [Richard Ellis](#) (b. 1799, d. 1860)

Birth:

Mary ("Polly") Nance was born about 1791 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Mary ("Polly") Nance were married on 30 January 1814 in Bedford County, Virginia. Bond 1813, 12, 27 Ryan, John & Polly Nance, dt of Molley; Samuel Bowcock, Surety. Married by Frederick Kabler 30 Jan 1814.

"Joined together in the Holy Estate of Matrimony, John Ryan and Polly Nance on the 30th day of Jany 1814 by Frederick Kabler"<1, 2>

Marriage:

[Richard Ellis](#) and Mary ("Polly") Nance were married on 24 October 1838 in Bedford County, Virginia. Mary Ryan & Richard Ellis, John R. Steptoe surety.<3>

Death:

Mary ("Polly") Nance died before 23 September 1841 in Bedford County, Virginia. She died before her husband, Richard Ellis, married Sarah Hughes on 23 Sep 1841.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Purchase**

Mary ("Polly") Nance purchased land.<4>

Land Sale by John Ryan, 2 November 1824

Mary ("Polly") Nance was mentioned on 2 November 1824 in the sale of land by John Ryan in Bedford County, Virginia. John Ryan and Mary his wife to William Lowry, all of Bedford County, one tract containing 50 3/4 ac and a second tract on Little Otter River containing 70 ac & 60 poles, a third tract containing 162 ac & 60 poles on Turner's Creek. Signed John Ryan and Polly Ryan. (note: they took a significant loss on these properties)<5>

Estate Settlement of John Ryan, 5 December 1828

Mary ("Polly") Nance was named in the Estate Settlement of John Ryan on 5 December 1828 in Bedford County, Virginia. Sale of estate of John Ryan (many slaves, large estate) among buyers: Mary/Polly Ryan (purchased several slaves - clearly the widow), William Ryan, who received a portion of the estate. Paschal Nance/Nunce/Nence among the buyers - possibly brother of Polly Ryan.<6>

1830 US Census, Bedford County, Virginia,

Mary ("Polly") Nance appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Bedford County, Virginia.

Mary Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Mary)

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 1

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 2

Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 2

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Court Record, 18 October 1838

A Court record for Mary ("Polly") Nance was recorded on 18 October 1838 in Bedford County, Virginia. Deed of Trust: Mary Ryan to Jesse Bramblett - one tract of land on the head waters of Big Otter River containing 163 1/3 ac. the following Negro slaves: Caleb, Hannah, her children Eliza, John, Rodey and Mary and future increase of the females thereof, other personal property, subject to the following reservation and exceptions - that whereas a marriage is shortly to be solemnized

between the said Mary Ryan and Richard Ellis and the object of the trust is to save all the property both real and personal of her the said Mary Ryan from being subject to the control, debts, disposal or responsibilities of the said Richard Ellis, his heirs or assigns, and to secure the same and all and every part thereof for the use, benefit and final disposal of by will, deed, gift or otherwise of her the said Mary Ryan - that Mary Ryan is to remain in the actual and quiet possession and enjoyment of the whole of the above land, slaves and personal property and the increase of the female slaves for and during her natural life and to dispose of the same or any part thereof at her will and pleasure.<7>

Court Record, 11 January 1840

Mary ("Polly") Nance appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) which was recorded on 11 January 1840 in Bedford County, Virginia. Account of Jesse A. Bramblett, administrator of John Ryan - included cash paid by Mary Ryan for purchase of several Negroe slaves.<8>

Citations:

1. Bedford County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 4. Film No. 7578830, image 149. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Hinshaw, William Wade, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p. 988.
 3. Bedford County Virginia Marriage Bonds. Film No. 7725159, image 539. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 25, pp. 326-7. Film No. 8360532, image 489. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 19, pp. 91-2. Film No. 8360530, image 288-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Bedford County Virginia Will Book 8, p 382. Film No. 7645300, image 216. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 27, pp. 303-5. Film No. 8360533, image 384-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Bedford County Virginia Will Book 10, pp. 182-4. Film No. 7645301, image 343-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Micajah Ballard

Male, born 25 October 1787, died after 1860

Family:

Spouse:	Nancy Ryan (b. about 1789)
---------	--

Birth:

Micajah Ballard was born on 25 October 1787 in Bedford County, Virginia.<1>

Marriage:

Micajah Ballard and Nancy Ryan were married on 23 December 1806.

Death:

Micajah Ballard died after 1860 in Campbell County, Tennessee.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,

Micajah Ballard appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Micajah Ballard

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

1839 Campbell County, Tennessee, Tax List

Micajah Ballard was on the 1839 tax list in Campbell County, Tennessee.

1840 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,

Micajah Ballard appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Micajah Ballard

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

1850 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,

Micajah Ballard appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Campbell County, Tennessee, at Subdivision 17.

family 463

Micajah Ballard 73 farmer Va

Nancy " 60 Va

Mary " 28 Tenn

John " 10 Tenn

Winston " 5 Tenn
William H " 2 Tenn

1860 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,

Micajah Ballard appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Campbell County, Tennessee, at District 1.

family 394

Macajah Ballard 84 Miller Va

Nancy " 61 Va

John " 19 Tenn

William B. " 15 Tenn

Citations:

1. Findagrave Memorial 95345885, Micajah Ballard. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95345885/micajah-ballard>.
-

John Joshua Hamm, Sr

Male, born 30 April 1759, died 22 September 1839

Family:

Spouse:	Happy Ryan (b. 1760, d. March 1853)
---------	---

Birth:

John Joshua Hamm, Sr, was born on 30 April 1759 in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John Joshua Hamm, Sr, and [Happy Ryan](#) were married in August 1782 in Surry County, North Carolina.<1>

Death:

John Joshua Hamm, Sr, died on 22 September 1839 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Burial of John Joshua Hamm, Sr, after 22 September 1839

John Joshua Hamm, Sr, was buried after 22 September 1839 at John Hamm Cemetery in Mount Vernon, Rockcastle County, Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Fold3, John Hamm Pension Application No. W2935. Web source, <https://www.fold3.com/image/22751642>.

Mary ("Molly") Lemay

Female, born about 1770, died before 14 September 1816

Family:

Spouse:	Major Ryan (b. about 1770, d. before 10 October 1817)
Son	Wilson Ryan + (b. 2 March 1799, d. 22 April 1884)
Son	William B Ryan + (b. 1 August 1800, d. 30 March 1877)
Son	Garland Ryan + (b. 7 June 1803, d. 6 December 1889)
Daughter	Mary_("Polly")_Ryan (b. about 1808, d. before 1835)

Birth:

Mary ("Molly") Lemay was born about 1770.

Marriage:

[Major Ryan](#) and Mary ("Molly") Lemay were married on 10 July 1798 in Goochland County, Virginia. Marriage bond 7 Jul 1798, security: John Harris, James Ryan; witness: Richard Bates. Mary was the widow of Jesse Page. James Ryan was security. Molly is the daughter of Samuel Lemay who died between 24 Dec 1810 and 19 Jul 1815 and named his twelve children, including his daughter Molly Ryan, in his last will and testament (Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 22, pp. 7-8). Samuel Lemay bought land from Nicholas Meriwether on west side of Licking hole Creek (Goochland Deed Book 11 p 153, 17 Jan 1777).<1>

Death:

Mary ("Molly") Lemay died before 14 September 1816 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Molly is the widow of Jesse Page and the daughter of Samuel Lemay, who mentions her in his will as Molly Ryan (Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 22, pp. 7-8).

Court Record, 24 December 1810

A Court record for Mary ("Molly") Lemay was recorded on 24 December 1810 in Goochland County, Virginia. 24 Dec 1810 / 19 Jun 1815

Last Will & Testament of Samuel Lemay names his 12 children, among them is Molly Ryan.

(note: Samuel Lemay bought land from Nicholas Meriwether on west side of Licking hole Creek - Goochland Deed Book 11 p 153, 17 Jan 1777).<2>

Land Sale by [Major Ryan](#), 30 August 1815

Mary ("Molly") Lemay and [Nancy Rion](#) were mentioned on 30 August 1815 in the sale of land by [Major Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Major Ryan and Molly his wife & Samuel Page for himself and as attorney for Pleasant Page and Jane his wife of the 1st part the sd Pages of the state of Kentucky & the sd Ryan & wife of Goochland Co, Virginia to William Dickerson of the sd county of Goochland of the other part ... Ryans wife, relict of Jesse Page deceased, her son Absolom Page, dec'd ... Jesse Page father of Samuel, Pleasant and Absalom ... tract of land on the headwaters of Lickinghole Creek near William's Meeting house containing 175 ac, bounded by Richard Toler, sd Dickerson, Edmund Diske, William Pryor, Nanny Coley & others.<3>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 287, 482. Film No. 7578977, image 481, 537. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 22, pp. 7-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 22, pp. 52. Film No. 7676133, image 437. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Frances H. Edgar

Female, born 2 July 1806, died 16 July 1850

Family:

Spouse:	William B Ryan (b. 1 August 1800, d. 30 March 1877)
Daughter	Mary Elizabeth Ryan (b. 9 February 1824, d. 9 August 1906)
Son	George Garland Ryan (b. 18 March 1826, d. 11 August 1901)
Son	William Felix Ryan (b. 24 September 1828, d. 30 December 1911)
Son	Robert William Ryan (b. 18 April 1836, d. 3 September 1863)
Daughter	Sarah Adaline Ryan (b. 19 March 1839)
Daughter	Amanda Ryan (b. 9 January 1845, d. 1 September 1845)
Son	Joseph Hughes Ryan (b. 21 November 1846, d. 3 May 1923)

Birth:

Frances H. Edgar was born on 2 July 1806 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[William B Ryan](#) and Frances H. Edgar were married on 12 October 1822 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Death:

Frances H. Edgar died on 16 July 1850 in Logan County, Illinois.

Amanda Malvina Hall

Female, born 21 March 1812, died 7 March 1866

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Wilson Ryan</u> (b. 2 March 1799, d. 22 April 1884)
Daughter	<u>Louann Ryan</u> (b. 1832)
Son	<u>James W. Ryan</u> (b. 15 September 1834, d. 30 October 1873)
Son	<u>William T. Ryan</u> (b. 25 September 1837, d. 24 July 1851)
Daughter	<u>Mary C. Ryan</u> (b. 1840, d. 1923)
Son	<u>Samuel Blakey Ryan</u> (b. 1845)
Son	<u>Charles Hall Ryan</u> (b. 1853)

Birth:

Amanda Malvina Hall was born on 21 March 1812 in Kentucky.<1>

Marriage:

Wilson Ryan and Amanda Malvina Hall were married on 25 July 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Death:

Amanda Malvina Hall died on 7 March 1866 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.<1>

Burial of Amanda Malvina Hall, after 7 March 1866

Amanda Malvina Hall was buried after 7 March 1866 at Maple Grove Cemetery in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky. Birth and death dates taken from tombstone.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 21 July 1845

A Court record for Amanda Malvina Hall was recorded on 21 July 1845 in Barren County, Kentucky. Amanda M. Ryan relinquishes her right to dower to land originally conveyed to Reuben Huggins (P:483), which he has lately conveyed to Zion Huggins.<2>

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Amanda M. Hall Ryan. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101429878/amanda-m.-ryan>.
2. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book R, p. 356. Film No. 8192154, image 215. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Nancy Denton

Female, born about 1775

Families:

Spouse 1:	Major Ryan (b. about 1770, d. before 10 October 1817)
Son	Major Thomas Ryan + (b. 1817, d. 21 October 1881)

Spouse 2:	Reuben Huggens (b. about 1785, d. before 1850)
-----------	--

Birth:

Nancy Denton was born about 1775.

Marriage:

[Major Ryan](#) and Nancy Denton were married on 14 September 1816 in Goochland County, Virginia. Witnesses: James Ryan, Wilson Ryan, William Ryan<1>

Marriage:

[Reuben Huggens](#) and Nancy Denton were married on 4 June 1818 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of [Major Ryan](#), 6 February 1822

Nancy Denton was named in the Estate Settlement of [Major Ryan](#) on 6 February 1822 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Settlement, Major Ryan's Estate

cash paid Wilson Ryan

cash paid William Ryan

cash paid Garland Ryan

Dabney Turner, administrator of estate of Major Ryan

to be paid: \$276.66 to Nancy Haggins, late Nancy Ryon, widow pf Major Ryon, dec'd

to be paid \$110.67 to each of the legatees, namely, William Ryan, Wilson Ryon, Garland Ryan, Polly Ryon and Major Ryon<2>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 309. Film No. 7578977, image 504. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Barren County Kentucky Will Book 2, pp. 173-5. Film No. 4818752, image 386. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Unity D. Toney

Female, born 30 November 1731, died after 1806

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryan (b. 1731, d. April 1785)
---------	--

Daughter	Nancy ("Anne") Ryan + (b. 1752, d. before 25 December 1820)
Daughter	Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan (b. 1753, d. before 23 November 1818)
Son	John Ryan, Jr. + (b. 1754, d. after 1819)
Son	William Evan Ryan + (b. 14 April 1755, d. 3 February 1836)
Son	Philip Ryan + (b. December 1756, d. before 25 August 1834)
Son	Charles Ryan + (b. about 1757, d. 1 July 1850)
Daughter	Mildred ("Milley") Ryan (b. about 1759, d. about 1845)
Son	Joseph Ryan + (b. about 1761, d. before 3 April 1854)
Son	Harris Ryan + (b. 4 November 1764, d. before 8 January 1844)
Daughter	Unity Patsy Ryan (b. 1765, d. after 1830)
Daughter	Philadelphia Ryan (b. 1767)

Birth:

Unity D. Toney was born on 30 November 1731 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Unity D. Toney were married in 1751 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Death:

Unity D. Toney died after 1806 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 4 May 1767

A Court record for Unity D. Toney involving [John Ryan](#) was recorded on 4 May 1767 in Amherst County, Virginia. Unity Ryan appeared in court and was privately examined and did voluntarily relinquish right of dower in the estate conveyed from John Ryan, her husband, to John Patrick.<1>

Land Sale by [John Ryan](#), 31 March 1773

Unity D. Toney was mentioned on 31 March 1773 in the sale of land by [John Ryan](#) in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Ryan planter of Amherst to Moses Hughes of same for 327 ac on Tye River. Unity, wife of John Ryan, relinquishes her right to dower, 5 Apr 1773.<2, 3>

Court Record, April 1785

Unity D. Toney appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [John Ryan, Jr.](#), which was recorded in April 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Amherst Co 1805-011, p. 19

The deposition of John Rose of lawful age at the said Rose's dwelling house on the sixteenth day of March 1799 in a suit now depending in Chancery in the County of Amherst between Philip Ryon & others, plaintiffs and Thomas Bibb & others, debts -

This deposition being duly sworn deposeth and saith that some time in **April 1785**, shortly after the death of John Ryon, I went to the late dwelling house of the said Ryan and finding the family in great dessionion by reason the said Ryan died intestate by which his oldest son John Ryan thought himself entitled to all the claims of heir at law. However, in a short time it was agreed that on giving the said Ryan his father's hunting gun he would resign his claim as heir at law & be satisfied with a child's part to which purpose at their request I drew up an instrument of writing which was signed by the said John Ryan and this writing was delivered to the widow Ryan & further this depo saith not.<4> 📷

Court Record, December 1785

Unity D. Toney appeared in a Court record for John Ryan, Jr., which was recorded in December 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia. Unity Ryan widow of John Ryan deceased, and John Ryan heir at law to the said decedant personally appeared and refused to take on them the Administration of the said decedant's estate and request that the same may be granted to William Bibb one of the decedant's creditors, whereupon Admininistration of the said decedant's estate is granted to the said Bibb, with Caleb Higgenbotham and John Staples his Securities.<5>

1788 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Unity D. Toney and Charles Ryan were on the 8 April 1788 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.
List A

8 Apr 1788 Ryon, Unity; son Charles 1w, 1b>16<6>

1790 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Unity D. Toney was on the 27 May 1790 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.
List A

Ryon, Unity: 1b>16<7>

1793 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Unity D. Toney, along with Charles Ryan and Philip Ryan, were on the 26 April 1793 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Ryon, Charles: 1w

Ryon, Unity: 1b>16

Ryon Phillip: 1w<8>

1794 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Unity D. Toney was on the 19 April 1794 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Unity Ryan 1b>16<9>

1796 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Unity D. Toney was on the 11 July 1796 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Ryon Unity 2w>21, 3b>16<9>

1797 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

Unity D. Toney and Philip Ryan were on the 8 May 1797 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Phillip Ryon: 2w>21

Unity Ryon: 1w, 3b>16<10>

Court Record, 1805

A Court record for Unity D. Toney involving Charles Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Harris Ryan, John Ryan, John Ryan, Jr., Joseph Ryan, Mildred ("Milley") Ryan, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Philadelphia Ryan, Philip Ryan, William Evan Ryan, and Unity Patsy Ryan was recorded in 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Widow of John Ryon & others vs. Randolph Bibb & others:

This Chancery Court Case (1805-011), originated in 1794 and was settled in 1805. It names Unity Ryan as the widow of John Ryan and names all of her children: Nancy Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan, Philip Ryan, Mildred Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan (p. 4). The Ryans brought suit against heirs of William Bibb, deceased, who was Administrator of the Estate of John Ryan, deceased (p. 4), but died before he settled the estate. Commisioners assigned to the case found that the defendants owed the plaintiffs an insignificant sum of 1.15.11. The oldest son, John Ryan Jr., agreed to stand on the same footing as the other children if they would allow him to have their father's hunting rifle, which they agreed (p. 13). Charles Ryan appeared to be managing the estate of his father in 1794 (p. 15). John Rose in his deposition (p. 19) stated that he visited the Ryan family some time in April 1785, shortly after the death of John Ryan, which gives an upper limit on John's death date.<11>



Court Record, 1806

A Court record for Unity D. Toney was recorded in 1806 in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Alford etc vs heirs of John Ryon, dec'd

Jno Alford and wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Bibb, and children of William Bibb, dec'd filed suit against John, William, Philip, Joseph, Charles, Elizabeth, Nancy, Mildred [later written as Milstead, p. 6, then again as Mildred, pp. 7, 9 & 11], Martha, Philadelphia & Harris Ryan, children of John Ryan, deceased, and Unity Ryan widow and relict of the sd Jno Ryan [Note: Patsy not mentioned, apparently this is Martha Ryan]. Alford signs a bond for 120 pounds on 30 Nov 1805 obligating him to pay Unity Ryan a sum of money or tobacco that is to become due in the suit (p. 6).<12>

Codicil, on 19 July 1820

Unity D. Toney was mentioned in a codicil in the will of Nancy ("Anne") Ryan on 19 July 1820 in Nelson County, Virginia. She bequeathed to her daughter, Betsy Ryan, her one eighth part of the money received from the sale of her mother's negro slave Daniel, who was sold by John Loving after the death of her mother. Signed with her mark "X".<13>

Citations:

1. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1766-1769, p. 131. Film No. 8151599, image 75. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Amos Otis, revised by C.F. Swift, *Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Volume I*, Barnstable, MA, F.B & F.P. Goss, 1888, Amherst Co Deed Book C, p. 521.
 3. Amherst County Virginia Deed Book C, p. 521. Film No. 7893710, image 713. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Amherst County Case 1805-011, p. 19. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 5. Amherst County Virginia Order Book 1784-1787, p. 400. Film No. 7856349, image 244. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Amherst County Virginia Personal Tax List. Film No. 7846299, image 137. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Amherst County Virginia Personal Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 196. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Amherst County Virginia Personal Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 290. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Amherst County Virginia Personal Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 374. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Amherst County Virginia Personal Tax Lists. Film No. 7846299, image 395. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Amherst County 1805, case 011 (51 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 12. Amherst County 1806, case 030 (12 pages). Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
 13. Nelson County Virginia Circuit Court Book B, p. 169. Film No. 7643962, image 442. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Rachel wife of John Ryan Jr

Female, born about 1760, died after 1810

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Ryan, Jr.</u> , (b. 1754, d. after 1819)
Daughter	<u>Rachel Ryan</u> (b. about 1785)

Birth:

Rachel wife of John Ryan Jr was born about 1760.

Marriage:

John Ryan, Jr., and Rachel wife of John Ryan Jr were married about 1784 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

Rachel wife of John Ryan Jr died after 1810.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, May 1802

Rachel wife of John Ryan Jr appeared in a Court record for John Ryan, Jr., which was recorded in May 1802 in Amherst County, Virginia. John Ryan and Rachel his wife against John Hansand - In trespass, assault & battery - Writ of enquiry set aside and dismissed the Plaintiffs not further prosecuting by note in writing.<1>

1810 US Census, Amherst County, Virginia,

Rachel wife of John Ryan Jr appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Amherst County, Virginia.

Rachal Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1

Rachel is listed just below her son-in-law, John Lacy. It is not known why John Ryan is not listed as head of household. He was on the 1810 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, so was living there. Perhaps they were separated or perhaps John was traveling when the census taker visited, and he assumed Rachel was the head of the household.

Citations:

1. Amherst County Virginia Order Book 1801-1802, p. 130. Film No. 8571079, image 92. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Lacy

Male, born 24 September 1766, died 2 December 1845

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Rachel Ryan</u> (b. about 1785)
---------	------------------------------------

Birth:

John Lacy was born on 24 September 1766 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John Lacy and [Rachel Ryan](#) were married on 22 July 1801 in Amherst County, Virginia. Security: John Ryan.<1>

Death:

John Lacy died on 2 December 1845 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1810 US Census, Amherst County, Virginia,**

John Lacy appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Lacy

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

Citations:

1. Amherst County Virginia Register of Marriages, 1763-1853, p. 152. Film No. 7578824, image 438. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Mary Chancellor

Female, born 1755, died 1831

Family:

Spouse:	<u>William Evan Ryan</u> (b. 14 April 1755, d. 3 February 1836)
Son	<u>John Ryan</u> + (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
Son	<u>William Evan Ryan, Jr.</u> + (b. 24 December 1781, d. 12 December 1855)
Son	<u>Philip Ryan</u> + (b. 1785, d. about December 1821)
Son	<u>Joseph R Ryan</u> + (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Son	<u>Thomas L Ryan</u> + (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Son	<u>Harris Ryan</u> + (b. 1796, d. after 1860)

Birth:

Mary Chancellor was born in 1755 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

William Evan Ryan and Mary Chancellor were married on 2 December 1773 in Goochland County, Virginia. Ryan, Will: in Albemarle, & Mary Chancellor in Goochland.<1>

Death:

Mary Chancellor died in 1831 in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Mary Chancellor

Mary Chancellor was buried in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 42 (original p. 14.)
-

Mary ("Mollie") Holt

Female, born 1792, died after 1840

Parents:

Father	<u>Drury Holt</u> (b. 29 December 1759, d. 16 February 1835)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Rogers</u> (b. 1765, d. 1852)

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1781, d. before August 1833)
---------	---

Son	<u>Joseph W. Ryan</u> (b. 1809, d. 1859)
Son	<u>Henry Ryan</u> (b. 1810, d. 1844)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> (b. 1811)
Son	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 27 February 1812, d. 22 August 1872)
Son	<u>James Ryan</u> (b. about 1813)
Daughter	<u>Louise Ryan</u> (b. about 1816)
Son	<u>Drury Ryan</u> (b. about 1818, d. before 1830)
Daughter	<u>Millicent Ryan</u> (b. 21 March 1820, d. April 1870)
Daughter	<u>Irene Ryan</u> (b. 16 September 1821, d. 15 March 1894)
Daughter	<u>Mary Ryan</u> (b. 1824, d. about 1904)
Son	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1825, d. 1862)
Son	<u>David Ryan</u> (b. 1826, d. about 1866)
Son	<u>Moses Ryan</u> (b. 1828, d. 7 January 1849)

Birth:

Mary ("Mollie") Holt was born in 1792 in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Mary ("Mollie") Holt were married about 1808 in Knox County, Kentucky. They were probably married in Knox County, Kentucky, where Mollie's father, Drury Holt lived. Drury moved there from Hawkins Co. Tennessee in 1806. Drury and his wife Elizabeth Rodgers were also parents of Martha Holt, who married John Ryan's brother, Joseph.

John R. Lewis, grandson of John & Mollie, wrote that they were the parents of thiteen children. "The raising and training of the large family, and the making of the home fell mainly on Grandmother, as Grandfather was almost always away on long hunts for big game, especially in summer."

Death:

Mary ("Mollie") Holt died after 1840 in Arkansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1810 US Census, Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Mary ("Mollie") Holt living in that household along with [Henry Ryan](#) and [Joseph W. Ryan](#).

John Ryan

2 m <10 (Joseph, Henry)

1 m 10-16 (brother of Molly?)

1 m 16-26 (John)

1 f 16-26 (Molly)

Land Sale, 14 February 1835

Mary ("Mollie") Holt sold land in Johnson County, Arkansas, on 14 February 1835. Ryan, Mary to Joseph Cravens

This information comes from the Grantor index to Johnson County Deeds. The entry was originally in Deed Book A p. 29, made 14 Feb 1835, recorded 16 Feb 1835. This deed book is missing at the courthouse.<1>

1840 US Census, Johnson County, Arkansas,

Mary ("Mollie") Holt appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Mary Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 (b. 1791-1800)

(presumably, the male under five is a grandchild, since John died before 1835.)

Court Record, 28 January 1857

Mary ("Mollie") Holt appeared in a Court record for Joseph W. Ryan involving Moses Ryan which was recorded on 28 January 1857 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Joseph W. Ryan, Exparte

Petition for Guardianship

Comes the said Ryan and files here in open court his petition praying the court to appoint him guardian for Elizabeth Ryan the heir (who is a minor) of Moses Ryan deceased, and represents and shows to the court that she the said Elizabeth has a small estate or legacy coming to her from the estate of her great grand Father Drury Holt and Grand Mother Elizabeth Holt late of the County of Whitley in the Commonwealth of the State of Kentucky in right of her Grand Mother Molley Ryan a daughter of said Drury and Elizabeth Holt, of not more than sixty dollars. The petition was approved by the court. The guardianship bond was filed 28 Jan 1857.<2>

Citations:

1. Johnson County Arkansas Grantor Index to Deeds, 1833-1879. Film No. 8139950, image 492. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Johnson County Arkansas Probate Book D, pp. 266-7. Film No. 7713650, image 41. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Louisa Hill

Female, born 1812

Family:

Spouse:	Joseph W. Ryan (b. 1809, d. 1859)
---------	---

Birth:

Louisa Hill was born in 1812.

Marriage:

[Joseph W. Ryan](#) and Louisa Hill were married on 31 July 1832 in Johnson County, Arkansas.<1>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 210, No. 771. Film No. 4704573, image 479. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Zilpha R. Sweeden

Female, born 1813

Family:

Spouse:	Henry Ryan (b. 1810, d. 1844)
---------	---

Birth:

Zilpha R. Sweeden was born in 1813.

Marriage:

[Henry Ryan](#) and Zilpha R. Sweeden were married on 2 April 1829 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 151, No. 588. Film No. 4704573, image 449. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Thomas Humberson

Male, born about 1805

Family:

--	--

Spouse: [Elizabeth Ryan](#) (b. 1811)

Birth:

Thomas Humberson was born about 1805.

Marriage:

Thomas Humberson and [Elizabeth Ryan](#) were married about 1829 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Nancy A. Hogan

Female, born 2 July 1811, died 9 August 1870

Family:

Spouse: [William Ryan](#) (b. 27 February 1812, d. 22 August 1872)

Birth:

Nancy A. Hogan was born on 2 July 1811 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[William Ryan](#) and Nancy A. Hogan were married about 1836 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Death:

Nancy A. Hogan died on 9 August 1870 in Burleson County, Texas.

Patsy Fulcher

Female, born about 1815

Family:

Spouse: [James Ryan](#) (b. about 1813)

Birth:

Patsy Fulcher was born about 1815.

Marriage:

[James Ryan](#) and Patsy Fulcher were married about 1828 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Washington Hogan

Male

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Louise Ryan</u> (b. about 1816)
---------	--

Marriage:

Washington Hogan and [Louise Ryan](#) were married about 1834 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Elias William Courtney

Male, born 1816, died 1870

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Millicent Ryan</u> (b. 21 March 1820, d. April 1870)
---------	---

Birth:

Elias William Courtney was born in 1816.

Marriage:

Elias William Courtney and [Millicent Ryan](#) were married.

Death:

Elias William Courtney died in 1870.

George Rex Lewis

Male, born about 1820

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Irene Ryan</u> (b. 16 September 1821, d. 15 March 1894)
---------	--

Birth:

George Rex Lewis was born about 1820.

Marriage:

George Rex Lewis and [Irene Ryan](#) were married about 1840.

Logan Snyder

Male, born 1805, died 1846

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mary Ryan</u> (b. 1824, d. about 1904)
---------	---

Birth:

Logan Snyder was born in 1805.

Marriage:

Logan Snyder and [Mary Ryan](#) were married in 1839 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Death:

Logan Snyder died in 1846.

John Johnson

Male

Family:

Spouse:	Mary Ryan (b. 1824, d. about 1904)
---------	--

Marriage:

John Johnson and [Mary Ryan](#) were married on 19 April 1851 in Burleson County, Texas.

Melinda Stokes

Female, born 1825, died 1851

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryan (b. 1825, d. 1862)
---------	--

Birth:

Melinda Stokes was born in 1825.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Melinda Stokes were married about 1848.

Death:

Melinda Stokes died in 1851.

Anne E. Overly

Female, born about 1826

Family:

--

Spouse: [John Ryan](#) (b. 1825, d. 1862)

Birth:

Anne E. Overly was born about 1826.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Anne E. Overly were married on 26 May 1853 in Burleson County, Texas.

Annie C. Clanton

Female

Family:

Spouse: [John Ryan](#) (b. 1825, d. 1862)

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Annie C. Clanton were married on 3 October 1860 in Burleson County, Texas.

Elizabeth Courtney

Female, born 1837

Family:

Spouse: [David Ryan](#) (b. 1826, d. about 1866)

Birth:

Elizabeth Courtney was born in 1837.

Marriage:

[David Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Courtney were married on 23 January 1852 in Burleson County, Texas.

Jane Sweeten

Female, born 1827

Family:

Spouse: [Moses Ryan](#) (b. 1828, d. 7 January 1849)

Birth:

Jane Sweeten was born in 1827.

Marriage:

Moses Ryan and Jane Sweeten were married about 1847 in Johnson County, Arkansas.

Keziah Blevins

Female, born about 1787, died after 1870

Family:

Spouse:	<u>William Evan Ryan, Jr.</u> , (b. 24 December 1781, d. 12 December 1855)
Son	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> + (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Son	<u>Dr. John Blevins Ryan</u> (b. 7 October 1810, d. 25 January 1893)
Son	<u>William Harvey Ryan</u> + (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Son	<u>Joseph Riley Ryan</u> (b. 24 April 1816, d. 30 April 1907)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Ryan</u> (b. 28 March 1817, d. 5 December 1902)
Daughter	<u>Kisiah Ryan</u> (b. 1819, d. 1819)
Son	<u>Harvey R Ryan</u> (b. 19 September 1822, d. 8 May 1906)
Son	<u>Charles B Ryan</u> (b. about 1824)
Daughter	<u>Mary Ann Ryan</u> (b. 24 July 1826, d. 4 August 1866)
Daughter	<u>Susannah Jane Ryan</u> + (b. 1832, d. after 1900)

Birth:

Keziah Blevins was born about 1787 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

William Evan Ryan, Jr., and Keziah Blevins were married on 30 March 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Marriage bond, William Ryan and Keziah Blevins - security Tarlton Blevins. "The consent of John Blevins, father of Keziah Blevins, proved by the oath of Tarlton Blevins.<1>

Death:

Keziah Blevins died after 1870 in Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Sale by William Evan Ryan, Jr., 7 September 1821**

Keziah Blevins was mentioned on 7 September 1821 in the sale of land by William Evan Ryan, Jr., in Wayne County, Kentucky. William Ryan and Kisiah his wife to Hiram Gregory, all of Wayne Co, 100 ac on Rock Creek.<2>

Land Sale by William Evan Ryan, Jr., 7 September 1821

Keziah Blevins was mentioned on 7 September 1821 in the sale of land by William Evan Ryan, Jr.,

in Wayne County, Kentucky. William Ryan and Kisiah his wife to Hiram Gregory, all of Wayne County, for \$1, 100 ac of land on both sides of Rock Creek.<3>

Land Sale by William Evan Ryan, Jr., 5 August 1823

Keziah Blevins was mentioned on 5 August 1823 in the sale of land by William Evan Ryan, Jr., in Wayne County, Kentucky. William Ryan and Kizzy his wife to Jonathan Blevens, 100 ac granted to William Ryan 16 Jun 1820<4>

Land Sale by William Evan Ryan, Jr., 5 August 1823

Keziah Blevins was mentioned on 5 August 1823 in the sale of land by William Evan Ryan, Jr., in Wayne County, Kentucky. William Ryon and Kizzy Ryon his wife to Jonathan Blevins, all of Wayne Co, for 100 ac of land granted to Wm Ryan by patent dated 15 Jun 1820 on Rock Ck.<5>

Land Transaction involving William Evan Ryan, Jr., 21 August 1847

Keziah Blevins and William Harvey Ryan were mentioned on 21 August 1847 in a land transaction involving William Evan Ryan, Jr., in Wayne County, Kentucky. William Ryan Snr to William Ryan Junr, 100 ac of land on the Little South Fork of the Cumberland River. Keziah Ryan relinquishes her right of dower. Witn: J. R. Ryan, Jno Dobbs.<6>

Land Transaction involving William Evan Ryan, Jr., 21 August 1847

Keziah Blevins and William Harvey Ryan were mentioned on 21 August 1847 in a land transaction involving William Evan Ryan, Jr., in Wayne County, Kentucky. William Ryan Snr to William Ryan Junr, 200 ac of land on the Little South Fork of the Cumberland River. Keziah Ryan relinquishes her right of dower. Witn: J. R. Ryan, Jno Dobbs.<7>

1860 US Census, Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky,

Keziah Blevins was listed as living in the household of Erastus Virgil Trammell in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was Susannah Jane Ryan.

Post Office: Albany

Dwelling Number: 870

Family Number: 860

E V Tramel 27 Sadler KY

Susan Tramel 28 KY

Olear Tramel 8 KY

Margaret Tramel 5 KY

Charles Tramel 2 KY

William M Miller 12 KY

next entry (same dwelling)

Dwelling 870, family 861

Kizsiah Ryan 74 Sewing NC, cannot read/write (b. 1786)

(This is Keziah Blevins Ryan, widow of William Evan Ryan Jr. She is the mother of Susan Jane Ryan Trammel and a great aunt to E V Trammel.

1870 US Census, Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky,

Keziah Blevins was listed as living in the household of Susannah Jane Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was Thomas Ryan. Home in 1870: Marsh Creek, Whitley, Kentucky

Post Office: Marsh Creek

dwelling 156, family 148

Sussin Trammel 38 KY

Lear Trammel 10 KY

Margret Trammel 14 KY

Matty H Trammel 10 KY

W A Trammel (m) 10/12 KY

Kisiah Ryan 80 TN

next entry: dwelling 157, family 149

Ryan, Thomas 63 farmer KY (all)

Ryan, Charlotey 61

Dibrel, Thomas 18

Oneal, Nancy 34

", TK (m) 12

". Lotey J 10

", N (m) 8

", T M (m) 7

", J.P. (m) 5

", James S 1

Citations:

1. Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965 for William Ryan, Wayne County, 1801-1860., image 360 of 629. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
2. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, pp. 273-4. Film No. 7901924, image 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, p. 273. Film No. 7901924, image 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, pp. 449-50. Film No. 7901924, image 249. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, pp. 449-450. Film No. 7901924, image 249. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book K, pp. 75-76. Film No. 7901925, image 61-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Nancy Dobbs

Female, born 15 January 1815, died 6 July 1906

Family:

Spouse:	William Harvey Ryan (b. 25 December 1812, d. 22 June 1884)
Son	Thomas L. Ryan (b. December 1834, d. 3 September 1912)
Son	George E Ryan (b. 17 May 1837, d. 21 August 1866)
Son	Joseph R. Ryan (b. 25 November 1840, d. 2 August 1910)
Daughter	Sarah Jane Ryan (b. 10 October 1843, d. 19 February 1922)
Daughter	Susannah Ryan (b. 1846)
Daughter	Mary E Ryan (b. 1849)
Daughter	Vienna Ryan (b. 1851)
Daughter	Kissiah Virginia Ryan (b. 11 November 1853, d. 1886)
Daughter	Canzada (Ada) Ryan (b. 21 September 1857, d. 21 October 1941)
Daughter	Nancy Florence Ryan (b. 15 November 1859, d. 2 September 1939)
Daughter	Percy Una Ryan (b. 28 September 1864, d. 7 October 1952)

Birth:

Nancy Dobbs was born on 15 January 1815 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[William Harvey Ryan](#) and Nancy Dobbs were married on 12 October 1832 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Nancy Dobbs died on 6 July 1906 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [William Harvey Ryan](#), 18 September 1847

Nancy Dobbs was mentioned on 18 September 1847 in the sale of land by [William Harvey Ryan](#) in Wayne County, Kentucky. William Ryan Junr to William Dobbs Junr, 100 ac on waters of the Little South Fork of the Cumberland River. Nancy Ryan relinquishes her right of dower.<1>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book K, pp. 77-78. Film No. 7901925, image 62-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Elizabeth Badget

Female, born 1785, died before 1850

Families:

Spouse 1:	Philip Ryan (b. 1785, d. about December 1821)
Son	John Ryan + (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Son	Philip Ryan, Jr + (b. 1808, d. 16 October 1886)
Son	Thomas Ryan + (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Son	William Smith Ryan + (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan + (b. 1820, d. 13 June 1886)
Son	Harris Ryan + (b. 1821, d. after 1860)

Spouse 2:	John Blevins (b. 20 October 1801, d. 19 August 1872)
Son	Abraham Blevins (b. 10 June 1823, d. 9 March 1900)
Son	Jacob Jonathan Blevins (b. 12 February 1825, d. 3 February 1901)
Son	Elisha Josiah Blevins (b. 24 December 1826, d. 27 June 1862)
Daughter	Sarah C. Blevins (b. 1831, d. before 1880)

Birth:

Elizabeth Badget was born in 1785 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Philip Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Badget were married about 1805 in Tennessee. Elizabeth's maiden name is often given as Badgett, but I haven't been able to confirm this with a marriage record.

Marriage:

[John Blevins](#) and Elizabeth Badget were married on 4 July 1822 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Death:

Elizabeth Badget died before 1850 in Morgan County, Alabama. Some family trees give her death date as 28 June 1882, but she had clearly died before 1850. The 1850 census shows that John Blevins was living with the family of his son, Elisha. John remarried in 1858

Burial of Elizabeth Badget, after 28 June 1882

Elizabeth Badget was buried after 28 June 1882 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan, 15 January 1822

Elizabeth Badget was named an heir in the will of Philip Ryan on 15 January 1822 in Morgan County, Alabama. This day came Richard Crunk witness to the nuncupative will of Philip Ryan, deposeth and saith as follows (viz) On the third day before the death of Philip Ryan, I asked him if he had made his will & he answered not, that he had not the opportunity. I heard him say that it was his will that Mrs Ryan should have his property as long as she remained a widow to raise his children, but if she married he wished his children to have it. Sworn to and subscribed in open court this 15th day of January 1822. Richard (X) Crunk.<2>

Court Record, 3 August 1822

Elizabeth Badget appeared in a Court record for Philip Ryan which was recorded on 3 August 1822 in Morgan County, Alabama. Elizabeth Bleavens, executrix of Philip Ryan deceased came into court and returned an inventory of the estate of said Ryan and payed an ____ of sale for said estate, which is granted. Ordered that Elizabeth Bleavens Executrix of Philip Ryan deceased expose to sale the probable estate of said Philip Ryan, as prescribed by law.<3>

Estate Settlement of Philip Ryan, 27 December 1823

Elizabeth Badget was named in the Estate Settlement of Philip Ryan on 27 December 1823 in Morgan County, Alabama. This day came Elizabeth Blevins, formerly Elizabeth Ryan, wife of the late Philip Ryan, dec'd, and the executrix of the said dec'd and her present husband, John Blevins, being now personally present with the said Elizabeth and have made a final settlement of the said estate and it is found by the court that the said estate has been fully administered and it is now ordered by the court that the said John Blevins, the husband of the said Elizabeth the executrix and the necessities of the executrix be discharged from any further liability as to the said estate and that this is to be a complete and final end and settlement of the said estate and administration.<4>

Court Record, 26 March 1825

Elizabeth Badget appeared in a Court record for Philip Ryan involving John Ryan which was recorded on 26 March 1825 in Morgan County, Alabama. Ordered by the court that the orders of administration heretofor granted to Elizabeth Ryan on the estate of Philip Ryan for reasons appearing to the court be repealed(?) and that letters of administration on said estate be granted to John Ryan on his entering into bond and security as required by law, which was done accordingly.<5>

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for John Blevins is consistent with Elizabeth Badget living in that household along with Abraham Blevins, Elisha Josiah Blevins, Jacob Jonathan Blevins, Elizabeth Ryan, Harris Ryan, Thomas Ryan, and William Smith Ryan.

Name: John Blevins

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2 (Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Abraham Blevins, Harris Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William S Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Thomas Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (John Blevins, b 1801)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Elizabeth Badget)

1840 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Blevins](#) is consistent with Elizabeth Badget living in that household along with [Abraham Blevins](#), [Elisha Josiah Blevins](#), [Jacob Jonathan Blevins](#), and [Sarah C. Blevins](#).

John Blevins

Regiment 6, Morgan, Alabama

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2(Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Abraham Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (John Blevins)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Sarah Blevins)

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 16, No. 178. Film No. 4704573, image 382. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Morgan County Alabama Probate Court Record, Vol 1, p. 19. Film No. 7651614, image 29. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Morgan County Alabama Probate Court Record, Vol 1, p. 30. Film No. 7651614, image 34. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Morgan County Alabama Probate Court Record, Vol 1, p. 71. Film No. 7651614, image 54. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Morgan County Alabama Probate Court Record, Vol 1, p. 119. Film No. 7651614, image 88. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mary Bullard

Female, born 1810, died 13 October 1831

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryan (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Son	Phillip Ryan (b. 17 April 1828)
Son	John Ryan, Jr. (b. 11 August 1829, d. 23 February 1928)
Daughter	Mary Ryan (b. 4 April 1831, d. 24 December 1911)

Birth:

Mary Bullard was born in 1810 in Alabama.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Mary Bullard were married on 22 February 1827 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Death:

Mary Bullard died on 13 October 1831 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Mary Bullard

Mary Bullard was buried at Crawford-Ryan Cemetery in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 114, No. 478. Film No. 4704573, image 431. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Mary Foreman

Female, born 24 May 1812, died 7 December 1895

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryan (b. 27 April 1806, d. 16 October 1885)
Son	Elijah Ryan (b. 10 January 1835, d. 17 February 1917)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 27 November 1836, d. 7 July 1937)
Daughter	Catherine Ryan (b. 9 June 1838, d. 24 February 1920)
Daughter	Mildred Millie Ryan (b. 12 April 1840, d. 11 February 1924)
Daughter	Martha Ryan (b. 22 April 1842, d. 18 September 1930)
Daughter	Nancy Jane Ryan (b. 24 March 1844, d. 29 December 1917)
Daughter	Sarah Ryan (b. 19 December 1845, d. about 1878)
Son	Rev Martin Jeremiah Ryan (b. 21 March 1848, d. 6 January 1931)
Son	William Thomas Ryan (b. 15 October 1850, d. 2 June 1883)
Daughter	Mary Mahala Ryan (b. 22 October 1852, d. 28 January 1920)
Son	Cephas Monroe Ryan (b. 28 August 1854, d. 27 January 1938)

Birth:

Mary Foreman was born on 24 May 1812 in Louisiana.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Mary Foreman were married on 30 January 1834 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Mary Foreman died on 7 December 1895 in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Mary Foreman, 1895

Mary Foreman was buried in 1895 at Crawford-Ryan Cemetery in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Nancy Johnson

Female, born 1811, died 1880

Family:

Spouse:	Philip Ryan, Jr. (b. 1808, d. 16 October 1886)
Daughter	Martha Ann Ryan (b. November 1831, d. 30 March 1913)
Son	Thomas Carroll Ryan (b. 30 June 1833, d. 10 July 1917)
Daughter	Sarah A. Elizabeth Ryan (b. 27 August 1833, d. 25 November 1867)
Daughter	Mary Ryan (b. 1838)
Daughter	Margaret Rozanna Ryan (b. September 1841)
Son	Isaac E. Ryan (b. 12 October 1843, d. 10 April 1862)
Son	John Harris Ryan (b. 12 October 1847, d. 17 May 1908)
Daughter	Nancy Abigail Ryan (b. 25 October 1849, d. 25 December 1891)
Daughter	Lyddia Ann Ryan (b. 25 November 1856, d. 5 June 1898)

Birth:

Nancy Johnson was born in 1811 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), and Nancy Johnson were married on 17 February 1831 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Death:

Nancy Johnson died in 1880 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 185, No. 690. Film No. 4704573, image 466. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Rosinah Basham

Female, born 27 May 1821, died 19 May 1882

Family:

--	--

Spouse:	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
Son	<u>Lieutenant Henry Washington Ryan</u> (b. 21 September 1841, d. 24 March 1885)
Daughter	<u>Malinda Jane Ryan</u> (b. 15 September 1842, d. 23 June 1910)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> (b. 18 March 1844, d. 9 June 1925)
Daughter	<u>Eulia C Ryan</u> (b. 1845, d. 4 March 1913)
Daughter	<u>Darcus Leah Ryan</u> (b. 11 March 1845, d. 4 March 1913)
Son	<u>Dararons S Ryan</u> (b. 18 April 1846, d. 21 November 1864)
Son	<u>Basil S Laranons Ryan</u> (b. 18 April 1846, d. 1864)
Daughter	<u>Amanda Hercilla Ryan</u> (b. 25 August 1849, d. 1932)
Son	<u>William Harris Ryan</u> (b. 31 January 1850, d. 17 February 1914)
Son	<u>Madison Ryan</u> (b. 15 September 1852, d. 15 September 1952)
Son	<u>Thomas Marion Ryan</u> (b. 6 November 1853, d. 25 January 1940)
Daughter	<u>Martha Ryan</u> (b. March 1856, d. 16 September 1856)
Son	<u>Abe Abraham Ryan</u> (b. 30 September 1857, d. 1924)

Birth:

Rosinah Basham was born on 27 May 1821 in Lawrence County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Thomas Ryan](#) and Rosinah Basham were married on 7 April 1840 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Rosinah Basham died on 19 May 1882 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Rosinah Basham, May 1882

Rosinah Basham was buried in May 1882 at Lawrence Cove Cemetery in Eva, Morgan County, Alabama.

Cleopatra P Couch

Female, born 26 September 1839, died 24 March 1916

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 4 October 1815, d. 12 January 1893)
---------	--

Birth:

Cleopatra P Couch was born on 26 September 1839 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

[Thomas Ryan](#) and Cleopatra P Couch were married on 21 October 1888 in Cullman County, Alabama.

Death:

Cleopatra P Couch died on 24 March 1916 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Cleopatra P Couch, 1916

Cleopatra P Couch was buried in 1916 in Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama.

Julia Mahala Oden

Female, born September 1821, died 8 July 1900

Family:

Spouse:	William Smith Ryan (b. 1818, d. 30 January 1896)
Daughter	Samira Anne Ryan (b. 1839, d. 4 July 1843)
Daughter	Mary Louise Ryan (b. 4 November 1842, d. 18 January 1922)
Son	William Jasper Ryan (b. 2 March 1845, d. 19 March 1931)
Daughter	Nancy Elizabeth Ryan (b. 1 February 1847, d. 30 May 1894)
Son	John Newton Ryan, Md (b. January 1852, d. 8 November 1925)
Daughter	Cynthia Ann M. Ryan (b. 1853, d. 1924)
Son	Charles Thomas Ryan, Sr (b. 18 February 1855, d. 15 September 1893)
Son	James Anderson Ryan (b. 28 December 1857, d. 12 July 1938)
Daughter	Sarah Frances Ryan (b. 1 June 1859, d. 31 May 1947)
Son	Harvey Ryan (b. 1860, d. 1866)
Son	Dr. George Leonard Ryan (b. 28 May 1863, d. 17 July 1906)
Daughter	Saphronia Ellen Rose Anna Jane Ryan (b. 9 May 1866, d. 23 June 1934)

Birth:

Julia Mahala Oden was born in September 1821 in Alabama.

Marriage:

[William Smith Ryan](#) and Julia Mahala Oden were married on 26 February 1839 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Death:

Julia Mahala Oden died on 8 July 1900 in Montague, Montague County, Texas.

Burial of Julia Mahala Oden

Julia Mahala Oden was buried at Montague Cemetery in Montague, Montague County, Texas.

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 353, No. 1191. Film No. 4704573, image 551. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

James Washington Johnson

Male, born 1818, died 1883

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 1820, d. 13 June 1886)
Daughter	Mary J Johnston (b. 1839, d. 21 January 1855)
Son	Isaac John W. Johnston (b. 1841, d. 1868)
Son	Clark Fletcher Johnston (b. 19 September 1842, d. 28 February 1932)
Daughter	Martha Elizabeth Johnson (b. 1843, d. 9 July 1936)
Son	Americus B Johnston (b. 1847)
Daughter	Matilda Jane Johnston (b. 5 April 1847, d. 8 May 1921)
Son	Cobb Johnston (b. 1848)
Daughter	Lucinda Johnston (b. 4 November 1848, d. 23 February 1879)
Daughter	Nancy Frances Johnston (b. 10 March 1853, d. 25 August 1899)

Birth:

James Washington Johnson was born in 1818 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

James Washington Johnson and [Elizabeth Ryan](#) were married on 4 March 1839 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

James Washington Johnson died in 1883 in Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of James Washington Johnson

James Washington Johnson was buried at Hartselle City Cemetery in Hartselle, Morgan County, Alabama.

Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt

Female, born 7 March 1794, died 1 August 1852

Parents:

Father	Drury Holt (b. 29 December 1759, d. 16 February 1835)
Mother	Elizabeth Rogers (b. 1765, d. 1852)

Family:

Spouse:	Joseph R Ryan (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan + (b. 22 August 1811, d. before 1894)
Son	David Ryan (b. 27 June 1813, d. 18 November 1850)
Daughter	Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan (b. 1815, d. after 1870)
Son	Drury Ryan (b. 25 February 1816, d. 24 March 1885)
Daughter	Sarah Ryan (b. 1818, d. May 1880)
Son	William H. Ryan (b. 30 July 1820, d. 6 May 1900)

Son	<u>Joel Ryan</u> (b. 20 November 1822, d. 1 July 1896)
Daughter	<u>Malinda Ryan</u> (b. 6 July 1825, d. 7 October 1903)
Daughter	<u>Dorcas Ryan</u> (b. about 1828)
Son	<u>Jacob Ladder Ryan</u> (b. 1829, d. 22 June 1863)
Son	<u>Martin B Ryan</u> (b. 5 July 1830, d. 26 August 1894)
Daughter	<u>Alley Ryan</u> (b. 1835, d. 3 October 1861)
Son	<u>Moses Swain Ryan</u> (b. 14 December 1839, d. 21 August 1901)
Son	<u>Cornelius M. Ryan</u> (b. 1842, d. 8 July 1923)

Birth:

Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt was born on 7 March 1794 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Martha was a daughter of Drury Holt and Elizabeth Rodgers. Her sister, Mary (Molly) married Josep Ryan's older brother, John Ryan.

Marriage:

[Joseph R Ryan](#) and Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt were married about 1809 in Knox County, Kentucky.

Death:

Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt died on 1 August 1852 in Scott County, Tennessee.

Burial of Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt, August 1852

Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt was buried in August 1852 in Scott County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [Joseph R Ryan](#), 4 November 1844

Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt was mentioned on 4 November 1844 in the sale of land by [Joseph R Ryan](#) in Whitley County, Kentucky. Joseph Ryan & Patsy Ryan his wife of Campbell Co, TN to Drury Ryan of Whitley Co 172 1/2 ac in Whitney Co. Signed Joseph (x) Ryan & Martha (x) Ryan.

<1>

Land Sale by [Joseph R Ryan](#), 5 November 1847

Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt was mentioned on 5 November 1847 in the sale of land by [Joseph R Ryan](#) in Whitley County, Kentucky. Joseph Ryan and Martha his wife of Campbell County, KY to Jessee Strunk 172 1/2 ac on Marsh Creek. Signed Joseph (x) Ryan and Martha (x) Ryan.<2>

1850 US Census, Scott County, Tennessee,

Martha Evelyn ("Patsy") Holt was listed as living in the household of [Joseph R Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Scott County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Marion Willis Trammell](#), [Alley Ryan](#), [Cornelius M. Ryan](#), [Dorcas Ryan](#), [Jacob Ladder Ryan](#),

and [Lucinda \("Lucy"\) Ryan](#).

District 18, Scott County, Tennessee, USA

family 84

Joseph Ryan 62 Va

Martha Ryan 56 Tn (& all ch)

Lucy Ryan 35

Dorcas Ryan 22

Jacob Ryan 21

Ally Ryan 15

Moses Ryan 10

Cornelius Ryan 8

M W Trammel 15

Citations:

1. Whitley County Kentucky Deed Book 2, p. 442. Film No. 7764806, image 597. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Whitley County Kentucky Deed Book 3, p. 447. Film No. 7897884, image 279. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mary "Polly" Trammell

Female, born 19 April 1821, died 12 February 1872

Family:

Spouse:	William H. Ryan (b. 30 July 1820, d. 6 May 1900)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary "Polly" Trammell was born on 19 April 1821 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[William H. Ryan](#) and Mary "Polly" Trammell were married on 22 August 1839 in Pleasant Grove, Scott County, Tennessee.

Death:

Mary "Polly" Trammell died on 12 February 1872 in Pleasant Grove, Scott County, Tennessee.

Burial of Mary "Polly" Trammell, February 1872

Mary "Polly" Trammell was buried in February 1872.

Jane Creekmore

Female, born 26 May 1825, died 7 January 1913

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Joel Ryan</u> (b. 20 November 1822, d. 1 July 1896)
---------	--

Birth:

Jane Creekmore was born on 26 May 1825 at Jellico Creek in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Joel Ryan](#) and Jane Creekmore were married on 19 October 1843 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Death:

Jane Creekmore died on 7 January 1913 in Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri.

Burial of Jane Creekmore

Jane Creekmore was buried at Ryan Cemetery in Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Pemberton

Female, born 1815

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Joseph R Ryan</u> (b. 7 September 1787, d. 6 February 1873)
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Pemberton was born in 1815 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Joseph R Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Pemberton were married on 5 December 1858 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Surety: Thomas Ryan. Elizabeth was daughter of James Pemberton and Mary Lyons. Groom age: 72, bride age: 43.

Sarah Blevins

Female, born 18 August 1793, died 27 August 1850

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Thomas L Ryan</u> (b. 6 January 1791, d. 17 July 1850)
Son	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 9 June 1814, d. 28 November 1900)
Son	<u>James Harvey Ryan</u> (b. 4 November 1816, d. 7 July 1864)
Daughter	<u>Mary Ann Ryan</u> (b. 10 October 1818, d. 9 October 1877)

Son	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. about 1822)
Son	<u>Britain B. Ryan</u> (b. 1825)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth H. Ryan</u> (b. about 1826)
Son	<u>Joseph Ryan</u> (b. 1826)
Son	<u>Jonathan Ryan</u> (b. 1827, d. 1852)
Daughter	<u>Kizziah Ryan</u> (b. 23 October 1829, d. 9 January 1884)
Daughter	<u>Sarilda Jane Ryan</u> (b. 29 August 1831, d. 23 July 1887)
Son	<u>Thomas Lafayette Ryan</u> (b. 1 October 1833, d. 1 July 1896)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Catherine Ryan</u> (b. 8 April 1835, d. 15 October 1881)
Daughter	<u>Mahala Ryan</u> (b. 17 June 1837, d. 9 September 1918)

Birth:

Sarah Blevins was born on 18 August 1793 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Thomas L Ryan](#) and Sarah Blevins were married on 1 September 1813 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Sarah Blevins died on 27 August 1850 in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Sarah Blevins, 1850

Sarah Blevins was buried in 1850 in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [Thomas L Ryan](#), 23 July 1820

Sarah Blevins was mentioned on 23 July 1820 in the sale of land by [Thomas L Ryan](#) in Wayne County, Kentucky. Thomas Ryan and Sarah his wife, of Orange Co KY to Thomas Koger of Wayne Co, land on both sides of Rock Creek.<1>

Land Sale by [Thomas L Ryan](#), 23 July 1820

Sarah Blevins was mentioned on 23 July 1820 in the sale of land by [Thomas L Ryan](#) in Wayne County, Kentucky. Thomas Ryan and Sarah/Sally his wife to Thomas Koger, all of Wayne Co, land on both sides of Rock Ck - number of acres not stated.<2>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, pp. 262-3. Film No. 7901924, image 142-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, p. 261. Film No. 7901924, image 142. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Eliza wife of Philip Ryan

Female, born about 1756, died before 17 July 1834



Family:

Spouse:	Philip Ryan (b. December 1756, d. before 25 August 1834)
Son	William M. Ryan + (b. about 1780, d. before 4 October 1832)
Son	James Ryan (b. about 1782)
Son	Samuel Ryan (b. about 1783)
Son	John Ryan (b. 1785)
Son	Joseph Ryan (b. about 1792)
Daughter	Betsy Ann Ryan (b. about 1795, d. after 17 July 1834)
Son	Charles M. Ryan (b. 2 May 1803, d. 13 November 1857)

Birth:

Eliza wife of Philip Ryan was born about 1756 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Philip Ryan](#) and Eliza wife of Philip Ryan were married about 1777 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

Eliza wife of Philip Ryan died before 17 July 1834 in Nelson County, Virginia. She died after 1830, but before her husband wrote his will.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Her given name, Eliza, is revealed in the death record of her son Charles M. Ryan.

Nancy P. Griffin

Female, born about 1780

Family:

Spouse:	Winston Ryan (b. about 1778, d. before 14 June 1841)
---------	--

Birth:

Nancy P. Griffin was born about 1780 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Winston Ryan](#) and Nancy P. Griffin were married on 17 March 1806 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [Winston Ryan](#), 14 December 1839**

Nancy P. Griffin was named an heir in the will of [Winston Ryan](#) on 14 December 1839 in Anderson County, Kentucky.

Winston C Ryan

Will Date: 14 Dec 1839

Probate Date: 14 Jun 1841

Probate Place: Anderson, Kentucky, USA

His will mentions wife Nancy Ryan, negros David & Sharlott be set free at death of my wife.

Ex. wife, Nancy Ryan<1>

Citations:

1. Anderson County Kentucky Will Book A, p 60. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill

Female, born 1784, died 9 August 1853

Family:

Spouse:	William M. Ryan (b. about 1780, d. before 4 October 1832)
Daughter	Louisa Ann Ryan (b. 1806)
Son	Nathaniel Hill Ryan + (b. 10 June 1806, d. 9 October 1879)
Son	Phillip H. Ryan + (b. 1808, d. 27 January 1878)
Son	John P. Ryan (b. 1811)
Daughter	Rosetta H. Ryan + (b. 1814, d. 1891)
Son	William H. Ryan (b. 1816)
Son	Charles I. Ryan (b. 1821)
Son	George Allen Ryan + (b. 26 March 1826, d. 23 September 1886)

Birth:

Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill was born in 1784 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[William M. Ryan](#) and Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill were married on 6 February 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill died on 9 August 1853 in Campbell County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Transaction involving William M. Ryan, 8 June 1808**

Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill and Philip Ryan were mentioned on 8 June 1808 in a land transaction involving William M. Ryan in Nelson County, Virginia. Children and representatives of Nathaniel Hill deceased (which includes his daughter Elizabeth B. "Betsey" Ryan and her husband William Ryan) to Thomas Massie, 280 ac., signed William Ryan and Elizabeth B. Ryan, witnessed by P. Ryan.<1>

1830 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Nelson County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for William M. Ryan is consistent with Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill living in that household.

Wm Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

Note: there is another William Ryan living in Nelson County in 1830 with a family of 6 and with 24 slaves. He does not appear to be related to the other Ryans of Nelson County.

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan, 17 July 1834

Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill was named an heir in the will of Philip Ryan on 17 July 1834 in Nelson County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will was Betsy Ann Ryan. Last Will & Testament of Phillip Rion: "Being in my perfect senses it is my wish that my daughter Betsey Ann Rion shod have the benefit of the land at Jones Burrow, allsow the land that Robert Mitchel is in possession of if any benefit shold arise." signed Phillip Rion, 17 Jul 1834. Witness: Elizabeth B. Ryan (son William's widow, Elizabeth B. Hill), James More. Proven 25 Aug 1834<2>

1850 US Census, Campbell County, Virginia,

Elizabeth B. ("Betsy") Hill was listed as living in the household of Phillip H. Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Campbell County, Virginia. Also living in the same household was Nancy P. Hill.

family 233

Phillip H. Ryan 42 overseer, VA

Nancy P. Ryan 43 VA

Elizabeth Ryan 66 VA

Citations:

1. Nelson County Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 445. Film No. 8190611, image 234. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Nelson County Virginia Will Book D (1830-1836), p. 328. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John P. Scruggs

Male, born about 1805

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Louisa Ann Ryan</u> (b. 1806)
---------	----------------------------------

Birth:

John P. Scruggs was born about 1805 in Virginia.

Marriage:

John P. Scruggs and Louisa Ann Ryan were married on 12 September 1822 in Nelson County, Virginia.<1>

Citations:

1. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRZG-GMJ> : 29 January 2020), Louisa Ann Ryan in entry for John P. Scruggs, 1822.
-

Sarah Ann Wills

Female, born 28 December 1806, died 9 June 1860

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Nathaniel Hill Ryan</u> (b. 10 June 1806, d. 9 October 1879)
Son	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 23 October 1828, d. 10 September 1896)
Son	<u>John W Ryan</u> (b. 2 August 1830, d. 27 January 1891)
Daughter	<u>Constance C K Ryan</u> (b. 29 September 1832, d. 11 July 1857)
Daughter	<u>Louise Ann Ryan</u> (b. 15 March 1836, d. 29 November 1917)
Daughter	<u>Mary Elizabeth Ryan</u> (b. 7 April 1838, d. 15 May 1911)
Son	<u>Edmond Nathaniel Hill Ryan</u> (b. 7 February 1840, d. 4 July 1924)
Daughter	<u>Sally Ann Ryan</u> (b. 20 December 1842, d. 15 April 1846)
Daughter	<u>Nancy Ryan</u> (b. 20 February 1844, d. March 1926)
Daughter	<u>Thankful Ryan</u> (b. 3 February 1846, d. 17 August 1930)
Son	<u>Phillip Nathaniel Ryan, Sr.</u> (b. 5 September 1851, d. 1934)

Birth:

Sarah Ann Wills was born on 28 December 1806 in Nelson County, Virginia.<1>

Marriage:

Nathaniel Hill Ryan and Sarah Ann Wills were married on 13 November 1827 in Nelson County, Virginia.<1>

Death:

Sarah Ann Wills died on 9 June 1860.<1>

Burial of Sarah Ann Wills

Sarah Ann Wills was buried in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Nathaniel Hill Ryan Bible Entries. Web source, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/calloway/bibles/ryan001.txt>.
-

Louisa ("Lucy") Bowman

Female, born 29 August 1830, died 15 January 1897

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Phillip H. Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 27 January 1878)
Daughter	<u>Ida P Ryan</u> (b. 27 September 1863, d. 10 March 1889)
Son	<u>James Ryan</u> (b. about 1864)
Son	<u>Walter Bowman Ryan</u> (b. 16 June 1867, d. 21 October 1929)
Daughter	<u>Camelia L Ryan</u> (b. 5 June 1869, d. 18 July 1885)

Birth:

Louisa ("Lucy") Bowman was born on 29 August 1830 in Charlotte County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Phillip H. Ryan and Louisa ("Lucy") Bowman were married on 11 October 1860 in Lynchburg City, Virginia. Name Louisa T. Bowman & Phillip H. Ryan

Marriage Oct 11 1860 Lynchburg County, Virginia

Wife Louisa T. Bowman

Birth 1831 Charlotte Co.

Marital status Single

Race White

Husband Phillip H. Ryan

Birth 1808 Nelson Co., Va.

Marital status Widowed

Race White

Father Wm.H. Ryan

Mother Elizabeth B. Ryan

Age 52

Spouse's Age 29<1>

Death:

Louisa ("Lucy") Bowman died on 15 January 1897 in Lynchburg City, Virginia.

Citations:

1. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, Phillip H. Ryan. LDS Church database,
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRH1-DNQ>.
-

Nancy P. Hill

Female, born about 1805, died before 1860

Family:

Spouse:	Phillip H. Ryan (b. 1808, d. 27 January 1878)
---------	---

Birth:

Nancy P. Hill was born about 1805 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Phillip H. Ryan](#) and Nancy P. Hill were married on 9 August 1827 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

Nancy P. Hill died before 1860 in Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Campbell County, Virginia,

Nancy P. Hill was listed as living in the household of [Phillip H. Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Campbell County, Virginia. Also living in the same household was [Elizabeth B. \("Betsy"\) Hill](#).

family 233

Phillip H. Ryan 42 overseer, VA

Nancy P. Ryan 43 VA

Elizabeth Ryan 66 VA

Samuel H. Andrews

Male, born 1806, died 20 March 1883

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Rosetta H. Ryan</u> (b. 1814, d. 1891)
Daughter	<u>Ann Maria Andrews</u> (b. 1836, d. 18 June 1865)
Daughter	<u>Virginia H. Andrews</u> (b. 1839, d. after 1880)
Daughter	<u>Martha Catherine Andrews</u> (b. 1846, d. 15 October 1906)
Son	<u>William Andrews</u> (b. 1851, d. 1 October 1907)
Son	<u>John Edward Andrews</u> (b. 16 January 1857, d. 21 June 1941)

Birth:

Samuel H. Andrews was born in 1806 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Samuel H. Andrews and [Rosetta H. Ryan](#) were married on 2 November 1835 in Amherst County, Virginia.<1>

Death:

Samuel H. Andrews died on 20 March 1883 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Citations:

1. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRQF-SV7> : 29 January 2020), Rosetta or Rosetty H. Ryan in entry for Samuel H. Andrew, 1835.

Lucinda Tenilla Fortune

Female, born about 1826, died 1856

Family:

Spouse:	<u>George Allen Ryan</u> (b. 26 March 1826, d. 23 September 1886)
Son	<u>Thomas Fortune Ryan</u> (b. 17 October 1851, d. 23 October 1928)
Daughter	<u>Amelia Jane Ryan</u> (b. May 1853, d. 2 December 1853)
Son	<u>William Hill Ryan</u> (b. 1854)
Daughter	<u>Pamelia Ryan</u> (b. about 1857, d. 15 December 1857)
Daughter	<u>Nancy P. Ryan</u> (b. 1861, d. 1862)

Birth:

Lucinda Tenilla Fortune was born about 1826 at Fortune's Cove in Lynchburg, Nelson County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[George Allen Ryan](#) and Lucinda Tenilla Fortune were married on 15 November 1850 in

Lovington, Nelson County, Virginia.<1>

Death:

Lucinda Tenilla Fortune died in 1856 at Fortune's Cove in Lynchburg, Nelson County, Virginia.

Burial of Lucinda Tenilla Fortune

Lucinda Tenilla Fortune was buried at Fortune Cemetery in Lovington, Nelson County, Virginia.

Citations:

1. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRZT-49W>) : 29 January 2020), George A. Ryan, 1850.
-

wife of Charles Ryan

Female, born about 1758, died after 1840

Family:

Spouse:	Charles Ryan (b. about 1757, d. 1 July 1850)
Son	Winston Ryan (b. about 1778, d. before 14 June 1841)

Birth:

wife of Charles Ryan was born about 1758 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Charles Ryan](#) and wife of Charles Ryan were married about 1777 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

wife of Charles Ryan died after 1840 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Martha Patsey Rose

Female, born 1 March 1778, died 21 May 1855

Family:

Spouse:	Joseph Ryan (b. about 1761, d. before 3 April 1854)
Son	Reuben Ryan + (b. about 1800, d. before 1850)
Daughter	Susan Ryan + (b. 1802, d. after 1850)
Son	John Ryan + (b. 8 February 1804, d. 31 December 1871)
Son	Berry Ryan + (b. 1 March 1806, d. 20 April 1882)
Son	Littleton Ryan (b. 1807, d. before 1840)
Son	Michael T. Ryan + (b. about 1813, d. before 1854)

Birth:

Martha Patsey Rose was born on 1 March 1778 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Joseph Ryan and Martha Patsey Rose were married on 7 May 1799 in Amherst County, Virginia.

<1>

Death:

Martha Patsey Rose died on 21 May 1855.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1820 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Rutherford County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Joseph Ryan is consistent with Martha Patsey Rose living in that household along with Berry Ryan, John Ryan, Littleton Ryan, Michael T. Ryan, and Susan Ryan.

Joseph Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - UNDER 10: 1 (Michael)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 10 THRU 15: 2 (Littleton, Berry)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 18: 1 (John)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 25: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Joseph)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 16 THRU 25: 1 (Susan)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Martha)

Citations:

1. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, Joseph Ryan. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRDN-631>.

Elizabeth Bell Nance

Female, born 8 July 1804, died 2 November 1878

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 8 February 1804, d. 31 December 1871)
Son	<u>James Madison ("Matt") Ryan</u> (b. 10 August 1832, d. 13 June 1903)
Daughter	<u>Lucy Ryan</u> (b. about 1835, d. 1859)
Son	<u>John W. Ryan</u> (b. 16 December 1835, d. 10 August 1911)
Son	<u>Bailey Peyton Ryan</u> (b. 23 May 1838, d. 26 December 1914)
Daughter	<u>Sarah J. Ryan</u> (b. about 1844)

Son	Clemmon J Ryan (b. 25 May 1851, d. 28 August 1921)
-----	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Bell Nance was born on 8 July 1804 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Bell Nance were married in 1832 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Elizabeth Bell Nance died on 2 November 1878 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Burial of Elizabeth Bell Nance

Elizabeth Bell Nance was buried at Ryan Cemetery in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Elizabeth Bell Nance was listed as living in the household of [John Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Bailey Peyton Ryan](#), [Clemmon J Ryan](#), and [James Madison \("Matt"\) Ryan](#).

District 8

family 632

J Rion 56 m farmer TN

E Ryan 55 f

J M Ryan 28 m

P W Gliness 26 m

B. P. Rion 22 m

C J Rion 8 m

E Gliness 3 f

J Gliness 8/12 m

R F Elum 59 m

(Gliness is Glymph)

wife of Harris Ryan

Female, born before 1775, died before 1840

Family:

Spouse:	Harris Ryan (b. 4 November 1764, d. before 8 January 1844)
---------	--

Son	John Ryan (b. about 1802)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan (b. about 1803)
Son	Harris Ryan + (b. 1807, d. 6 September 1888)
Daughter	Polly Ryan (b. about 1812, d. before 1840)
Daughter	Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan (b. 9 January 1816, d. 20 November 1892)
Daughter	Unity Ryan (b. about 1818)

Birth:

wife of Harris Ryan was born before 1775 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Harris Ryan](#) and wife of Harris Ryan were married about 1801.

Death:

wife of Harris Ryan died before 1840 in Tennessee.

Martha Ryon

Female, born 1809, died 1856

Family:

Spouse:	Harris Ryan (b. 1807, d. 6 September 1888)
---------	--

Birth:

Martha Ryon was born in 1809 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Harris Ryan](#) and Martha Ryon were married on 16 May 1856 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Death:

Martha Ryon died in 1856 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Martha ("Patsy")

Female, born about 1808, died before 1856

Family:

Spouse:	Harris Ryan (b. 1807, d. 6 September 1888)
Daughter	Florence Ryan (b. 1833)
Daughter	Lucinda Ryan (b. 1834)
Son	Giles H. Ryan (b. 2 November 1836, d. 4 January 1928)

Daughter	Mary E. Ryan (b. 1838)
Daughter	Rebecca J. Ryan (b. 1843)
Son	Darius W. Ryan (b. 1847)

Birth:

Martha ("Patsy") was born about 1808.

Marriage:

[Harris Ryan](#) and Martha ("Patsy") were married on 16 May 1827 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Death:

Martha ("Patsy") died before 1856.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Rhea County, Tennessee,

Martha ("Patsy") was listed as living in the household of [Harris Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Darius W. Ryan](#), [Florence Ryan](#), [Giles H. Ryan](#), [Lucinda Ryan](#), [Mary E. Ryan](#), and [Rebecca J. Ryan](#).
family 542

Harris Ryan Male 43 Tennessee, United States

Patsy Ryan Female 41 Tennessee, United States

Florena Ryan Female 17 Tennessee, United States

Lucinda Ryan Female 16 Tennessee, United States

Giles Ryan Male 14 Tennessee, United States

Mary E Ryan Female 12 Tennessee, United States

Rebecca J Ryan Female 7 Tennessee, United States

Darius W Ryan Male 3 Tennessee, United States

Silas Conley

Male, born about 1812

Family:

Spouse:	Polly Ryan (b. about 1812, d. before 1840)
---------	--

Birth:

Silas Conley was born about 1812 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

Silas Conley and [Polly Ryan](#) were married on 26 February 1829 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Thomas Knight

Male, born 1816, died 1866

Family:

Spouse:	Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan (b. 9 January 1816, d. 20 November 1892)
---------	--

Birth:

Thomas Knight was born in 1816.

Marriage:

Thomas Knight and [Philadelphia \("Delphia"\) Ryan](#) were married on 26 January 1839 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Death:

Thomas Knight died in 1866.

George W. Brummet

Male, born about 1830, died before 1844

Family:

Spouse:	Unity Ryan (b. about 1818)
---------	--

Birth:

George W. Brummet was born about 1830.

Marriage:

[Unity Ryan](#) and George W. Brummet were married on 4 May 1835 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Death:

George W. Brummet died before 1844 in McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 11 August 1843

George W. Brummet appeared in a Court record for [Harris Ryan](#) involving [Unity Ryan](#) which was recorded on 11 August 1843 in McCracken County, Kentucky. Deposition 11 Aug 1843 in Harris Ryan's Revolutionary War Pension record:

Harris Ryan, McCracken County, KY - moved from TN to KY, his wife deceased, with his youngest dau, Unity, who married George Brumett.

John Parrock

Male, born about 1765, died after 1830

Family:

Spouse:	Unity Patsy Ryan (b. 1765, d. after 1830)
---------	---

Birth:

John Parrock was born about 1765 in Virginia.

Marriage:

John Parrock and [Unity Patsy Ryan](#) were married on 6 June 1792 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

John Parrock died after 1830 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Personal Tax List of Nelson County for 1835 lists the estate of John Parrock.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1813 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#) and [Samuel Ryan](#), were on the 1813 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrock 1w, 1b>16, 5 horses

Wm Ryon 1w, 4b>16, 3 horses

Saml Ryon 1w

Philip Ryan 1w , 1 horse<[1](#)>

1814 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1814 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrock 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Wm Ryon 1w, 4b>16, 3 horses<[2](#)>

1815 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#) and [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 1815 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrock 1w, 4 horses, 8 cattle

Wm M Ryon 1w>16, 2b 9-12, 4b>12, 4 horses, 7 cattle

Philip Ryon 1w, 2 horses

Jos Ryon 1w<3>

1818 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [James Ryan](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Betsy Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Littlepage Ryan](#), and [William Ryan Damron](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrack 2w, 3 horses

Wm M. Ryon 1w, 6b>16, 5 horses

Philip Ryon 1w, 2 horses

James Ryon (son to Philip) 1w, 2 horses

Joseph Ryon 1w

Elizabeth Ryon 2 horses

Page Ryon 1w

Wm Ryon 1w<4>

1819 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#) and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1819 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 2w>16

William M. Ryan 1w 7b>16

Phillip Ryan 1w

Page Ryan 1w<5>

1820 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1820 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 2w

William M. Ryan 1w, 1b 12-16, 6 b>16, 4 horses, 1 ordinary license

Phillip Ryan 2w, 1 horse<6>

1821 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1821 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

William M. Ryan 1w 1b 12-16, 6b>16, 6 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Joseph Ryan 1w<7>

1822 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#),

were on the 1822 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 2w, 3 horses

William M. Ryan 1w, 1b 12-16, 5 b>16, 9 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Jr 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William Ryan Sr 1w

Joseph Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr and William Ryan Jr are not identified)<8>

1823 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1823 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w

William M. Ryan 1w 1b 12-16, 5b>16

Philip Ryan 1w<9>

1825 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1825 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Sr 1w

William M. Ryan 1w

Nathaniel Ryan 1w

Joseph Ryan 1w

Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses

Phillip Ryan 1w

Charles Ryan 1w, 2 horses

James Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr is not identified)<10>

1826 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1826 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 3 horses

William M. Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 3 horses
Philip Ryan 1w<[11](#)>

1827 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), and [Charles M. Ryan](#), were on the 1827 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses
William M. Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 3 horses
Phillip Ryan 1w
James Ryan 1w
Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16
Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 1 horse<[12](#)>

1828 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William M. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1828 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses
Charles Ryan 1w, 2 cattle
Philip Ryan 1w
William M. Ryan 1w
James Ryan 1w, 1 cattle
Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w
Littlepage Ryan<[13](#)>

1830 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

John Parrock appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrack
FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 30 THRU 39: 1
FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 60 THRU 69: 1
FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 20 THRU 29: 2
FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 30 THRU 39: 1
FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 60 THRU 69: 1

1830 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William H. Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), [John P. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1830 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses
Philip Ryan Sr 1w

William Ryan 1w, 1b>16
William H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses
John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Philip H. Ryan 1w
Charles M. Ryan 1w, 1 horse

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<[14](#)>

1831 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William H. Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1831 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

James Parrock 1w, 4 horses
Zephaniah Parrock 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 1 horse
William H. Ryan 1w
Philip H. Ryan 1w
Nathaniel H, Ryan 1w
Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse
William Ryan 2w, 3 horses

(William Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)<[15](#)>

1832 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [William H. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [John P. Ryan](#), and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1832 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 6 horses
Philip Ryan 1w
Wm Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses
John P. Ryan 1w, 1 horse
Henry H. Ryan 1w
Philip H. Ryan 1w
William H. Ryan 1w

(Wm Ryan is probably William M. Ryan)

(Henry is probably Nathaniel H Ryan)<[16](#)>

1833 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), and [William Ryan Damron](#), were on the 1833 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 4 horses
Wm Ryan 1w

Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w
Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 1b<18, 1 horse
Philip Ryan 1w

(Wm Ryan is William Ryan Damron)<[17](#)>

1834 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

John Parrock and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [William Ryan Damron](#), were on the 1834 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses

Wm Ryan 1w

Philip Ryan 1w<[18](#)>

Citations:

1. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 152-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 171-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7856150, image 192-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1818. Film No. 7856150, image 262-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1819. Film No. 7856150, image 64. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1820. Film No. 7856150, image 285-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1821. Film No. 7856150, image 303-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1822. Film No. 7856150, image 320-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1823. Film No. 7856150, image 334-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1825. Film No. 7856150, image 373-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1826. Film No. 7856150, image 396. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1827. Film No. 7856150, image 419. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1828. Film No. 7856150, image 442-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1830. Film No. 7856150, image 490-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1831. Film No. 7856150, image 514-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1832. Film No. 7856150, image 537-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

17. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1833. Film No. 7856150, image 560-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1834. Film No. 7856150, image 583-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarah Swanson

Female, born 1743, died before 1 March 1813

Family:

Spouse:	William Ryan (b. 1739, d. before 4 January 1802)
Daughter	Mary Ryan + (b. 3 March 1761, d. 30 January 1840)
Daughter	Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan (b. about 1762)
Son	Nathan Ryan + (b. about 1763, d. 1796)
Daughter	Frances ("Frankie") Ryan (b. about 1765, d. 1831)
Daughter	Martha Ryan (b. 30 May 1766, d. 1845)
Daughter	Nancy Ann Ryan (b. 22 March 1768, d. 7 August 1859)
Son	William Ryan (b. about 1770)
Daughter	Lucy Ryan + (b. 26 September 1776, d. 18 June 1801)
Daughter	Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan (b. 9 May 1780, d. 7 September 1847)

Birth:

Sarah Swanson was born in 1743 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[William Ryan](#) and Sarah Swanson were married on 13 April 1760 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. Both of this parish.<1, 2>

Death:

Sarah Swanson died before 1 March 1813 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, June 1767

Sarah Swanson appeared in a Court record for [William Ryan](#) which was recorded in June 1767 in Goochland County, Virginia. King vs William Ryan and Sarah his wife - continued.<3>

Court Record, February 1768

Sarah Swanson appeared in a Court record for [William Ryan](#) which was recorded in February 1768 in Goochland County, Virginia. King vs William Ryan and Sarah his wife - on an indictment, dismissed.<4> Sarah Swanson lived in the residence of [William Ryan](#) in Amherst County, Virginia, before 23 December 1771. In a deed dated 23 Dec 1771, William Ryan was living in Amherst

County, Virginia.<5>

Land Sale by William Ryan, 23 December 1771

Sarah Swanson was mentioned on 23 December 1771 in the sale of land by William Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. William Ryan and Sarah, his wife, of Amherst County to Gideon Cawthon of Goochland Co for 220 ac in Goochland Co, lying on the branches of Licking hole Creek and bounded by John Tolar, John Mullins, it being the residue of Robert Wades pattent. signed, William Ryan. Sarah signed separately.<5, 6, 7>

Court Record, 11 January 1773

A Court record for Sarah Swanson involving William Ryan was recorded on 11 January 1773 in Goochland County, Virginia. Sarah, wife of William Ryan, living in Amherst Co, relinquishes her right of dower on the sale of land in Goochland Co.<8>

Miscellaneous Entry for Sarah Swanson, Henry County, Virginia, 1779.

Name: William Ryan

State: VA

County: Henry County

Township: No Two Listed

Year: 1779

Record Type: Rent Role<9>

Land Sale, 1782

Sarah Swanson sold land in Henry County, Virginia, in 1782. Sarah, wife of William Ryan, relinquishes her right to dower.

Last Will and Testament of William Ryan, 18 June 1801

Sarah Swanson was named an heir in the will of William Ryan on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Adam Swanson Caperton, David Graves, John Graves, Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan, Frances ("Frankie") Ryan, Lucy Ryan, Martha Ryan, Mary Ryan, Nancy Ann Ryan, Nathan Ryan, Pinkard Ryan, Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan, and William Townsend. William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<10>

1802 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

Sarah Swanson was on the 1802 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

Reyan, Sarah 1b>16<[11](#)>

1803 Franklin County, Virginia, Tax List

Sarah Swanson was on the 1803 tax list in Franklin County, Virginia.

Reyan, Sarah 1b>16<[12](#)>

Court Record, 19 November 1808

A Court record for Sarah Swanson was recorded on 19 November 1808 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Sary Ryan of Franklin Co appoints her trusty friend William Swanson of Pittsylvania as her Power of Attorney ... especially in the State of Georgia.<[13](#)>

Last Will and Testament of Sarah Swanson, 25 February 1812

Sarah Swanson signed her will on 25 February 1812 in Franklin County, Virginia. Mentioned in the will were [David Graves](#), [John Allen Hancock](#), [Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan](#), [Frances \("Frankie"\) Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Mary Ryan](#), [Sarah Ann \("Sally"\) Ryan](#), and [Nancy Ann Ryan](#). The Will of Sarah Ryan, written 25 Feb 1812, proved 1 Mar 1813 mentions Frances Graves, wife of David Graves, Sarah Hancock my daughter, wife of John Hancock, my daughters Mary Richarson, Martha Townsend, Ann Graves, Elizabeth Edmonson. Her brother, William Swanson, is appointed as executor.<[14](#)>

Citations:

1. "Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V29M-BPX> : 29 January 2020), William Ryan, 1760.
2. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 42 (original p. 5.)
3. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11, p. 70. Film No. 8190439, image 185. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11 p 158. Film No. 8190439, image 244. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 10 pp 227-8. Film No. 7645027, image 275. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 12, pp. 194, 265. Film No. 8190440, image 114, 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 12, p. 263. Film No. 8190440, image 149. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 10 p. 293. Film No. 7645027, image 307. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Virginia, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1607-1890. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
10. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849115, image 547. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

12. Franklin County Virginia Personal Property Tax lists. Film No. 7849115, image 587. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Pittsylvania County Virginia Deed Book 16, p 186. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 2, p. 26. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Richardson

Male, born 1759, died 3 March 1845

Family:

Spouse:	Mary Ryan (b. 3 March 1761, d. 30 January 1840)
Son	Nathan R Richardson (b. 26 January 1782, d. 4 December 1853)

Birth:

John Richardson was born in 1759 in Virginia.

Marriage:

John Richardson and [Mary Ryan](#) were married on 16 January 1779 in Henry County, Virginia.

Death:

John Richardson died on 3 March 1845 in Estill County, Kentucky.

Richard Edmondson, Jr.

Male, born about 1760, died after 1788

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan (b. about 1762)
---------	---

Birth:

Richard Edmondson, Jr., was born about 1760 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Richard Edmondson, Jr., and [Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan](#) were married about 1780 in Virginia.

Death:

Richard Edmondson, Jr., died after 1788 in Essex County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Pinckard

Female, born 1767, died 1800

Family:

Spouse:	Nathan Ryan (b. about 1763, d. 1796)
Son	Pinkard Ryan (b. about 1790)

Birth:

Elizabeth Pinckard was born in 1767 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Nathan Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Pinckard were married about 1790 in Virginia.

Death:

Elizabeth Pinckard died in 1800.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Transaction, 9 March 1788**

Elizabeth Pinckard was mentioned in a land transaction in Franklin County, Virginia, on 9 March 1788. Jane Pinkard to her daughter Elizabeth Ryan ... my deceased husband's estate as by his last will and testament.<1>

Court Record, 2 June 1788

A Court record for Elizabeth Pinckard was recorded on 2 June 1788 in Franklin County, Virginia. A Deed of Gift from Jane Pinkard to (her daughter) Elizabeth Ryan is proved & ordered recorded.<2>

Citations:

1. Franklin County Virginia Deed Book 1, p 403. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Franklin County Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 130. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
-

David Graves

Male, born about 1760

Family:

Spouse:	Frances ("Frankie") Ryan (b. about 1765, d. 1831)
---------	---

Birth:

David Graves was born about 1760 in Virginia.

Marriage:

David Graves and [Frances \("Frankie"\) Ryan](#) were married about 1780 in Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [William Ryan](#), 18 June 1801**

David Graves was mentioned in the will of [William Ryan](#) on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Adam Swanson Caperton](#), [John Graves](#), [Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan](#), [Frances \("Frankie"\) Ryan](#), [Lucy Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Mary Ryan](#), [Nancy Ann Ryan](#), [Nathan Ryan](#), [Pinkard Ryan](#), [Sarah Ann \("Sally"\) Ryan](#), [Sarah Swanson](#), and [William Townsend](#). William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<1>

Last Will and Testament of [Sarah Swanson](#), 25 February 1812

David Graves was mentioned in the will of [Sarah Swanson](#) on 25 February 1812 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [John Allen Hancock](#), [Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan](#), [Frances \("Frankie"\) Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Mary Ryan](#), [Sarah Ann \("Sally"\) Ryan](#), and [Nancy Ann Ryan](#). The Will of Sarah Ryan, written 25 Feb 1812, proved 1 Mar 1813 mentions Frances Graves, wife of David Graves, Sarah Hancock my daughter, wife of John Hancock, my daughters Mary Richarson, Martha Townsend, Ann Graves, Elizabeth Edmonson. Her brother, William Swanson, is appointed as executor.<2>

Citations:

1. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 2, p. 26. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

William Townsend

Male, born about 1760

Family:

Spouse:	Martha Ryan (b. 30 May 1766, d. 1845)
---------	---

Birth:

William Townsend was born about 1760 in Virginia.

Marriage:

William Townsend and [Martha Ryan](#) were married about 1780 in Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [William Ryan](#), 18 June 1801**

William Townsend was mentioned in the will of [William Ryan](#) on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Adam Swanson Caperton](#), [David Graves](#), [John Graves](#), [Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan](#), [Frances \("Frankie"\) Ryan](#), [Lucy Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Mary Ryan](#), [Nancy Ann Ryan](#), [Nathan Ryan](#), [Pinkard Ryan](#), [Sarah Ann \("Sally"\) Ryan](#), and [Sarah Swanson](#). William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<1>

Citations:

1. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Graves

Male, born 5 September 1764, died 11 January 1829

Family:

Spouse:	Nancy Ann Ryan (b. 22 March 1768, d. 7 August 1859)
---------	---

Birth:

John Graves was born on 5 September 1764 in Virginia.

Marriage:

John Graves and [Nancy Ann Ryan](#) were married on 13 December 1790 in Franklin County, Virginia. The marriage bond is signed by Wm Ryan and John Graves.<1>

Death:

John Graves died on 11 January 1829 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of William Ryan, 18 June 1801

John Graves was mentioned in the will of William Ryan on 18 June 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Adam Swanson Caperton, David Graves, Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan, Frances ("Frankie") Ryan, Lucy Ryan, Martha Ryan, Mary Ryan, Nancy Ann Ryan, Nathan Ryan, Pinkard Ryan, Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan, Sarah Swanson, and William Townsend. William Ryan's Will, written 18 Jun 1801, proved 4 Jan 1802 mentions his wife Sarah, youngest dau Sally Ryan, dau Frankie Graves, dau Betsy Emondson, dau Mary Richardson, grandson Pinkard Ryan son of Nathan Ryan dec'd, grandson Aaron Capeton son of my dau Lucy Caperton, dau Martha Townsin, dau Nancy Graves, ... my six children now living, namely Mary Richardson, Martha Townson, Nancy Graves, Elizabeth Esmondson, Frances Graves and Sally Ryan. Exrs: William Swanson, David Graves, John Graves. Signed William Ryan. Witn: William Townson, James Prenty, John Lane, Reuben Day<2>

Citations:

1. Franklin County Virginia Marriage Bonds. Film No. 7490224, image 284. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 186-7. Film No. 7644994, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Caperton

Male, born before 1775, died before 1830

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Lucy Ryan</u> (b. 26 September 1776, d. 18 June 1801)
Son	<u>Adam Swanson Caperton</u> (b. 1798, d. before 1889)

Birth:

John Caperton was born before 1775 in Virginia.

Marriage:

John Caperton and Lucy Ryan were married on 26 September 1797 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.

Death:

John Caperton died before 1830 in Madison County, Kentucky.

Alternate Names:

John Caperton is also known as John Carpenter.

John Allen Hancock

Male, born 15 September 1780, died 11 January 1855

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Sarah Ann ("Sally") Ryan</u> (b. 9 May 1780, d. 7 September 1847)
---------	--

Birth:

John Allen Hancock was born on 15 September 1780 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John Allen Hancock and [Sarah Ann \("Sally"\) Ryan](#) were married on 3 November 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Death:

John Allen Hancock died on 11 January 1855 in Bellefonte, Jackson County, Alabama.

Burial of John Allen Hancock, 12 January 1855

John Allen Hancock was buried on 12 January 1855 at Jacobs' Farm in Fackler, Jackson County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [Sarah Swanson](#), 25 February 1812

John Allen Hancock was mentioned in the will of [Sarah Swanson](#) on 25 February 1812 in Franklin County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [David Graves](#), [Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Ryan](#), [Frances \("Frankie"\) Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Mary Ryan](#), [Sarah Ann \("Sally"\) Ryan](#), and [Nancy Ann Ryan](#). The Will of Sarah Ryan, written 25 Feb 1812, proved 1 Mar 1813 mentions Frances Graves, wife of David Graves, Sarah Hancock my daughter, wife of John Hancock, my daughters Mary Richarson, Martha Townsend, Ann Graves, Elizabeth Edmonson. Her brother, William Swanson, is appointed as executor.<1>

1825 Franklin County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Allen Hancock and [Winston Ryan](#) were on the 1825 tax list in Franklin County, Kentucky.
Hancock, John Sr 138 ac Hammond's Crk
Ryan, Winston 63 ac salt R, 1w>21, 5 horses<2>

Citations:

1. Franklin County Virginia Will Book 2, p. 26. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Edward Rice, Jr.

Male, born about 1738, died 9 July 1801

Family:

Spouse:	Ann Ryan (b. 1738, d. 1815)
Daughter	Patty Rice (b. 16 July 1758, d. before 1768)
Daughter	Mary Rice (b. 9 July 1759)
Son	Peter Rice (b. 9 November 1761)
Daughter	Ann Rice (b. 4 November 1763)
Daughter	Elizabeth Rice (b. 27 January 1767)
Daughter	Patty Rice (b. 24 May 1768)
Son	James Buchanan Rice (b. 21 April 1770)
Daughter	Sarah Rice (b. 15 October 1771)

Birth:

Edward Rice, Jr., was born about 1738 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Edward Rice, Jr., and [Ann Ryan](#) were married in 1757 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. The marriage date given in the Douglas Register (16 Jul: 1758) is the birth date of oldest recorded child.

Death:

Edward Rice, Jr., died on 9 July 1801 in Franklin County, Georgia.



Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving [Whitehead Ryan](#), 15 September 1761

Edward Rice, Jr., and [William Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#) were mentioned on 15 September 1761 in a land transaction involving [Whitehead Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitehead Ryan of the County of Albemarle to William Ryan of Goochland Co, 40 ac in Goochland Co on a branch of Lickinghole Creek bounded by Phillip Ryan, Robert Pleasant. Signed Whithead Ryan; witnesses: Edward Rice, James Johnson, John Mullins.<1, 2>

Land Transaction involving [Whitehead Ryan](#), 27 August 1764

Edward Rice, Jr., and [William Ryan](#) were mentioned on 27 August 1764 in a land transaction involving [Whitehead Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitehead Ryan of the County of

Albemarle & Edward Rice Jun'r of the County of Goochland to William Ryan of Goochland, 100 ac, being part of the estate of Philip Ryan deceased by which they are empowered to sell it, being left Executors of sd estate bounded by John Maynard, John Lovell, and John Mullins. signed by Whitehead Ryan and Edward Rice Jun'r; witnesses: John Mullins, Charles Alford, Ann Mullins.<3, 4>  

Court Record, March 1765

Edward Rice, Jr., appeared in a Court record for [Whitehead Ryan](#) involving [Philip Ryan](#) which was recorded in March 1765 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Alexander Baine agst Whitehead Ryan and Edward Rice Jun'r, Exrs of Philip Ryan:

Jury trial, found for the plt damages in amount of 6 pounds.<5>

Court Record, September 1769

Edward Rice, Jr., appeared in a Court record for [Whitehead Ryan](#) which was recorded in September 1769 in Goochland County, Virginia. Alexander Baine vs Whitehead Ryan and Edward Rice Junior, Executors etc. of Philip Ryan deceased. The sheriff having returned that the Defts have nothing within his Bailiwick whereby he could cause them to know nor were they found within the same, therefore on the motion of the Plt by his atty an alias Scire Facias is awarded him agst the Defts returnable to the next court.<6>

Court Record, April 1770

Edward Rice, Jr., appeared in a Court record for [Whitehead Ryan](#) which was recorded in April 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia. Alexander Baine vs Whitehead Ryan and Edward Rice Junior, Executors of the last will and testament of Phillip Ryan, ruled in favor of the plaintiff.<7>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 8 pp 188-189. Film No. 7645026, image 547. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 9, p. 23. Film No. 7898187, image 573. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 8 pp 435-6. Film No. 7645026, image 671. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 9, p. 444. Film No. 7898187, image 784. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 9, p. 494-5. Film No. 7898187, image 809. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11 p 373. Film No. 8190439, image 351. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 11 p 422. Film No. 8190439, image 376. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

David Bailey

Male, born about 1740, died 1825

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 1743, d. after 20 February 1764)
Child	James Bailey (b. 14 October 1759)

Birth:

David Bailey was born about 1740 in Virginia.

Marriage:

David Bailey and [Elizabeth Ryan](#) were married about 1758 in Virginia. The marriage date given in the Douglas Register (14 Oct. 1759) is the birth date of oldest recorded child.<[1](#)>

Death:

David Bailey died in 1825 in Charlotte, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving [Philip Ryan](#), 7 February 1748/49

David Bailey and [Philip Ryan, Jr.](#), and [Peter Ryan](#) were mentioned on 7 February 1748/49 in a land transaction involving [Philip Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Philip Ryan of Saint James Northam Parish in the County of Goochland for the good will and fatherly love grant unto my loving son Philip Ryan Jr 40 ac whereon he is now settled and lives, lying in the Parish of Saint James Northam adjacent to the lands of John Mullins & John Wright.

signed Phillip Ryan

witnesses: David Baley, Peter Ryan his "" mark, Tho's Starke<[2](#), [3](#)>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 142.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 6, pp 5-6. Film No. 7645026, image 21-22. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Goochland County Virginia Order Book 6, p. 529. Film No. 7898186, image 591. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Betsey Bowles

Female, born about 1810

Family:

Spouse:	John P. Ryan (b. 1811)
---------	--

Birth:

Betsey Bowles was born about 1810 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[John P. Ryan](#) and Betsey Bowles were married on 16 November 1832 in Amherst County, Virginia.

<1>

Citations:

1. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940. LDS Church database, <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRQG-JQW> : 29 January 2020.
-

William P. Griffin

Male, born about 1825

Family:

Spouse:	Kizziah Ryan (b. 23 October 1829, d. 9 January 1884)
---------	--

Birth:

William P. Griffin was born about 1825.

Marriage:

William P. Griffin and [Kizziah Ryan](#) were married on 4 November 1850 in Morgan County, Alabama.

William Hutson

Male, born 1803

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Ryan (b. about 1803)
---------	--

Birth:

William Hutson was born in 1803 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

William Hutson and [Elizabeth Ryan](#) were married on 16 December 1835 in Rhea County, Tennessee.

Sarah Ann Smith

Female, born 1822, died March 1871

Family:

Spouse:	Harris Ryan (b. 1821, d. after 1860)
Son	Abraham Milligan Ryan (b. February 1842, d. 15 April 1922)
Son	Alexander Ryan (b. 1843, d. after 1860)
Daughter	Martha Ryan (b. 1844)
Daughter	Mary Ryan (b. 1846)
Daughter	Malissa Ryan (b. 1848)
Son	William Harris Ryan (b. 3 March 1851, d. 18 December 1878)
Daughter	Nancy E. Ryan (b. 12 December 1853, d. 17 March 1931)
Daughter	Altha A. Ryan (b. 1855)

Birth:

Sarah Ann Smith was born in 1822 in Alabama.

Marriage:

[Harris Ryan](#) and Sarah Ann Smith were married on 6 March 1840 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Death:

Sarah Ann Smith died in March 1871 in Morris County, Texas.

Burial of Sarah Ann Smith, after March 1871

Sarah Ann Smith was buried after March 1871 at Blevins Cemetery in Cason, Morris County, Texas. Sarah is buried in Blevins Cemetery in Cason, Morris County, Texas. This is the same cemetery in which her husband's half brother, Abraham Blevins is buried. Morris County was formed from Titus County in 1846.

Inscription

Wife of Harris Ryan. Asleep in Jesus. Blessed sleep from which none ever wake to weep<2>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1870 US Census, Titus County, Texas,

Sarah Ann Smith appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Titus County, Texas.

family 322

Sarah Ryan 49 AL

William H Ryan 19 TX

Nancy E Ryan 16 TX

Altha A Ryan 15 TX

Ezeakiel Smith 39 AL

note: family 327 on the same page is that of Abraham M. Ryan, age 28 (b. 1842)

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 376, No. 1260. Film No. 4704573, image 563. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. FindaGrave, Sarah Smith Ryan. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14558606/sarah-a-ryan>.
-

Martha ("Patsy") Forman

Female, born 24 May 1810, died 1 September 1901

Family:

Spouse:	William Ryan (b. 9 June 1814, d. 28 November 1900)
---------	--

Birth:

Martha ("Patsy") Forman was born on 24 May 1810.

Marriage:

[William Ryan](#) and Martha ("Patsy") Forman were married on 3 July 1834 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Death:

Martha ("Patsy") Forman died on 1 September 1901 in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 255, No. 904. Film No. 4704573, image 503. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Nancy Susan Ann Lassiter

Female, born 15 March 1826, died 19 December 1895

Family:

Spouse:	James Harvey Ryan (b. 4 November 1816, d. 7 July 1864)
---------	--

Birth:

Nancy Susan Ann Lassiter was born on 15 March 1826 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

James Harvey Ryan and Nancy Susan Ann Lassiter were married on 17 July 1843. Marriage date from family bible (FamilySearch).

Death:

Nancy Susan Ann Lassiter died on 19 December 1895 in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama.

Burial of Nancy Susan Ann Lassiter, 1895

Nancy Susan Ann Lassiter was buried in 1895 in Apple Grove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of Nancy Susan Ann Lassiter, 13 July 1895

Nancy Susan Ann Lassiter signed her will on 13 July 1895 in Morgan County, Alabama. Last will and Testament of Nancy S. A. Ryan, widow of J. H. Ryan: My children, John M. Ryan, Georgie Ann Scott, wife of William Scott, Lafayette Ryan, Haywood Ryan, Lucy Ann McAnally wife of Pinkey McAnally, Dixie Ann Brinelly, wife of Mace Brinelly and Harvey Ann Scott, wife of (torn page)...<1>

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Loose Estate Papers 1820-1915, Nancy S. A. Ryan. Film No. 7652252, image 2377. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Enoch Windes

Male, born 1 July 1809, died 9 March 1872

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mary Ann Ryan</u> (b. 10 October 1818, d. 9 October 1877)
---------	--

Birth:

Enoch Windes was born on 1 July 1809 in Missouri.<1>

Marriage:

Enoch Windes and Mary Ann Ryan were married about 1836 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Enoch Windes died on 9 March 1872 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Enoch Windes. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20621241/enoch-windes>.

John Lamons

Male, born 25 March 1811, died 4 July 1892

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Elizabeth H. Ryan</u> (b. about 1826)
---------	--

Birth:

John Lamons was born on 25 March 1811 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Marriage:

John Lamons and [Elizabeth H. Ryan](#) were married on 10 December 1840 in Limestone County, Alabama.

Death:

John Lamons died on 4 July 1892 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Daniel Echols

Male, born 23 November 1817, died 6 August 1898

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Sarilda Jane Ryan</u> (b. 29 August 1831, d. 23 July 1887)
---------	---

Birth:

Daniel Echols was born on 23 November 1817 in Alabama.

Marriage:

Daniel Echols and [Sarilda Jane Ryan](#) were married on 30 September 1846 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Daniel Echols died on 6 August 1898 in Madison County, Alabama.

Mary Parrow

Female, born about 1799, died before 1828

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Harris Ryan</u> (b. 1796, d. after 1860)
---------	---

Birth:

Mary Parrow was born about 1799.

Marriage:

[Harris Ryan](#) and Mary Parrow were married on 30 July 1822 in Morgan County, Alabama.<1>

Death:

Mary Parrow died before 1828 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Citations:

1. Morgan County Alabama Marriage Records, p. 18, No. 185. Film No. 4704573, image 381. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Duretia Dean

Female, born 1808, died 1859

Family:

Spouse:	Harris Ryan (b. 1796, d. after 1860)
Son	William S. Ryan (b. 16 June 1829, d. 26 January 1887)
Daughter	Mary A Ryan (b. 1831)
Daughter	Philadelphia ("Delphia") Ryan (b. October 1833, d. 27 November 1911)
Son	Josiah D. Ryan (b. 1836, d. 17 December 1876)
Son	James D. Ryan (b. 1839, d. 29 June 1932)
Daughter	Martha Ryan (b. 1841)
Son	Charles V. Ryan (b. 1844)
Son	Jethro Madison Ryan (b. 1850)
Daughter	Mahala Ryan (b. 1852)

Birth:

Duretia Dean was born in 1808 in South Carolina.

Marriage:

[Harris Ryan](#) and Duretia Dean were married on 24 July 1828 in Blount County, Alabama.

Death:

Duretia Dean died in 1859 in Hunt County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Harris Ryan](#) is consistent with Duretia Dean living in that household.

Harris Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

1840 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Harris Ryan](#) is consistent with Duretia Dean living in that household.

Harris Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

1850 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

Duretia Dean was listed as living in the household of [Harris Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Family Number: 339

Harris Ryon 51 farmer TN

Jureta Ryon 42 SC

Mary A Ryon 19 SC

Philadelphia Ryon 16 SC

Josiah Ryon 14 SC

James W Ryon 13 AL

Martha Ryon 9 AL

Charles Ryon 6 AL

Madison Ryon 1 AL

Maria Richardson

Female, born about 1819

Family:

Spouse:	William H. Ryan (b. 1816)
---------	---

Birth:

Maria Richardson was born about 1819 in Virginia.

Marriage:

William H. Ryan and Maria Richardson were married.<1>

Citations:

1. LDS Church database, <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRHB-V4G>.
-

Mary Harrison

Female, born 1827

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Charles I. Ryan</u> (b. 1821)
---------	----------------------------------

Birth:

Mary Harrison was born in 1827.

Marriage:

Charles I. Ryan and Mary Harrison were married.<1>

Citations:

1. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPS9-DB4L?from=lynx1UIV8&treeref=L8RP-DLJ>.

Lucy Saunders

Female, born about 1805

Family:

Spouse:	James Ryan (b. about 1782)
---------	--

Birth:

Lucy Saunders was born about 1805 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[James Ryan](#) and Lucy Saunders were married on 5 January 1828 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jane Tinnell

Female, born about 1800

Family:

Spouse:	Joseph Ryan (b. about 1792)
---------	---

Birth:

Jane Tinnell was born about 1800 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Joseph Ryan](#) and Jane Tinnell were married on 16 November 1820 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Naomi Seay Loving

Female, born about 1805

Family:

Spouse:	Charles M. Ryan (b. 2 May 1803, d. 13 November 1857)
---------	--

Birth:

Naomi Seay Loving was born about 1805.

Marriage:

[Charles M. Ryan](#) and Naomi Seay Loving were married on 8 November 1827 in Nelson County, Virginia.<1>

Citations:

1. Film No. 32734 LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Rachel Harper

Female, born 1800, died about 1860

Family:

Spouse:	Reuben Ryan (b. about 1800, d. before 1850)
Son	George Ryan (b. 15 June 1816, d. 24 December 1866)
Daughter	Susanna Ryan (b. 25 February 1818)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan (b. April 1820)
Son	Calloway Ryan (b. 20 January 1822, d. 8 July 1878)
Daughter	Catherine Ryan (b. 21 January 1827)
Son	Newton Ryan (b. 18 May 1829)
Daughter	Hiley Ann Ryan (b. 30 May 1832, d. 17 September 1905)

Birth:

Rachel Harper was born in 1800 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

[Reuben Ryan](#) and Rachel Harper were married on 14 June 1815 in Williamson County, Tennessee. Marriage bond, 11 Jun 1815.

Death:

Rachel Harper died about 1860 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Murphy, Rutherford County, Tennessee,**

Rachel Harper appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Murphy, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Rachel Ryan

Line Number: 37

Dwelling Number: 803

Family Number: 803

Rachel Ryan 53

Elizabeth Ryan 24

Cova Ryan 23

Newton Ryan 20

Harley Ryan 17
Isabella Ryan 3

Note, it is unlikely that Isabella is a child of Rachel, but rather a grandchild.

Amanda Owen

Female, born 1817

Family:

Spouse:	George Ryan (b. 15 June 1816, d. 24 December 1866)
---------	--

Birth:

Amanda Owen was born in 1817 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[George Ryan](#) and Amanda Owen were married on 6 August 1836 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. George Ryan

Marriage Date: 6 Aug 1836

Marriage Place: Rutherford, Tennessee, USA

Spouse: Amanda M F Owen

surety: Benjamin Forbs

Thomas M. Golden

Male, born about 1815

Family:

Spouse:	Susanna Ryan (b. 25 February 1818)
---------	--

Birth:

Thomas M. Golden was born about 1815.

Marriage:

Thomas M. Golden and [Susanna Ryan](#) were married on 10 October 1839.

David G. Winsett

Male, born 1832, died 24 March 1892

Family:

--	--

Spouse: [Catherine Ryan](#) (b. 21 January 1827)

Birth:

David G. Winsett was born in 1832 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

David G. Winsett and [Catherine Ryan](#) were married on 23 May 1850 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

David G. Winsett died on 24 March 1892 in Tennessee.

Burial of David G. Winsett

David G. Winsett was buried in Medon, Madison County, Tennessee.

Sarah J. Foster

Female, born about 1831

Family:

Spouse: [Newton Ryan](#) (b. 18 May 1829)

Birth:

Sarah J. Foster was born about 1831 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Newton Ryan](#) and Sarah J. Foster were married on 23 November 1852 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

William Alexander Burkheart

Male, born 16 January 1820, died 2 December 1881

Family:

Spouse: [Hiley Ann Ryan](#) (b. 30 May 1832, d. 17 September 1905)

Birth:

William Alexander Burkheart was born on 16 January 1820 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

William Alexander Burkheart and [Hiley Ann Ryan](#) were married on 30 October 1860 in Rutherford

County, Tennessee.

Death:

William Alexander Burkheart died on 2 December 1881 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.

Burial of William Alexander Burkheart

William Alexander Burkheart was buried in Triune, Williamson County, Tennessee.

James Marable

Male, born about 1801, died before 1850

Family:

Spouse:	Susan Ryan (b. 1802, d. after 1850)
Daughter	Mary E. Marable (b. 1830)
Son	Fountain Marable (b. 9 December 1832, d. 19 April 1904)
Daughter	Martha J. Marable (b. 1834)

Birth:

James Marable was born about 1801 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

James Marable and [Susan Ryan](#) were married about 1825 in Tennessee. There is no documentary evidence that Susan Ryan married James Marable. She married a Marable, and James is a likely candidate, since he was living right next door to the Joseph Ryan family in 1830.

Death:

James Marable died before 1850 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

James Marable appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

James Marable

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

1830 Rutherford Census - listed right in a row

James Marable
Joseph Ryon
Reuben Ryon
Littleton Ryon

Land Transaction, 4 February 1841

James Marable was mentioned in a land transaction in Rutherford County, Tennessee, on 4 February 1841. James Marable of Davidson County, estate inherited by him from his father, Braxton Marable.<1>

Court Record, 1 October 1844

A Court record for James Marable was recorded on 1 October 1844 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. James Marable sells a slave.<2>

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book Y, p. 305. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book 2, p. 4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Martha Lester

Female, born 16 November 1840, died 9 January 1926

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Fountain Marable</u> (b. 9 December 1832, d. 19 April 1904)
---------	--

Birth:

Martha Lester was born on 16 November 1840 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

Fountain Marable and Martha Lester were married on 29 December 1859 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Martha Lester died on 9 January 1926 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Susanna first wife of John Ryan

Female, born about 1804, died before 1832

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 8 February 1804, d. 31 December 1871)
---------	--

Son	<u>Peter R. Ryan</u> (b. 12 May 1822, d. 27 December 1897)
-----	--

Birth:

Susanna first wife of John Ryan was born about 1804.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Susanna first wife of John Ryan were married about 1821 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Susanna first wife of John Ryan died before 1832 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

The name Susanna is taken from Rutherford Deed Bk R:92-3, to which Susannah was a witness.

Hetty Ray

Female, born 10 April 1820, died 2 September 1893

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Peter R. Ryan</u> (b. 12 May 1822, d. 27 December 1897)
---------	--

Birth:

Hetty Ray was born on 10 April 1820 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Peter R. Ryan](#) and Hetty Ray were married on 19 July 1843 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Hetty Ray died on 2 September 1893 in Christian County, Kentucky.

Elvey Winsett

Female, born about 1835, died before 1861

Family:

Spouse:	<u>James Madison ("Matt") Ryan</u> (b. 10 August 1832, d. 13 June 1903)
---------	---

Birth:

Elvey Winsett was born about 1835.

Marriage:

James Madison ("Matt") Ryan and Elvey Winsett were married on 4 December 1855 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Elvey Winsett died before 1861 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 5 November 1855

Elvey Winsett appeared in a Court record for James Madison ("Matt") Ryan which was recorded on 5 November 1855 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Contract, James M. Ryan & Elvey Winsett: To all whom it may concern, know ye that I Elvey Winsett of Rutherford County and State of Tennessee have and own a Negro man named Sam, which said Negro I have a good right to and can dispose of him in any way I think proper, I therefore for his faithful service he has rendered me since I have owned him, after the 25th of December 1857 do hereby liberate and discharge him from my service and relinquish all claim to said Boy Sam forever, and as I expect to get married the balance of my property, both real and personal, I hold my lifetime free from the claim or control of my intended husband during my lifetime without my consent nor after my death unless other ways directed by me at my death. I give all my estate that I may die possessed of, both real and personal, to my child or children as the case may be. If I die leaving no child or children in that case I give and bequeath to whom I may hereafter direct, this 2nd day of Nov 1855. signed Elvey (x) Winsett.

I Matthew Ryan the intended husband of Miss Elvey Winsett do acknowledge and bind myself, my heirs etc to abide by the above obligation, this 2nd day of Nov 1855, in presence of Matthew Marable & E. C. Prince, signed James M. Ryan<1>

Citations:

1. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book 7, pp. 578-9. Film No. 8332346, image 701. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Louisa C. Edmunds

Female, born about 1835

Family:

Spouse:	<u>James Madison ("Matt") Ryan</u> (b. 10 August 1832, d. 13 June 1903)
---------	---

Birth:

Louisa C. Edmunds was born about 1835.

Marriage:

James Madison ("Matt") Ryan and Louisa C. Edmunds were married on 15 January 1861 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

George W. Glymph

Male, born about 1830

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Lucy Ryan</u> (b. about 1835, d. 1859)
---------	---

Birth:

George W. Glymph was born about 1830.

Marriage:

George W. Glymph and Lucy Ryan were married on 16 January 1855 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Serrepta Ann E. Slack

Female, born 7 May 1828, died 20 March 1904

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John W. Ryan</u> (b. 16 December 1835, d. 10 August 1911)
---------	--

Birth:

Serrepta Ann E. Slack was born on 7 May 1828 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

John W. Ryan and Serrepta Ann E. Slack were married on 16 December 1857 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Serrepta Ann E. Slack died on 20 March 1904 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Burial of Serrepta Ann E. Slack, 1904

Serrepta Ann E. Slack was buried in 1904 at Ryan Cemetery in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Rutherford County, Tennessee,

Serrepta Ann E. Slack was listed as living in the household of [John W. Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

District 8

Post Office: Prinne

Dwelling Number: 644

Family Number: 634

F Marable 28 m

M Marable 20 f

J W Rion 25 m

S J Rion 33 f

A Rion 1/12 f

Letitia Pearson Samply

Female, born 5 May 1845, died 29 November 1937

Family:

Spouse:	Bailey Peyton Ryan (b. 23 May 1838, d. 26 December 1914)
---------	--

Birth:

Letitia Pearson Samply was born on 5 May 1845 in Fort Payne, DeKalb County, Alabama.

Marriage:

[Bailey Peyton Ryan](#) and Letitia Pearson Samply were married about 1880 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Letitia Pearson Samply died on 29 November 1937 in Almadale, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Burial of Letitia Pearson Samply

Letitia Pearson Samply was buried in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Martha Ann Baldridge

Female, born 24 January 1848, died 24 May 1922

Family:

Spouse:	Clemmon J Ryan (b. 25 May 1851, d. 28 August 1921)
---------	--

Birth:

Martha Ann Baldridge was born on 24 January 1848 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Clemmon J Ryan](#) and Martha Ann Baldridge were married on 4 January 1872 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Death:

Martha Ann Baldridge died on 24 May 1922 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Burial of Martha Ann Baldridge, 22 May 1922

Martha Ann Baldridge was buried on 22 May 1922 at Evergreen Cemetery in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins

Female, born about 1805, died before 5 September 1842

Family:

Spouse:	Berry Ryan (b. 1 March 1806, d. 20 April 1882)
Son	Isaac Ryan (b. 1836, d. before 1897)
Daughter	Mary E. Ryan (b. 28 January 1839, d. 8 March 1894)

Birth:

Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, was born about 1805 in Charlotte County, Virginia. She is the daughter of Oney Mullins and an unknown father.

Marriage:

[Berry Ryan](#) and Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, were married about 1835 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. A record of this marriage has not been found. It is possible that Berry Ryan & Miss Mullins lived together without being married.

Death:

Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, died before 5 September 1842 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

It is clear from court documents that Isaac and Mary Ryan are heirs of Oney Mullins who died in Rutherford County in 1842. Oney Mullens was a daughter of John H. Mullins and Johanna Terry.

She was born about 1775 in Charlotte County, Virginia. Her father died there in 1809. In his will, written in 1807, John Mullins gave the use of a slave named Luckey, and any of her issue, to his daughter Oney during her lifetime. Luckey and any of her issue were to be returned to the estate after Oney's death. Oney is probably one of three females, ages 26-44, listed in the 1810 census return for her mother, Johannah Mullins, in Charlotte Co. Virginia. She appears to be living with her brother Thomas Mullins in Charlotte County Virginia in 1820.

Oney Mullins, her mother Johanna, and several of her siblings, including Thomas R Mullins and Giles C. Mullins, migrated to Rutherford County in 1824. Her mother died there in 1827. Oney and her slaves appear to be listed in the household of her brother, Thomas in 1830 and 1840.

There is no evidence that Oney Mullins ever married. She retained her maiden name until her death in 1842. Her brother, Thomas R. Mullins, administered her estate. He sold four of the seven slaves belonging to the estate of Oney Mullins in December of 1842. None were named Luckey. These four may have been the issue of Luckey. The remainder of Oney's estate, including slaves other than the issue of Luckey, was to go to her heirs. The only heirs of Oney Mullins mentioned in Rutherford County Court records were Isaac Ryan and Mary Ryan. These are children of Berry Ryan. Berry's brother, John Ryan was appointed on 1 Jul 1844 as guardian for Isaac and Mary Ryan, minor heirs at law of Oney Mullins, dec'd.

Berry Ryan is listed in the 1840 census of Williamson County, Tennessee. His family consisted of 1 male under ten, 1 female under ten, one male 26-44 and one female 26-44. The adult female would have been born between 1796 and 1814. There were no young females living in the household of Johannah Mullens in 1810, so Oney's daughter was probably born between 1810 and 1814.

From this it can be concluded that Oney Mullins had a daughter, most likely out of wedlock, whose name is yet unknown. The daughter was probably born about 1810 in Charlotte County, Virginia and married Berry Ryan in Tennessee about 1835. Their first child, Isaac, was born in 1836 and the second, Mary, was born in 1839. Oney's daughter died some time between Aug 1840, when the census was taken, and Jul 1844, when John Ryan was named guardian. It is probable that she died in Williamson County in 1841 or 1842, before the death of her mother.

Court Record, 23 July 1807

A Court record for Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, was recorded on 23 July 1807 in Charlotte County, Virginia. John Mullins of Charlotte County mentions in his will his wife Joannah Mullins, daughter Oney Mullins ("In case my daughter Oney Mullins be alive at the decease of my wife, I lend to her during her natural life my negro girl Luckey with her increase, they to be equally divided between my other children after the death of my said daughter Oney, the balance of my estate to be equally divided between the rest of my children at the death of my wife."), sons Edmund Mullins and Thomas Mullins appointed Executors.

Probate 2 Oct 1809.

Edmund and Thomas Mullins both renounced executorship. Letters of administration were granted to the widow, Johannah Mullins. Securities: Edmund Mullins, Thomas Mullins and Giles C. Mullins.

Note: the 1810 Charlotte County census lists Johannah Mullins. There were three females 26-45 (one of which was probably Oney), but no females under 10 (Oney's daughter). The daughter may have been living with one of her brothers.<1>

1840 US Census, Williamson County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Williamson County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Berry Ryan is consistent with Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, living in that household along with Isaac Ryan and Mary E. Ryan.

Bery Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Isaac)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Berry)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 ____ Mullins)

Court Record, 5 September 1842

A Court record for Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, was recorded on 5 September 1842 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. It appearing to the court that Oney Mullins is dead and she having left no will & testament on her estate and Thomas R. Mullins having applied in open court for letters of administration on her estate and having given bond and security and qualified according to law, to him they are granted.<2, 3>

Court Record, 19 December 1842

A Court record for Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, was recorded on 19 December 1842 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Inventory of personal estate of Oney Mullins several notes due by Thomas Mullins, John Mullins, David Mullins, others.

Negroes hired out by Thomas R. Mullins, admr until 1 Dec next:

Eliza to David Mullins

Clem to B.W. Henry

Abram to A Ross

Albert to H F Tralor

Francis to Jos Elder

Armstead to Joel Traylor

Ester to Alfred Ross<4>

Court Record, 24 December 1842

A Court record for Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, was recorded on 24 December 1842 in

Rutherford County, Tennessee. Thomas R. Mullins, Admr of Oney Mullins, dec'd, sells negroes belonging to the Estate of Oley Mullins: Gilbert, age 12, Clem, age 24, Albert, age 22, Frances, age 16.<5>

Court Record, 1 July 1844

Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Isaac Ryan](#) and [Mary E. Ryan](#) which was recorded on 1 July 1844 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. John Ryan was this day in open court appointed Guardian for Isaac & Mary Ryan, minor heirs at law of Oney Mullins, dec'd and who gave bond and security according to law.<6>

Court Record, 29 January 1845

A Court record for Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, was recorded on 29 January 1845 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Settlement of Oney Mullins' estate. Negros sold by Thomas R. Mullins for \$4914.79, balance due the estate \$4751.33<7>

Court Record, 3 August 1846

Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Isaac Ryan](#) and [Mary E. Ryan](#) which was recorded on 3 August 1846 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. A settlement made with John Ryan Guardian for Isaac & Mary Ryan, minor heirs at law of Oney Mullins, dec'd was this day presented in open court & ordered to be recorded.<8>

Court Record, 7 August 1848

Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Isaac Ryan](#) and [Mary E. Ryan](#) which was recorded on 7 August 1848 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. John Ryan Guardian for Isaac & Mary Ryan, heirs at law of Oney Mullins deceased appeared in open court and renewed his guardianship according to law.<9>

Court Record, 7 April 1856

Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Isaac Ryan](#) and [Mary E. Ryan](#) which was recorded on 7 April 1856 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. A settlement made with John Ryan, Gdn for Isaac & Mary Ryan, was this day presented in open court and ordered to be recorded.<10>

Court Record, 1 October 1859

Miss Mullins, daughter of Oney Mullins, appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Isaac Ryan](#) and [Mary E. Ryan](#) which was recorded on 1 October 1859 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Last recorded settlement of Oney Mullins
A settlement made with John Ryan, Admr for Isaac and Mary Ryan, minor heirs of Oney Mullins dec'd by John Jones, Clerk of the Rutherford County Court. The Guardian is indebted to the wards, \$98.89.<11>

Citations:

1. Charlotte County Virginia Will Book 3, p. 120. Film No. 7644349, image 131-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book Z, p. 322. Film No. 8688092, image 407. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Rutherford County Tennessee Record Book 12, p 223. Film No. 7642463, image 280. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Rutherford County Tennessee Record Book 12, p 269. Film No. 7642463, image 302. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Rutherford County Tennessee Deed Book 1, pp. 56-57. Film No. 8142646, image 33. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book Z, p. 444. Film No. 8688092, image 468. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Rutherford County Tennessee Record Book 13, p 159. Film No. 7642463, image 560. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book Z, p. 585. Film No. 8688092, image 540. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book AA, p. 93. Film No. 8688093, image 52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Rutherford County Tennessee Court Minute Book CC, p. 31. Film No. 8688093, image 591. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Rutherford County Tennessee Record Book 20, p. 221. Film No. 7642467, image 117. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarah E. Barger

Female, born May 1863

Families:

Spouse 1:	Isaac Ryan (b. 1836, d. before 1897)
-----------	--

Spouse 2:	William F. Lindsey (b. about 1860, d. after 1910)
-----------	---

Birth:

Sarah E. Barger was born in May 1863 in Mississippi.

Marriage:

[Isaac Ryan](#) and Sarah E. Barger were married on 22 December 1889 in Fisher, Texas. They had two children: Joseph I. Ryan and Tempa Lola Ryan.

Marriage:

[William F. Lindsey](#) and Sarah E. Barger were married on 21 February 1897 in Faulkner County, Arkansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1900 US Census, Faulkner County, Arkansas,

Sarah E. Barger appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1900, living in Faulkner County, Arkansas.

William F Lindsey 57 Head

Sarah E Lindsey 37 May 1863 Miss Wife

Mary E Lindsey 12 Daughter

Charity M Lindsey 18 Daughter

Mamy G Lindsey 10 Daughter

Clary E Lindsey 9 Daughter

Verna E Lindsey 2 Daughter

Joseph I Ryan 7 Jun 1892 TX Step Son

Tempa L Ryan 5 Aug 1894 TX Step Daughter

James T. Thornton

Male, born 6 July 1839, died 28 September 1903

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mary E. Ryan</u> (b. 28 January 1839, d. 8 March 1894)
---------	---

Birth:

James T. Thornton was born on 6 July 1839 in Missouri.

Marriage:

James T. Thornton and [Mary E. Ryan](#) were married on 10 April 1861 in Osage, Saint Clair County, Missouri.

Death:

James T. Thornton died on 28 September 1903 in Rains County, Texas.

Elizabeth Black

Female, born 1818, died after 1880

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Berry Ryan</u> (b. 1 March 1806, d. 20 April 1882)
Daughter	<u>America Ryan</u> (b. 31 July 1855, d. 20 April 1901)
Son	<u>George W. Ryan</u> (b. 31 October 1859, d. 24 August 1930)

Birth:

Elizabeth Black was born in 1818 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Berry Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Black were married on 24 July 1854 in Boone County, Kentucky. Name:

Berry Ryan

Marriage Date: 24 Jul 1854

Marriage Place: Boone, Kentucky, USA

Spouse: Elizabeth Black

Film Number: 000523724

another image is difficult to read, but gives Ryan's marital status as a widower, birth place Tennessee, age 34 (incorrect) and Elizabeth's age as 36.<1>

Death:

Elizabeth Black died after 1880.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1860 US Census, Jefferson, Osage County, Missouri,**

Elizabeth Black was listed as living in the household of [Berry Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Jefferson, Osage County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were [America Ryan](#), [George W. Ryan](#), [Isaac Ryan](#), and [Mary E. Ryan](#).

Post Office: Cooper Hill

Dwelling Number: 564

Family Number: 528

B Ryan 54 TN

Elisabeth Ryan 42 KY

Isaac Ryan 24 TN

Mary E Ryan 22 TN

America Ryan 4 KY

George Ryan 1 KY

1870 US Census, Green, Lawrence County, Missouri,

Elizabeth Black was listed as living in the household of [Berry Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Green, Lawrence County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were [America Ryan](#) and [George W. Ryan](#).

Post Office: Mount Vernon

Berry Ryan 64 TN

Elizabeth Ryan 52 KY

America Ryan 15 KY

George W Ryan 11 KY

1880 US Census, Hunt County, Texas,

Elizabeth Black appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Hunt County, Texas.

Precinct 4, District 068

family 337

Ryan, Elizabeth 62 widow KY DE VA

Ryan, America dau 24 KY TN KY

Ryan, Geo son 21 KY TN KY

It appears that Elizabeth and Berry are separated - Elizabeth claimed to be a widow and Berry claimed to be a widower. Both claimed George was living in their households. Isaac was with Berry, America with Elizabeth.

Citations:

1. Ryan-Black Marriage record. Ancestry Database, <https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/24697:1117>.

Elizabeth Thorton

Female, born about 1815, died before 1844

Family:

Spouse:	Michael T. Ryan (b. about 1813, d. before 1854)
Son	Jackson Ryan (b. about 1834)

Birth:

Elizabeth Thorton was born about 1815 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Michael T. Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Thorton were married on 11 January 1833 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Michael T Ryan

Marriage Date: 11 Jan 1833

Marriage Place: Rutherford, Tennessee, USA

Spouse: Elizabeth Thornton

Surety: Nixon Pulaski

Death:

Elizabeth Thorton died before 1844 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Phebe Hayes

Female, born about 1815

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Michael T. Ryan</u> (b. about 1813, d. before 1854)
---------	--

Birth:

Phebe Hayes was born about 1815.

Marriage:

Michael T. Ryan and Phebe Hayes were married on 25 December 1844 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. No. 1054. Michael T Ryan obtained a license to marry Phebe Hayes 22 Dec 1844, solemnized 25 Dec 1844.

Abraham Blevins

Male, born 10 June 1823, died 9 March 1900

Parents:

Father	John Blevins (b. 20 October 1801, d. 19 August 1872)
Mother	Elizabeth Badget (b. 1785, d. before 1850)

Birth:

Abraham Blevins was born on 10 June 1823 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Abraham Blevins died on 9 March 1900 in Titus County, Texas.

Burial of Abraham Blevins, after 9 March 1900

Abraham Blevins was buried after 9 March 1900 in Cason, Morris County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Blevins](#) is consistent with Abraham Blevins living in that household along with [Elizabeth Badget](#), [Elisha Josiah Blevins](#), [Jacob Jonathan Blevins](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [Harris Ryan](#), [Thomas Ryan](#), and [William Smith Ryan](#).

Name: John Blevins

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2 (Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Abraham Blevins, Harris Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William S Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Thomas Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (John Blevins, b 1801)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Elizabeth Badget)

1840 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Blevins](#) is consistent with Abraham Blevins living in that household along with [Elizabeth Badget](#), [Elisha Josiah Blevins](#), [Jacob Jonathan Blevins](#), and [Sarah C. Blevins](#).

John Blevins

Regiment 6, Morgan, Alabama

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2 (Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Abraham Blevins)
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (John Blevins)
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Sarah Blevins)
Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)

1 January 1862, Military Service of Harris Ryan

Abraham Blevins is mentioned in the Military Service Records of Harris Ryan, on 1 January 1862 in Hallettsville, Texas. Both Harris Ryan and his half brother, Abraham Blevins, enlisted 1 Jan 1862 at Hallettsville, TX. They served as Privates under Capt. Ouachita Preston, Company M, 1st Regt, TC, Whitfield's Legion, CSA.<1>

Citations:

1. Texas, U.S., Muster Roll Index Cards, 1838-1900, Abraham Blevins and Harris Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.

Jacob Jonathan Blevins

Male, born 12 February 1825, died 3 February 1901

Parents:

Father	<u>John Blevins</u> (b. 20 October 1801, d. 19 August 1872)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Badget</u> (b. 1785, d. before 1850)

Birth:

Jacob Jonathan Blevins was born on 12 February 1825 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Jacob Jonathan Blevins died on 3 February 1901 in Boothe, Scott County, Arkansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for John Blevins is consistent with Jacob Jonathan Blevins living in that household along with Elizabeth Badget, Abraham Blevins, Elisha Josiah Blevins, Elizabeth Ryan, Harris Ryan, Thomas Ryan, and William Smith Ryan.

Name: John Blevins

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2 (Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Abraham Blevins, Harris Ryan)
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William S Ryan)
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Thomas Ryan)
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (John Blevins, b 1801)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Elizabeth Badget)

1840 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Blevins](#) is consistent with Jacob Jonathan Blevins living in that household along with [Elizabeth Badget](#), [Abraham Blevins](#), [Elisha Josiah Blevins](#), and [Sarah C. Blevins](#).

John Blevins

Regiment 6, Morgan, Alabama

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2(Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Abraham Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (John Blevins)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Sarah Blevins)

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)

Elisha Josiah Blevins

Male, born 24 December 1826, died 27 June 1862

Parents:

Father	John Blevins (b. 20 October 1801, d. 19 August 1872)
Mother	Elizabeth Badget (b. 1785, d. before 1850)

Birth:

Elisha Josiah Blevins was born on 24 December 1826 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Elisha Josiah Blevins died on 27 June 1862 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Blevins](#) is consistent with Elisha Josiah Blevins living in that household along with [Elizabeth Badget](#), [Abraham Blevins](#), [Jacob Jonathan Blevins](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [Harris Ryan](#), [Thomas Ryan](#), and [William Smith Ryan](#).

Name: John Blevins

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2 (Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Abraham Blevins, Harris Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William S Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Thomas Ryan)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (John Blevins, b 1801)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Elizabeth Badget)

1840 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Blevins](#) is consistent with Elisha Josiah Blevins living in that household along with [Elizabeth Badget](#), [Abraham Blevins](#), [Jacob Jonathan Blevins](#), and [Sarah C. Blevins](#).

John Blevins

Regiment 6, Morgan, Alabama

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2(Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Abraham Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (John Blevins)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Sarah Blevins)

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)

1850 US Census, Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama,

Elisha Josiah Blevins appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Somerville, Morgan County, Alabama. Family Number: 336

Elisha Blevins 23

Nancy Blevins 24

William Blevins 2

James Blevins 1

John Blevins 48

Sarah C. Blevins

Female, born 1831, died before 1880

Parents:

Father	John Blevins (b. 20 October 1801, d. 19 August 1872)
Mother	Elizabeth Badget (b. 1785, d. before 1850)

Birth:

Sarah C. Blevins was born in 1831 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Death:

Sarah C. Blevins died before 1880 in Titus County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Morgan County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Morgan County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Blevins](#) is consistent with Sarah C. Blevins living in that household along with [Elizabeth Badget](#), [Abraham Blevins](#), [Elisha Josiah Blevins](#), and [Jacob Jonathan Blevins](#).

John Blevins

Regiment 6, Morgan, Alabama

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2(Jacob Blevins, Elisha Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (Abraham Blevins)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (John Blevins)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Sarah Blevins)

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1 (Elizabeth Ryan)

William F. Lindsey

Male, born about 1860, died after 1910

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah E. Barger (b. May 1863)
---------	---

Birth:

William F. Lindsey was born about 1860.

Marriage:

William F. Lindsey and [Sarah E. Barger](#) were married on 21 February 1897 in Faulkner County, Arkansas.

Death:

William F. Lindsey died after 1910.

Louisa Ann

Female, born about 1834, died before 1910

Family:

Spouse:	James R. Trammell (b. 16 September 1833, d. 24 June 1918)
---------	---

Birth:

Louisa Ann was born about 1834 in Missouri.

Marriage:

James R. Trammell and Louisa Ann were married about 1855 in Nebraska. They may have been married in Missouri. The death certificate of their son:

William Henry Trammell

b. 26 Mar 1856, d. 13 Jan 1941 Dallas TX

father James R. Trammell b. Nebraska

mother: Louisa Ann ____

widower

informant Mrs J. M. Thomas

Death:

Louisa Ann died before 1910 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Eda Victoria Brown

Female, born about 1847

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Erastus Virgil Trammell</u> (b. 1833, d. 19 June 1907)
---------	---

Birth:

Eda Victoria Brown was born about 1847 in Arkansas.

Marriage:

Erastus Virgil Trammell and Eda Victoria Brown were married on 6 January 1870 in Pope County, Arkansas.

Sarah Elizabeth Gilreath

Female, born 18 April 1842, died 1 September 1915

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Calvin Rufus Trammell</u> (b. 25 February 1841, d. 7 February 1918)
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah Elizabeth Gilreath was born on 18 April 1842.

Marriage:

Calvin Rufus Trammell and Sarah Elizabeth Gilreath were married on 8 January 1863 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Death:

Sarah Elizabeth Gilreath died on 1 September 1915 in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Keziah Cheekmore

Female, born 20 October 1836, died 3 December 1907

Family:

Spouse:	Jacob Ladder Ryan (b. 1829, d. 22 June 1863)
---------	--

Birth:

Keziah Cheekmore was born on 20 October 1836 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Jacob Ladder Ryan](#) and Keziah Cheekmore were married on 19 February 1852 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Death:

Keziah Cheekmore died on 3 December 1907 in Bakerfield, Ozark County, Missouri.

William Hayes

Male, born 1813, died 31 August 1894

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 22 August 1811, d. before 1894)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ann Hayes (b. 1850, d. 4 November 1890)
Son	Harvey Ryan Hayes (b. 30 April 1852, d. 6 September 1930)
Daughter	Cynthia Jane Hayes (b. 3 January 1855, d. 25 November 1910)

Birth:

William Hayes was born in 1813 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

William Hayes and [Elizabeth Ryan](#) were married on 23 June 1848 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Name: William Hays

Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Trammel

Marriage Date: 23 Jun 1848

Marriage Place: Whitley, Kentucky

Event Type: Marriage

Death:

William Hayes died on 31 August 1894 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Father: Wm Hayes

Mother: Susie Hayes

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Whitley County, Kentucky,**

William Hayes appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Whitley County, Kentucky.

District 1

Family Number: 624

William Hays 35 TN (all)

Elisabeth Hays 35

Sally Hays 15

Susan Hays 15

Thos Hays 13

John Hays 12

James Hays 11

Dennis Hays 10

Martha Hays 9

William Hays 4

Elisabeth Hays 3

Susan Hays 1

another: District 1

Family Number: 7

Wm Hays 35 TN

Elisabeth Hays 35 TN

Sally Hays 15 KY

Lucy Hays 15 KY

Thos Hays 13 KY

John Hays 12 KY

Dennis Hays 9 KY

It is probable that these are the same family enumerated at different times, but there are significant differences.

1860 US Census, Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky,

William Hayes appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Post Office: Marsh Creek
Dwelling Number: 912
Family Number: 838
Wm Hayse 47 farmer TN
Elizabeth Hayse 50 KY
William Hayse 12 KY
Elizabeth Hayse 10 KY
Harvey Hayse 8 KY
Cintha Hayse 5 KY
Calvin Tramel 19 KY

1870 US Census, Point, Pulaski County, Kentucky,

William Hayes appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Point, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Dwelling Number: 53
William Hays 56 TN
Elizabeth Hays 60 KY
Elizabeth Hays 20 TN
Harvy R Hays 18 TN
Cyntha J Hays 15 TN

1880 US Census, Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky,

William Hayes was listed as living in the household of [Harvey Ryan Hayes](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was [Elizabeth Ryan](#).

family 107

Hayse, H.R. 28 farmer TN TN TN (Harvey)

", Anjalletta 33 wife

", Charles C. 3 son

", Luther A. 1 son

", Sara J 6/12 dau (b. Nov 1879)

", Wm 66 father TN TN TN

", Elizabeth 70 mother KY TN TN

Thomas Hayes

Male, born 1838

Family:

Spouse:	Alley Ryan (b. 1835, d. 3 October 1861)
---------	---

Birth:

Thomas Hayes was born in 1838 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

Thomas Hayes and [Alley Ryan](#) were married on 3 July 1856 in Scott County, Tennessee.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1860 US Census, Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky,**

Thomas Hayes appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Whitley, Whitley County, Kentucky.

family 897

Thomas Hayse 22 farmer TN

Ally " 24 TN

Joel " 3 KY

Darcus Ryon 30 KY

Citations:

1. Scott County Tennessee Marriage records. LDS Church database,
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDQL-KWP>.

Louisa Jane Perkins

Female, born 1835

Family:

Spouse:	Marion Willis Trammell (b. 1835, d. before 1860)
---------	--

Birth:

Louisa Jane Perkins was born in 1835 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Marion Willis Trammell](#) and Louisa Jane Perkins were married on 15 December 1856 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

M W Trammell

Marriage Date: 15 Dec 1856

Marriage Place: Campbell, Tennessee, USA

Spouse: Louisa J Perkins<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,

Louisa Jane Perkins appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Campbell County, Tennessee.

family 738

Jane Trammell 25 TN

Elizabeth Trammell 3 TN

Calvin Trammell 1 TN

Elizabeth Trammell 22 TN

note: The 3 yr old is Elizabeth Trammell Stephens. She married Joshua Stephens in Campbell County TN on 8 Dec 1881. Her death certificate gives her birth date as 20 Dec 1857, death date as 29 Jun 1949. The 22 yr old is the sister of the deceased M. W. Trammell.

Citations:

1. Marriage Record, Campbell County, Tennessee. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN4Q-LKD>.
-

Sarah Smith

Female, born 6 February 1844, died 29 March 1924

Family:

Spouse:	Moses Swain Ryan (b. 14 December 1839, d. 21 August 1901)
---------	---

Birth:

Sarah Smith was born on 6 February 1844 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Moses Swain Ryan](#) and Sarah Smith were married on 15 January 1863 in Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Death:

Sarah Smith died on 29 March 1924 in Scott County, Tennessee.

Daniel Strunk

Male, born 5 May 1823, died 20 September 1888

Family:

Spouse:	Malinda Ryan (b. 6 July 1825, d. 7 October 1903)
---------	--

Birth:

Daniel Strunk was born on 5 May 1823 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Daniel Strunk and [Malinda Ryan](#) were married on 27 March 1849 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

<1>

Death:

Daniel Strunk died on 20 September 1888 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Campbell County Tennessee Marriage records. LDS Church database,
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD3J-Z56>.
-

Amelia ("Emiline") Trammell

Female, born 22 June 1819, died 18 May 1880

Family:

Spouse:	David Ryan (b. 27 June 1813, d. 18 November 1850)
---------	---

Birth:

Amelia ("Emiline") Trammell was born on 22 June 1819 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[David Ryan](#) and Amelia ("Emiline") Trammell were married about 1835 in Tennessee.

Death:

Amelia ("Emiline") Trammell died on 18 May 1880 in Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky.

Dennis Trammell

Male, born 7 January 1807, died 1846

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 22 August 1811, d. before 1894)
Son	Allen B. Trammell (b. 1828, d. 30 June 1881)
Son	Erastus Virgil Trammell + (b. 1833, d. 19 June 1907)
Son	James R. Trammell (b. 16 September 1833, d. 24 June 1918)
Son	Marion Willis Trammell (b. 1835, d. before 1860)
Daughter	Elizabeth Jane Trammell (b. 1838)

Son	Calvin Rufus Trammell (b. 25 February 1841, d. 7 February 1918)
-----	---

Birth:

Dennis Trammell was born on 7 January 1807 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Dennis Trammell and [Elizabeth Ryan](#) were married about 1828 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Death:

Dennis Trammell died in 1846 in Adair County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1830 US Census, Campbell County, Tennessee,**

Dennis Trammell appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Dennis Trammell Jr

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

1840 US Census, Adair County, Kentucky,

Dennis Trammell appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Adair County, Kentucky.

Dennis Trammel

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

1842 Adair County, Kentucky, Tax List

Dennis Trammell was on the 1842 tax list in Adair County, Kentucky.

Tramel, Dennis 75 ac, Russell Co. 1w>21, 2 horses, 2 children 7-17

Tramel, Peter, Russell Co<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Adair County Kentucky Tax List, 1842. Film No. 8188340, image 884. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Britton Walden

Male, born 1808, died before 28 May 1870

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan</u> (b. 1815, d. after 1870)
---------	---

Birth:

Britton Walden was born in 1808 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

Britton Walden and Lucinda ("Lucy") Ryan were married on 21 November 1853 in Wayne County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Britton Walden died before 28 May 1870 in Campbell County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,

Britton Walden appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Family Number: 1350

Brittain Wallen 52 farmer TN

Lucinda Wallen 43 TN

John Wallen 22 KY

Arteme Wallen 13 KY

Irene Wallen 10 KY

Frederick Wallen 8 KY

Martha J Wallen 6 KY

Henderson C Wallen 4 KY

Joel Wallen 2 KY

William A Wallen 4/12 KY

Martin Burriss 18 KY

Citations:

1. Lucy Ryan Marriage record. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4HH-GJ9>.

Sena Ann Walker

Female, born 10 October 1815, died June 1884

Family:

Spouse:	Drury Ryan (b. 25 February 1816, d. 24 March 1885)
---------	--

Birth:

Sena Ann Walker was born on 10 October 1815 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Drury Ryan](#) and Sena Ann Walker were married on 13 December 1835 in Wayne County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Sena Ann Walker died in June 1884 in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.

Citations:

1. Rebecca E. Sidwell, *Ryan Roots* (Pocatello, Idaho; Robco Publishing, 1986), p. 27.
-

Martha Jane Weaver

Female, born 1827, died after 1880

Family:

Spouse:	Allen B. Trammell (b. 1828, d. 30 June 1881)
---------	--

Birth:

Martha Jane Weaver was born in 1827 in Virginia.

Death:

Martha Jane Weaver died after 1880 in Arkansas.

Richmond Taylor

Male, born 1817

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah Ryan (b. 1818, d. May 1880)
---------	---

Birth:

Richmond Taylor was born in 1817 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

Richmond Taylor and [Sarah Ryan](#) were married on 17 December 1841 in Campbell County, Tennessee.<1>

Citations:

1. Marriage Records of Campbell County, Tennessee. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN4Q-KD8>.
-

Amelia Ann Hatfield

Female, born 17 December 1829, died 2 January 1895

Family:

Spouse:	Martin B Ryan (b. 5 July 1830, d. 26 August 1894)
---------	---

Birth:

Amelia Ann Hatfield was born on 17 December 1829 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Martin B Ryan](#) and Amelia Ann Hatfield were married on 22 February 1849 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Death:

Amelia Ann Hatfield died on 2 January 1895 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana.

Barbara Parmley

Female, born 6 May 1847, died 12 April 1914

Family:

Spouse:	Cornelius M. Ryan (b. 1842, d. 8 July 1923)
---------	---

Birth:

Barbara Parmley was born on 6 May 1847 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Cornelius M. Ryan](#) and Barbara Parmley were married on 10 September 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Barbara Parmley died on 12 April 1914.

Charlotte Rice

Female, born 1809, died 1891

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 15 April 1888)
Son	<u>William Wayne Ryan</u> (b. 9 June 1832, d. 26 August 1908)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Jane Ryan</u> (b. 4 September 1833, d. 7 December 1905)
Daughter	<u>Kisiah Ryan</u> (b. 27 January 1835, d. 20 February 1920)
Daughter	<u>Nancy Ryan</u> (b. 20 April 1836, d. 24 August 1932)
Son	<u>John Baker Ryan</u> (b. 13 May 1838, d. 9 February 1929)
Son	<u>James Shelby Ryan</u> (b. about 1840, d. about 1841)
Daughter	<u>Laodicea Ann 'Dicy' or 'Diza' Ryan</u> (b. 1842, d. 1870)
Son	<u>Francis Marion Ryan</u> (b. 4 September 1844, d. 11 April 1917)
Son	<u>Thomas Granville Ryan</u> (b. 15 December 1845, d. 14 October 1915)
Daughter	<u>Malinda Ryan</u> (b. 11 November 1848, d. 23 December 1943)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Emmaline Ryan</u> (b. 13 January 1851, d. 29 August 1875)

Birth:

Charlotte Rice was born in 1809 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Thomas Ryan](#) and Charlotte Rice were married on 26 February 1831 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Charlotte Rice died in 1891.

Burial of Charlotte Rice

Charlotte Rice was buried in McCracken, Rush County, Kansas.

Chapter 3. Richard Whitehead Family

This chapter is an extension of materials presented in Chapter 2. It would be of interest to descendants of [Philip Ryan](#) and [Mary Whitehead](#). Mary's father, [Richard Whitehead](#), was a wealthy landowner in Virginia. Much of the land he acquired was a result of the headright system, which provided 50 acres of land for each individual that Richard transported into the Colonies.

I have included a short biography of Richard Whitehead which provides more details about his life in Virginia. In short, as a large landowner, he was a strong supporter of William Berkeley, Governor of the Colony of Virginia. Consequently, during Bacon's Rebellion, Whitehead was imprisoned by the rebels and much of his land was plundered. After the rebellion, Whitehead secured a government job as Clerk to the Proprietary agent for Lord Fairfax, and later was appointed County Surveyor for King and Queen County. During this time he continued to transport headrights and his estate continued to grow.

Richard Whitehead, On 12 Aug 1698, issued a deed of gift to his son-in-law, [Philip Ryan](#), and his grandson, [Whitehead Ryan](#) for 600 ac along the Mattaponi River in St. John's Parish, King & Queen County. This portion of King & Queen County was located in the newly formed King William County in 1702. Richard died in 1701 or 1702 in Gloucester County. He left a will, which is mentioned in various deeds, but it did not survive the fire that destroyed the Gloucester County Courthouse in 1820. Surviving deeds show that Richard left land to his son [Philip](#) and daughter [Damazina](#). It is likely that he also left land to his daughter [Mary](#), or if she had died, to her heirs. Most deed records from King William County were destroyed by a fire in 1885, and none of the surviving records mention Mary Ryan or her heirs.

Richard Whitehead and his Descendants

Name	Lifespan
Generation One	
<u>Richard Whitehead</u>	b. Abt 1638, d. Bef 16 Oct 1702
Generation Two <i>Children of Richard Whitehead and Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead</i>	
<u>Mary Whitehead</u>	b. Abt 1661, d. Abt 1700
<u>Philip Whitehead</u>	b. Abt 1663
<u>Damazinah Whitehead</u>	b. Abt 1665
Generation Three <i>Children of Damazinah Whitehead and Richard Allard</i>	
<u>Philadelphia Allard</u>	b. Bef 9 Jun 1701
<u>Mary Allard</u>	b. Bef 3 Oct 1703

Generation One

Richard Whitehead

Male, born about 1638, died before 16 October 1702

Family:

Spouse:	Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead (b. about 1639, d. before 1698)
Daughter	Mary Whitehead + (b. about 1661, d. about 1700)
Son	Philip Whitehead (b. about 1663)
Daughter	Damazinah Whitehead + (b. about 1665)

Birth:

Richard Whitehead was born about 1638 in England. This may be the same Richard Whitehead who was baptized 24 Mar 1638/9 in Oldham, Lancashire, England, son of Nicholas Whitehead. This is consistent with a theory that Richard Whitehead came from Lancaster, Lancashire, England, based on the similarity of the coat of arms on Richard's seal on Virginia deeds to the Whitehead coat of arms of Lancashire. Crozier's Virginia Heraldica states, "The arms on the seal are those of Whitehead, Lancashire, England."

However, there is also evidence that Richard may have come from Binfield, Berkshire, England. In her last will and testament, made in 1679, Mary Whitehead of Binfield, left her gold wedding ring to her son, Richard Whitehead of Virginia. One might assume this is the same Richard Whitehead who was present in Rappahannock County Virginia in 1671. Unfortunately, there were at least two Richard Whiteheads residing in Virginia in 1679. Richard Longest of Kingstone Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia transported several head rights on 26 Sep 1678. One of these was named Rich Whitehead. This Richard might have been the son of Mary Whitehead of Binford.

Binfield is near London, while Oldham is close to Lancaster and Manchester. The two areas are well over 100 miles apart. It is possible that Mary and her husband moved from Lancashire to Berkshire between 1639 and 1679. Additional research will hopefully uncover the actual date and place of birth for the correct Richard Whitehead, and the names of his parents.<[1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#)>

Marriage:

Richard Whitehead and [Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead](#) were married about 1659 in England.

Death:

Richard Whitehead died before 16 October 1702 in Gloucester County, Virginia. Land willed to

Damazine Allard by Richard Whitehead was sold by Damazine and her husband, Richard Allard, to Philip Whitehead on 16 Oct 1702.<7, 4>

Biography of Richard Whitehead:

Richard Whitehead was born about 1638, probably in Lancashire, England. The seal found on original deeds signed by Richard Whitehead in Virginia is nearly identical to the coat of arms belonging to the Whitehead family of Uplands Hall, near Lancaster, in Lancashire.

Richard married Damizina _____ about 1659 and they had at least three children, all born in England: Mary, the eldest daughter, who married Philip Ryan, Damizina, who married Richard Allard, and Philip, who married Elizabeth _____. There is a record in the Abingdon Parish Register, Gloucester County, of the birth of Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Whitehead on 6 Nov 1681. This Richard, b. abt 1660, could be the son of Richard and Damizina, but no further information has been found for him. The family emigrated to Virginia before 9 Jun 1671, when Richard was listed as a witness for two of John Prosser's deeds recorded in Rappahannock County.

Richard became a large land holder in Virginia. He received a patent for 814 1/4 acres on 15 Mar 1672/3. This was the same land originally granted to Thomas Hawkins in 1666, who had failed to seat the land in the allotted time. Whitehead obtained the land for the transportation of fifteen head rights, who were listed on the patent. He made extensive use of the head right system which gave anyone the right to receive 50 acres of land for each person for whom transportation to the Colonies was paid. The voyage from England to America cost on average six pounds sterling per person. The people transported were usually poor indentured servants, criminals, or Negro slaves. The indentured servants signed contracts for service of four to seven years in exchange for transportation to the Colonies, room & board, clothing, and usually some arrangement for their welfare when the indenture was completed. They worked on plantations which produced primarily tobacco, which was a much desired commodity in Europe at the time.

Richard joined with Tobias Hansford and Philip Ludwell to transport 400 individuals to Virginia, for which they received a patent for 20,000 acres in New Kent County in the Pamunkey Neck between the Mattaponi and Pamunkey Rivers on 24 Oct 1673. The Pamunkey Neck remained in New Kent County until 1691, when it became part of the new county of King & Queen. King William County was formed from the western part of King & Queen County in 1702. Because of land disputes with settlers and Indians in this area, patents were not allowed to be seated until Jun of 1699. Selected patents were reissued in 1699. These 20,000 acres were divided into four parcels of 5000 ac. Two of these were issued to Richard Whitehead.

Richard imported another 40 persons for which he received a patent for 2000 acres on 8 Apr 1674. The land was located in Rappahannock County and New Kent County on the west side of Portobogo Trail. Whitehead and his wife Damizina sold this tract along the Rappahanock River,

near Muddy Creek, to Thomas Comer on 2 Feb 1681/2. Richard was granted another patent of 900 ac in New Kent County in 1675, land that was formerly granted to David Prickard, but deserted by him.

The headright system contributed to a division of the colonial seventeenth century population into the wealthy plantation owners and the poor servants. There was a middle class composed of small landowners. Many of these were immigrants who were able to pay their own way and work on land gained from the headright system. Richard Whitehead, gentleman, was clearly one of the large landholders and a supporter of the Virginia colonial government. And for this he paid a price. Indian uprisings along the Potomac in the 1670s became common and people along the frontier became angry with Governor William Berkeley for not taking a more aggressive stance. Nathaniel Bacon Jr. led a troop against the Indians without the approval of the governor. After killing scores of Indians, Bacon turned his vengeance on the government and the aristocracy that supported the government. During Bacon's Rebellion of 1676 Richard Whitehead's land was plundered and he was imprisoned. Berkeley was able to put down the insurrection early in 1677, and the prisoners, including Whitehead, were released.

Philip Ludwell, who joined with Whitehead and Hansford in 1672/3 to transport 400 head rights, also had his land plundered during Bacon's rebellion. Ludwell became deputy Secretary of State for the Colony of Virginia on 19 Nov 1674. He was a good friend of governor William Berkeley and married Berkeley's widow, Lady Frances Culpeper. Ludwell was appointed as Lord Fairfax's agent for the Northern Neck Proprietary between 1689 and 1693. Ludwell was surveyor general of Virginia and speaker of the House of Burgesses in Virginia. In 1693 Ludwell became Governor of both North Carolina and South Carolina.

Philip Ludwell, as Proprietary agent for Lord Fairfax, hired Richard Whitehead in 1689 to be Clerk of the Proprietor's Office for the Northern Neck. Whitehead received a letter from Lord Fairfax & Alexander Culpeper that year commending him for his behavior and the conduct of his office. Ludwell became Governor of the two Carolinas in 1693 and was succeeded by Proprietary agents William Fitzhugh and George Brent. These men were not at all satisfied with Whitehead's performance as Clerk. On 14 Dec 1695 they wrote Ludwell a letter decribing Whitehead's performance in hopes that he could help rectify the situation. The account Whitehead sent to the masters in England was rejected for being "irregular and unintelligible," and Fitzhugh and Brent were ordered to "cause him to clear those objections." After explaining the situation to Whitehead, they found his revised account to be "as unintelligible as the former." They lamented to Ludwell that "could we but have an account from him that would not make us blush to send to our masters ... for the masters have not a farthing ... the Proprietors have had nothing, your honor nothing, and we only a list of debts that will rise to nothing." Ludwell's response, if any, has not survived. Whitehead appears to have left the office shortly thereafter.

The office of the Proprietary agents was located in Westmoreland County, but Richard Whitehead

made his home in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, along the York River. The distance from home to office was too great to commute on a regular basis. While conducting business of the agents, Whitehead and his family stayed with Madam Frances Spencer, widow of Nicholas Spencer, acting Governor of the Colony of Virginia between 1683 and 1684. Nicholas Spencer Junior also had a position with the Proprietary agents.

About the same time that Whitehead was experiencing criticism for his performance with the Proprietary agents, he was also accused by James Turner of New Kent County of forging the name of Samuel Snead to a bill, and set his mark to it. To this scandalous accusation, Whitehead submitted a petition to the Governor and Council of Virginia, vehemently denying the accusation. Whitehead accused Turner of "not being thereof ignorant, but envying the happy estate of your petitioner, and wickedly and maliciously intending not only to take away, wound and destroy your petitioner's good name and repute, but likewise to bring and induce your petitioner into the danger of the penalties of the law ... prays that your Honors would take such course for the clearing of your petitioner's reputation against the said Turner as in your grave and wise judgment shall be agreeable to justice." The outcome of this petition is not known. Court records for New Kent County were destroyed by fire long ago. Had Turner's allegations been true, Whitehead would surely have been tried and found guilty of forgery. There is no evidence that this ever happened. Still, Whitehead's reputation could not have been helped by Turner's accusation.

Throughout this time Whitehead continued to acquire more land. On 20 Apr 1685, for the transportation of four persons, Whitehead was granted a patent for 180 acres in Abingdon and Ware Parishes. Whitehead surveyed land belonging to James Baughan in April of 1686, and the next month he was appointed as Deputy Surveyor for the counties of Gloucester and York. The appointment was as a substitute for the County Surveyor, Lawrence Smith, who was called to England for a time. In 1699 he was appointed Surveyor of King and Queen County.

Richard Whitehead acquired another patent for 393 acres on 19 Dec 1694, this time in Stafford County. At that time he owned land in Gloucester, New Kent, King & Queen and Stafford Counties. On 12 Aug 1698 he issued a deed of gift to his son-in-law, Philip Ryan, and his grandson, Whitehead Ryan for 600 ac along the Mattaponi River in St. John's Parish, King & Queen County. This portion of King & Queen County became King William County in 1702. In another deed of gift, Richard gave his son, Philip, land in King & Queen County. This gift was mentioned in a deed from Philip Whitehead of King William County to Edmund Berkeley, recorded 20 Nov 1707 in King William County. A deed from Richard Allard and his wife Damazinah to Philip Whitehead, dated 16 Oct 1702 states that 400 acres of land, located on the south side of the Mattaponi River, near Philip Ryan's corner, was given to Damazinah Allard by the last will and testament of Richard Whitehead.

According to Philip Whitehead's deed to Berkeley and the Allard deed to Philip, the last will and testament of Richard Whitehead was written 13 May 1701. It was probably recorded in Gloucester

County. Unfortunately, the early court records of Gloucester, King & Queen, and King William Counties have all been destroyed by fires. It is not clear how his estate was distributed, but from what we see in these deeds, son Philip and daughter Damizina each received land, and it is likely that his daughter Mary, if still living, or her heirs also received a portion of Richard's estate. Richard would have died between 13 May 1701, when he made his will, and 16 Oct 1702, when Allard sold land to Philip, the same land that Philip inherited from Richard. It is not known when Richard's wife, Damizina, died. It appears that she did not relinquish dower for the land gifted to Philip & Whitehead Ryan, so may have died before 12 Aug 1698. Damizina was mentioned in a lawsuit filed against Madam Frances Spencer in 1693.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction, 9 June 1671

Richard Whitehead was mentioned in a land transaction in Rappahannock County, Virginia, on 9 June 1671. Richard Whitehead witnesses 2 deeds, p. 514 John Prosser to John Stephens, 9 Jun 1671; p. 519 John Prosser to Henry Thackrey, 9 Jun 1671.<8>

Land Grant, 14 March 1672/73

Richard Whitehead was granted land in Rappahannock County, Virginia, on 14 March 1672/73. Rich Whitehead hath order granted to patent 812 1/4 ac of land on the south side of Rappahannock River: begineth at the lower falls, granted to Tho Hawkins 2 Jun 1666 and by him deserted, and further due by transportation of 15 persons. Recorded 15 Mar 1672/3.<9, 10>

Land Grant, 24 October 1673

Richard Whitehead was granted land in Gloucester County, Virginia, on 24 October 1673. Patent for 20,000 ac situated lying and being in the County of New Kent on ye south side of Monapony River in Pamunkey Neck, granted to Tobias Hansford, Philip Ludwell and Richard Whitehead in New Kent County for the transport of 400 individuals. Because of land disputes with settlers and Indians in this area, patents were not allowed to be seated until Jun of 1699. Selected patents were reissued in 1699. These 20,000 acres appear to have been divided into four tracts of 5000 acres each:

1) A tract of 5000 ac on Mattaponi River, is mentioned in a deed from Richard Whitehead to William Beck, dated 5 Jun 1699.

2) Another tract of 5000 ac was awarded to Sampson Darrell on 21 Oct 1699, "part of twenty thousand acres of land formerly granted to Philip Ludwell, Tobias Hanford and Richard Whithead by patent dated the 24th day of October 1673. The said land being due unto the said Sampson Darrell by right of intremarriage with Elizabeth Hanford, the daughter and heir of the aforesaid Tobias Handford..."

3) Another tract of 5000 ac was awarded 22 Oct 1699 to Major Lewis Burwell, in Pamunkey Neck, King & Queen Co, beginning at the upper Herrin Creek, Mattapony River ... being part of a dividend of twenty thousand acres formerly granted unto Philip Ludwell, Tobias Handford and Richard Whitehead by patent under the hand of the Rt Honorable Sir William Berkeley, 24 Oct 1673. Prepared pursuant to an order of the Gen'l Court 18 Oct 1699, the bounds being taken out of a deed of sale made by Philip Ludwell to the sd Burwell dated the 22nd Oct in the seventh year of this present Majesty's Reign.

4) 5000 ac granted to Richard Whitehead of Gloucester Co on 26 Oct 1699, land in King & Queen County in the Pamunkey Neck, standing on the bank of Mattapony River, being part of 20,000 acres granted to Philip Ludwell, Tobias Handford and Richard Whitehead on 24 Oct 1673.

Lt. Col. Philip Ludwell became deputy Secretary of State for the Colony of Virginia on 19 Nov 1674. He was appointed by his brother, then Secretary of State, Thomas Ludwell, who had business to attend to in England. Thomas died after returning to Virginia and Philip served in his place until 3 Oct 1678. Philip was a good friend of Governor William Berkeley and witnessed Berkeley's last will and testament, made 2 May 1676. Three years after Berkeley's death, Ludwell married Berkeley's widow, Lady Frances Culpeper. At that time she was the most wealthy person living in the colonies. She outlived all her children from her previous marriages and Ludwell inherited her fortune when she died. Ludwell was appointed as Lord Fairfax's agent for the Northern Neck Proprietary between 1689 and 1693, and hired Richard Whitehead as his clerk. Ludwell was surveyor general of Virginia and speaker of the House of Burgesses in Virginia. In 1693 Ludwell became Governor of both North Carolina and South Carolina.<4, 11, 12, 13, 14>

Land Grant, 8 April 1674

Richard Whitehead was granted land in Rappahannock County, Virginia, on 8 April 1674. Richard Whitehead patent for 2000 acres in the counties of Rappahannock & New Kent. On the west side of Portobago Path for the transport of 40 persons (listed on the grant).<15>

Land Grant, 5 October 1675

Richard Whitehead was granted land in New Kent County, Virginia, on 5 October 1675. Mr. Rich'd Whitehead hath order granted to patent 900 ac of land lying upon Arracaco Swamp in New Kent County formerly granted to David Prickard & for want of seating by him deserted rights entered in ye office according to law.<16>

Court Record, 6 October 1675

A Court record for Richard Whitehead was recorded on 6 October 1675 in Virginia. Collis vs. Greene. Mr. Rich Whitehead & Rob't Colles petitioning to this court for their opinion concerning their ffees due from Sarah Greene who was a criminal. It is the opinion that the said Sarah Greene pay them their ffees if she have any estate, if not the court to pay ye said ffees according to Act.. The court being informed that the Assembly hath payd the juries charges.<17>

Miscellaneous Entry for Richard Whitehead, Gloucester County, Virginia, 15 October 1677.

A List of the names of those worthy persons, whose services and sufferings by the late Rebell Nathaniel Bacon, Junior, & his party, have been Reported to us most signal and Eminent, during the late unhappy troubles in Virginia, And Particularly of such, whose approved Loyaltie, constancy and courage hath rendered them most deserving of his Majestie's Royall Remark as followeth:

... Col. Philip Ludwell, one that was constantly in the Governor's service, and was not onely plundered in his owne Personall Estate, but also of the Estate of an Orphan's comitted to his trust, for the loss whereof hee seems more concerned than for his.

... Mr. Richard Whitehead, Mr. Edmund Gwynne, Great sufferers in Estate by Plundering and in prison by the Rebels.

...The good Queen of Pamunkey, a faithfull friend to, and lover of the English and their interest, whose sufferings by the late Rebels have beene very much many wayes, being driven out into the wild woods and there almost famished, Plundered of all shee had, her People taken Prisoners and sold, the Queen was also robbed of her rich watchcoat for which she had great value, and offered to redeem at any rate.

...[signed] JOHN BERRY. Ed. in, Octob. 15th, 1677.<[18](#), [19](#)>

There is a record in the Abingdon Parish Register of the birth of Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Whitehead on 6 Nov 1681, baptized 12 Dec 1681. This Richard, b. abt 1660, could be the son of Richard and Damizina, but no further information has been found for him.<[20](#)>

Land Sale, 2 February 1681/82

Richard Whitehead sold land in Rappahannock County, Virginia, on 2 February 1681/82. [Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Richard Whitehead, planter, of the Parish of Abington in the County of Glocester, planter, to Thomas Comer of Parish of Ware, for 1000 pounds of sweet scented tobacco, 2000 ac in Rappahanock Co, along Muddy Creek and Rappahanock River, bounded by Clarke & Thornton. Signed Richard Whitehead and Damazina Whitehead (signed by both - no marks). Witn: James Orrill, Natl Hill, John Krilly. Whitehead and Damazina each selected Attorneys to represent them in Rappahanock County so the deed could be properly registered. Richard appointed James Harrison. Danazina appointed Daniel Gains, James Harrison and Edmund Crack. All were from Rappahanock County.<[21](#), [22](#)>

Court Record, 23 November 1682

Richard Whitehead appeared in a Court record for [Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead](#) involving [Mary Whitehead](#) which was recorded on 23 November 1682 in Rappahannock County, Virginia. Damizina Whitehead, wife of Richard Whitehead, of Abingdon Parish in Gloucester County

relinquishes her right of dower for 2000 ac in Rappahanock County bought of John & George Mott and sold to Thomas Comer of Gloucester County. Mary Whitehead (daughter) is a witness.<[23](#), [24](#)>

Court Record, 23 November 1682

A Court record for Richard Whitehead was recorded on 23 November 1682 in Rappahannock County, Virginia. Power of Attorney, Richard Whitehead to "my loving friend" James Harrison, to acknowledge sale of land to Thomas Comer of Gloucester Co.<[25](#)>

Land Grant, 20 April 1685

Richard Whitehead was granted land at Abingdon Parish & Ware Parish, in Gloucester County, Virginia, on 20 April 1685. Patent of 180 ac, Richard Whitehead, Abbingdon & Ware Parishes, beginning at the head of Gills land, adj Mr. Thomas Cheesman.<[26](#)>

Land Transaction, 7 November 1685

Richard Whitehead was mentioned in a land transaction in Rappahannock County, Virginia, on 7 November 1685. Richard Whitehead witnessed a deed in Rappahanock County between James Bougham and William Lake.<[27](#)>

Land Transaction, 2 February 1685/86

Richard Whitehead was mentioned in a land transaction in Rappahannock County, Virginia, on 2 February 1685/86. Jane Comer relinquishes her right of dower in 2000 ac of land lying in the freshes of Rappahannock River near Mudday Creek, formerly bought of Mr. Richard Whitehead and sold to James Reynolds.<[28](#)>

Land Transaction, 7 April 1686

Richard Whitehead was mentioned in a land transaction in Rappahannock County, Virginia, on 7 April 1686. Deed, James Baughan to Geo Lockett, land surveyed by Richard Whitehead.<[29](#)>

Court Record, 25 May 1686

A Court record for Richard Whitehead was recorded on 25 May 1686 in York County, Virginia. Lawrence Smith, Surveyor for the County of Gloucester, appoints Richard Whitehead as Deputy Surveyor of York & Gloucester Counties until Smith returns from a voyage to England.<[30](#)>

Land Transaction, 6 April 1687

Richard Whitehead was mentioned in a land transaction in Rappahannock County, Virginia, on 6 April 1687. Rappa Deeds 7 (1682-88) p. 437 Jacob Lumpkin to Abraham Bradley, 6 Apr 1687, Richard Whitehead, witness.<[31](#)>

Land Transaction, 23 April 1688

Richard Whitehead was mentioned in a land transaction at Ware Parish, in Gloucester County, Virginia, on 23 April 1688. Patent of 188 ac, Symon Stubblefield Junr - Ware Parish, Gloucester

Co, beginning by the the road side that leads to the court house , adj. Mr. Richard Whitehead.<32>

Miscellaneous Entry for Richard Whitehead, Gloucester County, Virginia, 16 November 1689.

Letter to Mr. Richard Whitehead, Clerk of Lord Fairfax & Alexander Culpeper, addressed to him at his house in Gloucester Co on York River from Fairfax & Culpeper, commending him for his behavior and conduct of his office.<33>

Miscellaneous Entry for Richard Whitehead, James City, Virginia, 1691.

In obedience to an order of the Rt. Hon. the Lt. Gov. & Council dated at James City, 1691, I herewith present his Hono'r and the Council with a true schedule of what conveyances for lands are past out of the Propriet'r Office to the best of my knowledge, from the year 1669 to the year 1690.

signed, Richard Whitehead Cl. of the Pt's office.<34>

Court Record, 22 February 1692/93

A Court record for Richard Whitehead involving Philip Whitehead and Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead was recorded on 22 February 1692/93 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. Walter H. English vs Mad'm Francis Spencer

Madam Spencer was accused of concealing several tithables by not disclosing the names of those residing with her by January 10th. Among those mentioned were Richard Whitehead, Philip Whitehead and a Negro woman Lollee att[ending] Damazina. The Whiteheads were later removed from the suit because they were counted as tithables in Gloucester County.<35>

Court Record, 20 July 1693

A Court record for Richard Whitehead was recorded on 20 July 1693 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. A certificate from Mr. Rich'd Whitehead Clk of the Proprietors office for the Northern Neck for shutting of sd office was this day publicly read by the sheriff of the county.<36>

Court Record, 27 September 1693

A Court record for Richard Whitehead involving Philip Whitehead was recorded on 27 September 1693 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. English vs Spencer

Every master of a family is required to give an account of all tithable person in their family with their names by the 10th June and in case any master of a family shall coceal any person or persons of the family, then every such concealed person or persons shall be fofeited to him that shall make it appearing. Nevertheless, Mad'm ffrances Spencer of the parish of Copley in the family of Weston Meddow, not being ignorant . . . did not on the 10th of June give an exact account of of all the tithable persons in her family...the suit is remitted back to the Court of Westmoreland for a full determination and tryal of the merritts... as for Ric'd and Phillipp Whitehead, they are for most part resident in Gloucester County and there pay their levys ... sent to jury - split jury, then not guilty, then guilty! She was possessed of all mentioned in the information except Mr. Nicholas

Spencer, Mr. Richard Whitehead and Mr. Phillip Whitehead.<37>

Land Grant, 19 December 1694

Richard Whitehead was granted land in Stafford County, Virginia, on 19 December 1694. Richard Whitehead patent for 393 ac, Stafford Co, VA near lower branch of the Potomac River.<38>

Court Record, 1695

A Court record for Richard Whitehead was recorded in 1695 in Virginia. PETITION OF RICH' D WHITEHEAD, 1695(?)

To the Right Hon'ble the Governor and Councill of Virginia. Richard Whitehead most humbly sheweth That y'r petr is a faithfull Leige Subject of o'r Sovereign Lord the King, and hath during the tyme of his abode here in this Collony, Lived and Continued of good name, repute and behavior as well towards his neighbors as w'th other good, faithfull and Hono'ble p'sons of this Collony, and by all the said tyme hath been Esteemed and reputed free and Cleare from any kind of falsehood, deceept, Forgery and other hurtfull Crimes, or from the procureing of any Such Like Crimes in any manner whatsoever, by reason whereof he hath not only Deservedly had and obtained the Love, favour and good will of all his neighbours, but alsoe by the approbation of worthy and Hon'ble p'sons of this Collony hath beene employed, invested w'th and put into places and offices of great Trust to his Espetyall advantage and Livelihood, Notwthstandinge James Turner, of the County of New Kent, not beinge thereof ignorant, but Envyeinge the happy Estate of yor petion'r and wickedly and maliciously intendinge not only to take away, wound, and Destroy yor pet'rs good name and repute as aforesaid, but Likewise to bringe and induce yo'r peticon'r into the Danger of the paynes and penaltyes by the Lawe and Statutes of his Majestye's Kingdom of England against Forgery, did, on or about the six and twentyeth of December last past, publish, pronounce and w'th an audible voice Declare theise false and scandalous words to and of yo'r pet'r in the p'sence and hearinge of divers good and faithfull subjects - To wit, That thou (meaninge yor pet'r) art a Forger Fellow, for thou forged a Bill in the name of Samuel Snead, and Set his mark to it, anid I will prove it, by reason of the speakinge of w'en false and scandalous words yo'r pet'rs, good name is much wounded and he thereby much P'judiced. Hee therefore humbly prayes that yo'r Honors would take such Course for the Clearinge of yo'r pet'rs reputation against the said Turner as in yo'r grave and wise judgment shall be agreeable to justice.

And he shall pray, &c.

[Endorsed] Pet'n Whitehead vs. Turner.<39>

Miscellaneous Entry for Richard Whitehead, Virginia, 14 December 1695.

A letter addressed to Philp Ludwell, at his estate Rich Neck, near Williamsburg, from Wm Fitzhugh and Geo Brent is reproduced in the Virginia Magazine of history and biography. As a preface to this letter, the author, Richard Beale Davis, explains that William Fitzhugh and George Brent were Proprietary agents who had succeeded Philip Ludwell, who had held that post from 1689 to 1693. Ludwell had hired Richard Whitehead as Clerk to the agent of the Proprietary of the Northern Neck. Davis writes: "Ludwell's resident deputies, the younger Nicholas Spencer and Francis

Wright, had proved inept in their dealings with landholders, among other things in land leases and quitrents. Inept also was the man who actually did most of the work for the Ludwell agency, Richard Whitehead ... Clearly the Proprietors or their fiscal agents in England were not at all satisfied with Whitehead and the muddled accounts. The incumbent agents, Fitzhugh and Brent, apparently felt that they had to appeal to Whitehead's former employer, former agent Philip Ludwell, presumably to get from Whitehead some lucid and understandable statement."

The office of the Proprietary agent was located in Westmoreland County. Whitehead lived in Gloucester County, but when working as Clerk he and his family stayed with Madam Frances Spencer, widow of Nicholas Spencer, Sr. Spencer's son Nicholas Jr (mentioned above) also worked in the same office.

Relevant portions of the letter follow. Clearly the agents were not happy with Whitehead's performance as clerk: In regards to Mr. Whitehead "wee are delemma'd, he having not yet put us into any way to answer his desiers. his accot: sent for England was by our masters objected agst:, & wee commanded to cause him to cleare those objections; we shewed them to him, had your honors sentiments that the accot: was bouth irregular, and unintelligible, and aught not to bee allowed; which you are still pleased to say. wee took friendly paines to put him in a method to state his accounts ... shewing him that nothing but such an accot:, could shew what [your] honors 1/5 part was which you had soe generously given him: and from thence his due salerey would arise. when he came againe, we thought wee could not mis haveing such a staition: but instead of that an accot: as unintelligable as the former ... wee believe you meane that such farther allowance must arise out of the proffitts made by him: and not from any thing ex post facto: to which wee shall redily agree; **could wee but have an accot: from him that would not make us blush, to send our masters**, its a strange employ, that the masters have not a farthing, and the steward ruined; and yet this is the case; the Proprietors have had nothing, your honor nothing, and wee only a list of debts that will rise to nothing."

This letter has a very different tone than the one to Whitehead from Fairfax and Culpeper in 1689, which commended him for the way he handled the office. <40>

Land Transaction, 12 August 1698

Richard Whitehead was mentioned in a land transaction at St. John's Parish, in King and Queen County, Virginia, on 12 August 1698. [Mary Whitehead](#), [Philip Ryan](#), and [Whitehead Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the deed Deed of Gift, Richard Whitehead of Glouster Co and Parish of Abington to my beloved Sunn-in-Law and grand-sunn Philip Ryan and Whitehead Ryan of King and Queen County ... in consideration that Philip hath married my eldest daughter Mary, one tract of land containing 600 ac in the County of King & Queen and in the Parish of St Johns on the main run or River of Matapony. The original deed contains the seal of Richard Whitehead. The deed book in which this was recorded was burned in a courthouse fire, but the original deed exists. <41, 4>

Miscellaneous Entry for Richard Whitehead, King and Queen County, Virginia, 1699.

Among the surveyors appointed 1699 was Richard Whitehead, King & Queen Co.<[42](#)>

Land Sale, 5 June 1699

Richard Whitehead sold land in Gloucester County, Virginia, on 5 June 1699. Richard Whitehead of Gloucester Co to William Beck of New Kent Co, part of 5000 ac granted to Richard Whitehead on 24 Oct 1673. Attached to the signature of Richard Whitehead on the original deed is a wax seal bearing arms "on a chev. between three bugle horns three martlets" with the crest "out of a celestial crown a bugle horn between two wings."<[4](#)>

Land Grant, 26 October 1699

Richard Whitehead was granted land in King and Queen County, Virginia, on 26 October 1699. 5000 ac granted to Richard Whitehead of Gloucester Co, land in King & Queen County in the Pamunkey Neck, standing on the bank of Mattaponi River, being part of 20,000 acres granted to Philip Ludwell, Tobias Handford and Richard Whitehead on 24 Oct 1673.<[4](#), [43](#)>

Land Sale, 12 MAR 1699/1700

Richard Whitehead sold land in King William County, Virginia, 12 MAR 1699/1700. Deed of Gift, Richard Whitehead to Philip Whitehead, King & Queen County. The source is unclear as to the number of acres.<[4](#)>

Land Transaction, 27 March 1701

Richard Whitehead was mentioned in a land transaction in King and Queen County, Virginia, on 27 March 1701. List of Patents Signed in April General Court 1706
John Hurt, King & Queen Co, 27 Mar 1701, surveyed by Rich'd Whitehead, 546 ac.<[44](#)>

Last Will and Testament of Richard Whitehead, 13 May 1701

Richard Whitehead signed his will on 13 May 1701 in Gloucester County, Virginia. Mentioned in the will were [Damazinah Whitehead](#) and [Philip Whitehead](#). The will of Richard Whitehead has been lost, but portions are mentioned in a deed from his son Philip Whitehead and wife Elizabeth to Edmund Berkeley. Part of the 5000 ac granted to Richard Whitehead 26 Oct 1699 was issued to his son Philip by Richard's will. Another part of this 5000 ac grant was issued to Damazine Allard, wife of Richard Allard. Damazine Allard is quite likely a daughter of Richard and Damazine Whitehead. This second parcel of land was purchased by Philip from Damazine after the death of his father.<[4](#)>

Land Transaction involving [Philip Whitehead](#), 16 October 1702

Richard Whitehead and [Richard Allard](#) and [Damazinah Whitehead](#) were mentioned on 16 October 1702 in a land transaction involving [Philip Whitehead](#) in King William County, Virginia. Deed, Richard Allard and his wife Damanzinah of Gloucester Co, Parish of Abingdon, to Philip

Whitehead, Gloucester County, Petsworth Parish, for a parcel of land conveyed and made over unto Damazinah Allard in Gloucester Co and one heffer of about two years old to them in hand at and before the sealing and delivery of those presents by the said Philip Whitehead well & truely paid the receipt whereof they the said Richard Allard and Damazinah his wife doth hereby acknowledge ... sell unto Philip Whitehead 400 acres of land which was given to Damazinah the wife of Rich'd Allard and her heirs forevever by Richard Whitehead late of Gloucester County, dec'd, by his Last will and Testament being dated ye 23rd day of May 1701, lying in the County of King William in Pamunkey Neck, lately called King and Queen County. Signed Richard Allard ("X", his mark, Damazinah Allard (signature). Recorded 20 Nov 1702.<45, 4>

Land Sale by Philip Whitehead, 24 April 1703

Richard Whitehead and Philip Ryan, Elizabeth wife of Philip Whitehead, and Mary Whitehead were mentioned on 24 April 1703 in the sale of land by Philip Whitehead in King William County, Virginia. Deed, Philip Whitehead, Gloucester County, Petsworth Parish to Richard Yarbrough, 200 ac in King William County, part of a patent of 5000 ac patented by Richard Whitehead, granted by his last will and testament to mee, bounded by Sampson Darrell, running thence along **Ryan's back line** ... signed Phil. Whitehead. Eliz'a, wife to the sd Philip Wh,itehead relinquiher her right to dower.

"Ryan's back line" probably refers to the land gifted to Philip Ryan and son Whitehead Ryan by Richard Whitehead in 1698. This land was in King and Queen County in 1698, but became part of King William County when it was taken from King & Queen County in 1701. Another possibility is that the land mentioned in this deed was land left to Mary Whitehead Ryan or her heirs after the death of her father.<46>


Land Transaction, 9 February 1706/07

Richard Whitehead was mentioned in a land transaction in King William County, Virginia, on 9 February 1706/07. Philip Whitehead and Elizabeth his wife of King William County to Edmund Berkly of Glocester Co 2000 ac in King William County late in possession of Richard Whitehead of Glocester County.<47>

Court Record, 14 December 1718

Richard Whitehead appeared in a Court record for Whitehead Ryan which was recorded on 14 December 1718 in King William County, Virginia. The Will of Edmund Berkeley, written 14 Dec 1718 and proved 3 Mar 1718/19, mentions 698 ac in King William County that he purchased of Whitehead Ryan, which he bequeaths to his son Lewis. ... It is my will that my executors buy five negroes the next year to be put on the land I gave to my son Lewis in King William County bought of Ryan. Francis Berkeley, a descendant of Edmund Berkeley wrote "The King William and Caroline lands were purchased in 1696 of Richard Whitehead and Whitehead Ryan." However, Philip and Whitehead Ryan did not take possession of this land until 1698. Whitehead would have been about 6 years old in 1696.<48, 49>

Citations:

1. Manchester, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1541-1812 Oldham, St Mary, 1633 - 1658, for Richard Whitehead, baptized 24 Mar 1638/9., image 20. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
2. Lancashire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812, Bishop's Transcripts, Oldham, 1630-1639, for Richard Whitehead, baptized 24 Mar 1638/9., image 22. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
3. American Wills Proved in London, 1611-1775, p. 31, Will of Mary Whitehead, 28 Feb 1679. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
4. *William & Mary Quarterly*, Williamsburg, VA, Institute of Early American History and Culture, Vol. 11, p. 140.
5. William Armstrong Crozier, *Virginia Heraldica, Being a Registry of Virginia Gentry Entitled to Coat Armor, with Genealogical Notes of the Families*, pp 27-28
6. Virginia Patents Book 6, p. 661, Richard Longest. Film No. 8189121, image 663. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org. 
7. King William County Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 105-6. Film No. 7646110, image 113-116. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, Vol 2, p. 93.
9. Virginia Patent Book 6, p. 400. Film No. 8189121, image 412. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. H.R. McIlwaine, *Minutes of the Council and General Court of colonial Virginia : 1622-1632, 1670-1676*, p. 328
11. Virginia Patent Book 9, p. 217. Film No. 8570202, image 242. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Virginia Patents Book 6, p. 467. Film No. 8189121, image 479. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Virginia Patent Book 9, p. 21. Film No. 8570202, image 241. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Virginia Patent Book 9, p. 218. Film No. 8570202, image 243. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Virginia Land Patents Book 6, p. 508. Film No. 8189121, image 520. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. H.R. McIlwaine, *Minutes of the Council and General Court of colonial Virginia : 1622-1632, 1670-1676*, p. 419
17. H.R. McIlwaine, *Minutes of the Council and General Court of colonial Virginia : 1622-1632, 1670-1676*, p. 420
18. Louis des Cognet, Jr., *English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records*, pp. 235-6
19. Virginia Historical Society, *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography: Persons Who Suffered by Bacon's Rebellion. The Commissioners' Report*, Vol. 5, No. 1, pp. 64-70.
20. Gloucester County Virginia, Abingdon Parish Register, 1678-1761, p. 4. Film No. 7893693, image 141. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 95 (Rappahanock Co Deeds Vol VII p. 161.)
22. Essex County Virginia (Old Rappahanock) deed Book 7, pp. 161-2. Film No. 7645186, image 379-80. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 95 (Rappahanock Co Deeds Vol VII p. 162.)
24. Essex County Virginia (Old Rappahanock) deed Book 7, p. 162. Film No. 7645186, image 380. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 95 (Rappahanock Co Deeds Vol VII p. 163.)
26. Virginia Patent Book 7, p. 451. Film No. 8570201, image 460. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

27. Essex County Virginia (Old Rappahanock) deed Book 7, p. 242. Film No. 7645186, image 418. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
28. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 9 (Rappahanock Co Deeds Vol VII p. 255.)
29. Essex County Virginia (Old Rappahanock) deed Book 7, p. 266. Film No. 7645186, image 429. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
30. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 113 (York Co Deeds, Orders, Wills Vol VII p. 203.)
31. Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia, Vol 2, p. 97., image 300. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
32. Virginia Patent Book 7, p. 637. Film No. 8570201, image 645. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Nell Marion Nugent, *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1800 in Five Volumes*, Richmond, VA, Dietz Printing Co., 1934, Vol 1, p 128.
34. Louis des Cognet, Jr., English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, p. 56
35. Westmoreland County Virginia Court Order Book 1690-98, pp. 89-89a, 108-110a. Film No. 7896886, image 201-2, 239-244. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
36. Westmoreland County Virginia Court Order Book 1690-98, p. 100. Film No. 7896886, image 223. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
37. Westmoreland County Virginia Court Order Book 1690-98, pp. 108-110a. Film No. 7896886, image 221-226. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
38. Nell Marion Nugent, *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1800 in Five Volumes*, Richmond, VA, Dietz Printing Co., 1934, Vol 1, p 210.
39. Virginia Historical Society, *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*: Some Colonial Virginia Records, Vol. 11, No. 1, pp. 57-68.
40. Virginia Historical Society, *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*: William Fitzhugh and the Northern Neck Proprietary, A Letter, Richard Beale Davis, Vol. 89, No. 1 (Jan., 1981), pp. 39-43.
41. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 40.
42. Louis des Cognet, Jr., English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, p. 1
43. Virginia Patents Book 9 , p. 218. Film No. 8570202, image 243. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
44. Louis des Cognet, Jr., English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, p. 79
45. King William County Virginia Miscellaneous Records, Vol 1 (1702-1707), p. 57-60. Film No. 7646110, image 64-66. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
46. King William County Virginia Miscellaneous Records, Vol 1 (1702-1707), pp. 205-6. Film No. 7646110, image 114-16. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
47. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 48.
48. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 46.
49. *William & Mary Quarterly*, Williamsburg, VA, Institute of Early American History and Culture, Vol. 7, p. 86, footnote 2 & p. 87.

Generation Two

Children of Richard Whitehead and Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead

Mary Whitehead

Female, born about 1661, died about 1700

Parents:

Father	Richard Whitehead (b. about 1638, d. before 16 October 1702)
Mother	Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead (b. about 1639, d. before 1698)

Family:

Spouse:	Philip Ryan (b. 1662, d. after 24 April 1703)
Son	Whitehead Ryan + (b. about 1690, d. about 1749)
Son	Peter Ryan (b. about 1695, d. after 1749)
Son	Philip Ryan + (b. 1697, d. before 3 June 1764)

Birth:

Mary Whitehead was born about 1661 in England. A servant woman named Mary Whitehead is mentioned in Rappahanock County Court Order Book No. 1 on 21 Dec 1685:

"Mary Whithead servant to Mr. Mostrum Wright, being presented to this court to have inspection into her age is adjudged seventeen years old and ordered to serve her sd Master or assigns according to act."

This Mary would have been born about 1668. It is unlikely that this is Mary, daughter of Richard Whitehead. Richard was a very rich man with large land holdings. His daughter Mary was educated and signed her mother's release of dower of 2000 acres sold by Richard in 1681. If she was 21 yrs old when she signed this, she would have been born about 1660.

Some have suggested that Mary is the daughter of Richard Whitehead of St Giles in the Fields, Holborn, Camden, England. A record exists for the baptism of Charles and Mary Whitehead, son and daughter of Richard Whitehead, baptized 10 Jun 1660 in St Giles in the Fields, Holborn, Camden, England. The name of the mother is difficult to read. on the baptism entry. However, it is not likely that this is the same Richard Whitehead who moved to Virginia. Richard Whitehead of St

Giles in the Fields, Holborn, Camden, England was buried there on 15 Aug 1665. Richard, father of Mary Whitehead Ryan, moved to Virginia about 1671.<1, 2, 3>

Marriage:

Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead were married about 1689 in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Death:

Mary Whitehead died about 1700 in Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 23 November 1682

Mary Whitehead appeared in a Court record for Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead involving Richard Whitehead which was recorded on 23 November 1682 in Rappahannock County, Virginia. Damizina Whitehead, wife of Richard Whitehead, of Abingdon Parish in Gloucester County relinquishes her right of dower for 2000 ac in Rappahannock County bought of John & George Mott and sold to Thomas Comer of Gloucester County. Mary Whitehead (daughter) is a witness.<4, 5>

Land Transaction involving Richard Whitehead, 12 August 1698

Mary Whitehead and Philip Ryan and Whitehead Ryan were mentioned on 12 August 1698 in a land transaction involving Richard Whitehead at St. John's Parish in King and Queen County, Virginia. Deed of Gift, Richard Whitehead of Gloucester Co and Parish of Abington to my beloved Sunn-in-Law and grand-sunn Philip Ryan and Whitehead Ryan of King and Queen County ... in consideration that Philip hath married my eldest daughter Mary, one tract of land containing 600 ac in the County of King & Queen and in the Parish of St Johns on the main run or River of Matapony. The original deed contains the seal of Richard Whitehead. The deed book in which this was recorded was burned in a courthouse fire, but the original deed exists.<6, 7>

Land Sale by Philip Whitehead, 24 April 1703

Mary Whitehead and Philip Ryan, Richard Whitehead, and Elizabeth wife of Philip Whitehead were mentioned on 24 April 1703 in the sale of land by Philip Whitehead in King William County, Virginia. Deed, Philip Whitehead, Gloucester County, Petsworth Parish to Richard Yarbrough, 200 ac in King William County, part of a patent of 5000 ac patented by Richard Whitehead, granted by his last will and testament to mee, bounded by Sampson Darrell, running thence along **Ryan's back line** ... signed Phil. Whitehead. Eliz'a, wife to the sd Philip Whitehead relinquishes her right to dower.

"Ryan's back line" probably refers to the land gifted to Philip Ryan and son Whitehead Ryan by Richard Whitehead in 1698. This land was in King and Queen County in 1698, but became part of King William County when it was taken from King & Queen County in 1701. Another possibility is

that the land mentioned in this deed was land left to Mary Whitehead Ryan or her heirs after the death of her father.<8>

Citations:

1. London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812, Camden, St Giles in the Fields, Holborn, 1636-1688, Mary Whitehead baptism, 10 Jun 1660. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812, Camden, St Giles in the Fields, Holborn, 1636-1688, Richard Whitehead burial, 15 Aug 1665. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 3. Rappahanock County Virginia Court Order Book 1, p. 187. Film No. 7673131, image 142. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 95 (Rappahanock Co Deeds Vol VII p. 162.)
 5. Essex County Virginia (Old Rappahanock) deed Book 7, p. 162. Film No. 7645186, image 380. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 40.
 7. *William & Mary Quarterly*, Williamsburg, VA, Institute of Early American History and Culture, Vol. 11, p. 140.
 8. King William County Virginia Miscellaneous Records, Vol 1 (1702-1707), pp. 205-6. Film No. 7646110, image 114-16. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Philip Whitehead

Male, born about 1663

Parents:

Father	Richard Whitehead (b. about 1638, d. before 16 October 1702)
Mother	Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead (b. about 1639, d. before 1698)

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth wife of Philip Whitehead (b. about 1665)
---------	--

Birth:

Philip Whitehead was born about 1663 in Lancashire, England.

Marriage:

Philip Whitehead and [Elizabeth wife of Philip Whitehead](#) were married about 1683 in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 22 February 1692/93

Philip Whitehead appeared in a Court record for Richard Whitehead involving Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead which was recorded on 22 February 1692/93 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. Walter H. English vs Mad'm Francis Spencer

Madam Spencer was accused of concealing several tithables by not disclosing the names of those residing with her by January 10th. Among those mentioned were Richard Whitehead, Philip Whitehead and a Negro woman Lollee att[ending] Damazina. The Whiteheads were later removed from the suit because they were counted as tithables in Gloucester County.<1>

Court Record, 27 September 1693

Philip Whitehead appeared in a Court record for Richard Whitehead which was recorded on 27 September 1693 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. English vs Spencer

Every master of a family is required to give an account of all tithable person in their family with their names by the 10th June and in case any master of a family shall coceal any person or persons of the family, then every such concealed person or persons shall be fofeited to him that shall make it appearing. Nevertheless, Mad'm ffrances Spencer of the parish of Copley in the family of Weston Meddow, not being ignorant .. did not on the 10th of June give an exact account of of all the tithable persons in her family...the suit is remitted back to the Court of Westmoreland for a full determination and tryal of the merrits... as for Ric'd and Phillipp Whitehead, they are for most part resident in Gloucester County and there pay their levys ... sent to jury - split jury, then not guilty, then guilty! She was possessed of all mentioned in the information except Mr. Nicholas Spencer, Mr. Richard Whitehead and Mr. Phillip Whitehead.<2>

Last Will and Testament of Richard Whitehead, 13 May 1701

Philip Whitehead was named an heir in the will of Richard Whitehead on 13 May 1701 in Gloucester County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will was Damazinah Whitehead. The will of Richard Whitehead has been lost, but portions are mentioned in a deed from his son Philip Whitehead and wife Elizabeth to Edmund Berkeley. Part of the 5000 ac granted to Richard Whitehead 26 Oct 1699 was issued to his son Philip by Richard's will. Another part of this 5000 ac grant was issued to Damazine Allard, wife of Richard Allard. Damazine Allard is quite likely a daughter of Richard and Damazine Whitehead. This second parcel of land was purchased by Philip from Damazine after the death of his father.<3>

Land Transaction, 16 October 1702

Philip Whitehead was mentioned in a land transaction in King William County, Virginia, on 16 October 1702. Richard Allard, Damazinah Whitehead, and Richard Whitehead were also mentioned in the deed Deed, Richard Allard and his wife Damanzinah of Gloucester Co, Parish of Abingdon, to Philip Whitehead, Gloucester County, Petsworth Parish, for a parcel of land conveyed and made over unto Damazinah Allard in Gloucester Co and one heffer of about two years old to them in hand at and before the sealing and delivery of those presents by the said Philip Whitehead well & truely paid the receipt whereof they the said Richard Allard and Damazinah his wife doth hereby acknowledge ... sell unto Philip Whitehead 400 acres of land

which was given to Damazinah the wife of Rich'd Allard and her heirs forever by Richard Whitehead late of Gloucester County, dec'd, by his Last will and Testament being dated ye 23rd day of May 1701, lying in the County of King William in Pamunkey Neck, lately called King and Queen County. Signed Richard Allard ("X", his mark, Damazinah Allard (signature). Recorded 20 Nov 1702.<[4](#), [3](#)>

Land Sale, 24 April 1703

Philip Whitehead sold land in King William County, Virginia, on 24 April 1703. [Philip Ryan](#), [Richard Whitehead](#), [Elizabeth wife of Philip Whitehead](#), and [Mary Whitehead](#) were also mentioned in the sale. Deed, Philip Whitehead, Gloucester County, Petsworth Parish to Richard Yarbrough, 200 ac in King William County, part of a patent of 5000 ac patented by Richard Whitehead, granted by his last will and testament to mee, bounded by Sampson Darrell, running thence along **Ryan's back line** ... signed Phil. Whitehead. Eliz'a, wife to the sd Philip Wh,itehead relinquishes her right to dower.

"Ryan's back line" probably refers to the land gifted to Philip Ryan and son Whitehead Ryan by Richard Whitehead in 1698. This land was in King and Queen County in 1698, but became part of King William County when it was taken from King & Queen County in 1701. Another possibility is that the land mentioned in this deed was land left to Mary Whitehead Ryan or her heirs after the death of her father.<[5](#)>

Land Transaction, 1704

Philip Whitehead was mentioned in a land transaction in King William County, Virginia, in 1704. Quit Rent Roll of King William County, 1704: John Whitehead - 100; Phillip Whitehead - 3000.<[6](#)>

Court Record, 19 April 1710

A Court record for Philip Whitehead was recorded on 19 April 1710 in King William County, Virginia. Sheriffs appointed 19 Apr 1710: King William Co - Philip Whitehead<[7](#)>

Court Record, 1714

A Court record for Philip Whitehead was recorded in 1714 in King William County, Virginia. King William Co, Justice of Peace, Philip Whitehead.<[8](#)>

Court Record, 1726

A Court record for Philip Whitehead was recorded in 1726 in King William County, Virginia. King William Co, Justice of Peace & Burgess, Philip Whitehead.<[9](#)>

Court Record, 1729

A Court record for Philip Whitehead was recorded in 1729 in King William County, Virginia. King William Co, Coroner, Burgess, Justice of Peace, Philip Whitehead.<[10](#)>

Citations:

1. Westmoreland County Virginia Court Order Book 1690-98, pp. 89-89a, 108-110a. Film No. 7896886, image 201-2, 239-244. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Westmoreland County Virginia Court Order Book 1690-98, pp. 108-110a. Film No. 7896886, image 221-226. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. *William & Mary Quarterly*, Williamsburg, VA, Institute of Early American History and Culture, Vol. 11, p. 140.
 4. King William County Virginia Miscellaneous Records, Vol 1 (1702-1707), p. 57-60. Film No. 7646110, image 64-66. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. King William County Virginia Miscellaneous Records, Vol 1 (1702-1707), pp. 205-6. Film No. 7646110, image 114-16. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Louis des Cognet, Jr., English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, p. 160
 7. Louis des Cognet, Jr., English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, p. 4
 8. Louis des Cognet, Jr., English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, p.25
 9. Louis des Cognet, Jr., English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, p. 36
 10. Louis des Cognet, Jr., English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, p. 48
-

Damazinah Whitehead

Female, born about 1665

Parents:

Father	Richard Whitehead (b. about 1638, d. before 16 October 1702)
Mother	Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead (b. about 1639, d. before 1698)

Family:

Spouse:	Richard Allard (b. about 1660)
Daughter	Philadelphia Allard (b. before 9 June 1701)
Daughter	Mary Allard (b. before 3 October 1703)

Birth:

Damazinah Whitehead was born about 1665 in England.

Marriage:

[Richard Allard](#) and Damazinah Whitehead were married about 1685 in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [Richard Whitehead](#), 13 May 1701

Damazinah Whitehead was named an heir in the will of [Richard Whitehead](#) on 13 May 1701 in Gloucester County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will was [Philip Whitehead](#). The will of Richard Whitehead has been lost, but portions are mentioned in a deed from his son Philip Whitehead and

wife Elizabeth to Edmund Berkeley. Part of the 5000 ac granted to Richard Whitehead 26 Oct 1699 was issued to his son Philip by Richard's will. Another part of this 5000 ac grant was issued to Damazine Allard, wife of Richard Allard. Damazine Allard is quite likely a daughter of Richard and Damazine Whitehead. This second parcel of land was purchased by Philip from Damazine after the death of his father.<1>

Land Transaction involving Philip Whitehead, 16 October 1702

Damazinah Whitehead and Richard Allard and Richard Whitehead were mentioned on 16 October 1702 in a land transaction involving Philip Whitehead in King William County, Virginia. Deed, Richard Allard and his wife Damanzinah of Gloucester Co, Parish of Abingdon, to Philip Whitehead, Gloucester County, Petsworth Parish, for a parcel of land conveyed and made over unto Damazinah Allard in Gloucester Co and one heffer of about two years old to them in hand at and before the sealing and delivery of those presents by the said Philip Whitehead well & truely paid the receipt whereof they the said Richard Allard and Damazinah his wife doth hereby acknowledge ... sell unto Philip Whitehead 400 acres of land which was given to Damazinah the wife of Rich'd Allard and her heirs forevever by Richard Whitehead late of Gloucester County, dec'd, by his Last will and Testament being dated ye 23rd day of May 1701, lying in the County of King William in Pamunkey Neck, lately called King and Queen County. Signed Richard Allard ("X", his mark, Damazinah Allard (signature). Recorded 20 Nov 1702.<2, 1>

Citations:

1. *William & Mary Quarterly*, Williamsburg, VA, Institute of Early American History and Culture, Vol. 11, p. 140.
2. King William County Virginia Miscellaneous Records, Vol 1 (1702-1707), p. 57-60. Film No. 7646110, image 64-66. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Three

Children of Damazinah Whitehead and Richard Allard

Philadelphia Allard

Female, born before 9 June 1701

Parents:

Father	Richard Allard (b. about 1660)
Mother	Damazinah Whitehead (b. about 1665)

Birth:

Philadelphia Allard was born before 9 June 1701 in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

9 June 1701, Baptism of Philadelphia Allard

Philadelphia Allard was baptized on 9 June 1701 at Abingdon Parish in Gloucester County, Virginia.<1>

Citations:

1. Gloucester County Virginia Abingdon Parish Register 1678-1761, Vo 1, p. 23. Film No. 7893693, image 284. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Mary Allard

Female, born before 3 October 1703

Parents:

Father	Richard Allard (b. about 1660)
Mother	Damazinah Whitehead (b. about 1665)

Birth:

Mary Allard was born before 3 October 1703 in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

3 October 1703, Baptism of Mary Allard

Mary Allard was baptized on 3 October 1703 at Abingdon Parish in Gloucester County, Virginia.
Parents: Richard and damanzinah Allard.

Spouses & Other Non-Descendants

Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead

Female, born about 1639, died before 1698

Family:

Spouse:	Richard Whitehead (b. about 1638, d. before 16 October 1702)
Daughter	Mary Whitehead + (b. about 1661, d. about 1700)
Son	Philip Whitehead (b. about 1663)
Daughter	Damazinah Whitehead + (b. about 1665)

Birth:

Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead was born about 1639 in England. Some trees, including Familysearch, have Damazina as a daughter of Harmon Harrison, who arrived at Jamestown in 1608/9. In that case she would have been born in Virginia and could not have married Richard Whitehead about 1659 in England. Her maiden name may have been Harrison, but she was not the daughter of Harmon Harrison.

Several trees give an alternate given name as Thomasin. The source for this on Familysearch is the christening record of William Whitehead, son of Richard Whitehead and his wife Thomasin, baptized 22 Jun 1678 in Little Wilne, Derbyshire, England. The problem with this source is that Richard and Damazina Whitehead were living in Gloucester County Virginia on or before 1671. They are not the same couple that had a child christened in England in 1678.

Marriage:

[Richard Whitehead](#) and Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead were married about 1659 in England.

Death:

Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead died before 1698 in Gloucester County, Virginia. Damizina died sometime between when she relinquished her right to dower 23 Nov 1683 and when her husband gifted land to Philip & Whitehead Ryan in 1698. The deed to the Ryans is not signed by Damizina and she did not relinquish her right to dower for those 600 acres in King & Queen County.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [Richard Whitehead](#), 2 February 1681/82

Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead was mentioned on 2 February 1681/82 in the sale of land by

Richard Whitehead in Rappahannock County, Virginia. Richard Whitehead, planter, of the Parish of Abington in the County of Gloucester, planter, to Thomas Comer of Parish of Ware, for 1000 pounds of sweet scented tobacco, 2000 ac in Rappahanock Co, along Muddy Creek and Rappahanock River, bounded by Clarke & Thornton. Signed Richard Whitehead and Damazina Whitehead (signed by both - no marks). Witn: James Orrill, Natl Hill, John Krilly. Whitehead and Damazina each selected Attorneys to represent them in Rappahanock County so the deed could be properly registered. Richard appointed James Harrison. Danazina appointed Daniel Gains, James Harrison and Edmund Crack. All were from Rappahanock County.<1, 2>

Court Record, 23 November 1682

A Court record for Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead involving Richard Whitehead and Mary Whitehead was recorded on 23 November 1682 in Rappahannock County, Virginia. Damizina Whitehead, wife of Richard Whitehead, of Abingdon Parish in Gloucester County relinquishes her right of dower for 2000 ac in Rappahanock County bought of John & George Mott and sold to Thomas Comer of Gloucester County. Mary Whitehead (daughter) is a witness.<3, 4>

Court Record, 22 February 1692/93

Damizina wife of Richard Whitehead appeared in a Court record for Richard Whitehead involving Philip Whitehead which was recorded on 22 February 1692/93 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Walter H. English vs Mad'm Francis Spencer

Madam Spencer was accused of concealing several tithables by not disclosing the names of those residing with her by January 10th. Among those mentioned were Richard Whitehead, Philip Whitehead and a Negro woman Lollee att[ending] Damazina. The Whiteheads were later removed from the suit because they were counted as tithables in Gloucester County.<5>

Citations:

1. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 95 (Rappahanock Co Deeds Vol VII p. 161.)
2. Essex County Virginia (Old Rappahanock) deed Book 7, pp. 161-2. Film No. 7645186, image 379-80. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Polly Cary Mason, *Records of Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia : a collection of abstracts from original documents concerning the lands and people of colonial Gloucester County*, Berryville, Virginia, Chesapeake Book Co., 1965, p. 95 (Rappahanock Co Deeds Vol VII p. 162.)
4. Essex County Virginia (Old Rappahanock) deed Book 7, p. 162. Film No. 7645186, image 380. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Westmoreland County Virginia Court Order Book 1690-98, pp. 89-89a, 108-110a. Film No. 7896886, image 201-2, 239-244. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Richard Allard

Male, born about 1660

Family:

Spouse:	Damazinah Whitehead (b. about 1665)
Daughter	Philadelphia Allard (b. before 9 June 1701)
Daughter	Mary Allard (b. before 3 October 1703)

Birth:

Richard Allard was born about 1660.

Marriage:

Richard Allard and [Damazinah Whitehead](#) were married about 1685 in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Transaction involving [Philip Whitehead](#), 16 October 1702**

Richard Allard and [Damazinah Whitehead](#) and [Richard Whitehead](#) were mentioned on 16 October 1702 in a land transaction involving [Philip Whitehead](#) in King William County, Virginia. Deed, Richard Allard and his wife Damanzinah of Gloucester Co, Parish of Abingdon, to Philip Whitehead, Gloucester County, Petsworth Parish, for a parcel of land conveyed and made over unto Damazinah Allard in Gloucester Co and one heffer of about two years old to them in hand at and before the sealing and delivery of those presents by the said Philip Whitehead well & truely paid the receipt whereof they the said Richard Allard and Damazinah his wife doth hereby acknowledge ... sell unto Philip Whitehead 400 acres of land which was given to Damazinah the wife of Rich'd Allard and her heirs forevever by Richard Whitehead late of Gloucester County, dec'd, by his Last will and Testament being dated ye 23rd day of May 1701, lying in the County of King William in Pamunkey Neck, lately called King and Queen County. Signed Richard Allard ("X", his mark, Damazinah Allard (signature). Recorded 20 Nov 1702.<[1](#), [2](#)>

Citations:

1. King William County Virginia Miscellaneous Records, Vol 1 (1702-1707), p. 57-60. Film No. 7646110, image 64-66. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. *William & Mary Quarterly*, Williamsburg, VA, Institute of Early American History and Culture, Vol. 11, p. 140.
-

Elizabeth wife of Philip Whitehead

Female, born about 1665

Family:

Spouse:	Philip Whitehead (b. about 1663)
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth wife of Philip Whitehead was born about 1665.

Marriage:

Philip Whitehead and Elizabeth wife of Philip Whitehead were married about 1683 in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Sale by Philip Whitehead, 24 April 1703**

Elizabeth wife of Philip Whitehead and Philip Ryan, Richard Whitehead, and Mary Whitehead were mentioned on 24 April 1703 in the sale of land by Philip Whitehead in King William County, Virginia. Deed, Philip Whitehead, Gloucester County, Petsworth Parish to Richard Yarbrough, 200 ac in King William County, part of a patent of 5000 ac patented by Richard Whitehead, granted by his last will and testament to mee, bounded by Sampson Darrell, running thence along **Ryan's back line** ... signed Phil. Whitehead. Eliz'a, wife to the sd Philip Whitehead relinquishes her right to dower.

"Ryan's back line" probably refers to the land gifted to Philip Ryan and son Whitehead Ryan by Richard Whitehead in 1698. This land was in King and Queen County in 1698, but became part of King William County when it was taken from King & Queen County in 1701. Another possibility is that the land mentioned in this deed was land left to Mary Whitehead Ryan or her heirs after the death of her father.<1>

Citations:

1. King William County Virginia Miscellaneous Records, Vol 1 (1702-1707), pp. 205-6. Film No. 7646110, image 114-16. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Chapter 4. Descendants of Philip Ryan and Elizabeth Mills

The people recorded in this chapter descend from [Philip Ryan](#) and [Elizabeth Mills](#), who were married on 7 Mar 1766 in Saint James Northam Parish, Goochland County, Virginia. This Philip is often confused with [Philip Ryan](#) who married [Jean/Jane Bullington](#) in 1751 at the same place. Records presented in Chapter 2 show that Jane Bullington Ryan was very much alive as late as 1787. Jane's husband, Philip, son of [Philip](#) and [Sarah](#) Ryan, died before 16 Apr 1770. He is clearly not the same man who married Elizabeth Mills in 1766.

Philip Ryan, husband of Elizabeth Mills, was most likely a grandson of [Philip Ryan](#) and [Mary Whitehead](#). This would make him a first cousin to Philip Ryan, son of Philip and Sarah. As was pointed out in Chapter 2, Philip Ryan, the immigrant, and his wife Mary Whitehead are known to have had three sons: Philip, Whitehead and Peter. Philip and Whitehead each had sons named Philip, different from the Philip who married Elizabeth Mills. Little is known of Peter Ryan. He may have been the father of the Philip Ryan considered in this chapter. However, it is quite possible that Philip and Mary Ryan had other sons in addition to the three named above.

Philip Ryan, the immigrant, was a large land holder. It is likely that he left a last will and testament in King William County, Virginia. Unfortunately, all probate records and many other early records of that county were destroyed by fire. Consequently, we don't know when Philip died, nor do we know the names of his other children. Rather than assume Philip, husband of Elizabeth Mills, to be a son of Peter, I have placed him as the subject of this, a separate chapter. However, I am reasonably sure he is a grandson of Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead. Hopefully, DNA evidence will eventually help solve this mystery.

Philip Ryan and his Descendants

Generation One	
<u>Philip Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1740, d. Bef 17 Oct 1803
Generation Two <i>Children of Philip Ryan and Elizabeth Mills</i>	
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1766, d. 1847
<u>James Ryan</u>	b. 1767, d. Aft 1 Jul 1840
<u>Major Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1770, d. Bef 10 Oct 1817
<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. 26 May 1773, d. Bef Jan 1850
<u>Thomas Ryan</u>	b. 10 Dec 1775
Generation Three <i>Children of John Ryan and Christian Page</i>	
<u>John Ryan, Jr</u>	b. Abt 1788, d. Bef 1860
<u>James Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1792, d. 1826
<u>Philip Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1794, d. Jun 1864
<u>Dabney Ryan</u>	b. 1800, d. 28 Feb 1875
<u>Catherine F. Ryan</u>	b. 1809, d. Aft 1880
<u>Lucy Ryan</u>	b. 1810, d. 1860
<i>Children of Major Ryan and Mary ("Molly") Lemay</i>	
<u>Wilson Ryan</u>	b. 2 Mar 1799, d. 22 Apr 1884
<u>William B Ryan</u>	b. 1 Aug 1800, d. 30 Mar 1877
<u>Garland Ryan</u>	b. 7 Jun 1803, d. 6 Dec 1889
<u>Mary ("Polly") Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1808, d. Bef 1835
<i>Child of Major Ryan and Nancy Denton</i>	
<u>Major Thomas Ryan</u>	b. 1817, d. 21 Oct 1881
<i>Children of Elizabeth Ryan and Bolden Badget</i>	
<u>Sarah Badget</u>	b. 1794, d. Bef 12 Dec 1825
<u>Pouncy Badget</u>	b. 1799, d. Aft 1860
<u>Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget</u>	b. 1801
<u>Mahala Badget</u>	b. Abt 1805, d. 26 Aug 1873
<u>Jane Badget</u>	b. Abt 1807
<u>Edmund Badget</u>	b. 1811, d. Bef 1870
<u>Louisa Badget</u>	b. 1814, d. 1876
<u>Mary E. ("Polly") Badget</u>	b. 1818
Generation Four <i>Children of John Ryan, Jr, and Sally T. Burgess</i>	
<u>Mary H. Ryan</u>	b. 1813, d. Aug 1860
<u>Lucy Ryan</u>	b. 1821
<u>Oliver Hawthorne Ryan</u>	b. 19 Dec 1822, d. 4 Aug 1902
<u>Betsy A. Ryan</u>	b. 1829
<i>Child of John Ryan, Jr, and Nancy Whisman</i>	

<u>Margaret Ryan</u>	b. 1847
<i>Children of Philip Ryan and Cinderella Moss</i>	
<u>Susan E. Ryan</u>	b. 1825, d. Bef 1860
<u>Ann Catherine Ryan</u>	b. 1826
<u>Elvira Ryan</u>	b. 1832
<u>Jane Ryan</u>	b. 1834
<i>Children of Dabney Ryan and Elizabeth Parrish</i>	
<u>Mary Ryan</u>	b. 1824
<u>Caroline Ryan</u>	b. 1827
<u>Lavinia Ryan</u>	b. 1829
<u>Jane Ryan</u>	b. 1834
<i>Children of Wilson Ryan and Amanda Malvina Hall</i>	
<u>Louann Ryan</u>	b. 1832
<u>James W. Ryan</u>	b. 15 Sep 1834, d. 30 Oct 1873
<u>William T. Ryan</u>	b. 25 Sep 1837, d. 24 Jul 1851
<u>Mary C. Ryan</u>	b. 1840, d. 1923
<u>Samuel Blakey Ryan</u>	b. 1845
<u>Charles Hall Ryan</u>	b. 1853
<i>Children of William B Ryan and Frances H. Edgar</i>	
<u>Mary Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. 9 Feb 1824, d. 9 Aug 1906
<u>George Garland Ryan</u>	b. 18 Mar 1826, d. 11 Aug 1901
<u>William Felix Ryan</u>	b. 24 Sep 1828, d. 30 Dec 1911
<u>Robert William Ryan</u>	b. 18 Apr 1836, d. 3 Sep 1863
<u>Sarah Adaline Ryan</u>	b. 19 Mar 1839
<u>Amanda Ryan</u>	b. 9 Jan 1845, d. 1 Sep 1845
<u>Joseph Hughes Ryan</u>	b. 21 Nov 1846, d. 3 May 1923
<i>Children of Garland Ryan and Nancy Mary Holleway</i>	
<u>Joseph William Ryan</u>	b. 4 Dec 1829, d. 16 May 1898
<u>Samuel Lemay Ryan</u>	b. 1834
<u>John Garland Ryan</u>	b. 13 Oct 1836, d. 22 Feb 1914
<u>Mary Ellen Ryan</u>	b. 1838, d. 26 Jul 1925
<u>Robert Wilson Ryan</u>	b. 31 May 1840, d. 28 Feb 1915
<u>Alexander W. Ryan</u>	b. 1843
<u>Judge G. Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1844
<u>George M. Ryan</u>	b. Nov 1846, d. 31 Dec 1909
<i>Children of Major Thomas Ryan and Ferronia T Mallory</i>	
<u>John Thomas Ryan</u>	b. 4 Mar 1839, d. 9 Nov 1921
<u>Edward W Ryan</u>	b. 1842
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. 1848
<u>James Ryan</u>	b. 1851
<u>Mary A Ryan</u>	b. 16 May 1857, d. 5 Dec 1881

<u>Louisa Ryan</u>	b. 1861, d. Aft 1880
Generation Five <i>Children of Susan E. Ryan and William Aldhizer</i>	
<u>Anne Elizabeth Aldhizer</u>	b. 1845
<u>John O. Aldhizer</u>	b. 1847
<u>William Joseph Aldhizer</u>	b. 1849

Generation One

Philip Ryan

Male, born about 1740, died before 17 October 1803

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Mills (b. about 1747, d. after 1810)
Son	John Ryan + (b. about 1766, d. 1847)
Son	James Ryan (b. 1767, d. after 1 July 1840)
Son	Major Ryan + (b. about 1770, d. before 10 October 1817)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan + (b. 26 May 1773, d. before January 1850)
Son	Thomas Ryan (b. 10 December 1775)

Birth:

Philip Ryan was born about 1740 in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip is almost certainly a grandson of Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead, who had three known sons: Whitehead, Philip and Peter. Their sons Philip and Whitehead each had sons named Philip, different than the Philip presented here.

Philip, son of Whitehead and his wife Millie, was born about 1733. He lived in Chesterfield and Prince Edward Counties until about 1765, when he married Obedience Rowland. They moved to Pittsylvania County, on land which was later located in Henry County. They remained in Henry County until 1805, relocating to Georgia, where Philip died in 1822.

Philip, son of Philip Ryan and his wife Sarah, was born about 1722. He lived in Goochland County and married Jane Bullington there in 1751. Philip died in Goochland County before 1779, when it was recommended that his widow, Jane Ryan, mother of two soldiers serving in the military, receive money for her sustenance.

So, who are the parents of Philip Ryan, who was born about 1740, married Elizabeth Mills in 1766, and died in 1803? He was not a grandson of Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead by either of their sons Philip or Whitehead. He was born too early to have been a son of any of Philip and Mary's known grandsons. It is likely that he is the son of another of Philip and Mary's sons. Peter Ryan is a possibility, though very little is known about him. We simply don't know how many more sons they may have had. Perhaps DNA studies in the future might shed light on this Philip's parentage.

Marriage:

Philip Ryan and [Elizabeth Mills](#) were married on 7 March 1766 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. The Douglas Register records the marriage between Philip Ryan and Elizabeth Mills (or Miln) on 7 Mar 1766. Many sources site the groom as Philip, son of Philip Ryan and Sarah Whitehead. However, the same Douglas Register shows that Ann Morning Ryan, daughter of Philip Ryan and Jean Bullinton was born 24 Apr 1768. It is doubtful that Philip had two wives at the same time, so the Philip Ryan that married Elizabeth Mills is not the son of Philip Ryan and Sarah Whitehead. He may be a son of Phillip's brother, Peter Ryan.<1>

Death:

Philip Ryan died before 17 October 1803 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Biography of Philip Ryan:

Philip Ryan was born about 1740 in Goochland County, Virginia. His parents are unknown, although it is likely that his grandparents were Philip Ryan (b. 1662) and Mary Whitehead. He is often confused with Philip Ryan Junior, son of Philip Ryan Senior (b. 1697) and his wife Sarah. That Philip Ryan married Jane Bullington in 1751 and died before 1779 in Goochland County. Philip Ryan (b. abt 1740), the subject of this sketch, married Elizabeth Mills in 1766 in Goochland County, Virginia. Many sources state this was a second marriage for Philip Junior, but Philip Junior's widow, Jane, was still living in Goochland County as late as 1787.

Philip purchased 50 acres of land on the Plumb tree branch in 1780, land formerly owned by David Alvis. The Plumb tree branch is a branch of Lickinghole Creek, so Philip's family was living in the same area as the children of Philip Ryan Jr. Philip purchased another 50 acre tract on the Plumb tree branch in 1787. He is listed on Goochland County tax lists until 1790. He moved his family to Louisa County in 1791, but did not purchase any land there. Tax records show he resided in Louisa County until at least 1798. He appears to have moved back to his property in Goochland County before his death in October of 1803. His estate was probated on 17 Oct 1803 in Goochland County, Virginia. John Ryan was granted letters of administration and James Ryan and Thomas Ryan were his securities.

Philip Ryan and Elizabeth Mills were married on 7 Mar 1766 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. They had at least four children: John, James, Elizabeth, and Thomas. Their son James is listed with Philip on the 1788 Goochland County Property Tax List. James married Lucy Alvis in 1788 and remained in Goochland County. Philip and Elizabeth's daughter, Elizabeth, married Bolden Badget in Louisa County on 14 May 1793. Their son Thomas married Peggy Ward in Louisa County in 1798. Thomas moved back to Goochland County that same year. Philip's widow, Elizabeth Ryan, was listed by herself in the 1810 Goochland County census. No record of her death has been found.

Sons of Philip Ryan Junior & Jane Bullington (and Jane herself in 1787) are listed together with Philip and his son James on some early Goochland County tax lists. They all lived in the vicinity of

Lickinghole Creek and the two families were undoubtedly related to each other. The two Philips may have been first cousins, grandchildren of Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead. Philip and Mary had two documented sons: Philip and Whitehead. Both of them are known to have had sons named Philip, both of whom are different from the Philip who married Elizabeth Mills.

Published family trees have suggested that Philip and Mary had additional sons named Sexton, and Peter. Philip Ryan (b. 1697) was the sexton at St. John's church in St. James Northam Parish. Sexton was a title, and so Sexton Ryan was the same person as Philip Ryan. Peter Ryan is mentioned as a witness for a deed between Philip Ryan (b. 1697) and his son Philip Ryan Junior. I have found no other mention of him in public records. Family trees list him as a son of Philip & Mary, born in 1695. If correct, he could have been the father of Philip who married Elizabeth Mills. Philip and Mary may well have had other sons who could have been the father or grandfather of Philip. Further research is clearly needed to identify Philip's parents.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1769 Goochland County, Virginia, Voter List

Philip Ryan was on the September 1769 voter list in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip was Among the voters who took part in the election for House of Burgess, Sept 1769. He was listed as Phil. Ryan.<2>

1782 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 1782 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.
Goochland County Personal Property Tax list
4th District
Phil. Ryan 1 horse, 3 cattle<3>

1784 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 1784 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.
5th District
Philip Ryon, 1 white tithe, 3 horses, 2 cattle<4>

1785 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 1785 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.
5th District
Philip Ryon, 1 white tithe, 2 cattle, 2 horses<5>

1786 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 1786 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.
4th District
Philip Ryan, 1 white tithe, 2 cattle, 3 horses<6>

1787 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with Whitehead Ryan, John Ryan, and Jane Bullington, were on the 1787 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Jane Ryan - 3 cattle

Whitehead Ryan (entered to Jos. Shelton) - 1 cattle (listed with Shelton, Amherst)

Philip Ryan 1 male >21, 1 white male 16-21, 2 horses, 4 cattle

John Ryan 1 white male 16-21<7>

Land Purchase on 7 September 1787

Philip Ryan purchased land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 7 September 1787. Lewis Chaudoir and wife Keturab to Philip Ryan, all of Goochland Co, for 50 ac in Goochland Co on plumb tree branch, bounded by William Wade, land formerly belonging to David Alvis.

Note: the deed from Alvis to Chandour (14:398) mentions Cawthan's Spring Branch as another boundary. The Plumbtree Branch is a branch of Lickinghole Creek. So, Philip's family was living in the same area as the children of Philip Ryan Jr.<8>

1788 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with Whitehead Ryan, John Ryan, James Ryan, and Joel Ryan, were on the 1788 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1788

Joel Ryan 1w>21

Whitehead Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21, James Ryan(w>21), 2 horses<9>

1789 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with John Ryan and Joel Ryan, were on the 1789 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

Philip Ryon 1w>21, 1w 16-21, 2 horses

John Ryon 1w>21

Joel Ryon 1w>21<10>

1790 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan, along with John Ryan and Joel Ryan, were on the 1790 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Philip Ryon 1w>21, 2 horses

Joel Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21<11>

1791 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and William Rion, Sr., were on the 19 September 1791 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Henry Garrett's list, 1791

19 Sep: William Ryan 1w>16, 1 tithe, 2 horses

31 May: Phillip Ryan 1 horse (not listed as tithable)<12>

1793 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and William Rion, Sr., along with John Ryan, were on the 14 May 1793 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Henry Garrett's list, 1793

Ryan, William 1 tithe, 3 horses

Ryan, John 1 tithe

Ryan, Philip 2 tithes, 1 horse<13>

1794 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and John Ryan were on the 27 June 1794 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Henry Garrett's list, 1994

Phillip Ryan 2 w>16, 1 horse (listed under "P")

Ryan, John 1w>16, 1 horse<14>

1795 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and William Rion, Sr., were on the 1795 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Henry Garrett's list, 1795

1 Jun: Ryan William, 2 tithes, 1 horse

7 Sep: Ryan, Phillip 1 tithe, 1 horse<15>

1796 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and William Rion, Sr., along with John Ryan, were on the 1796 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Henry Garrett's list, 1796

6 May: Ryan, John 1 tithe, 1 horse

Ryan, Phill. 3 tithes, 1 horse

7 Jun: Ryan, William (not readable)<16>

Miscellaneous Entry for Philip Ryan, Louisa County, Virginia, 13 June 1796.

William Baker & J. Sharp precinct: Processioning of property lines occurred on this date between Lancelott Armstrong dec'd & James Byars, present as observers were James Byars & Phillip

Ryan.<[17](#)>

1797 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 1797 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Henry Garrett's list, 1797

Ryan, Phillip 2 tithes, 2 horses<[18](#)>

1798 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan was on the 1798 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Henry Garrett's list, 1798

Ryan, Phillip (no property)<[19](#)>

Probate, Philip Ryan, 17 October 1803

Philip Ryan had his estate probated on 17 October 1803 in Goochland County, Virginia. On motion of John Ryan certificate is granted him for letters of administration on the estate of Philip Ryan deceased, he having made oath and together with James Ryan and Thomas Ryan his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of five hundred dollars conditioned as law directs. An appraisal was also ordered to report to the next court.<[20](#)>

Inventory, 28 October 1803

An inventory of the estate of Philip Ryan was conducted on 28 October 1803, in Goochland County, Virginia. Appraisal of the estate of Philip Ryan ordered 28 Oct 1803 and returned 19 Dec 1803.<[21](#)>

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 42 (original p. 14.)
2. *Goochland County Historical Society Magazine* (Goochland, Virginia; Goochland County Historical Society), Volume 34 (2002), p. 16.
3. Goochland County Virginia Personal Tax List, 1782, p. 27. Film No. 7849124, image 26. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia Taxable Property List 1784. Film No. 7849124, image 86. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Goochland County Virginia Taxable Property List 1785. Film No. 7849124, image 112. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Taxable Property List 1786. Film No. 7849124, image 141. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Taxable Property List 1787. Film No. 7849124, image 167. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 14, p 447. Film No. 7645028, image 625. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1788. Film No. 7849124, image 193. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

10. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1789. Film No. 7849124, image 237. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1790. Film No. 7849124, image 255. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1791. Film No. 8194460, image 233. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1793. Film No. 8194460, image 296. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1794. Film No. 8194460, image 322-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1795. Film No. 8194460, image 337-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1796. Film No. 8194460, image 383. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Louisa County Virginia Processioning Returns, 1796-1812, p. 58. Film No. 7898583, image 431. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1797. Film No. 8194460, image 409. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1798. Film No. 8194460, image 421. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 23 p 631. Film No. 8572285, image 779. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 18, pp. 692-3. Film No. 7645030, image 663-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Two

Children of Philip Ryan and Elizabeth Mills

John Ryan

Male, born about 1766, died 1847

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. about 1740, d. before 17 October 1803)
Mother	Elizabeth Mills (b. about 1747, d. after 1810)

Lineage	Philip ¹
---------	-------------------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	Christian Page (b. about 1767, d. before 1850)
Son	John Ryan, Jr+ (b. about 1788, d. before 1860)
Son	James Ryan (b. about 1792, d. 1826)
Son	Philip Ryan+ (b. about 1794, d. June 1864)
Son	Dabney Ryan+ (b. 1800, d. 28 February 1875)
Daughter	Catherine F. Ryan (b. 1809, d. after 1880)
Daughter	Lucy Ryan (b. 1810, d. 1860)

Birth:

John Ryan was born about 1766 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Christian Page](#) were married on 13 October 1786 in Goochland County, Virginia.
Security: William Page, witness: G. Payne.<[1](#)>

Death:

John Ryan died in 1847 in Goochland County, Virginia. John Ryan is not found in probate records of Goochland County in 1846 or 1847. His daughter Catherine (Kitty) was living on the land and paying taxes after 1846. John is not on the Goochland 1850 census or the census of any nearby county.

Alternate Names:

John Ryan is also known as John Ryan or John Ryon.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1787 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List**

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Whitehead Ryan](#) and [Jane Bullington](#), were on the 1787 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Jane Ryan - 3 cattle

Whitehead Ryan (entered to Jos. Shelton) - 1 cattle (listed with Shelton, Amherst)

Philip Ryan 1 male >21, 1 white male 16-21, 2 horses, 4 cattle

John Ryan 1 white male 16-21<[2](#)>

1788 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Whitehead Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), and [Joel Ryan](#), were on the 1788 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1788

Joel Ryan 1w>21

Whitehead Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21, James Ryan(w>21), 2 horses<[3](#)>

1789 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Joel Ryan](#), were on the 1789 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

Philip Ryon 1w>21, 1w 16-21, 2 horses

John Ryon 1w>21

Joel Ryon 1w>21<[4](#)>

1790 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Joel Ryan](#), were on the 1790 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Philip Ryon 1w>21, 2 horses

Joel Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21<[5](#)>

1793 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [William Rion, Sr.](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 14 May 1793 tax list in

Louisa County, Virginia.
Henry Garrett's list, 1793
Ryan, William 1 tithe, 3 horses
Ryan, John 1 tithe
Ryan, Philip 2 tithes, 1 horse<6>

Marriage of Bolden Badget and Elizabeth Ryan, 16 May 1793

John Ryan witnessed the marriage of Bolden Badget and Elizabeth Ryan on 16 May 1793 in Louisa County, Virginia. Marriage Bond: 14 May 1793: Philip Ryan, Father; John Ryan security.
<7>

1794 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and Philip Ryan were on the 27 June 1794 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.
Henry Garrett's list, 1994
Phillip Ryan 2 w>16, 1 horse (listed under "P")
Ryan, John 1w>16, 1 horse<8>

Court Record, 13 November 1794

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for Nancy Armstrong which was recorded on 13 November 1794 in Louisa County, Virginia. The will of Lancelot Armstrong mentions his four children Nancy Armstrong, David Armstrong, Mary Hart Armstrong and John Bourn Armstrong. His second wife, Elizabeth was named executrix of the will. The will was witnessed by James Dabney and John Ryon. Proved 8 Dec 1794.<9>

1795 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 23 March 1795 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.
William Thomson's list
Rion, John 1w>16, 1 horse<10>

1796 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and William Rion, Sr., along with Philip Ryan, were on the 1796 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.
Henry Garrett's list, 1796
6 May: Ryan, John 1 tithe, 1 horse
Ryan, Phill. 3 tithes, 1 horse
7 Jun: Ryan, William (not readable)<11>

1796 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and William Rion, Jr., were on the 2 June 1796 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.
William Thomson's list
Rion, John 1w>16

Rion, William 1w>16. 2 horses<[12](#)>

1797 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [William Rion, Jr.](#), were on the 12 June 1797 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

William Thomson's list

Rion, Jno 1w>16, 1 horse

Rion, Wm 1w>16, 1 horse<[13](#)>

1798 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [William Rion, Jr.](#), were on the 8 June 1798 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

William Thomson's list, 1798

Rion, Wm 1w>16, 1 horse

Rion, Jno 1w>16, 1 horse<[14](#)>

1799 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Major Ryan](#) were on the 1799 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1799

John Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<[15](#)>

1800 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Thomas Ryan](#) and [Major Ryan](#), were on the 1800 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1800

John Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Thomas Ryan 1w>16

Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<[16](#)>

1801 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Thomas Ryan](#) and [Major Ryan](#), were on the 1801 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1801

John Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Thomas Ryan 1w>16

Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<[17](#)>

1802 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Major Ryan](#) and [Thomas Ryan](#), were on the 1802 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1802

John Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Thomas Ryan 1w>16

Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<[18](#)>

1803 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Major Ryan](#) were on the 1803 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1803

John Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Major Ryan, 1w>16, 2 horses<[19](#)>

Probate, [Philip Ryan](#), 17 October 1803

John Ryan was mentioned in the probate records of [Philip Ryan](#) on 17 October 1803 in Goochland County, Virginia. On motion of John Ryan certificate is granted him for letters of administration on the estate of Philip Ryan deceased, he having made oath and together with James Ryan and Thomas Ryan his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of five hundred dollars conditioned as law directs. An appraisal was also ordered to report to the next court.<[20](#)>

1804 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Major Ryan](#) were on the 1804 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1804

John Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Major Ryan, Absalom Page 2w>21, 1 horse<[21](#)>

1805 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Major Ryan](#) were on the 1805 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1805

John Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Major Ryan, Absalom Page 2w>21, 1 horse<[22](#)>

1811 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Major Ryan](#), [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [James Ryan](#), and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1811 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1811

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan Jr 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan, Jas & Philip Ryan 3w>21, 1 horse<[23](#)>

1812 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Major Ryan](#), [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [James Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), and [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1812 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan Jr 1w>21

Jno Ryan, Jas, Philip & Dabney Ryan 4w>21, 1 horse<[24](#)>

1813 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Major Ryan](#) were on the 1813 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1813

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[25](#)>

1814 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Major Ryan](#), [John Ryan, Jr.](#), and [James Ryan](#), were on the 1814 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1814

John Ryan 1w>21

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan, James Ryan 2w>21, 1 horse<[26](#)>

1815 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#), [John Ryan, Jr.](#), and [Major Ryan](#), were on the 1815 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

Ryan, John & Dabney Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse, 1 b>16

Ryan, John Jr 1w>16, 3 cattle

Ryan, Major 1w>16, 1 horse, 6 cattle<[27](#)>

1816 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [Dabney Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), [Major Ryan](#), and [Wilson Ryan](#), were on the 1816 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Ryan, Jno 1w>16

Ryan Major & Wilson Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse

Ryan, Jno & Dabney Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse

Ryan, Phil 1w>16<[28](#)>

1817 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1817 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

Dabney Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan 1w>16

Philip Ryan 1w>16<[29](#)>

1818 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#), [John Ryan, Jr.](#), and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Dabney Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan 1w>16

Philip Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan Junr 1w>16, 1 horse<[30](#)>

1819 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Philip Ryan](#) and [John Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1819 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

John Ryan 1w>16

Philip Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan Junr 1w>16, 1 horse<[31](#)>

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 - Philip

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 - John

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1 -?

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2 - Catherine & Lucy

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 - Christian

Slaves - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

1820 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [John Ryan, Jr.](#), and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1820 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

John Ryan & Philip Ryan 2w>21

John Ryan Junr 1w>21<[32](#)>

1822 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1822 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w>21, 2 horses

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[33](#)>

Marriage of [Pouncy Badget](#) and [Nancy Alvis](#), 5 September 1822

John Ryan witnessed the marriage of [Pouncy Badget](#) and [Nancy Alvis](#) on 5 September 1822 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Father: Elijah Alvis

security: John Ryan

witness: Mary Alvis<[34](#)>

1823 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1823 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w>21, 2 horses<[35](#)>

1824 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1824 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[36](#)>

1825 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [James Ryan](#), were on the 1825 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

James Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[37](#)>

1828 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Dabney Ryan](#) were on the 1828 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Senr 1w>21, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[38](#)>

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Louisa County, Virginia.

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1 (John)

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 3 (Catherine, Lucy, ?)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (Christian)

1831 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1831 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[39](#)>

1832 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan and [Dabney Ryan](#) were on the 1832 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[40](#)>

Land Transaction, 27 August 1832

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 27 August 1832. Forrest Hunter of Goochland Co to William Rigby of Louisa Co, 66 ac of land in Goochland Co on the waters of Lickinghole Creek, it being the one third part of an undivided tract called Walkins, the part at present occupied by Jno Ryan as a tenant.<[41](#)>

1834 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1834 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[42](#)>

1835 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1835 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[43](#)>

1837 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1837 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan Sr 1w>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[44](#)>

1838 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1838 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

John Ryan Sr 1w>21, 1 horse, 1b 12-16

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[45](#)>

1839 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1839 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[46](#)>

1840 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79: 1

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 5

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Males - 36 thru 54: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 7

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - 55 thru 99: 1

1840 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1840 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[47](#)>

1841 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1841 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[48](#)>

1842 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1842 tax list in Goochland

County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[49](#)>

1843 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1843 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[50](#)>

1844 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1844 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 2 slave >16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[51](#)>

1845 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1845 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 2 slaves 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[52](#)>

1846 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1846 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 1 slaves 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[53](#)>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 276. Film No. 7578977, image 461. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Goochland County Virginia Taxable Property List 1787. Film No. 7849124, image 167. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1788. Film No. 7849124, image 193. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1789. Film No. 7849124, image 237. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

5. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1790. Film No. 7849124, image 255. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1793. Film No. 8194460, image 296. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 62. Film No. 7578998, image 299. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRQK-QQ9>.
8. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1794. Film No. 8194460, image 322-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 3, p. 575. Film No. 7676167, image 301. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1795. Film No. 8194460, image 353. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1796. Film No. 8194460, image 383. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1796. Film No. 8194460, image 366. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1797. Film No. 8194460, image 397. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1798. Film No. 8194460, image 440. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1799. Film No. 7849124, image 545. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1800. Film No. 7849124, image 564. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1801. Film No. 7849124, image 615. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1802. Film No. 7849124, image 635. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1803. Film No. 7849124, image 687. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 23 p 631. Film No. 8572285, image 779. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1804. Film No. 7849124, image 707. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1805. Film No. 7849124, image 760. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1811. Film No. 8151955, image 94. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1812. Film No. 8151955, image 117. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1813. Film No. 8151955, image 183. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
26. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1814. Film No. 8151955, image 216. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1815. Film No. 8151955, image 278. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
28. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1816. Film No. 8151955, image 302-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

29. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1817. Film No. 8151955, image 368. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
30. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1818. Film No. 8151955, image 391. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1819. Film No. 8151955, image 460. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
32. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1821. Film No. 8151955, image 522. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1822. Film No. 8151955, image 551. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
34. Goochland County Virginia Marriage records, pp. 152, 320. Film No. 7578977, image 337. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRZ8-GV9>.
35. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1823. Film No. 8151955, image 583. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
36. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1824. Film No. 8151955, image 608. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
37. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1825. Film No. 8151955, image 636-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
38. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1828. Film No. 8151955, image 733. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
39. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1831. Film No. 8151955, image 824-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
40. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1832. Film No. 8151955, image 859. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
41. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 29 p 424. Film No. 7645036, image 235. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
42. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1834. Film No. 8151956, image 69. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
43. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1835. Film No. 8151956, image 100. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
44. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1837. Film No. 8151956, image 130. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
45. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1838. Film No. 8151956, image 162. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
46. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1839. Film No. 8151956, image 193. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
47. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1840. Film No. 8151956, image 228. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
48. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1841. Film No. 8151956, image 262. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
49. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1842. Film No. 8151956, image 295. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
50. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1843. Film No. 8151956, image 331-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
51. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1844. Film No. 8151956, image 368. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
52. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1845. Film No. 8151956, image 410. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

James Ryan

Male, born 1767, died after 1 July 1840

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. about 1740, d. before 17 October 1803)
Mother	Elizabeth Mills (b. about 1747, d. after 1810)

Lineage	Philip ¹
---------	-------------------------------------

Families:

Spouse 1:	Lucy Alvis (b. about 1770, d. before 1797)
-----------	--

Spouse 2:	Lucy Green (b. about 1775, d. before 25 November 1797)
-----------	--

Spouse 3:	Jemima Harris (b. 1780, d. after 1850)
-----------	--

Birth:

James Ryan was born in 1767 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

James Ryan and [Lucy Alvis](#) were married on 11 December 1788 in Goochland County, Virginia.
Security: John Alvis, witness: John Z. Harris<1>

Marriage:

James Ryan and [Lucy Green](#) were married on 19 October 1795 in Goochland County, Virginia.
Security Zachariah Alvis.

Marriage:

James Ryan and [Jemima Harris](#) were married on 25 November 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia.
Patrick Harris, father; Thomas Ryan sec, Bolden Badget witn.<2>

Death:

James Ryan died after 1 July 1840 in Louisa County, Virginia. His widow, Jemima Ryan, is head of household, August, 1840.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1788 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Whitehead Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), and [Joel Ryan](#), were on the 1788 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1788

Joel Ryan 1w>21

Whitehead Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21, James Ryan(w>21), 2 horses<[3](#)>

1791 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1791 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1791

James Ryon 1w>21<[4](#)>

1792 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and [Joel Ryan](#) were on the 1792 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1792

Joel Ryon 1w>21

James Ryon 1w>21<[5](#)>

1794 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and [Joel Ryan](#) were on the 1794 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1794

James Ryan 1w>16

Joel Ryan 1w>16<[6](#)>

1795 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and [Joel Ryan](#), along with [Whitehead Ryan](#), were on the 1795 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1795

Whitehead Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Joel Ryan 1w>16

James Ryan 1w>16<[7](#)>

Court Record, 7 November 1795

A Court record for James Ryan was recorded on 7 November 1795 in Goochland County, Virginia. Peter Derieux vs James Ryan - Ryan convicted of breaking a covenant by not delivering 20 bushels of corn which he promised to deliver to Derieux. James Ryan signed a promisory note on 18 Oct 1795 with his mark, "X". Ryan countersued in 1798 but was unsuccessful.<[8](#)>

Marriage of Major Ryan and Mary ("Molly") Lemay, 10 July 1798

James Ryan witnessed the marriage of Major Ryan and Mary ("Molly") Lemay on 10 July 1798 in Goochland County, Virginia. Marriage bond 7 Jul 1798, security: John Harris, James Ryan; witness: Richard Bates. Mary was the widow of Jesse Page. James Ryan was security. Molly is the daughter of Samuel Lemay who died between 24 Dec 1810 and 19 Jul 1815 and named his twelve children, including his daughter Molly Ryan, in his last will and testament (Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 22, pp. 7-8). Samuel Lemay bought land from Nicholas Meriwether on west side of Licking hole Creek (Goochland Deed Book 11 p 153, 17 Jan 1777).<9>

Court Record, 10 June 1799

A Court record for James Ryan was recorded on 10 June 1799 in Louisa County, Virginia. George Haywood against James Ryon - ruled in favor of plaintiff for 14 pounds 12 shillings.<10>

1800 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

James Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1800, living in Louisa County, Virginia.

Manuscript copy of the 1800 Census for Louisa County

Ryon, James

1 male 26-44 (James)

1 female 16-26 (Jemima)

1 female >44 (Elizabeth Mills Ryan ?)

(no slaves)<11>

Probate, Philip Ryan, 17 October 1803

James Ryan was mentioned in the probate records of Philip Ryan on 17 October 1803 in Goochland County, Virginia. On motion of John Ryan certificate is granted him for letters of administration on the estate of Philip Ryan deceased, he having made oath and together with James Ryan and Thomas Ryan his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of five hundred dollars conditioned as law directs. An appraisal was also ordered to report to the next court.<12>

1809 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1809 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1809

James Rian 1w>21<13>

Court Record, 15 September 1809

A Court record for James Ryan was recorded on 15 September 1809 in Louisa County, Virginia. Louisa County Chancery Court, Henry Alvis vs. David Chisholm etc. 1826, No. 009. Affidavit of Thomas Hardin, 15 Sep 1809 - he is well acquainted with James Ryan who lived with Benj'n

Crenshaw, some four years past ... if the said James Ryan was called in court to give testimony in any form, that I as a juror could give it no credit whatsoever, and believe this to be his character ...
<14>

Court Record, 16 September 1809

A Court record for James Ryan was recorded on 16 September 1809 in Louisa County, Virginia. Deposition of John T Johnson, 16 Sep 1809 in Chancery Court, Louisa County 1826, No. 009: ... that he is acquainted with a certain James Ryan who formerly lived with Benj'n Crenshaw in the capacity of an Overseer, has to his knowledge taken a false oath and further he believes him to be a bad man in every respect whatever, and that to his opinion that of the sd Ryan had have had his deserts, that he would before this time have been in the penitentiary.

Q: Do you know in any instance of James Ryan's giving false testimony?

Ans: in his affidavit ...<15>

1810 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

James Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

James Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

1810 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1810 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1810

James Rian 1w>21<16>

1811 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1811 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1811

James Rian 1w>21<17>

1812 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1812 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1812

James Rian 1w>21<18>

Marriage of Major Ryan and Nancy Denton, 14 September 1816

James Ryan witnessed the marriage of Major Ryan and Nancy Denton on 14 September 1816 in Goochland County, Virginia. Witnesses: James Ryan, Wilson Ryan, William Ryan<19>

Marriage of John A. Harris and Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, 13 December 1818

James Ryan witnessed the marriage of John A. Harris and Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon on 13 December 1818 in Goochland County, Virginia. Security: James Ryan, witness: William O. Harris.

<20>

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

James Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

James Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Slaves - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Last Will and Testament of William Rion, Sr., 12 December 1822

James Ryan was mentioned in the will of William Rion, Sr., on 12 December 1822 in Louisa County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, Polly Rion, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, and John Rion. Will of William Ryon of Louisa County mentions his beloved wife; to son Francis Ryon, the land on which I live at the death of his mother on the condition of his living with her during her life and providing for her support; sons John Ryon and Francis Ryon; daughter Nancy Corley; granddaughter Polly W. Harris; the children of Polly Kersey, dec'd to have their mother's portion; daughter Sarah Foster; son Francis, Executor. Signed with his mark. James Ryan is one of the witnesses. Will was proved 8 Sep 1823.<21, 22>📄📄

Court Record, 25 June 1825

A Court record for James Ryan was recorded on 25 June 1825 in Goochland County, Virginia. Deed of trust between James Ryan of the County of Goochland of the one part, Robert Perkins & Benjamin Drake of the County of Louisa of the other part, Ryan sells a bay mare, the increase of the mare if any, many items of furniture, dishes, etc. ... James Ryan stands justly in debt to Joseph Perkins Jr by bond payable 20 Jan 1825 for \$95.50. Should Ryan pay this by 1 Jan 1826, the deed will be null & void. If not, the items to be sold at auction. Jame Ryan signs with his mark.

<23>

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

James Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Louisa County, Virginia.

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Court Record, 9 March 1830

A Court record for James Ryan involving Jemima Harris was recorded on 9 March 1830 in Goochland County, Virginia. James Ryan and Jemima Ryan of Goochland County to Francisco Monturo, bill of sale for numerous household items. James and Jemima both signed their names. <24>

Land Transaction, 1 July 1840

James Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Louisa County, Virginia, on 1 July 1840. Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon was also mentioned in the deed. Aaron Lowery & Mary his wife, who was Mary Harris, James Ryan and Jemima his wife who was Jemima Harris, William O. Harris and Sarah his wife, John A. Harris and Mary his wife and John O Moss of the one part and Charles Brooks of the other part for 33 ac of land on the south side of Indiana Creek road. <25>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 278. Film No. 31650, image 463. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Louisa County Marriage Records, p.82. Film No. 7578998, image 319. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1788. Film No. 7849124, image 193. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1791. Film No. 7849124, image 298. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1792. Film No. 7849124, image 313. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1794. Film No. 7849124, image 377-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1795. Film No. 7849124, image 359. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Goochland County Case No. 9, 1800. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
9. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 287, 482. Film No. 7578977, image 481, 537. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Louisa County Virginia Court Minute Book, 1799-1801, p. 25. Film No. 8359645, image 478. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. *Louisa County Historical Magazine* (Louisa, Virginia; Louisa County Historical Society), Vol. 4, p. 43: Ransom B. True, The Manuscript Return of the Census of 1800.
12. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 23 p 631. Film No. 8572285, image 779. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1809. Film No. 7849124, image 863. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Louisa County, 1826 No. 009, Henry Alvis vs. David Chisholm etc, p. 87. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1826-009.
15. Louisa County, 1826 No. 009, Henry Alvis vs. David Chisholm etc, p. 63. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1826-009.
16. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1810. Film No. 8151955, image 49. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1811. Film No. 8151955, image 68. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

18. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1812. Film No. 8151955, image 136. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 19. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 309. Film No. 7578977, image 504. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 20. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 139. Film No. 31650, image 324. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 21. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 6, pp. 400-1. Film No. 7676168, image 606. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 22. Louisa County Virginia Minute Book 1822-1826, p. 154. Film No. 8359649, image 130. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 23. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 26, p. 165. Film No. 7645034, image 435. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 24. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 29, p. 566. Film No. 8572287, image 315. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 25. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book X p. 423. Film No. 8579369, image 235. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Major Ryan

Male, born about 1770, died before 10 October 1817

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan</u> (b. about 1740, d. before 17 October 1803)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Mills</u> (b. about 1747, d. after 1810)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Families:

Spouse 1:	<u>Mary ("Molly") Lemay</u> (b. about 1770, d. before 14 September 1816)
Son	<u>Wilson Ryan</u> + (b. 2 March 1799, d. 22 April 1884)
Son	<u>William B Ryan</u> + (b. 1 August 1800, d. 30 March 1877)
Son	<u>Garland Ryan</u> + (b. 7 June 1803, d. 6 December 1889)
Daughter	<u>Mary ("Polly") Ryan</u> (b. about 1808, d. before 1835)

Spouse 2:	<u>Nancy Denton</u> (b. about 1775)
Son	<u>Major Thomas Ryan</u> + (b. 1817, d. 21 October 1881)

Birth:

Major Ryan was born about 1770 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Major Ryan and [Mary \("Molly"\) Lemay](#) were married on 10 July 1798 in Goochland County, Virginia. Marriage bond 7 Jul 1798, security: John Harris, James Ryan; witness: Richard Bates.

Mary was the widow of Jesse Page. James Ryan was security. Molly is the daughter of Samuel Lemay who died between 24 Dec 1810 and 19 Jul 1815 and named his twelve children, including his daughter Molly Ryan, in his last will and testament (Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 22, pp. 7-8). Samuel Lemay bought land from Nicholas Meriwether on west side of Licking hole Creek (Goochland Deed Book 11 p 153, 17 Jan 1777).<1>

Marriage:

Major Ryan and Nancy Denton were married on 14 September 1816 in Goochland County, Virginia. Witnesses: James Ryan, Wilson Ryan, William Ryan<2>

Death:

Major Ryan died before 10 October 1817 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1798 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and Whitehead Ryan, along with Thomas Ryan, were on the 1798 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1798

Whitehead Ryan 1w>16

Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse

Thomas Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<3>

1799 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and John Ryan were on the 1799 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1799

John Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<4>

1800 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and John Ryan, along with Thomas Ryan, were on the 1800 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1800

John Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Thomas Ryan 1w>16

Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<5>

1801 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and John Ryan, along with Thomas Ryan, were on the 1801 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1801

John Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse
Thomas Ryan 1w>16
Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<6>

1802 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and John Ryan, along with Thomas Ryan, were on the 1802 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1802

John Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse
Thomas Ryan 1w>16
Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<7>

1803 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and John Ryan were on the 1803 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1803

John Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse
Major Ryan, 1w>16, 2 horses<8>

1804 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and John Ryan were on the 1804 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1804

John Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse
Major Ryan, Absalom Page 2w>21, 1 horse<9>

1805 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and John Ryan were on the 1805 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1805

John Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse
Major Ryan, Absalom Page 2w>21, 1 horse<10>

1806 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and Whitehead Ryan were on the 1806 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1806

Whitehead Rian 1w>21, 3b>16, 1b 12-16, 4 horses
Major Ryan, Absalom Page 2w>21, 1 horse<11>

1807 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan was on the 1807 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1807

Major Ryan, Absalom Page 2w>21, 1 horse<12>

1809 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan was on the 1809 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1809

Major Ryan, Absalom Page 2w>21, 1 horse<[13](#)>

Land Transaction, 18 September 1809

Major Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 18 September 1809. One third of the land of Jesse Page, dec'd to be laid out for Major Ryan and Mary his wife, formerly Mary Page, widow of Jesse Page, land on Fredericksburg road, 184 3/4 ac total, 62 1/2 ac for the widow.<[14](#)>

1810 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Major Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

Major Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

The next entry is:

Elizabeth Ryan

Free White Persons - Females -above 44: 1

Presumably, this is Major's mother, Elizabeth Mills Ryan. However, she might be Elizabeth Fulcher Ryan (widow of Whitehead).

1811 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [James Ryan](#), and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1811 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1811

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan Jr 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan, Jas & Philip Ryan 3w>21, 1 horse<[15](#)>

1812 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [James Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), and [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1812 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan Jr 1w>21

Jno Ryan, Jas, Philip & Dabney Ryan 4w>21, 1 horse<[16](#)>

1813 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and [John Ryan](#) were on the 1813 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1813

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[17](#)>

1814 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan, Jr.](#), and [James Ryan](#), were on the 1814 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1814

John Ryan 1w>21

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan, James Ryan 2w>21, 1 horse<[18](#)>

1815 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [John Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1815 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

Ryan, John & Dabney Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse, 1 b>16

Ryan, John Jr 1w>16, 3 cattle

Ryan, Major 1w>16, 1 horse, 6 cattle<[19](#)>

Land Sale, 30 August 1815

Major Ryan sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 30 August 1815. [Mary \("Molly"\) Lemay](#) and [Nancy Rion](#) were also mentioned in the sale. Major Ryan and Molly his wife & Samuel Page for himself and as attorney for Pleasant Page and Jane his wife of the 1st part the sd Pages of the state of Kentucky & the sd Ryan & wife of Goochland Co, Virginia to William Dickerson of the sd county of Goochland of the other part ... Ryans wife, relict of Jesse Page deceased, her son Absolom Page, dec'd ... Jesse Page father of Samuel, Pleasant and Absalom ... tract of land on the headwaters of Lickinghole Creek near William's Meeting house containing 175 ac, bounded by Richard Toler, sd Dickerson, Edmund Diske, William Pryor, Nanny Coley & others.<[20](#)>

1816 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Major Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [Dabney Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), and [Wilson Ryan](#), were on the 1816 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Ryan, Jno 1w>16

Ryan Major & Wilson Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse
Ryan, Jno & Dabney Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse
Ryan, Phil 1w>16<[21](#)>

Estate Settlement, 6 February 1822

The estate of Major Ryan was settled on 6 February 1822, in Barren County, Kentucky.

Settlement, Major Ryan's Estate

cash paid Wilson Ryan

cash paid William Ryan

cash paid Garland Ryan

Dabney Turner, administrator of estate of Major Ryan

to be paid: \$276.66 to Nancy Haggins, late Nancy Ryan, widow pf Major Ryan, dec'd

to be paid \$110.67 to each of the legatees, namely, William Ryan, Wilson Ryan, Garland Ryan, Polly Ryan and Major Ryan<[22](#)>

Court Record, 20 December 1826

Major Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Wilson Ryan](#) involving [Benjamin Page](#), [Garland Ryan](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Ryan](#), and [William B Ryan](#) which was recorded on 20 December 1826 in Barren County, Kentucky. David Walker and Mary his wife of Allen County, of the one part and William [Wilson] William and Garland Ryan, Benjamin Page and Mary his wife late Mary Ryan, heirs of Major Ryan deceased, all of the State of Kentucky of the other part, a tract of land of 133 ac in Barren County, bounded in part by Huggin's corner ... "I Thomas Feland, Deputy Clerk for William Logan of the Court for the County of Barren do certify that the foregoing Deed of conveyance from Walker and wife to WILSON Ryan and others, heirs of Major Ryan deceased ..." - Note Wilson Ryan was unintentionally misspelled in the grantee list.<[23](#)>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 287, 482. Film No. 7578977, image 481, 537. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 309. Film No. 7578977, image 504. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1798. Film No. 7849124, image 499. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1799. Film No. 7849124, image 545. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1800. Film No. 7849124, image 564. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1801. Film No. 7849124, image 615. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1802. Film No. 7849124, image 635. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1803. Film No. 7849124, image 687. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

9. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1804. Film No. 7849124, image 707. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1805. Film No. 7849124, image 760. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1806. Film No. 7849124, image 801. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1807. Film No. 7849124, image 843. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1809. Film No. 7849124, image 886. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 20, p. 470. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1811. Film No. 8151955, image 94. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 16. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1812. Film No. 8151955, image 117. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 17. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1813. Film No. 8151955, image 183. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 18. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1814. Film No. 8151955, image 216. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 19. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1815. Film No. 8151955, image 278. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 20. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 22, pp. 52. Film No. 7676133, image 437. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 21. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1816. Film No. 8151955, image 302-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 22. Barren County Kentucky Will Book 2, pp. 173-5. Film No. 4818752, image 386. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 23. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book L, p. 24. Film No. 7899154, image 19. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born 26 May 1773, died before January 1850

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. about 1740, d. before 17 October 1803)
Mother	Elizabeth Mills (b. about 1747, d. after 1810)

Lineage	Philip ¹
---------	-------------------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	Bolden Badget (b. 1773, d. before 1820)
Daughter	Sarah Badget (b. 1794, d. before 12 December 1825)
Son	Pouncy Badget (b. 1799, d. after 1860)
Daughter	Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget (b. 1801)
Daughter	Mahala Badget (b. about 1805, d. 26 August 1873)

Daughter	<u>Jane Badget</u> (b. about 1807)
Son	<u>Edmund Badget</u> (b. 1811, d. before 1870)
Daughter	<u>Louisa Badget</u> (b. 1814, d. 1876)
Daughter	<u>Mary E. ("Polly") Badget</u> (b. 1818)

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryan was born on 26 May 1773 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan & Eliz Milnst a daughter named Elizabeth born May 26,1773. Baptized Mar. 31, 1776.<1>

Marriage:

Bolden Badget and Elizabeth Ryan were married on 16 May 1793 in Louisa County, Virginia. Marriage Bond: 14 May 1793: Philip Ryan, Father; John Ryan security.<2>

Death:

Elizabeth Ryan died before January 1850 in Lewis County, West Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

31 March 1776, Christening of Elizabeth Ryan

Elizabeth Ryan was christened on 31 March 1776 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

1818 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Elizabeth Ryan was on the 1818 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. Goochland Co Personal Property Tax, 1818
Elizabeth Badget 1 horse<3>

1819 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Elizabeth Ryan was on the 1819 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. Goochland Co Personal Property Tax, 1819
Philip Pleasant's District
Elizabeth Badgett 1 horse<4>

1820 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Elizabeth Ryan and Pouncy Badget were on the 1820 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. 1820 Personal Tax list
Pouncy Badgett 1m>21
Elizabeth Badgett, 1 horse<5>

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Elizabeth Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Badget

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (Edmund)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Mary E., Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2 (Jane, Mahala)

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 (Elizabeth "Betsy")

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 (Elizabeth)

1821 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Elizabeth Ryan was on the 1821 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. 1821 Personal Property Tax list

Philip Pleasant's District

Elizabeth Badget 1 horse<6>

1822 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Elizabeth Ryan was on the 1822 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. 1822 Personal Tax list

Elizabeth Badget, 1 horse<7>

1823 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Elizabeth Ryan was on the 1823 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. Personal Property Tax list, 1823

Elizabeth Badget, 1 horse<8>

1824 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Elizabeth Ryan was on the 1824 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. Personal Property Tax List, 1824

Elizabeth Badget, 2 slaves, 1 horse<9>

Marriage of William Bush and Mahala Badget, 14 September 1824

Elizabeth Ryan witnessed the marriage of William Bush and Mahala Badget on 14 September 1824 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Name: Mahala Badget

Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 14 Sep 1824

Marriage Place: Goochland County, Virginia

Mother: Elizabeth Badget

Spouse: William Whitlock

security: Samuel Whitlock

Note Whitlock was an alias for Bush, as shown in the following entry from the same marriage

records:

13 Apr 1831 Goochland County, Virginia
Samuel D. Moss & Mary Bush, alias Mary Whitlock
security: Thomas Bush, alias Whitlock.
(film 7578977, im 371)<[10](#)>

1825 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Elizabeth Ryan was on the 1825 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. Personal Property tax list, 1825
Pouncy Badgett 1 horse
Elizabeth Badgett 1 horse<[11](#)>

Marriage of [John Murrer](#) and [Jane Badget](#), 31 December 1825

Elizabeth Ryan witnessed the marriage of [John Murrer](#) and [Jane Badget](#) on 31 December 1825 in Goochland County, Virginia. Name: Jane Badget
Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1825
Marriage Place: Goochland County, Virginia
Mother: Elizabeth Badget
Spouse: John Murrer (21 years of age)
Security: Hugh Ragland<[12](#)>

1827 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Elizabeth Ryan was on the 1827 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. Personal Property tax list, 1827
Elizabeth Badgett 1 slave, 3 horses<[13](#)>

1828 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Elizabeth Ryan was on the 1828 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. Personal Property Tax list, 1828
Elizabeth Badgett 2 horses<[14](#)>

1829 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Elizabeth Ryan was on the 1829 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. Personal Property Tax list, 1829
Elizabeth Badgett 1 slave 2 horses<[15](#)>

1830 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Elizabeth Ryan was on the 1830 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. Personal Property Tax list, 1830
Elizabeth Badgett 1 horse<[16](#)>

1840 US Census, Augusta County, Virginia,

Elizabeth Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Augusta County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Badget

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (Edmund)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (Elizabeth)

Estate Settlement, January 1850

The estate of Elizabeth Ryan was settled in January 1850, in Lewis County, West Virginia. Lewis County West Virginia Inventory and Bill of Sale, Elizabeth Badget, dec'd

Buyers:

Margaret Shug

Margaret Badget

Daniel Sharp

Adam Hoover

William Smith

Pounse Badget

Nanse Badget

Andrew Shulk

Pouncey Badget, admr of the personal estate of Elizabeth Badget

Appraisment of Elizabeth Badget, dec'd

mentioned are items in possession of Edmund Badget.<[17](#)>

Citations:

1. Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917, Elizabeth Ryan. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRRH-8GP>.
2. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 62. Film No. 7578998, image 299. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRQK-QQ9>.
3. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1818. Film No. 8151955, image 380. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1819. Film No. 8151955, image 445. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1820. Film No. 8151955, image 466. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1821. Film No. 8151955, image 509. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1822. Film No. 8151955, image 537. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1823. Film No. 8151955, image 565. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

9. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1824. Film No. 8151955, image 596. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Goochland County Virginia Marriage records, p. 161. Film No. 7578977, image 346. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1825. Film No. 8151955, image 623. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 167. Film No. 7578977, image 352. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1827. Film No. 8151955, image 682. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1828. Film No. 8151955, image 718. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1829. Film No. 8151955, image 748. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 16. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1830. Film No. 8151955, image 778. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 17. Lewis County West Virginia Inventory Book B, p. 200. Film No. 7618826, image 362. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Thomas Ryan

Male, born 10 December 1775

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. about 1740, d. before 17 October 1803)
Mother	Elizabeth Mills (b. about 1747, d. after 1810)

Lineage	Philip ¹
---------	-------------------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	Peggy Ward (b. about 1780)
---------	--

Birth:

Thomas Ryan was born on 10 December 1775 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan & Eliz Milnsf (or Mills) a son named Thomas born Dec. 10, 1775. Baptized Mar. 31, 1776<1>

Marriage:

Thomas Ryan and [Peggy Ward](#) were married on 13 January 1798 in Louisa County, Virginia. William Ward, father; John Foster security, Major Ryan witness.<2>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

31 March 1776, Christening of Thomas Ryan

Thomas Ryan was christened on 31 March 1776 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

1798 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and Whitehead Ryan, along with Major Ryan, were on the 1798 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1798

Whitehead Ryan 1w>16

Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse

Thomas Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<3>

Court Record, May 1798

Thomas Ryan appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Jr., involving William Rion, Sr., which was recorded in May 1798 in Louisa County, Virginia. John Bourn Armstrong vs Admx of Launcelot Armstrong, etc.: Elizabeth Armstrong, Admininstratrix of Lancelot Armstrong, William Ryon and Nancy his wife, formerly Nancy Armstrong, David Armstrong and Mary Armstrong, which said Nancy, David & Mary are children and devisees of Lancelot Armstrong, defendants as on behalf of John Bourn Armstrong by Stephen Bourn his next friend, Plaintiff.

The suit originated in May 1798 and was setttled in 1802. It concerned a negro girl, Esther, that J. B. Armstrong says his father left to him. William Ryon Senior (29 May 1798) and Thomas Ryan (7 May 1798) provided depositions.<4>

1800 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and John Ryan, along with Major Ryan, were on the 1800 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1800

John Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Thomas Ryan 1w>16

Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<5>

1801 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and John Ryan, along with Major Ryan, were on the 1801 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1801

John Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Thomas Ryan 1w>16

Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<6>

1802 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Thomas Ryan and John Ryan, along with Major Ryan, were on the 1802 tax list in Goochland

County, Virginia.

List A, 1802

John Ryan 1w>16, 1 horse

Thomas Ryan 1w>16

Major Ryan, 1w>16, 1 horse<7>

Probate, Philip Ryan, 17 October 1803

Thomas Ryan was mentioned in the probate records of Philip Ryan on 17 October 1803 in Goochland County, Virginia. On motion of John Ryan certificate is granted him for letters of administration on the estate of Philip Ryan deceased, he having made oath and together with James Ryan and Thomas Ryan his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of five hundred dollars conditioned as law directs. An appraisal was also ordered to report to the next court.<8>

Court Record, 8 February 1808

A Court record for Thomas Ryan was recorded on 8 February 1808 in Louisa County, Virginia. Archibald Christmass & Thos Ryan being bound by recognizance to appear at this court to answer for a breach of the peace committed on the body of Jno Brooks, this day appeared, and on hearing, the court do order that the sd Ryan do enter into a recognizance himself in the penalty of twenty dollars and two securities in the penalty of ten dollars each made payable to a Wm H. Cabell Esqr, our present governor and his ____ in office for the Commonwealth conditioned that the sd Ryan shall keep the peace & be of good behavior towards all the good citizens of this Commonwealth, but more especially toward the said Jno Brooks for and during the term of twelve months next to come, whereupon said Ryon together with Garland Kersey and Arch'd Christmass his securities came into court & entered into recognizance accgly.<9>

Citations:

1. Virginia Births and Christenings, 1584-1917, Thomas Ryan. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRRC-7TG>.
2. Louisa County Marriage Records, p.84. Film No. 7578998, image 321. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1798. Film No. 7849124, image 499. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. John Bourn Armstrong vs Elizabeth Armstrong, Admx of Launcelot Armstrong, etc., Louisa County, 1802, No. 002. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
5. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1800. Film No. 7849124, image 564. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1801. Film No. 7849124, image 615. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1802. Film No. 7849124, image 635. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 23 p 631. Film No. 8572285, image 779. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

9. Louisa County Virginia Court Minute Book, 1805-1808, p. 401. Film No. 8359647, image 234. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Three

Children of John Ryan and Christian Page

John Ryan, Jr

Male, born about 1788, died before 1860

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1766, d. 1847)
Mother	Christian Page (b. about 1767, d. before 1850)

Lineage	John ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	Sally T. Burgess (b. about 1792, d. before 1838)
Daughter	Mary H. Ryan (b. 1813, d. August 1860)
Daughter	Lucy Ryan (b. 1821)
Son	Oliver Hawthorne Ryan (b. 19 December 1822, d. 4 August 1902)
Daughter	Betsy A. Ryan (b. 1829)

Spouse 2:	Nancy Whisman (b. 1806)
Daughter	Margaret Ryan (b. 1847)

Birth:

John Ryan, Jr, was born about 1788 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John Ryan, Jr, and [Sally T. Burgess](#) were married on 27 May 1812 in Goochland County, Virginia.
William Burgess, father; William Parrish, security.<1>

Marriage:

John Ryan, Jr, and [Nancy Whisman](#) were married on 14 May 1838 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Name: John Ryan

Spouse Name: Nancy Whisman

Marriage Date: 14 May 1838

County: Augusta

State: Virginia

Death:

John Ryan, Jr, died before 1860 in Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1811 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr, and [John Ryan](#), along with [Major Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1811 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1811

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan Jr 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan, Jas & Philip Ryan 3w>21, 1 horse<[2](#)>

1812 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr, and [John Ryan](#), along with [Major Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), and [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1812 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan Jr 1w>21

Jno Ryan, Jas, Philip & Dabney Ryan 4w>21, 1 horse<[3](#)>

1814 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr, and [John Ryan](#), along with [Major Ryan](#) and [James Ryan](#), were on the 1814 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1814

John Ryan 1w>21

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan, James Ryan 2w>21, 1 horse<[4](#)>

1815 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr, and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Major Ryan](#), were on the 1815 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

Ryan, John & Dabeny Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse, 1 b>16

Ryan, John Jr 1w>16, 3 cattle

Ryan, Major 1w>16, 1 horse, 6 cattle<[5](#)>

1816 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr, and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), [Major Ryan](#), and [Wilson Ryan](#), were on the 1816 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Ryan, Jno 1w>16

Ryan Major & Wilson Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse

Ryan, Jno & Dabney Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse

Ryan, Phil 1w>16<[6](#)>

1818 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr, and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Dabney Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan 1w>16

Philip Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan Junr 1w>16, 1 horse<[7](#)>

1819 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr, and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1819 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

John Ryan 1w>16

Philip Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan Junr 1w>16, 1 horse<[8](#)>

1820 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr, and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1820 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

John Ryan & Philip Ryan 2w>21

John Ryan Junr 1w>21<[9](#)>

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

John Ryan, Jr, appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

1821 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

John Ryan, Jr, and [James Ryan](#) were on the 1821 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Junr 1w>21, 1 horse

James Ryan 1w>21, 1b>12<[10](#)>

1830 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

John Ryan, Jr, appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

1850 US Census, Augusta County, Virginia,

John Ryan, Jr, appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Augusta County, Virginia, at District 2 and a half.

family 489

John Ryan 68 Laborer 277 ac VA, cannot read/write

Nancy Ryan 44 VA, cannot read/write

Betsy Ryan 24 VA, cannot read/write

Margaret Ryan 3 VA

Polly Parrish 35 VA

Jno F Parrish 13 VA, attended school

Mary M. Parrish 7 VA, attended school

Lucy E Parrish 5 VA

Elizabeth Parrish 2 VA

Land Sale by [Oliver Hawthorne Ryan](#), 1 February 1861

John Ryan, Jr, and [Lucy Ryan](#) and [Betsy A. Ryan](#) were mentioned on 1 February 1861 in the sale of land by [Oliver Hawthorne Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. C.F. Fry and Lucy his wife, Harry Dinkler and Betsy his wife and Oliver Ryan of Augusta Co VA of the first part and George Mayo of Goochland of the second part, one fourth part of a certain lot in Goochland containing 12 3/4 acres which was deeded to Lucy Ryan by her sister Catherine and of which sd Lucy Ryan died seized and possessed, and we of the first part the heirs of John Ryan dec'd who if living would be entitled to one fourth part.

note: these are heirs of John Ryan Junior, brother of Catherine, Philip, Dabney and Lucy.<[11](#), [12](#)>

Miscellaneous Entry for [Nancy Willis](#) and John Ryan, Jr, Goochland County, Virginia, 9 November 1878. Widow's pension application for Nancy Ryan, widow of Dabney Ryan, Dover Mines, Goochland Co, VA - rejected 15 feb 1880. Dabney Ryan was claimed to serve in Capt. Timberlake's Company as a substitute for his brother John Ryan Jr. However there was no evidence that either one served in Capt. Timberlake's company.

Nancy was aged 70 on March 4, 1879. Her husband died 28 Feb 1875. He enlisted at age 18. He was a farmer; height 6 feet, light hair, blue eyes. Affidavit of Sophia Bowler states she was a bridesmaid at the wedding of Dabney Ryan and Nancy Willis. From the family bible, Nancy Willis was born 13 May 1809.

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 303. Film No. 7578977, image 498. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1811. Film No. 8151955, image 94. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1812. Film No. 8151955, image 117. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1814. Film No. 8151955, image 216. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1815. Film No. 8151955, image 278. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1816. Film No. 8151955, image 302-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1818. Film No. 8151955, image 391. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1819. Film No. 8151955, image 460. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1821. Film No. 8151955, image 522. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1825. Film No. 8151955, image 636-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 1852-1862, p. 609. Film No. 8458677, image 333. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 39, p. 456. Film No. 7645041, image 262. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

James Ryan

Male, born about 1792, died 1826

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1766, d. 1847)
--------	--

Mother	<u>Christian Page</u> (b. about 1767, d. before 1850)
--------	---

Lineage	<u>John</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

James Ryan was born about 1792 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Death:

James Ryan died in 1826 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1811 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List**

James Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Major Ryan](#), [John Ryan, Jr.](#), and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1811 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1811

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan Jr 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan, Jas & Philip Ryan 3w>21, 1 horse<1>

1812 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Major Ryan](#), [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [Philip Ryan](#), and [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1812 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan Jr 1w>21

Jno Ryan, Jas, Philip & Dabney Ryan 4w>21, 1 horse<2>

1814 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Major Ryan](#) and [John Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1814 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A, 1814

John Ryan 1w>21

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan, James Ryan 2w>21, 1 horse<3>

1815 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1815 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

James Rian 1w>16, 1 horse<4>

1816 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1816 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

James Rian 1w>16, 1 horse<5>

1817 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1817 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

James Rian 1w>16, 1 horse<6>

1818 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1818 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

James Rian 1w>16, 1 horse<7>

1819 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1819 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

James Rian 1w>16, 1b>16, 1 horse<8>

1820 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1820 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

James Rian 1w>21<9>

1821 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and John Ryan, Jr., were on the 1821 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Junr 1w>21, 1 horse

James Ryan 1w>21, 1b>12<10>

1825 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

James Ryan and John Ryan, along with Dabney Ryan, were on the 1825 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

James Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<10>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1811. Film No. 8151955, image 94. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1812. Film No. 8151955, image 117. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

3. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1814. Film No. 8151955, image 216. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1815. Film No. 8151955, image 278. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1816. Film No. 8151955, image 324. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1817. Film No. 8151955, image 344. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1818. Film No. 8151955, image 391. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1819. Film No. 8151955, image 413. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1820. Film No. 8151955, image 504. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1825. Film No. 8151955, image 636-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Philip Ryan

Male, born about 1794, died June 1864

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1766, d. 1847)
Mother	Christian Page (b. about 1767, d. before 1850)
Lineage	John ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Cinderella Moss (b. about 1795)
Daughter	Susan E. Ryan + (b. 1825, d. before 1860)
Daughter	Ann Catherine Ryan (b. 1826)
Daughter	Elvira Ryan (b. 1832)
Daughter	Jane Ryan (b. 1834)

Birth:

Philip Ryan was born about 1794 in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Marriage:

Philip Ryan and [Cinderella Moss](#) were married on 22 March 1821 in Goochland County, Virginia. Cinderella Moss was 21 years old, daughter of Susannah Moss; Security: Forrest Moss, Thomas Hodges; witness: Nancy Moss.<2>

Death:

Philip Ryan died in June 1864 in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1811 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List**

Philip Ryan and John Ryan, along with Major Ryan, John Ryan, Jr, and James Ryan, were on the 1811 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B, 1811

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan Jr 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan, Jas & Philip Ryan 3w>21, 1 horse<3>

1812 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and John Ryan, along with Major Ryan, John Ryan, Jr, James Ryan, and Dabney Ryan, were on the 1812 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan Jr 1w>21

Jno Ryan, Jas, Philip & Dabney Ryan 4w>21, 1 horse<4>

1816 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and John Ryan, along with John Ryan, Jr, Dabney Ryan, Major Ryan, and Wilson Ryan, were on the 1816 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Ryan, Jno 1w>16

Ryan Major & Wilson Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse

Ryan, Jno & Dabney Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse

Ryan, Phil 1w>16<5>

1817 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and John Ryan, along with Dabney Ryan, were on the 1817 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

Dabney Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan 1w>16

Philip Ryan 1w>16<6>

1818 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and John Ryan, along with Dabney Ryan and John Ryan, Jr, were on the 1818 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Dabney Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan 1w>16

Philip Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan Junr 1w>16, 1 horse<7>

1819 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and John Ryan, along with John Ryan, Jr, were on the 1819 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

John Ryan 1w>16

Philip Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan Junr 1w>16, 1 horse<8>

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for John Ryan is consistent with Philip Ryan living in that household along with Christian Page, Catherine F. Ryan, and Lucy Ryan.

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 - Philip

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 - John

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1 -?

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2 - Catherine & Lucy

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 - Christian

Slaves - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

1820 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and John Ryan, along with John Ryan, Jr, were on the 1820 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

John Ryan & Philip Ryan 2w>21

John Ryan Junr 1w>21<9>

1822 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and John Ryan, along with Dabney Ryan, were on the 1822 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w>21, 2 horses

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<10>

Land Transaction, 18 December 1825

Philip Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 18 December 1825. Division of the estate of Samuel Moss; one hundred and sixty acres of land distributed amongst the following heirs: William Moss, Philip Ryan (20 ac), Nancy Moss, John Profit, Forrest Moss, William Bishop, Samuel D. Moss and Henry Moss.

(Samuel Moss, dec'd being the father of Cinderella Moss Ryan.)<[11](#)>

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

Philip Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Louisa County, Virginia.

same page as John:

Philip Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

1831 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1831 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[12](#)>

Land Sale, 6 October 1832

Philip Ryan sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 6 October 1832. [Cinderella Moss](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Philip Ryan & Cinda his wife to Nancy Moss 20 ac in Goochland Co on waters of Little Bird Creek adj land of Nancy Moss, being a part of the land Samuel Moss did possess , the land wherein Abraham Fontaine lived and died and the land wherein Richard Davis lived and died. Witnesses: John W Parrish, Henderson Parrish, John N. Parrish. . Philip & Cindy both sign with their marks.<[13](#), [11](#)>

Land Purchase by [Dabney Ryan](#), 10 December 1832

Philip Ryan was mentioned on 10 December 1832 in a deed to [Dabney Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Forrest Hunter to Dabney Ryan 72 ac of land in Goochland Co on Lickighole Creek adj Capt. Sherod Parrish, Philip Ryan, William Rigsby and others.<[14](#)>

Land Purchase on 10 December 1832

Philip Ryan purchased land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 10 December 1832. [Dabney Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. Forrest Hunter to Philip Ryan both of Goochland Co 72 ac of land

on Lickinghole Creek in Goochland Co adj Sherod Parrish, Dabney Ryan, Wm Johns, James Walker, John Long and others.<[15](#)>

1833 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Dabney Ryan](#) were on the 1833 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[16](#)>

1834 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1834 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[17](#)>

1835 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1835 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[18](#)>

1837 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1837 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan Sr 1w>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[19](#)>

1838 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1838 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

John Ryan Sr 1w>21, 1 horse, 1b 12-16

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[20](#)>

1839 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1839 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[21](#)>

1840 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Philip Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

P Rian

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 40 THRU 49: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - UNDER 5: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 5 THRU 9: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 10 THRU 14: 2

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 15 THRU 19: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 40 THRU 49: 1

1840 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1840 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[22](#)>

Newspaper Article, 2 January 1840

A newspaper article mentions Philip Ryan and [Dabney Ryan](#), on 2 January 1840. Philip Ryan and Dabney Ryan were two of the Republican voters of Goochland County that signed a petition to Mr. Edward Fontaine.<[23](#)>

1841 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1841 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[24](#)>

Land Sale, 13 April 1841

Philip Ryan sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 13 April 1841. [Cinderella Moss](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Philip Ryan and Cinderella his wife to Frederick Harris of Louisa Co 7 ac of land in Goochland Co on the East side of the Lower Licking Hole Creek, bounded by Ryon's tract, Parrish, sd Harris' line.<[25](#)>

1842 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1842 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse
Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse
Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[26](#)>

1843 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1843 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.
John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 1 horse
Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse
Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[27](#)>

1844 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1844 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.
John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 2 slave >16, 1 horse
Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse
Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[28](#)>

1845 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1845 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.
John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 2 slaves 12-16, 1 horse
Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse
Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[29](#)>

1846 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1846 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.
John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 1 slaves 12-16, 1 horse
Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse
Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[30](#)>

1847 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and [Catherine F. Ryan](#), along with [Dabney Ryan](#), were on the 1847 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.
Kitty Ryan, 1 slave >16
Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse
Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[31](#)>

Land Purchase by [Catherine F. Ryan](#), 15 February 1847

Philip Ryan and [Dabney Ryan](#) were mentioned on 15 February 1847 in a deed to [Catherine F.](#)

Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Carr Fleming, adm, will of John Hunter Long, dec'd of Goochland Co VA and Kitty Ryan of the same County, purchaser at auction of 112 3/4 ac bounded in part by land of Joel Thomas, William E. Rigsby, Mrs. Sarah Parrish, Philip Ryan, Frederick Harris, James Walker. One of the witnesses was Dabney Rion.<32>

1848 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and Catherine F. Ryan, along with Dabney Ryan, were on the 1848 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Kitty Ryan 1 slave >12, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 tithable, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 tithable<33>

1849 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and Catherine F. Ryan, along with Dabney Ryan, were on the 1849 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Kitty Ryan 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 tithable, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 tithable<34>

1850 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Philip Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

family 638

Phillip Ryan 54 farmer (cannot read/write)

Cinderella Ryan 50 (cannot read/write)

Anne Ryan 22

Elvira Ryan 18

Jane Ryan 16

1850 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Philip Ryan and Catherine F. Ryan, along with Dabney Ryan, were on the 1850 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Kitty Ryan 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 tithable, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 tithable<35>

Land Sale by Dabney Ryan, 2 January 1857

Philip Ryan and Nancy Willis were mentioned on 2 January 1857 in the sale of land by Dabney Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Dabney Ryan and Nancy, his wife to William H. Davenport, 62 ac, bounded in part by Philip Ryan, Capt. Sherod Parrish, Wm Rigsby, Davenport's Spring Branch. Dabney and Nancy signed with their marks.<36>

Land Sale, 17 October 1859

Philip Ryan sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 17 October 1859. Catherine F. Ryan and Lucy Ryan were also mentioned in the sale. Philip Ryan to George Mayo, both of Goochland Co, his part or interest in and to a certain tract which belonged to Lucy Ryan, sister of Philip Ryan, at the time of her death, and was deeded to her by her sister Catherine. Signed Philip Ryan with his mark "X".<37>

Citations:

1. Virginia, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917, Philip Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
2. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 148. Film No. 7578977, image 333. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1811. Film No. 8151955, image 94. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1812. Film No. 8151955, image 117. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1816. Film No. 8151955, image 302-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1817. Film No. 8151955, image 368. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1818. Film No. 8151955, image 391. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1819. Film No. 8151955, image 460. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1821. Film No. 8151955, image 522. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1822. Film No. 8151955, image 551. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 28, p. 180. Film No. 7645035, image 455. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1831. Film No. 8151955, image 824-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 29, p. 424. Film No. 7645036, image 235. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 29, pp. 555-56. Film No. 7645036, image 300-301. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 29, pp. 554-55. Film No. 7645036, image 300. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1833. Film No. 8151956, image 35. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1834. Film No. 8151956, image 69. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1835. Film No. 8151956, image 100. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1837. Film No. 8151956, image 130. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

20. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1838. Film No. 8151956, image 162. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 21. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1839. Film No. 8151956, image 193. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 22. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1840. Film No. 8151956, image 228. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 23. *The Richmond Enquirer* (Richmond Virginia), 2 Jan 1840.
 24. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1841. Film No. 8151956, image 262. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 25. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 32 p 485. Film No. 7645037, image 558. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 26. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1842. Film No. 8151956, image 295. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 27. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1843. Film No. 8151956, image 331-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 28. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1844. Film No. 8151956, image 368. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 29. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1845. Film No. 8151956, image 410. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 30. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1846. Film No. 8151956, image 448. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 31. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1847. Film No. 8151956, image 486. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 32. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 35, pp. 72-3. Film No. 8151956, image 599. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 33. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1848. Film No. 8151956, image 524. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 34. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1849. Film No. 8151956, image 562. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 35. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1850. Film No. 8151956, image 599. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 36. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 38, p. 260. Film No. 7645040, image 663. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 37. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 39, p. 59. Film No. 7645041, image 58. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Dabney Ryan

Male, born 1800, died 28 February 1875

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. about 1766, d. 1847)
Mother	<u>Christian Page</u> (b. about 1767, d. before 1850)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	Elizabeth Parrish (b. about 1794, d. before 1850)
Daughter	Mary Ryan (b. 1824)
Daughter	Caroline Ryan (b. 1827)
Daughter	Lavinia Ryan (b. 1829)
Daughter	Jane Ryan (b. 1834)

Spouse 2:	Nancy Willis (b. 13 May 1809)
-----------	---

Birth:

Dabney Ryan was born in 1800 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Dabney Ryan and [Elizabeth Parrish](#) were married on 24 February 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia. John N. Parrish, security.<1>

Marriage:

Dabney Ryan and [Nancy Willis](#) were married on 18 March 1851 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Death:

Dabney Ryan died on 28 February 1875 in Goochland County, Virginia. Death date given in the 1812 Widow's Pension application.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1812 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Major Ryan](#), [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [James Ryan](#), and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1812 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Major Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Jno Ryan Jr 1w>21

Jno Ryan, Jas, Philip & Dabney Ryan 4w>21, 1 horse<2>

1812, Military Service

Dabney Ryan served in the military in 1812 in Virginia.

Widow's pension 33295:

Ryan, Dabney (substitute)

Ryan, Nancy

Capt Timberlake's Co, Virginia Militia<3>

1815 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and John Ryan, along with John Ryan, Jr., and Major Ryan, were on the 1815 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

Ryan, John & Dabney Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse, 1 b>16

Ryan, John Jr 1w>16, 3 cattle

Ryan, Major 1w>16, 1 horse, 6 cattle<4>

1816 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and John Ryan, along with John Ryan, Jr., Philip Ryan, Major Ryan, and Wilson Ryan, were on the 1816 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Ryan, Jno 1w>16

Ryan Major & Wilson Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse

Ryan, Jno & Dabney Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse

Ryan, Phil 1w>16<5>

1817 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and John Ryan, along with Philip Ryan, were on the 1817 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List B

Dabney Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan 1w>16

Philip Ryan 1w>16<6>

1818 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and John Ryan, along with John Ryan, Jr., and Philip Ryan, were on the 1818 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Dabney Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan 1w>16

Philip Ryan 1w>16

John Ryan Junr 1w>16, 1 horse<7>

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Dabney Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded on 7 August 1820, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 16 THRU 25: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 26 THRU 44: 1

1822 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1822 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w>21, 2 horses

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[8](#)>

1825 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [James Ryan](#), were on the 1825 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

James Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[9](#)>

1826 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan was on the 1826 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[10](#)>

1827 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan was on the 1827 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[11](#)>

1828 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#) were on the 1828 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Senr 1w>21, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[12](#)>

1829 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan was on the 1829 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 2 horses<[13](#)>

1830 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan was on the 1830 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[14](#)>

1830 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Dabney Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - UNDER 5: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 5 THRU 9: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 30 THRU 39: 1

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - UNDER 5: 1
FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 5 THRU 9: 2
FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 30 THRU 39:

1831 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1831 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[15](#)>

1832 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#) were on the 1832 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse<[16](#)>

Land Purchase on 10 December 1832

Dabney Ryan purchased land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 10 December 1832. [Philip Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. Forrest Hunter to Dabney Ryan 72 ac of land in Goochland Co on Lickighole Creek adj Capt. Sherod Parrish, Philip Ryan, William Rigsby and others.<[17](#)>

Land Purchase by [Philip Ryan](#), 10 December 1832

Dabney Ryan was mentioned on 10 December 1832 in a deed to [Philip Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Forrest Hunter to Philip Ryan both of Goochland Co 72 ac of land on Lickinghole Creek in Goochland Co adj Sherod Parrish, Dabney Ryan, Wm Johns, James Walker, John Long and others.<[18](#)>

1833 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#) were on the 1833 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[19](#)>

1834 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1834 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[20](#)>

1835 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1835 tax list in Goochland

County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan 1w>21

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[21](#)>

1837 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1837 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21

John Ryan Sr 1w>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[22](#)>

1838 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1838 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan 1w>21, 1 horse

John Ryan Sr 1w>21, 1 horse, 1b 12-16

Philip Ryan 1w>21<[23](#)>

1839 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1839 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[24](#)>

1840 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Dabney Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

Dabney Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 3

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

1840 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1840 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[25](#)><[26](#)>

1841 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1841 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[27](#)>

1842 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1842 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 1 slave 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[28](#)>

1843 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1843 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[29](#)>

1844 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1844 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 2 slave >16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[30](#)>

1845 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1845 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 2 slaves 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[31](#)>

1846 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1846 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

John Ryan Sr 1 m>21, 1 slave >16, 1 slaves 12-16, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[32](#)>

1847 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [Catherine F. Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1847 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Kitty Ryan, 1 slave >16

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<[33](#)>

Land Purchase by [Catherine F. Ryan](#), 15 February 1847

Dabney Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#) were mentioned on 15 February 1847 in a deed to [Catherine F. Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Carr Fleming, adm, will of John Hunter Long, dec'd of Goochland Co VA and Kitty Ryan of the same County, purchaser at auction of 112 3/4 ac bounded in part by land of Joel Thomas, William E. Rigsby, Mrs. Sarah Parrish, Philip Ryan, Frederick Harris, James Walker. One of the witnesses was Dabney Rion.<[34](#)>

1848 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [Catherine F. Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1848 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Kitty Ryan 1 slave >12, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 tithable, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 tithable<[35](#)>

1849 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [Catherine F. Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1849 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Kitty Ryan 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 tithable, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 tithable<[36](#)>

1850 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Dabney Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

family 639

Dabny Ryan 44 farmer (cannot read/write)

Mary Ryan 26

Caroline Ryan 23

Lavinia Ryan 21

Jane Ryan 16

1850 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Dabney Ryan and [Catherine F. Ryan](#), along with [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1850 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Kitty Ryan 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 tithable, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 tithable<[37](#)>

Land Sale, 2 January 1857

Dabney Ryan sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 2 January 1857. [Philip Ryan](#) and [Nancy Willis](#) were also mentioned in the sale. Dabney Ryan and Nancy, his wife to William H. Davenport, 62 ac, bounded in part by Philip Ryan, Capt. Sherod Parrish, Wm Rigsby, Davenport's Spring Branch. Dabney and Nancy signed with their marks.<[38](#)>

Land Sale, 2 January 1857

Dabney Ryan sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 2 January 1857. [Nancy Willis](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Dabney Ryan and Nancy his wife to William H. Davenport, deed dated 2 Jan 1857.<[39](#)>

Land Purchase on 1 January 1859

Dabney Ryan purchased land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 1 January 1859. Edwin J. Duval and Rhoda his wife to Dabney Ryan, all of Goochland Co, 88 1/2 ac<[40](#)>

Land Transaction, September 1859

Dabney Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, in September 1859. [Catherine F. Ryan](#), [Nancy Willis](#), and [Lucy Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the deed Dabney Ryan and Nancy his wife to Catherine F. Isbell who was formerly Catherine F. Ryan, sister of sd Darby Ryan, his portion of the 12 3/4 acres which belonged to his deceased sister Lucy. signed by Dabney and Nancy with their marks. Dabney Ryan and Nancy his wife to Catherine F. Isbell deed dated ___ Sep 1859, recorded 9 Nov 1859.<[39](#), [41](#)>

1860 US Census, Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia,

Dabney Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia.

family 674

Dabney Ryan 60 (cannot read/write)

Nancy Ryan 50

Caroline Ryan 28

Lannia Ryan 24

Jane Ryan 20

1870 US Census, Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia,

Dabney Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia.

family 512

Dabney Ryan 60 (cannot read/write)

Sarah Ryan 65

Caroline Ryan 23

Levenia Ryan 22

Jane E Ryan 20

Miscellaneous Entry for Nancy Willis and Dabney Ryan, Goochland County, Virginia, 9 November 1878. Widow's pension application for Nancy Ryan, widow of Dabney Ryan, Dover Mines, Goochland Co, VA - rejected 15 feb 1880. Dabney Ryan was claimed to serve in Capt. Timberlake's Company as a substitute for his brother John Ryan Jr. However there was no evidence that either one served in Capt. Timberlake's company.

Nancy was aged 70 on March 4, 1879. Her husband died 28 Feb 1875. He enlisted at age 18. He was a farmer; height 6 feet, light hair, blue eyes. Affidavit of Sophia Bowler states she was a bridesmaid at the wedding of Dabney Ryan and Nancy Willis. From the family bible, Nancy Willis was born 13 May 1809.

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 143. Film No. 7578977, image 328. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1812. Film No. 8151955, image 117. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. War of 1812 Pension Record 33295, Fold3. Web source, <https://www.fold3.com/image/642889702>.
4. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1815. Film No. 8151955, image 278. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1816. Film No. 8151955, image 302-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1817. Film No. 8151955, image 368. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1818. Film No. 8151955, image 391. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1822. Film No. 8151955, image 551. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1825. Film No. 8151955, image 636-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1826. Film No. 8151955, image 668. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1827. Film No. 8151955, image 699. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1828. Film No. 8151955, image 733. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

13. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1829. Film No. 8151955, image 762. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1830. Film No. 8151955, image 792. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1831. Film No. 8151955, image 824-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1832. Film No. 8151955, image 859. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 29, pp. 555-56. Film No. 7645036, image 300-301. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 29, pp. 554-55. Film No. 7645036, image 300. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1833. Film No. 8151956, image 35. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1834. Film No. 8151956, image 69. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1835. Film No. 8151956, image 100. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1837. Film No. 8151956, image 130. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1838. Film No. 8151956, image 162. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1839. Film No. 8151956, image 193. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1840. Film No. 8151956, image 228. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
26. *The Richmond Enquirer* (Richmond Virginia), 2 Jan 1840.
27. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1841. Film No. 8151956, image 262. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
28. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1842. Film No. 8151956, image 295. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
29. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1843. Film No. 8151956, image 331-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
30. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1844. Film No. 8151956, image 368. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1845. Film No. 8151956, image 410. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
32. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1846. Film No. 8151956, image 448. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1847. Film No. 8151956, image 486. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
34. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 35, pp. 72-3. Film No. 8151956, image 599. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
35. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1848. Film No. 8151956, image 524. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
36. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1849. Film No. 8151956, image 562. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
37. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1850. Film No. 8151956, image 599. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

38. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 38, p. 260. Film No. 7645040, image 663. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
39. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 1852-1862, p. 294. Film No. 8458677, image 175. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
40. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 38, p. 645. Film No. 7645040, image 868. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
41. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 39, p. 82. Film No. 7645041, image 71. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Catherine F. Ryan

Female, born 1809, died after 1880

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1766, d. 1847)
Mother	Christian Page (b. about 1767, d. before 1850)

Lineage	John ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Zachariah Isbel (b. 1801, d. 18 May 1885)
---------	---

Birth:

Catherine F. Ryan was born in 1809 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Zachariah Isbel](#) and Catherine F. Ryan were married on 30 January 1859 in Goochland County, Virginia. Name: Catharine F. Ryan

Spouse: Zachariah Isbell

Mother: Christian Ryan

Father: John Ryan

Birth: 1809 , Louisa, VA.

Marriage: 30 Jan 1859. Goochland, Virginia

This was Zachariah's second marriage.<1>

Death:

Catherine F. Ryan died after 1880 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of

the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Catherine F. Ryan living in that household along with [Christian Page](#), [Philip Ryan](#), and [Lucy Ryan](#).

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 - Philip

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 - John

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1 -?

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2 - Catherine & Lucy

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 - Christian

Slaves - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Louisa County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Catherine F. Ryan living in that household along with [Christian Page](#) and [Lucy Ryan](#).

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1 (John)

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 3 (Catherine, Lucy, ?)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (Christian)

1840 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Catherine F. Ryan living in that household along with [Christian Page](#) and [Lucy Ryan](#).

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79: 1

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 5

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Males - 36 thru 54: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 7

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - 55 thru 99: 1

1847 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Catherine F. Ryan, along with [Dabney Ryan](#) and [Philip Ryan](#), were on the 1847 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Kitty Ryan, 1 slave >16

Dabney Ryan 1 m>21, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 m>21<2>

Land Purchase on 15 February 1847

Catherine F. Ryan purchased land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 15 February 1847. Dabney Ryan and Philip Ryan were also mentioned in the deed Carr Fleming, adm, will of John Hunter Long, dec'd of Goochland Co VA and Kitty Ryan of the same County, purchaser at auction of 112 3/4 ac bounded in part by land of Joel Thomas, William E. Rigsby, Mrs. Sarah Parrish, Philip Ryan, Frederick Harris, James Walker. One of the witnesses was Dabney Rion.<3>

1848 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Catherine F. Ryan, along with Dabney Ryan and Philip Ryan, were on the 1848 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Kitty Ryan 1 slave >12, 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 tithable, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 tithable<4>

1849 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Catherine F. Ryan, along with Dabney Ryan and Philip Ryan, were on the 1849 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Kitty Ryan 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 tithable, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 tithable<5>

1850 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Catherine F. Ryan, along with Dabney Ryan and Philip Ryan, were on the 1850 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

Kitty Ryan 1 horse

Dabney Ryan 1 tithable, 1 horse

Philip Ryan 1 tithable<6>

1850 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Catherine F. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

Catherine Ryan 40 VA 340 ac

Lucy Ryan 41 VA cannot read/write

Land Transaction, 4 April 1854

Catherine F. Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 4 April 1854. Edwin C. Flemming & Benjamin Anderson, trustees for John H. Long, adm to Kitty Ryan Deed of Release dated 4 Apr 1854 conveying real estate removed 4th April & acknowledged in

this office by sd E C Fleming & Benjamin Anderson.<[7](#)>

Land Transaction, 4 April 1854

Catherine F. Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 4 April 1854. Edwin C. Fleming & Benjamin Anderson to Kitty Ryan, the sd Kitty having on 15 Feb 1847 by deed of trust recorded in Goochland Co conveyed a tract of 112 3/4 ac to parties of the first part to secure a debt to C. Fleming, adm of the will of John H. long dec'd - the debt now being fully paid - land is released to Kitty Ryan.<[8](#)>

Land Transaction, 27 August 1854

Catherine F. Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Goochland County, Virginia, on 27 August 1854. [Lucy Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. Deed of gift, Catherine Ryan of Goochland County to my sister Lucy Ryan of sd county 12 3/4 ac of land beginning at the corner pine between Walker Parrish and myself, then down Parrish's line to the Creek, then down the Creek. signed Catherine Ryan, her mark "X".<[9](#)>

Land Transaction involving [Dabney Ryan](#), September 1859

Catherine F. Ryan and [Nancy Willis](#) and [Lucy Ryan](#) were mentioned in September 1859 in a land transaction involving [Dabney Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Dabney Ryan and Nancy his wife to Catherine F. Isbell who was formerly Catherine F. Ryan, sister of sd Darby Ryan, his portion of the 12 3/4 acres which belonged to his deceased sister Lucy. signed by Dabney and Nancy with their marks. Dabney Ryan and Nancy his wife to Catherine F. Isbell deed dated ___ Sep 1859, recorded 9 Nov 1859.<[10](#), [11](#)>

Land Sale by [Philip Ryan](#), 17 October 1859

Catherine F. Ryan and [Lucy Ryan](#) were mentioned on 17 October 1859 in the sale of land by [Philip Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan to George Mayo, both of Goochland Co, his part or interest in and to a certain tract which belonged to Lucy Ryan, sister of Philip Ryan, at the time of her death, and was deeded to her by her sister Catherine. Signed Philip Ryan with his mark "X".<[12](#)>

Land Sale, 26 October 1859

Catherine F. Ryan sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 26 October 1859. [Zachariah Isbel](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Zachariah Isbell and Catherine his wife to George Mayo deed dated 26 Oct 1859.<[10](#)>

1880 US Census, Lickinghole, Goochland County, Virginia,

Catherine F. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Zachariah Isbel](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Lickinghole, Goochland County, Virginia.

Zachariah Isbell 79 VA

Catherine Isbell 75 wife VA

Citations:

1. Virginia, U.S., Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Catherine F. Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1847. Film No. 8151956, image 486. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 35, pp. 72-3. Film No. 8151956, image 599. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1848. Film No. 8151956, image 524. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1849. Film No. 8151956, image 562. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1850. Film No. 8151956, image 599. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 1852-1862, p. 99. Film No. 8458677, image 85. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 37, p. 417. Film No. 7645040, image 240. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 37, p. 497. Film No. 7645040, image 280. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 1852-1862, p. 294. Film No. 8458677, image 175. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 39, p. 82. Film No. 7645041, image 71. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 39, p. 59. Film No. 7645041, image 58. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Lucy Ryan

Female, born 1810, died 1860

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1766, d. 1847)
Mother	Christian Page (b. about 1767, d. before 1850)

Lineage	John ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Lucy Ryan was born in 1810 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Death:

Lucy Ryan died in 1860 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of

the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Lucy Ryan living in that household along with [Christian Page](#), [Catherine F. Ryan](#), and [Philip Ryan](#).

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 - Philip

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 - John

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1 -?

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2 - Catherine & Lucy

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 - Christian

Slaves - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Louisa County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Lucy Ryan living in that household along with [Christian Page](#) and [Catherine F. Ryan](#).

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1 (John)

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 3 (Catherine, Lucy, ?)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (Christian)

1840 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Lucy Ryan living in that household along with [Christian Page](#) and [Catherine F. Ryan](#).

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79: 1

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 5

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Males - 36 thru 54: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 7

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - 55 thru 99: 1

1850 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Lucy Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Catherine F. Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Catherine Ryan 40 VA 340 ac

Lucy Ryan 41 VA cannot read/write

Land Transaction involving Catherine F. Ryan, 27 August 1854

Lucy Ryan was mentioned on 27 August 1854 in a land transaction involving Catherine F. Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Deed of gift, Catherine Ryan of Goochland County to my sister Lucy Ryan of sd county 12 3/4 ac of land beginning at the corner pine between Walker Parrish and myself, then down Parrish's line to the Creek, then down the Creek. signed Catherine Ryan, her mark "X".<1>

Land Transaction involving Dabney Ryan, September 1859

Lucy Ryan and Catherine F. Ryan and Nancy Willis were mentioned in September 1859 in a land transaction involving Dabney Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Dabney Ryan and Nancy his wife to Catherine F. isbell who was formerly Catherine F. Ryan, sister of sd Darby Ryan, his portion of the 12 3/4 acres which belonged to his deceased sister Lucy. signed by Dabney and Nancy with their marks. Dabney Ryan and Nancy his wife to Catherine F. Isbell deed dated ___ Sep 1859, recorded 9 Nov 1859.<2, 3>

Land Sale by Philip Ryan, 17 October 1859

Lucy Ryan and Catherine F. Ryan were mentioned on 17 October 1859 in the sale of land by Philip Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Philip Ryan to George Mayo, both of Goochland Co, his part or interest in and to a certain tract which belonged to Lucy Ryan, sister of Philip Ryan, at the time of her death, and was deeded to her by her sister Catherine. Signed Philip Ryan with his mark "X".<4>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 37, p. 497. Film No. 7645040, image 280. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 1852-1862, p. 294. Film No. 8458677, image 175. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 39, p. 82. Film No. 7645041, image 71. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 39, p. 59. Film No. 7645041, image 58. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of Major Ryan and Mary ("Molly") Lemay

Wilson Ryan

Male, born 2 March 1799, died 22 April 1884

Parents:

Father	Major Ryan (b. about 1770, d. before 10 October 1817)
Mother	Mary_("Molly") Lemay (b. about 1770, d. before 14 September 1816)

Lineage	Major ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Amanda Malvina Hall (b. 21 March 1812, d. 7 March 1866)
Daughter	Louann Ryan (b. 1832)
Son	James W. Ryan (b. 15 September 1834, d. 30 October 1873)
Son	William T. Ryan (b. 25 September 1837, d. 24 July 1851)
Daughter	Mary C. Ryan (b. 1840, d. 1923)
Son	Samuel Blakey Ryan (b. 1845)
Son	Charles Hall Ryan (b. 1853)

Birth:

Wilson Ryan was born on 2 March 1799 in Goochland County, Virginia.<[1](#)>

Marriage:

Wilson Ryan and [Amanda Malvina Hall](#) were married on 25 July 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Death:

Wilson Ryan died on 22 April 1884 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.<[1](#)>

Burial of Wilson Ryan, after 22 April 1884

Wilson Ryan was buried after 22 April 1884 at Maple Grove Cemetery in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky. Birth and death dates given on tombstone.<[1](#)>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1816 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List**

Wilson Ryan and [John Ryan](#), along with [John Ryan, Jr.](#), [Dabney Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan](#), and [Major Ryan](#), were on the 1816 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia.

List A

Ryan, Jno 1w>16

Ryan Major & Wilson Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse

Ryan, Jno & Dabney Ryan 2w>16, 1 horse

Ryan, Phil 1w>16<[2](#)>

Marriage of [Major Ryan](#) and [Nancy Denton](#), 14 September 1816

Wilson Ryan witnessed the marriage of [Major Ryan](#) and [Nancy Denton](#) on 14 September 1816 in Goochland County, Virginia. Witnesses: James Ryan, Wilson Ryan, William Ryan<3>

Estate Settlement of [Major Ryan](#), 6 February 1822

Wilson Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [Major Ryan](#) on 6 February 1822 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Settlement, Major Ryan's Estate

cash paid Wilson Ryan

cash paid William Ryan

cash paid Garland Ryan

Dabney Turner, administrator of estate of Major Ryan

to be paid: \$276.66 to Nancy Haggins, late Nancy Ryan, widow pf Major Ryan, dec'd

to be paid \$110.67 to each of the legatees, namely, William Ryan, Wilson Ryan, Garland Ryan, Polly Ryan and Major Ryan<4>

Court Record, 20 December 1826

A Court record for Wilson Ryan involving [Benjamin Page](#), [Garland Ryan](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Ryan](#), [William B Ryan](#), and [Major Ryan](#) was recorded on 20 December 1826 in Barren County, Kentucky. David Walker and Mary his wife of Allen County, of the one part and William [Wilson] William and Garland Ryan, Benjamin Page and Mary his wife late Mary Ryan, heirs of Major Ryan deceased, all of the State of Kentucky of the other part, a tract of land of 133 ac in Barren County, bounded in part by Huggin's corner ... "I Thomas Feland, Deputy Clerk for William Logan of the Court for the County of Barren do certify that the foregoing Deed of conveyance from Walker and wife to WILSON Ryan and others, heirs of Major Ryan deceased ..." - Note Wilson Ryan was unintentionally misspelled in the grantee list.<5>

Land Purchase on 17 September 1835

Wilson Ryan purchased land in Barren County, Kentucky, on 17 September 1835. Lowry Bishop and wife Catherine of Barren Co to Wilson Ryan of same county for 393 ac on Beaver Creek<6>

Land Sale, 24 September 1836

Wilson Ryan sold land in Barren County, Kentucky, on 24 September 1836.

Wilson Ryan to Reuben Huggins, 60 ac on Beaver Creek.

note: Reuben is a step brother to Wilson - son of Reuben Huggins Sr and Nancy Denton.<7>

Land Purchase on 1 May 1839

Wilson Ryan purchased land in Barren County, Kentucky, on 1 May 1839. Sheriff to Wilson Ryan, highest bidder, 183 ac, former estate of Lowry Bishop in Barren Co.<8>

Land Purchase on 29 May 1839

Wilson Ryan purchased land in Barren County, Kentucky, on 29 May 1839. Sheriff to Wilson Ryan, highest bidder, 100 ac in Barren Co.<9>

Land Sale, 9 November 1839

Wilson Ryan sold land in Barren County, Kentucky, on 9 November 1839. Wilson Ryan to Catherine Bishop, 180 acres, former estate of Lowry Bishop for \$1. After the death of Catherine Bishop the land to be left to Lowry B. Neale, Kitty Neale, and Prudence Neale, children of James Neale.<10>

Land Sale, 9 November 1839

Wilson Ryan sold land in Barren County, Kentucky, on 9 November 1839. Wilson Ryan to Catherine Bishop, 100 ac on Beaver creek, as recorded on Deed Book P:358. After the death of Catherine Bishop the land to be left to Lowry B. Neale, Kitty Neale, and Prudence Neale, children of James Neale.<11>

Land Purchase on 4 October 1840

Wilson Ryan purchased land in Barren County, Kentucky, on 4 October 1840. Reuben Huggins to Major T. Ryan, 67 ac<12>

Land Sale, 17 December 1841

Wilson Ryan sold land in Barren County, Kentucky, on 17 December 1841. Wilson Ryan and Amannnda M. Ryan his wife of Russellville, Logan County to John Perkins of Barren Co, 393 ac on Beaver Creek.<13>

1850 US Census, Logan County, Kentucky,

Wilson Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Logan County, Kentucky.

Russellville

Family 940

Dwelling 970

Wilson Ryan 51 M. 1700 Va

Amanda M. 38 F. Ky Logan

James W. 16 M. Ky Kentucky

William T 13 M. Ky

1870 US Census, Logan County, Kentucky,

Wilson Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Logan County, Kentucky.

family 167

Ryan, Wilson 71 VA

Ryan, Mary C 24 KY

Ryan Charles H 16 KY
Caldwell, Randolph 42 KY
Caldwell, Louann L 40 KY
Caldwell, David W 21 KY
Caldwell, Bell 17 KY

Citations:

1. FindaGrave, Wilson Ryan. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101429934/wilson-ryan>.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax List, 1816. Film No. 8151955, image 302-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 309. Film No. 7578977, image 504. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Barren County Kentucky Will Book 2, pp. 173-5. Film No. 4818752, image 386. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book L, p. 24. Film No. 7899154, image 19. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book O, p. 111. Film No. 8141819, image 317. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book P, p. 483. Film No. 8568124, image 266. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book P, p. 358. Film No. 8568124, image 201. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book P, pp. 357-8. Film No. 8568124, image 201. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book P, p. 443. Film No. 8568124, image 245. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book P, p. 444. Film No. 8568124, image 246. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book Q, p. 36. Film No. 8568124, image 322. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book Q, p. 448. Film No. 8568124, image 529. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William B Ryan

Male, born 1 August 1800, died 30 March 1877

Parents:

Father	Major Ryan (b. about 1770, d. before 10 October 1817)
Mother	Mary ("Molly") Lemay (b. about 1770, d. before 14 September 1816)
Lineage	Major ² , Philip ¹

Families:

Spouse 1:	Frances H. Edgar (b. 2 July 1806, d. 16 July 1850)
-----------	--

Daughter	Mary Elizabeth Ryan (b. 9 February 1824, d. 9 August 1906)
Son	George Garland Ryan (b. 18 March 1826, d. 11 August 1901)
Son	William Felix Ryan (b. 24 September 1828, d. 30 December 1911)
Son	Robert William Ryan (b. 18 April 1836, d. 3 September 1863)
Daughter	Sarah Adaline Ryan (b. 19 March 1839)
Daughter	Amanda Ryan (b. 9 January 1845, d. 1 September 1845)
Son	Joseph Hughes Ryan (b. 21 November 1846, d. 3 May 1923)

Spouse 2:	Elizabeth (b. 13 February 1804, d. 4 January 1891)
-----------	--

Birth:

William B Ryan was born on 1 August 1800 in Goochland County, Virginia.<[1](#), [2](#)>

Marriage:

William B Ryan and [Frances H. Edgar](#) were married on 12 October 1822 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

William B Ryan and [Elizabeth](#) were married in 1852 in Logan County, Illinois.

Death:

William B Ryan died on 30 March 1877 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri.<[1](#)>

Burial of William B Ryan, 31 March 1877

William B Ryan was buried on 31 March 1877 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri.

William B "Uncle Billy" Ryan

BIRTH 1 Aug 1800

Goochland County, Virginia, USA

DEATH 30 Mar 1877 (aged 76)

Lamar, Barton County, Missouri, USA

BURIAL

Fair View Cemetery

Barton County, Missouri, USA

MEMORIAL ID 160225892<[1](#)>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Marriage of [Major Ryan](#) and [Nancy Denton](#), 14 September 1816

William B Ryan witnessed the marriage of [Major Ryan](#) and [Nancy Denton](#) on 14 September 1816 in Goochland County, Virginia. Witnesses: James Ryan, Wilson Ryan, William Ryan<[3](#)>

Court Record, 24 December 1817

A Court record for William B Ryan was recorded on 24 December 1817 in Barren County, Kentucky. Agreeable to an order of the county court for Barren County, I William Logan clerk of said Court doth bind William Ryon (aged 17 the 1st day of August last) to Isaac Davidson to learn the trade, art or business of a blacksmith ... until he arrive at age 21 ... and teach or cause to be taught the sd William to read and write and common arithmetic, ... furnish him with meat, drink, washing, and lodging with common wearing apparel suitable for an apprentice and give him a decent new suit of clothes and three pounds ten shillings in cash at the expiration of his time of servitude.<2>

Estate Settlement of Major Ryan, 6 February 1822

William B Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of Major Ryan on 6 February 1822 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Settlement, Major Ryan's Estate

cash paid Wilson Ryan

cash paid William Ryan

cash paid Garland Ryan

Dabney Turner, administrator of estate of Major Ryon

to be paid: \$276.66 to Nancy Haggins, late Nancy Ryon, widow pf Major Ryon, dec'd

to be paid \$110.67 to each of the legatees, namely, William Ryan, Wilson Ryon, Garland Ryan, Polly Ryon and Major Ryon<4>

Court Record, 20 December 1826

William B Ryan appeared in a Court record for Wilson Ryan involving Benjamin Page, Garland Ryan, Mary ("Polly") Ryan, and Major Ryan which was recorded on 20 December 1826 in Barren County, Kentucky. David Walker and Mary his wife of Allen County, of the one part and William [Wilson] William and Garland Ryan, Benjamin Page and Mary his wife late Mary Ryan, heirs of Major Ryan deceased, all of the State of Kentucky of the other part, a tract of land of 133 ac in Barren County, bounded in part by Huggin's corner ... "I Thomas Feland, Deputy Clerk for William Logan of the Court for the County of Barren do certify that the foregoing Deed of conveyance from Walker and wife to WILSON Ryan and others, heirs of Major Ryan deceased ..." - Note Wilson Ryan was unintentionally misspelled in the grantee list.<5>

1850 US Census, Logan County, Illinois,

William B Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Logan County, Illinois.

Line Number: 40

Dwelling Number: 685

Family Number: 694

William Ryan 50 VA Christian Minister

Francis Ryan 44 KY
George G Ryan 24 KY farmer
Melville Ryan 18 KY
Robert Ryan 14 IL
Adaline Ryan 11 IL
Joseph Ryan 9 IL

1860 US Census, Sugar Creek, Logan County, Illinois,

William B Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Sugar Creek, Logan County, Illinois.

Post Office: Eminence
Dwelling Number: 1194
Family Number: 1211
Wm Ryan 59 VA
E L Ryan 56 OH
J H Ryan 18 IL

1870 US Census, Lamar, Barton County, Missouri,

William B Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri.

Dwelling Number: 304
William B Ryan 70 VA
Elizabeth Ryan 60 OH

Last Will and Testament of William B Ryan, 10 March 1877

William B Ryan signed his will on 10 March 1877 in Barton County, Missouri. Mentioned in the will were Elizabeth, George Garland Ryan, Joseph Hughes Ryan, Robert William Ryan, William Felix Ryan, and Mary Elizabeth Ryan. His will mentions wife Elizabeth. The estate is to be sold and after debts paid to be distributed to his children in 6 equal portions. Shares to be paid to Jasper N. Sumner, Joseph H. Ryan, heirs of Robert Ryan, children of Elizabeth Bowles, children of William F. Ryan. and children of George G. Ryan

Obituary of William B Ryan:

An obituary for William B Ryan was published after 30 March 1877.

Lamar, Barton, Missouri:

For several weeks past our readers have noticed little items in regard to the health.....William B. Ryan. He died peacefully and without struggle on Friday March 30th at twenty minutes before three o'clock. His son George G. Ryan and his son-in-law Mr. J.N. Sumner together with his aged and faithful consort and several neighbors stood by him in his last moments and closed his weary eyes after the spirit had taken its flight.

Elder Ryan was born in Virginia near Richmond August 1st, 1800, was of Irish descent, emigrated

with his parents to Kentucky at about the age of fifteen years. He, after attaining manhood, and becoming the head of a family of three children moved to Logan County, Illinois and settled near the present city of Lincoln, where he lived until his removal to Missouri, in the fall of 1867. Upon his arrival here he settled in Lamar, and became at once one of the most valued and substantial citizens. He was ever regarded by his neighbors as a kind friend, an honest man, a thorough Christian Gentleman, whose long life of good works entitled him to a willing veneration from the younger portions of the community.

The latter fact is shown in the universally used name given him by all, of "FATHER RYAN." He was a member of the Christian Church and an effluent, faithful and successful minister of the Gospel for over 40 years of his life. During his last sickness which he bore with great patience, he often expressed his readiness to die, and his confidence in salvation thro' Christ. Nothing daunted him during life, if he knew his course was right, he pressed forward with characteristic energy. He was very systematic and correct in whatever he undertook, and his weather reports every month for the past nine years show the regularity of his habits and course of life. He lived to see his sons and grandsons grown to man's estate and all respectably settled in life. His loss is sincerely deplored by the entire community. An old landmark has been removed. May he rest in peace.

Probate, William B Ryan, 2 April 1877

William B Ryan had his estate probated on 2 April 1877 in Barton County, Missouri.

Citations:

1. Findagrave, William B. Ryan. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160225892/william-b-ryan>.
 2. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book F, p. 487. Film No. 7899151, image 281. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 309. Film No. 7578977, image 504. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Barren County Kentucky Will Book 2, pp. 173-5. Film No. 4818752, image 386. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book L, p. 24. Film No. 7899154, image 19. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Garland Ryan

Male, born 7 June 1803, died 6 December 1889

Parents:

Father	Major Ryan (b. about 1770, d. before 10 October 1817)
Mother	Mary ("Molly") Lemay (b. about 1770, d. before 14 September 1816)
Lineage	Major ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Nancy Mary Holleway</u> (b. about 1807, d. 1 March 1889)
Son	<u>Joseph William Ryan</u> (b. 4 December 1829, d. 16 May 1898)
Son	<u>Samuel Lemay Ryan</u> (b. 1834)
Son	<u>John Garland Ryan</u> (b. 13 October 1836, d. 22 February 1914)
Daughter	<u>Mary Ellen Ryan</u> (b. 1838, d. 26 July 1925)
Son	<u>Robert Wilson Ryan</u> (b. 31 May 1840, d. 28 February 1915)
Son	<u>Alexander W. Ryan</u> (b. 1843)
Son	<u>Judge G. Ryan</u> (b. about 1844)
Son	<u>George M. Ryan</u> (b. November 1846, d. 31 December 1909)

Birth:

Garland Ryan was born on 7 June 1803 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Garland Ryan and [Nancy Mary Holleway](#) were married on 11 January 1827 in Todd County, Kentucky.

Name Garland Ryan

Marriage Date 11 Jan 1827

Marriage Place Todd, Kentucky, USA

Spouse Nancy Holleway

consent of Samuel Hudgkins her guardian

Film Number 000367186<1>

Death:

Garland Ryan died on 6 December 1889 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 24 December 1817

A Court record for Garland Ryan was recorded on 24 December 1817 in Barren County, Kentucky. Agreeable to an order of the county court for Barren County, I William Logan clerk of said Court doth bind Garland Ryon (aged 14 the 7th of June last) to Michael Jones to learn the trade, art or business of a tanner & Currier ... until he arrive at age 21 ... and teach or cause him to be taught reading and writing with common arithmetic, ... furnish him with meat, drink, washing, and lodging with common wearing apparel suitable for an apprentice and give him a decent new suit of clothes and three pounds ten shillings in cash at the expiration of his time of servitude.<2>

Estate Settlement of [Major Ryan](#), 6 February 1822

Garland Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [Major Ryan](#) on 6 February 1822 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Settlement, Major Ryan's Estate

cash paid Wilson Ryan

cash paid William Ryan

cash paid Garland Ryan

Dabney Turner, administrator of estate of Major Ryon

to be paid: \$276.66 to Nancy Haggins, late Nancy Ryon, widow pf Major Ryon, dec'd

to be paid \$110.67 to each of the legatees, namely, William Ryan, Wilson Ryon, Garland Ryan, Polly Ryon and Major Ryon<3>

Court Record, 20 December 1826

Garland Ryan appeared in a Court record for Wilson Ryan involving Benjamin Page, Mary ("Polly") Ryan, William B Ryan, and Major Ryan which was recorded on 20 December 1826 in Barren County, Kentucky. David Walker and Mary his wife of Allen County, of the one part and William [Wilson] William and Garland Ryan, Benjamin Page and Mary his wife late Mary Ryan, heirs of Major Ryan deceased, all of the State of Kentucky of the other part, a tract of land of 133 ac in Barren County, bounded in part by Huggin's corner ... "I Thomas Feland, Deputy Clerk for William Logan of the Court for the County of Barren do certify that the foregoing Deed of conveyance from Walker and wife to WILSON Ryan and others, heirs of Major Ryan deceased ..." - Note Wilson Ryan was unintentionally misspelled in the grantee list.<4>

1830 US Census, Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky,

Garland Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.

Garland Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

1840 US Census, Montgomery County, Tennessee,

Garland Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

G Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Land Sale, 6 March 1848

Garland Ryan sold land in Barren County, Kentucky, on 6 March 1848. Garland Ryon and Nancy Ryon to Lowry B. Hall, 133 ac, the same land conveyed by David Walker and Mary his wife to Wilson, William, and Garland Ryan, Benjamin Page and Mary his wife late Mary Ryan, heirs of Major Ryan, dec'd.<5>

1850 US Census, Montgomery County, Tennessee,

Garland Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Garland Ryan 45

Nancy Ryan 42

Samuel Ryan 17

John Ryan 15

Mary Ryan 13

Robert Ryan 11

Alexander Ryan 9

Judge Ryan 7

1860 US Census, Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee,

Garland Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Family Number: 965

G Ryan 57 laborer

Mary Ryan 54

Robt Ryan 20

A W Ryan 18

G M Ryan 14

M E Ryan 22

J G Ryan 24

Citations:

1. Todd County Kentucky Marriage Records. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWBC-H4D>.
2. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book F, p. 348. Film No. 7899151, image 204. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Barren County Kentucky Will Book 2, pp. 173-5. Film No. 4818752, image 386. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book L, p. 24. Film No. 7899154, image 19. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book S, p. 192. Film No. 8192154, image 422. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Mary ("Polly") Ryan

Female, born about 1808, died before 1835

Parents:

Father	Major Ryan (b. about 1770, d. before 10 October 1817)
Mother	Mary ("Molly") Lemay (b. about 1770, d. before 14 September 1816)

Lineage	Major ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Benjamin Page (b. about 1795)
---------	---

Birth:

Mary ("Polly") Ryan was born about 1808 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Benjamin Page](#) and Mary ("Polly") Ryan were married about 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Death:

Mary ("Polly") Ryan died before 1835 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of [Major Ryan](#), 6 February 1822

Mary ("Polly") Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [Major Ryan](#) on 6 February 1822 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Settlement, Major Ryan's Estate

cash paid Wilson Ryan

cash paid William Ryan

cash paid Garland Ryan

Dabney Turner, administrator of estate of Major Ryan

to be paid: \$276.66 to Nancy Haggins, late Nancy Ryan, widow pf Major Ryon, dec'd

to be paid \$110.67 to each of the legatees, namely, William Ryan, Wilson Ryan, Garland Ryan, Polly Ryon and Major Ryon<[1](#)>

Court Record, 20 December 1826

Mary ("Polly") Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Wilson Ryan](#) involving [Benjamin Page](#), [Garland Ryan](#), [William B Ryan](#), and [Major Ryan](#) which was recorded on 20 December 1826 in Barren County, Kentucky. David Walker and Mary his wife of Allen County, of the one part and William

[Wilson] William and Garland Ryan, Benjamin Page and Mary his wife late Mary Ryan, heirs of Major Ryan deceased, all of the State of Kentucky of the other part, a tract of land of 133 ac in Barren County, bounded in part by Huggin's corner ... "I Thomas Feland, Deputy Clerk for William Logan of the Court for the County of Barren do certify that the foregoing Deed of conveyance from Walker and wife to WILSON Ryan and others, heirs of Major Ryan deceased ..." - Note Wilson Ryan was unintentionally misspelled in the grantee list.<2>

1830 US Census, Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Benjamin Page](#) is consistent with Mary ("Polly") Ryan living in that household.

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Citations:

1. Barren County Kentucky Will Book 2, pp. 173-5. Film No. 4818752, image 386. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book L, p. 24. Film No. 7899154, image 19. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Child of Major Ryan and Nancy Denton

Major Thomas Ryan

Male, born 1817, died 21 October 1881

Parents:

Father	Major Ryan (b. about 1770, d. before 10 October 1817)
Mother	Nancy Denton (b. about 1775)

Lineage	Major ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Ferronia T Mallory (b. 1823, d. before 1900)
Son	John Thomas Ryan (b. 4 March 1839, d. 9 November 1921)
Son	Edward W Ryan (b. 1842)
Son	William Ryan (b. 1848)

Son	James Ryan (b. 1851)
Daughter	Mary A Ryan (b. 16 May 1857, d. 5 December 1881)
Daughter	Louisa Ryan (b. 1861, d. after 1880)

Birth:

Major Thomas Ryan was born in 1817 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Major Thomas Ryan and [Ferronia T Mallory](#) were married on 24 January 1839 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Death:

Major Thomas Ryan died on 21 October 1881 in Benton County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale

Major Thomas Ryan sold land.<[1](#)>

Estate Settlement of [Major Ryan](#), 6 February 1822

Major Thomas Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [Major Ryan](#) on 6 February 1822 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Settlement, Major Ryan's Estate

cash paid Wilson Ryan

cash paid William Ryan

cash paid Garland Ryan

Dabney Turner, administrator of estate of Major Ryon

to be paid: \$276.66 to Nancy Haggins, late Nancy Ryon, widow pf Major Ryon, dec'd

to be paid \$110.67 to each of the legatees, namely, William Ryan, Wilson Ryan, Garland Ryan, Polly Ryon and Major Ryon<[2](#)>

Land Purchase on 20 December 1826

Major Thomas Ryan purchased land in Barren County, Kentucky, on 20 December 1826. David Walker and Mary his wife of Allen County KY to Rueben Huggins and Major Ryan of Barren County for 67 ac in Barren Co. "Memorandum: Twenty-six acres of the above is Maj Ryan's part as one of the heirs of Maj Ryan, dec'd."<[3](#)>

Land Transaction involving [Reuben Huggens](#), 10 September 1838

Major Thomas Ryan was mentioned on 10 September 1838 in a land transaction involving [Reuben Huggens](#) in Barren County, Kentucky. Reuben Huggins of the one part and Major Thomas Ryan, Edmund W. Huggins, William Huggins, Samantha Huggins, Lucinda Huggins, Louisa

Huggins and Reuben Huggins of the other part, for the affection Reuben has for the parties of the second part for 112 ac of land and four negroes and their increase, 9 horses, 15 head of cattle, a four horse wagon, kitchen utensils, etc. Clerk refers to Ryan as Major T. Ryan.<4>

1840 US Census, Barren County, Kentucky,

Major Thomas Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Barren County, Kentucky.

Major T Ryon

East of Barren, Barren County, Kentucky

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free Colored Persons - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Free Colored Persons - Females - 36 thru 54: 1

Land Purchase on 4 October 1840

Major Thomas Ryan purchased land in Barren County, Kentucky, on 4 October 1840. Reuben Huggins to Major T. Ryan, 67 ac.

Note: Reuben is a half brother to Major (sharing the same mother).<5>

1850 US Census, Linsey, Benton County, Missouri,

Major Thomas Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Linsey, Benton County, Missouri.

Family Number: 567

Major T Ryan 33 KY Blacksmith

Fenory Ryan 27 KY

John Ryan 10 KY

Edward Ryan 8 MO

William Ryan 2 MO

1860 US Census, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri,

Major Thomas Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.

Dwelling Number: 880

Family Number: 852

Major T Ryan 44

Ferrony Ryan 37

John T Ryan 20

Edmond Ryan 18

William Ryan 12

James Ryan 9

Mary Ryan 3

1870 US Census, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri,

Major Thomas Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.

Post Office: Cole Camp

Dwelling Number: 16

Major T Ryan 56 Blacksmith

Ferona Ryan 46

John Ryan 29

Edward Ryan 27

William Ryan 22

James Ryan 19

Polly A Ryan 13

Louisa Ryan 10

Juliet Mallard 77

1880 US Census, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri,

Major Thomas Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.

Major T. Ryan 64 Self (Head) Sheriff Of County

Ferronia Ryan 57 Wife

Edmun Ryan 38 Son

Polly Ryan 22 Daughter

Louisa Ryan 19 Daughter

Judy Malery 89 Mother-in-law

Citations:

1. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book R, p. 97. Film No. 8192154, image 81. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Barren County Kentucky Will Book 2, pp. 173-5. Film No. 4818752, image 386. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book L, p. 26. Film No. 7899154, image 20. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book P, p. 154. Film No. 8568124, image 98. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book Q, p. 36. Film No. 8568124, image 322. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Children of Elizabeth Ryan and Bolden Badget

Sarah Badget

Female, born 1794, died before 12 December 1825

Parents:

Father	Bolden Badget (b. 1773, d. before 1820)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 26 May 1773, d. before January 1850)
Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	William Overton Harris (b. 1794, d. 20 March 1861)
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah Badget was born in 1794 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[William Overton Harris](#) and Sarah Badget were married on 21 March 1817 in Goochland County, Virginia.

William Overton Harris is 21 years old, Belden Badget is security.<1>

Death:

Sarah Badget died before 12 December 1825 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Louisa County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [William Overton Harris](#) is consistent with Sarah Badget living in that household. 1820 Louisa Co Va Census

William Harris

1 male 26-44

2 females under 10

1 female 26-44

Citations:

Pouncy Badget

Male, born 1799, died after 1860

Parents:

Father	Bolden Badget (b. 1773, d. before 1820)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 26 May 1773, d. before January 1850)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Nancy Alvis (b. 1794)
---------	---------------------------------------

Birth:

Pouncy Badget was born in 1799 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Pouncy Badget and [Nancy Alvis](#) were married on 5 September 1822 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Father: Elijah Alvis

security: John Ryan

witness: Mary Alvis<[1](#)>

Death:

Pouncy Badget died after 1860 in Calhoun County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Pouncy Badget and [Elizabeth Ryan](#) were on the 1820 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. 1820 Personal Tax list

Pouncy Badgett 1m>21

Elizabeth Badgett, 1 horse<[2](#)>

1826 Goochland County, Virginia, Tax List

Pouncy Badget was on the 1826 tax list in Goochland County, Virginia. Personal Property tax list, 1826

Pouncy Badgett 1 slave, 1 horse<[3](#)>

1830 US Census, Augusta County, Virginia,

Pouncy Badget appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Augusta County, Virginia. Pouncy Badgett

Northern District, Augusta, Virginia

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5 - 2

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29 - 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5 - 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9 - 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39 - 2

1832 Augusta County, Virginia, Tax List

Pouncy Badget was on the 1832 tax list in Augusta County, Virginia. Personal Property Taxes, List B, 1832

Pouncy Badget 1 w>16<4>

1833 Augusta County, Virginia, Tax List

Pouncy Badget was on the 1833 tax list in Augusta County, Virginia. Personal Property Taxes, List B, 1833

Pouncy Badget 1 tithe<5>

1836 Augusta County, Virginia, Tax List

Pouncy Badget was on the 1836 tax list in Augusta County, Virginia. Personal Property Taxes, List A, 1836

Walter Davis List

Pouncy Badget 1 tithe<6>

1850 US Census, Lewis County, West Virginia,

Pouncy Badget appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Lewis County, West Virginia. District 30, Lewis, Virginia

Family Number: 57

Ponncey Badgett 51

Nancey Badgett 56

Thos Badgett 26

Shadrach Badgett 22

Nancy Badgett 17

Margaret Badgett 15<7>

1860 US Census, Calhoun County, Virginia,

Pouncy Badget appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Calhoun County, Virginia. Pauncy Badget 60 farmer b. Louisa Co VA

Nancy Badget 67 b Goochland Co Va
Pauncy Sharp 3 b. Lewis Co VA
Daniel Sharp 42 b. Pocahontas Co Va<8>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage records, pp. 152, 320. Film No. 7578977, image 337. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRZ8-GV9>.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1820. Film No. 8151955, image 466. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Goochland County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1826. Film No. 8151955, image 651. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Augusta County Virginia Personal Property Taxes, List B, 1832. Film No. 7842573, image 356. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Augusta County Virginia Personal Property Taxes, List B, 1833. Film No. 7842573, image 428. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Augusta County Virginia Personal Property Taxes, List A, 1836. Film No. 7842573, image 588. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Pouncy Badget 1850 Census. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8DC-B5W>.
 8. Pouncy Badget 1860 Census. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M413-M8T>.
-

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget

Female, born 1801

Parents:

Father	Bolden Badget (b. 1773, d. before 1820)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 26 May 1773, d. before January 1850)
Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ² , Philip ¹

Family:

Spouse:	James Whitlock (b. about 1800)
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget was born in 1801 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[James Whitlock](#) and Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget were married on 28 December 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia. Elkana Talley was security.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Elizabeth Ryan](#) is consistent with Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget living in that household along with [Edmund Badget](#), [Jane Badget](#), [Louisa Badget](#), [Mahala Badget](#), and [Mary E. \("Polly"\) Badget](#).

Elizabeth Badget

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (Edmund)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Mary E., Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2 (Jane, Mahala)

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 (Elizabeth "Betsy")

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 (Elizabeth)

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage record, p. 147. Film No. 7578977, image 332. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Mahala Badget

Female, born about 1805, died 26 August 1873

Parents:

Father	Bolden Badget (b. 1773, d. before 1820)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 26 May 1773, d. before January 1850)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	William Bush (b. 1800, d. 13 October 1865)
---------	--

Birth:

Mahala Badget was born about 1805 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[William Bush](#) and Mahala Badget were married on 14 September 1824 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Name: Mahala Badget

Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 14 Sep 1824

Marriage Place: Goochland County, Virginia

Mother: Elizabeth Badget

Spouse: William Whitlock

security: Samuel Whitlock

Note Whitlock was an alias for Bush, as shown in the following entry from the same marriage records:

13 Apr 1831 Goochland County, Virginia
Samuel D. Moss & Mary Bush, alias Mary Whitlock
security: Thomas Bush, alias Whitlock.
(film 7578977, im 371)<1>

Death:

Mahala Badget died on 26 August 1873 in Lewis County, West Virginia. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
Name Mahalia Bush
Birth Date 1801
Birth Place Virginia
Death Date 26 Aug 1873
Death Place Leeding Creek, Lewis Co., West Virginia
Death Age 72
Race White
Marital Status Married
Gender Female
Mother Name Bridget (actually, Badget)
Spouse Name William Bush
FHL Film Number 825106<2>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Elizabeth Ryan is consistent with Mahala Badget living in that household along with Edmund Badget, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, Jane Badget, Louisa Badget, and Mary E. ("Polly") Badget.

Elizabeth Badget

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (Edmund)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Mary E., Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2 (Jane, Mahala)

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 (Elizabeth "Betsy")

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 (Elizabeth)

1850 US Census, Lewis County, West Virginia,

Mahala Badget was listed as living in the household of William Bush in the US Federal Census

recorded in 1850 in Lewis County, West Virginia. District 30, Lewis, Virginia
Dwelling Number 1273
Family Number 1292
William Bush Age 49
Mahala Bush Age 40
Malvina S Bush Age 22
James Bush Age 21
William Bush Age 18
John Bush Age 16
Thomas Bush Age 14
Henry Bush Age 10
Mary Bush Age 7
Charles Bush Age 2<3>

Last Will and Testament of William Bush, 23 November 1863

Mahala Badget was named an heir in the will of William Bush on 23 November 1863 in Lewis County, West Virginia. William Bush mentions in his will his beloved wife Mahala Bush and four of his children: Thomas Bush, Mary Bush, Henry Bush and Charles Bush. "My other children not named are not to have any part of my estate, it being small and the children to whom I have given it after the death of their mother having aided me in cleaning up the land and paying for it "...
Thomas Bush, executor. Will was proved 6 Mar 1866.<4>

1870 US Census, Lewis County, West Virginia,

Mahala Badget appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Lewis County, West Virginia. Lewis County, West Virginia
family 2
Mahala Bush Female 66 Virginia
Charles Bush Male 21 Virginia
Elisabeth Bush Female 19 Virginia
James B Bush Male 39 Virginia
William Bush Male 10/12 West Virginia<5>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage records, p. 161. Film No. 7578977, image 346. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Mahala Bush death record. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NMXV-J7C>.
 3. William Bush 1850 Census. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8DC-X3N>.
 4. Lewis County West Virginia Will Book A, p. 23. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Mahala Bush 1870 Census. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ4L-GP1>.
-

Jane Badget

Female, born about 1807

Parents:

Father	Bolden Badget (b. 1773, d. before 1820)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 26 May 1773, d. before January 1850)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	John Murrer (b. 1804)
---------	---------------------------------------

Birth:

Jane Badget was born about 1807 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[John Murrer](#) and Jane Badget were married on 31 December 1825 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Name: Jane Badget

Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1825

Marriage Place: Goochland County, Virginia

Mother: Elizabeth Badget

Spouse: John Murrer (21 years of age)

Security: Hugh Ragland<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Elizabeth Ryan](#) is consistent with Jane Badget living in that household along with [Edmund Badget](#), [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#), [Louisa Badget](#), [Mahala Badget](#), and [Mary E. \("Polly"\) Badget](#).

Elizabeth Badget

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (Edmund)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Mary E., Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2 (Jane, Mahala)

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 (Elizabeth "Betsy")

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 (Elizabeth)

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 167. Film No. 7578977, image 352. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Edmund Badget

Male, born 1811, died before 1870

Parents:

Father	Bolden Badget (b. 1773, d. before 1820)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 26 May 1773, d. before January 1850)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Eunice Fisher (b. January 1810, d. 11 March 1890)
---------	---

Birth:

Edmund Badget was born in 1811 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Edmund Badget and [Eunice Fisher](#) were married in 1847 in Lewis County, West Virginia.<1>

Death:

Edmund Badget died before 1870 in West Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Elizabeth Ryan](#) is consistent with Edmund Badget living in that household along with [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#), [Jane Badget](#), [Louisa Badget](#), [Mahala Badget](#), and [Mary E. \("Polly"\) Badget](#).

Elizabeth Badget

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (Edmund)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Mary E., Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2 (Jane, Mahala)

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 (Elizabeth "Betsy")

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 (Elizabeth)

1837 Augusta County, Virginia, Tax List

Edmund Badget was on the 1837 tax list in Augusta County, Virginia. Personal Property Taxes, List B, 1837

Second District

Edwd Badget 1 tithe<2>

1839 Augusta County, Virginia, Tax List

Edmund Badget was on the 1839 tax list in Augusta County, Virginia. Personal Property Taxes, List B, 1839

Second District

Edmund Badget 1 tithe<3>

1840 US Census, Augusta County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Augusta County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Elizabeth Ryan is consistent with Edmund Badget living in that household.

Elizabeth Badget

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (Edmund)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (Elizabeth)

1840 Augusta County, Virginia, Tax List

Edmund Badget was on the 1840 tax list in Augusta County, Virginia. Personal Property Taxes, List B, 1840

James Nelson District

Edmund Badget 1 tithe, 2 horses<4>

1841 Augusta County, Virginia, Tax List

Edmund Badget was on the 1841 tax list in Augusta County, Virginia. Personal Property Taxes, List B, 1841

Second District

Edmund Badget 1 tithe<5>

Court Record, 24 November 1847

A Court record for Edmund Badget involving Joseph Butcher and Eunice Fisher was recorded on 24 November 1847 in Lewis County, West Virginia. Bailey, Minter vs Stump, Michael & Baggett, Edmond and wife, Adm'rs and Adm'x of Butcher, Joseph, dec'd

Eunice, wife of Edmond Baget, who was Eunice Butcher, adm'x of Joseph Butcher, dec'd. Sum of \$29.25 plus interest from 6 Aug 1846 to be paid Bailey along with \$9.05 for court costs.<6>

1850 US Census, Lewis County, West Virginia,

Edmund Badget appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Lewis County, West Virginia. District 30, Lewis, Virginia

Family Number: 5

Edmund Badget 40 farmer

Eunice Badget 40

Geo B Badget 1
John W Butcher 22
Nancy Butcher 17
Lucinda Butcher 16
Matilda Butcher 15
Peggy Butcher 14
Martin Van Butcher 9
Wilson Butcher 7
Joseph Butcher 5<7>

Land Sale, 12 January 1854

Edmund Badget sold land in Lewis County, West Virginia, on 12 January 1854. Joseph Butcher and Eunice Fisher were also mentioned in the sale. Deed, Edmund Badget and Eunice his wife, Leroy B. Ballard and Lucinda his wife, late Lucinda Butcher, Matilda Butcher, Margaret Butcher, Martin Butcher, Wilson Butcher and Joseph Butcher, grantors. The said Lucinda, Matilda, Margaret, Martin, Wilson and Joseph being children and heirs of Joseph Butcher, dec'd, grant unto George W. Ballard, John W. Butcher, William Hallerman, Harrison Rexroad and Solomon White of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ a lot containing one quarter of an acre on Polk Creek, on which the church is now erected.<8>

1860 US Census, Roane County, Virginia,

Edmund Badget appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Roane County, Virginia. Roane, Virginia, Post Office: Reedy

Edmund Badget 49 farmer Va
Eunice Badget 49 Va
Martin Butcher 22 Va
Wilson Butcher 16 Va
Joseph Butcher 15 Va
George M. Butcher 12 Va (should be Badget)
Barbara E. Butcher 8 Va (should be Badget)<9>

Citations:

1. Joseph Butcher and Eunice Fisher marriage. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FRT9-F2K>.
2. Augusta County Virginia Personal Property Taxes, List B, 1837. Film No. 7846304, image 46. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Augusta County Virginia Personal Property Taxes, List B, 1839. Film No. 7846304, image 155. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Augusta County Virginia Personal Property Taxes, List B, 1840. Film No. 7846304, image 212. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Augusta County Virginia Personal Property Taxes, List B, 1841. Film No. 7846304, image 269. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

6. Lewis County West Virginia County Court Record 1847-16. Film No. 8612529, image 22. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Edmund Badget 1850 census. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8DC-SKX>.
 8. Lewis County West Virginia Deed Book T, p. 69. Film No. 8293272, image 317. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Edmund Badget 1860 Census. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHMS-9RM>.
-

Louisa Badget

Female, born 1814, died 1876

Parents:

Father	Bolden Badget (b. 1773, d. before 1820)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 26 May 1773, d. before January 1850)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	William Allen DePriest (b. about 1818, d. about 1870)
---------	---

Birth:

Louisa Badget was born in 1814 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[William Allen DePriest](#) and Louisa Badget were married on 5 June 1839 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Death:

Louisa Badget died in 1876 in Weston County, West Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Elizabeth Ryan](#) is consistent with Louisa Badget living in that household along with [Edmund Badget](#), [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#), [Jane Badget](#), [Mahala Badget](#), and [Mary E. \("Polly"\) Badget](#).

Elizabeth Badget

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (Edmund)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Mary E., Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2 (Jane, Mahala)

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 (Elizabeth "Betsy")

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 (Elizabeth)

1850 US Census, Lewis County, West Virginia,

Louisa Badget was listed as living in the household of [William Allen DePriest](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Lewis County, West Virginia. District 30, Lewis, Virginia

Dwelling Number: 1489

Family Number: 1517

Household Members Age

William A Depriest 32

Louisa Depriest 36

Robert E Depriest 8

James W Depriest 6

Elizabeth M Depriest 4

Charles N Depriest 2

John H Depriest 0

1860 US Census, Lewis County, West Virginia,

Louisa Badget was listed as living in the household of [William Allen DePriest](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Lewis County, West Virginia. Weston, Lewis County, WV

Family Number: 12

William A Depriest 41

Louisa A Depriest 45

Robert E Depriest 19

James W Depriest 16

Elizabeth M Depriest 14

Charles N Depriest 12

Jemima L Depriest 8

Mary E. ("Polly") Badget

Female, born 1818

Parents:

Father	Bolden Badget (b. 1773, d. before 1820)
Mother	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 26 May 1773, d. before January 1850)

Lineage	Elizabeth Ryan ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Andrew Shuck (b. 1819)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary E. ("Polly") Badget was born in 1818 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Andrew Shuck](#) and Mary E. ("Polly") Badget were married on 24 December 1846 in Lewis County, West Virginia. Andrew was apparently a widower, as he had three children born before his marriage to Polly.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Elizabeth Ryan](#) is consistent with Mary E. ("Polly") Badget living in that household along with [Edmund Badget](#), [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#), [Jane Badget](#), [Louisa Badget](#), and [Mahala Badget](#).

Elizabeth Badget

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (Edmund)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Mary E., Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2 (Jane, Mahala)

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 (Elizabeth "Betsy")

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 (Elizabeth)

Generation Four

Children of John Ryan, Jr, and Sally T. Burgess

Mary H. Ryan

Female, born 1813, died August 1860

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan, Jr</u> (b. about 1788, d. before 1860)
Mother	<u>Sally T. Burgess</u> (b. about 1792, d. before 1838)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Lewis M. Parish</u> (b. about 1810)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary H. Ryan was born in 1813 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Lewis M. Parish](#) and Mary H. Ryan were married about 1833 in Virginia.

Death:

Mary H. Ryan died in August 1860 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Lucy Ryan

Female, born 1821

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan, Jr</u> (b. about 1788, d. before 1860)
Mother	<u>Sally T. Burgess</u> (b. about 1792, d. before 1838)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Cyrus Fry (b. about 1824, d. after 1870)
---------	--

Birth:

Lucy Ryan was born in 1821 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Cyrus Fry](#) and Lucy Ryan were married on 3 April 1845 in Augusta County, Virginia. Name: Lucy Rhyan

Spouse Name: Cyrus Fry

Marriage Date: 3 Apr 1845

County: Augusta

State: Virginia

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Augusta County, Virginia,**

Lucy Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Cyrus Fry](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Augusta County, Virginia. family 491

Cyrus F. Frye 26 Merchant Va

Lucy Fry 29 Va

Nancy Williams 48 Va

Land Sale by [Oliver Hawthorne Ryan](#), 1 February 1861

Lucy Ryan and [Betsy A. Ryan](#) and [John Ryan, Jr.](#), were mentioned on 1 February 1861 in the sale of land by [Oliver Hawthorne Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. C.F. Fry and Lucy his wife, Harry Dinkler and Betsy his wife and Oliver Ryan of Augusta Co VA of the first part and George Mayo of Goochland of the second part, one fourth part of a certain lot in Goochland containiing 12 3/4 acres which was deeded to Lucy Ryan by her sister Catherine and of which sd Lucy Ryan died seized and possessed, and we of the first part the heirs of John Ryan dec'd who if living would be entitled to one fourth part.

note: these are heirs of John Ryan Junior, brother of Catherine, Philip, Dabney and Lucy.<[1](#), [2](#)>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 1852-1862, p. 609. Film No. 8458677, image 333. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 39, p. 456. Film No. 7645041, image 262. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Oliver Hawthorne Ryan

Male, born 19 December 1822, died 4 August 1902

Parents:

Father	John Ryan, Jr (b. about 1788, d. before 1860)
Mother	Sally T. Burgess (b. about 1792, d. before 1838)

Lineage	John ³ , John ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	Susan (b. 1830, d. before 1870)
-----------	---

Spouse 2:	Margaret Quisenberry (b. August 1843, d. 6 May 1918)
-----------	--

Birth:

Oliver Hawthorne Ryan was born on 19 December 1822 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Oliver Hawthorne Ryan and [Susan](#) were married in 1848 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Oliver Hawthorne Ryan and [Margaret Quisenberry](#) were married on 9 September 1872 in Arbor Hill, Augusta County, Virginia. Name: Oliver Ryan

Status: Widowed

Age: 47

Birth Date: 1825

Birth Place: Goochland Co., VA

.Marriage Date: 09 Sep 1872

Marriage Place: Arbor Hill, Augusta, Virginia

Father: John Ryan

Mother: Sally Burgess

Spouse: Margaret Quisenberry

FHL Film Number: 30416

Reference ID: No 3048

Her parents: Rich'd W. Quisenberry and Margaret Cook

Death:

Oliver Hawthorne Ryan died on 4 August 1902 in Augusta County, Virginia. RYAN-August 4, 1902, near the city, Oliver Ryan, aged 80 years. He left a wife and four children. The funeral and burial took place at Chinquepin chapel on the 6th.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Augusta County, Virginia,

Oliver Hawthorne Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Augusta County, Virginia, at District 2 and a half. family 493

Oliver Ryan 28 Va Laborer

Susan Ryan 20 Va

James R, Ryan 8/10 Va

1860 US Census, Augusta County, Virginia,

Oliver Hawthorne Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Augusta County, Virginia, at North Subdivision.

family 1548

Oliver Rhyan 37 Carpenter Va

James R " 10 Va

John T " 8 Va

Nancy Rhyan 60 Va

M. L. Rhyan (f) 13 Va

James F. Fry 10 Va

Land Sale, 1 February 1861

Oliver Hawthorne Ryan sold land in Goochland County, Virginia, on 1 February 1861. [Lucy Ryan](#), [Betsy A. Ryan](#), and [John Ryan, Jr](#), were also mentioned in the sale. C.F. Fry and Lucy his wife, Harry Dinkler and Betsy his wife and Oliver Ryan of Augusta Co VA of the first part and George Mayo of Goochland of the second part, one fourth part of a certain lot in Goochland containiing 12 3/4 acres which was deeded to Lucy Ryan by her sister Catherine and of which sd Lucy Ryan died seized and possessed, and we of the first part the heirs of John Ryan dec'd who if living would be entitled to one fourth part.

note: these are heirs of John Ryan Junior, brother of Catherine, Philip, Dabney and Lucy.<[1](#), [2](#)>

1880 US Census, Augusta County, Virginia,

Oliver Hawthorne Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Augusta County, Virginia. family 175

Ryan, Oliver 56 Carpenter

", Margaret 38 wife

", William 7 son

", Eddie 4 son

", Effie 2 dau

1900 US Census, Beverly Manor, Augusta County, Virginia,

Oliver Hawthorne Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in

1900, living in Beverly Manor, Augusta County, Virginia. Name: Olaver Ryan

Age: 77

Birth Date: Dec 1822

Birthplace: Virginia, USA

Home in 1900: Beverly Manor, Augusta, Virginia

Sheet Number: 16

Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 301

Family Number: 302

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Margart J Ryan

Marriage Year: 1873

Years Married: 27

Father's Birthplace: Virginia, USA

Mother's Birthplace: Virginia, USA

Years in US: 73

Occupation: Carpenter

Can Read: Yes

Can Write: Yes

Can Speak English: Yes

House Owned or Rented: Rent

Farm or House: F

Household Members Age Relationship

Olaver Ryan Dec 1822 77 Head

Margart J Ryan Aug 1843 56 Wife

Effa S Ryan Jun 1878 21 Daughter

Olaver H Ryan Mar 1880 20 Son

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 1852-1862, p. 609. Film No. 8458677, image 333. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 39, p. 456. Film No. 7645041, image 262. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Betsy A. Ryan

Female, born 1829

Parents:

--	--

Father	John Ryan, Jr (b. about 1788, d. before 1860)
Mother	Sally T. Burgess (b. about 1792, d. before 1838)

Lineage	John ³ , John ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Henry Dinkle (b. about 1825)
---------	--

Birth:

Betsy A. Ryan was born in 1829 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Henry Dinkle](#) and Betsy A. Ryan were married on 26 October 1854 in Augusta County, Virginia. Her parents given as John Ryam and Sally T. Benchess.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Augusta County, Virginia,

Betsy A. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [John Ryan, Jr](#), in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Augusta County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Nancy Whisman](#) and [Mary Ann Ryan](#).

family 489

John Ryan 68 Laborer 277 ac VA, cannot read/write

Nancy Ryan 44 VA, cannot read/write

Betsy Ryan 24 VA, cannot read/write

Margaret Ryan 3 VA

Polly Parrish 35 VA

Jno F Parrish 13 VA, attended school

Mary M. Parrish 7 VA, attended school

Lucy E Parrish 5 VA

Elizabeth Parrish 2 VA

Land Sale by [Oliver Hawthorne Ryan](#), 1 February 1861

Betsy A. Ryan and [Lucy Ryan](#) and [John Ryan, Jr](#), were mentioned on 1 February 1861 in the sale of land by [Oliver Hawthorne Ryan](#) in Goochland County, Virginia. C.F. Fry and Lucy his wife, Harry Dinkler and Betsy his wife and Oliver Ryan of Augusta Co VA of the first part and George Mayo of Goochland of the second part, one fourth part of a certain lot in Goochland containiing 12 3/4 acres which was deeded to Lucy Ryan by her sister Catherine and of which sd Lucy Ryan died seized and possessed, and we of the first part the heirs of John Ryan dec'd who if living would be entitled to one fourth part.

note: these are heirs of John Ryan Junior, brother of Catherine, Philip, Dabney and Lucy.<2, 3>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 22, pp. 52. Film No. 7676133, image 437. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 1852-1862, p. 609. Film No. 8458677, image 333. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 39, p. 456. Film No. 7645041, image 262. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Child of John Ryan, Jr, and Nancy Whisman

Margaret Ryan

Female, born 1847

Parents:

Father	John Ryan, Jr (b. about 1788, d. before 1860)
Mother	Nancy Whisman (b. 1806)

Lineage	John ³ , John ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Margaret Ryan was born in 1847 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Children of Philip Ryan and Cinderella Moss

Susan E. Ryan

Female, born 1825, died before 1860

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. about 1794, d. June 1864)
Mother	Cinderella Moss (b. about 1795)

Lineage	Philip ³ , John ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	William Aldhizer (b. 1800, d. before 1860)
Daughter	Anne Elizabeth Aldhizer (b. 1845)
Son	John O. Aldhizer (b. 1847)
Son	William Joseph Aldhizer (b. 1849)

Birth:

Susan E. Ryan was born in 1825 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[William Aldhizer](#) and Susan E. Ryan were married on 25 December 1843 in Goochland County, Virginia. Father of the bride: Philip Ryan.<1>

Death:

Susan E. Ryan died before 1860 in Goochland County, Virginia. Three of her children are listed with her parents in the 1860 census.

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 240. Film No. 7578977, image 425. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Ann Catherine Ryan

Female, born 1826

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. about 1794, d. June 1864)
Mother	Cinderella Moss (b. about 1795)

Lineage	Philip ³ , John ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	Henry Anderson (b. 1800, d. before 1875)
-----------	--

Spouse 2:	William James Davis (b. 1835)
-----------	---

Birth:

Ann Catherine Ryan was born in 1826 in Goochland County, Virginia. Birth date taken from her marriage to Henry Anderson.

Marriage:

Henry Anderson and Ann Catherine Ryan were married on 3 July 1861 in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Marriage:

William James Davis and Ann Catherine Ryan were married on 29 July 1875 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. Ann C. Anderson, daughter of Philip and Sindarilla Ryan.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Ann Catherine Ryan was listed as living in the household of Philip Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were Cinderella Moss, Elvira Ryan, and Jane Ryan.

family 638

Phillip Ryan 54 farmer (cannot read/write)

Cinderella Ryan 50 (cannot read/write)

Anne Ryan 22

Elvira Ryan 18

Jane Ryan 16

Citations:

1. LDS Church database, <https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/317838:60214>.

Elvira Ryan

Female, born 1832

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryan</u> (b. about 1794, d. June 1864)
Mother	<u>Cinderella Moss</u> (b. about 1795)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Elvira Ryan was born in 1832 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Elvira Ryan was listed as living in the household of Philip Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were Cinderella Moss, Ann Catherine Ryan, and Jane Ryan.

family 638
Phillip Ryan 54 farmer (cannot read/write)
Cinderella Ryan 50 (cannot read/write)
Anne Ryan 22
Elvira Ryan 18
Jane Ryan 16

Jane Ryan

Female, born 1834

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryan (b. about 1794, d. June 1864)
Mother	Cinderella Moss (b. about 1795)

Lineage	Philip ³ , John ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Jane Ryan was born in 1834 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Jane Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Philip Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Cinderella Moss](#), [Ann Catherine Ryan](#), and [Elvira Ryan](#).

family 638
Phillip Ryan 54 farmer (cannot read/write)
Cinderella Ryan 50 (cannot read/write)
Anne Ryan 22
Elvira Ryan 18
Jane Ryan 16

Children of Dabney Ryan and Elizabeth Parrish

Mary Ryan

Female, born 1824

Parents:

--	--

Father	<u>Dabney Ryan</u> (b. 1800, d. 28 February 1875)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Parrish</u> (b. about 1794, d. before 1850)

Lineage	<u>Dabney</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Ryan was born in 1824 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Mary Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Dabney Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Caroline Ryan](#), [Jane Ryan](#), and [Lavinia Ryan](#).

family 639

Dabny Ryan 44 farmer (cannot read/write)

Mary Ryan 26

Caroline Ryan 23

Lavinia Ryan 21

Jane Ryan 16

Caroline Ryan

Female, born 1827

Parents:

Father	<u>Dabney Ryan</u> (b. 1800, d. 28 February 1875)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Parrish</u> (b. about 1794, d. before 1850)

Lineage	<u>Dabney</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Caroline Ryan was born in 1827 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Caroline Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Dabney Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Jane Ryan](#), [Lavinia Ryan](#), and [Mary Ryan](#).

family 639

Dabny Ryan 44 farmer (cannot read/write)

Mary Ryan 26

Caroline Ryan 23

Lavinia Ryan 21

Jane Ryan 16

1860 US Census, Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia,

Caroline Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Dabney Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Jane Ryan](#), [Lavinia Ryan](#), and [Nancy Willis](#).

family 674

Dabney Ryan 60 (cannot read/write)

Nancy Ryan 50

Caroline Ryan 28

Lannia Ryan 24

Jane Ryan 20

1870 US Census, Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia,

Caroline Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Dabney Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Jane Ryan](#), [Lavinia Ryan](#), and [Nancy Willis](#).

family 512

Dabney Ryan 60 (cannot read/write)

Sarah Ryan 65

Caroline Ryan 23

Levenia Ryan 22

Jane E Ryan 20

Lavinia Ryan

Female, born 1829

Parents:

Father	Dabney Ryan (b. 1800, d. 28 February 1875)
Mother	Elizabeth Parrish (b. about 1794, d. before 1850)

Lineage	Dabney ³ , John ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Lavinia Ryan was born in 1829 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Lavinia Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Dabney Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census

recorded in 1850 in Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Caroline Ryan](#), [Jane Ryan](#), and [Mary Ryan](#).

family 639

Dabny Ryan 44 farmer (cannot read/write)

Mary Ryan 26

Caroline Ryan 23

Lavinia Ryan 21

Jane Ryan 16

1860 US Census, Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia,

Lavinia Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Dabney Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Caroline Ryan](#), [Jane Ryan](#), and [Nancy Willis](#).

family 674

Dabney Ryan 60 (cannot read/write)

Nancy Ryan 50

Caroline Ryan 28

Lannia Ryan 24

Jane Ryan 20

1870 US Census, Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia,

Lavinia Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Dabney Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Caroline Ryan](#), [Jane Ryan](#), and [Nancy Willis](#).

family 512

Dabney Ryan 60 (cannot read/write)

Sarah Ryan 65

Caroline Ryan 23

Levenia Ryan 22

Jane E Ryan 20

Jane Ryan

Female, born 1834

Parents:

Father	Dabney Ryan (b. 1800, d. 28 February 1875)
Mother	Elizabeth Parrish (b. about 1794, d. before 1850)

Lineage	Dabney ³ , John ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Jane Ryan was born in 1834 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Jane Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Dabney Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Caroline Ryan](#), [Lavinia Ryan](#), and [Mary Ryan](#).

family 639

Dabny Ryan 44 farmer (cannot read/write)

Mary Ryan 26

Caroline Ryan 23

Lavinia Ryan 21

Jane Ryan 16

1860 US Census, Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia,

Jane Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Dabney Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Caroline Ryan](#), [Lavinia Ryan](#), and [Nancy Willis](#).

family 674

Dabney Ryan 60 (cannot read/write)

Nancy Ryan 50

Caroline Ryan 28

Lannia Ryan 24

Jane Ryan 20

1870 US Census, Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia,

Jane Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Dabney Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Dover Mills, Goochland County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Caroline Ryan](#), [Lavinia Ryan](#), and [Nancy Willis](#).

family 512

Dabney Ryan 60 (cannot read/write)

Sarah Ryan 65

Caroline Ryan 23

Levenia Ryan 22

Jane E Ryan 20

Children of Wilson Ryan and Amanda Malvina Hall

Louann Ryan

Female, born 1832

Parents:

Father	Wilson Ryan (b. 2 March 1799, d. 22 April 1884)
Mother	Amanda Malvina Hall (b. 21 March 1812, d. 7 March 1866)

Lineage	Wilson ³ , Major ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Randolph Caldwell (b. 1828)
---------	---

Birth:

Louann Ryan was born in 1832 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Randolph Caldwell](#) and Louann Ryan were married on 11 April 1849 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1870 US Census, Logan County, Kentucky,

Louann Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Wilson Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Logan County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Charles Hall Ryan](#), [Mary C. Ryan](#), and [Randolph Caldwell](#).

family 167

Ryan, Wilson 71 VA

Ryan, Mary C 24 KY

Ryan Charles H 16 KY

Caldwell, Randolph 42 KY

Caldwell, Louann L 40 KY

Caldwell, David W 21 KY

Caldwell, Bell 17 KY

Last Will and Testament of [Randolph Caldwell](#), 27 June 1889

Louann Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Randolph Caldwell](#) on 27 June 1889 in Logan County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Charles Hall Ryan](#) and [Mary C. Ryan](#). To John W. Caldwell, brother, \$5,000.00.

To Barkley, Lula, and Virginia Caldwell, children of John W. Caldwell, \$500.00 each.

To Miss Mollie Bibb, friend, \$5,000.00 and oil paintings.

To Miss M. C. Ryan, sister-in-law, S. B. and C. H. Ryan, gold watch and chain to cost \$100.00.

To W. M. F. Caldwell, cousin, \$500.00.

To David W. Caldwell, son, 2/3 of estate.

To Luan L. Caldwell, wife, 1/3 of estate but if she remarries, she gets only \$500.00.

To Robert L. Newman, friend, \$50.00 a year for 4 years.

Codicil gives Belle, granddaughter, \$5,000.00.

Written: 27 June 1885.

Signed.

Exec.: David W. Caldwell, John W. Caldwell.

Probated: 5 Nov 1890.<1>

Citations:

1. Logan County Kentucky Will Book N, pages 280-283. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

James W. Ryan

Male, born 15 September 1834, died 30 October 1873

Parents:

Father	Wilson Ryan (b. 2 March 1799, d. 22 April 1884)
Mother	Amanda Malvina Hall (b. 21 March 1812, d. 7 March 1866)

Lineage	Wilson ³ , Major ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

James W. Ryan was born on 15 September 1834 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.

Death:

James W. Ryan died on 30 October 1873.

William T. Ryan

Male, born 25 September 1837, died 24 July 1851

Parents:

Father	Wilson Ryan (b. 2 March 1799, d. 22 April 1884)
Mother	Amanda Malvina Hall (b. 21 March 1812, d. 7 March 1866)

Lineage	Wilson ³ , Major ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William T. Ryan was born on 25 September 1837 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.

Death:

William T. Ryan died on 24 July 1851.

Mary C. Ryan

Female, born 1840, died 1923

Parents:

Father	Wilson Ryan (b. 2 March 1799, d. 22 April 1884)
Mother	Amanda Malvina Hall (b. 21 March 1812, d. 7 March 1866)

Lineage	Wilson ³ , Major ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary C. Ryan was born in 1840 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.

Death:

Mary C. Ryan died in 1923.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1870 US Census, Logan County, Kentucky,**

Mary C. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Wilson Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Logan County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Charles Hall Ryan](#), [Louann Ryan](#), and [Randolph Caldwell](#).

family 167

Ryan, Wilson 71 VA

Ryan, Mary C 24 KY

Ryan Charles H 16 KY

Caldwell, Randolph 42 KY

Caldwell, Louann L 40 KY

Caldwell, David W 21 KY

Caldwell, Bell 17 KY

Last Will and Testament of [Randolph Caldwell](#), 27 June 1889

Mary C. Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Randolph Caldwell](#) on 27 June 1889 in Logan County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Charles Hall Ryan](#) and [Louann Ryan](#). To John W. Caldwell, brother, \$5,000.00.

To Barkley, Lula, and Virginia Caldwell, children of John W. Caldwell, \$500.00 each.

To Miss Mollie Bibb, friend, \$5,000.00 and oil paintings.

To Miss M. C. Ryan, sister-in-law, S. B. and C. H. Ryan, gold watch and chain to cost \$100.00.

To W. M. F. Caldwell, cousin, \$500.00.

To David W. Caldwell, son, 2/3 of estate.

To Luan L. Caldwell, wife, 1/3 of estate but if she remarries, she gets only \$500.00.

To Robert L. Newman, friend, \$50.00 a year for 4 years.

Codicil gives Belle, granddaughter, \$5,000.00.

Written: 27 June 1885.

Signed.

Exec.: David W. Caldwell, John W. Caldwell.

Probated: 5 Nov 1890.<1>

Citations:

1. Logan County Kentucky Will Book N, pages 280-283. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Samuel Blakey Ryan

Male, born 1845

Parents:

Father	Wilson Ryan (b. 2 March 1799, d. 22 April 1884)
Mother	Amanda Malvina Hall (b. 21 March 1812, d. 7 March 1866)

Lineage	Wilson ³ , Major ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Samuel Blakey Ryan was born in 1845 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.

Charles Hall Ryan

Male, born 1853

Parents:

Father	Wilson Ryan (b. 2 March 1799, d. 22 April 1884)
Mother	Amanda Malvina Hall (b. 21 March 1812, d. 7 March 1866)

Lineage	Wilson ³ , Major ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Charles Hall Ryan was born in 1853 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1870 US Census, Logan County, Kentucky,

Charles Hall Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Wilson Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Logan County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Louann](#)

Ryan, Mary C. Ryan, and Randolph Caldwell.

family 167

Ryan, Wilson 71 VA

Ryan, Mary C 24 KY

Ryan Charles H 16 KY

Caldwell, Randolph 42 KY

Caldwell, Louann L 40 KY

Caldwell, David W 21 KY

Caldwell, Bell 17 KY

Last Will and Testament of Randolph Caldwell, 27 June 1889

Charles Hall Ryan was named an heir in the will of Randolph Caldwell on 27 June 1889 in Logan County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were Louann Ryan and Mary C. Ryan. To John W. Caldwell, brother, \$5,000.00.

To Barkley, Lula, and Virginia Caldwell, children of John W. Caldwell, \$500.00 each.

To Miss Mollie Bibb, friend, \$5,000.00 and oil paintings.

To Miss M. C. Ryan, sister-in-law, S. B. and C. H. Ryan, gold watch and chain to cost \$100.00.

To W. M. F. Caldwell, cousin, \$500.00.

To David W. Caldwell, son, 2/3 of estate.

To Luan L. Caldwell, wife, 1/3 of estate but if she remarries, she gets only \$500.00.

To Robert L. Newman, friend, \$50.00 a year for 4 years.

Codicil gives Belle, granddaughter, \$5,000.00.

Written: 27 June 1885.

Signed.

Exec.: David W. Caldwell, John W. Caldwell.

Probated: 5 Nov 1890.<1>

Citations:

1. Logan County Kentucky Will Book N, pages 280-283. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of William B Ryan and Frances H. Edgar

Mary Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born 9 February 1824, died 9 August 1906

Parents:

Father	<u>William B Ryan</u> (b. 1 August 1800, d. 30 March 1877)

Mother	<u>Frances H. Edgar</u> (b. 2 July 1806, d. 16 July 1850)
--------	---

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Elizabeth Ryan was born on 9 February 1824 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Mary Elizabeth Ryan died on 9 August 1906 in Logan County, Illinois.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [William B Ryan](#), 10 March 1877**

Mary Elizabeth Ryan was mentioned in the will of [William B Ryan](#) on 10 March 1877 in Barton County, Missouri. Also mentioned in the will were [Elizabeth](#), [George Garland Ryan](#), [Joseph Hughes Ryan](#), [Robert William Ryan](#), and [William Felix Ryan](#). His will mentions wife Elizabeth. The estate is to be sold and after debts paid to be distributed to his children in 6 equal portions. Shares to be paid to Jasper N. Sumner, Joseph H. Ryan, heirs of Robert Ryan, children of Elizabeth Bowles, children of William F. Ryan. and children of George G. Ryan

Citations:

1. FindaGrave, Mary Elizabeth Ryan Bowles. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53565872/mary-elizabeth-bowles>.
-

George Garland Ryan

Male, born 18 March 1826, died 11 August 1901

Parents:

Father	<u>William B Ryan</u> (b. 1 August 1800, d. 30 March 1877)
Mother	<u>Frances H. Edgar</u> (b. 2 July 1806, d. 16 July 1850)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

George Garland Ryan was born on 18 March 1826 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.

Death:

George Garland Ryan died on 11 August 1901 in Emden, Logan County, Illinois.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [William B Ryan](#), 10 March 1877**

George Garland Ryan was mentioned in the will of [William B Ryan](#) on 10 March 1877 in Barton

County, Missouri. Also mentioned in the will were [Elizabeth](#), [Joseph Hughes Ryan](#), [Robert William Ryan](#), [William Felix Ryan](#), and [Mary Elizabeth Ryan](#). His will mentions wife Elizabeth. The estate is to be sold and after debts paid to be distributed to his children in 6 equal portions. Shares to be paid to Jasper N. Sumner, Joseph H. Ryan, heirs of Robert Ryan, children of Elizabeth Bowles, children of William F. Ryan. and children of George G. Ryan

William Felix Ryan

Male, born 24 September 1828, died 30 December 1911

Parents:

Father	William B Ryan (b. 1 August 1800, d. 30 March 1877)
Mother	Frances H. Edgar (b. 2 July 1806, d. 16 July 1850)

Lineage	William ³ , Major ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

William Felix Ryan was born on 24 September 1828 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.

Death:

William Felix Ryan died on 30 December 1911 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [William B Ryan](#), 10 March 1877

William Felix Ryan was mentioned in the will of [William B Ryan](#) on 10 March 1877 in Barton County, Missouri. Also mentioned in the will were [Elizabeth](#), [George Garland Ryan](#), [Joseph Hughes Ryan](#), [Robert William Ryan](#), and [Mary Elizabeth Ryan](#). His will mentions wife Elizabeth. The estate is to be sold and after debts paid to be distributed to his children in 6 equal portions. Shares to be paid to Jasper N. Sumner, Joseph H. Ryan, heirs of Robert Ryan, children of Elizabeth Bowles, children of William F. Ryan. and children of George G. Ryan

Robert William Ryan

Male, born 18 April 1836, died 3 September 1863

Parents:

Father	William B Ryan (b. 1 August 1800, d. 30 March 1877)
Mother	Frances H. Edgar (b. 2 July 1806, d. 16 July 1850)

Lineage	William ³ , Major ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Robert William Ryan was born on 18 April 1836 in Logan County, Illinois.

Death:

Robert William Ryan died on 3 September 1863 in Louisiana.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of William B Ryan, 10 March 1877**

Robert William Ryan was mentioned in the will of William B Ryan on 10 March 1877 in Barton County, Missouri. Also mentioned in the will were Elizabeth, George Garland Ryan, Joseph Hughes Ryan, William Felix Ryan, and Mary Elizabeth Ryan. His will mentions wife Elizabeth. The estate is to be sold and after debts paid to be distributed to his children in 6 equal portions. Shares to be paid to Jasper N. Sumner, Joseph H. Ryan, heirs of Robert Ryan, children of Elizabeth Bowles, children of William F. Ryan. and children of George G. Ryan

Sarah Adaline Ryan

Female, born 19 March 1839

Parents:

Father	<u>William B Ryan</u> (b. 1 August 1800, d. 30 March 1877)
Mother	<u>Frances H. Edgar</u> (b. 2 July 1806, d. 16 July 1850)
Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹

Birth:

Sarah Adaline Ryan was born on 19 March 1839 in Logan County, Illinois.

Amanda Ryan

Female, born 9 January 1845, died 1 September 1845

Parents:

Father	<u>William B Ryan</u> (b. 1 August 1800, d. 30 March 1877)
Mother	<u>Frances H. Edgar</u> (b. 2 July 1806, d. 16 July 1850)
Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹

Birth:

Amanda Ryan was born on 9 January 1845 in Logan County, Illinois.

Death:

Amanda Ryan died on 1 September 1845 in Emden, Logan County, Illinois.

Joseph Hughes Ryan

Male, born 21 November 1846, died 3 May 1923

Parents:

Father	William B Ryan (b. 1 August 1800, d. 30 March 1877)
Mother	Frances H. Edgar (b. 2 July 1806, d. 16 July 1850)

Lineage	William ³ , Major ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Joseph Hughes Ryan was born on 21 November 1846 in Emden, Logan County, Illinois.

Death:

Joseph Hughes Ryan died on 3 May 1923 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [William B Ryan](#), 10 March 1877

Joseph Hughes Ryan was named an heir in the will of [William B Ryan](#) on 10 March 1877 in Barton County, Missouri. Also mentioned in the will were [Elizabeth](#), [George Garland Ryan](#), [Robert William Ryan](#), [William Felix Ryan](#), and [Mary Elizabeth Ryan](#). His will mentions wife Elizabeth. The estate is to be sold and after debts paid to be distributed to his children in 6 equal portions. Shares to be paid to Jasper N. Sumner, Joseph H. Ryan, heirs of Robert Ryan, children of Elizabeth Bowles, children of William F. Ryan. and children of George G. Ryan

Children of Garland Ryan and Nancy Mary Holleway

Joseph William Ryan

Male, born 4 December 1829, died 16 May 1898

Parents:

Father	Garland Ryan (b. 7 June 1803, d. 6 December 1889)
Mother	Nancy Mary Holleway (b. about 1807, d. 1 March 1889)

Lineage	Garland ³ , Major ² , Philip ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Joseph William Ryan was born on 4 December 1829 in Kentucky County, Virginia.

Death:

Joseph William Ryan died on 16 May 1898 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Samuel Lemay Ryan

Male, born 1834

Parents:

Father	<u>Garland Ryan</u> (b. 7 June 1803, d. 6 December 1889)
Mother	<u>Nancy Mary Holleway</u> (b. about 1807, d. 1 March 1889)

Lineage	<u>Garland</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Samuel Lemay Ryan was born in 1834 in Logan County, Kentucky.

John Garland Ryan

Male, born 13 October 1836, died 22 February 1914

Parents:

Father	<u>Garland Ryan</u> (b. 7 June 1803, d. 6 December 1889)
Mother	<u>Nancy Mary Holleway</u> (b. about 1807, d. 1 March 1889)

Lineage	<u>Garland</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

John Garland Ryan was born on 13 October 1836 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Death:

John Garland Ryan died on 22 February 1914 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Mary Ellen Ryan

Female, born 1838, died 26 July 1925

Parents:

Father	<u>Garland Ryan</u> (b. 7 June 1803, d. 6 December 1889)
Mother	<u>Nancy Mary Holleway</u> (b. about 1807, d. 1 March 1889)

Lineage	<u>Garland</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Ellen Ryan was born in 1838 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Death:

Mary Ellen Ryan died on 26 July 1925 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Robert Wilson Ryan

Male, born 31 May 1840, died 28 February 1915

Parents:

Father	<u>Garland Ryan</u> (b. 7 June 1803, d. 6 December 1889)
Mother	<u>Nancy Mary Holleway</u> (b. about 1807, d. 1 March 1889)

Lineage	<u>Garland</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Robert Wilson Ryan was born on 31 May 1840 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Death:

Robert Wilson Ryan died on 28 February 1915 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Alexander W. Ryan

Male, born 1843

Parents:

Father	<u>Garland Ryan</u> (b. 7 June 1803, d. 6 December 1889)
Mother	<u>Nancy Mary Holleway</u> (b. about 1807, d. 1 March 1889)

Lineage	<u>Garland</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Alexander W. Ryan was born in 1843 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Judge G. Ryan

Male, born about 1844

Parents:

Father	<u>Garland Ryan</u> (b. 7 June 1803, d. 6 December 1889)
Mother	<u>Nancy Mary Holleway</u> (b. about 1807, d. 1 March 1889)

Lineage	<u>Garland</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Judge G. Ryan was born about 1844 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

George M. Ryan

Male, born November 1846, died 31 December 1909

Parents:

Father	<u>Garland Ryan</u> (b. 7 June 1803, d. 6 December 1889)
Mother	<u>Nancy Mary Holleway</u> (b. about 1807, d. 1 March 1889)

Lineage	<u>Garland</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

George M. Ryan was born in November 1846 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Death:

George M. Ryan died on 31 December 1909 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Children of Major Thomas Ryan and Ferronia T Mallory

John Thomas Ryan

Male, born 4 March 1839, died 9 November 1921

Parents:

Father	<u>Major Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1817, d. 21 October 1881)
Mother	<u>Ferronia T Mallory</u> (b. 1823, d. before 1900)

Lineage	<u>Major</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

John Thomas Ryan was born on 4 March 1839 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Death:

John Thomas Ryan died on 9 November 1921 in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.

Burial of John Thomas Ryan, 1921

John Thomas Ryan was buried in 1921 in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.

Edward W Ryan

Male, born 1842

Parents:

Father	<u>Major Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1817, d. 21 October 1881)
Mother	<u>Ferronia T Mallory</u> (b. 1823, d. before 1900)

Lineage	<u>Major</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Edward W Ryan was born in 1842 in Benton County, Missouri.

William Ryan

Male, born 1848

Parents:

Father	<u>Major Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1817, d. 21 October 1881)
Mother	<u>Ferronia T Mallory</u> (b. 1823, d. before 1900)

Lineage	<u>Major</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William Ryan was born in 1848 in Benton County, Missouri.

James Ryan

Male, born 1851

Parents:

Father	<u>Major Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1817, d. 21 October 1881)
Mother	<u>Ferronia T Mallory</u> (b. 1823, d. before 1900)

Lineage	<u>Major</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

James Ryan was born in 1851 in Benton, Mo.

Mary A Ryan

Female, born 16 May 1857, died 5 December 1881

Parents:

Father	<u>Major Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1817, d. 21 October 1881)
Mother	<u>Ferronia T Mallory</u> (b. 1823, d. before 1900)

Lineage	<u>Major</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary A Ryan was born on 16 May 1857 in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.

Death:

Mary A Ryan died on 5 December 1881 in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.

Burial of Mary A Ryan

Mary A Ryan was buried at Warsaw City Cemetery in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.

Louisa Ryan

Female, born 1861, died after 1880

Parents:

Father	<u>Major Thomas Ryan</u> (b. 1817, d. 21 October 1881)
Mother	<u>Ferronia T Mallory</u> (b. 1823, d. before 1900)

Lineage	<u>Major</u> ³ , <u>Major</u> ² , <u>Philip</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Louisa Ryan was born in 1861 in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.

Death:

Louisa Ryan died after 1880.

Generation Five

Children of Susan E. Ryan and William Aldhizer

Anne Elizabeth Aldhizer

Female, born 1845

Parents:

Father	William Aldhizer (b. 1800, d. before 1860)
Mother	Susan E. Ryan (b. 1825, d. before 1860)

Lineage	Susan E. Ryan ⁴ , Philip ³ , John ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Anne Elizabeth Aldhizer was born in 1845 in Goochland County, Virginia.

John O. Aldhizer

Male, born 1847

Parents:

Father	William Aldhizer (b. 1800, d. before 1860)
Mother	Susan E. Ryan (b. 1825, d. before 1860)

Lineage	Susan E. Ryan ⁴ , Philip ³ , John ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

John O. Aldhizer was born in 1847 in Goochland County, Virginia.

William Joseph Aldhizer

Male, born 1849

Parents:

Father	William Aldhizer (b. 1800, d. before 1860)
Mother	Susan E. Ryan (b. 1825, d. before 1860)

Lineage	Susan E. Ryan ⁴ , Philip ³ , John ² , Philip ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William Joseph Aldhizer was born in 1849 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Spouses & Other Non-Descendants

Elizabeth Mills

Female, born about 1747, died after 1810

Family:

Spouse:	Philip Ryan (b. about 1740, d. before 17 October 1803)
Son	John Ryan + (b. about 1766, d. 1847)
Son	James Ryan (b. 1767, d. after 1 July 1840)
Son	Major Ryan + (b. about 1770, d. before 10 October 1817)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan + (b. 26 May 1773, d. before January 1850)
Son	Thomas Ryan (b. 10 December 1775)

Birth:

Elizabeth Mills was born about 1747 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Philip Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Mills were married on 7 March 1766 at St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. The Douglas Register records the marriage between Philip Ryan and Elizabeth Mills (or Miln) on 7 Mar 1766. Many sources site the groom as Philip, son of Philip Ryan and Sarah Whitehead. However, the same Douglas Register shows that Ann Morning Ryan, daughter of Philip Ryan and Jean Bullinton was born 24 Apr 1768. It is doubtful that Philip had two wives at the same time, so the Philip Ryan that married Elizabeth Mills is not the son of Philip Ryan and Sarah Whitehead. He may be a son of Phillip's brother, Peter Ryan.<1>

Death:

Elizabeth Mills died after 1810 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1800 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1800 in Louisa County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [James Ryan](#) is consistent with Elizabeth Mills living in that household.

Manuscript copy of the 1800 Census for Louisa County

Ryon, James

1 male 26-44 (James)

1 female 16-26 (Jemima)
1 female >44 (Elizabeth Mills Ryan ?)
(no slaves)<2>

1810 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Elizabeth Mills appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Ryan

1 female 45 and over

Citations:

1. W. Mac. Jones, Editor, *The Douglas Register*, Richmond, Virginia, J. W. Fergusson & Sons, 1928, p. 42 (original p. 14.)
 2. *Louisa County Historical Magazine* (Louisa, Virginia; Louisa County Historical Society), Vol. 4, p. 43: Ransom B. True, The Manuscript Return of the Census of 1800.
-

Lucy Alvis

Female, born about 1770, died before 1797

Family:

Spouse:	James Ryan (b. 1767, d. after 1 July 1840)
---------	--

Birth:

Lucy Alvis was born about 1770 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[James Ryan](#) and Lucy Alvis were married on 11 December 1788 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Security: John Alvis, witness: John Z. Harris<1>

Death:

Lucy Alvis died before 1797 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 278. Film No. 31650, image 463. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Jemima Harris

Female, born 1780, died after 1850

Family:

Spouse:	James Ryan (b. 1767, d. after 1 July 1840)
---------	--

Birth:

Jemima Harris was born in 1780 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[James Ryan](#) and Jemima Harris were married on 25 November 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. Patrick Harris, father; Thomas Ryan sec, Bolden Badget witn.<1>

Death:

Jemima Harris died after 1850 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1820 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [James Ryan](#) is consistent with Jemima Harris living in that household.

James Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Slaves - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Louisa County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [James Ryan](#) is consistent with Jemima Harris living in that household.

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Court Record, 9 March 1830

Jemima Harris appeared in a Court record for [James Ryan](#) which was recorded on 9 March 1830 in Goochland County, Virginia. James Ryan and Jemima Ryan of Goochland County to Francisco Monturo, bill of sale for numerous household items. James and Jemima both signed their names.
<2>

1840 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

Jemima Harris appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Louisa County, Virginia.

Jemima Ryan

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1

Slaves - Males - 55 thru 99: 1

1850 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

Jemima Harris appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Louisa County, Virginia.

family 1154

Jemima Ryan 70 VA (b. 1780).

Citations:

1. Louisa County Marriage Records, p.82. Film No. 7578998, image 319. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goochland County Virginia Court Order Book 29, p. 566. Film No. 8572287, image 315. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Bolden Badget

Male, born 1773, died before 1820

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Ryan (b. 26 May 1773, d. before January 1850)
Daughter	Sarah Badget (b. 1794, d. before 12 December 1825)
Son	Pouncy Badget (b. 1799, d. after 1860)
Daughter	Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget (b. 1801)
Daughter	Mahala Badget (b. about 1805, d. 26 August 1873)
Daughter	Jane Badget (b. about 1807)
Son	Edmund Badget (b. 1811, d. before 1870)
Daughter	Louisa Badget (b. 1814, d. 1876)
Daughter	Mary E. ("Polly") Badget (b. 1818)

Birth:

Bolden Badget was born in 1773 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Bolden Badget and [Elizabeth Ryan](#) were married on 16 May 1793 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage Bond: 14 May 1793: Philip Ryan, Father; John Ryan security.<1>

Death:

Bolden Badget died before 1820 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1793 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

Bolden Badget was on the 1793 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Louisa Co Personal Property Tax, 1793

Henry Garnet's District

Bolding Badget - 1 tithe, 1 horse<2>

1797 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

Bolden Badget was on the 1797 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Louisa County Personal Property Tax , 1797

William Thomson's District

Bolden Badget 1 tithe, 1 horse<3>

Marriage of James Ryan and Jemima Harris, 25 November 1797

Bolden Badget witnessed the marriage of James Ryan and Jemima Harris on 25 November 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. Patrick Harris, father; Thomas Ryan sec, Bolden Badget withn.<4>

1798 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

Bolden Badget was on the 1798 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Louisa County Personal Property Tax, 1798

William Thomson's District

Bolden Badget 1 tithe, 1 horse<5>

Marriage of William Overton Harris and Sarah Badget, 21 March 1817

Bolden Badget witnessed the marriage of William Overton Harris and Sarah Badget on 21 March 1817 in Goochland County, Virginia.

William Overton Harris is 21 years old, Belden Badget is security.<6>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 62. Film No. 7578998, image 299. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRQK-QQ9>.
 2. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1793. Film No. 8194460, image 289. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1797. Film No. 8194460, image 391. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Louisa County Marriage Records, p.82. Film No. 7578998, image 319. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1798. Film No. 8194460, image 430. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Goochland County Virginia Marriage record, p. 132. Film No. 7578977, image 316. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Peggy Ward

Female, born about 1780

Family:

Spouse:	Thomas Ryan (b. 10 December 1775)
---------	---

Birth:

Peggy Ward was born about 1780 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Thomas Ryan](#) and Peggy Ward were married on 13 January 1798 in Louisa County, Virginia. William Ward, father; John Foster security, Major Ryan witness.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 6 April 1799**

A Court record for Peggy Ward was recorded on 6 April 1799 in Louisa County, Virginia. Will of William Ward of Louisa County

He mentions his wife Agnes, son John Ward, dau Ceiley Ward, beloved daughters Jane Thacker, Ann Armstrong, Sary Tate, Keziah Tate, Agness Foster, Elizabeth Waldrige, and Peggy Ryon. Executor son John and exectx wife, Agness Ward. Proven 9 Dec 1799.<2>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Marriage Records, p.84. Film No. 7578998, image 321. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 4, p. 97. Film No. 7676167, image 386. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Henry Anderson

Male, born 1800, died before 1875

Family:

Spouse:	Ann Catherine Ryan (b. 1826)
---------	--

Birth:

Henry Anderson was born in 1800 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Henry Anderson and [Ann Catherine Ryan](#) were married on 3 July 1861 in Goochland County, Virginia.<1>

Death:

Henry Anderson died before 1875 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Citations:

1. LDS Church database, <https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/317838:60214>.

William James Davis

Male, born 1835

Family:

Spouse:	Ann Catherine Ryan (b. 1826)
---------	--

Birth:

William James Davis was born in 1835 in Fluvanna County, Virginia.

Marriage:

William James Davis and [Ann Catherine Ryan](#) were married on 29 July 1875 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. Ann C. Anderson, daughter of Philip and Sindarilla Ryan.

Lucy Green

Female, born about 1775, died before 25 November 1797

Family:

Spouse:	James Ryan (b. 1767, d. after 1 July 1840)
---------	--

Birth:

Lucy Green was born about 1775 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[James Ryan](#) and Lucy Green were married on 19 October 1795 in Goochland County, Virginia. Security Zachariah Alvis.

Death:

Lucy Green died before 25 November 1797 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Randolph Caldwell

Male, born 1828

Family:

Spouse:	Louann Ryan (b. 1832)
---------	---------------------------------------

Birth:

Randolph Caldwell was born in 1828 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

Randolph Caldwell and [Louann Ryan](#) were married on 11 April 1849 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1870 US Census, Logan County, Kentucky,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Logan County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Wilson Ryan](#) is consistent with Randolph Caldwell living in that household along with [Charles Hall Ryan](#), [Louann Ryan](#), and [Mary C. Ryan](#).

family 167

Ryan, Wilson 71 VA

Ryan, Mary C 24 KY

Ryan Charles H 16 KY

Caldwell, Randolph 42 KY

Caldwell, Louann L 40 KY

Caldwell, David W 21 KY

Caldwell, Bell 17 KY

Last Will and Testament of Randolph Caldwell, 27 June 1889

Randolph Caldwell signed his will on 27 June 1889 in Logan County, Kentucky. Mentioned in the will were [Charles Hall Ryan](#), [Louann Ryan](#), and [Mary C. Ryan](#). To John W. Caldwell, brother, \$5,000.00.

To Barkley, Lula, and Virginia Caldwell, children of John W. Caldwell, \$500.00 each.

To Miss Mollie Bibb, friend, \$5,000.00 and oil paintings.

To Miss M. C. Ryan, sister-in-law, S. B. and C. H. Ryan, gold watch and chain to cost \$100.00.

To W. M. F. Caldwell, cousin, \$500.00.

To David W. Caldwell, son, 2/3 of estate.

To Luan L. Caldwell, wife, 1/3 of estate but if she remarries, she gets only \$500.00.

To Robert L. Newman, friend, \$50.00 a year for 4 years.

Codicil gives Belle, granddaughter, \$5,000.00.

Written: 27 June 1885.

Signed.

Exec.: David W. Caldwell, John W. Caldwell.

Probated: 5 Nov 1890.<1>

Citations:

1. Logan County Kentucky Will Book N, pages 280-283. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Nancy Mary Holleway

Female, born about 1807, died 1 March 1889

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Garland Ryan</u> (b. 7 June 1803, d. 6 December 1889)
Son	<u>Joseph William Ryan</u> (b. 4 December 1829, d. 16 May 1898)
Son	<u>Samuel Lemay Ryan</u> (b. 1834)
Son	<u>John Garland Ryan</u> (b. 13 October 1836, d. 22 February 1914)
Daughter	<u>Mary Ellen Ryan</u> (b. 1838, d. 26 July 1925)
Son	<u>Robert Wilson Ryan</u> (b. 31 May 1840, d. 28 February 1915)
Son	<u>Alexander W. Ryan</u> (b. 1843)
Son	<u>Judge G. Ryan</u> (b. about 1844)
Son	<u>George M. Ryan</u> (b. November 1846, d. 31 December 1909)

Birth:

Nancy Mary Holleway was born about 1807 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

Garland Ryan and Nancy Mary Holleway were married on 11 January 1827 in Todd County, Kentucky.

Name Garland Ryan

Marriage Date 11 Jan 1827

Marriage Place Todd, Kentucky, USA

Spouse Nancy Holleway

consent of Samuel Hudgkins her guardian

Film Number 000367186<1>

Death:

Nancy Mary Holleway died on 1 March 1889 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Citations:

1. Todd County Kentucky Marriage Records. LDS Church database,
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWBC-H4D>.

Ferronia T Mallory

Female, born 1823, died before 1900

Family:

--	--

Spouse:	Major Thomas Ryan (b. 1817, d. 21 October 1881)
Son	John Thomas Ryan (b. 4 March 1839, d. 9 November 1921)
Son	Edward W Ryan (b. 1842)
Son	William Ryan (b. 1848)
Son	James Ryan (b. 1851)
Daughter	Mary A Ryan (b. 16 May 1857, d. 5 December 1881)
Daughter	Louisa Ryan (b. 1861, d. after 1880)

Birth:

Ferronia T Mallory was born in 1823 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Major Thomas Ryan](#) and Ferronia T Mallory were married on 24 January 1839 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Death:

Ferronia T Mallory died before 1900 in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri.

William Overton Harris

Male, born 1794, died 20 March 1861

Families:

Spouse 1:	Sarah Badget (b. 1794, d. before 12 December 1825)
-----------	--

Spouse 2:	Mary Ann Taylor (b. about 1800)
-----------	---

Birth:

William Overton Harris was born in 1794 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

William Overton Harris and [Sarah Badget](#) were married on 21 March 1817 in Goochland County, Virginia.

William Overton Harris is 21 years old, Belden Badget is security.<1>

Marriage:

William Overton Harris and [Mary Ann Taylor](#) were married on 12 December 1825 in Louisa County, Virginia.<2>

Death:

William Overton Harris died on 20 March 1861 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1820 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,**

William Overton Harris appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Louisa County, Virginia. 1820 Louisa Co Va Census

William Harris

1 male 26-44

2 females under 10

1 female 26-44

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

William Overton Harris appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Louisa County, Virginia. 1830 Louisa Co Census

William O. Harris Sr

2 m<5

1 m 5-10

1 m 30-40 (William O.)

1 f 5-10

2 f 10-15

1 f 30-40 (Mary Ann)

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage record, p. 132. Film No. 7578977, image 316. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Louisa County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 210. Film No. 7578998, image 448. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Nancy Alvis

Female, born 1794

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Pouncey Badget</u> (b. 1799, d. after 1860)
---------	--

Birth:

Nancy Alvis was born in 1794 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Pouncy Badget and Nancy Alvis were married on 5 September 1822 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Father: Elijah Alvis

security: John Ryan

witness: Mary Alvis<1>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage records, pp. 152, 320. Film No. 7578977, image 337. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRZ8-GV9>.
-

James Whitlock

Male, born about 1800

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget</u> (b. 1801)
---------	---

Birth:

James Whitlock was born about 1800 in Virginia.

Marriage:

James Whitlock and Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget were married on 28 December 1820 in Goochland County, Virginia. Elkana Talley was security.<1>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage record, p. 147. Film No. 7578977, image 332. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Bush

Male, born 1800, died 13 October 1865

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mahala Badget</u> (b. about 1805, d. 26 August 1873)
---------	---

Birth:

William Bush was born in 1800 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

William Bush and Mahala Badget were married on 14 September 1824 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Name: Mahala Badget
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 14 Sep 1824
Marriage Place: Goochland County, Virginia
Mother: Elizabeth Badget
Spouse: William Whitlock
security: Samuel Whitlock

Note Whitlock was an alias for Bush, as shown in the following entry from the same marriage records:

13 Apr 1831 Goochland County, Virginia
Samuel D. Moss & Mary Bush, alias Mary Whitlock
security: Thomas Bush, alias Whitlock.
(film 7578977, im 371)<[1](#)>

Death:

William Bush died on 13 October 1865 in Lewis County, West Virginia.<[2](#)>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Lewis County, West Virginia,

William Bush appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Lewis County, West Virginia. District 30, Lewis, Virginia

Dwelling Number 1273

Family Number 1292

William Bush Age 49

Mahala Bush Age 40

Malvina S Bush Age 22

James Bush Age 21

William Bush Age 18

John Bush Age 16

Thomas Bush Age 14

Henry Bush Age 10

Mary Bush Age 7

Charles Bush Age 2<[3](#)>

Last Will and Testament of William Bush, 23 November 1863

William Bush signed his will on 23 November 1863 in Lewis County, West Virginia. Mentioned in the will was [Mahala Badget](#). William Bush mentions in his will his beloved wife Mahala Bush and four of his children: Thomas Bush, Mary Bush, Henry Bush and Charles Bush. "My other children

not named are not to have any part of my estate, it being small and the children to whom I have given it after the death of their mother having aided me in cleaning up the land and paying for it "... Thomas Bush, executor. Will was proved 6 Mar 1866.<4>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage records, p. 161. Film No. 7578977, image 346. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. William Bush death record. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NMDQ-RC9>.
 3. William Bush 1850 Census. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8DC-X3N>.
 4. Lewis County West Virginia Will Book A, p. 23. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Murrer

Male, born 1804

Family:

Spouse:	Jane Badget (b. about 1807)
---------	---

Birth:

John Murrer was born in 1804 in Virginia.

Marriage:

John Murrer and [Jane Badget](#) were married on 31 December 1825 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Name: Jane Badget

Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1825

Marriage Place: Goochland County, Virginia

Mother: Elizabeth Badget

Spouse: John Murrer (21 years of age)

Security: Hugh Ragland<1>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 167. Film No. 7578977, image 352. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Eunice Fisher

Female, born January 1810, died 11 March 1890

Families:

Spouse 1:	Joseph Butcher (b. about 1800, d. before 18 September 1846)
-----------	---

Spouse 2: Edmund Badget (b. 1811, d. before 1870)

Birth:

Eunice Fisher was born in January 1810 in Harrison County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Joseph Butcher and Eunice Fisher were married in 1828 in Lewis County, West Virginia.

Marriage:

Edmund Badget and Eunice Fisher were married in 1847 in Lewis County, West Virginia.<1>

Death:

Eunice Fisher died on 11 March 1890 in Roane County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of Joseph Butcher, 18 September 1846

Eunice Fisher was named in the Estate Settlement of Joseph Butcher on 18 September 1846 in Lewis County, West Virginia. Settlement of Joseph Butcher Estate, 18 Sep 1846

Michael Stamp & Eunice Butcher, admrs

p. 141-2 third settlement, June 1848<2>

Court Record, 20 May 1847

Eunice Fisher appeared in a Court record for Joseph Butcher which was recorded on 20 May 1847 in Lewis County, West Virginia. John Butcher to pay \$23.20 to John W. Butcher, Nancy Butcher, Lucinda Butcher, Matilda Butcher, Margaret Butcher, Martin V. Butcher and Wilson Butcher, children and heirs in law of Joseph Butcher deceased, infants under 21 years of age, by Elias Fisher<3>

Court Record, 24 November 1847

Eunice Fisher appeared in a Court record for Edmund Badget involving Joseph Butcher which was recorded on 24 November 1847 in Lewis County, West Virginia. Bailey, Minter vs Stump, Michael & Baggett, Edmond and wife, Adm'rs and Adm'x of Butcher, Joseph, dec'd

Eunice, wife of Edmond Baget, who was Eunice Butcher, adm'x of Joseph Butcher, dec'd. Sum of \$29.25 plus interest from 6 Aug 1846 to be paid Bailey along with \$9.05 for court costs.<4>

1850 US Census, Lewis County, West Virginia,

Eunice Fisher was listed as living in the household of Edmund Badget in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Lewis County, West Virginia. District 30, Lewis, Virginia

Family Number: 5

Edmund Badget 40 farmer

Eunice Badget 40
Geo B Badget 1
John W Butcher 22
Nancy Butcher 17
Lucinda Butcher 16
Matilda Butcher 15
Peggy Butcher 14
Martin Van Butcher 9
Wilson Butcher 7
Joseph Butcher 5<5>

Land Sale by Edmund Badget, 12 January 1854

Eunice Fisher and Joseph Butcher were mentioned on 12 January 1854 in the sale of land by Edmund Badget in Lewis County, West Virginia. Deed, Edmund Badget and Eunice his wife, Leroy B. Ballard and Lucinda his wife, late Lucinda Butcher, Matilda Butcher, Margaret Butcher, Martin Butcher, Wilson Butcher and Joseph Butcher, grantors. The said Lucinda, Matilda, Margaret, Martin, Wilson and Joseph being children and heirs of Joseph Butcher, dec'd, grant unto George W. Ballard, John W. Butcher, William Hallerman, Harrison Rexroad and Solomon White of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ a lot containing one quarter of an acre on Polk Creek, on which the church is now erected.<6>

1870 US Census, Roane County, Virginia,

Eunice Fisher appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Roane County, Virginia. Reedy, Roane, West Virginia

Eunice Badgett Age 57
Joseph Badgett Age 24
George Badgett Age 21
Elizabeth Badgett Age 19

1880 US Census, Roane County, Virginia,

Eunice Fisher appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Roane County, Virginia. Reedy, Roane, West Virginia

Dwelling Number 226
Bolden Badgett Age 28 farmer
Margrett J. Badgett Age 22 wife
Elizabeth Jay Badgett Age 11/12 daughter
Eunice Badgett Age 69 mother

Citations:

1. Joseph Butcher and Eunice Fisher marriage. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FRT9-F2K>.

2. Lewis County West Virginia Inventory Book B, p. 81. Film No. 7618826, image 304. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Lewis County West Virginia County Court Record 1847-7. Film No. 8612526, image 475. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Lewis County West Virginia County Court Record 1847-16. Film No. 8612529, image 22. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Edmund Badget 1850 census. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8DC-SKX>.
 6. Lewis County West Virginia Deed Book T, p. 69. Film No. 8293272, image 317. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Allen DePriest

Male, born about 1818, died about 1870

Family:

Spouse:	Louisa Badget (b. 1814, d. 1876)
---------	--

Birth:

William Allen DePriest was born about 1818 in Virginia.

Marriage:

William Allen DePriest and [Louisa Badget](#) were married on 5 June 1839 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Death:

William Allen DePriest died about 1870 in Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Lewis County, West Virginia,

William Allen DePriest appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Lewis County, West Virginia. District 30, Lewis, Virginia

Dwelling Number: 1489

Family Number: 1517

Household Members Age

William A Depriest 32

Louisa Depriest 36

Robert E Depriest 8

James W Depriest 6

Elizabeth M Depriest 4

Charles N Depriest 2

John H Depriest 0

1860 US Census, Lewis County, West Virginia,

William Allen DePriest appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Lewis County, West Virginia. Weston, Lewis County, WV

Family Number: 12

William A Depriest 41

Louisa A Depriest 45

Robert E Depriest 19

James W Depriest 16

Elizabeth M Depriest 14

Charles N Depriest 12

Jemima L Depriest 8

Andrew Shuck

Male, born 1819

Family:

Spouse:	Mary E. ("Polly") Badget (b. 1818)
---------	--

Birth:

Andrew Shuck was born in 1819 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Andrew Shuck and [Mary E. \("Polly"\) Badget](#) were married on 24 December 1846 in Lewis County, West Virginia. Andrew was apparently a widower, as he had three children born before his marriage to Polly.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Lewis County, West Virginia,**

Andrew Shuck appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Lewis County, West Virginia. District 30, Lewis, Virginia

Dwelling Number: 903

Family Number: 915

Andrew Shock 31 Blacksmith

Polly Shock 32

Elizabeth J Shock 10

John E Shock 8

Sarah M Shock 6

James J Shock 4

David C Shock 1

Mary Ann Taylor

Female, born about 1800

Family:

Spouse:	William Overton Harris (b. 1794, d. 20 March 1861)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Ann Taylor was born about 1800 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[William Overton Harris](#) and Mary Ann Taylor were married on 12 December 1825 in Louisa County, Virginia.<1>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 210. Film No. 7578998, image 448. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Joseph Butcher

Male, born about 1800, died before 18 September 1846

Family:

Spouse:	Eunice Fisher (b. January 1810, d. 11 March 1890)
---------	---

Birth:

Joseph Butcher was born about 1800 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Joseph Butcher and [Eunice Fisher](#) were married in 1828 in Lewis County, West Virginia.

Death:

Joseph Butcher died before 18 September 1846 in Lewis County, West Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement, 18 September 1846

The estate of Joseph Butcher was settled on 18 September 1846, in Lewis County, West Virginia.

Settlement of Joseph Butcher Estate, 18 Sep 1846

Michael Stamp & Eunice Butcher, admrs

p. 141-2 third settlement, June 1848<1>

Court Record, 20 May 1847

A Court record for Joseph Butcher involving [Eunice Fisher](#) was recorded on 20 May 1847 in Lewis County, West Virginia. John Butcher to pay \$23.20 to John W. Butcher, Nancy Butcher, Lucinda Butcher, Matilda Butcher, Margaret Butcher, Martin V. Butcher and Wilson Butcher, children and heirs in law of Joseph Butcher deceased, infants under 21 years of age, by Elias Fisher<2>

Court Record, 24 November 1847

Joseph Butcher appeared in a Court record for [Edmund Badget](#) involving [Eunice Fisher](#) which was recorded on 24 November 1847 in Lewis County, West Virginia. Bailey, Minter vs Stump, Michael & Baggett, Edmond and wife, Adm'rs and Adm'x of Butcher, Joseph, dec'd
Eunice, wife of Edmond Baget, who was Eunice Butcher, adm'x of Joseph Butcher, dec'd. Sum of \$29.25 plus interest from 6 Aug 1846 to be paid Bailey along with \$9.05 for court costs.<3>

Land Sale by [Edmund Badget](#), 12 January 1854

Joseph Butcher and [Eunice Fisher](#) were mentioned on 12 January 1854 in the sale of land by [Edmund Badget](#) in Lewis County, West Virginia. Deed, Edmund Badget and Eunice his wife, Leroy B. Ballard and Lucinda his wife, late Lucinda Butcher, Matilda Butcher, Margaret Butcher, Martin Butcher, Wilson Butcher and Joseph Butcher, grantors. The said Lucinda, Matilda, Margaret, Martin, Wilson and Joseph being children and heirs of Joseph Butcher, dec'd, grant unto George W. Ballard, John W. Butcher, William Hallerman, Harrison Rexroad and Solomon White of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ a lot containing one quarter of an acre on Polk Creek, on which the church is now erected.<4>

Citations:

1. Lewis County West Virginia Inventory Book B, p. 81. Film No. 7618826, image 304. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Lewis County West Virginia County Court Record 1847-7. Film No. 8612526, image 475. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Lewis County West Virginia County Court Record 1847-16. Film No. 8612529, image 22. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Lewis County West Virginia Deed Book T, p. 69. Film No. 8293272, image 317. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Elizabeth

Female, born 13 February 1804, died 4 January 1891

Family:

Spouse: William B Ryan (b. 1 August 1800, d. 30 March 1877)

Birth:

Elizabeth was born on 13 February 1804 in Ohio.

Marriage:

William B Ryan and Elizabeth were married in 1852 in Logan County, Illinois.

Death:

Elizabeth died on 4 January 1891 in Logan County, Illinois.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of William B Ryan, 10 March 1877

Elizabeth was named an heir in the will of William B Ryan on 10 March 1877 in Barton County, Missouri. Also mentioned in the will were George Garland Ryan, Joseph Hughes Ryan, Robert William Ryan, William Felix Ryan, and Mary Elizabeth Ryan. His will mentions wife Elizabeth. The estate is to be sold and after debts paid to be distributed to his children in 6 equal portions. Shares to be paid to Jasper N. Sumner, Joseph H. Ryan, heirs of Robert Ryan, children of Elizabeth Bowles, children of William F. Ryan. and children of George G. Ryan

Reuben Huggens

Male, born about 1785, died before 1850

Family:

Spouse: Nancy Denton (b. about 1775)

Birth:

Reuben Huggens was born about 1785.

Marriage:

Reuben Huggens and Nancy Denton were married on 4 June 1818 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Death:

Reuben Huggens died before 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction, 10 September 1838

Reuben Huggens was mentioned in a land transaction in Barren County, Kentucky, on 10

September 1838. [Major Thomas Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. Reuben Huggins of the one part and Major Thomas Ryan, Edmund W. Huggins, William Huggins, Samantha Huggins, Lucinda Huggins, Louisa Huggins and Reuben Huggins of the other part, for the affection Reuben has for the parties of the second part for 112 ac of land and four negroes and their increase, 9 horses, 15 head of cattle, a four horse wagon, kitchen utensils, etc. Clerk refers to Ryan as Major T. Ryan.<1>

Citations:

1. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book P, p. 154. Film No. 8568124, image 98. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Benjamin Page

Male, born about 1795

Family:

Spouse:	Mary ("Polly") Ryan (b. about 1808, d. before 1835)
---------	---

Birth:

Benjamin Page was born about 1795.

Marriage:

Benjamin Page and [Mary \("Polly"\) Ryan](#) were married about 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 20 December 1826

Benjamin Page appeared in a Court record for [Wilson Ryan](#) involving [Garland Ryan](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Ryan](#), [William B Ryan](#), and [Major Ryan](#) which was recorded on 20 December 1826 in Barren County, Kentucky. David Walker and Mary his wife of Allen County, of the one part and William [Wilson] William and Garland Ryan, Benjamin Page and Mary his wife late Mary Ryan, heirs of Major Ryan deceased, all of the State of Kentucky of the other part, a tract of land of 133 ac in Barren County, bounded in part by Huggin's corner ... "I Thomas Feland, Deputy Clerk for William Logan of the Court for the County of Barren do certify that the foregoing Deed of conveyance from Walker and wife to WILSON Ryan and others, heirs of Major Ryan deceased ..." - Note Wilson Ryan was unintentionally misspelled in the grantee list.<1>

1830 US Census, Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky,

Benjamin Page appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Citations:

1. Barren County Kentucky Deed Book L, p. 24. Film No. 7899154, image 19. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Chapter 5. Descendants of William Rion of Louisa County

This chapter chronicles William Rion/Ryan, Sr. of Louisa County and his descendants. William is probably related to Philip Ryan of Goochland and Louisa Counties, the subject of Chapter 4. Both Philip and William lived in Louisa County during the 1790s. It is quite possible that Philip, born about 1740, and William, born about 1745, were either brothers or first cousins. If so, William would be yet another grandson of Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead, whose other descendants were treated in Chapter 2. Possibilities for William's father would include Whitehead, Peter, or an unknown son of Philip and Mary Ryan. Their son Philip Ryan is probably not a good candidate since Philip's son William was clearly not the same person as the subject of this chapter.

William Ryan Sr.'s oldest son, William Rion/Ryan Junior, married Nancy Armstrong in 1795. They had one child, Mary or Polly Ryan. Some family trees show that William and Nancy also had a son, John who married Elizabeth Badget and moved to Sumner County, Tennessee. However, documents referenced in this chapter show that John was actually a son of William Rion Senior and his wife Nancy. There could be a connection between John Ryan and the family of Patrick Ryan (Chapter 8), who also lived in Sumner County, Tennessee in the 1820s.

William Rion and his Descendants

Name	Lifespan
Generation One	
<u>William Rion, Sr.</u>	b. Abt 1745, d. Bef 8 Sep 1823
Generation Two <i>Children of William Rion, Sr., and Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan</i>	
<u>William Rion, Jr.</u>	b. Abt 1775, d. Bef 9 Sep 1799
<u>Sarah ("Sally") Rion</u>	b. Abt 1776
<u>Nancy Rion</u>	b. Abt 1782, d. Bef 1838
<u>Jane Rion</u>	b. Abt 1784, d. Bef 1823
<u>Robert Rion</u>	b. Abt 1786, d. Bef 1822
<u>John Rion</u>	b. Abt 1789, d. Bef 1838
<u>Polly Rion</u>	b. Abt 1790, d. Bef 20 Dec 1821
<u>Francis Rion</u>	b. Abt 1795, d. Abt 1845
Generation Three <i>Child of William Rion, Jr., and Nancy Armstrong</i>	
<u>Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon</u>	b. 1796, d. 1845
<i>Children of Sarah ("Sally") Rion and Lancelot Foster</i>	
<u>Lancelot Foster, Jr</u>	b. 1798, d. 1830
<u>Simon Foster</u>	b. Abt 1800
<u>Benjamin Foster</u>	b. Abt 1812
<i>Children of Nancy Rion and Pleasant Corley</i>	
<u>Mary Jane Corley</u>	b. Abt 1811
<u>Mourning Corley</u>	b. Abt 1812
<u>Eliza N. Corley</u>	b. 1817
<u>Clarissa Corley</u>	b. 9 Dec 1820, d. 6 Apr 1886
<u>Granville William Corley</u>	b. 19 Jul 1822, d. 4 Oct 1911
<u>Columbia Frances Corley</u>	b. 1825, d. Aft 1880
<u>Julia Ann Corley</u>	b. 1828, d. Abt 1852
<i>Children of John Rion and Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget</i>	
<u>Oliver C. Ryon</u>	b. 1816, d. Aft 1850
<u>William Ryon</u>	b. 1817, d. Abt 1859
<u>Joel Ryon</u>	b. 1819, d. 4 Oct 1879
<u>Mary Ryon</u>	b. 1824
<u>Francis Ryon</u>	b. 1825, d. Bef 1860
<u>Nancy Ryon</u>	b. 1826
<u>Malinda Ryon</u>	b. 6 Sep 1827, d. 11 Oct 1903
<i>Children of Polly Rion and Garland Kersey</i>	
<u>William Kersey</u>	b. Abt 1813
<u>Elizabeth Kersey</u>	b. Abt 1815

Name	Lifespan
<u>Elisha Kersey</u>	b. Abt 1818
<i>Children of Francis Rion and Mary ("Polly") Armstrong</i>	
<u>Louisa Ryon</u>	b. 1825
<u>William Ryon</u>	b. 10 Dec 1827, d. 16 Apr 1845
<u>Fleming Ryon</u>	b. 10 Mar 1830, d. 10 Aug 1858
<u>Mary Ryon</u>	b. 1832
<u>Richard Ryon</u>	b. 1834
<u>Missouri Ryon</u>	b. 1837
<u>James Ryon</u>	b. 1842
<u>Francis Ryon</u>	b. 1844
Generation Four <i>Children of William Ryon and Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn</i>	
<u>Melissa Ryon</u>	b. 1845
<u>Simon Lewis Ryan</u>	b. 1847, d. 29 May 1921
<u>David Boone Ryan</u>	b. 1848, d. Aft 16 Mar 1897
<u>Minerva Jane Ryan</u>	b. 1852, d. 1922
<u>Joel H. Ryon</u>	b. Abt 1853, d. Aft 16 Mar 1897
<u>James William Ryan</u>	b. 5 Oct 1854, d. 21 Sep 1928
<u>Mary Ryon</u>	b. 1860, d. Bef 16 Mar 1897
Generation Five <i>Children of Melissa Ryon and Godfried Andreas Martin Brodersen</i>	
<u>Mary D. Brodersen</u>	b. May 1865, d. Abt 1901
<u>Elenor M Brodersen</u>	b. 26 May 1867, d. 17 Sep 1952

Generation One

William Rion, Sr.

Male, born about 1745, died before 8 September 1823

Family:

Spouse:	Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan (b. about 1748, d. after 1830)
Son	William Rion, Jr. + (b. about 1775, d. before 9 September 1799)
Daughter	Sarah ("Sally") Rion + (b. about 1776)
Daughter	Nancy Rion + (b. about 1782, d. before 1838)
Daughter	Jane Rion (b. about 1784, d. before 1823)
Son	Robert Rion (b. about 1786, d. before 1822)
Son	John Rion + (b. about 1789, d. before 1838)
Daughter	Polly Rion + (b. about 1790, d. before 20 December 1821)
Son	Francis Rion + (b. about 1795, d. about 1845)

Birth:

William Rion, Sr., was born about 1745 in Virginia. This birth date is estimated from the age of Nancy, William's widow, recorded as 80-89 in the 1830 census. She was living with her son Francis. Also, William was listed as being 45 years or older in the manuscript return of the 1800 Louisa County census (born before 1755).

Marriage:

William Rion, Sr., and [Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan](#) were married about 1767 in Virginia.

Death:

William Rion, Sr., died before 8 September 1823 in Louisa County, Virginia. The last will and testament of William Ryan was proved by the oaths of Tho. Gardner, James Ryan and David W. Sharp.<1>

Alternate Names:

William Rion, Sr., is also known as William Rian and William Ryon.

Biography of William Rion, Sr.,

William Ryan/Rian/Ryon was born about 1745 in Virginia. This birth date is estimated from the age of Nancy, William's widow, who was was living with her son Francis in the 1830 census. Her age was recorded as 80-89 (b. 1741-1750). William first appeared in public records on the 1786 Louisa

County, Virginia tax list. William Ryan of Saint Martin's parish, Louisa County, purchased 64 acres of land along Tomahawk Creek from Richard Richardson and Ann his wife on 21 Sep 1795. He purchased an additional 25 acres on Richardson's Spring branch from William Poinexter on 15 Dec 1813. William lived in Louisa County until his death in 1823.

The Last Will and Testament of William Ryan, written 12 Dec 1822 in Louisa County mentions his beloved wife; son Francis Ryon, the land on which William lived to be given Francis at the death of his mother on the condition of his living with her during her life and providing for her support; sons John Ryon and Francis Ryon; daughter Nancy Corley; granddaughter Polly W. Harris; the children of Polly Kersey, dec'd to have their mother's portion; daughter Sarah Foster. His son Francis was named as executor. William signed his will with his mark. James Ryon was one of the witnesses. The will was proved 8 Sep 1823. Probate was not arranged until 14 Jun 1824 because no one seemed to be in a hurry to administer William's estate: "Ordered that the estate of William Ryan, who has been dead more than three months and no person applying for administration on his estate, be committed to the hands of John Jackson, sheriff of this county and that he administer the same according to law."

A 25 acre parcel of land in Louisa County belonging to William Ryan remained undistributed until 1838. William's granddaughter, Mary W. Harris and her husband John A. Harris brought suit against the other heirs of William Ryan in 1838, most who lived outside Virginia. The land was sold in January of 1839.

William Ryan and Nancy ____ were married about 1767 in Virginia. Nancy was born about 1748 in Virginia. Her given name, Nancy, is found in the marriage record of her daughter, Nancy. She was living with her son Francis in 1830 and died shortly thereafter. William and Nancy Ryan had the following known children: John, William, Sarah, Nancy, Jane, Polly and Francis.

It is likely that William Ryon is related to Philip Ryan of Louisa County and to the Ryan-Whitehead family of Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1786 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Sr., was on the 1786 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Ryon, William 1w>16, 1 horse<2>

1789 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Sr., was on the 7 October 1789 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Henry Garrett's list, 1789

William Ryan 1w>16, 2 horses<3>

1790 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Sr., was on the 16 August 1790 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

(Henry Garrett's list), 1790

William Ryan 1w>16, 2 horses<4>

1791 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Sr., and [Philip Ryan](#) were on the 19 September 1791 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Henry Garrett's list, 1791

19 Sep: William Ryan 1w>16, 1 tithe, 2 horses

31 May: Phillip Ryan 1 horse (not listed as tithable)<5>

1792 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Sr., was on the 9 June 1792 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Henry Garrett's list, 1792

William Ryan 1w>16, 2 horses<6>

1793 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Sr., along with [Philip Ryan](#) and [John Ryan](#), were on the 14 May 1793 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Henry Garrett's list, 1793

Ryan, William 1 tithe, 3 horses

Ryan, John 1 tithe

Ryan, Philip 2 tithes, 1 horse<7>

1795 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Sr., and [Philip Ryan](#) were on the 1795 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Henry Garrett's list, 1795

1 Jun: Ryan William, 2 tithes, 1 horse

7 Sep: Ryan, Phillip 1 tithe, 1 horse<8>

Land Purchase on 21 September 1795

William Rion, Sr., purchased land in Louisa County, Virginia, on 21 September 1795. Richard Richardson and Ann his wife to William Ryan, all of Saint Martin's parish, Louisa Co, 64 ac on Tom Hawk Creek, bounded in part by Phillip P. Winn and William Lefund. (Note Richard Richardson and Ann his wife had sold a 40 ac tract along Tomahawk creek to Thomas Badgett in July of 1795 - Deed Bk I:140 - so Thomas Badgett lived close to Ryan.)<9>

1796 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Sr., along with [Philip Ryan](#) and [John Ryan](#), were on the 1796 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Henry Garrett's list, 1796

6 May: Ryan, John 1 tithe, 1 horse

Ryan, Phill. 3 tithes, 1 horse

7 Jun: Ryan, William (not readable)<[10](#)>

1796 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Sr., was on the 1796 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Property Tax List, 1796

Ryan, Wm 64 ac<[11](#)>

1797 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Sr., was on the 1797 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

1797 Land tax

Ryan, Wm 64 ac<[12](#)>

Court Record, 10 April 1797

William Rion, Sr., appeared in a Court record for [William Rion, Jr.](#), which was recorded on 10 April 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. The Petition brought by William Ryon Jr by Wm Ryon Sr, his next friend, against Stephen Bourn is continued<[13](#)>

Court Record, June 1797

William Rion, Sr., appeared in a Court record for [William Rion, Jr.](#), which was recorded in June 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. It is ordered that William Ryon Jr by William Ryon his next friend pay David Armstrong three hundred and six cents for two days attendance and once traveling and returning twenty-five miles as a witness for him against Bourn as the law directs. Ryon is also to pay David Bourn and John Ward 53 cents for their attendance.<[14](#)>

Court Record, 12 June 1797

William Rion, Sr., appeared in a Court record for [William Rion, Jr.](#), involving [Jane Rion](#) which was recorded on 12 June 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. The Petition brought by William Ryon Jr by Wm Ryon Sr, his next friend, against Martin Walton - court rules the plaintiff recover one pound thirteen shillings and court costs from the defendant.

It is ordered that Martin Walton pay William Ryon Senr fifty three cents for one days attendance at this court as a witness for him at the suit of Ryon Jr by Ryon Senr as the law directs.

It is ordered that William Ryon Junr by William Ryon Senr his next friend pay Jane Ryan fifty three cents for one day's attendance as a witness.<[15](#)>

Court Record, 12 June 1797

William Rion, Sr., appeared in a Court record for [William Rion, Jr.](#), which was recorded on 12 June

1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. The Petition brought by William Ryon Jr by Wm Ryon Sr, his next friend, against Stephen Bourn is continued.<[15](#)>

Court Record, June 1797

William Rion, Sr., appeared in a Court record for [William Rion, Jr.](#), which was recorded in June 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. William Ryon Jr by Wm Ryon Sr, his next friend, against Stephen Bourn - The parties consent all matters of difference to be referred to a committee..<[16](#)>

1798 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Sr., was on the 1798 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Land Tax 1798

Ryan, Wm 64 ac<[17](#)>

Court Record, May 1798

William Rion, Sr., appeared in a Court record for [William Rion, Jr.](#), involving [Thomas Ryan](#) which was recorded in May 1798 in Louisa County, Virginia. John Bourn Armstrong vs Admx of Launcelot Armstrong, etc.: Elizabeth Armstrong, Admininistratrix of Lancelot Armstrong, William Ryon and Nancy his wife, formerly Nancy Armstrong, David Armstrong and Mary Armstrong, which said Nancy, David & Mary are children and devisees of Lancelot Armstrong, defendants as on behalf of John Bourn Armstrong by Stephen Bourn his next friend, Plaintiff.

The suit originated in May 1798 and was setttled in 1802. It concerned a negro girl, Esther, that J. B. Armstrong says his father left to him. William Ryon Senior (29 May 1798) and Thomas Ryan (7 May 1798) provided depositions.<[18](#)>

1799 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Sr., was on the 1799 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Land tax, 1799

Wm Ryan 64 ac<[19](#)>

Court Record, 9 September 1799

William Rion, Sr., appeared in a Court record for [William Rion, Jr.](#), which was recorded on 9 September 1799 in Louisa County, Virginia. Administration of the estate of William Ryon is granted to William Ryon (Senr).

William Ryan Jr appraisal was ordered 9 Sep 1799, was made 6 Feb 1800, and was recorded 10 Mar 1800.<[20](#), [21](#)>

1800 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Sr., was on the 1800 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

Land tax, 1800

Wm Ryan 64 ac<[22](#)>

1800 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

William Rion, Sr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1800, living in Louisa County, Virginia. A manuscript copy of the 1800 Louisa County Census was made by William Lawrence, the Louisa County census taker, before he submitted his return:

Ryon, William

1 male under 10 (Francis)

2 males 10-16 (John, Robert)

1 male at or over 45 (William Sr)

1 female under 10 (Polly)

1 female 10-16 (Jane)

1 female 16-26 (Nancy)

1 female at or over 45 (Nancy/Mary)<[23](#)>

Land Transaction, 2 August 1800

William Rion, Sr., was mentioned in a land transaction in Louisa County, Virginia, on 2 August 1800. Thomas Badget and Ann his wife to William Lefann 40 ac of land south of tomahawk branch in Louisa Co bounded in part by William Ryan's line.<[24](#)>

Marriage of [Joseph Webber](#) and [Jane Rion](#), 10 January 1802

William Rion, Sr., witnessed the marriage of [Joseph Webber](#) and [Jane Rion](#) on 10 January 1802 in Louisa County, Virginia. NAME: Jane Ryan

GENDER: Female

MARRIAGE DATE: 10 Jan 1802

MARRIAGE PLACE: Louisa, Virginia

SPOUSE: Joseph Webber

Surety: William Ryan<[25](#)>

Miscellaneous Entry for William Rion, Sr., Louisa County, Virginia, 1804.

Processioning line between John Ward and William Ryan.<[26](#)>

Court Record, 13 June 1808

William Rion, Sr., appeared in a Court record for [Mary Winston \("Polly"\) Ryon](#) involving [William Rion, Jr.](#), which was recorded on 13 June 1808 in Louisa County, Virginia. Guardian Bond, William Ryan, guardian to Polly Ryan, orphan of William Ryan; security: Thos Gardner.<[27](#)>

Court Record, 1809

A Court record for William Rion, Sr., was recorded in 1809 in Louisa County, Virginia. Summary of Chancery Court case which began in 1809 and ended in 1832:

Lancelot Armstrong, by his will, left a dower third to his widow, Elizabeth, parcels of land to his two sons, David and John Bourn Armstong, and \$20 to his two daughters, Nancy and Mary Hart Ryan. The remainder of the estate (which included slaves) was to be equally distributed between the four children. All of the children were minors and the distribution was to begin when the youngest child reached age 21. Mary Hart Armstrong died without issue before reaching the age of 21. Nancy Armstrong married William Ryan Junior and had one child, Mary (Polly) Winston Ryan, before she died in 1797. Her husband, William Ryan Junior died in 1799. Nancy's brother, David Armstrong, was initially appointed guardian of Polly W. Ryan. In 1808, Polly's grandfather, William Ryan, Senior, was appointed Polly's guardian. He was also administrator of the estate of his son, William Ryan Junior, and became administrator de bonis non of the estate of his deceased daughter-in-law, Nancy Rian. He brought suit against Elizabeth Armstrong, administratrix of Lancelot Armstrong since the surviving children had reached the age of 21, but no action had been taken to distribute the estate. Elizabeth Armstrong died in 1809, and the sons David and John B. Armstrong became administrators. They attempted to exclude Polly W. Ryan from the distibution of the estate. William eventually prevailed, securing L184.6.8 1/4 for Polly.<28>

Marriage of Pleasant Corley and Nancy Rion, 11 December 1810

William Rion, Sr., witnessed the marriage of Pleasant Corley and Nancy Rion on 11 December 1810. Marriage bond, recorded 4 Dec 1810:

Nancy Rion (over 21 yrs)

Father: William Rion

Mother: Nancy Rion

Spouse: Pleasant Corley

Security: Robert Rion, Polly Rion

Marriage conducted 11 Dec 1810

Minister: William Cooke<29, 30>

Miscellaneous Entry for William Rion, Sr., Louisa County, Virginia, February 1812.

John Ward & Francis Ryon

William Ryon & Francis Ryon<31>

Land Purchase on 15 December 1813

William Rion, Sr., purchased land in Louisa County, Virginia, on 15 December 1813. William Poindexter to William Ryon, both of Louisa Co, 25 ac in Louisa Co on Richardson's spring branch. <32>

1820 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

William Rion, Sr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Louisa County, Virginia.

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Last Will and Testament of William Rion, Sr., 12 December 1822

William Rion, Sr., signed his will on 12 December 1822 in Louisa County, Virginia. Mentioned in the will were Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, Polly Rion, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, James Ryan, and John Rion. Will of William Ryon of Louisa County mentions his beloved wife; to son Francis Ryon, the land on which I live at the death of his mother on the condition of his living with her during her life and providing for her support; sons John Ryon and Francis Ryon; daughter Nancy Corley; granddaughter Polly W. Harris; the children of Polly Kersey, dec'd to have their mother's portion; daughter Sarah Foster; son Francis, Executor. Signed with his mark. James Ryon is one of the witnesses. Will was proved 8 Sep 1823.<33, 1>📷📷

Probate, William Rion, Sr., 14 June 1824

William Rion, Sr., had his estate probated on 14 June 1824 in Goochland County, Virginia. Ordered that the estate of William Ryan, who has been dead more than three months and no person applying for administration on his estate, be committed to the hands of John Jackson, sheriff of this county and that he administer the same according to law.<34>

Inventory, 13 August 1824

An inventory of the estate of William Rion, Sr., was conducted on 13 August 1824, in Louisa County, Virginia.<35>

Land Transaction involving Francis Rion, 9 January 1825

William Rion, Sr., and Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan were mentioned on 9 January 1825 in a land transaction involving Francis Rion in Louisa County, Virginia. Deed of Trust from Francis Rian to David Richardson, trustee for William Meredith. Francis Ryan in debt to William Meredith ... 64 ac on waters of Henson's Creek being the same land on which William Ryan, dec'd, lately resided and which he willed to the sd Francis Ryan... being subject by the will to the life of his mother. Signed Francis Rion.<36>

Land Transaction involving Francis Rion, 12 March 1827

William Rion, Sr., was mentioned on 12 March 1827 in a land transaction involving Francis Rion in Louisa County, Virginia. Francis Ryon to John Gentry, 25 ac, his interest being one sixth thereof which he derived under the will of his father, William Ryan dec'd. Signed Francis Rion.<37>

Court Record, 1838

A Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis

Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.


p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<38>📷

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Minute Book 1822-1826, p. 154. Film No. 8359649, image 130. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1786. Film No. 8194460, image 103. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1789. Film No. 8194460, image 180. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1790. Film No. 8194460, image 207. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1791. Film No. 8194460, image 233. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

6. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1792. Film No. 8194460, image 259. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1793. Film No. 8194460, image 296. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1795. Film No. 8194460, image 337-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book I, p 100. Film No. 8151708, image 79. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1796. Film No. 8194460, image 383. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Louisa County Virginia Land Tax Books, 1796. Film No. 8742698, image 291. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Louisa County Virginia Land Tax Books, 1797. Film No. 8742698, image 321. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Louisa County Virginia Court Minute Book, 1797-1799, p. 22. Film No. 8359645, image 46. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Louisa County Virginia Court Minute Book, 1797-1799, p. 90. Film No. 8359645, image 80. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Louisa County Virginia Court Minute Book, 1797-1799, p. 75. Film No. 8359645, image 72. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Louisa County Virginia Court Minute Book, 1797-1799, pp. 93-4. Film No. 8359645, image 81-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Louisa County Virginia Land Tax Books, 1798. Film No. 8742698, image 354. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. John Bourn Armstrong vs Elizabeth Armstrong, Admx of Lancelot Armstrong, etc., Louisa County, 1802, No. 002. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
19. Louisa County Virginia Land Tax Books, 1799. Film No. 8742698, image 403. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 4, p. 114. Film No. 7676167, image 394. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Louisa County Virginia Court Minute Book, 1799-1801, p. 54. Film No. 8359645, image 493. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Louisa County Virginia Land Tax Books, 1800. Film No. 8742698, image 436. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. *Louisa County Historical Magazine* (Louisa, Virginia; Louisa County Historical Society), Vol. 4, p. 44: Ransom B. True, The Manuscript Return of the Census of 1800.
24. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book M, p. 355. Film No. 8190543, image 210. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Louisa County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 100. Film No. 32190, image 337. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
26. Louisa County Virginia Processioning Returns, 1796-1812, p. 190. Film No. 7898583, image 498. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. Louisa County Virginia Guardian Bonds, Inventories and Accounts, 1767-1814, p. 400. Film No. 7579000, image 349. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
28. Louisa County, 1832 No. 056, Wm Ryon admr of Wm Ryon vs. Elizabeth Armstrong, Extrx of Lancelot Armstrong. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1832-056.
29. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 142. Film No. 7578998, image 379. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org. 

30. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 387. Film No. 7578998, image 629. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Louisa County Virginia Processioning Records, pp. 257-8. Film No. 7898583, image 500-501. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
32. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book M, pp. 373-4. Film No. 8190543, image 219-20. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 6, pp. 400-1. Film No. 7676168, image 606. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
34. Louisa County Virginia Minute Book 1822-1826, p. 241. Film No. 8359649, image 173. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
35. Louisa County Virginia Minute Book 1822-1826, p. 285. Film No. 8359649, image 195. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
36. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book Q p. 349-50. Film No. 7898581, image 203-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
37. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book R p. 68-69. Film No. 7898581, image 406. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
38. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.

Generation Two

Children of William Rion, Sr., and Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan

William Rion, Jr.

Male, born about 1775, died before 9 September 1799

Parents:

Father	<u>William Rion, Sr.</u> (b. about 1745, d. before 8 September 1823)
Mother	<u>Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan</u> (b. about 1748, d. after 1830)
Lineage	<u>William</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Nancy Armstrong</u> (b. about 1778, d. about 1797)
Daughter	<u>Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon</u> (b. 1796, d. 1845)

Birth:

William Rion, Jr., was born about 1775 in Virginia.

Marriage:

William Rion, Jr., and Nancy Armstrong were married on 14 December 1795 in Louisa County, Virginia. Consent of William Meriwether. Meriwether was Nancy's guardian in 1795. Her father died in 1794 and her mother died before 1793.<1>

Death:

William Rion, Jr., died before 9 September 1799 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Alternate Names:

William Rion, Jr., is also known as William Ryan or William Ryon.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1796 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Jr., and John Ryan were on the 2 June 1796 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.

William Thomson's list
Rion, John 1w>16
Rion, William 1w>16. 2 horses<2>

Court Record, 10 April 1797

A Court record for William Rion, Jr., involving William Rion, Sr., was recorded on 10 April 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. The Petition brought by William Ryon Jr by Wm Ryon Sr, his next friend, against Stephen Bourn is continued<3>

Court Record, June 1797

A Court record for William Rion, Jr., involving William Rion, Sr., was recorded in June 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. It is ordered that William Ryon Jr by William Ryon his next friend pay David Armstrong three hundred and six cents for two days attendance and once traveling and returning twenty-five miles as a witness for him against Bourn as the law directs. Ryon is also to pay David Bourn and John Ward 53 cents for their attendance.<4>

Court Record, 12 June 1797

A Court record for William Rion, Jr., involving William Rion, Sr., and Jane Rion was recorded on 12 June 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. The Petition brought by William Ryon Jr by Wm Ryon Sr, his next friend, against Martin Walton - court rules the plaintiff recover one pound thirteen shillings and court costs from the defendant.

It is ordered that Martin Walton pay William Ryon Senr fifty three cents for one days attendance at this court as a witness for him at the suit of Ryon Jr by Ryon Senr as the law directs.

It is ordered that William Ryon Junr by William Ryon Senr his next friend pay Jane Ryan fifty three cents for one day's attendance as a witness.<5>

1797 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Jr., and John Ryan were on the 12 June 1797 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.
William Thomson's list
Rion, Jno 1w>16, 1 horse
Rion, Wm 1w>16, 1 horse<6>

Court Record, 12 June 1797

A Court record for William Rion, Jr., involving William Rion, Sr., was recorded on 12 June 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. The Petition brought by William Ryon Jr by Wm Ryon Sr, his next friend, against Stephen Bourn is continued.<5>

Court Record, June 1797

A Court record for William Rion, Jr., involving William Rion, Sr., was recorded in June 1797 in

Louisa County, Virginia. William Ryon Jr by Wm Ryon Sr, his next friend, against Stephen Bourn - The parties consent all matters of difference to be referred to a committee..7>

Court Record, May 1798

A Court record for William Rion, Jr., involving Thomas Ryan and William Rion, Sr., was recorded in May 1798 in Louisa County, Virginia. John Bourn Armstrong vs Admx of Launcelot Armstrong, etc.: Elizabeth Armstrong, Admininistratrix of Lancelot Armstrong, William Ryon and Nancy his wife, formerly Nancy Armstrong, David Armstrong and Mary Armstrong, which said Nancy, David & Mary are children and devisees of Lancelot Armstrong, defendants as on behalf of John Bourn Armstrong by Stephen Bourn his next friend, Plaintiff.

The suit originated in May 1798 and was setttled in 1802. It concerned a negro girl, Esther, that J. B. Armstrong says his father left to him. William Ryon Senior (29 May 1798) and Thomas Ryan (7 May 1798) provided depositions.<u>8>

1798 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Jr., and John Ryan were on the 8 June 1798 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.
William Thomson's list, 1798
Rion, Wm 1w>16, 1 horse
Rion, Jno 1w>16, 1 horse<u>9>

1799 Louisa County, Virginia, Tax List

William Rion, Jr., was on the 1799 tax list in Louisa County, Virginia.
William Thomson's list, 1799
Rion, Wm 1m>16, 1 horse<u>10>

Court Record, 1799

A Court record for William Rion, Jr., was recorded in 1799 in Louisa County, Virginia. Chancery Court Louisa County Virginia, 1799, No. 017

Stephen Bourn vs William Ryon Jr

This was a dispute over a hogshead of tobacco in 1795. William Ryan Jr. was in partnership with Stephen Bourn in that year. According to the affidavit of Martin Walton, William Ryan Jr was living with Waltonin February of 1796 as an overeseer. Ryan informed him that he had taken a note for a hogshead of tobacco from Mrs. Bourn, who, not knowing one paper from another, thought she was giving him papers to settle with Mr. William Johnson. Ryon refused to return the note to Stephen Bourn until Bourn paid him for services he had rendered.<u>11>

Court Record, 16 May 1799

A Court record for William Rion, Jr., was recorded on 16 May 1799 in Louisa County, Virginia. Stephen Bourn agst William Ryan Junr.

This cause is dismissed and on the motion of the defendant by his attorney, it is considered by the

court that he recover against the said plaintiff his costs by him about his defense in this behalf expended, and said plaintiff may be taken etc.<12>

Court Record, 9 September 1799

A Court record for William Rion, Jr., involving William Rion, Sr., was recorded on 9 September 1799 in Louisa County, Virginia. Administration of the estate of William Ryon is granted to William Ryon (Senr).

William Ryan Jr appraisal was ordered 9 Sep 1799, was made 6 Feb 1800, and was recorded 10 Mar 1800.<13, 14>

Court Record, 13 June 1808

William Rion, Jr., appeared in a Court record for Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon involving William Rion, Sr., which was recorded on 13 June 1808 in Louisa County, Virginia. Guardian Bond, William Ryan, guardian to Polly Ryan, orphan of William Ryan; security: Thos Gardner.<15>

Court Record, 1838

William Rion, Jr., appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa,

Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<16>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Marriages, p. 74. Film No. 7578998, image 311. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1796. Film No. 8194460, image 366. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Louisa County Virginia Court Minute Book, 1797-1799, p. 22. Film No. 8359645, image 46. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Louisa County Virginia Court Minute Book, 1797-1799, p. 90. Film No. 8359645, image 80. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Louisa County Virginia Court Minute Book, 1797-1799, p. 75. Film No. 8359645, image 72. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1797. Film No. 8194460, image 397. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Louisa County Virginia Court Minute Book, 1797-1799, pp. 93-4. Film No. 8359645, image 81-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. John Bourn Armstrong vs Elizabeth Armstrong, Admx of Launcelot Armstrong, etc., Louisa County, 1802, No. 002. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
9. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1798. Film No. 8194460, image 440. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Louisa County Virginia Personal Property Tax List ,1799. Film No. 8194460, image 475. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Stephen Bourn vs William Ryon Jr, Louisa County, 1799, No. 17. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, <https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/>.
12. Louisa County Virginia Court Order Book 1797-1799, p. 508. Film No. 8359646, image 305. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 4, p. 114. Film No. 7676167, image 394. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Louisa County Virginia Court Minute Book, 1799-1801, p. 54. Film No. 8359645, image 493. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Louisa County Virginia Guardian Bonds, Inventories and Accounts, 1767-1814, p. 400. Film No. 7579000, image 349. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.

Sarah ("Sally") Rion

Female, born about 1776

Parents:

Father	<u>William Rion, Sr.</u> (b. about 1745, d. before 8 September 1823)
Mother	<u>Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan</u> (b. about 1748, d. after 1830)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ¹
---------	-----------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Lancelot Foster</u> (b. about 1774, d. before 28 April 1815)
Son	<u>Lancelot Foster, Jr.</u> (b. 1798, d. 1830)
Daughter	<u>Simon Foster</u> (b. about 1800)
Son	<u>Benjamin Foster</u> (b. about 1812)

Birth:

Sarah ("Sally") Rion was born about 1776 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Lancelot Foster and Sarah ("Sally") Rion were married on 10 March 1794 in Louisa County, Virginia. William Ryan, father of Sarah.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of Lancelot Foster, 25 April 1815**

Sarah ("Sally") Rion was named an heir in the will of Lancelot Foster on 25 April 1815 in Louisa County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Benjamin Foster, Lancelot Foster, Jr., and Simon Foster. His will mentions his wife, Sarah Foster; my unhappy lot to have two sons Lancelot and Simeon who have gone off from me at a time when my age and infirmities called most for their aid ... by their conduct have brought on me much distress ... unless they shall change their conduct and lives ... they shall receive ... at the final division one dollar each; son Benjamin - 48 ac of land on condition that he live with his mother and aids in supporting her and the children living with her; other children are mentioned, but not named. Probate: 28 Apr 1815.<2>

Last Will and Testament of William Rion, Sr., 12 December 1822

Sarah ("Sally") Rion was named an heir in the will of William Rion, Sr., on 12 December 1822 in Louisa County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, Polly Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, James Ryan, and John Rion. Will of William Ryon of Louisa County mentions his beloved wife; to son Francis Ryon, the land on which I live at the death of his mother on the condition of his living with her during her life and providing for her support; sons John Ryon and Francis Ryon; daughter Nancy Corley; granddaughter Polly W. Harris; the children of Polly Kersey, dec'd to have their mother's portion; daughter Sarah Foster; son Francis, Executor. Signed with his mark. James Ryon is one of the witnesses. Will was

proved 8 Sep 1823.<3, 4>📷📷

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

Sarah ("Sally") Rion appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Louisa County, Virginia.

Sarah Foster

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

Slaves - Males - 55 thru 99: 1

Court Record, 1838

Sarah ("Sally") Rion appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land

of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<5>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Marriages, p.66. Film No. 7578998, image 303. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Louisa County Virginia Deeds and Wills Book 5, 1801-1817, p. 643. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 6, pp. 400-1. Film No. 7676168, image 606. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Louisa County Virginia Minute Book 1822-1826, p. 154. Film No. 8359649, image 130. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.
-

Nancy Rion

Female, born about 1782, died before 1838

Parents:

Father	William Rion, Sr. (b. about 1745, d. before 8 September 1823)
Mother	Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan (b. about 1748, d. after 1830)

Lineage	William ¹
---------	--------------------------------------

Families:

Spouse 1:	Thomas Hodges, Jr. , (b. about 1772)
-----------	--

Spouse 2:	Pleasant Corley (b. 19 April 1787, d. 5 May 1864)
Daughter	Mary Jane Corley (b. about 1811)
Daughter	Mourning Corley (b. about 1812)
Daughter	Eliza N. Corley (b. 1817)
Daughter	Clarissa Corley (b. 9 December 1820, d. 6 April 1886)
Son	Granville William Corley (b. 19 July 1822, d. 4 October 1911)
Daughter	Columbia Frances Corley (b. 1825, d. after 1880)
Daughter	Julia Ann Corley (b. 1828, d. about 1852)

Birth:

Nancy Rion was born about 1782 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Thomas Hodges, Jr., and Nancy Rion were married on 2 July 1803 in Goochland County, Virginia. Her father is listed as William Ryan.<1>

Marriage:

Pleasant Corley and Nancy Rion were married on 11 December 1810. Marriage bond, recorded 4 Dec 1810:

Nancy Rion (over 21 yrs)

Father: William Rion

Mother: Nancy Rion

Spouse: Pleasant Corley

Security: Robert Rion, Polly Rion

Marriage conducted 11 Dec 1810

Minister: William Cooke<2, 3>📷

Death:

Nancy Rion died before 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Alternate Names:

Nancy Rion is also known as Nancy Ryan or Nancy Ryon.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Sale by Major Ryan, 30 August 1815**

Nancy Rion and Mary ("Molly") Lemay were mentioned on 30 August 1815 in the sale of land by Major Ryan in Goochland County, Virginia. Major Ryan and Molly his wife & Samuel Page for himself and as attorney for Pleasant Page and Jane his wife of the 1st part the sd Pages of the state of Kentucky & the sd Ryan & wife of Goochland Co, Virginia to William Dickerson of the sd county of Goochland of the other part ... Ryans wife, relict of Jesse Page deceased, her son Absolom Page, dec'd ... Jesse Page father of Samuel, Pleasant and Absalom ... tract of land on the headwaters of Lickinghole Creek near William's Meeting house containing 175 ac, bounded by Richard Toler, sd Dickerson, Edmund Diske, William Pryor, Nanny Coley & others.<4>

Last Will and Testament of William Rion, Sr., 12 December 1822

Nancy Rion was named an heir in the will of William Rion, Sr., on 12 December 1822 in Louisa County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan, Francis Rion, Polly Rion, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, James Ryan, and John Rion. Will of William Ryon of Louisa County mentions his beloved wife; to son Francis Ryon, the land on which I live at the death of his mother on the condition of his living with her during her life and providing for her support; sons John Ryon and Francis Ryon; daughter Nancy Corley; granddaughter Polly

W. Harris; the children of Polly Kersey, dec'd to have their mother's portion; daughter Sarah Foster; son Francis, Executor. Signed with his mark. James Ryon is one of the witnesses. Will was proved 8 Sep 1823.<5, 6>

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Louisa County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Pleasant Corley is consistent with Nancy Rion living in that household.

Pleasant Corley

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Granville)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Pleasant)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Judy)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Columbia Frances)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2 (Eliza, Clarissa)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2 (Jane, Mourning)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 (Nancy)

Court Record, 1838

Nancy Rion appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear

not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<7>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 84. Film No. 7578977, image 268. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 142. Film No. 7578998, image 379. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 387. Film No. 7578998, image 629. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia Deed Book 22, pp. 52. Film No. 7676133, image 437. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 6, pp. 400-1. Film No. 7676168, image 606. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Louisa County Virginia Minute Book 1822-1826, p. 154. Film No. 8359649, image 130. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.

Jane Rion

Female, born about 1784, died before 1823

Parents:

Father	<u>William Rion, Sr.</u> (b. about 1745, d. before 8 September 1823)
Mother	<u>Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan</u> (b. about 1748, d. after 1830)
Lineage	<u>William</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Joseph Webber</u> (b. about 1780)
---------	--------------------------------------

Birth:

Jane Rion was born about 1784 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Joseph Webber and Jane Rion were married on 10 January 1802 in Louisa County, Virginia.

NAME: Jane Ryan

GENDER: Female

MARRIAGE DATE: 10 Jan 1802

MARRIAGE PLACE: Louisa, Virginia

SPOUSE: Joseph Webber

Surety: William Ryan<1>

Death:

Jane Rion died before 1823 in Goochland County, Virginia. She is not mentioned in her father's will and was childless in 1810.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 12 June 1797**

Jane Rion appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Jr., involving William Rion, Sr., which was recorded on 12 June 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. The Petition brought by William Ryon Jr by Wm Ryon Sr, his next friend, against Martin Walton - court rules the plaintiff recover one pound thirteen shillings and court costs from the defendant.

It is ordered that Martin Walton pay William Ryon Senr fifty three cents for one days attendance at this court as a witness for him at the suit of Ryon Jr by Ryon Senr as the law directs.

It is ordered that William Ryon Junr by William Ryon Senr his next friend pay Jane Ryan fifty three cents for one day's attendance as a witness.<2>

1810 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Goochland County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Joseph Webber is consistent with Jane Rion living in that household.

Joseph Webber

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Joseph)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Jane)

NUMBERS OF SLAVES: 2

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 100. Film No. 32190, image 337. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Louisa County Virginia Court Minute Book, 1797-1799, p. 75. Film No. 8359645, image 72. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Robert Rion

Male, born about 1786, died before 1822

Parents:

Father	William Rion, Sr. (b. about 1745, d. before 8 September 1823)
Mother	Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan (b. about 1748, d. after 1830)

Lineage	William ¹
---------	--------------------------------------

Birth:

Robert Rion was born about 1786 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Death:

Robert Rion died before 1822 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction, 17 March 1809

Robert Rion was mentioned in a land transaction in Louisa County, Virginia, on 17 March 1809. John Armstrong to David Armstrong, both of Louisa Co, one Negroe man named Sam and other property; witness: Robert Rion.<[1](#)>

Marriage of [Pleasant Corley](#) and [Nancy Rion](#), 11 December 1810

Robert Rion witnessed the marriage of [Pleasant Corley](#) and [Nancy Rion](#) on 11 December 1810.

Marriage bond, recorded 4 Dec 1810:

Nancy Rion (over 21 yrs)


Father: William Rion

Mother: Nancy Rion

Spouse: Pleasant Corley

Security: Robert Rion, Polly Rion

Marriage conducted 11 Dec 1810

Minister: William Cooke<[2](#), [3](#)> 

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book L, p. 199. Film No. 7898579, image 286. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 142. Film No. 7578998, image 379. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org. 
3. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 387. Film No. 7578998, image 629. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

John Rion

Male, born about 1789, died before 1838

Parents:

Father	William Rion, Sr. (b. about 1745, d. before 8 September 1823)
Mother	Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan (b. about 1748, d. after 1830)

Lineage	William ¹
---------	--------------------------------------


Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget (b. 1795, d. after 1865)
Son	Oliver C. Ryon (b. 1816, d. after 1850)
Son	William Ryon + (b. 1817, d. about 1859)
Son	Joel Ryon (b. 1819, d. 4 October 1879)
Daughter	Mary Ryon (b. 1824)
Son	Francis Ryon (b. 1825, d. before 1860)
Daughter	Nancy Ryon (b. 1826)
Daughter	Malinda Ryon (b. 6 September 1827, d. 11 October 1903)

Birth:

John Rion was born about 1789 in Louisa County, Virginia. Some family trees list the parents of John Ryan as William Ryan Junior and Nancy Armstrong, of Louisa County, Virginia. However, Chancery Court records from Louisa County make it clear that William and Nancy had only one child, a daughter, Polly W. Ryon. John's father was William Rion Senior.<[1](#), [2](#)>

Marriage:

John Rion and [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#) were married on 17 January 1815 in Louisa County, Virginia. Information from the marriage bond, dated 13 Dec 1814: Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas Badgett of Louisa County, VA. Sureties: Simon Foster, John Badgett. The marriage was performed by William Cooke on 17 Jan 1815.<[3](#)> 

Death:

John Rion died before 1838 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1819 Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Rion was on the 1819 tax list in Sumner County, Tennessee.
Record of the Taxable Property in Sumner County for the year 1819:

John Ryon (no land recorded)

(not listed on 1821 or 1822 lists, but these lists are incomplete)<4>

1820 US Census, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee,

John Rion appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.

John Ryon:

1 male 26-45 [John]

1 female 26-45 [Elizabeth]

3 males under 10 [Oliver, William, Joel].

Listed on same page as Patrick Ryon, Lemuel Perkins, James Perkins.<5>

1820 Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Rion was on the 1820 tax list in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Captain Winham's list, 1820

Ryon, John p. 1374

Newspaper Article, 23 October 1822

A newspaper article mentions John Rion, on 23 October 1822. Letter in Sumner County for John Ryan.<6>

Last Will and Testament of William Rion, Sr., 12 December 1822

John Rion was named an heir in the will of William Rion, Sr., on 12 December 1822 in Louisa County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, Polly Rion, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, and James Ryan. Will of William Ryon of Louisa County mentions his beloved wife; to son Francis Ryon, the land on which I live at the death of his mother on the condition of his living with her during her life and providing for her support; sons John Ryon and Francis Ryon; daughter Nancy Corley; granddaughter Polly W. Harris; the children of Polly Kersey, dec'd to have their mother's portion; daughter Sarah Foster; son Francis, Executor. Signed with his mark. James Ryon is one of the witnesses. Will was proved 8 Sep 1823.<7, 8>

1823 Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Rion was on the 1823 tax list in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Captain Wallace's List, 1823

Ryan, John p. 1509

1825 Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Rion was on the 1825 tax list in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Captain Wallace's List, 18255

Ryan, John p. 1618

Newspaper Article, 7 October 1826

A newspaper article mentions John Rion, on 7 October 1826. Letter in Gallatin Post Office for John Ryon.<6>

1827 Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Rion was on the 1827 tax list in Sumner County, Tennessee.
Captain Douglass's List, 1827
Ryan, John p. 1657

1829 Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Rion was on the 1829 tax list in Sumner County, Tennessee.
Captain Rasco's List, 1829
Ryon, John p. 1825

1830 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

John Rion appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

John Ryan

2 m 5-9 (Francis, ?)

3 m 10-14 (Oliver, William, Joel)

1 m 30 - 39 (John)

2 f < 5 (Nancy, Matilda)

1 f 5-9 (Mary)

1 f 30-39 (Elizabeth)

Court Record, 1838

John Rion appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the

father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<9>

Citations:

1. Poly Winston Ryon by William Ryon, Admr etc vs. David Armstrong, Gdn etc., Louisa County, Case No. 56, 1832, p. 92. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1832-056.
2. David Armstrong etc. vs. Admx of Lancelot Armstrong, Louisa County, Case No. 15, 1832, p. 39. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1832-015.
3. Louisa County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 156 & 390. Film No. 7578998, image 393 & 632. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRQG-8JW>.
4. Sumner County Tax List, 1819. Web source, <http://sites.rootsweb.com/~tnsumner/t1819r.htm>.
5. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Fourth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1820), Sumner Co, TN p. 257. Hereinafter cited as *1820 Federal Census*.
6. *National Banner and Nashville Whig*, 7 Oct 1826, p. 3, Nashville, Tennessee
7. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 6, pp. 400-1. Film No. 7676168, image 606. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Louisa County Virginia Minute Book 1822-1826, p. 154. Film No. 8359649, image 130. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.

Polly Rion

Female, born about 1790, died before 20 December 1821

Parents:

--	--

Father	<u>William Rion, Sr.</u> (b. about 1745, d. before 8 September 1823)
Mother	<u>Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan</u> (b. about 1748, d. after 1830)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ¹
---------	-----------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Garland Kersey</u> (b. about 1790, d. after 1838)
Son	<u>William Kersey</u> (b. about 1813)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Kersey</u> (b. about 1815)
Son	<u>Elisha Kersey</u> (b. about 1818)

Birth:

Polly Rion was born about 1790 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Garland Kersey and Polly Rion were married on 26 March 1812 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage bond: 11 Mar 1812, security: William Tate.<1>

Death:

Polly Rion died before 20 December 1821 in Louisa County, Virginia. Garland Kersey remarried to Polly Badget on 20 Dec 1821, so Polly Ryan died before that date.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Marriage of Pleasant Corley and Nancy Rion, 11 December 1810

Polly Rion witnessed the marriage of Pleasant Corley and Nancy Rion on 11 December 1810.

Marriage bond, recorded 4 Dec 1810:

Nancy Rion (over 21 yrs)

Father: William Rion

Mother: Nancy Rion

Spouse: Pleasant Corley

Security: Robert Rion, Polly Rion

Marriage conducted 11 Dec 1810

Minister: William Cooke<2, 3>📷

Last Will and Testament of William Rion, Sr., 12 December 1822

Polly Rion was named an heir in the will of William Rion, Sr., on 12 December 1822 in Louisa County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, James Ryan, and John Rion. Will of William Ryon of Louisa County mentions his beloved wife; to son Francis Ryon, the land on

which I live at the death of his mother on the condition of his living with her during her life and providing for her support; sons John Ryon and Francis Ryon; daughter Nancy Corley; granddaughter Polly W. Harris; the children of Polly Kersey, dec'd to have their mother's portion; daughter Sarah Foster; son Francis, Executor. Signed with his mark. James Ryon is one of the witnesses. Will was proved 8 Sep 1823.<4, 5>

Court Record, 1838

Polly Rion appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030


p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<6>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Marriage Record, p. 147. Film No. 7578998, image 384. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 142. Film No. 7578998, image 379. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org. 
 3. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 387. Film No. 7578998, image 629. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 6, pp. 400-1. Film No. 7676168, image 606. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Louisa County Virginia Minute Book 1822-1826, p. 154. Film No. 8359649, image 130. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.
-

Francis Rion

Male, born about 1795, died about 1845

Parents:

Father	William Rion, Sr. (b. about 1745, d. before 8 September 1823)
Mother	Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan (b. about 1748, d. after 1830)

Lineage	William ¹
---------	--------------------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	Mary ("Polly") Armstrong (b. about 1804, d. after 1870)
Daughter	Louisa Ryon (b. 1825)
Son	William Ryon (b. 10 December 1827, d. 16 April 1845)
Son	Fleming Ryon (b. 10 March 1830, d. 10 August 1858)
Daughter	Mary Ryon (b. 1832)
Son	Richard Ryon (b. 1834)
Daughter	Missouri Ryon (b. 1837)
Son	James Ryon (b. 1842)
Son	Francis Ryon (b. 1844)

Birth:

Francis Rion was born about 1795 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Francis Rion and [Mary \("Polly"\) Armstrong](#) were married on 23 December 1824 in Goochland County, Virginia. Polly Armstrong, mother; Pleasant Corley, witness.<1>

Death:

Francis Rion died about 1845 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Alternate Names:

Francis Rion is also known as Francis Ryan or Francis Ryon.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Miscellaneous Entry for William Rion, Sr., and Francis Rion, Louisa County, Virginia, February 1812.

John Ward & Francis Ryon

William Ryon & Francis Ryon<2>

Last Will and Testament of William Rion, Sr., 12 December 1822

Francis Rion was named an heir in the will of William Rion, Sr., on 12 December 1822 in Louisa County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan, Nancy Rion, Polly Rion, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, James Ryan, and John Rion. Will of William Ryon of Louisa County mentions his beloved wife; to son Francis Ryon, the land on which I live at the death of his mother on the condition of his living with her during her life and providing for her support; sons John Ryon and Francis Ryon; daughter Nancy Corley; granddaughter Polly W. Harris; the children of Polly Kersey, dec'd to have their mother's portion; daughter Sarah Foster; son Francis, Executor. Signed with his mark. James Ryon is one of the witnesses. Will was proved 8 Sep 1823.<3, 4>📄📄

Land Transaction, 9 January 1825

Francis Rion was mentioned in a land transaction in Louisa County, Virginia, on 9 January 1825. William Rion, Sr., and Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan were also mentioned in the deed Deed of Trust from Francis Rian to David Richardson, trustee for William Meredith. Francis Ryan in debt to William Meredith ... 64 ac on waters of Henson's Creek being the same land on which William Ryan, dec'd, lately resided and which he willed to the sd Francis Ryan... being subject by the will to the life of his mother. Signed Francis Rion.<5>

Land Transaction, 12 March 1827

Francis Rion was mentioned in a land transaction in Louisa County, Virginia, on 12 March 1827. William Rion, Sr., was also mentioned in the deed. Francis Ryon to John Gentry, 25 ac, his interest being one sixth thereof which he derived under the will of his father, William Ryan dec'd. Signed Francis Rion.<6>

Land Transaction, 8 October 1827

Francis Rion was mentioned in a land transaction in Louisa County, Virginia, on 8 October 1827. Mary ("Polly") Armstrong and Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan were also mentioned in the deed Deed of Trust from Francis Ryon & Polly his wife & Mary Ryan of Louisa Co and David Richardson

of the second part, trustee and Elisha Jackson of the third part. Ryon indebted to Jackson in the sum of \$72.74 ... sell a tract on which Francis & Mary Ryon now live containing 64 ac, also Francis' undivided interes in a tract of 25 ac., also a crop of tobacco of 1829 made by Francis Ryan & Mary Ryan, also a crop of corn of 1829 made by Francis Ryan and Mary Ryan, also two head of oxen, etc. The above sale to be void if the Ryans pay the debt plus interest by the 25th December next. Signed Francis Rion, Polly Ryan, Mary (X) Ryan, David Richardson.
Polly Ryan released her right to dower, 10 Oct 1827.<7>📷📷

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

Francis Rion appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Louisa County, Virginia.

Francis Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Francis)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 (Polly)

Free White Persons - Females - 80 thru 89: 1 (Nancy)

f 80-89 is his mother, Nancy, widow of William, b 1741-1749.

He is not the same person as Francis P Ryon/Rion of Rutherford Co TN, who is listed there in 1830 with a different family composition.

Court Record, 1838

Francis Rion appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons

Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<8>

1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Francis Rion appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Frank Rion

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Fleming, Richard)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Francis)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Missouri)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 (Polly)

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 163. Film No. 7578977, image 348. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Louisa County Virginia Processioning Records, pp. 257-8. Film No. 7898583, image 500-501. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 6, pp. 400-1. Film No. 7676168, image 606. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Louisa County Virginia Minute Book 1822-1826, p. 154. Film No. 8359649, image 130. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book Q p. 349-50. Film No. 7898581, image 203-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book R p. 68-69. Film No. 7898581, image 406. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book S p. 117-118. Film No. 7895923, image 72-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

8. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.

Generation Three

Child of William Rion, Jr., and Nancy Armstrong

Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon

Female, born 1796, died 1845

Parents:

Father	<u>William Rion, Jr.</u> (b. about 1775, d. before 9 September 1799)
Mother	<u>Nancy Armstrong</u> (b. about 1778, d. about 1797)
Lineage	<u>William Rion, Jr.</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John A. Harris</u> (b. 1794, d. 19 January 1846)
---------	---

Birth:

Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon was born in 1796 in Louisa County, Virginia. Chancery court records make it clear that Polly Ryan was the only child of William Rion Junr and Nancy Armstrong.<1, 2>

Marriage:

John A. Harris and Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon were married on 13 December 1818 in Goochland County, Virginia. Security: James Ryan, witness: William O. Harris.<3>

Death:

Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon died in 1845 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Alternate Names:

Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon is also known as Mary Ryan and Mary Ryon.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 11 March 1806

A Court record for Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon was recorded on 11 March 1806 in Louisa County, Virginia. Guardian Bond: David Armstrong, guardian to Polly W. Ryon, orphan of William Ryan;

security: Edward Anderson.<4>

Court Record, 11 March 1806

A Court record for Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon was recorded on 11 March 1806 in Louisa County, Virginia. David Armstrong and John B. Armstrong and Polly W. Ryan by David Armstrong their next friend against Elizabeth Armstrong, administrator of Lancelott Armstrong, dec'd, In Chancery. Ordered that a committee be appointed to audit state and settle the accounts of the defendant as administratrix of Lancelott Armstrong deceased, and that they divide the estate of said Lancelott (except the widow's dower) among the complainants according to the will of said Lancelott ...<5>

Court Record, 13 June 1808

A Court record for Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon involving William Rion, Sr., and William Rion, Jr., was recorded on 13 June 1808 in Louisa County, Virginia. Guardian Bond, William Ryan, guardian to Polly Ryan, orphan of William Ryan; security: Thos Gardner.<6>

Last Will and Testament of William Rion, Sr., 12 December 1822

Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon was named an heir in the will of William Rion, Sr., on 12 December 1822 in Louisa County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, Polly Rion, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, James Ryan, and John Rion. Will of William Ryon of Louisa County mentions his beloved wife; to son Francis Ryon, the land on which I live at the death of his mother on the condition of his living with her during her life and providing for her support; sons John Ryon and Francis Ryon; daughter Nancy Corley; granddaughter Polly W. Harris; the children of Polly Kersey, dec'd to have their mother's portion; daughter Sarah Foster; son Francis, Executor. Signed with his mark. James Ryon is one of the witnesses. Will was proved 8 Sep 1823.<7, 8> 📄 📄

Court Record, 1838

Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the

father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<9>

Land Transaction involving James Ryan, 1 July 1840

Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon was mentioned on 1 July 1840 in a land transaction involving James Ryan in Louisa County, Virginia. Aaron Lowery & Mary his wife, who was Mary Harris, James Ryan and Jemima his wife who was Jemima Harris, William O. Harris and Sarah his wife, John A. Harris and Mary his wife and John O Moss of the one part and Charles Brooks of the other part for 33 ac of land on the south side of Indiana Creek road.<10>

Citations:

1. Poly Winston Ryon by William Ryon, Admr etc vs. David Armstrong, Gdn etc., Louisa County, Case No. 56, 1832, p. 92. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1832-056.
2. David Armstrong etc. vs. Admx of Lancelot Armstrong, Louisa County, Case No. 15, 1832, p. 39. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1832-015.
3. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 139. Film No. 31650, image 324. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Louisa County Virginia Guardian Bonds, Inventories and Accounts, 1767-1814, p. 384. Film No. 7579000, image 341. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Louisa County Virginia Court Order Book 1806-1808, p. 12. Film No. 8359647, image 295. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Louisa County Virginia Guardian Bonds, Inventories and Accounts, 1767-1814, p. 400. Film No. 7579000, image 349. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 6, pp. 400-1. Film No. 7676168, image 606. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Louisa County Virginia Minute Book 1822-1826, p. 154. Film No. 8359649, image 130. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

9. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.
10. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book X p. 423. Film No. 8579369, image 235. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of Sarah ("Sally") Rion and Lancelot Foster

Lancelot Foster, Jr

Male, born 1798, died 1830

Parents:

Father	<u>Lancelot Foster</u> (b. about 1774, d. before 28 April 1815)
Mother	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Rion</u> (b. about 1776)

Lineage	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Rion²</u> , <u>William¹</u>
---------	--

Birth:

Lancelot Foster, Jr, was born in 1798 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Death:

Lancelot Foster, Jr, died in 1830 in Jefferson County, Illinois.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of Lancelot Foster, 25 April 1815

Lancelot Foster, Jr, was named an heir in the will of Lancelot Foster on 25 April 1815 in Louisa County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Benjamin Foster, and Simon Foster. His will mentions his wife, Sarah Foster; my unhappy lot to have two sons Lancelot and Simeon who have gone off from me at a time when my age and infirmities called most for their aid ... by their conduct have brought on me much distress ... unless they shall change their conduct and lives ... they shall receive ... at the final division one dollar each; son Benjamin - 48 ac of land on condition that he live with his mother and aids in supporting her and the children living with her; other children are mentioned, but not named. Probate: 28 Apr 1815.<1>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Deeds and Wills Book 5, 1801-1817, p. 643. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Simon Foster

Female, born about 1800

Parents:

Father	<u>Lancelot Foster</u> (b. about 1774, d. before 28 April 1815)
Mother	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Rion</u> (b. about 1776)

Lineage	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Simon Foster was born about 1800 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [Lancelot Foster](#), 25 April 1815**

Simon Foster was named an heir in the will of [Lancelot Foster](#) on 25 April 1815 in Louisa County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Sarah \("Sally"\) Rion](#), [Benjamin Foster](#), and [Lancelot Foster, Jr.](#). His will mentions his wife, Sarah Foster; my unhappy lot to have two sons Lancelot and Simeon who have gone off from me at a time when my age and infirmities called most for their aid ... by their conduct have brought on me much distress ... unless they shall change their conduct and lives ... they shall receive ... at the final division one dollar each; son Benjamin - 48 ac of land on condition that he live with his mother and aids in supporting her and the children living with her; other children are mentioned, but not named. Probate: 28 Apr 1815.<1>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Deeds and Wills Book 5, 1801-1817, p. 643. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Benjamin Foster

Male, born about 1812

Parents:

Father	<u>Lancelot Foster</u> (b. about 1774, d. before 28 April 1815)
Mother	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Rion</u> (b. about 1776)

Lineage	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Benjamin Foster was born about 1812 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [Lancelot Foster](#), 25 April 1815**

Benjamin Foster was named an heir in the will of [Lancelot Foster](#) on 25 April 1815 in Louisa County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Sarah \("Sally"\) Rion](#), [Lancelot Foster, Jr.](#), and [Simon Foster](#). His will mentions his wife, Sarah Foster; my unhappy lot to have two sons Lancelot

and Simeon who have gone off from me at a time when my age and infirmities called most for their aid ... by their conduct have brought on me much distress ... unless they shall change their conduct and lives ... they shall receive ... at the final division one dollar each; son Benjamin - 48 ac of land on condition that he live with his mother and aids in supporting her and the children living with her; other children are mentioned, but not named. Probate: 28 Apr 1815.<1>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Deeds and Wills Book 5, 1801-1817, p. 643. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of Nancy Rion and Pleasant Corley

Mary Jane Corley

Female, born about 1811

Parents:

Father	<u>Pleasant Corley</u> (b. 19 April 1787, d. 5 May 1864)
Mother	<u>Nancy Rion</u> (b. about 1782, d. before 1838)
Lineage	<u>Nancy Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Richard Foster</u> (b. about 1810)
---------	---------------------------------------

Birth:

Mary Jane Corley was born about 1811 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Richard Foster and Mary Jane Corley were married on 22 December 1830 in Louisa County, Virginia. Father: Pleasant Corley.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 1838

Mary Jane Corley appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mourning Corley,

Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<1>

Citations:

1. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.

Mourning Corley

Female, born about 1812

Parents:

Father	<u>Pleasant Corley</u> (b. 19 April 1787, d. 5 May 1864)
Mother	<u>Nancy Rion</u> (b. about 1782, d. before 1838)

--	--

Lineage | [Nancy Rion²](#), [William¹](#) |

Birth:

Mourning Corley was born about 1812 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 1838


Mourning Corley appeared in a Court record for [William Rion, Sr.](#), involving [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#), [John A. Harris](#), [Francis Rion](#), [Nancy Rion](#), [William Rion, Jr.](#), [Polly Rion](#), [Oliver C. Ryon](#), [William Ryon](#), [Sarah \("Sally"\) Rion](#), [Mary Winston \("Polly"\) Ryon](#), [Garland Kersey](#), [John Rion](#), [Clarissa Corley](#), [Eliza N. Corley](#), [Granville William Corley](#), [Julia Ann Corley](#), [Mary Jane Corley](#), [Elisha Kersey](#), [Elizabeth Kersey](#), and [William Kersey](#) which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<1>

Citations:

Eliza N. Corley

Female, born 1817

Parents:

Father	Pleasant Corley (b. 19 April 1787, d. 5 May 1864)
Mother	Nancy Rion (b. about 1782, d. before 1838)

Lineage	Nancy Rion ² , William ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	William G. Eason (b. about 1815)
---------	--

Birth:

Eliza N. Corley was born in 1817 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[William G. Eason](#) and Eliza N. Corley were married on 23 June 1838 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 1838

Eliza N. Corley appeared in a Court record for [William Rion, Sr.](#), involving [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#), [John A. Harris](#), [Francis Rion](#), [Nancy Rion](#), [William Rion, Jr.](#), [Polly Rion](#), [Oliver C. Ryon](#), [William Ryon](#), [Sarah \("Sally"\) Rion](#), [Mary Winston \("Polly"\) Ryon](#), [Garland Kersey](#), [John Rion](#), [Clarissa Corley](#), [Granville William Corley](#), [Julia Ann Corley](#), [Mary Jane Corley](#), [Mourning Corley](#), [Elisha Kersey](#), [Elizabeth Kersey](#), and [William Kersey](#) which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her

marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<1>

Citations:

1. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.

Clarissa Corley

Female, born 9 December 1820, died 6 April 1886

Parents:

Father	Pleasant Corley (b. 19 April 1787, d. 5 May 1864)
Mother	Nancy Rion (b. about 1782, d. before 1838)

Lineage	Nancy Rion ² , William ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	David Bruce Nolen (b. 16 April 1822, d. 19 September 1858)
---------	--

Birth:

Clarissa Corley was born on 9 December 1820 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[David Bruce Nolen](#) and Clarissa Corley were married on 22 February 1843 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Clarissa Corley died on 6 April 1886 in Saline County, Illinois.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 1838**


Clarissa Corley appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<1>

Citations:

Granville William Corley

Male, born 19 July 1822, died 4 October 1911

Parents:

Father	Pleasant Corley (b. 19 April 1787, d. 5 May 1864)
Mother	Nancy Rion (b. about 1782, d. before 1838)

Lineage	Nancy Rion ² , William ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah Beasley (b. 16 July 1822, d. 21 December 1888)
---------	--

Birth:

Granville William Corley was born on 19 July 1822 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Granville William Corley and [Sarah Beasley](#) were married on 9 May 1843 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Granville William Corley died on 4 October 1911 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 1838

Granville William Corley appeared in a Court record for [William Rion, Sr.](#), involving [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#), [John A. Harris](#), [Francis Rion](#), [Nancy Rion](#), [William Rion, Jr.](#), [Polly Rion](#), [Oliver C. Ryon](#), [William Ryon](#), [Sarah \("Sally"\) Rion](#), [Mary Winston \("Polly"\) Ryon](#), [Garland Kersey](#), [John Rion](#), [Clarissa Corley](#), [Eliza N. Corley](#), [Julia Ann Corley](#), [Mary Jane Corley](#), [Mourning Corley](#), [Elisha Kersey](#), [Elizabeth Kersey](#), and [William Kersey](#) which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis

Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<1>

Citations:

1. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.

Columbia Frances Corley

Female, born 1825, died after 1880

Parents:

Father	Pleasant Corley (b. 19 April 1787, d. 5 May 1864)
Mother	Nancy Rion (b. about 1782, d. before 1838)

Lineage	Nancy Rion ² , William ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Andrew Wollard Horn (b. 1825, d. 4 August 1874)
---------	---

Birth:

Columbia Frances Corley was born in 1825 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Andrew Wollard Horn](#) and Columbia Frances Corley were married about 1853 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Columbia Frances Corley died after 1880 in Illinois.

Julia Ann Corley

Female, born 1828, died about 1852

Parents:

Father	Pleasant Corley (b. 19 April 1787, d. 5 May 1864)
Mother	Nancy Rion (b. about 1782, d. before 1838)

Lineage	Nancy Rion ² , William ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Andrew Wollard Horn (b. 1825, d. 4 August 1874)
---------	---

Birth:

Julia Ann Corley was born in 1828 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Julia Ann Corley and [Andrew Wollard Horn](#) were married on 11 April 1844 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Julia Ann Corley died about 1852 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 1838**

Julia Ann Corley appeared in a Court record for [William Rion, Sr.](#), involving [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#), [John A. Harris](#), [Francis Rion](#), [Nancy Rion](#), [William Rion, Jr.](#), [Polly Rion](#), [Oliver C. Ryon](#), [William Ryon](#), [Sarah \("Sally"\) Rion](#), [Mary Winston \("Polly"\) Ryon](#), [Garland Kersey](#), [John Rion](#), [Clarissa Corley](#), [Eliza N. Corley](#), [Granville William Corley](#), [Mary Jane Corley](#), [Mourning Corley](#), [Elisha Kersey](#), [Elizabeth Kersey](#), and [William Kersey](#) which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W.

Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<1>

Citations:

1. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.

Children of John Rion and Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget

Oliver C. Ryon

Male, born 1816, died after 1850

Parents:

Father	<u>John Rion</u> (b. about 1789, d. before 1838)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget</u> (b. 1795, d. after 1865)

Lineage | John Rion², William¹ |

Birth:

Oliver C. Ryon was born in 1816 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Oliver C. Ryon died after 1850.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 1838

Oliver C. Ryon appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their

guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<1>

Court Record, 15 June 1838

A Court record for Oliver C. Ryon was recorded on 15 June 1838 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

John Britsford inventory

Accounts: O.C. Ryan, Mrs. Ryan<2>

Court Record, 7 February 1842

A Court record for Oliver C. Ryon was recorded on 7 February 1842 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Ordered by the court that O. C. Ryons be appointed overseer of the road commencing at the top of the ridge to Mrs. Ellis's in place of James Vaughn resigned and that he have all the hands residing on the land of James Douglass Senr, Isaac Baker where James Rigby lately lived, Mrs Cook, James Vaughn, Hugh McGee, Jno Balek, Wm Bazel, James Eldens & Alfonse Jones.

between 1846 and 1847, Military Service

Oliver C. Ryon served in the military between 1846 and 1847 in Mexico. Oliver enlisted 2 Jun 1846 for 12 months and served in the Mexican War. He was left sick in a Matamoros hospital on 7 Aug 1846 and again was sick at Vera Cruz on 9 Apr 1847. He was discharged 23 May 1847.

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Oliver C. Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Sumner County, Tennessee, at District 11.

family 99

Oliver C. Ryan 34 TN

Elizabeth Ryan 55 TN

Mary Ryan 26 TN

Nancy Ryan 24 TN

(next entry is for his brother William & family)

Citations:

1. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.
2. Sumner County Tennessee Inventories & Settlements, 1836-39. Film No. 4776068, image 163. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

William Ryon

Male, born 1817, died about 1859

Parents:

--	--

Father	<u>John Rion</u> (b. about 1789, d. before 1838)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget</u> (b. 1795, d. after 1865)
Lineage	<u>John Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn</u> (b. 1827, d. before 28 May 1897)
Daughter	<u>Melissa Ryon</u> + (b. 1845)
Son	<u>Simon Lewis Ryan</u> (b. 1847, d. 29 May 1921)
Son	<u>David Boone Ryan</u> (b. 1848, d. after 16 March 1897)
Daughter	<u>Minerva Jane Ryan</u> (b. 1852, d. 1922)
Son	<u>Joel H. Ryon</u> (b. about 1853, d. after 16 March 1897)
Son	<u>James William Ryan</u> (b. 5 October 1854, d. 21 September 1928)
Daughter	<u>Mary Ryon</u> (b. 1860, d. before 16 March 1897)

Birth:

William Ryon was born in 1817 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

William Ryon and Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn were married on 7 February 1844 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

William Ryon died about 1859 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 1838

William Ryon appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has

since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<1>

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

William Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Sumner County, Tennessee, at District 11.

family 100

William Ryan 33 TN

Ellen A. Ryan 23 TN

Malissa Ryan 5 TN

Simon Ryan 3 TN

David Ryan 2 TN

Last Will and Testament of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn, 16 March 1897

William Ryon was mentioned in the will of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn on 16 March 1897 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were David Boone Ryan, Minerva Jane Ryan, Simon Lewis Ryan, Joel H. Ryon, Melissa Ryon, and James William Ryan. Will of Ella Ann Ryan, widow of William Ryan, written at Louisville, KY, 16 Mar 1897, probate Sumner County, TN 28 May 1897.

She mentions her daughter, Mellissa Broderson, son James William Ryan, son Simon L. Ryan, son David Boone Ryan, daughter Minerva Ausbrooks, and son Joel H. Ryan<2>

Citations:

1. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.
 2. Sumner County Tennessee Will Book 5, p. 148. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Joel Ryon

Male, born 1819, died 4 October 1879

Parents:

Father	John Rion (b. about 1789, d. before 1838)
Mother	Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget (b. 1795, d. after 1865)

Lineage	John Rion ² , William ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Joel Ryon was born in 1819 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Joel Ryon died on 4 October 1879 in Doniphan County, Kansas.

1880 Mortality Schedule

Name: Joel Ryan

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1819

Birth Place: New York, USA

Age: 60

Death Date: Oct 1879

Cause of Death: Alcoholism

Census year: 1880

Census Place: Wolf River, Doniphan, Kansas, USA

Enumeration District: 76

Line: 13

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, El Dorado County, California,

Joel Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in El Dorado County, California.

Cosumnes River

Family Number: 4

Elusin Day 25

Elias Charles 22

John M Auderson 33
Joel Ryan 29 miner TN
I W Summerfield 25

1855 Doniphan County, Kansas, Voter List

Joel Ryon was on the 1 October 1855 voter list in Doniphan County, Kansas.

Joel Ryan
Leah Village ,Doniphan County
Precinct/Township: Wolf River
Election Date: October 1, 1855
Page #: 581

1860 US Census, Wolf River, Doniphan County, Kansas,

Joel Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Wolf River, Doniphan County, Kansas.

family 1222
Joel Ryan 40 farmer TN
Elizabeth Russ 36 KY
Augustus Russ 11 IL
Sarah E Russ 8 CA

1865 Kansas Census:

Joel appeared on the Kansas State census recorded in 1865, living in Doniphan, Doniphan County, Kansas.

family 162
Joel Ryan 45 TN farmer
Elizabeth Russ 45 KY
Wallace A. Russ 16 IL
Sarah E Russ 14 CA
Alace B Russ KS 3

Court Record, 15 August 1867

A Court record for Joel Ryon was recorded on 15 August 1867 in Doniphan County, Kansas.

Found in the probate records for Joel Ryan:

"Know all men by these presents that I Elizabeth Russ of the County of Doniphan in the State of Kansas, for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty (50) dollars payable in St. Joseph Mo to me in hand paid by Joel Ryan, of the said County and State, have remised released and forever discharged, and by these presents do for myself, my heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, remise, release and forever discharge the said Joel Ryan from all sum or sums of money due to me in behalf of myself and my daughter, Sarah Elen Russ, for services rendered by each of us and for which a suit now pending in the District Court of the second Judicial District of the State of

Kansas, sitting within & for Doniphan County commenced August 1st 1867 and I, the said Elizabeth Russ acknowledging that I have received full and complete satisfaction for the subject matter of said suit, both as regards myself and my daughter Sarah Elizabeth Russ." Signed on 5 Aug 1867. Elizabeth Russ requested that the suit be dismissed, 15 Aug 1867. The subject matter was never disclosed.

Note: Elizabeth Russ married Reuben Ridley 19 May 1869 in Doniphan Co KS and Sarah E Russ married David Branson about the same time. All four are living together in 1870 in Walnut Creek, Brown Co KS.

1870 US Census, Wolf River, Doniphan County, Kansas,

Joel Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Wolf River, Doniphan County, Kansas.

family 297

Ryan, Joel 60 farmer TN

Perry, Albert C. 28 OH

Perry Catherine 24 OH

Perry Loraine 4 OH

Perry Charles 1 OH

Ryan, Simon L 23 Rail Road agent TN

1875 Kansas Census:

Joel appeared on the Kansas State census recorded in 1875, living in Wolf River, Doniphan County, Kansas.

family No. 411

Joel Ryan 65 farmer TN entered from MO

O.C. Marquis 23 mechanic KY KY

Alice Ryan 13 KS

(Alice Ryan is the same person as Alace Russ in the 1865 census. She is the daughter of Joel Ryan and Elizabeth Russ.)

Probate, Joel Ryon, 17 November 1879

Joel Ryon had his estate probated on 17 November 1879 in Doniphan County, Kansas.

Doniphan County, Kansas Probate records, Estate of Joel Ryan. Several documents refer to the last will and testament of Joel Ryan, but the will is not included in the probate records.

17 Nov 1879: Simon L. Ryan appointed by the probate court as the Executor of the last will and testament of Joel Ryan, dec'd, late of Doniphan County.

7 Mar 1881: Estate of Joel Ryan to John Hagg, \$2.25 for a pair of shoes for daughter, note dated 5 Oct 1878.

Final settlement: 2 Jun 1884

17 Nov 1879 - S. L. Ryan, appointed guardian of Alice Bell Ryan, minor heir of Joel Ryan dec'd.

Mary Ryon

Female, born 1824

Parents:

Father	John Rion (b. about 1789, d. before 1838)
Mother	Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget (b. 1795, d. after 1865)

Lineage	John Rion ² , William ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mary Ryon was born in 1824 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Mary Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Oliver C. Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#) and [Nancy Ryon](#).

family 99

Oliver C. Ryan 34 TN

Elizabeth Ryan 55 TN

Mary Ryan 26 TN

Nancy Ryan 24 TN

(next entry is for his brother William & family)

Francis Ryon

Male, born 1825, died before 1860

Parents:

Father	John Rion (b. about 1789, d. before 1838)
Mother	Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget (b. 1795, d. after 1865)

Lineage	John Rion ² , William ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Mary H. Marquess (b. 1822)
---------	--

Birth:

Francis Ryon was born in 1825 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Francis Ryon and Mary H. Marquess were married on 3 June 1844 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Francis Ryon died before 1860 in Trigg County, Kentucky.

Nancy Ryon

Female, born 1826

Parents:

Father	John Rion (b. about 1789, d. before 1838)
Mother	Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget (b. 1795, d. after 1865)

Lineage	John Rion ² , William ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Jacob H. Marquess (b. 1833, d. before 1880)
---------	---

Birth:

Nancy Ryon was born in 1826 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Jacob H. Marquess](#) and Nancy Ryon were married on 5 April 1855 in Trigg County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Nancy Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Oliver C. Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#) and [Mary Ryon](#).

family 99

Oliver C. Ryan 34 TN

Elizabeth Ryan 55 TN

Mary Ryan 26 TN

Nancy Ryan 24 TN

(next entry is for his brother William & family)

1860 US Census, Trigg County, Kentucky,

Nancy Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Jacob H. Marquess](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Trigg County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#).

J H Marquess 28 wheel wright TN

Nancey Marquess 32 TN

Laura B Marquess 4 KY

Charles L Marquess 2 KY
Eliz Ryan 65 TN

1870 US Census, Lyon County, Kentucky,

Nancy Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Jacob H. Marquess](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Lyon County, Kentucky.

J H Marquess 37

Nancy Marquess 44

L B Marquess 14

C L Marquess 12

C N Marquess 7

M N Marquess 3

1880 US Census, Trigg County, Kentucky,

Nancy Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Trigg County, Kentucky.

Nancy Marquess 54

Laura B. Marquess 24

C. L. Marquess 22

C. Napoleon Marquess 16

Marshall M. Marquess 13

Malinda Ryon

Female, born 6 September 1827, died 11 October 1903

Parents:

Father	John Rion (b. about 1789, d. before 1838)
Mother	Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget (b. 1795, d. after 1865)

Lineage	John Rion ² , William ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	Thomas Marquess (b. about 1820, d. before 1850)
-----------	---

Spouse 2:	James Porter Marquess (b. 22 November 1830)
-----------	---

Birth:

Malinda Ryon was born on 6 September 1827 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Thomas Marquess and Malinda Ryon were married on 31 August 1843 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

James Porter Marquess and Malinda Ryon were married on 28 January 1851 in Trigg County, Kentucky.

Death:

Malinda Ryon died on 11 October 1903 in Trigg County, Kentucky.

Children of Polly Rion and Garland Kersey

William Kersey

Male, born about 1813

Parents:

Father	<u>Garland Kersey</u> (b. about 1790, d. after 1838)
Mother	<u>Polly Rion</u> (b. about 1790, d. before 20 December 1821)

Lineage	<u>Polly Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William Kersey was born about 1813 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 1838**

William Kersey appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, and Elizabeth Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between

his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<1>

Citations:

1. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.

Elizabeth Kersey

Female, born about 1815

Parents:

Father	<u>Garland Kersey</u> (b. about 1790, d. after 1838)
Mother	<u>Polly Rion</u> (b. about 1790, d. before 20 December 1821)

Lineage	<u>Polly Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Kersey was born about 1815 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 1838


Elizabeth Kersey appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<1>

Citations:

1. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.

Elisha Kersey

Male, born about 1818

Parents:

Father	<u>Garland Kersey</u> (b. about 1790, d. after 1838)
Mother	<u>Polly Rion</u> (b. about 1790, d. before 20 December 1821)

Lineage	<u>Polly Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Elisha Kersey was born about 1818 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 1838**

Elisha Kersey appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<1>

Citations:

1. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.
-

Children of Francis Rion and Mary ("Polly") Armstrong

Louisa Ryon

Female, born 1825

Parents:

Father	Francis Rion (b. about 1795, d. about 1845)
Mother	Mary ("Polly") Armstrong (b. about 1804, d. after 1870)

Lineage	Francis Rion ² , William ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Pleasant Renfro (b. 1825)
---------	---

Birth:

Louisa Ryon was born in 1825 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Pleasant Renfro](#) and Louisa Ryon were married on 6 September 1858 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Louisa County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Francis Rion](#) is consistent with Louisa Ryon living in that household along with [Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Armstrong](#), and [William Ryon](#).

Francis Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Francis)
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Louisa)
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 (Polly)
Free White Persons - Females - 80 thru 89: 1 (Nancy)

f 80-89 is his mother, Nancy, widow of William, b 1741-1749.

He is not the same person as Francis P Ryon/Rion of Rutherford Co TN, who is listed there in 1830 with a different family composition.

1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Francis Rion is consistent with Louisa Ryon living in that household along with Fleming Ryon, Mary Ryon, Missouri Ryon, Richard Ryon, Mary ("Polly") Armstrong, and William Ryon.

Frank Rion

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Fleming, Richard)
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William)
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Francis)
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Missouri)
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mary)
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Louisa)
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 (Polly)

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Louisa Ryon was listed as living in the household of Mary ("Polly") Armstrong in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were Fleming Ryon, James Ryon, Mary Ryon, Missouri Ryon, Richard Ryon, and Francis Ryon.

District 11

Family Number: 105

Mary Ryan 46

Louisa Ryan 25

Fleming Ryan 20

Mary Ryan 18

Richard Ryan 16

Missouri Ryan (f) 13

James Ryan 8

Francis Ryan 6

a duplicate entry is Family No. 51, which gives Mary's age as 56.

1860 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Louisa Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Mary \("Polly"\) Armstrong](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household was [Pleasant Renfro](#).

District 11, Gallatin

Polly Ryan 55 VA

Plesent Renfrow(m) 35 AL

Louisa Renfrow 4 VA

William Ryon

Male, born 10 December 1827, died 16 April 1845

Parents:

Father	Francis Rion (b. about 1795, d. about 1845)
Mother	Mary ("Polly") Armstrong (b. about 1804, d. after 1870)

Lineage	Francis Rion ² , William ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William Ryon was born on 10 December 1827 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Death:

William Ryon died on 16 April 1845 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Burial of William Ryon, after 16 April 1845

William Ryon was buried after 16 April 1845 at Ryon Cemetery in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Louisa County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Francis Rion](#) is consistent with William Ryon living in that household along with [Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Armstrong](#), and [Louisa Ryon](#).

Francis Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Francis)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 (Polly)

Free White Persons - Females - 80 thru 89: 1 (Nancy)

f 80-89 is his mother, Nancy, widow of William, b 1741-1749.

He is not the same person as Francis P Ryon/Rion of Rutherford Co TN, who is listed there in 1830 with a different family composition.

1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Francis Rion is consistent with William Ryon living in that household along with Fleming Ryon, Louisa Ryon, Mary Ryon, Missouri Ryon, Richard Ryon, and Mary ("Polly") Armstrong.

Frank Rion

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Fleming, Richard)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Francis)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Missouri)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 (Polly)

Fleming Ryon

Male, born 10 March 1830, died 10 August 1858

Parents:

Father	<u>Francis Rion</u> (b. about 1795, d. about 1845)
Mother	<u>Mary ("Polly") Armstrong</u> (b. about 1804, d. after 1870)

Lineage	<u>Francis Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Elizabeth A. Lawrence</u> (b. 1835)
---------	--

Birth:

Fleming Ryon was born on 10 March 1830 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Fleming Ryon and Elizabeth A. Lawrence were married on 28 March 1852 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Fleming Ryon died on 10 August 1858 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Burial of Fleming Ryon, after 10 August 1858

Fleming Ryon was buried after 10 August 1858 at Ryon Cemetery in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Francis Rion is consistent with Fleming Ryon living in that household along with Louisa Ryon, Mary Ryon, Missouri Ryon, Richard Ryon, Mary ("Polly") Armstrong, and William Ryon.

Frank Rion

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Fleming, Richard)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Francis)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Missouri)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 (Polly)

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Fleming Ryon was listed as living in the household of Mary ("Polly") Armstrong in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were James Ryon, Louisa Ryon, Mary Ryon, Missouri Ryon, Richard Ryon, and Francis Ryon.

District 11

Family Number: 105

Mary Ryan 46

Louisa Ryan 25

Fleming Ryan 20

Mary Ryan 18

Richard Ryan 16

Missouri Ryan (f) 13

James Ryan 8

Francis Ryan 6

a duplicate entry is Family No. 51, which gives Mary's age as 56.

Last Will and Testament of Fleming Ryon, 2 August 1858

Fleming Ryon signed his will on 2 August 1858 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Mentioned in the

will was [Elizabeth A. Lawrence](#).

Will Date: 2 Aug 1858

Probate Date: Oct 1858

Probate Place: Sumner, Tennessee, USA

Inferred Death Year: Abt 1858

Inferred Death Place: Tennessee, USA

Item Description: Will Books, 1789-1904

Three children:

Zarida, Nancy, Louisa (Sarah in census); beloved wife

Mary Ryon

Female, born 1832

Parents:

Father	Francis Rion (b. about 1795, d. about 1845)
Mother	Mary_("Polly")_Armstrong (b. about 1804, d. after 1870)

Lineage	Francis Rion ² , William ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Ryon was born in 1832 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Francis Rion](#) is consistent with Mary Ryon living in that household along with [Fleming Ryon](#), [Louisa Ryon](#), [Missouri Ryon](#), [Richard Ryon](#), [Mary_\("Polly"\)_Armstrong](#), and [William Ryon](#).

Frank Rion

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Fleming, Richard)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Francis)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Missouri)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 (Polly)

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Mary Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Mary_\("Polly"\)_Armstrong](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were

Fleming Ryon, James Ryon, Louisa Ryon, Missouri Ryon, Richard Ryon, and Francis Ryon.

District 11

Family Number: 105

Mary Ryan 46

Louisa Ryan 25

Fleming Ryan 20

Mary Ryan 18

Richard Ryan 16

Missouri Ryan (f) 13

James Ryan 8

Francis Ryan 6

a duplicate entry is Family No. 51, which gives Mary's age as 56.

Richard Ryon

Male, born 1834

Parents:

Father	<u>Francis Rion</u> (b. about 1795, d. about 1845)
Mother	<u>Mary ("Polly") Armstrong</u> (b. about 1804, d. after 1870)

Lineage	<u>Francis Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Elizabeth Miller</u> (b. about 1838)
---------	---

Birth:

Richard Ryon was born in 1834 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Richard Ryon and Elizabeth Miller were married on 29 September 1858 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Francis Rion is consistent with Richard Ryon living in that household along with Fleming Ryon, Louisa Ryon, Mary Ryon, Missouri Ryon, Mary ("Polly") Armstrong, and William Ryon.

Frank Rion

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Fleming, Richard)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Francis)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Missouri)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 (Polly)

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Richard Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Mary \("Polly"\) Armstrong](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Fleming Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), [Louisa Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Missouri Ryon](#), and [Francis Ryon](#).

District 11

Family Number: 105

Mary Ryan 46

Louisa Ryan 25

Fleming Ryan 20

Mary Ryan 18

Richard Ryan 16

Missouri Ryan (f) 13

James Ryan 8

Francis Ryan 6

a duplicate entry is Family No. 51, which gives Mary's age as 56.

Missouri Ryon

Female, born 1837

Parents:

Father	Francis Rion (b. about 1795, d. about 1845)
Mother	Mary ("Polly") Armstrong (b. about 1804, d. after 1870)

Lineage	Francis Rion ² , William ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Missouri Ryon was born in 1837 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Francis Rion](#) is consistent with Missouri Ryon living in that household along with [Fleming Ryon](#), [Louisa Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Richard Ryon](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Armstrong](#), and [William Ryon](#).

Frank Rion

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Fleming, Richard)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Francis)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Missouri)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 (Polly)

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Missouri Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Mary \("Polly"\) Armstrong](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Fleming Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), [Louisa Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Richard Ryon](#), and [Francis Ryon](#).

District 11

Family Number: 105

Mary Ryan 46

Louisa Ryan 25

Fleming Ryan 20

Mary Ryan 18

Richard Ryan 16

Missouri Ryan (f) 13

James Ryan 8

Francis Ryan 6

a duplicate entry is Family No. 51, which gives Mary's age as 56.

James Ryon

Male, born 1842

Parents:

Father	Francis Rion (b. about 1795, d. about 1845)
Mother	Mary ("Polly") Armstrong (b. about 1804, d. after 1870)

Lineage	Francis Rion ² , William ¹
---------	--

Birth:

James Ryon was born in 1842 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

James Ryon was listed as living in the household of Mary ("Polly") Armstrong in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were Fleming Ryon, Louisa Ryon, Mary Ryon, Missouri Ryon, Richard Ryon, and Francis Ryon.

District 11

Family Number: 105

Mary Ryan 46

Louisa Ryan 25

Fleming Ryan 20

Mary Ryan 18

Richard Ryan 16

Missouri Ryan (f) 13

James Ryan 8

Francis Ryan 6

a duplicate entry is Family No. 51, which gives Mary's age as 56.

Francis Ryon

Male, born 1844

Parents:

Father	<u>Francis Rion</u> (b. about 1795, d. about 1845)
Mother	<u>Mary ("Polly") Armstrong</u> (b. about 1804, d. after 1870)

Lineage	<u>Francis Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Francis Ryon was born in 1844 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Francis Ryon was listed as living in the household of Mary ("Polly") Armstrong in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were Fleming Ryon, James Ryon, Louisa Ryon, Mary Ryon, Missouri Ryon, and Richard Ryon.

District 11

Family Number: 105

Mary Ryan 46

Louisa Ryan 25

Fleming Ryan 20
Mary Ryan 18
Richard Ryan 16
Missouri Ryan (f) 13
James Ryan 8
Francis Ryan 6

a duplicate entry is Family No. 51, which gives Mary's age as 56.

Generation Four

Children of William Ryon and Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn

Melissa Ryon

Female, born 1845

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryon</u> (b. 1817, d. about 1859)
Mother	<u>Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn</u> (b. 1827, d. before 28 May 1897)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>John Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Godfried Andreas Martin Brodersen</u> (b. 29 August 1831, d. 7 July 1904)
Daughter	<u>Mary D. Brodersen</u> (b. May 1865, d. about 1901)
Daughter	<u>Elenor M Brodersen</u> (b. 26 May 1867, d. 17 September 1952)

Birth:

Melissa Ryon was born in 1845 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Godfried Andreas Martin Brodersen and Melissa Ryon were married about 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn, 16 March 1897

Melissa Ryon was named an heir in the will of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn on 16 March 1897 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were David Boone Ryan, Minerva Jane Ryan, Simon Lewis Ryan, Joel H. Ryan, James William Ryan, and William Ryon. Will of Ella Ann Ryan, widow of William Ryan, written at Louisville, KY, 16 Mar 1897, probate Sumner County, TN 28 May 1897.

She mentions her daughter, Mellissa Broderson, son James William Ryan, son Simon L. Ryan, son David Boone Ryan, daughter Minerva Ausbrooks, and son Joel H. Ryan<1>

Citations:

1. Sumner County Tennessee Will Book 5, p. 148. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Simon Lewis Ryan

Male, born 1847, died 29 May 1921

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryon</u> (b. 1817, d. about 1859)
Mother	<u>Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn</u> (b. 1827, d. before 28 May 1897)
Lineage	<u>William Ryon</u> ³ , <u>John Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Harriet Lillian Vickery</u> (b. 28 April 1853, d. 2 October 1912)
---------	--

Birth:

Simon Lewis Ryan was born in 1847 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Simon Lewis Ryan and Harriet Lillian Vickery were married on 29 December 1870 in Buchanan County, Missouri.

Death:

Simon Lewis Ryan died on 29 May 1921 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1870 US Census, Wolf River, Doniphan County, Kansas,**

Simon Lewis Ryan was listed as living in the household of Joel Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Wolf River, Doniphan County, Kansas.

family 297

Ryan, Joel 60 farmer TN

Perry, Albert C. 28 OH

Perry Catherine 24 OH

Perry Loraine 4 OH

Perry Charles 1 OH

Ryan, Simon L 23 Rail Road agent TN

1875 Kansas Census:

Simon appeared on the Kansas State census recorded in 1875, living in Wolf River, Doniphan County, Kansas.

family No. 422

S. L. Ryan 27 m merchant b. TN, migrated from KY to Kansas

H. L. Ryan 21 f NY NY

Eva Ryan 1 f Kansas

Maggie Lewis f Milliner IN IN

Joel Ryan 21 m farmer TN TN

Last Will and Testament of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn, 16 March 1897

Simon Lewis Ryan was named an heir in the will of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn on 16 March 1897 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were David Boone Ryan, Minerva Jane Ryan, Joel H. Ryon, Melissa Ryon, James William Ryan, and William Ryon. Will of Ella Ann Ryan, widow of William Ryan, written at Louisville, KY, 16 Mar 1897, probate Sumner County, TN 28 May 1897.

She mentions her daughter, Mellissa Broderson, son James William Ryan, son Simon L. Ryan, son David Boone Ryan, daughter Minerva Ausbrooks, and son Joel H. Ryan<1>

Citations:

1. Sumner County Tennessee Will Book 5, p. 148. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

David Boone Ryan

Male, born 1848, died after 16 March 1897

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryon</u> (b. 1817, d. about 1859)
Mother	<u>Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn</u> (b. 1827, d. before 28 May 1897)

Lineage	<u>William Ryon</u> ³ , <u>John Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

David Boone Ryan was born in 1848 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

David Boone Ryan died after 16 March 1897.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn, 16 March 1897

David Boone Ryan was named an heir in the will of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn on 16 March 1897 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were Minerva Jane Ryan, Simon

[Lewis Ryan](#), [Joel H. Ryon](#), [Melissa Ryon](#), [James William Ryan](#), and [William Ryon](#). Will of Ella Ann Ryan, widow of William Ryan, written at Louisville, KY, 16 Mar 1897, probate Sumner County, TN 28 May 1897.

She mentions her daughter, Mellissa Broderson, son James William Ryan, son Simon L. Ryan, son David Boone Ryan, daughter Minerva Ausbrooks, and son Joel H. Ryan<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Sumner County Tennessee Will Book 5, p. 148. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Minerva Jane Ryan

Female, born 1852, died 1922

Parents:

Father	William Ryon (b. 1817, d. about 1859)
Mother	Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn (b. 1827, d. before 28 May 1897)
Lineage	William Ryon ³ , John Rion ² , William ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Perry Michael Ausbrook (b. about 1851, d. 1888)
---------	---

Birth:

Minerva Jane Ryan was born in 1852 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Perry Michael Ausbrook](#) and Minerva Jane Ryan were married on 13 November 1871 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Minerva Jane Ryan died in 1922 in Texas.

Burial of Minerva Jane Ryan

Minerva Jane Ryan was buried in Garland, Dallas County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1870 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Minerva Jane Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Ellen Ann \("Ella"\) Vaughn](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [James William Ryan](#), [Joel H. Ryon](#), and [Mary Ryon](#).

District 17Post Office: Richland Station
Dwelling Number: 11

Hellen Ryon 45 VA
Manery Ryon f 19 TN
Joel Ryon 17 TN
William Ryon 14 TN
Mary Ryon 10 TN

Last Will and Testament of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn, 16 March 1897

Minerva Jane Ryan was named an heir in the will of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn on 16 March 1897 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were David Boone Ryan, Simon Lewis Ryan, Joel H. Ryon, Melissa Ryon, James William Ryan, and William Ryon. Will of Ella Ann Ryan, widow of William Ryan, written at Louisville, KY, 16 Mar 1897, probate Sumner County, TN 28 May 1897.

She mentions her daughter, Mellissa Broderson, son James William Ryan, son Simon L. Ryan, son David Boone Ryan, daughter Minerva Ausbrooks, and son Joel H. Ryan<1>

Citations:

1. Sumner County Tennessee Will Book 5, p. 148. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Joel H. Ryon

Male, born about 1853, died after 16 March 1897

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryon</u> (b. 1817, d. about 1859)
Mother	<u>Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn</u> (b. 1827, d. before 28 May 1897)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>John Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Joel H. Ryon was born about 1853 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Joel H. Ryon died after 16 March 1897.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1870 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Joel H. Ryon was listed as living in the household of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were

James William Ryan, Minerva Jane Ryan, and Mary Ryon.

District 17 Post Office: Richland Station

Dwelling Number: 11

Hellen Ryon 45 VA

Manery Ryon f 19 TN

Joel Ryon 17 TN

William Ryon 14 TN

Mary Ryon 10 TN

1875 Kansas Census:

Joel H. Ryon along with Simon Lewis Ryan and Harriet Lillian Vickery appeared on the Kansas State census recorded in 1875, living in Wolf River, Doniphan County, Kansas.

family No. 422

S. L. Ryan 27 m merchant b. TN, migrated from KY to Kansas

H. L. Ryan 21 f NY NY

Eva Ryan 1 f Kansas

Maggie Lewis f Milliner IN IN

Joel Ryan 21 m farmer TN TN

Last Will and Testament of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn, 16 March 1897

Joel H. Ryon was named an heir in the will of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn on 16 March 1897 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were David Boone Ryan, Minerva Jane Ryan, Simon Lewis Ryan, Melissa Ryon, James William Ryan, and William Ryon. Will of Ella Ann Ryan, widow of William Ryan, written at Louisville, KY, 16 Mar 1897, probate Sumner County, TN 28 May 1897.

She mentions her daughter, Mellissa Broderson, son James William Ryan, son Simon L. Ryan, son David Boone Ryan, daughter Minerva Ausbrooks, and son Joel H. Ryan<1>

Citations:

1. Sumner County Tennessee Will Book 5, p. 148. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

James William Ryan

Male, born 5 October 1854, died 21 September 1928

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryon</u> (b. 1817, d. about 1859)
Mother	<u>Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn</u> (b. 1827, d. before 28 May 1897)
Lineage	<u>William Ryon</u> ³ , <u>John Rion</u> ² , <u>William</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Louisa Caroline Phillips</u> (b. 1 June 1865, d. 25 November 1957)
---------	---

Birth:

James William Ryan was born on 5 October 1854 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

James William Ryan and [Louisa Caroline Phillips](#) were married on 24 May 1888 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

James William Ryan died on 21 September 1928 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Burial of James William Ryan

James William Ryan was buried in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1870 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,**

James William Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Ellen Ann \("Ella"\) Vaughn](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Minerva Jane Ryan](#), [Joel H. Ryon](#), and [Mary Ryon](#).

District 17 Post Office: Richland Station

Dwelling Number: 11

Hellen Ryon 45 VA

Manery Ryon f 19 TN

Joel Ryon 17 TN

William Ryon 14 TN

Mary Ryon 10 TN

Last Will and Testament of [Ellen Ann \("Ella"\) Vaughn](#), 16 March 1897

James William Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Ellen Ann \("Ella"\) Vaughn](#) on 16 March 1897 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [David Boone Ryan](#), [Minerva Jane Ryan](#), [Simon Lewis Ryan](#), [Joel H. Ryon](#), [Melissa Ryon](#), and [William Ryon](#). Will of Ella Ann Ryan, widow of William Ryan, written at Louisville, KY, 16 Mar 1897, probate Sumner County, TN 28 May 1897.

She mentions her daughter, Mellissa Broderson, son James William Ryan, son Simon L. Ryan, son David Boone Ryan, daughter Minerva Ausbrooks, and son Joel H. Ryan<[1](#)>

Citations:

Mary Ryon

Female, born 1860, died before 16 March 1897

Parents:

Father	William Ryon (b. 1817, d. about 1859)
Mother	Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn (b. 1827, d. before 28 May 1897)

Lineage	William ³ , John Rion ² , William ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Ryon was born in 1860 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Mary Ryon died before 16 March 1897 in Sumner County, Tennessee. She is not listed in her mother's will.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1870 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Mary Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Ellen Ann \("Ella"\) Vaughn](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [James William Ryan](#), [Minerva Jane Ryan](#), and [Joel H. Ryon](#).

District 17Post Office: Richland Station

Dwelling Number: 11

Hellen Ryon 45 VA

Manery Ryon f 19 TN

Joel Ryon 17 TN

William Ryon 14 TN

Mary Ryon 10 TN

Generation Five

Children of Melissa Ryon and Godfried Andreas Martin Brodersen

Mary D. Brodersen

Female, born May 1865, died about 1901

Parents:

Father	Godfried Andreas Martin Brodersen (b. 29 August 1831, d. 7 July 1904)
Mother	Melissa Ryon (b. 1845)

Lineage	Melissa Ryon ⁴ , William ³ , John Rion ² , William ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary D. Brodersen was born in May 1865 in Tennessee.

Death:

Mary D. Brodersen died about 1901 in Tennessee.

Elenor M Brodersen

Female, born 26 May 1867, died 17 September 1952

Parents:

Father	Godfried Andreas Martin Brodersen (b. 29 August 1831, d. 7 July 1904)
Mother	Melissa Ryon (b. 1845)

Lineage	Melissa Ryon ⁴ , William ³ , John Rion ² , William ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Elenor M Brodersen was born on 26 May 1867 in Kentucky.

Death:

Elenor M Brodersen died on 17 September 1952.

Spouses & Other Non-Descendants

Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan

Female, born about 1748, died after 1830

Family:

Spouse:	<u>William Rion, Sr.</u> , (b. about 1745, d. before 8 September 1823)
Son	<u>William Rion, Jr.</u> + (b. about 1775, d. before 9 September 1799)
Daughter	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Rion</u> + (b. about 1776)
Daughter	<u>Nancy Rion</u> + (b. about 1782, d. before 1838)
Daughter	<u>Jane Rion</u> (b. about 1784, d. before 1823)
Son	<u>Robert Rion</u> (b. about 1786, d. before 1822)
Son	<u>John Rion</u> + (b. about 1789, d. before 1838)
Daughter	<u>Polly Rion</u> + (b. about 1790, d. before 20 December 1821)
Son	<u>Francis Rion</u> + (b. about 1795, d. about 1845)

Birth:

Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan was born about 1748 in Virginia.

Marriage:

William Rion, Sr., and Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan were married about 1767 in Virginia.

Death:

Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan died after 1830 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Her given name, Nancy, comes from the marriage record of her daughter, Nancy. A Deed of Trust signed 8 Oct 1827 involving Francis Rion infers that his mother's name is Mary. It is possible that William married twice, with Nancy being his first wife and Mary his second. Unfortunately, no marriage record has been found for William Rion Senior.

Marriage of Pleasant Corley and Nancy Rion, 11 December 1810


Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan witnessed the marriage of Pleasant Corley and Nancy Rion on 11 December 1810. Marriage bond, recorded 4 Dec 1810:

Nancy Rion (over 21 yrs)


Father: William Rion

Mother: Nancy Rion

Spouse: Pleasant Corley
Security: Robert Rion, Polly Rion

Marriage conducted 11 Dec 1810
Minister: William Cooke<1, 2>


Last Will and Testament of William Rion, Sr., 12 December 1822

Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan was named an heir in the will of William Rion, Sr., on 12 December 1822 in Louisa County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, Polly Rion, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, James Ryan, and John Rion. Will of William Ryon of Louisa County mentions his beloved wife; to son Francis Ryon, the land on which I live at the death of his mother on the condition of his living with her during her life and providing for her support; sons John Ryon and Francis Ryon; daughter Nancy Corley; granddaughter Polly W. Harris; the children of Polly Kersey, dec'd to have their mother's portion; daughter Sarah Foster; son Francis, Executor. Signed with his mark. James Ryon is one of the witnesses. Will was proved 8 Sep 1823.<3, 4>

Land Transaction involving Francis Rion, 9 January 1825

Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan and William Rion, Sr., were mentioned on 9 January 1825 in a land transaction involving Francis Rion in Louisa County, Virginia. Deed of Trust from Francis Rian to David Richardson, trustee for William Meredith. Francis Ryan in debt to William Meredith ... 64 ac on waters of Henson's Creek being the same land on which William Ryan, dec'd, lately resided and which he willed to the sd Francis Ryan... being subject by the will to the life of his mother. Signed Francis Rion.<5>

Land Transaction involving Francis Rion, 8 October 1827

Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan and Mary ("Polly") Armstrong were mentioned on 8 October 1827 in a land transaction involving Francis Rion in Louisa County, Virginia. Deed of Trust from Francis Ryon & Polly his wife & Mary Ryan of Louisa Co and David Richardson of the second part, trustee and Elisha Jackson of the third part. Ryon indebted to Jackson in the sum of \$72.74 ... sell a tract on which Francis & Mary Ryon now live containing 64 ac, also Francis' undivided interes in a tract of 25 ac., also a crop of tobacco of 1829 made by Francis Ryan & Mary Ryan, also a crop of corn of 1829 made by Francis Ryan and Mary Ryan, also two head of oxen, etc. The above sale to be void if the Ryans pay the debt plus interest by the 25th December next. Signed Francis Rion, Polly Ryan, Mary (X) Ryan, David Richardson. Polly Ryan released her right to dower, 10 Oct 1827.<6>

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Louisa County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Francis Rion is consistent with Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan living in that household along with Mary ("Polly") Armstrong, Louisa Ryon, and

William Ryon.

Francis Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Francis)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Louisa)


Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 (Polly)

Free White Persons - Females - 80 thru 89: 1 (Nancy)

f 80-89 is his mother, Nancy, widow of William, b 1741-1749.

He is not the same person as Francis P Ryon/Rion of Rutherford Co TN, who is listed there in 1830 with a different family composition.

Citations:

1. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 142. Film No. 7578998, image 379. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org. 
 2. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 387. Film No. 7578998, image 629. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 6, pp. 400-1. Film No. 7676168, image 606. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Louisa County Virginia Minute Book 1822-1826, p. 154. Film No. 8359649, image 130. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book Q p. 349-50. Film No. 7898581, image 203-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book S p. 117-118. Film No. 7895923, image 72-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Nancy Armstrong

Female, born about 1778, died about 1797

Family:

Spouse:	<u>William Rion, Jr.</u> , (b. about 1775, d. before 9 September 1799)
Daughter	<u>Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon</u> (b. 1796, d. 1845)

Birth:

Nancy Armstrong was born about 1778 in Virginia. Nancy was the daughter of Lancelot Armstrong and Mary Bourn.

Marriage:

William Rion, Jr., and Nancy Armstrong were married on 14 December 1795 in Louisa County, Virginia. Consent of William Meriwether. Meriwether was Nancy's guardian in 1795. Her father

died in 1794 and her mother died before 1793.<1>

Death:

Nancy Armstrong died about 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia. Chancery records show that Nancy preceded her husband in death, and a deposition by David and Hannah Bourn stated that she preceded her sister, Mary Hart Armstrong, in death by "two years and upwards." Guardianship records show that Samuel Bourn, guardian of Mary Hart Armstrong, paid for her coffin in 1799. It is likely that Nancy died in 1796 or 1797.<2, 3>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 13 November 1794

A Court record for Nancy Armstrong involving John Ryan was recorded on 13 November 1794 in Louisa County, Virginia. The will of Lancelot Armstrong mentions his four children Nancy Armstrong, David Armstrong, Mary Hart Armstrong and John Bourn Armstrong. His second wife, Elizabeth was named executrix of the will. The will was witnessed by James Dabney and John Ryon. Proved 8 Dec 1794.<4>

Court Record, 12 January 1795

A Court record for Nancy Armstrong was recorded on 12 January 1795 in Louisa County, Virginia. Guardian Bond: Thomas Armstrong, orphan of Lancelott Armstrong, dec'd. Stephen Bourn Sr, guardian to David, John Bourn and Mary Armstrong, orphans of Lancelott Armstrong.<5>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Marriages, p. 74. Film No. 7578998, image 311. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Poly Winston Ryon by William Ryon, Admr etc vs. David Armstrong, Gdn etc., Louisa County, Case No. 56, 1832, pp. 86-88. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1832-056.
 3. Louisa County Virginia Guardian Bonds, Inventories and Accounts, 1767-1814, p. 395. Film No. 7579000, image 347. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 3, p. 575. Film No. 7676167, image 301. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Louisa County Virginia Guardian Bonds, Inventories and Accounts, 1767-1814, p. 341. Film No. 7579000, image 269. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John A. Harris

Male, born 1794, died 19 January 1846

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon</u> (b. 1796, d. 1845)
---------	---

Birth:

John A. Harris was born in 1794 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John A. Harris and Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon were married on 13 December 1818 in Goochland County, Virginia. Security: James Ryan, witness: William O. Harris.<1>

Death:

John A. Harris died on 19 January 1846 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 1838**

John A. Harris appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land

of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<2>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 139. Film No. 31650, image 324. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia,
https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.
-

Lancelot Foster

Male, born about 1774, died before 28 April 1815

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah ("Sally") Rion (b. about 1776)
Son	Lancelot Foster, Jr (b. 1798, d. 1830)
Daughter	Simon Foster (b. about 1800)
Son	Benjamin Foster (b. about 1812)

Birth:

Lancelot Foster was born about 1774 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Lancelot Foster and [Sarah \("Sally"\) Rion](#) were married on 10 March 1794 in Louisa County, Virginia. William Ryan, father of Sarah.<1>

Death:

Lancelot Foster died before 28 April 1815 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of Lancelot Foster, 25 April 1815

Lancelot Foster signed his will on 25 April 1815 in Louisa County, Virginia. Mentioned in the will were [Sarah \("Sally"\) Rion](#), [Benjamin Foster](#), [Lancelot Foster, Jr](#), and [Simon Foster](#). His will mentions his wife, Sarah Foster; my unhappy lot to have two sons Lancelot and Simeon who have gone off from me at a time when my age and infirmities called most for their aid ... by their conduct have brought on me much distress ... unless they shall change their conduct and lives ... they shall receive ... at the final division one dollar each; son Benjamin - 48 ac of land on condition that he live with his mother and aids in supporting her and the children living with her; other children are mentioned, but not named. Probate: 28 Apr 1815.<2>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Marriages, p.66. Film No. 7578998, image 303. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Louisa County Virginia Deeds and Wills Book 5, 1801-1817, p. 643. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Thomas Hodges, Jr

Male, born about 1772

Family:

Spouse:	Nancy Rion (b. about 1782, d. before 1838)
---------	--

Birth:

Thomas Hodges, Jr, was born about 1772 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Thomas Hodges, Jr, and [Nancy Rion](#) were married on 2 July 1803 in Goochland County, Virginia. Her father is listed as William Ryan.<1>

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 84. Film No. 7578977, image 268. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Pleasant Corley

Male, born 19 April 1787, died 5 May 1864

Family:

Spouse:	Nancy Rion (b. about 1782, d. before 1838)
Daughter	Mary Jane Corley (b. about 1811)
Daughter	Mourning Corley (b. about 1812)
Daughter	Eliza N. Corley (b. 1817)
Daughter	Clarissa Corley (b. 9 December 1820, d. 6 April 1886)
Son	Granville William Corley (b. 19 July 1822, d. 4 October 1911)
Daughter	Columbia Frances Corley (b. 1825, d. after 1880)
Daughter	Julia Ann Corley (b. 1828, d. about 1852)

Birth:

Pleasant Corley was born on 19 April 1787 in Louisa County, Virginia.<1>

Marriage:

Pleasant Corley and Nancy Rion were married on 11 December 1810. Marriage bond, recorded 4 Dec 1810:

Nancy Rion (over 21 yrs)


Father: William Rion

Mother: Nancy Rion

Spouse: Pleasant Corley

Security: Robert Rion, Polly Rion

Marriage conducted 11 Dec 1810

Minister: William Cooke<2, 3>

Death:

Pleasant Corley died on 5 May 1864 in Carrier Mills, Saline County, Illinois.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Marriage of Francis Rion and Mary ("Polly") Armstrong, 23 December 1824

Pleasant Corley witnessed the marriage of Francis Rion and Mary ("Polly") Armstrong on 23 December 1824 in Goochland County, Virginia. Polly Armstrong, mother; Pleasant Corley, witness.
<4>

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

Pleasant Corley appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Louisa County, Virginia.

Pleasant Corley

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Granville)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Pleasant)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Judy)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Columbia Frances)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2 (Eliza, Clarissa)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2 (Jane, Mourning)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 (Nancy)

Citations:

1. FindaGrave, Pleasant Corley. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5099629/pleasant-corley>.
2. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 142. Film No. 7578998, image 379. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Louisa County Marriage Records, p. 387. Film No. 7578998, image 629. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 163. Film No. 7578977, image 348. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Joseph Webber

Male, born about 1780

Family:

Spouse:	Jane Rion (b. about 1784, d. before 1823)
---------	---

Birth:

Joseph Webber was born about 1780 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Joseph Webber and [Jane Rion](#) were married on 10 January 1802 in Louisa County, Virginia.

NAME: Jane Ryan

GENDER: Female

MARRIAGE DATE: 10 Jan 1802

MARRIAGE PLACE: Louisa, Virginia

SPOUSE: Joseph Webber

Surety: William Ryan<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1810 US Census, Goochland County, Virginia,

Joseph Webber appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Goochland County, Virginia.

Joseph Webber

FREE WHITE PERSONS - MALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Joseph)

FREE WHITE PERSONS - FEMALES - 26 THRU 44: 1 (Jane)

NUMBERS OF SLAVES: 2

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 100. Film No. 32190, image 337. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Garland Kersey

Male, born about 1790, died after 1838

Families:

Spouse 1:	Polly Rion (b. about 1790, d. before 20 December 1821)
Son	William Kersey (b. about 1813)

Daughter	Elizabeth Kersey (b. about 1815)
Son	Elisha Kersey (b. about 1818)

Spouse 2: [Mary \("Polly"\) Badget](#) (b. about 1790)

Birth:

Garland Kersey was born about 1790 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Garland Kersey and [Polly Rion](#) were married on 26 March 1812 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage bond: 11 Mar 1812, security: William Tate.<[1](#)>

Marriage:

Garland Kersey and [Mary \("Polly"\) Badget](#) were married on 22 December 1821 in Louisa County, Virginia. Bond: 20 Dec 1821, security: Daniel Gardner, Witness: Lucy Badget.<[2](#)>

Death:

Garland Kersey died after 1838.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 1838

Garland Kersey appeared in a Court record for [William Rion, Sr.](#), involving [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#), [John A. Harris](#), [Francis Rion](#), [Nancy Rion](#), [William Rion, Jr.](#), [Polly Rion](#), [Oliver C. Ryon](#), [William Ryon](#), [Sarah \("Sally"\) Rion](#), [Mary Winston \("Polly"\) Ryon](#), [John Rion](#), [Clarissa Corley](#), [Eliza N. Corley](#), [Granville William Corley](#), [Julia Ann Corley](#), [Mary Jane Corley](#), [Mourning Corley](#), [Elisha Kersey](#), [Elizabeth Kersey](#), and [William Kersey](#) which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21.<3>📷

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Marriage Record, p. 147. Film No. 7578998, image 384. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Louisa County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 191. Film No. 7578998, image 428. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.
-

Mary ("Polly") Armstrong

Female, born about 1804, died after 1870

Family:

Spouse:	Francis Rion (b. about 1795, d. about 1845)
Daughter	Louisa Ryon (b. 1825)
Son	William Ryon (b. 10 December 1827, d. 16 April 1845)
Son	Fleming Ryon (b. 10 March 1830, d. 10 August 1858)
Daughter	Mary Ryon (b. 1832)
Son	Richard Ryon (b. 1834)
Daughter	Missouri Ryon (b. 1837)
Son	James Ryon (b. 1842)
Son	Francis Ryon (b. 1844)

Birth:

Mary ("Polly") Armstrong was born about 1804 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Francis Rion](#) and Mary ("Polly") Armstrong were married on 23 December 1824 in Goochland County, Virginia. Polly Armstrong, mother; Pleasant Corley, witness.<1>

Death:

Mary ("Polly") Armstrong died after 1870 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Transaction involving [Francis Rion](#), 8 October 1827**

Mary ("Polly") Armstrong and [Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan](#) were mentioned on 8 October 1827 in a land transaction involving [Francis Rion](#) in Louisa County, Virginia. Deed of Trust from Francis Ryon & Polly his wife & Mary Ryan of Louisa Co and David Richardson of the second part, trustee and Elisha Jackson of the third part. Ryon indebted to Jackson in the sum of \$72.74 ... sell a tract on which Francis & Mary Ryon now live containing 64 ac, also Francis' undivided interest in a tract of 25 ac., also a crop of tobacco of 1829 made by Francis Ryan & Mary Ryan, also a crop of corn of 1829 made by Francis Ryan and Mary Ryan, also two head of oxen, etc. The above sale to be void if the Ryans pay the debt plus interest by the 25th December next. Signed Francis Rion, Polly Ryan, Mary (X) Ryan, David Richardson.

Polly Ryan released her right to dower, 10 Oct 1827.<2>📷📷

1830 US Census, Louisa County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Louisa County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Francis Rion](#) is consistent with Mary ("Polly") Armstrong living in that household along with [Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan](#), [Louisa Ryon](#), and [William Ryon](#).

Francis Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Francis)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 (Polly)

Free White Persons - Females - 80 thru 89: 1 (Nancy)

f 80-89 is his mother, Nancy, widow of William, b 1741-1749.

He is not the same person as Francis P Ryon/Rion of Rutherford Co TN, who is listed there in 1830 with a different family composition.

1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Francis Rion](#) is consistent with Mary ("Polly")

Armstrong living in that household along with Fleming Ryon, Louisa Ryon, Mary Ryon, Missouri Ryon, Richard Ryon, and William Ryon.

Frank Rion

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2 (Fleming, Richard)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Francis)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Missouri)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Louisa)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 (Polly)

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Mary ("Polly") Armstrong appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

District 11

Family Number: 105

Mary Ryan 46

Louisa Ryan 25

Fleming Ryan 20

Mary Ryan 18

Richard Ryan 16

Missouri Ryan (f) 13

James Ryan 8

Francis Ryan 6

a duplicate entry is Family No. 51, which gives Mary's age as 56.

1860 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Mary ("Polly") Armstrong appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

District 11, Gallatin

Polly Ryan 55 VA

Plesent Renfrow(m) 35 AL

Louisa Renfrow 4 VA

1870 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Mary ("Polly") Armstrong appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

District 17

Dwelling 192

Neal Pattison 69 KY

Louisa Pattison 45 VA

Mary Ryon 65 VA

Citations:

1. Goochland County Virginia Marriages, p. 163. Film No. 7578977, image 348. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Louisa County Virginia Deed Book S p. 117-118. Film No. 7895923, image 72-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Richard Foster

Male, born about 1810

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mary Jane Corley</u> (b. about 1811)
---------	---

Birth:

Richard Foster was born about 1810 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Richard Foster and Mary Jane Corley were married on 22 December 1830 in Louisa County, Virginia. Father: Pleasant Corley.

William G. Eason

Male, born about 1815

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Eliza N. Corley</u> (b. 1817)
---------	----------------------------------

Birth:

William G. Eason was born about 1815.

Marriage:

William G. Eason and Eliza N. Corley were married on 23 June 1838 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

David Bruce Nolen

Male, born 16 April 1822, died 19 September 1858

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Clarissa Corley</u> (b. 9 December 1820, d. 6 April 1886)
---------	--

Birth:

David Bruce Nolen was born on 16 April 1822 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

David Bruce Nolen and [Clarissa Corley](#) were married on 22 February 1843 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Death:

David Bruce Nolen died on 19 September 1858 in Saline County, Illinois.

Sarah Beasley

Female, born 16 July 1822, died 21 December 1888

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Granville William Corley</u> (b. 19 July 1822, d. 4 October 1911)
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah Beasley was born on 16 July 1822.

Marriage:

[Granville William Corley](#) and Sarah Beasley were married on 9 May 1843 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Sarah Beasley died on 21 December 1888 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

Andrew Wollard Horn

Male, born 1825, died 4 August 1874

Families:

Spouse 1:	<u>Julia Ann Corley</u> (b. 1828, d. about 1852)
-----------	--

Spouse 2:	<u>Columbia Frances Corley</u> (b. 1825, d. after 1880)
-----------	---

Birth:

Andrew Wollard Horn was born in 1825 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

Julia Ann Corley and Andrew Wollard Horn were married on 11 April 1844 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Andrew Wollard Horn and Columbia Frances Corley were married about 1853 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Andrew Wollard Horn died on 4 August 1874 in Saline County, Illinois.

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget

Female, born 1795, died after 1865


Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Rion</u> (b. about 1789, d. before 1838)
Son	<u>Oliver C. Ryon</u> (b. 1816, d. after 1850)
Son	<u>William Ryon</u> + (b. 1817, d. about 1859)
Son	<u>Joel Ryon</u> (b. 1819, d. 4 October 1879)
Daughter	<u>Mary Ryon</u> (b. 1824)
Son	<u>Francis Ryon</u> (b. 1825, d. before 1860)
Daughter	<u>Nancy Ryon</u> (b. 1826)
Daughter	<u>Malinda Ryon</u> (b. 6 September 1827, d. 11 October 1903)

Birth:

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget was born in 1795 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John Rion and Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget were married on 17 January 1815 in Louisa County, Virginia. Information from the marriage bond, dated 13 Dec 1814: Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas Badgett of Louisa County, VA. Sureties: Simon Foster, John Badgett. The marriage was performed by William Cooke on 17 Jan 1815.<1>

Death:

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget died after 1865 in Trigg County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 1838**


Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget appeared in a Court record for William Rion, Sr., involving John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley, Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, and William Kersey which was recorded in 1838 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Chancery Court Case 1852-030

p. 14 (bill) Humbly complaining shew unto the court your orator & oratrix Jno A. Harris & Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryon, that some time in the year ____ the grandfather of your orator, William Ryan, departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lindsay Richardson & others containing 25 ac to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that the said William Ryan had the following children, to wit, Francis Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead), Polly Ryan who married Garland Kersey & has since died leaving the following children: Elisha, Elizabeth & William Kersey, William Ryan the father of your orator (she being the only child), Nancy Cauley, formerly Ryan. who since her marriage has departed this life and left the following children: Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley, and Jno Ryan who has died and left a widow Betsy Ryan and two sons Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 2. 9 Jul 1838 Newspaper ad published once a week for nine weeks in the Richmond Whig. John A. Harris and Mary W. Harris his wife, formerly Mary W. Ryan, plaintiffs, against Francis Ryan, Sally Foster, Elisha, Elizabeth and William Kersey, William Ryan, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Cauley and Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William defendants. The following appear not to be inhabitants of Virginia: Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, Jane Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Judy and Granville Canley, Betsy Ryan, Oliver and William Ryan.

p. 9. 25 ac of land belonging to heirs of William Ryon, dec'd sold by Wm W. Anderson, commissioner to Lindsay Richardson, the highest bidder on 7 Jan 1839. The land adjoined the land of Lindsay Richardson.

p. 13 Answer of Elisha, Elizabeth & Wm Kersey, & Clarissa, Judy & Granville Cauley by their guardian, Jno Hunter - all minors under 21. <2> 

1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Elizabeth Ryon

1 female 10-14 (Malinda)

2 females 15-19 (Mary, Nancy)

1 female 50-59 (Elizabeth)

Court Record, 2 June 1845

A Court record for Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget involving Mary ("Polly") Badget was recorded on 2 June 1845 in Louisa County, Virginia. The Last Will and Testament of Thomas Badgett names daughters Mary Kersey, Kitty Badget, and Lucy Badget, and granddaughter Isabella Badget. There is no mention of dau Elizabeth who married John Ryon in 1815.<3>

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget was listed as living in the household of Oliver C. Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were Mary Ryon and Nancy Ryon.

family 99

Oliver C. Ryan 34 TN

Elizabeth Ryan 55 TN

Mary Ryan 26 TN

Nancy Ryan 24 TN

(next entry is for his brother William & family)

1860 US Census, Trigg County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget was listed as living in the household of Jacob H. Marquess in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Trigg County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was Nancy Ryon.

J H Marquess 28 wheel wright TN

Nancey Marquess 32 TN

Laura B Marquess 4 KY

Charles L Marquess 2 KY

Eliz Ryan 65 TN

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 156 & 390. Film No. 7578998, image 393 & 632. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRQG-8JW>.
2. Louisa County, 1852 No. 030. Chancery Court Records of Virginia, https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/full_case_detail.asp?CFN=109-1852-030.
3. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 12, p. 34. Film No. 7676169, image 28. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn

Female, born 1827, died before 28 May 1897

Family:

Spouse:	<u>William Ryon</u> (b. 1817, d. about 1859)
---------	--

Daughter	Melissa Ryon + (b. 1845)
Son	Simon Lewis Ryan (b. 1847, d. 29 May 1921)
Son	David Boone Ryan (b. 1848, d. after 16 March 1897)
Daughter	Minerva Jane Ryan (b. 1852, d. 1922)
Son	Joel H. Ryon (b. about 1853, d. after 16 March 1897)
Son	James William Ryan (b. 5 October 1854, d. 21 September 1928)
Daughter	Mary Ryon (b. 1860, d. before 16 March 1897)

Birth:

Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn was born in 1827 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[William Ryon](#) and Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn were married on 7 February 1844 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn died before 28 May 1897 in Sumner County, Tennessee.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1870 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

District 17Post Office: Richland Station

Dwelling Number: 11

Hellen Ryon 45 VA

Manery Ryon f 19 TN

Joel Ryon 17 TN

William Ryon 14 TN

Mary Ryon 10 TN

Last Will and Testament of Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn, 16 March 1897


Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn signed her will on 16 March 1897 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Mentioned in the will were [David Boone Ryan](#), [Minerva Jane Ryan](#), [Simon Lewis Ryan](#), [Joel H. Ryon](#), [Melissa Ryon](#), [James William Ryan](#), and [William Ryon](#). Will of Ella Ann Ryan, widow of William Ryan, written at Louisville, KY, 16 Mar 1897, probate Sumner County, TN 28 May 1897. She mentions her daughter, Mellissa Broderson, son James William Ryan, son Simon L. Ryan, son David Boone Ryan, daughter Minerva Ausbrooks, and son Joel H. Ryan<2>

Probate, Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn, 28 May 1897

Ellen Ann ("Ella") Vaughn had her estate probated on 28 May 1897 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

<1>

Citations:

1. Ancestry.com, Tennessee, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1779-2008, Will Books; Author: Tennessee County Court (Sumner County); Probate Place: Sumner, Tennessee 
 2. Sumner County Tennessee Will Book 5, p. 148. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mary H. Marquess

Female, born 1822

Family:

Spouse:	Francis Ryon (b. 1825, d. before 1860)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary H. Marquess was born in 1822 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Francis Ryon](#) and Mary H. Marquess were married on 3 June 1844 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Trigg County, Kentucky,

Mary H. Marquess appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Trigg County, Kentucky. Mary H. Ryan 38 TN
Robt Ryan 16 TN

Jacob H. Marquess

Male, born 1833, died before 1880

Family:

Spouse:	Nancy Ryon (b. 1826)
---------	--------------------------------------

Birth:

Jacob H. Marquess was born in 1833.

Marriage:

Jacob H. Marquess and [Nancy Ryon](#) were married on 5 April 1855 in Trigg County, Kentucky.

Death:

Jacob H. Marquess died before 1880 in Trigg County, Kentucky.

Alternate Names:

Jacob H. Marquess is also known as Jacob H. Marquis and Jacob H. Marcus.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1860 US Census, Trigg County, Kentucky,**

Jacob H. Marquess appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Trigg County, Kentucky.

J H Marquess 28 wheel wright TN

Nancey Marquess 32 TN

Laura B Marquess 4 KY

Charles L Marquess 2 KY

Eliz Ryan 65 TN

1870 US Census, Lyon County, Kentucky,

Jacob H. Marquess appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Lyon County, Kentucky.

J H Marquess 37

Nancy Marquess 44

L B Marquess 14

C L Marquess 12

C N Marquess 7

M N Marquess 3

Thomas Marquess

Male, born about 1820, died before 1850

Family:

Spouse:	Malinda Ryon (b. 6 September 1827, d. 11 October 1903)
---------	--

Birth:

Thomas Marquess was born about 1820 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Thomas Marquess and [Malinda Ryon](#) were married on 31 August 1843 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Thomas Marquess died before 1850 in Trigg County, Kentucky.

James Porter Marquess

Male, born 22 November 1830

Family:

Spouse:	Malinda Ryon (b. 6 September 1827, d. 11 October 1903)
---------	--

Birth:

James Porter Marquess was born on 22 November 1830 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

James Porter Marquess and [Malinda Ryon](#) were married on 28 January 1851 in Trigg County, Kentucky.

Mary ("Polly") Badget

Female, born about 1790

Family:

Spouse:	Garland Kersey (b. about 1790, d. after 1838)
---------	---

Birth:

Mary ("Polly") Badget was born about 1790 in Louisa County, Virginia. Polly is the daughter of Thomas Badget of Louisa County.

Marriage:

[Garland Kersey](#) and Mary ("Polly") Badget were married on 22 December 1821 in Louisa County, Virginia. Bond: 20 Dec 1821, security: Daniel Gardner, Witness: Lucy Badget.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 2 June 1845**

Mary ("Polly") Badget appeared in a Court record for [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badget](#) which was recorded on 2 June 1845 in Louisa County, Virginia. The Last Will and Testament of Thomas Badgett names daughters Mary Kersey, Kitty Badget, and Lucy Badget, and granddaughter Isabella Badget. There is no mention of dau Elizabeth who married John Ryon in 1815.<2>

Citations:

1. Louisa County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 191. Film No. 7578998, image 428. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Louisa County Virginia Will Book 12, p. 34. Film No. 7676169, image 28. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Pleasant Renfro

Male, born 1825

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Louisa Ryon</u> (b. 1825)
---------	------------------------------

Birth:

Pleasant Renfro was born in 1825 in Alabama.

Marriage:

Pleasant Renfro and Louisa Ryon were married on 6 September 1858 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Pleasant Renfro was listed as living in the household of Mary ("Polly") Armstrong in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household was Louisa Ryon.

District 11, Gallatin

Polly Ryan 55 VA

Plesent Renfrow(m) 35 AL

Louisa Renfrow 4 VA

Godfried Andreas Martin Brodersen

Male, born 29 August 1831, died 7 July 1904

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Melissa Ryon</u> (b. 1845)
Daughter	<u>Mary D. Brodersen</u> (b. May 1865, d. about 1901)
Daughter	<u>Elenor M Brodersen</u> (b. 26 May 1867, d. 17 September 1952)

Birth:

Godfried Andreas Martin Brodersen was born on 29 August 1831 in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.

Marriage:

Godfried Andreas Martin Brodersen and [Melissa Ryon](#) were married about 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Death:

Godfried Andreas Martin Brodersen died on 7 July 1904 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth A. Lawrence

Female, born 1835

Family:

Spouse:	Fleming Ryon (b. 10 March 1830, d. 10 August 1858)
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth A. Lawrence was born in 1835 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Fleming Ryon](#) and Elizabeth A. Lawrence were married on 28 March 1852 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,**

Elizabeth A. Lawrence appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

District 11, Gallatin

Elizabeth Ryan 25

Zurilla Ryan 5

Nancy Ryan 3

Sarah Ryan 3/12

Last Will and Testament of [Fleming Ryon](#), 2 August 1858

Elizabeth A. Lawrence was named an heir in the will of [Fleming Ryon](#) on 2 August 1858 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Will Date: 2 Aug 1858

Probate Date: Oct 1858

Probate Place: Sumner, Tennessee, USA

Inferred Death Year: Abt 1858

Inferred Death Place: Tennessee, USA

Item Description: Will Books, 1789-1904

Three children:

Zarida, Nancy, Louisa (Sarah in census); beloved wife

Perry Michael Ausbrook

Male, born about 1851, died 1888

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Minerva Jane Ryan</u> (b. 1852, d. 1922)
---------	---

Birth:

Perry Michael Ausbrook was born about 1851 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Perry Michael Ausbrook and [Minerva Jane Ryan](#) were married on 13 November 1871 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Perry Michael Ausbrook died in 1888 in Garland, Dallas County, Texas.

Burial of Perry Michael Ausbrook

Perry Michael Ausbrook was buried in Garland, Dallas County, Texas.

Harriet Lillian Vickery

Female, born 28 April 1853, died 2 October 1912

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Simon Lewis Ryan</u> (b. 1847, d. 29 May 1921)
---------	---

Birth:

Harriet Lillian Vickery was born on 28 April 1853 in Phoenix, Oswego County, New York.

Marriage:

Simon Lewis Ryan and Harriet Lillian Vickery were married on 29 December 1870 in Buchanan County, Missouri.

Death:

Harriet Lillian Vickery died on 2 October 1912 in Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas.

Burial of Harriet Lillian Vickery, 6 October 1912

Harriet Lillian Vickery was buried on 6 October 1912 at Mt. Hope Cemetery in Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1875 Kansas Census:

Harriet Lillian Vickery along with Simon Lewis Ryan and Joel H. Ryon appeared on the Kansas State census recorded in 1875, living in Wolf River, Doniphan County, Kansas.

family No. 422

S. L. Ryan 27 m merchant b. TN, migrated from KY to Kansas

H. L. Ryan 21 f NY NY

Eva Ryan 1 f Kansas

Maggie Lewis f Milliner IN IN

Joel Ryan 21 m farmer TN TN

Probate, Harriet Lillian Vickery, 14 October 1912

Harriet Lillian Vickery had her estate probated on 14 October 1912 in Brown County, Kansas.

Probate record for H. L. Ryan:

died 2 Oct 1912

Will written 16 Jun 1910 (about 57 yrs old)

heirs: husband, S.L. Ryan, and children:

Mrs Eva Jones, formerly Mrs Eva Swayze, of Fort Worth TX

son C. W. Ryan of Wathena, Kansas
Frank D. Ryan of Weiser, Idaho
Mona D. Ryan of New York city
Grace M. Ryan of Hiawatha, Kansas
other devisees:
Nelson Ryan Swayze, grandson
Exexcutor: C. W. Ryan
p. 6, Exhibit A - Last Will & Testament of H. L. Ryan<1>

Citations:

1. Brown County Kansas Will Book G, pp. 1-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Louisa Caroline Phillips

Female, born 1 June 1865, died 25 November 1957

Family:

Spouse:	James William Ryan (b. 5 October 1854, d. 21 September 1928)
---------	--

Birth:

Louisa Caroline Phillips was born on 1 June 1865 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[James William Ryan](#) and Louisa Caroline Phillips were married on 24 May 1888 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Louisa Caroline Phillips died on 25 November 1957 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Elizabeth Miller

Female, born about 1838

Family:

Spouse:	Richard Ryon (b. 1834)
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Miller was born about 1838.

Marriage:

Richard Ryon and Elizabeth Miller were married on 29 September 1858 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Chapter 6. Descendants of William Ryan & Antheney Damron

Descendants of [William Ryan](#) and [Antheney Damron](#) are presented in this chapter. Very little is known about this William Ryan. One account states he was originally from County Limerick in Ireland and immigrated by way of England in 1772. This has not been confirmed. Another source suggests that this William is possibly the same person as [William Evan Ryan](#), son of [John Ryan](#) and [Unity Toney](#) (Chapter 2). This is also unconfirmed.

What we do know is that William Ryan and Antheney Damron, daughter of George Damron, had an illegitimate son, born in Buckingham County, Virginia, in 1774. For most of his life this son went by the name [William Ryan Damron](#), taking the surname of his mother. He used that name almost exclusively until 1833. From that year to his death in 1860 he preferred using the name "William Ryan."

William Ryan Damron lived in Buckingham County until about 1799, when he moved to Amherst County. He lived in that portion of Amherst County that became Nelson County in 1807. [Philip Ryan](#), son of [John](#) and [Unity](#) Ryan, also lived in that same area, so it is possible that there was a connection with the Ryans in Chapter 2. [William Ryan](#), son of [Philip](#) and [Sarah](#) Ryan, was also living in nearby Amherst County in 1773.

William Ryan and his Descendants

Name	Lifespan
Generation One	
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1750
Generation Two <i>Child of William Ryan and Antheney Damron</i>	
<u>William Ryan Damron</u>	b. 1774, d. 14 Jul 1860
Generation Three <i>Children of William Ryan Damron and Elizabeth Damron</i>	
<u>Antena Ryan</u>	b. 24 Mar 1797, d. 14 May 1860
<u>Littlepage Ryan</u>	b. 1 Jul 1799, d. Aft 1830
<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u>	b. 31 Oct 1801, d. 9 Sep 1877
<u>William W. Ryan</u>	b. 12 Nov 1803, d. 13 Sep 1885
<u>Gideon Ryan</u>	b. 7 Mar 1805, d. Bef 1810
Generation Four <i>Children of Antena Ryan and Obediah Proffitt</i>	
<u>Littlepage Ryan Proffitt</u>	b. 1817, d. 12 Jan 1883
<u>William Perry Proffitt</u>	b. 9 Jan 1820, d. 8 May 1881
<u>Anaxgoras Proffitt</u>	b. 16 Jul 1822
<u>Jasper M Proffitt</u>	b. 16 Jul 1822, d. 20 Jun 1904
<u>James William Proffitt</u>	b. 27 Jul 1824, d. 13 Mar 1914
<u>John S. Proffitt</u>	b. 27 Jul 1824, d. 2 Nov 1825
<u>Elizabeth Ann Proffitt</u>	b. 12 Apr 1826, d. 27 Nov 1895
<u>Obadiah P. Proffitt, Jr</u>	b. 16 Oct 1829, d. 1870
<u>Gideon Eli Proffitt</u>	b. 16 Nov 1829, d. 1905
<u>Isaiah H. Proffitt</u>	b. 23 Sep 1831, d. 13 Jun 1862
<i>Children of Lucy T. Ryan and William Henry Johnson</i>	
<u>Elizabeth Johnson</u>	b. 5 Feb 1824, d. 26 Nov 1905
<u>William Hubbell Johnson</u>	b. 11 Mar 1826, d. 1 Sep 1891
<u>Sarah Jane Johnson</u>	b. 22 Jun 1829, d. 22 Sep 1898
<u>Mathena Ann Johnson</u>	b. 1831, d. Aft 1880
<u>John B. W. Johnson</u>	b. 19 Jan 1834, d. Mar 1837
<u>Lucian M. Johnson</u>	b. 22 Apr 1836, d. 22 Mar 1917
<u>Lucy Frances Johnson</u>	b. 27 May 1842, d. 29 Jun 1898
<u>Volney Curtis Johnson</u>	b. 8 Jul 1847, d. 18 May 1930
<i>Children of William W. Ryan and Sarah Hundley</i>	
<u>Ann Thery Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1826, d. Abt 1851
<u>Page Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1827
<u>James R. Ryan</u>	b. 12 Aug 1828, d. 9 Oct 1864
<u>Mildred H. Ryan</u>	b. Nov 1831, d. 1880

Name	Lifespan
<u>William W. Ryan</u>	b. 1833, d. Apr 1876
<u>Thomas Perry Ryan</u>	b. 23 Dec 1833, d. 14 Oct 1887
<u>Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Ryan</u>	b. 1836, d. 11 Jul 1884
<u>Edward Winston Ryan</u>	b. 28 Oct 1837, d. 25 Nov 1916
<u>Mary Diana Ryan</u>	b. 23 Mar 1841, d. 31 Mar 1897
<u>Jane Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1845, d. Abt 1867
<u>Lucy Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1847, d. Bef 1860

Generation One

William Ryan

Male, born about 1750

Family:

Spouse:	Antheney Damron (b. about 1750)
Son	William Ryan Damron + (b. 1774, d. 14 July 1860)

Birth:

William Ryan was born about 1750.

Biography of William Ryan:

Very little is known about William Ryan of Buckingham County, Virginia. Some information is given in a sketch of a descendant, William Edward Ryan, found in *Roane County West Virginia Family Histories*:

"William Edward Ryan's paternal grandparents can be traced to William Ryan who came from England to Buckingham County, Virginia in 1772." The sketch goes on to state: "William Ryan married Antheney Damron and they had only one child also known only as William. The son William married Elizabeth Damron, who was the daughter of Michael Damron and Lucy Thomas. William and Elizabeth had four children." One of these, William W. Ryan married Sarah Hundley. Thomas Perry Ryan, one of their children married Adaline Harper and one of their children was William Edward Ryan, the subject of the sketch. So, it would appear that William Edward was not the grandson of the immigrant, as originally stated in the sketch, but rather his great-great grandson.

The sketch states that William Ryan and Antheney Damron were married. However, The War of 1812 pension application of William's son, William, contains a deposition by Obediah Proffitt which reveals that the younger William was the illegitimate child of William Ryan. For much of his life, the younger William was known as William Ryan Damron, taking the surname of his mother.

Very little is known about the mother of William Ryan Damron. The sketch mentioned above gives her name as Antheney Damron. It is tempting to interpret the name "Antheney Damron" as actually being Ann Toney Damron or Ann Thaney Damron. The 1773 Buckingham County list of titables records her name as Thena Dameron. She was most likely a sister of the younger William's father-in-law, Michael Damron. Michael's father, George Damron married Ann

Thaney/Toney in Albemarle County Virginia. Although there is no hard evidence, it is reasonable to assume that they named one of their daughters after George's mother. The oldest daughter of William Ryan Damron and Elizabeth Damron married Obediah Proffitt. Obediah's War of 1812 Pension documents give his wife's maiden name as Antena Ryan. She is most likely named after William's mother.

The appearance of the Toney name in the Ryan-Damron line has caused some to suggest a connection with descendants of John Ryan, who married Unity Toney. Unity Toney, daughter of Charles Toney, had a sister named Ann Toney. Could she have been the Ann Toney who married George Damron? Charles Toney's will, written 1774 in Goochland County, lists his daughter Ann as Ann Toney, not Ann Damron, while his daughter Unity, wife of John Ryan, was listed as Unity Ryan. His other married daughters were also mentioned by their married names. So, the Toney-Damron relationship appears to be from a Toney other than Charles.

It has been suggested that William Evan Ryan, son of John and Unity, may have been the father of William Ryan Damron. He was of the right age, but there is no evidence for this. William Evan Ryan married Mary Chancellor in 1773 and William Ryan Damron was born to Antheney Damron in 1774.

Although the above mentioned sketch states that William Ryan emigrated from England in 1772, I have not seen any evidence to support this. He may well have been a native of Virginia and may have been related to the Goochland/Amherst Ryans. It is interesting that both these Ryan lines claim the ancestral home to be County Tipperary in Ireland.

Although we know William's name, we know very little of his life. Based on the birth date of his son, it is likely that William was born about 1750. It is unknown when or where he died. An Albemarle County deed in 1767 (Book 4:421) shows George Damron of Buckingham County sold 300 acres of land in Albemarle County to George Hilton, Jr. A Buckingham County platt book shows that Michael Damron, brother of Altheney, owned 320 acres on the south fork of Holman Creek in 1782. Tax lists show Michael Damron was in Buckingham County until 1796. So the Damron family was in Buckingham County at least from 1769 to 1796. Thena Dameron is listed on the 1773 Buckingham County list of tithables, and her father, George, is listed on the 1774 list. This is all consistent with Altheney Damron giving birth to William Ryan Damron in Buckingham County in 1774.

Presumably, William Ryan Damron's father, William Ryan, was living in Buckingham or a nearby county at that time. However, William Ryan is not found on the 1773 or 1774 Buckingham tax lists. No records of a William Ryan have been located in nearby counties, other than those presumably referring to the brother or uncle of John Ryan of Amherst County. Unfortunately, a courthouse fire in 1869 destroyed nearly all early records for Buckingham County. So the mystery of the identity of William Ryan, father of William Ryan Damron, continues.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, October 1782

William Ryan appeared in a Court record for William Evan Ryan which was recorded in October 1782 in Amherst County, Virginia. The action of Trespass & assault & battery brought by Samuel Bell against William Ryan abated by the sheriff's return.

Note: this is probably William Evan Ryan, but could also have been William Ryan, father of William Ryan Damron (some believe they are one and the same).<1>

Citations:

1. Amherst County Virginia Court Order Book 1782-1784, p. 41. Film No. 7856348, image 195. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Two

Child of William Ryan and Antheney Damron

William Ryan Damron

Male, born 1774, died 14 July 1860

Parents:

Father	William Ryan (b. about 1750)
Mother	Antheney Damron (b. about 1750)

Lineage	William Ryan ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	Elizabeth Damron (b. about 1776, d. 1839)
Daughter	Antena Ryan + (b. 24 March 1797, d. 14 May 1860)
Son	Littlepage Ryan (b. 1 July 1799, d. after 1830)
Daughter	Lucy T. Ryan + (b. 31 October 1801, d. 9 September 1877)
Son	William W. Ryan + (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Son	Gideon Ryan (b. 7 March 1805, d. before 1810)

Spouse 2:	Sarah ("Sallie") Mawyer (b. 1819, d. before 14 June 1890)
-----------	---

Birth:

William Ryan Damron was born in 1774 in Buckingham County, Virginia. William's middle name may have been Page, as he is listed as Page Ryan in the 1850 census. He was the illegitimate son of William Ryan and Antheney Damron. This was made public in a deposition of William's son-in-law, Obediah Proffitt, found in William's Pension application for service in the War of 1812.<1>



Marriage:

William Ryan Damron and [Elizabeth Damron](#) were married about 1796 in Buckingham County, Virginia.

Marriage:

William Ryan Damron and Sarah ("Sallie") Mawyer were married on 19 November 1843 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

William Ryan Damron died on 14 July 1860 in Rockfish Depot, Nelson County, Virginia.

Biographical sketch of William Ryan Damron

See the attached biographical sketch of William R. Damron alias William Ryan. <2>  

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1795 Buckingham County, Virginia, Tax List**

William Ryan Damron was on the 1795 tax list in Buckingham County, Virginia.

Dunmore Damron 1w>16, 1 horse


Page Damron 1w>16

Rion Wm Damron 1w>16<3>

1797 Buckingham County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1797 tax list in Buckingham County, Virginia.

District 1

William Ryon Damron 1w>16<4> 

1801 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1801 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

William R Damron 1w>16

Donmor Damron 1w>16, 1 horse

John Damrom 1w>16, 1 horse

Page Damron 1w>16

Michael Damron 2w>16, 1b>16, 2 horses<5>

1802 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1802 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Littlepage Damron 1w>16

William R Damron 1w>16

Page Damron 1w>16

Dunmore Damron 1w>16, 1 horse

John Damrom 1w>16, 1 horse

Michael Damron 2w>16, 1b>16, 3 horses<6>

1803 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1803 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

John Damron 1w>16, 1 horse

James Damron 1w>16, 1 horse

Dunmore Damron 1w>16, 2 horses

Michael Damron 1w>16, 2 horses

William R Damron 1w>16<7>

1804 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1804 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

List A

Page Damron 1w>16, 1 horse

William R Damron 1w>16

Michael Damron 1w>16

James Damron 1w>16, 1 horse

Dunmore Damron 1w>16, 1 horse<8>

1805 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1805 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

William R. Damron 1w>16

Page Damron 1w>16

Michael Damron 1w>16

John Damron 1w>16, 1 horse

James Damron 1w>16, 1 horse

Dunmore Damron 1w>16, 1 horse<9>

1806 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1806 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

Dunmore Damron 1w>16, 2 horses

William R. Damron 1w>16<10>

1807 Amherst County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1807 tax list in Amherst County, Virginia.

William R. Damron 1w>16<11>

1809 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1809 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Wm Damron 1w>16<12>

1810 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

William Ryan Damron appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (William W)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1 (Littlepage)

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Ann, Lucy)

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 Elizabeth

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 Antheney(?)

1810 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1810 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Wm R. Damron 1w>16<[13](#)>

1813 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1813 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Dunmore Damron 1w, 1b>16, 2 horses

Wm R. Damron 1w>16<[14](#)>

May 1813, Military Service

William Ryan Damron served in the military in May 1813 in Nelson County, Virginia.

William served in a company commanded by Capt. Lunsford Loving in the War of 1812 from 24 Mar 1813 to 20 Aug 1813 and again under Capt. Miles Cary from 28 Jul 1814 until 31 Jan 1815.

He received a pension for his service in 1855. The contents of the pension application show that he was an illegitimate son of William Ryan and that he took Damron as his surname, the surname of his mother. The deposition of Obediah Proffitt states that William was named for his reputed father, William Ryant. This would imply that his father was well known and highly respected.

Additional information from his application is shown below.

William Ryan alias William R. Damron, War of 1812 Pension application

widow Sarah or Sallie

BL Wt 43534-80-50 & 20920-80-55

Widow's brief: 9 Mar 1878, Orlando P.O., Nelson County, VA

Marriage: William Ryan to Sarah Mawyer, 19 Nov 1843

Death of soldier: 14 Jul 1860





Sallie Ryan age 59 on ___ Apr 1878

decription of her husband: fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, about 6 feet tall

William Ryan was formerly married to Elizabeth Damron, who died at Faber Mills in the summer of 1839

William Ryan was a miller, kept his own mill (from deposition of Robert F. Sims and William H.

Sims, Orlando P.O., Nelson Co).

Sallie Ryan's last payment 14 Jun 1890, has been dropped because of death.<[15](#)>

1814 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1814 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Dunmore Damron 1w>16, 1b>16, 2 horses

Wm R. Damron 1w>16<[16](#)>

1815 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1815 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Wm R. Damron 1w>16

Dunsmore Damron 1w>16, 2b>16, 5 horses<[17](#)>

1816 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1816 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Dunmore Damron 1w, 1b>16, 1b 12-16, 3 horses

Wm R. Damron 1w<[18](#)>

1817 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1817 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William R Damron 1w>16

Page Damrom 1w >16<[19](#)>

1818 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [James Ryan](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Betsy Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [Littlepage Ryan](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrack 2w, 3 horses

Wm M. Ryon 1w, 6b>16, 5 horses

Philip Ryon 1w, 2 horses

James Ryon (son to Philip) 1w, 2 horses

Joseph Ryon 1w

Elizabeth Ryon 2 horses

Page Ryon 1w

Wm Ryon 1w<[20](#)>

1820 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1820 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William R. Damron 2w>16<[21](#)>

1821 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1821 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William R. Damron 2w>16

Littlepage Damron 2w>16, 1b 12-16, 4b>16, 5 horses

Dunmore Damron 3w>16, 1b>16, 3 horses<[22](#)>

1822 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1822 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William R. Damron 2w>16

Littlepage Damron 2w>16, 1b 12-16, 4b>16, 6 horses

Dunmore Damron 3w>16, 1b>16, 4 horses<[23](#)>

1824 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1824 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Damron 1w>16

Samuel Damron 1w>16

Dunmore Damron 3w>16, 1b>16, 3 horses

Littlepage Damron 2w>16, 1b 12-16, 5 b>16, 4 horses<[24](#)>

1825 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1825 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Damron 1w>16

Dunmore Damron 3>16, 1b>16, 4 horses<[25](#)>

1827 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1827 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Littlepage R. Damron 1w>16

William R. Damron 1w>16

Littlepage Damron 2w>16, 2b 12-16, 5b>16, 3 horses

Dunmore Damron 3w>16, 1b>16, 4 horses

Zachariah Damron 1w>16

Drury Damron 1w>16<[26](#)>

1828 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1828 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William R. Damron 1w>16

Drury C. Damron 1w>16

Zachariah Damron 1w>16

Dunmore Damron 2>16, 1b 12-16, 1b>16, 4 horses<[27](#)>

1830 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1830 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Damron (Jas. River) 1>16, 1b 12-16, 4b>16, 1 horse
James T. Damron 1w>16
Nicholas T. Damron 1w>16
William Danron (son M.) 1w>16, 1b>16, 1 horse
Leland Damron 1w>16
Dunmore Damron 1>16, 1b 12-16, 2b>16, 2 horses
Zachariah Damron 1w>16
William R. Damron 1w>16<[28](#)>

1831 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1831 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.
Wm R. Damron 1w>16
Drury C. Damron 1w>16, 1b 12-16
Wm Damron 1w>16, 5b>16, 1 horse
Wm Damron Jr 1w>16, 1b>16, 2 horses
Littlepage Damron 1w>16, 2b 12-16, 5b>16, 5 horses
Dunmore Damron 1w>16, 1b 12-16, 2b>16, 2 horses
John Damron 1w>16<[29](#)>

1833 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), and [Phillip H. Ryan](#), were on the 1833 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.
John Parrock 1w, 4 horses
Wm Ryan 1w
Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w
Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 1b<18, 1 horse
Philip Ryan 1w

(Wm Ryan is William Ryan Damron)<[30](#)>

1834 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), were on the 1834 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.
John Parrock 1w, 3 horses
Wm Ryan 1w
Philip Ryan 1w<[31](#)>

1835 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron and [Phillip H. Ryan](#), along with [John P. Ryan](#), were on the 1835 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.
Estate of John Parrock

James Parroch 1w>16
John Ryan 1w>16
Wm Ryan 1w>16
Philip H. Ryan 1w>16<[32](#)>

1836 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron, along with [James Ryan](#) and [Phillip H. Ryan](#), were on the 1836 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

James Ryan 1w
William Ryan 1w
Philip H, Ryan 1w<[33](#)>

1837 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron and [Phillip H. Ryan](#) were on the 1837 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Wm Ryan 1w
Philip H. Ryan 1w<[34](#)>

1838 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron, along with [James Ryan](#) and [Phillip H. Ryan](#), were on the 1838 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

James Ryan 1w
Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b
Wm Ryan 1w<[35](#)>

1839 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron, along with [Charles I. Ryan](#) and [Phillip H. Ryan](#), were on the 1839 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Charles Ryan 1w
Wm Ryan 1w
Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b<[36](#)>

1840 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron and [Phillip H. Ryan](#) were on the 1840 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Ryan 1w
Philip H. Ryan 1w, 1b<[37](#)>

1842 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron, along with [Charles I. Ryan](#) and [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 1842 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Ryan 1w
Joseph Ryan Sr. 1w

Charles I. Ryan 1w<[38](#)>

1843 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1843 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Ryan 1w<[39](#)>

1844 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1844 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Ryan 1w<[40](#)>

1845 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron was on the 1845 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Ryan 1w

Samuel W. Ryan 1w<[41](#)>

1846 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

William Ryan Damron and [James Ryan](#) were on the 1846 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

James Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William Ryan 1w<[42](#)>

Citations:

1. Roane County Family History Committee, *Roane County West Virginia Family History 1989* (Waynesville, NC; Walsworth Publishing Co, 1990), pp. 300-1.
2. Editor Leonard L. Damron, *The Dameron-Damron Family Newsletter* (Danville, Virginia; The Dameron/Damron Family Association), Vol 18, Spring 1989, pp. 521-522.
3. Buckingham County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1795. Film No. 8190034, image 281. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Buckingham County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1797. Film No. 8190034, image 335. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1801. Film No. 7846289, image 508. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1802. Film No. 7846289, image 543. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1803. Film No. 7846289, image 580. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1804. Film No. 7846300, image 15. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1805. Film No. 7846300, image 54. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1806. Film No. 7846300, image 95. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Amherst County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1807. Film No. 7846300, image 137. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1809. Film No. 7856150, image 84. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

13. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1810. Film No. 7856150, image 100. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1813. Film No. 7856150, image 146. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. William Ryan alias William R. Damron, War of 1812 Pension application. Web source, <https://www.fold3.com/image/676519324>.
16. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1814. Film No. 7856150, image 164-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1815. Film No. 7856150, image 185. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1816. Film No. 7856150, image 206. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1817. Film No. 7856150, image 227-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1818. Film No. 7856150, image 262-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1820. Film No. 7856150, image 277. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1821. Film No. 7856150, image 277. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1822. Film No. 7856150, image 277, 315. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1825. Film No. 7856150, image 345. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1825. Film No. 7856150, image 365. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
26. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1827. Film No. 7856150, image 41. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1828. Film No. 7856150, image 433. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
28. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1830. Film No. 7856150, image 481. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
29. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax, 1831. Film No. 7856150, image 507. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
30. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1833. Film No. 7856150, image 560-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1834. Film No. 7856150, image 583-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
32. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1835. Film No. 7856150, image 608-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1836. Film No. 7856150, image 630. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
34. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1837. Film No. 7856150, image 652. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
35. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1838. Film No. 7856150, image 677. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
36. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1839. Film No. 7856150, image 698-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

37. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1840. Film No. 7856150, image 724-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
38. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1842. Film No. 7856150, image 776-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
39. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1842. Film No. 7856150, image 801-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
40. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1843. Film No. 7856150, image 843. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
41. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1845. Film No. 7856150, image 888. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
42. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1846. Film No. 7856151, image 58-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Three

Children of William Ryan Damron and Elizabeth Damron

Antena Ryan

Female, born 24 March 1797, died 14 May 1860

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryan Damron</u> (b. 1774, d. 14 July 1860)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Damron</u> (b. about 1776, d. 1839)

Lineage	<u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Obediah Proffitt</u> (b. 1785, d. 26 April 1876)
Son	<u>Littlepage Ryan Proffitt</u> (b. 1817, d. 12 January 1883)
Son	<u>William Perry Proffitt</u> (b. 9 January 1820, d. 8 May 1881)
Daughter	<u>Anaxgoras Proffitt</u> (b. 16 July 1822)
Son	<u>Jasper M Proffitt</u> (b. 16 July 1822, d. 20 June 1904)
Son	<u>James William Proffitt</u> (b. 27 July 1824, d. 13 March 1914)
Son	<u>John S. Proffitt</u> (b. 27 July 1824, d. 2 November 1825)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Ann Proffitt</u> (b. 12 April 1826, d. 27 November 1895)
Son	<u>Obadiah P. Proffitt, Jr</u> (b. 16 October 1829, d. 1870)
Son	<u>Gideon Eli Proffitt</u> (b. 16 November 1829, d. 1905)
Son	<u>Isaiah H. Proffitt</u> (b. 23 September 1831, d. 13 June 1862)

Birth:

Antena Ryan was born on 24 March 1797 in Buckingham County, Virginia. Her given name 'Antena' is taken from the War of 1812 Pension application of her husband, Obediah Proffitt. The 1850 census and the 1860 mortality schedule gives her name as Ann T. Proffitt. Other sources give Anita Theany Ryan. 📷

Marriage:

[Obediah Proffitt](#) and Antena Ryan were married on 2 January 1816 in Lovingson, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Death:

Antena Ryan died on 14 May 1860 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1810 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Nelson County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for William Ryan Damron is consistent with Antena Ryan living in that household along with Antheney Damron, Elizabeth Damron, Littlepage Ryan, Lucy T. Ryan, and William W. Ryan.

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (William W)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1 (Littlepage)

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Ann, Lucy)

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 Elizabeth

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 Antheney(?)

1820 US Census, Buckingham, Nelson County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Buckingham, Nelson County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Obediah Proffitt is consistent with Antena Ryan living in that household.

Obadiah Proffitt

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1

1830 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Nelson County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Obediah Proffitt is consistent with Antena Ryan living in that household.

Obediah Proffit

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

1840 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Nelson County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Obediah Proffitt](#) is consistent with Antena Ryan living in that household.

Obadiah Proffit

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

1850 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

Antena Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Obediah Proffitt](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Family Number: 106

Obadiah Proffett 64

Ann T Proffett 53

Gideon E Proffett 4

Obadiah Proffett 19

Isaiah Proffett 18

Lucy Proffett 16

Littlepage Ryan

Male, born 1 July 1799, died after 1830

Parents:

Father	William Ryan Damron (b. 1774, d. 14 July 1860)
Mother	Elizabeth Damron (b. about 1776, d. 1839)

Lineage	William Ryan Damron ² , William Ryan ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Lucinda Willoughby (b. about 1800)
---------	--

Birth:

Littlepage Ryan was born on 1 July 1799 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Littlepage Ryan and [Lucinda Willoughby](#) were married on 25 April 1825 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

Littlepage Ryan died after 1830.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1810 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Nelson County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [William Ryan Damron](#) is consistent with Littlepage Ryan living in that household along with [Antheney Damron](#), [Elizabeth Damron](#), [Antena Ryan](#), [Lucy T. Ryan](#), and [William W. Ryan](#).

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (William W)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1 (Littlepage)

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Ann, Lucy)

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 Elizabeth

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 Antheney(?)

1818 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Littlepage Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [James Ryan](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Betsy Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), and [William Ryan Damron](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jno Parrack 2w, 3 horses

Wm M. Ryon 1w, 6b>16, 5 horses

Philip Ryon 1w, 2 horses

James Ryon (son to Philip) 1w, 2 horses

Joseph Ryon 1w

Elizabeth Ryon 2 horses

Page Ryon 1w

Wm Ryon 1w<[1](#)>

1819 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Littlepage Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#) and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1819 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 2w>16

William M. Ryan 1w 7b>16

Phillip Ryan 1w

Page Ryan 1w<[2](#)>

1821 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Littlepage Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), and [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 1821 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

William M. Ryan 1w 1b 12-16, 6b>16, 6 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

Philip Ryan 1w, 1 horse

Joseph Ryan 1w<[3](#)>

1822 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Littlepage Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), and [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 1822 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 2w, 3 horses

William M. Ryan 1w, 1b 12-16, 5 b>16, 9 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Jr 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w, 1 horse

William Ryan Sr 1w

Joseph Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr and William Ryan Jr are not identified)<[4](#)>

1824 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Littlepage Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [Joseph Ryan](#) and [William M. Ryan](#), were on the 1824 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

Joseph Ryan 1w

William M. Ryan 1w, 6 b>16

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Jr 1w

Phillip Ryan 1w

William Ryan Sr 1w

(William Ryan Sr and William Ryan Jr are not identified)<[5](#)>

1825 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Littlepage Ryan and [Philip Ryan](#), along with [John Parrock](#), [William M. Ryan](#), [Nathaniel Hill Ryan](#), [Phillip H. Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Charles M. Ryan](#), and [Joseph Ryan](#), were on the 1825 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses

Littlepage Ryan 1w

William Ryan Sr 1w

William M. Ryan 1w
Nathanial Ryan 1w
Joseph Ryan 1w
Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 2 horses
Phillip Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 2 horses
James Ryan 1w

(William Ryan Sr is not identified)<6>

1826 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Littlepage Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with Phillip H. Ryan, William M. Ryan, John Parrock, and Charles M. Ryan, were on the 1826 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 2 horses
Littlepage Ryan 1w
Phillip H. Ryan 1w, 1b>16, 3 horses
William M. Ryan 1w
Charles Ryan 1w, 3 horses
Philip Ryan 1w<7>

1828 Nelson County, Virginia, Tax List

Littlepage Ryan and Philip Ryan, along with John Parrock, William M. Ryan, James Ryan, Nathaniel Hill Ryan, and Charles M. Ryan, were on the 1828 tax list in Nelson County, Virginia.

John Parrock 1w, 3 horses
Charles Ryan 1w, 2 cattle
Philip Ryan 1w
William M. Ryan 1w
James Ryan 1w, 1 cattle
Nathaniel H. Ryan 1w
Littlepage Ryan<8>

Citations:

1. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1818. Film No. 7856150, image 262-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1819. Film No. 7856150, image 64. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1821. Film No. 7856150, image 303-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1822. Film No. 7856150, image 320-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1824. Film No. 7856150, image 352. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

6. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1825. Film No. 7856150, image 373-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1826. Film No. 7856150, image 396. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Nelson County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists, 1828. Film No. 7856150, image 442-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Lucy T. Ryan

Female, born 31 October 1801, died 9 September 1877

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryan Damron</u> (b. 1774, d. 14 July 1860)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Damron</u> (b. about 1776, d. 1839)

Lineage	<u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>William Henry Johnson</u> (b. 6 July 1801, d. 31 July 1885)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Johnson</u> (b. 5 February 1824, d. 26 November 1905)
Son	<u>William Hubbell Johnson</u> (b. 11 March 1826, d. 1 September 1891)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Jane Johnson</u> (b. 22 June 1829, d. 22 September 1898)
Daughter	<u>Mathena Ann Johnson</u> (b. 1831, d. after 1880)
Son	<u>John B. W. Johnson</u> (b. 19 January 1834, d. March 1837)
Son	<u>Lucian M. Johnson</u> (b. 22 April 1836, d. 22 March 1917)
Daughter	<u>Lucy Frances Johnson</u> (b. 27 May 1842, d. 29 June 1898)
Son	<u>Volney Curtis Johnson</u> (b. 8 July 1847, d. 18 May 1930)

Birth:

Lucy T. Ryan was born on 31 October 1801 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[William Henry Johnson](#) and Lucy T. Ryan were married on 7 October 1822 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

Lucy T. Ryan died on 9 September 1877 in Putnam County, West Virginia. Parents: William & Elizabeth Ryan.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1810 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Nelson County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [William Ryan Damron](#) is consistent with Lucy T. Ryan living in that household along with [Antheney Damron](#), [Elizabeth Damron](#), [Antena Ryan](#), [Littlepage Ryan](#), and [William W. Ryan](#).

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (William W)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1 (Littlepage)

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Ann, Lucy)

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 Elizabeth

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 Antheney(?)

Citations:

1. Putnam County West Virginia Register of Deaths. Film No. 7579054, image 273. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NMKS-ZQ8>.

William W. Ryan

Male, born 12 November 1803, died 13 September 1885

Parents:

Father	William Ryan Damron (b. 1774, d. 14 July 1860)
Mother	Elizabeth Damron (b. about 1776, d. 1839)

Lineage	William Ryan Damron ² , William Ryan ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah Hundley (b. about 1805, d. 1884)
Daughter	Ann Thery Ryan (b. about 1826, d. about 1851)
Son	Page Ryan (b. about 1827)
Son	James R. Ryan (b. 12 August 1828, d. 9 October 1864)
Daughter	Mildred H. Ryan (b. November 1831, d. 1880)
Son	William W. Ryan (b. 1833, d. April 1876)
Son	Thomas Perry Ryan (b. 23 December 1833, d. 14 October 1887)
Daughter	Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Ryan (b. 1836, d. 11 July 1884)
Son	Edward Winston Ryan (b. 28 October 1837, d. 25 November 1916)
Daughter	Mary Diana Ryan (b. 23 March 1841, d. 31 March 1897)
Daughter	Jane Ryan (b. about 1845, d. about 1867)
Daughter	Lucy Ryan (b. about 1847, d. before 1860)

Birth:

William W. Ryan was born on 12 November 1803 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

William W. Ryan and [Sarah Hundley](#) were married on 25 January 1825 in Albemarle County, Virginia.<1>

Death:

William W. Ryan died on 13 September 1885 in Clay County, West Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1810 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Nelson County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [William Ryan Damron](#) is consistent with William W. Ryan living in that household along with [Antheney Damron](#), [Elizabeth Damron](#), [Antena Ryan](#), [Littlepage Ryan](#), and [Lucy T. Ryan](#).

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (William W)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1 (Littlepage)

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Ann, Lucy)

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 Elizabeth

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 Antheney(?)

1830 US Census, Greenbrier County, Virginia,

William W. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Greenbrier County, Virginia.

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

1840 US Census, Fayette County, Virginia,

William W. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Fayette County, Virginia.

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

1850 US Census, Fayette County, Virginia,

William W. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Fayette County, Virginia.

District 14

Family Number: 118

Wm Ryan 46

Sarah Ryan 47

Page Ryan 23

Wm Ryan 17

Thomas Ryan 16

Eliza Ryan 14

Edward Ryan 12

Mary Ryan 10

Jane Ryan 5

Lucy Ryan 3

1860 US Census, Fayette County, Virginia,

William W. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Fayette County, Virginia.

District 3

Post Office: Mountain Cove

Dwelling Number: 686

Family Number: 624

William W Ryan 59

Sarah Ryan 57

Elizabeth Ryan 24

E W Ryan 22

Jane Ryan 15<2>

Citations:

1. Albemarle County Virginia Marriage Records. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:68PT-WBZ8>.
 2. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M41W-98V>.
-

Gideon Ryan

Male, born 7 March 1805, died before 1810

Parents:

Father	<u>William Ryan Damron</u> (b. 1774, d. 14 July 1860)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Damron</u> (b. about 1776, d. 1839)

Lineage	<u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Gideon Ryan was born on 7 March 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Death:

Gideon Ryan died before 1810 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Generation Four

Children of Antena Ryan and Obediah Proffitt

Littlepage Ryan Proffitt

Male, born 1817, died 12 January 1883

Parents:

Father	Obediah Proffitt (b. 1785, d. 26 April 1876)
Mother	Antena Ryan (b. 24 March 1797, d. 14 May 1860)

Lineage	Antena Ryan ³ , William Ryan Damron ² , William Ryan ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Littlepage Ryan Proffitt was born in 1817 in Wilson, Cabell County, Virginia.

Death:

Littlepage Ryan Proffitt died on 12 January 1883 in Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia.

Burial of Littlepage Ryan Proffitt

Littlepage Ryan Proffitt was buried at Linwood Cemetery, Plot: Sec G Lot 64, in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.

William Perry Proffitt

Male, born 9 January 1820, died 8 May 1881

Parents:

Father	Obediah Proffitt (b. 1785, d. 26 April 1876)
Mother	Antena Ryan (b. 24 March 1797, d. 14 May 1860)

Lineage	Antena Ryan ³ , William Ryan Damron ² , William Ryan ¹
---------	---

Birth:

William Perry Proffitt was born on 9 January 1820 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

William Perry Proffitt died on 8 May 1881.

Burial of William Perry Proffitt

William Perry Proffitt was buried at Fraziers Bottom United Methodist Church Cemetery in Putnam County, West Virginia.

Anaxgoras Proffitt

Female, born 16 July 1822

Parents:

Father	Obediah Proffitt (b. 1785, d. 26 April 1876)
Mother	Antena Ryan (b. 24 March 1797, d. 14 May 1860)

Lineage	Antena Ryan ³ , William Ryan Damron ² , William Ryan ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Anaxgoras Proffitt was born on 16 July 1822 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Jasper M Proffitt

Male, born 16 July 1822, died 20 June 1904

Parents:

Father	Obediah Proffitt (b. 1785, d. 26 April 1876)
Mother	Antena Ryan (b. 24 March 1797, d. 14 May 1860)

Lineage	Antena Ryan ³ , William Ryan Damron ² , William Ryan ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Amanda Jane Walker (b. 1832)
---------	--

Birth:

Jasper M Proffitt was born on 16 July 1822 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Jasper M Proffitt and [Amanda Jane Walker](#) were married on 12 November 1867 in Nelson County, Virginia.

She was the widow of Charles Lewis Carter.

Death:

Jasper M Proffitt died on 20 June 1904 in Midway, Madison County, Ohio.

Burial of Jasper M Proffitt, 1904

Jasper M Proffitt was buried in 1904 in Midway, Madison County, Ohio.

James William Proffitt

Male, born 27 July 1824, died 13 March 1914

Parents:

Father	Obediah Proffitt (b. 1785, d. 26 April 1876)
Mother	Antena Ryan (b. 24 March 1797, d. 14 May 1860)

Lineage	Antena Ryan ³ , William Ryan Damron ² , William Ryan ¹
---------	---

Birth:

James William Proffitt was born on 27 July 1824 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

James William Proffitt died on 13 March 1914 in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Burial of James William Proffitt

James William Proffitt was buried in United States.

John S. Proffitt

Male, born 27 July 1824, died 2 November 1825

Parents:

Father	Obediah Proffitt (b. 1785, d. 26 April 1876)
Mother	Antena Ryan (b. 24 March 1797, d. 14 May 1860)

Lineage	Antena Ryan ³ , William Ryan Damron ² , William Ryan ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John S. Proffitt was born on 27 July 1824 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Twin brother of James William Proffitt.

Death:

John S. Proffitt died on 2 November 1825 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Ann Proffitt

Female, born 12 April 1826, died 27 November 1895

Parents:

Father	<u>Obediah Proffitt</u> (b. 1785, d. 26 April 1876)
Mother	<u>Antena Ryan</u> (b. 24 March 1797, d. 14 May 1860)

Lineage	<u>Antena Ryan</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Ann Proffitt was born on 12 April 1826 in Virginia.

Death:

Elizabeth Ann Proffitt died on 27 November 1895 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Burial of Elizabeth Ann Proffitt

Elizabeth Ann Proffitt was buried in Wintergreen, Nelson County, Virginia.

Obadiah P. Proffitt, Jr

Male, born 16 October 1829, died 1870

Parents:

Father	<u>Obediah Proffitt</u> (b. 1785, d. 26 April 1876)
Mother	<u>Antena Ryan</u> (b. 24 March 1797, d. 14 May 1860)

Lineage	<u>Antena Ryan</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Obadiah P. Proffitt, Jr, was born on 16 October 1829 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

Obadiah P. Proffitt, Jr, died in 1870 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Gideon Eli Proffitt

Male, born 16 November 1829, died 1905

Parents:

Father	<u>Obediah Proffitt</u> (b. 1785, d. 26 April 1876)
Mother	<u>Antena Ryan</u> (b. 24 March 1797, d. 14 May 1860)

Lineage	<u>Antena Ryan</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Gideon Eli Proffitt was born on 16 November 1829 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

Gideon Eli Proffitt died in 1905 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Isaiah H. Proffitt

Male, born 23 September 1831, died 13 June 1862

Parents:

Father	<u>Obediah Proffitt</u> (b. 1785, d. 26 April 1876)
Mother	<u>Antena Ryan</u> (b. 24 March 1797, d. 14 May 1860)

Lineage	<u>Antena Ryan</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Isaiah H. Proffitt was born on 23 September 1831 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

Isaiah H. Proffitt died on 13 June 1862.

Burial of Isaiah H. Proffitt, 1862

Isaiah H. Proffitt was buried in 1862 in Richmond, Virginia.

Children of Lucy T. Ryan and William Henry Johnson

Elizabeth Johnson

Female, born 5 February 1824, died 26 November 1905

Parents:

Father	<u>William Henry Johnson</u> (b. 6 July 1801, d. 31 July 1885)
Mother	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> (b. 31 October 1801, d. 9 September 1877)

Lineage	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Elizabeth Johnson was born on 5 February 1824 in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Death:

Elizabeth Johnson died on 26 November 1905 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana.

Burial of Elizabeth Johnson, 28 November 1905

Elizabeth Johnson was buried on 28 November 1905 at Mount Tabor Cemetery in Fayette, Boone County, Indiana.

William Hubbell Johnson

Male, born 11 March 1826, died 1 September 1891

Parents:

Father	<u>William Henry Johnson</u> (b. 6 July 1801, d. 31 July 1885)
Mother	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> (b. 31 October 1801, d. 9 September 1877)

Lineage	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

William Hubbell Johnson was born on 11 March 1826 in Virginia.

Death:

William Hubbell Johnson died on 1 September 1891 in Berthoud, Larimer County, Colorado.

Burial of William Hubbell Johnson, September 1891

William Hubbell Johnson was buried in September 1891 at Greenlawn Cemetery in Berthoud, Larimer County, Colorado.

Sarah Jane Johnson

Female, born 22 June 1829, died 22 September 1898

Parents:

Father	<u>William Henry Johnson</u> (b. 6 July 1801, d. 31 July 1885)
Mother	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> (b. 31 October 1801, d. 9 September 1877)

Lineage	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Sarah Jane Johnson was born on 22 June 1829 in Putnam County, Virginia.

Death:

Sarah Jane Johnson died on 22 September 1898 in Putnam County, West Virginia.

Burial of Sarah Jane Johnson, 1898

Sarah Jane Johnson was buried in 1898 in Fraziers Bottom, Putnam County, West Virginia.

Mathena Ann Johnson

Female, born 1831, died after 1880

Parents:

Father	<u>William Henry Johnson</u> (b. 6 July 1801, d. 31 July 1885)
Mother	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> (b. 31 October 1801, d. 9 September 1877)

Lineage	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mathena Ann Johnson was born in 1831 in Virginia.

Death:

Mathena Ann Johnson died after 1880 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

John B. W. Johnson

Male, born 19 January 1834, died March 1837

Parents:

Father	<u>William Henry Johnson</u> (b. 6 July 1801, d. 31 July 1885)
Mother	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> (b. 31 October 1801, d. 9 September 1877)

Lineage	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John B. W. Johnson was born on 19 January 1834.

Death:

John B. W. Johnson died in March 1837.

Lucian M. Johnson

Male, born 22 April 1836, died 22 March 1917

Parents:

Father	<u>William Henry Johnson</u> (b. 6 July 1801, d. 31 July 1885)
Mother	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> (b. 31 October 1801, d. 9 September 1877)

Lineage	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Lucian M. Johnson was born on 22 April 1836.

Death:

Lucian M. Johnson died on 22 March 1917 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio.

Burial of Lucian M. Johnson, 26 March 1917

Lucian M. Johnson was buried on 26 March 1917.

Lucy Frances Johnson

Female, born 27 May 1842, died 29 June 1898

Parents:

Father	<u>William Henry Johnson</u> (b. 6 July 1801, d. 31 July 1885)
Mother	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> (b. 31 October 1801, d. 9 September 1877)

Lineage	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Lucy Frances Johnson was born on 27 May 1842 in Faber, Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

Lucy Frances Johnson died on 29 June 1898 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Volney Curtis Johnson

Male, born 8 July 1847, died 18 May 1930

Parents:

Father	<u>William Henry Johnson</u> (b. 6 July 1801, d. 31 July 1885)
Mother	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> (b. 31 October 1801, d. 9 September 1877)

Lineage	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Volney Curtis Johnson was born on 8 July 1847.

Death:

Volney Curtis Johnson died on 18 May 1930 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of William W. Ryan and Sarah Hundley

Ann Thery Ryan

Female, born about 1826, died about 1851

Parents:

Father	William W. Ryan (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Mother	Sarah Hundley (b. about 1805, d. 1884)

Lineage	William ³ , William Ryan Damron ² , William Ryan ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Ann Thery Ryan was born about 1826 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

Ann Thery Ryan died about 1851 in Virginia.

Page Ryan

Male, born about 1827

Parents:

Father	William W. Ryan (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Mother	Sarah Hundley (b. about 1805, d. 1884)

Lineage	William ³ , William Ryan Damron ² , William Ryan ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Page Ryan was born about 1827 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

June 1827, Christening of Page Ryan

Page Ryan was christened in June 1827 at Cove Presbyterian Church in Cove, Virginia.

James R. Ryan

Male, born 12 August 1828, died 9 October 1864

Parents:

Father	<u>William W. Ryan</u> (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Mother	<u>Sarah Hundley</u> (b. about 1805, d. 1884)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

James R. Ryan was born on 12 August 1828 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

James R. Ryan died on 9 October 1864 in Fayette County, West Virginia.

Burial of James R. Ryan, 1864

James R. Ryan was buried in 1864 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia.

Mildred H. Ryan

Female, born November 1831, died 1880

Parents:

Father	<u>William W. Ryan</u> (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Mother	<u>Sarah Hundley</u> (b. about 1805, d. 1884)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mildred H. Ryan was born in November 1831 in Fayette County, Virginia.

Death:

Mildred H. Ryan died in 1880 in Fayette County, West Virginia.

William W. Ryan

Male, born 1833, died April 1876

Parents:

Father	<u>William W. Ryan</u> (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Mother	<u>Sarah Hundley</u> (b. about 1805, d. 1884)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William W. Ryan was born in 1833 in Virginia.

Death:

William W. Ryan died in April 1876 in Gauley, Fayette County, West Virginia.

Thomas Perry Ryan

Male, born 23 December 1833, died 14 October 1887

Parents:

Father	<u>William W. Ryan</u> (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Mother	<u>Sarah Hundley</u> (b. about 1805, d. 1884)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Thomas Perry Ryan was born on 23 December 1833 in Fayette County, Virginia.

Death:

Thomas Perry Ryan died on 14 October 1887 at Trace Fork, Harper District, in Roane County, West Virginia.

Burial of Thomas Perry Ryan, after 14 October 1887

Thomas Perry Ryan was buried after 14 October 1887 in Roane County, West Virginia.

Sarah Elizabeth “Betty” Ryan

Female, born 1836, died 11 July 1884

Parents:

Father	<u>William W. Ryan</u> (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Mother	<u>Sarah Hundley</u> (b. about 1805, d. 1884)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah Elizabeth “Betty” Ryan was born in 1836 in Fayetteville, Fayette County, Virginia.

Death:

Sarah Elizabeth “Betty” Ryan died on 11 July 1884 in Clay County, West Virginia.

Burial of Sarah Elizabeth “Betty” Ryan

Sarah Elizabeth “Betty” Ryan was buried at Morton Cemetery in Lizemores, Clay County, West Virginia.

Edward Winston Ryan

Male, born 28 October 1837, died 25 November 1916

Parents:

Father	<u>William W. Ryan</u> (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Mother	<u>Sarah Hundley</u> (b. about 1805, d. 1884)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Edward Winston Ryan was born on 28 October 1837 in Fayette County, Virginia.

Death:

Edward Winston Ryan died on 25 November 1916 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Burial of Edward Winston Ryan, 1916

Edward Winston Ryan was buried in 1916 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Mary Diana Ryan

Female, born 23 March 1841, died 31 March 1897

Parents:

Father	<u>William W. Ryan</u> (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Mother	<u>Sarah Hundley</u> (b. about 1805, d. 1884)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Diana Ryan was born on 23 March 1841 in Fayette County, Virginia.

Death:

Mary Diana Ryan died on 31 March 1897 in Poe, Nicholas County, West Virginia.

Burial of Mary Diana Ryan, April 1897

Mary Diana Ryan was buried in April 1897 at Bennett Cemetery in Poe, Nicholas County, West Virginia.

Jane Ryan

Female, born about 1845, died about 1867

Parents:

Father	<u>William W. Ryan</u> (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Mother	<u>Sarah Hundley</u> (b. about 1805, d. 1884)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Jane Ryan was born about 1845 in Fayette County, West Virginia.

Death:

Jane Ryan died about 1867 in West Virginia.

Lucy Ryan

Female, born about 1847, died before 1860

Parents:

Father	<u>William W. Ryan</u> (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Mother	<u>Sarah Hundley</u> (b. about 1805, d. 1884)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ³ , <u>William Ryan Damron</u> ² , <u>William Ryan</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Lucy Ryan was born about 1847 in Fayette County, West Virginia.

Death:

Lucy Ryan died before 1860 in West Virginia.

Spouses & Other Non-Descendants

Antheneey Damron

Female, born about 1750

Family:

Spouse:	William Ryan (b. about 1750)
Son	William Ryan Damron + (b. 1774, d. 14 July 1860)

Birth:

Antheneey Damron was born about 1750 in Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1773 Buckingham County, Virginia, Tax List


Antheneey Damron was on the 1773 tax list in Buckingham County, Virginia.

A List of Tithables taken by Charles May for 1773 agreeable to an order of Buckingham court:

Thena Dameron - 1 tithe

Note: she does not appear on Charles May's list in 1774, but her father is listed on p. 3:

John Staton, George Dameron and negro Batt - 3 tithes

William Ryan is not found on either the 1773 or 1774 tax lists of Buckingham County.<1>

1810 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Nelson County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [William Ryan Damron](#) is consistent with Antheneey Damron living in that household along with [Elizabeth Damron](#), [Antena Ryan](#), [Littlepage Ryan](#), [Lucy T. Ryan](#), and [William W. Ryan](#).

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (William W)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1 (Littlepage)

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Ann, Lucy)

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 Elizabeth

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over:1 Antheneey(?)

Citations:

1. Buckingham County Virginia Tax Lists, 1773, p. 6. Film No. 8190033, image 10. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth Damron

Female, born about 1776, died 1839

Family:

Spouse:	William Ryan Damron (b. 1774, d. 14 July 1860)
Daughter	Antena Ryan + (b. 24 March 1797, d. 14 May 1860)
Son	Littlepage Ryan (b. 1 July 1799, d. after 1830)
Daughter	Lucy T. Ryan + (b. 31 October 1801, d. 9 September 1877)
Son	William W. Ryan + (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Son	Gideon Ryan (b. 7 March 1805, d. before 1810)

Birth:

Elizabeth Damron was born about 1776 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[William Ryan Damron](#) and Elizabeth Damron were married about 1796 in Buckingham County, Virginia.

Death:

Elizabeth Damron died in 1839 in Faber Mills, Nelson County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1810 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Nelson County, Virginia, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [William Ryan Damron](#) is consistent with Elizabeth Damron living in that household along with [Antheney Damron](#), [Antena Ryan](#), [Littlepage Ryan](#), [Lucy T. Ryan](#), and [William W. Ryan](#).

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (William W)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1 (Littlepage)

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (Ann, Lucy)

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 Elizabeth

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 Antheney(?)

Obediah Proffitt

Male, born 1785, died 26 April 1876

Family:

Spouse:	Antena Ryan (b. 24 March 1797, d. 14 May 1860)
Son	Littlepage Ryan Proffitt (b. 1817, d. 12 January 1883)
Son	William Perry Proffitt (b. 9 January 1820, d. 8 May 1881)
Daughter	Anaxgoras Proffitt (b. 16 July 1822)
Son	Jasper M Proffitt (b. 16 July 1822, d. 20 June 1904)
Son	James William Proffitt (b. 27 July 1824, d. 13 March 1914)
Son	John S. Proffitt (b. 27 July 1824, d. 2 November 1825)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ann Proffitt (b. 12 April 1826, d. 27 November 1895)
Son	Obadiah P. Proffitt, Jr (b. 16 October 1829, d. 1870)
Son	Gideon Eli Proffitt (b. 16 November 1829, d. 1905)
Son	Isaiah H. Proffitt (b. 23 September 1831, d. 13 June 1862)

Birth:

Obediah Proffitt was born in 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Obediah Proffitt and [Antena Ryan](#) were married on 2 January 1816 in Lovingson, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Death:

Obediah Proffitt died on 26 April 1876 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 US Census, Buckingham, Nelson County, Virginia,

Obediah Proffitt appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Buckingham, Nelson County, Virginia.

Obadiah Proffitt

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1

1830 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

Obediah Proffitt appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Nelson County, Virginia.

Obediah Proffit

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

1840 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

Obediah Proffitt appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Nelson County, Virginia.

Obadiah Proffit

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

1850 US Census, Nelson County, Virginia,

Obediah Proffitt appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Nelson County, Virginia.

Family Number: 106

Obadiah Proffett 64

Ann T Proffett 53

Gideon E Proffett 4

Obadiah Proffett 19

Isaiah Proffett 18

Lucy Proffett 16

Amanda Jane Walker

Female, born 1832

Family:

Spouse:	Jasper M Proffitt (b. 16 July 1822, d. 20 June 1904)
---------	--

Birth:

Amanda Jane Walker was born in 1832 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Jasper M Proffitt](#) and Amanda Jane Walker were married on 12 November 1867 in Nelson County, Virginia.

She was the widow of Charles Lewis Carter.

Lucinda Willoughby

Female, born about 1800

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Littlepage Ryan</u> (b. 1 July 1799, d. after 1830)
---------	--

Birth:

Lucinda Willoughby was born about 1800 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Littlepage Ryan](#) and Lucinda Willoughby were married on 25 April 1825 in Nelson County, Virginia.

William Henry Johnson

Male, born 6 July 1801, died 31 July 1885

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Lucy T. Ryan</u> (b. 31 October 1801, d. 9 September 1877)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Johnson</u> (b. 5 February 1824, d. 26 November 1905)
Son	<u>William Hubbell Johnson</u> (b. 11 March 1826, d. 1 September 1891)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Jane Johnson</u> (b. 22 June 1829, d. 22 September 1898)
Daughter	<u>Mathena Ann Johnson</u> (b. 1831, d. after 1880)
Son	<u>John B. W. Johnson</u> (b. 19 January 1834, d. March 1837)
Son	<u>Lucian M. Johnson</u> (b. 22 April 1836, d. 22 March 1917)
Daughter	<u>Lucy Frances Johnson</u> (b. 27 May 1842, d. 29 June 1898)
Son	<u>Volney Curtis Johnson</u> (b. 8 July 1847, d. 18 May 1930)

Birth:

William Henry Johnson was born on 6 July 1801 in Amherst, Amherst County, Virginia.

Marriage:

William Henry Johnson and [Lucy T. Ryan](#) were married on 7 October 1822 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

William Henry Johnson died on 31 July 1885 in Fraziers Bottom, Putnam County, West Virginia.

Sarah Hundley

Female, born about 1805, died 1884

Family:

Spouse:	<u>William W. Ryan</u> (b. 12 November 1803, d. 13 September 1885)
Daughter	<u>Ann Thery Ryan</u> (b. about 1826, d. about 1851)
Son	<u>Page Ryan</u> (b. about 1827)
Son	<u>James R. Ryan</u> (b. 12 August 1828, d. 9 October 1864)
Daughter	<u>Mildred H. Ryan</u> (b. November 1831, d. 1880)
Son	<u>William W. Ryan</u> (b. 1833, d. April 1876)
Son	<u>Thomas Perry Ryan</u> (b. 23 December 1833, d. 14 October 1887)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Ryan</u> (b. 1836, d. 11 July 1884)
Son	<u>Edward Winston Ryan</u> (b. 28 October 1837, d. 25 November 1916)
Daughter	<u>Mary Diana Ryan</u> (b. 23 March 1841, d. 31 March 1897)
Daughter	<u>Jane Ryan</u> (b. about 1845, d. about 1867)
Daughter	<u>Lucy Ryan</u> (b. about 1847, d. before 1860)

Birth:

Sarah Hundley was born about 1805 in Virginia.

Marriage:

William W. Ryan and Sarah Hundley were married on 25 January 1825 in Albemarle County, Virginia.<1>

Death:

Sarah Hundley died in 1884 in Clay County, West Virginia.

Citations:

1. Albemarle County Virginia Marriage Records. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:68PT-WBZ8>.
-

Sarah ("Sallie") Mawyer

Female, born 1819, died before 14 June 1890

Family:

Spouse:	<u>William Ryan Damron</u> (b. 1774, d. 14 July 1860)
---------	---

Birth:

Sarah ("Sallie") Mawyer was born in 1819 in Virginia.

Marriage:

William Ryan Damron and Sarah ("Sallie") Mawyer were married on 19 November 1843 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Death:

Sarah ("Sallie") Mawyer died before 14 June 1890 in Nelson County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Note: Maiden name unknown**

Mawyer is the surname of her first husband, whose given name is not yet known. Sallie had a son, James Mawyer, by her first marriage, who was ten years old in 1850.

Chapter 7. Descendants of Daniel Ryan

Daniel Ryan owned relatively large tracts of land in Halifax County. His birth date is unknown. He died in Halifax County in 1756, leaving a wife, Elizabeth, and three young children. Examination of the various deeds and other documents available to us indicate that his son Darby Ryan was only about 6 years old when Daniel died. Darby's two sisters were both older than Darby, but were listed as minors in Daniel's probate records. I estimate that Daniel Ryan married Elizabeth about 1745 and was probably born about 1720. It is not known if Daniel was related to Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead, whose descendants are recorded in Chapter 2. If so, he would not be a son of Philip and Mary, since Mary would have been about 59 years old when Daniel was born.

Daniels' son Darby Ryan crossed paths with several of the other Ryan families included in this book. Darby lived in Henry County, Virginia until 1784. He is listed on the same 1783 Henry County tax list as William Ryan, son of Philip and Sarah Ryan, and Philip Ryan, son of Whitehead and Milley Ryan (Chapter 2).

Darby Ryan purchased land in Guilford County on the same day in 1780 as Edward Ryan (Chapter 7). It is not known if Darby ever lived on his Guilford County property. He sold it in 1788, and twenty-six years later, William Ryan, a grandson of Edward Ryan of Guilford County NC, mentioned Darby Ryan's old line when he sold land that was bounded in part by that tract.

Darby traveled to Surry County North Carolina as early as 1771, and moved his family there in 1784. Happy Ryan, said to be a daughter of Whitehead Ryan (Chapter 2), married John Hamm in Surry County in 1782. Patrick Ryan (Chapter 8) and Darby Ryan are both listed on the 1800 census of Surry County.

Daniel Ryan and his Descendants

Name	Lifespan
Generation One	
<u>Daniel Ryan</u>	b. ca. 1720, d. Bef 20 Mar 1756
Generation Two <i>Children of Daniel Ryan and Elizabeth</i>	
<u>Mary Ryan</u>	b. ca. 1746
<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u>	b. ca. 1748
<u>Darby Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1750, d. Bef 9 Feb 1808
Generation Three <i>Children of Darby Ryan and Mary ("Polly") Glenn</i>	
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. ca. 1778, d. 19 Jul 1828
<u>James Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1783, d. Aft 10 Dec 1841
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1784
<u>Thomas Jefferson Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1789, d. Aft 1837
<u>Martha Ryan</u>	b. ca. 1795
Generation Four <i>Children of John Ryan and Rachel Blanton</i>	
<u>Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan</u>	b. 11 Sep 1801, d. 5 Sep 1849
<u>Sally A. Ryan</u>	b. 1805
<u>Thomas J. Ryan</u>	b. 1806, d. 9 Aug 1847
<u>Darby Ryan</u>	b. 1813, d. Oct 1851
<u>Martha J. Ryan</u>	b. 1816
<u>Eliza Ann Ryan</u>	b. 1817
Generation Five <i>Children of Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan and Elizabeth A. Ryan</i>	
<u>John W. Ryan</u>	b. 1829, d. Bef 11 Feb 1856
<u>Eliza J. Ryan</u>	b. 1838
<u>Mary E. Ryan</u>	b. 1842
<u>Sarah Samantha Ryan</u>	b. 1845
<i>Children of Thomas J. Ryan and Martha Byrns</i>	
<u>Andromache Ryan</u>	b. 1 Oct 1832, d. 25 Sep 1853
<u>John Thomas Ryan</u>	b. 17 Aug 1834, d. 17 Mar 1918
<u>Rachael Eliza Ryan</u>	b. 22 Jul 1837, d. 22 Mar 1870
<i>Children of Darby Ryan and Milly Farmer</i>	
<u>George T. Ryan</u>	b. 7 Jun 1835, d. 29 Sep 1914
<u>Emily M. Ryan</u>	b. 1838
<u>Alonzo Ryan</u>	b. 1841
Generation Six <i>Children of George T. Ryan and Martha A. W. Burr</i>	
<u>Effie Ryan</u>	b. 19 Feb 1858, d. 2 Sep 1916

Name	Lifespan
<u>Emma M. Ryan</u>	b. 1861
<u>Robert E. Ryan</u>	b. 1863
<i>Children of George T. Ryan and Margaret Orndorff</i>	
<u>Alonzo ("Lon") Ryan</u>	b. 5 Dec 1867, d. 16 May 1918
<u>Annie M. Ryan</u>	b. 5 May 1869, d. 9 Nov 1909
<i>Children of George T. Ryan and Sallie E. Dawson</i>	
<u>Nettie May Ryan</u>	b. 1874
<u>Lizzie Ryan</u>	b. 1876, d. 14 Nov 1902

Generation One

Daniel Ryan

Male, born circa 1720, died before 20 March 1756

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth (b. circa 1725, d. after 1756)
Daughter	Mary Ryan (b. circa 1746)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryan (b. circa 1748)
Son	Darby Ryan + (b. about 1750, d. before 9 February 1808)

Birth:

Daniel Ryan was born circa 1720 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Daniel Ryan and [Elizabeth](#) were married about 1745 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

Death:


Daniel Ryan died before 20 March 1756 in Halifax County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:


Land Transaction, 1748

Daniel Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Lunenburg County, Virginia, in 1748. There is mention of an Indian town on Otter Creek of Smith River in the Pittsylvania Survey Book: "1748, to Daniel Rion 200 ac beginning at the Indian Town on the south branch of Otter Creek."<1>

Land Survey, 6 April 1752

Daniel Ryan had land surveyed in Halifax County, Virginia, on 6 April 1752. Surveyed 162 ac for Daniel Ryon on both sides of Otter Creek. Written in the margin of the Halifax survey book: "Copy delivered to Darby Ryon ..." (the remainder, including the date, is obscured by the fold of the margin). It is likely this was written early in 1778, in line with other surveys of Daniel Ryan's land that were delivered to Darby.<2, 3>

Land Survey, 2 November 1753

Daniel Ryan had land surveyed in Halifax County, Virginia, on 2 November 1753. Surveyed for Daniel Rion 270 ac on both sides of Wigion Ck.<4, 5>

Land Survey, 2 November 1753

Daniel Ryan had land surveyed in Halifax County, Virginia, on 2 November 1753. Surveyed for Daniel Rion 210 ac on both sides of Buffalo Creek. <4, 5> 📷📷

Land Survey, 3 November 1753

Daniel Ryan had land surveyed in Halifax County, Virginia, on 3 November 1753. Surveyed for Daniel Rion 354 ac on Joiner Creek. <4, 5> 📷

Land Survey, 6 November 1753

Daniel Ryan had land surveyed in Halifax County, Virginia, on 6 November 1753. Surveyed for Dan'l Rion 340 ac on Gilts Creek. <4, 5> 📷

Land Survey, 12 November 1753

Daniel Ryan had land surveyed in Halifax County, Virginia, on 12 November 1753. Surveyed for Dan'l Rion 400 ac on fork of Turkey Creek thence Nicholas. Written on the Halifax Survey Book copy: "transferred the 24th Nov 1778 to George Hairston by order of Darby Rion, son and heir." <4, 6> 📷📷

Land Survey, 12 November 1753

Daniel Ryan had land surveyed in Halifax County, Virginia, on 12 November 1753. Surveyed for Daniel Rion 427 ac on Nicholas Creek, beginning at Calley's corner. <7> 📷📷

Land Survey, 6 November 1755

Daniel Ryan had land surveyed in Halifax County, Virginia, on 6 November 1755. Surveyed for Daniel Rion 379 ac of land on the south side of Black Water River. Written at the bottom, "This survey was sold to John Cox as Insol for the fee and by his order was transferred to Rob Hill the 22nd Sep 1775." signed R. Wooding. <8> 📷

Last Will and Testament of Daniel Ryan, 8 March 1756

Daniel Ryan signed his will on 8 March 1756 in Halifax County, Virginia. Mentioned in the will were Elizabeth, Mary Ryan, Darby Ryan, and Elizabeth Ryan. The Last Will and Testament of Daniel Ryan, planter, Halifax County, Colony of Virginia, written 8 Mar 1756, mentions his wife Elizabeth, son Darby Ryan, oldest daughter Mary, daughter Elizabeth, all minors. The Executor was **Robert Jones**. The education of his son and daughters was requested of his executor and his son was to take possession of his land at age 21 and his daughters were to take possession of their lands at age 18.

Note: a 1782 Henry Co VA deed to George Hairston mentions: "the line that **Robert Jones**, executor of **Daniel Ryan's** Estate, run between William Ratliff and **Darby Ryan**" <9> 📷📷

Court Record, 18 March 1756

A Court record for Daniel Ryan was recorded on 18 March 1756 in Halifax County, Virginia. Robert Jones approved as executor of the will of Daniel Ryon. Robert Hill ordered to organize the appraisal of the estate of Daniel Ryon.<[10](#)>

Court Record, June 1756

A Court record for Daniel Ryan was recorded in June 1756 in Halifax County, Virginia. Daniel Ryon against Robert Pourey - abated due to death of plaintiff, June Court 1756.<[11](#)>

Court Record, June 1756

A Court record for Daniel Ryan was recorded in June 1756 in Halifax County, Virginia. Robert Jones, Exr of Daniel Ryon, plaintiff vs Uster Jones - dismissed, June Court 1756.<[12](#)>

Court Record, June 1756

A Court record for Daniel Ryan was recorded in June 1756 in Halifax County, Virginia. Robert Jones Exr of Daniel Ryon vs Henry & Paul Chilles, June Court 1756<[13](#)>


Court Record, August 1758

A Court record for Daniel Ryan was recorded in August 1758 in Halifax County, Virginia. Inventory & appraisment of estate of Daniel Ryan dec'd returned and recorded.<[14](#)>


Land Transaction, 18 November 1769

Daniel Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, on 18 November 1769. James Poleele 226 acres on Pop'r Camp Creek, bounded by Daniel Ryon's line.<[15](#)>

Land Survey for [Darby Ryan](#), 1778

Daniel Ryan was mentioned in 1778 in a land survey for [Darby Ryan](#) in Halifax County, Virginia. Written in the margin of the Halifax survey book for a survey made for Daniel Ryon on 6 Apr 1752 for 162 acres on both sides of Otter Creek was the following: "Copy delivered to Darby Ryon ..." (the remainder, including the date, is obscured by the fold of the margin). It is likely this was written early in 1778, in line with other surveys of Daniel Ryan's land that were delivered to Darby.<[3](#)> 

Land Survey for [Darby Ryan](#), 11 January 1778

Daniel Ryan was mentioned on 11 January 1778 in a land survey for [Darby Ryan](#) in Halifax County, Virginia. Written on the original survey prepared for Daniel Rion for 427 ac surveyed 12 Nov 1753 was the following: "Copy delivered to Darby Ryon, son of the said Daniel 11 Jan 1778." signed R. Wooding. Then below that, "Transferred to William Ferguson Feby 1778 by order of Darby Ryon son of the sd Daniel." signed R. Wooding.<[7](#)> 

Land Survey for [Darby Ryan](#), 24 November 1778


Daniel Ryan was mentioned on 24 November 1778 in a land survey for [Darby Ryan](#) in Halifax

County, Virginia. Written on the original Halifax Co VA survey for Daniel Rion, 400 ac on Turkey Creek, 12 Nov 1753 is the following: "Transferred the 24th Nov 1778 to George Hairston by order of Derby Rion son & heir." signed Rob Wooding.<6>

Court Record, 25 May 1780

A Court record for Daniel Ryan was recorded on 25 May 1780 in Henry County, Virginia. Leave is granted Thomas & Sivenfield Hill to resurvey a tract of land on Black Water waters formerly purchased by their decd father of Daniel Ryan & surveyed by the said Ryan. They having made oath that the lines can't be found without the said resurvey.<16>

Land Survey for Darby Ryan, 17 June 1780

Daniel Ryan was mentioned on 17 June 1780 in a land survey for Darby Ryan in Halifax County, Virginia. Written in the margin of the original survey for Daniel Rion made on 3 Nov 1753 for 354 ac on both sides of Joincrack Creek is the following: "Transferred to George Hairston the 17th June 1780 by order of Derby Ryon son of the sd Daniel." signed Ro. Woodings.<5> 

Land Transaction involving Darby Ryan, 23 July 1782

Daniel Ryan was mentioned on 23 July 1782 in a land transaction involving Darby Ryan in Henry County, Virginia. George Hairston of the county of Henry to John Sneed for the sum of one hundred pounds sells and conveys 200 acres more or less on both sides of Join crack Creek, it being the lower tract of the tract of land that Silas Ratlif now lives on beginning at an oak, the line that Robert Jones executor of **Daniel Ryan's** Estate run between William Ratlif and **Darby Ryan** and James Edwards line, Benjamin Hubbard and Wards line. Signed George Hairston.<17>

Citations:

1. Maud Carter Clement, *The History of Pittsylvania County, Virginia*, Lynchburg, VA, J.P. Bell Company, Inc., 1929, p. 11.
2. Pittsylvania County Virginia, Land Surveys, 1746-1863. Film No. 7897275, image 11. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Halifax County Virginia Survey Book A p 18. Film No. 8151700, image 38. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Pittsylvania County Virginia Land Surveys, 1746-1863. Film No. 7897275, image 47. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Halifax County Virginia Survey Book A, p 108. Film No. 8151700, image 143. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Halifax County Virginia Survey Book A p 109. Film No. 8151700, image 144. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Halifax County Virginia Survey Book A p 165. Film No. 8151700, image 200. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Halifax County Virginia Survey Book A, p. 166. Film No. 8151700, image 201. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Halifax County Virginia Will Book 0 pp. 23-24. Film No. 7645117, image 14-15. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

10. Halifax County Virginia Pleas, Court Order Book 2 (1755-1759), p 125. Film No. 7898194, image 348. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Halifax County Virginia Pleas, Court Order Book 2 (1755-1759), p 158. Film No. 7898194, image 364. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Halifax County Virginia Pleas, Court Order Book 2 (1755-1759), p 153. Film No. 7898194, image 363. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Halifax County Virginia Pleas, Court Order Book 2 (1755-1759), p 150. Film No. 7898194, image 360. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Halifax County Virginia Pleas, Court Order Book 2 (1755-1759), p 343. Film No. 7898194, image 467. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Pittsylvania County Virginia Land Surveys, 1746-1863. Film No. 7897275, image 144. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Henry County Virginia Court Order Book 2. Film No. 7898572, image 75. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Lela C. Adams, *Abstracts of Henry County, Virginia deed books I and II, 1776-1784*, Greenville, SC, Southern Historical Press, 1992, Book 2, pgs 226-227. (book pg 73.)

Generation Two

Children of Daniel Ryan and Elizabeth

Mary Ryan

Female, born circa 1746

Parents:

Father	Daniel Ryan (b. circa 1720, d. before 20 March 1756)
Mother	Elizabeth (b. circa 1725, d. after 1756)

Lineage	Daniel ¹
---------	-------------------------------------


Birth:

Mary Ryan was born circa 1746 in Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [Daniel Ryan](#), 8 March 1756

Mary Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Daniel Ryan](#) on 8 March 1756 in Halifax County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Elizabeth](#), [Darby Ryan](#), and [Elizabeth Ryan](#). The Last Will and Testament of Daniel Ryan, planter, Halifax County, Colony of Virginia, written 8 Mar 1756, mentions his wife Elizabeth, son Darby Ryan, oldest daughter Mary, daughter Elizabeth, all minors. The Executor was **Robert Jones**. The education of his son and daughters was requested of his executor and his son was to take possession of his land at age 21 and his daughters were to take possession of their lands at age 18.

Note: a 1782 Henry Co VA deed to George Hairston mentions: "the line that **Robert Jones**, executor of **Daniel Ryan's** Estate, run between William Ratlif and **Darby Ryan**"<1>  

Citations:

1. Halifax County Virginia Will Book 0 pp. 23-24. Film No. 7645117, image 14-15. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Elizabeth Ryan

Female, born circa 1748

Parents:

Father	Daniel Ryan (b. circa 1720, d. before 20 March 1756)
Mother	Elizabeth (b. circa 1725, d. after 1756)


Lineage	Daniel ¹
---------	-------------------------------------

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryan was born circa 1748 in Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [Daniel Ryan](#), 8 March 1756**

Elizabeth Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Daniel Ryan](#) on 8 March 1756 in Halifax County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Elizabeth](#), [Mary Ryan](#), and [Darby Ryan](#). The Last Will and Testament of Daniel Ryan, planter, Halifax County, Colony of Virginia, written 8 Mar 1756, mentions his wife Elizabeth, son Darby Ryan, oldest daughter Mary, daughter Elizabeth, all minors. The Executor was **Robert Jones**. The education of his son and daughters was requested of his executor and his son was to take possession of his land at age 21 and his daughters were to take possession of their lands at age 18.

Note: a 1782 Henry Co VA deed to George Hairston mentions: "the line that **Robert Jones**, executor of **Daniel Ryan's** Estate, run between William Ratlif and **Darby Ryan**"<1>  

Citations:

1. Halifax County Virginia Will Book 0 pp. 23-24. Film No. 7645117, image 14-15. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Darby Ryan

Male, born about 1750, died before 9 February 1808

Parents:

Father	Daniel Ryan (b. circa 1720, d. before 20 March 1756)
Mother	Elizabeth (b. circa 1725, d. after 1756)

Lineage	Daniel ¹
---------	-------------------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	Mary ("Polly") Glenn (b. about 1755, d. after 1830)
Son	John Ryan + (b. circa 1778, d. 19 July 1828)
Son	James Ryan (b. about 1783, d. after 10 December 1841)

Son	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. about 1784)
Son	<u>Thomas Jefferson Ryan</u> (b. about 1789, d. after 1837)
Daughter	<u>Martha Ryan</u> (b. circa 1795)

Birth:

Darby Ryan was born about 1750 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

Marriage of Darby Ryan and [Mary \("Polly"\) Glenn](#), circa 1777

Darby Ryan witnessed the marriage of Darby Ryan and [Mary \("Polly"\) Glenn](#) circa 1777 in Henry County, Virginia. The will of John Glen mentions his daughter Polly Ryan and son-in-law Darby Ryan, who was one of the executors.

Death:

Darby Ryan died before 9 February 1808 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Biography of Darby Ryan:

Darby Ryan, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Ryan, was born about 1750, probably in Lunenburg County, Virginia. Halifax County was created from Lunenburg in 1752. Darby's father died in Halifax County when Darby was only six years old. Daniel left land to Darby and instructed his Executor, Robert Jones, to provide for the education of his three minor children.

Darby first appears in public records on the 1771 Surry County, North Carolina tax list. By 1777 he had returned to Virginia, where he purchased 127 acres of land from Robert Jones in Henry County. Several parcels of land, originally belonging to Daniel Ryan were turned over to Darby in 1778 and 1779. Written in the margins of the original pages of the 1753 Halifax County Survey Book were notes that copies had been made for Darby Ryan, son of Daniel. The location of some of these parcels changed from Halifax County to Pittsylvania County in 1766 and to Henry County in 1776. In addition to land inherited from his father, Darby also obtained a land grant in 1779 for 129 acres in Halifax County on both sides of Nicholas Creek. Another land grant was obtained for 300 acres in Guilford County, North Carolina in 1780. That same year he was granted two additional tracts in Henry County along Pigg River, totaling over 600 acres, and purchased another 266 acres in Henry County on Smith River. Darby received additional land grants in Henry County in 1782 and 1783. He sold most of this land between 1782 and 1789.


Darby moved permanently to Surry County, North Carolina in 1784. Darby Ryan of Henry County, Virginia purchased 200 acres on Fisher's River in Surry County. He apparently left Henry County without paying all of his taxes. The sheriff of Henry County was authorized to sell land belonging to Darby Ryan to pay for taxes due in 1784. Darby lived the rest of his life in Surry County, living along Fisher River. He obtained additional land along Fisher River in 1794, 1800 and 1805. He died intestate in 1808. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow and relict Mary Ryan on 9 Feb 1808.

Darby Ryan and Mary "Polly" Glenn were married about 1777, probably in Henry County, Virginia. Mary was born about 1755 in Halifax County, Virginia, daughter of John and Sarah Glenn. The will of John Glenn, written 1794 in Rockingham, North Carolina, mentions his daughter Polly Ryan and son-in-law Darby Ryan. Darby was one of the executors of John's will. According to the 1790 census of Surry County, Darby and Mary had five sons under 16 years of age and three daughters. Known children are John, James, William, Thomas Jefferson, and Martha. A Patrick Ryan appears in Surry County in 1800, but he was too old to have been a son of Darby. Darby's widow, Mary, appears to be living with her son James in Robertson County, Tennessee in 1830. She died shortly thereafter.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of Daniel Ryan, 8 March 1756

Darby Ryan was named an heir in the will of Daniel Ryan on 8 March 1756 in Halifax County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were Elizabeth, Mary Ryan, and Elizabeth Ryan. The Last Will and Testament of Daniel Ryan, planter, Halifax County, Colony of Virginia, written 8 Mar 1756, mentions his wife Elizabeth, son Darby Ryan, oldest daughter Mary, daughter Elizabeth, all minors. The Executor was **Robert Jones**. The education of his son and daughters was requested of his executor and his son was to take possession of his land at age 21 and his daughters were to take possession of their lands at age 18.

Note: a 1782 Henry Co VA deed to George Hairston mentions: "the line that **Robert Jones**, executor of **Daniel Ryan's** Estate, run between William Ratlif and **Darby Ryan**"<1>

1771 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List


Darby Ryan was on the 1771 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Name: Darby Ryan

State: NC

County: Surry County

Year: 1771

Database: NC Early Census Index<2>

Land Purchase on 17 February 1777

Darby Ryan purchased land in Henry County, Virginia, on 17 February 1777. Robert Jones to Darby Rian, both of Henry Co, 127 ac on waters of Nicholas's and Beard Creek bounded in part by Robert Jones's line. signed Robert Jones, L.S.<3>

Land Survey, 1778

Darby Ryan had land surveyed in Halifax County, Virginia, in 1778. Daniel Ryan was also mentioned in the survey. Written in the margin of the Halifax survey book for a survey made for

Darby Ryan on 6 Apr 1752 for 162 acres on both sides of Otter Creek was the following: "Copy delivered to Darby Ryan ..." (the remainder, including the date, is obscured by the fold of the margin). It is likely this was written early in 1778, in line with other surveys of Daniel Ryan's land that were delivered to Darby.<4>📷

Land Survey, 11 January 1778

Darby Ryan had land surveyed in Halifax County, Virginia, on 11 January 1778. Daniel Ryan was also mentioned in the survey. Written on the original survey prepared for Daniel Rion for 427 ac surveyed 12 Nov 1753 was the following: "Copy delivered to Darby Ryan, son of the said Daniel 11 Jan 1778." signed R. Wooding. Then below that, "Transferred to William Ferguson Feby 1778 by order of Darby Ryan son of the sd Daniel." signed R. Wooding.<5>📷

Land Transaction, 18 April 1778

Darby Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Henry County, Virginia, on 18 April 1778. Darby Ryan witnesses deeds between Robert Jones Jr. and Elijah Jones and between Robert Jones Jr and David Jones for land on Pitt River in Henry County, VA.<6>

Land Grant, 19 September 1778

Darby Ryan was granted land in Surry County, North Carolina, on 19 September 1778. Darby Ryan/Rain/Rian, assignee of Leonard R. Bradley, NC Land Grant No. 2407, 200 acres in Surry County NC entered 19 Sep 1778, issued 25 Nov 1805. Adj Aaron Freeman.<7>📷📷

Land Transaction, 5 November 1778

Darby Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Henry County, Virginia, on 5 November 1778. Peter Vardeman, Darby Ryan, Isaac Barton witness deed from James Rentfro to John Rentfro.<8>

Land Survey, 24 November 1778


Darby Ryan had land surveyed in Halifax County, Virginia, on 24 November 1778. Daniel Ryan was also mentioned in the survey. Written on the original Halifax Co VA survey for Daniel Rion, 400 ac on Turkey Creek, 12 Nov 1753 is the following: "Transferred the 24th Nov 1778 to George Hairston by order of Derby Rion son & heir." signed Rob Wooding.<9>

Land Transaction, 22 April 1779


Darby Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Henry County, Virginia, on 22 April 1779. Darby Ryan's line mentioned in a deed from George Hairston to Samuel Hairston, 228 ac, being the survey that was conveyed to George Hairston by Robert Jones Jr. on branches of Nicholas Creek, north side of Irwin River, bounded also by Peter Sounders and Wm Mead.<10>

Land Survey, 30 April 1779

Darby Ryan had land surveyed in Henry County, Virginia, on 30 April 1779. John Dickenson surveys 360 ac of land in Patrick Parish belonging to Darby Ryan on North Branches of Pigg River

in Henry County adj Henry Jones, Thomas Jones and Robert Jones.<[11](#), [12](#)>

Land Survey, 6 May 1779

Darby Ryan had land surveyed in Henry County, Virginia, on 6 May 1779. John Dickens surveys 268 ac of land belonging to Darby Ryan on Branches of Pigg River in Henry County, adj. Dogget.<[13](#), [14](#)>

Land Grant, 20 October 1779

Darby Ryan was granted land in Halifax County, Virginia, on 20 October 1779. Derbey Rion/Ryan Virginia Land Grant, 120 ac, Halifax Co, both sides of Nicholas Ck.<[15](#)>

Court Record, 29 October 1779




A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded on 29 October 1779 in Henry County, Virginia. Darby Ryan is allowed 9 days attendance as a witness for Ross against Hairston.<[16](#)>

Land Grant, 10 November 1779


Darby Ryan was granted land in Henry County, Virginia, on 10 November 1779. Darby Rion, Assignee of Daniel Rion and his heirs, 162 acres on both sides of Otter Creek.<[17](#)>

Land Grant to Edward Ryan, 1 March 1780


Darby Ryan was mentioned on 1 March 1780 in a land grant for Edward Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. Edward Ryan was issued 640 acres of land on 01 Mar 1780 in Guilford County, located on "Mount Pleasant on the waters of South Buffaloe" - bounded by William Nabens, ____ Nelson. This was recorded in Land Patent Book 33 page 465 as Guilford County Grant # 419. The original request for this land was entered on 29 Oct 1778 and assigned Guilford County Entry # 457 (File No. 417). It took 1 year and 4 months to issue the grant.

Note: Darby Ryan (No. 403) and Edward Ryan (No. 419), were both granted land in Guilford County on the same day, 1 Mar 1780. The lands were not adjoining, but both were near Greensboro. It has been proposed that Edward and Darby were brothers, but we know that Darby was the only son of Daniel Ryan of Halifax County, VA. It is more likely that Edward might have been a brother of Darby's father, Daniel Ryan.<[18](#)>

Land Grant, 1 March 1780

Darby Ryan was granted land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 1 March 1780. Darby Ryan was issued 300 acres of land on 01 Mar 1780 in Guilford County, located on "Sanders Neglect on the waters of Deep River" - Milstone branch, crossing Richland Creek. This was recorded in Land Patent Book 33 page 291 as Guilford County Grant # 245. The original request for this land was entered on 20 May 1778 and assigned Guilford County Entry # 59.<[19](#)>

Land Survey, 17 June 1780

Darby Ryan had land surveyed in Halifax County, Virginia, on 17 June 1780. [Daniel Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the survey. Written in the margin of the original survey for Daniel Rion made on 3 Nov 1753 for 354 ac on both sides of Joincrack Creek is the following: "Transferred to George Hairston the 17th June 1780 by order of Derby Ryon son of the sd Daniel." signed Ro. Woodings. <20> 

Land Purchase on 26 July 1780

Darby Ryan purchased land in Henry County, Virginia, on 26 July 1780. Wm Standefer to Darby Ryon, both of Henry Co, 266 ac on the draught of Smith River. <21>

Land Sale, 26 July 1780

Darby Ryan sold land in Henry County, Virginia, on 26 July 1780. Darby Ryon to Joseph Jones, both of Henry Co, pieces and parcels lying on both sides of Pigg River containing 50 acres in one tract and 54 ac in another joining the same. signed Darby Ryon, L.S. <22>

Land Grant, 11 December 1780

Darby Ryan was granted land in Henry County, Virginia, on 11 December 1780. Henry Co Land Grant No. 201, Darby Ryon, 11 Dec 1780, 268 ac on Pigg R and branches thereof, adj Miller Dogge and John Bohannon. <23, 24>

Land Grant, 11 December 1780

Darby Ryan was granted land in Henry County, Virginia, on 11 December 1780. Henry County Land Grant No. 200: Darby Ryon, 11 Dec 1780, 370 ac on the branches of Pigg River, adj Thomas Jones, Robert Jones, Henry Jones and his own land. <25, 26>

1782 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Darby Ryan, along with [Philip Ryan](#) and [William Ryan](#), were on the 1782 tax list in Henry County, Virginia. Personal property tax list, 1782, Henry County

name tithes Negroes horses cattle

Ryan, Darby 1 4 0 13

Ryan, William 1 3 5 12

Ryan, Philip 1 2 3 13 <27, 28>

Land Sale, 22 April 1782

Darby Ryan sold land in Henry County, Virginia, on 22 April 1782. Darby Ryan to William Standefer, both of Henry Co, 370 ac by survey taken 30 Apr 1779 on branches of Pigg river bounded in part by Henry Jones, Darby Ryan, Robert Jones, Thomas Jones (no wife signs). <29>

Land Sale, 18 May 1782

Darby Ryan sold land in Henry County, Virginia, on 18 May 1782. [Mary \("Polly"\) Glenn](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Darby Ryan and Mary his wife to James Turner, all of Henry Co, VA for 52 ac lying on both sides of Pigg River bounded by Darby Ryan, Miller Douglas<[30](#)>

Land Grant, 1 June 1782

Darby Ryan was granted land in Henry County, Virginia, on 1 June 1782. Henry County Land Grant, No. 411, Darby Rion, 1 Jun 1782, 270 ac on both sides Widgeon Creek, adj Harbour's land. <[31](#), [32](#)>

Land Transaction, 23 July 1782

Darby Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Henry County, Virginia, on 23 July 1782. [Daniel Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. George Hairston of the county of Henry to John Sneed for the sum of one hundred pounds sells and conveys 200 acres more or less on both sides of Join crack Creek, it being the lower tract of the tract of land that Silas Ratlif now lives on beginning at an oak, the line that Robert Jones executor of **Daniel Ryan's** Estate run between William Ratlif and **Darby Ryan** and James Edwards line, Benjamin Hubbard and Wards line. Signed George Hairston.<[33](#)>

Land Sale, 21 August 1782

Darby Ryan sold land in Henry County, Virginia, on 21 August 1782. Darby Rian to Thomas Cumings for 162 ac on both sides of Otter Creek. signed Darby Ryan LS. Witnesses: Peter Saunders, Judith Saunders, Con Regon, Mary Sanders.<[34](#)>

Land Survey, 11 November 1782

Darby Ryan had land surveyed in Henry County, Virginia, on 11 November 1782. Survey for Darby Ryon of 146 ac on Nicholas Creek by John Dickenson.<[35](#), [36](#)>📷

1783 Henry County, Virginia, Tax List

Darby Ryan, along with [Philip Ryan](#) and [William Ryan](#), were on the 1783 tax list in Henry County, Virginia.

Personal property tax list, 1783, Henry County

Whites Slaves horses cattle
name >=21 16-20 >16 12-16
Ryan, Darby 1 1 0 0 3 11
Ryan, William 3 1 2 1 4 12
Ryan, Philip 2 1 1 0 3 20

William Ryan (Negroes Sarah, Winney & a young negro)
Phillip Ryan (Negroe Phillis)<[37](#)>

Court Record, January 1783

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded in January 1783 in Henry County, Virginia. Darby Ryan is appointed surveyor of the road from the said Ryans to Dennis's branch & a list filed be his gang.<[38](#)>

Land Sale, 24 April 1783

Darby Ryan sold land in Henry County, Virginia, on 24 April 1783. Darby Ryan to Joel Harbour 135 ac both sides Widgen creek bounded by Horbour.<[39](#)>

Land Sale, 24 April 1783

Darby Ryan sold land in Henry County, Virginia, on 24 April 1783. Darby Ryon to Esaias Harbour 135 ac on Irwin River.<[40](#)>

Land Sale, 8 September 1783

Darby Ryan sold land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 8 September 1783. [Sarah](#), [John Glenn](#), and [Mary \("Polly"\) Glenn](#) were also mentioned in the sale. Indenture between Darby Ryan and wife Mary Ryan of Henry County, Virginia to William Craigg of Orange County NC, for 130 pounds, land in Guilford County on both sides of Richland Creek near Mill Stone branch, 300 acres granted by the State of North Carolina to Darby Ryan. Witnesses: John Glenn, William Glenn and Saly Glenn (her mark). Signed Darby Ryan, Mary Ryan (her mark). Recorded November, 1784. 📷📷

North Carolina Census:

Darby appeared on the North Carolina State census recorded between 1784 and 1787, living in Surry County, North Carolina.

Darby Ryon in Willeses District

1 male 21-60

5 males under 21 or above 60 (b. >1764-6)

2 females

(data were collected 1785-7)

Land Grant, 23 February 1784

Darby Ryan was granted land in Henry County, Virginia, on 23 February 1784. Henry County Land Grant Book K, p. 232, No 565, Darby Ryon, 23 Feb 1784, 146 ac on Nicholas Creek adj his own and Robert Jones' land.<[41](#), [42](#)>

Land Purchase on 3 April 1784

Darby Ryan purchased land in Surry County, North Carolina, on 3 April 1784. John Simpson of Surry County NC to Darby Ryan of Henry County, Virginia, 200 ac for 250 pounds for a tract in Surry County on Fisher's River. Recorded May 1784, witnesses: Benjamin Watson, Joseph Henry, Isaac Garrison.<[43](#)> 📷

Land Sale, 27 April 1784

Darby Ryan sold land in Henry County, Virginia, on 27 April 1784. Darby Ryan to Samuel Harriston, both of Henry Co, 127 ac on the waters of Nicholas Creek bounded by Robert Jones<[44](#)>

Newspaper Article, 22 October 1785

A newspaper article mentions Darby Ryan, on 22 October 1785. A notification appeared in the Virginia Gazette stating the Deputy Sheriff of Henry County was authorized to sell land belonging to Darby Ryan to pay for taxes due in 1784.<[45](#)>

1786 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

Darby Ryan was on the 1786 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Name: Darby Ryon

State: NC

County: Surry County

Township: Willese District

Year: 1786

Record Type: State or colonial census

Page: 002

Database: NC Early Census Index

Land Sale, 20 February 1786

Darby Ryan sold land in Franklin County, Virginia, on 20 February 1786. Darby Ryan to Isaiah Willis, both of Franklin County, 216 acres for five pounds. Witnesses: Jesse Jones, Robert Jones, Elijah Jones.<[46](#)>📷

Land Sale, 9 April 1786

Darby Ryan sold land in Franklin County, Virginia, on 9 April 1786. Darby Ryan of Surry County, NC to Andrew Peel of Franklin County, 120 acres and 50 acres for 80 pounds on Nicolas's Creek, adj. Ryan's old line. Witnesses: George Peel, Henry Peel and William Marely.<[47](#)>📷📷

Land Grant, 19 October 1786

Darby Ryan was granted land in Surry County, North Carolina, on 19 October 1786. No. 201: Darby Ryan enters 200 acres of land in the County of Surry on Davis' branch, waters of Fisher River, adjoining Hudson's line and myself, including my improvement.<[48](#)>

Court Record, February 1787

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded in February 1787 in Franklin County, Virginia. Joel Walker is Appointed Surv of the road from the Ford of Pigg River at Robert Joneses to Ryans Cabbins ...<[49](#)>

Land Transaction, 9 August 1787

Darby Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Surry County, North Carolina, on 9 August 1787. Mary ("Polly") Glenn was also mentioned in the deed. Hall Hutson to Nathaniel Chamblis, 100 ac on Fishers River. Witnesses: Joseph Porter, Darby Ryan, Mary Ryan. <50>

Land Grant to William Greer, 15 April 1788

Darby Ryan and Eleanor McComesky, James Ryan, and William Ryan were mentioned on 15 April 1788 in a land grant for William Greer in Guilford County, North Carolina. Grant No. 1537, Guilford Co

Entry No. 778

Entered 28 Nov 1778

Surveyed 27 Aug 1783

Issued 15 Apr 1788

Book 67, p. 238

State of North Carolina to William Greer, 150 ac, south side of Mordicay Creek, adj on the south side of James Greers claim of land, begining at the SW corner of Darby Ryan's, thence south 37 1/2 ch, east 40 ch, north 37 1/2 ch, to begining. Surveyed by Alex Caldwell L.S., witn: Arthur Kerney, Joseph Greer.

Note: This grant is recorded in 1788, after the death of William Greer in 1781. This 150 ac tract is the same tract that William Ryan sold to Thomas Leonard in 1814. The land would have passed to Greer's widow, Eleanor McComesky. She married James Ryan in 1782 and they left Guilford County about 1790. I have yet to find a deed showing when William Ryan took possesion of this land. Mordecai Creek is now known as Richland Creek, located in the SW corner of Guilford County.

A Grant issued to David Caldwell 16 May 1787 confirms that this land belonged to the same William Greer who died in 1781:

State of North Carolina to Rev. David Caldwell, 328 ac on Mordicai Creek, beginning at the SW corner of a tract of land of William Greer deceased:

Grant No 1196

Entry No 2272

328 ac

issued 16 May 1787

Entered 17 Oct 1783

Surveyed 3 Apr 1786

Book 64, p. 27<51, 52, 53>

Land Sale, 15 August 1789

Darby Ryan sold land in Franklin County, Virginia, on 15 August 1789. Darby Ryan of Surry

County, NC to David Jones of Franklin Co Va, 340 acres on Nicolas's Creek for 60 pounds. Signed Darby Ryan, L.S. Witnesses: William Marely, Robert Marely and George Fergusson.<54>📷📷

1790 US Census, Surry County, North Carolina,

Darby Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1790, living in Surry County, North Carolina.

Derby Rion, Surry County, NC

5 males <16 (b. > 1774)

1 male >=16 [Darby]

4 females: [Mary Glen, Martha, 2 others]

1790 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

Darby Ryan was on the 1790 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Capt. Edwards district

Ryon, Derby: 400 ac, 3 polls.<55>

1791 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

Darby Ryan was on the 1791 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Capt. Edwards district

Ryon, Derby: 400 ac, 2 polls.

probably Darby and son John.<56, 57>

1792 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

Darby Ryan was on the 1792 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Capt. Edwards district

Ryon, Darley: 400 ac, 2 polls.<58>

1793 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

Darby Ryan was on the 1793 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Capt. Gideon Edwards District

Ryon, Darby 400 ac, 2 polls.<59>

1794 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

Darby Ryan was on the 1794 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.


Capt. Gideon Edwards District

Ryan, Darby 402 ac, 2 polls.<60>

Land Grant, 13 February 1794

Darby Ryan was granted land in Surry County, North Carolina, on 13 February 1794. Grant No. 704: Darby Ryan enters one hundred acres of land in Surry County in the forks of Fisher's River, adjoining Hill's line, Hall Hudson and himself.<61>

Last Will and Testament of John Glenn, 14 March 1794

Darby Ryan was named an heir in the will of John Glenn on 14 March 1794 in Rockingham County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will was Mary ("Polly") Glenn. The Will of John Glenn mentions the following people: wife Sarah; my children William, Mary, Sally, John, Abraham, Isaac, Daniel, James and Elizabeth. Executors: wife Sarah, son William, and son-in-law Darby Ryan. Witnesses: John Jones, Pacience Jones, Robert Wall, David Murphey.<62>

Land Transaction, 9 July 1794

Darby Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Surry County, North Carolina, on 9 July 1794. NC grant to William Hutson, 100 ac on Fisher's River, adjoining Haul Hudson, Daby Ryan, and Jarvis.<63>

Land Grant, 9 July 1794

Darby Ryan was granted land in Surry County, North Carolina, on 9 July 1794. NC Grant No. 1663 to Darby Ryan. 200 acres for 10 pds, tract on Davis Branch, waters of Fisher River adjoining Lantrip's line and Hudson's line.

(note: the next grant on this page is from Thompson Glenn of Stokes County NC to Levin Grace. Thompson Glenn may be related to Darby's wife, Mary Glenn).<64>

Court Record, 13 August 1794

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded on 13 August 1794 in Surry County, North Carolina. Darby Rion ordered to jury duty.<65>

1795 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

Darby Ryan was on the 1795 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.
Oglesby's District. 1795
Ryon, Darby 402 ac, 2 polls<66>

Land Survey, 23 January 1795

Darby Ryan had land surveyed in Surry County, North Carolina, on 23 January 1795. Survey order for Darby Ryan for 100 ac in the fork of Fishers River adjoining Hill's line, Hall Hudson and himself.<67>

1796 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

Darby Ryan was on the 1796 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.
Oglesby's District. 1796
Ryon, Darby 402 ac, 2 polls<68>

Miscellaneous Entry for Darby Ryan, Surry County, North Carolina, 6 February 1796.

Will of Hall Hudson. Witnessed by: Darby Ryan, John Ryan. Hudson left his property to William Hudson and Richard Hudson. Probate May 1799.<[69](#)>

1797 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

Darby Ryan was on the 1797 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Oglesby's District. 1797

Ryon, Darby 402 ac, 2 polls<[70](#)>

Court Record, 16 August 1797

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded on 16 August 1797 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Darby Ryon appointed as juror for the next court to serve on 19 sep 1797.<[71](#)>

Court Record, 17 November 1797

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded on 17 November 1797 in Surry County, North Carolina. Darby Ryan appointed grand juror, traveling a distance of 28 miles to the courthouse.

<[72](#)>

1798 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

Darby Ryan was on the 1798 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Oglesby's District. 1798

Ryon, Darby 502 ac, 2 polls<[73](#)>

Court Record, 16 May 1798

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded on 16 May 1798 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Aaron Freeman is appointed overseer of the new marked road from the fork above Darby Ryan's to the hay-stacks at Matthew Davis'.<[74](#)>

1799 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

Darby Ryan was on the 1799 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Oglesby's District. 1797

Ryon, Darby 400 ac, 2 polls<[75](#)>

Court Record, 13 May 1799

A Court record for Darby Ryan involving [John Ryan](#) was recorded on 13 May 1799 in Surry County, North Carolina. The last will and testament of Hall Hudson was proved in court by the oaths of Darby Ryan and John Ryan, the subscribing witnesses.<[76](#)>

Court Record, 14 May 1799

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded on 14 May 1799 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Darby Ryan was a witness for the plaintiff in the case of Elijah Gallespie vs. Thomas Newman. He

claimed 6 days and 112 miles.<[77](#)>

Court Record, 15 August 1799

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded on 15 August 1799 in Surry County, North Carolina. Darby Ryan was one of those appointed to allot Francis Hudson, widow of Hall Hudson, one year's maintenance, and to make a report at the next court.<[78](#)>

Court Record, 13 November 1799

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded on 13 November 1799 in Surry County, North Carolina. Gideon Edwards and Darby Ryon, two of the commissioners appointed to allot to Francis Hudson, widow of Hall Hudson dec'd, one year's maintenance report as follows, to wit, we have laid off for the widow one beef cow, four 2 year old hogs, one year's cow for milk, one and a half bushels of salt.<[79](#)>

1800 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

Darby Ryan was on the 1800 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.
Oglesby's District. 1800
Rion, Darby 402 ac, 2 polls<[80](#)>

1800 US Census, Surry County, North Carolina,

Darby Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1800, living in Surry County, North Carolina.

Darby Ryan

2 males 16-25 (James, William)

1 male > 44 (Darby)

2 females < 10 (Martha, ?)

1 female 10-15 (?)

1 female 26-44 (Mary Glenn Ryan)

5 slaves

Note: 3 males (under 26 yrs) and 2 females who were living with Darby in 1790 have left home. Patrick Ryan and John Ryan are listed separately in the 1800 Surry County census. The 1810 Surry County census shows a male 16-25 living with John. This would not be a son of John, and is most likely a son of Darby, who died in 1808. 📷

Court Record, 13 February 1800

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded on 13 February 1800 in Surry County, North Carolina. Darby Ryon appointed juror to serve at next court.<[81](#)>

Land Grant, 1 October 1800

Darby Ryan was granted land in Surry County, North Carolina, on 1 October 1800. [John Ryan](#),

James Ryan, and William Ryan were also mentioned in the grant. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960, Surry, 2042

Name: John Ryon Assignee of Darby Ryan

Issue Date: 3 Dec 1800

Residence Place: Surry, North Carolina, USA

Grant 2042, warrant entry 704

Entered 13 Feb 1794



Book 112 p 14

100 ac in the fork of Fisher River adjoining Hill's line, Hall Hudson and himself (Darby Ryan) survey order 23 Jan 1795

Surveyed 1 Oct 1800

Assigned by Darby Ryan to John Ryan 1 Oct 1800 (Assignment written by Darby Ryan and signed by him)

Survey mentions Darby Ryan's line, Fishers River

Witnesses: James Ryan, William Ryan<82>

Court Record, 11 February 1802

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded on 11 February 1802 in Surry County, North Carolina. Darby Ryan appointed juror for next court.<83>



Court Record, 16 February 1803

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded on 16 February 1803 in Surry County, North Carolina. Cash paid to Derby Ryan from the estate of Hall Hudson.<84>

Court Record, 16 February 1803

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded on 16 February 1803 in Surry County, North Carolina. Settlement of estate of Hall Hudson: cash paid Derby Ryan 1.14.4.<85>

Land Grant, 25 November 1805

Darby Ryan was granted land in Surry County, North Carolina, on 25 November 1805. Darby Rain/Rian, assignee of Leonard R. Bradley, NC Land Grant No. 2407, 200 acres in Surry County NC entered 19 Feb 1778, issued 25 Nov 1805.<86, 87>

Court Record, 9 February 1808

A Court record for Darby Ryan involving Mary ("Polly") Glenn was recorded on 9 February 1808 in Surry County, North Carolina. Administration of estate of Darby Ryan granted to his widow and relict Mary Ryan, bond with Gideon Edwards and Sterling Hudson. An estate sale ordered for the perishable portion of the estate.<88>

Court Record, 9 February 1808


Darby Ryan appeared in a Court record for Martha Ryan which was recorded on 9 February 1808

in Surry County, North Carolina. Martha Ryan, orphan of Darby Ryan dec'd, chose Gideon Edwards her Guardian who entered into, with Jonathan Haine, security in the sum of 1000 pds.
<89>

Inventory, 3 August 1808

An inventory of the estate of Darby Ryan was conducted on 3 August 1808, in Surry County, North Carolina. Mary Ryan, Administratrix, August Court 1808.<90>

Estate Settlement, 16 August 1809


The estate of Darby Ryan was settled on 16 August 1809, in Surry County, North Carolina. Mary Ryan, Admx of Darby Ryan. Three Negroes were part of the estate. Another page dated 16 Aug 1809 has John Ryan as administrator.<91> 

Land Transaction involving William Ryan, 23 September 1814

Darby Ryan was mentioned on 23 September 1814 in a land transaction involving William Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. William Ryan to Thomas Leonard, both of Guilford Co NC, 150 ac of land on waters of Deep River - corner of Darby Ryan's Old Tract of land ... Darby Ryan's line. Witn: Charles Norman & Sam'l Scott.

This is the same land granted to William Greer in 1787 (Guilford Deeds E:44).<92> 

Land Sale by John Ryan, 15 June 1817

Darby Ryan was mentioned on 15 June 1817 in the sale of land by John Ryan in Surry County, North Carolina. John Ryan to Isaac Burch, 350 ac for \$100, a tract on Fisher River bounded in part by Colby Creed's line, and a post oak labeled Darby Ryan's north west corner of his 50 acre tract, then running down Darby Ryan's old line and south along a road leading from Darby Ryan's old house to Joseph Tammong. Recorded August Term 1819. (The year on the transcribed deed was 15 Jun 1717, but it was incorrectly copied.) Signed "John Ryan.", witnesses: John Seal and Winston Creed.<93> 

Citations:

1. Halifax County Virginia Will Book 0 pp. 23-24. Film No. 7645117, image 14-15. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. NC Early Census Index, Darby Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
3. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 1, pp 9-10. Film No. 7898570, image 24 of 755. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Halifax County Virginia Survey Book A p 18. Film No. 8151700, image 38. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Halifax County Virginia Survey Book A p 165. Film No. 8151700, image 200. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 1, pp 118-119. Film No. 7898570, image 80 of 755. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

7. Surry County North Carolina Deed Book O pp.155-156. Film No. 7548597, image 87-88. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Lela C. Adams, *Abstracts of Henry County, Virginia deed books I and II, 1776-1784*, Greenville, SC, Southern Historical Press, 1992, pp. 180-181.
9. Halifax County Virginia Survey Book A p 109. Film No. 8151700, image 144. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 1, pp. 211-12. Film No. 7898570, image 179. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 1, pp. 342. Film No. 7898570, image 203 of 755. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Henry County Virginia Surveyors Book 1, p. 43. Film No. 8151702, image 50. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 343. Film No. 7898570, image 203 of 755. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Henry County Virginia Surveyors Book 1, p. 49. Film No. 8151702, image 53. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Virginia State Land Office Patents Book A, p. 69. Film No. 7862495, image 94. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Henry County Virginia Court Order Book 2, p. (unreadable). Film No. 7898572, image 61. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Virginia State Land Office Patents Book B, p. 8. Film No. 8189131, image 13. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book B, p. 113. Film No. 7513594, image 129. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book B, p. 108. Film No. 7513594, image 124. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Halifax County Virginia Survey Book A, p 108. Film No. 8151700, image 143. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, pp 83-4. Film No. 7898570, image 256 of 755. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, pp 84-5. Film No. 7898570, image 256-7 of 755. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Virginia G. and Lewis G. Pedigo, *History of Patrick and Henry Counties*, Tucson, Arizona, W.C. Cox & Co., 1974, pp 303-400 (Book D, p. 339, No. 201.)
24. Virginia State Land Office Patents Book D, p. 339-40. Film No. 8570229, image 361-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Virginia G. and Lewis G. Pedigo, *History of Patrick and Henry Counties*, Tucson, Arizona, W.C. Cox & Co., 1974, pp 303-400 (Book D, p. 337, No. 200.)
26. Virginia State Land Office Patents Book D, p. 337-9. Film No. 8570229, image 359-61. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. New River Notes, 1782 Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax List. Web source, https://www.newrivenotes.com/neighboring_henry_enumerations_1782_personalpropertytax.htm.
28. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Taxes. Film No. 7849140, image 22. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
29. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, p 187-8. Film No. 7898570, image 308 of 755. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
30. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, pp 231-2 (im 325 of 755). Film No. 7898570, image 325 of 755. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

31. Virginia G. and Lewis G. Pedigo, *History of Patrick and Henry Counties*, Tucson, Arizona, W.C. Cox & Co., 1974, pp 303-400 (Book G, p. 168, No. 411.)
32. Virginia State Land Office Patents Book D, p. 365*6. Film No. 8570229, image 387-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Lela C. Adams, *Abstracts of Henry County, Virginia deed books I and II, 1776-1784*, Greenville, SC, Southern Historical Press, 1992, Book 2, pgs 226-227. (book pg 73.)
34. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, pp 266-268. Film No. 7898570, image 373 of 755. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
35. Henry County Virginia Surveyors Book 1, p. 258. Film No. 8151702, image 158. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
36. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2 (Surveys 10 Jun 1780 - 10 Jun 1783). Film No. 7898570, image 474. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
37. Henry County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7849140, image 64-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
38. Henry County Virginia Court Order Book 3, p. 61. Film No. 7898572, image 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
39. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, p 322-3. Film No. 7898570, image 370-1 of 755. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
40. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, p 324-5. Film No. 7898570, image 371-2 of 755. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
41. Virginia G. and Lewis G. Pedigo, *History of Patrick and Henry Counties*, Tucson, Arizona, W.C. Cox & Co., 1974, pp 303-400 (Book K, p. 232, No. 565.)
42. Virginia State Land Office Patents Book K, pp. 232-4. Film No. 8570232, image 252-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
43. Surry County, NC, Deeds, Book C, pp 55-56., County Clerk, Dobson, NC
44. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 3, p 301-2. Film No. 7898570, image 632 of 755. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
45. Virginia Historical Society, *The Virginia Genealogist*: Volume 34, p. 224.
46. Franklin County Virginia Deed Book 1, pp. 64-65. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
47. Franklin County Virginia Deed Book 1, pp.112-114. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
48. Surry County North Carolina Land Entries 1783-1795, No. 201. Film No. 7519203, image 452. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
49. Franklin County, Virginia Court Records, Justice Biographies, and Famous Case Studies, 1786-1789, p. 52. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
50. Surry County, NC, Deeds, Book C, p. 136, County Clerk, Dobson, NC
51. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book E, p. 44. Film No. 7513596, image 70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
52. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for William Greer., image 959-62. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
53. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for David Caldwell., image 1189-1192. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
54. Franklin County Virginia Deed Book 2, pp.71-72. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
55. Surry County North Carolina Property Tax List, 1790. Film No. 7519400, image 438 of 662. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
56. Surry County North Carolina Property Tax List, 1791. Film No. 7519400, image 453 of 662. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
57. Surry County North Carolina Property Tax List, Capt. Edwards List, 1791. Film No. 8356824, image 349 of 423. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

58. Surry County North Carolina Personal Property Tax List, Capt. Edwards list 1792. Film No. 7519400, image 475 of 662. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
59. Surry County North Carolina Personal Property Tax List, Capt. Edwards list, 1793. Film No. 7519400, image 490 of 662. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
60. Surry County North Carolina Tax List, Capt. Edwards list 1794. Film No. 7519400, image 512 of 662. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
61. Surry County North Carolina Land Entries 1783-1795, No. 704. Film No. 7519203, image 526. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
62. Rockingham County North Carolina Original Wills, John Glenn. Film No. 7640064, image 2118. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
63. Surry County, NC, Deeds, Book F, p. 282, County Clerk, Dobson, NC
64. Surry County, NC, Deeds, Book F, p. 226, County Clerk, Dobson, NC
65. Surry County North Carolina Superior Court Minutes 1792-1795. Film No. 7900768, image 453. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
66. Surry County North Carolina Personal Property Tax List, Capt. Ogelsby's list 1795. Film No. 7519400, image 526 of 662. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
67. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960, Surry, Grant 2042, John Ryan assignee of Darby Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
68. Surry County North Carolina Personal Property Tax List, Capt. Ogelsby's list 1796. Film No. 7519400, image 537 of 662. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
69. Surry Co, NC, Wills, Book 3, p. 30, Superior Court Clerk, Dobson, NC
70. Surry County North Carolina Personal Property Tax List, Capt. Ogelsby's list, 1797. Film No. 7519400, image 565 of 662. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
71. Surry County North Carolina Superior Court Minutes 1796-1799. Film No. 7900768, image 584, 585. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
72. Surry County North Carolina Superior Court Minutes 1796-1799. Film No. 7900768, image 605. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
73. Surry County North Carolina Property Tax List, Capt. Ogelsby's list, 1798. Film No. 7519400, image 589 of 662. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
74. Surry County North Carolina Superior Court Minutes 1796-1799. Film No. 7900768, image 618. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
75. Surry County North Carolina Personal Property Tax, Capt. Ogelsby's list, 1799. Film No. 7519400, image 628. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
76. Surry County North Carolina Superior Court Minutes 1796-1799. Film No. 7900768, image 653. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
77. Surry County North Carolina Superior Court Minutes 1796-1799. Film No. 7900768, image 654. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
78. Surry County North Carolina Superior Court Minutes 1799-1802. Film No. 7900768, image 675. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
79. Surry County North Carolina Superior Court Minutes 1799-1802. Film No. 7900768, image 685. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
80. Surry County North Carolina Property Tax List, Capt. Ogelsby's list, 1800. Film No. 7519400, image 660 of 662. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
81. Surry County North Carolina Superior Court Minutes 1799-1802, p. 51. Film No. 7900768, image 695. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
82. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960, Surry County, Grant No. 2042. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
83. Surry County North Carolina Superior Court Minutes 1799-1802, p. 225. Film No. 7900768, image 785. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

84. Surry County North Carolina Inventories and Estate Settlements, 1784-1809. Film No. 4778906, image 239. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
85. Surry County North Carolina Inventories and Accounts of Sales 1784-1809, p. 180. Film No. 4778906, image 239. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
86. North Carolina, Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for Darby Rain, Grant No. 2407. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
87. Surry County North Carolina Deed Book O. pp.155-156. Film No. 7548597, image 87-88. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
88. Surry County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, February Term 1808. Film No. 007842244, image 309. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
89. Surry County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. February Term 1808. Film No. 007842244, image 309. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
90. Surry County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, August Term 1808. Film No. 007842244, image 328. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
91. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Surry County, Estate Records, Robinson, William - Siceloff, L S, Darby Ryan 1809. Film No. 2210098, image 990-994. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
92. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book M, pp. 258-9. Film No. 7513600, image 156. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
93. Surry County North Carolina Deed Book P pp. 89-91. Film No. 7548597, image 298-299. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Three

Children of Darby Ryan and Mary ("Polly") Glenn

John Ryan

Male, born circa 1778, died 19 July 1828

Parents:

Father	Darby Ryan (b. about 1750, d. before 9 February 1808)
Mother	Mary ("Polly") Glenn (b. about 1755, d. after 1830)

Lineage	Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Rachel Blanton (b. 1780, d. 1854)
Son	Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan + (b. 11 September 1801, d. 5 September 1849)
Daughter	Sally A. Ryan (b. 1805)
Son	Thomas J. Ryan + (b. 1806, d. 9 August 1847)
Son	Darby Ryan + (b. 1813, d. October 1851)
Daughter	Martha J. Ryan (b. 1816)
Daughter	Eliza Ann Ryan (b. 1817)

Birth:

John Ryan was born circa 1778 in Henry County, Virginia.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Rachel Blanton](#) were married about 1799 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Death:

John Ryan died on 19 July 1828 in Robertson County, Tennessee. He died in his 50th year (from David D. Mason Family Bible, DAR GRC)

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Miscellaneous Entry for [Darby Ryan](#) and John Ryan, Surry County, North Carolina, 6

February 1796.

Will of Hall Hudson. Witnessed by: Darby Ryan, John Ryan. Hudson left his property to William Hudson and Richard Hudson. Probate May 1799.<1>

Court Record, 13 May 1799

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for Darby Ryan which was recorded on 13 May 1799 in Surry County, North Carolina. The last will and testament of Hall Hudson was proved in court by the oaths of Darby Ryan and John Ryan, the subscribing witnesses.<2>

1800 US Census, Surry County, North Carolina,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1800, living in Surry County, North Carolina.

John Ryan, 1800 census, Surry Co NC

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 [John]

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 [Rachel]

Number of Slaves: 1

(John & Rachel's first son, Nicholas, was not born until 1803.)

Land Grant to Darby Ryan, 1 October 1800

John Ryan and James Ryan and William Ryan were mentioned on 1 October 1800 in a land grant for Darby Ryan in Surry County, North Carolina. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960, Surry, 2042

Name: John Ryan Assignee of Darby Ryan

Issue Date: 3 Dec 1800

Residence Place: Surry, North Carolina, USA

Grant 2042, warrant entry 704

Entered 13 Feb 1794


Book 112 p 14

100 ac in the fork of Fisher River adjoining Hill's line, Hall Hudson and himself (Darby Ryan) survey order 23 Jan 1795

Surveyed 1 Oct 1800

Assigned by Darby Ryan to John Ryan 1 Oct 1800 (Assignment written by Darby Ryan and signed by him)

Survey mentions Darby Ryan's line, Fishers River

Witnesses: James Ryan, William Ryan<3>

Land Grant, 7 December 1801

John Ryan was granted land in Surry County, North Carolina, on 7 December 1801. Jno Ryan, 50 ac on Fisher River, adj Darby Ryan, NC Grant 2379, Entry No. 1120, entered 11 Nov 1801, issued 7 Dec 1801, surveyed 24 Jun 1803.<4>

Land Grant, 10 December 1804

John Ryan was granted land in Surry County, North Carolina, on 10 December 1804. A tract of 250 acres, NC Grant 2086, originally granted to James Fielder (entered 9 Nov 1780) was sold to John Rean/Ryan 10 Dec 1804 and recorded 25 Nov 1805. The land was surveyed 16 Nov 1802 and witnessed by Aaron and Abner Freeman.<5>

Land Transaction, 25 November 1805

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Surry County, North Carolina, on 25 November 1805. William Ryan was also mentioned in the deed. John Ryon, 100 acres on Fisher River, Surry County, NC Grant No. 2402, Entry No. 1036, entered 11 Feb 1801, issued 25 Nov 1805. The survey for John Rian was made 9 Nov 1805 and was witnessed by William Rian.<6>

Miscellaneous Entry for John Ryan, Surry County, North Carolina, 13 February 1808.

Deed recorded, Joseph Hammonds to Wm Hammonds, with: John Ryan and Colby Creed<7>

Estate Settlement of Darby Ryan, 16 August 1809

John Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of Darby Ryan on 16 August 1809 in Surry County, North Carolina. Mary Ryan, Admx of Darby Ryan. Three Negroes were part of the estate. Another page dated 16 Aug 1809 has John Ryan as administrator.<8>📄📄📄📄

1810 US Census, Surry County, North Carolina,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Surry County, North Carolina.

John Ryon, Surry Co, 1810

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2 [Nicholas, Thomas]

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 [younger brother?]

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 1 [John]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1 [Sally]

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 [Rachel]

(The male 16-25 is possibly a son of Darby Ryan who died 1808, although the youngest son should have been about 26. He might also be a brother of Rachel, or may not be a relative.)

Land Transaction, 18 December 1811

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Surry County, North Carolina, on 18 December 1811. NC Surry Co Grant No 2600, entry No 1903, for 250 acres on waters of Fisher River to John Rian, adjoining Gottlieb Shoher and Jonathan Pell; entered 8 Feb 1809, surveyed 11 Apr 1810, Book 126, p 129, witnesses: George Burris, Jonathan Pell.

1812, Military Service

John Ryan served in the military in 1812 in Surry County, North Carolina. John Ryon served in the

Surry County Regiment, First Company during the War of 1812.<9>

1815 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1815 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Surry Co NC Tax list 1815

Capt. Witcher's District

John Ryan, 500 ac on Fish River, 1 white pole, 0 black poles.<10>

Land Sale, 21 January 1815

John Ryan sold land in Surry County, North Carolina, on 21 January 1815.

John Ryan to Tyre Galaspy, 150 ac on Fishers River, adj Darby Ryan's old line, Jonathan Pile's corner; acknowledged by John Ryan Aug term 1819.<11>

1816 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1816 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Surry Co NC Tax list 1816, Capt. Potter's District, John Ryon, 600 ac on waters of Fisher's River, 1 white pole, 0 black poles.<12>

1817 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1817 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Surry Co NC Tax list 1817, Capt. Potter's District, John Ryon, 700 ac on waters of Fisher's River, 1 white pole, 0 black poles.<13>

Land Sale, 11 June 1817

John Ryan sold land in Surry County, North Carolina, on 11 June 1817.

John Rion to Stephen Easley, 150 ac.<14>

Land Sale, 11 June 1817

John Ryan sold land in Surry County, North Carolina, on 11 June 1817. Stephen Easley from John Rion of Surry Co NC, 157 acres for \$300. Witness: William Easley. Signed "John Rion"<15>

Land Sale, 15 June 1817

John Ryan sold land in Surry County, North Carolina, on 15 June 1817. Darby Ryan was also mentioned in the sale. John Ryan to Isaac Burch, 350 ac for \$100, a tract on Fisher River bounded in part by Colby Creed's line, and a post oak labeled Darby Ryan's north west corner of his 50 acre tract, then running down Darby Ryan's old line and south along a road leading from Darby Ryan's old house to Joseph Tammong. Recorded August Term 1819. (The year on the transcribed deed was 15 Jun 1717, but it was incorrectly copied.) Signed "John Ryan.", witnesses: John Seal and Winston Creed.<16> 📄 📄

Land Transaction, 13 December 1817

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Surry County, North Carolina, on 13 December 1817. [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) and [Thomas Jefferson Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the deed North Carolina Grant No. 2680, John Rian/Ryan, 200 ac on Fisher's River adj his land, John Freeman's line, William Cunningham's line; entered 3 feb 1815, surveyed 3 May 1817, book 132, p 44, witnesses: Thomas Jefferson Rian, Nicholas Rian, John Freeman.<[17](#)>

1818 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1818 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Surry Co NC Tax list 1818, Capt. Potter's District: John Ryan, 200 ac, 0 white poles, 0 black poles.<[18](#)>

1819 Surry County, North Carolina, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1819 tax list in Surry County, North Carolina.

Surry Co NC Tax list 1819, Capt. Potter's District:

John Ryon, 200 ac F. River, person who adjoins: Stephen Early, 0 white poles. 0 black poles<[19](#)>

1820 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Robertson County, Tennessee.

1820 Census, Robertson Co TN

John Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 [Darby, b. 1813, age 7]

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1 [Thomas, b. 1805-10]

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 [Nicholas, b 1803, age 17]

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 [John]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 [Eliza, Martha, b 1811-20]

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1 [Sally, b. 1805-10]

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 2 [Rachel, sister?]

Land Purchase by [James Ryan](#), 30 January 1822

John Ryan was mentioned on 30 January 1822 in a deed to [James Ryan](#) in Robertson County, Tennessee.

William Murray to James Ryan, 50 ac on Buzzard Creek, witness: John Ryan, Thos B. Matthews, Mathew Adams<[20](#)>

Land Purchase on 1 March 1824

John Ryan purchased land in Robertson County, Tennessee, on 1 March 1824.

Sterling Smith to John Ryan 77 ac on Spring Creek of the Sulfur Fork<[21](#)>

Land Grant, 25 November 1825

John Ryan was granted land in Robertson County, Tennessee, on 25 November 1825.

Grants South of Walker's Line:

Ryon, Jno 20 ac, Bk 1 p 194 surveyed 11-25-1825, Robertson Co, Sulfur Fork.<[22](#)>

Land Sale by [James Ryan](#), 14 December 1826

John Ryan was mentioned on 14 December 1826 in the sale of land by [James Ryan](#) in Robertson County, Tennessee.

James Ryan to Levi Dunn 50 ac bordered by John Ryan's linewitness: Thomas B. Mathews<[23](#)>

Land Purchase on 12 February 1827

John Ryan purchased land in Robertson County, Tennessee, on 12 February 1827. [Thomas J. Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed.

Able Williams to John Ryan 140 ac on Sulfur Fork of Red River witness Thomas J Ryan<[24](#)>

Land Purchase on 10 August 1827

John Ryan purchased land in Robertson County, Tennessee, on 10 August 1827.

Sheriff Washington Ryburn to John Ryan, high bidder, 102 ac on Spring Creek ...road leading from Springfield to Port Royal on John Ryan's east boundary.<[25](#)>

Estate Settlement, November 1828

The estate of John Ryan was settled in November 1828, in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Division of Estate of John Ryan, deceased

Rachel Ryan, widow

children:

Nicholas H. Ryan

Thomas J. Ryan

by their guardian Nicholas H. Ryan

Sally B. Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza A. Ryan

(note Darby Ryan is inadvertently left off of this list - see below)

the four minors (including Darby) were born after 1807.

Dower to Rachel Ryan 108 ac of original survey of 282 ac on road that leads from Springfield to Port Royal

Lot #1 to Eliza A. Ryan, 50 ac

Lot #2 to Thomas J. Ryan, 44 ac

Lot #3 to Darby Ryan, 46 ac

Lot #4 to Nicholas H. Ryan, 69 90/160 ac

Lot #5 to Martha J. Ryan, 65 64/160 ac

Lot #6 to Sally B. Ryan, 70 ac<[26](#)>

Citations:

1. Surry Co, NC, Wills, Book 3, p. 30, Superior Court Clerk, Dobson, NC
 2. Surry County North Carolina Superior Court Minutes 1796-1799. Film No. 7900768, image 653. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960, Surry County, Grant No. 2042. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 4. North Carolina, Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for John Ryon No. 2379. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 5. North Carolina, Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 Surry Co NC for John Rean No. 2086. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 6. North Carolina, Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for John Ryon No. 2402. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 7. Surry County North Carolina Court Records (no page number). Film No. 7842244, image 360. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Surry County, Estate Records, Robinson, William - Siceloff, L S, Darby Ryan 1809. Film No. 2210098, image 990-994. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 9. NC 1812-1814 Muster Rolls, John Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 10. Surry County North Carolina Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 8356825, image 64. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Surry County North Carolina Deed Book P, pp 65-66. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Surry County North Carolina Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 8356825, image 103. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Surry County North Carolina Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 8356825, image 180. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Surry County North Carolina Deed Book Q, pp 99-101. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Surry County North Carolina Deed Book Q pp. 99-100 (images 556-557). LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 16. Surry County North Carolina Deed Book P pp. 89-91. Film No. 7548597, image 298-299. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 17. Surry County North Carolina Deed Book O, pp.1-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 18. Surry County North Carolina Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 8356825, image 252. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 19. Surry County North Carolina Tax list, 1819. Film No. 8356825, image 353. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 20. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book Q, p. 232. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 21. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book R, p 342. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 22. Jillson, Willard Rouse, *The Kentucky land grants; a systematic index to all of the land grants recorded in the State Land Office at Frankfort, Kentucky, 1782-1924.*, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1971, Grants South of Walker's Line, Jno Ryon.
 23. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book S, p 515. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 24. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book T, p. 83. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 25. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book, p 242. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 26. Robertson County Tennessee Will & Inventory Records Book 6, pp 392-394. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

James Ryan

Male, born about 1783, died after 10 December 1841

Parents:

Father	Darby Ryan (b. about 1750, d. before 9 February 1808)
Mother	Mary ("Polly") Glenn (b. about 1755, d. after 1830)

Lineage	Darby² , Daniel¹
---------	--

Birth:

James Ryan was born about 1783 in Henry County, Virginia.

Death:

James Ryan died after 10 December 1841 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

A Chancery Court record gives 10 Dec 1841 as the date James is said to have entered into a trust with his nephews Thomas J Ryan, Nicholas H. Ryan and Darby Ryan.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Grant to [Darby Ryan](#), 1 October 1800**

James Ryan and [John Ryan](#) and [William Ryan](#) were mentioned on 1 October 1800 in a land grant for [Darby Ryan](#) in Surry County, North Carolina. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960, Surry, 2042

Name: John Ryon Assignee of Darby Ryan

Issue Date: 3 Dec 1800

Residence Place: Surry, North Carolina, USA

Grant 2042, warrant entry 704

Entered 13 Feb 1794


Book 112 p 14

100 ac in the fork of Fisher River adjoining Hill's line, Hall Hudson and himself (Darby Ryan) survey order 23 Jan 1795

Surveyed 1 Oct 1800

Assigned by Darby Ryan to John Ryan 1 Oct 1800 (Assignment written by Darby Ryan and signed by him)

Survey mentions Darby Ryan's line, Fishers River

Witnesses: James Ryan, William Ryan<[1](#)>

Land Purchase on 30 January 1822

James Ryan purchased land in Robertson County, Tennessee, on 30 January 1822. [John Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed.

William Murray to James Ryan, 50 ac on Buzzard Creek, witness: John Ryan, Thos B. Matthews, Mathew Adams<[2](#)>

Land Transaction, 25 November 1825

James Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Robertson County, Tennessee, on 25 November 1825.

Grantee: James Ryon

Number of Acres: 150

Survey Date: 25 Nov 1825

County: Robertson

Watercourse: Sulphur Fk

Book Number: 1<3>

Land Sale, 14 December 1826

James Ryan sold land in Robertson County, Tennessee, on 14 December 1826. John Ryan was also mentioned in the sale.

James Ryan to Levi Dunn 50 ac bordered by John Ryan's linewitness: Thomas B. Mathews<4>

1830 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

James Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Robertson County, Tennessee.

James Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 1

Slaves - Females - 36 thru 54: 1

(The female 70-79 may be Mary Glenn, wife of Darby Ryan, dec'd, and mother of James. She was born 1750-1760)

Land Transaction, 29 January 1830

James Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Robertson County, Tennessee, on 29 January 1830.

Mathew Powell to James Ryan, Executor of Shields Booker, 200 ac on Buzzard Creek for sole use of Ann Booker.<5>

Land Sale, 20 January 1835

James Ryan sold land in Robertson County, Tennessee, on 20 January 1835.

James Ryan to Josiah Hamer - 160 ac on waters of Buzzard Creek and Sulfur Fork, bounded by Hammer's corner, Martin's line, Ruffin's line, Dunn's line.<6>

1837 Robertson County, Tennessee, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1837 tax list in Robertson County, Tennessee.

District 9

James Ryan

Thomas J. Ryan

Land Transaction involving Thomas J. Ryan, 10 December 1841

James Ryan and Darby Ryan and Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan were mentioned on 10 December 1841 in a land transaction involving Thomas J. Ryan in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Deed of Trust, Thomas J. Ryan of the County of Robertson, TN to Nicholas H. Ryan of Co & State aforesaid, that whereas the sd Thomas J Ryon is indebted to the Branch Bank of Tennessee, Clarksville in the sum of \$900 due 16 Mar 1842, endorsed by Darby Ryan, James Ryan & N.H. Ryan, & is indebted to Henry Meah in the sum of about \$150 due about 25 Jan 1842 with James Ryan security, and is indebted to Edward Hudgens in about the sum of \$200 due about 1 Jan 1842 with James Ryan security, and is indebted to William Pope in the amount of about \$3600 due about 1 Jan 1840 with James Ryan, Nicholas H. Ryan and Darby Ryan security - Thomas J. Ryon conveys to Nicholas H. Ryan the following real & personal property: one tract of 400 ac in Roberson Co TN, also one negro girl named Martha about 11 years of age, several items of furniture, cookware, candlesticks, medical books, book accounts, etc,... N.H. Ryan authorized to sell all items and any residue to go to T. J. Ryan.<7>


Court Record, 21 March 1845

James Ryan appeared in a Court record for Thomas J. Ryan involving Darby Ryan and Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan which was recorded on 21 March 1845 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Case #382 filed 21 Mar 1845, Chancery Court

Dickson & Co vs Ryan

Thomas J Ryan indebted to plaintiffs. T J Ryan moved to Logan Co KY and plaintiffs received judgement in Circuit Ct, Logan Co Ky in 1842, but did not recover the \$1283.26 + 6% interest from 1 Oct 1840 that was awarded by that court. Plaintiffs accuse Ryan of fraudulently assigning real and personal property to his brother, Nicholas H. Ryan in a trust, and "that said trust was made on the 10th Dec 1841 ostensibly for the benefit of said Nicholas H. and Darby Ryan and James Ryan, two of whom are the brothers and the other the uncle of said Tho. J." Ryan has more recently moved to Nashville, TN and the Chancery Court ordered the sheriff of Davidson County to summon Thos J Ryan to Chancery Court in Springfield on first Monday in October, 1844. Another summons was ordered to the sheriff of Robertson Co for Nicholas H. Ryan. No additional records available in the court file.

This court record shows that James Ryan of Robertson Co TN was the uncle of Thomas J., Nicholas H., and Darby Ryan. He was a brother of John Ryan who died in Roberston County in 1828.<8> 

Citations:

1. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960, Surry County, Grant No. 2042. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
2. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book Q, p. 232. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. James Ryon in the Kentucky, U.S., Land Grants, 1782-1924. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
4. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book S, p 515. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book V, p. 1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book X, p. 574. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book Y, p. 48. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Robertson County Tennessee Court Records. Film No. 4126797, image 1217-1227. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

William Ryan

Male, born about 1784

Parents:

Father	Darby Ryan (b. about 1750, d. before 9 February 1808)
Mother	Mary ("Polly") Glenn (b. about 1755, d. after 1830)

Lineage	Darby² , Daniel¹
---------	--

Birth:

William Ryan was born about 1784 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Grant to [Darby Ryan](#), 1 October 1800

William Ryan and [John Ryan](#) and [James Ryan](#) were mentioned on 1 October 1800 in a land grant for [Darby Ryan](#) in Surry County, North Carolina. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960, Surry, 2042

Name: John Ryan Assignee of Darby Ryan

Issue Date: 3 Dec 1800

Residence Place: Surry, North Carolina, USA

Grant 2042, warrant entry 704

Entered 13 Feb 1794



Book 112 p 14

100 ac in the fork of Fisher River adjoining Hill's line, Hall Hudson and himself (Darby Ryan) survey order 23 Jan 1795

Surveyed 1 Oct 1800

Assigned by Darby Ryan to John Ryan 1 Oct 1800 (Assignment written by Darby Ryan and signed by him)

Survey mentions Darby Ryan's line, Fishers River

Witnesses: James Ryan, William Ryan<1>

Land Transaction involving John Ryan, 25 November 1805

William Ryan was mentioned on 25 November 1805 in a land transaction involving John Ryan in Surry County, North Carolina. John Ryon, 100 acres on Fisher River, Surry County, NC Grant No. 2402, Entry No. 1036, entered 11 Feb 1801, issued 25 Nov 1805. The survey for John Rian was made 9 Nov 1805 and was witnessed by William Rian.<2>

Citations:

1. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960, Surry County, Grant No. 2042. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. North Carolina, Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for John Ryon No. 2402. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
-

Thomas Jefferson Ryan

Male, born about 1789, died after 1837

Parents:

Father	<u>Darby Ryan</u> (b. about 1750, d. before 9 February 1808)
Mother	<u>Mary_("Polly") Glenn</u> (b. about 1755, d. after 1830)

Lineage	<u>Darby</u> ² , <u>Daniel</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Thomas Jefferson Ryan was born about 1789 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Death:

Thomas Jefferson Ryan died after 1837 in Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1812 Robertson County, Tennessee, Tax List

Thomas Jefferson Ryan was on the 1812 tax list in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Thomas J. Ryan

District No. 8

236 ac<1>

Land Transaction involving John Ryan, 13 December 1817

Thomas Jefferson Ryan and Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan were mentioned on 13 December 1817 in a land transaction involving John Ryan in Surry County, North Carolina.

North Carolina Grant No. 2680, John Rian/Ryan, 200 ac on Fisher's River adj his land, John Freeman's line, William Cunningham's line; entered 3 feb 1815, surveyed 3 May 1817, book 132, p 44, witnesses: Thomas Jefferson Rian, Nicholas Rian, John Freeman.<2>

1837 Robertson County, Tennessee, Tax List

Thomas Jefferson Ryan was on the 1837 tax list in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Robertson Co, District No 8 Tax list, 1837 Thomas J. Ryan (property numbers are clearly different from Thomas J Ryan listed in District 9)

Citations:

1. Tennessee, U.S., Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. Surry County North Carolina Deed Book O, pp.1-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Martha Ryan

Female, born circa 1795

Parents:

Father	<u>Darby Ryan</u> (b. about 1750, d. before 9 February 1808)
Mother	<u>Mary ("Polly") Glenn</u> (b. about 1755, d. after 1830)

Lineage	<u>Darby</u> ² , <u>Daniel</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Martha Ryan was born circa 1795 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 9 February 1808

A Court record for Martha Ryan involving Darby Ryan was recorded on 9 February 1808 in Surry County, North Carolina. Martha Ryan, orphan of Darby Ryan dec'd, chose Gideon Edwards her Guardian who entered into, with Jonathan Haine, security in the sum of 1000 pds.<¹>

Citations:

1. Surry County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. February Term 1808. Film No. 007842244, image 309. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Four

Children of John Ryan and Rachel Blanton

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan

Male, born 11 September 1801, died 5 September 1849

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. circa 1778, d. 19 July 1828)
Mother	Rachel Blanton (b. 1780, d. 1854)

Lineage	John ³ , Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth A. Ryan (b. 1805)
Son	John W. Ryan (b. 1829, d. before 11 February 1856)
Daughter	Eliza J. Ryan (b. 1838)
Daughter	Mary E. Ryan (b. 1842)
Daughter	Sarah Samantha Ryan (b. 1845)

Birth:

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan was born on 11 September 1801 in Surry County, North Carolina. Alternate birth date: 1 Sep 1801 (from David D. Mason Family Bible, DAR GRC)<[1](#)>

Marriage:

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan and [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) were married about 1828 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan died on 5 September 1849 in Robertson County, Tennessee. Death date from Findagrave and from David D. Mason Family Bible, DAR GRC.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving [John Ryan](#), 13 December 1817

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan and Thomas Jefferson Ryan were mentioned on 13 December 1817 in a land transaction involving John Ryan in Surry County, North Carolina.

North Carolina Grant No. 2680, John Rian/Ryan, 200 ac on Fisher's River adj his land, John Freeman's line, William Cunningham's line; entered 3 feb 1815, surveyed 3 May 1817, book 132, p 44, witnesses: Thomas Jefferson Rian, Nicholas Rian, John Freeman.<2>

Estate Settlement of John Ryan, November 1828

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of John Ryan in November 1828 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Division of Estate of John Ryan, deceased

Rachel Ryan, widow

children:

Nicholas H. Ryan

Thomas J. Ryan

by their guardian Nicholas H. Ryan

Sally B. Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza A. Ryan

(note Darby Ryan is inadvertently left off of this list - see below)

the four minors (including Darby) were born after 1807.

Dower to Rachel Ryan 108 ac of original survey of 282 ac on road that leads from Springfield to Port Royal

Lot #1 to Eliza A. Ryan, 50 ac

Lot #2 to Thomas J. Ryan, 44 ac

Lot #3 to Darby Ryan, 46 ac

Lot #4 to Nicholas H. Ryan, 69 90/160 ac

Lot #5 to Martha J. Ryan, 65 64/160 ac

Lot #6 to Sally B. Ryan, 70 ac<3>

Land Sale, 2 March 1829

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan sold land in Robertson County, Tennessee, on 2 March 1829. Thomas J. Ryan was also mentioned in the sale.

Nicholas H. and Thomas J, Ryan, adm of John Ryan, dec'd to Henry Daumwood and James Lawrance, 110 ac on Spring Creek of Sulfur Fork, bounded by Henry Stultz, Vaughn's line, Fullers Spring branch, being the place where James Lawrance now lives.<4>

1830 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Robertson County, Tennessee.

1830 Census, Robertson Co

Nicholas H. Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 2 [Nicholas, Thomas]

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 [Elizabeth A]

Court Record, 13 August 1830

A Court record for Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan involving [Thomas J. Ryan](#) was recorded on 13 August 1830 in Robertson County, Tennessee. Account of Estate of John Ryan by Dr. N.H. Ryan and T.J. Ryan.<5>

Court Record, February 1831

A Court record for Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan involving [Martha J. Ryan](#), [Sally A. Ryan](#), [Eliza Ann Ryan](#), and [Darby Ryan](#) was recorded in February 1831 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1831

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan, Guardian

Sally B. Ryan, minor

Darby Ryan, minor

Martha J. Ryan, minor

Eliza A. Ryan, minor<6>

Court Record, February 1832

A Court record for Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan involving [Thomas J. Ryan](#), [Darby Ryan](#), [Martha J. Ryan](#), and [Eliza Ann Ryan](#) was recorded in February 1832 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1832

Dr. N. H. Ryan, guardian

Thomas J. Ryan, agent for N.H. Ryan

Darby Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza A. Ryan<7>

Court Record, February 1833

A Court record for Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan involving [Darby Ryan](#), [Martha J. Ryan](#), and [Eliza Ann Ryan](#) was recorded in February 1833 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1833

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan, guardian

Darby Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza Ann Ryan<8>

Court Record, February 1834

A Court record for Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan involving [Eliza Ann Ryan](#) and [Martha J. Ryan](#) was recorded in February 1834 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1834Dr. N. H. Ryan, guardianMartha J. RyanE. A. Ryan<9>

Land Purchase by Darby Ryan, 4 February 1839

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan was mentioned on 4 February 1839 in a deed to Darby Ryan in Logan County, Kentucky.

Joseph Roberts of Logan Co KY to Darby Ryan & Nicholas H. Ryan of the county & state aforesaid, lots No 66 and 51 in the town of Adairville in Logan Co KY.<10>

1840 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Robertson County, Tennessee.

1840 Census, Robertson Co, TN

N.H. Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 [b 1835-1840]

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 [b 1830-1835]

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 [John W.]

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 [Nicholas H]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 [Eliza J]

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1[Elizabeth A]

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 4

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 3

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Land Transaction involving Thomas J. Ryan, 10 December 1841

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan and Darby Ryan and James Ryan were mentioned on 10 December 1841 in a land transaction involving Thomas J. Ryan in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Deed of Trust, Thomas J. Ryan of the County of Robertson, TN to Nicholas H. Ryan of Co & State aforesaid, that whereas the sd Thomas J Ryon is indebted to the Branch Bank of Tennessee, Clarksville in the sum of \$900 due 16 Mar 1842, endorsed by Darby Ryan, James Ryan & N.H. Ryan, & is indebted to Henry Meah in the sum of about \$150 due about 25 Jan 1842 with James Ryan security, and is indebted to Edward Hudgens in about the sum of \$200 due about 1 Jan 1842 with James Ryan security, and is indebted to William Pope in the amount of about \$3600 due about 1 Jan 1840 with James Ryan, Nicholas H. Ryan and Darby Ryan security - Thomas J. Ryon conveys to Nicholas H. Ryan the following real & personal property: one tract of 400 ac in Roberson Co TN, also one negro girl named Martha about 11 years of age, several items of furniture, cookware, candlesticks, medical books, book accounts, etc,... N.H. Ryan authorized to sell all items and any residue to go to T. J. Ryan.<11>


Court Record, 21 March 1845

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Thomas J. Ryan](#) involving [Darby Ryan](#) and [James Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 March 1845 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Case #382 filed 21 Mar 1845, Chancery Court

Dickson & Co vs Ryan

Thomas J Ryan indebted to plaintiffs. T J Ryan moved to Logan Co KY and plaintiffs received judgement in Circuit Ct, Logan Co Ky in 1842, but did not recover the \$1283.26 + 6% interest from 1 Oct 1840 that was awarded by that court. Plaintiffs accuse Ryan of fraudulently assigning real and personal property to his brother, Nicholas H. Ryan in a trust, and "that said trust was made on the 10th Dec 1841 ostensibly for the benefit of said Nicholas H. and Darby Ryan and James Ryan, two of whom are the brothers and the other the uncle of said Tho. J." Ryan has more recently moved to Nashville, TN and the Chancery Court ordered the sheriff of Davidson County to summon Thos J Ryan to Chancery Court in Springfield on first Monday in October, 1844. Another summons was ordered to the sheriff of Robertson Co for Nicholas H. Ryan. No additional records available in the court file.

This court record shows that James Ryan of Robertson Co TN was the uncle of Thomas J., Nicholas H., and Darby Ryan. He was a brother of John Ryan who died in Roberston County in 1828.<12> 

Court Record, 1 April 1845

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Darby Ryan](#) which was recorded on 1 April 1845 in Logan County, Kentucky.

D. Ryan of Logan Co Ky to N.H. Ryan of Robertson Co TN, 1 1/2 lots in town of Adairsville, mares, livestock, etc - N.H. Ryan holds an overdue note for \$500 payable to the Br. Bank of Tennessee at Claksville.<13>

Court Record, 29 September 1845

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Darby Ryan](#) which was recorded on 29 September 1845 in Logan County, Kentucky.

D. Ryan of Logan Co Ky to N.H. Ryan of Robertson Co TN, personal property including his crop of corn, bundles of oats, wheat, a rifle - N.H. Ryan holds an overdue note for \$964.<14>

Land Purchase on 5 February 1846

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan purchased land in Logan County, Kentucky, on 5 February 1846.

Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth his wife of Rutherford Co, TN to Nicholas H. Ryan of Robertson Co, TN 228 2/10 ac in Logan Co KY adj William Trimble.<15>

Court Record, 28 September 1846

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Darby Ryan](#) which was recorded on 28 September 1846 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Mortgage: D. Ryan (of the County of Logan is crossed out) to N. H. Ryan, all his present crop of corn - N. H. Ryan holds a note for \$425.<16>

Court Record, 23 December 1846

A Court record for Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan involving [Thomas J. Ryan](#) was recorded on 23 December 1846 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Robertson Co TN Court Records James W. Pope vs Nicholas H. Ryan 23 Dec 1846, Case #361 Nicholas H. Ryan was accused of taking advantage of Pope on 23 Oct 1845 by having him sign a promisory note for \$108 while Pope was intoxicated. Judgement was in favor of Ryan and Pope was ordered to pay what was owed. The answer of N. H. Ryan verifies that he had assumed the debt of his brother, Thomas J. Ryan

Answer of N.H. Ryan: "The true history of the whole matter from its inception to the present is as follows: In the year 1841, Thos J, Ryan, a brother of this respondent was engaged as a merchant, selling goods in the town of Springfield, the complainant, though the son of wealthy parents, was wild and profligate, acting pretty much without any constraint or control from an aged father, and trading, as the saying is, pretty much on his own hook - during the year aforesaid the complainant contracted a debt of \$90.18 - subsequent to this time the said Thos J. became embarrassed in his circumstances, and to save his brother (this respondent) who was at the time bound for said Thos. J. to the amount of several thousand dollars, made an assignment and transfer of his notes, books, etc to this respondent, authorizing him to receive, receipt, and pay the proceeds of the sum collected to the discharge of the debts for which the respondent was liable ..."<[17](#)>

Land Sale, 6 March 1847

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan sold land in Logan County, Kentucky, on 6 March 1847. [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the sale.

N.H. Ryan and Elizabeth his wife of Robertson Co TN to Shelby H. Hatwell of Logan Co KY for a tract of 44 1/4 ac on Red River.<[18](#)>

Court Record, 21 September 1847

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Darby Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 September 1847 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Mortgage: D. Ryan to N. H. Ryan, all his present crop of corn - N. H. Ryan holds a note for \$425<[19](#)>

Land Purchase on 12 August 1848

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan purchased land in Logan County, Kentucky, on 12 August 1848.

Shelby Gorham and Mary Ann his wife to Nicholas Ryan of Robertson Co, TN, 163 ac in Logan Co.<[20](#)>

1850 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Robertson County, Tennessee.

1850 Mortality Schedule, Robertson Co N. H. Ryan, 46 yrs, b. NC, d. Sep 1849, fever

Court Record, February 1852

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan appeared in a Court record for Darby Ryan involving Elizabeth A. Ryan which was recorded in February 1852 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Feb Term, 1852: Partial settlement, Darby Ryan administrator and E. A. Ryan administratrix of N.H. Ryan - Darby Ryan now deceased. Isaac Farmer his Executor.<21>

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Nicholas H. Ryan. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/142015093/nicholas-h-ryan>.
2. Surry County North Carolina Deed Book O, pp.1-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Robertson County Tennessee Will & Inventory Records Book 6, pp 392-394. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book X, p. 86. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories, Book 7, p. 269. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 7, p. 318. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 8, p. 37. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 8, p. 178. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 8, p. 318. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book W, p. 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book Y, p. 48. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Robertson County Tennessee Court Records. Film No. 4126797, image 1217-1227. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 27, p. 191. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 27, p. 189. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 27, p. 329. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 27, p. 453. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Robertson County Tennessee Court Records. Film No. 4126797, image 500. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 28, p. 171. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 28, p. 344. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 28, p. 639. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventory Records Book 15, p 73. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Sally A. Ryan

Female, born 1805

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. circa 1778, d. 19 July 1828)
Mother	<u>Rachel Blanton</u> (b. 1780, d. 1854)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ³ , <u>Darby</u> ² , <u>Daniel</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Sally A. Ryan was born in 1805 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of John Ryan, November 1828

Sally A. Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of John Ryan in November 1828 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Division of Estate of John Ryan, deceased

Rachel Ryan, widow

children:

Nicholas H. Ryan

Thomas J. Ryan

by their guardian Nicholas H. Ryan

Sally B. Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza A. Ryan

(note Darby Ryan is inadvertently left off of this list - see below)

the four minors (including Darby) were born after 1807.

Dower to Rachel Ryan 108 ac of original survey of 282 ac on road that leads from Springfield to Port Royal

Lot #1 to Eliza A. Ryan, 50 ac

Lot #2 to Thomas J. Ryan, 44 ac

Lot #3 to Darby Ryan, 46 ac

Lot #4 to Nicholas H. Ryan, 69 90/160 ac

Lot #5 to Martha J. Ryan, 65 64/160 ac

Lot #6 to Sally B. Ryan, 70 ac<1>

Court Record, February 1831

Sally A. Ryan appeared in a Court record for Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan involving Martha J. Ryan, Eliza Ann Ryan, and Darby Ryan which was recorded in February 1831 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1831

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan, Guardian

Sally B. Ryan, minor

Darby Ryan, minor

Martha J. Ryan, minor

Eliza A. Ryan, minor<2>

Citations:

1. Robertson County Tennessee Will & Inventory Records Book 6, pp 392-394. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 7, p. 318. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Thomas J. Ryan

Male, born 1806, died 9 August 1847

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. circa 1778, d. 19 July 1828)
Mother	Rachel Blanton (b. 1780, d. 1854)

Lineage	John ³ , Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Martha Byrns (b. 1812, d. 1887)
Daughter	Andromache Ryan (b. 1 October 1832, d. 25 September 1853)
Son	John Thomas Ryan (b. 17 August 1834, d. 17 March 1918)
Daughter	Rachael Eliza Ryan (b. 22 July 1837, d. 22 March 1870)

Birth:

Thomas J. Ryan was born in 1806 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

Thomas J. Ryan and [Martha Byrns](#) were married about 1828 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Thomas J. Ryan died on 9 August 1847 in Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Purchase by [John Ryan](#), 12 February 1827

Thomas J. Ryan was mentioned on 12 February 1827 in a deed to [John Ryan](#) in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Able Williams to John Ryan 140 ac on Sulfur Fork of Red River witness Thomas J Ryan<[1](#)>

Estate Settlement of [John Ryan](#), November 1828

Thomas J. Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [John Ryan](#) in November 1828 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Division of Estate of John Ryan, deceased

Rachel Ryan, widow

children:

Nicholas H. Ryan

Thomas J. Ryan

by their guardian Nicholas H. Ryan

Sally B. Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza A. Ryan

(note Darby Ryan is inadvertently left off of this list - see below)

the four minors (including Darby) were born after 1807.

Dower to Rachel Ryan 108 ac of original survey of 282 ac on road that leads from Springfield to Port Royal

Lot #1 to Eliza A. Ryan, 50 ac

Lot #2 to Thomas J. Ryan, 44 ac

Lot #3 to Darby Ryan, 46 ac

Lot #4 to Nicholas H. Ryan, 69 90/160 ac

Lot #5 to Martha J. Ryan, 65 64/160 ac

Lot #6 to Sally B. Ryan, 70 ac<2>

Land Sale by Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan, 2 March 1829

Thomas J. Ryan was mentioned on 2 March 1829 in the sale of land by Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Nicholas H. and Thomas J. Ryan, adm of John Ryan, dec'd to Henry Daumwood and James Lawrance, 110 ac on Spring Creek of Sulfur Fork, bounded by Henry Stultz, Vaughn's line, Fullers Spring branch, being the place where James Lawrance now lives.<3>

1830 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Robertson County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan is consistent with Thomas J. Ryan living in that household along with Elizabeth A. Ryan.

1830 Census, Robertson Co

Nicholas H. Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 2 [Nicholas, Thomas]

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 [Elizabeth A]

Court Record, 13 August 1830

Thomas J. Ryan appeared in a Court record for Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan which was recorded on 13 August 1830 in Robertson County, Tennessee. Account of Estate of John Ryan by Dr. N.H. Ryan and T.J. Ryan.<4>

Court Record, February 1832

Thomas J. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) involving [Darby Ryan](#), [Martha J. Ryan](#), and [Eliza Ann Ryan](#) which was recorded in February 1832 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1832

Dr. N. H. Ryan, guardian

Thomas J. Ryan, agent for N.H. Ryan

Darby Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza A. Ryan<[5](#)>

Land Sale, 24 February 1835

Thomas J. Ryan sold land in Robertson County, Tennessee, on 24 February 1835. [Rachel Blanton](#) was also mentioned in the sale.

Thomas J. Ryan to Richard Mathews, 44 ac on waters of Spring Creek of Sulfur Fork, being a part of the lands of John Ryan dec'd, bounded by dower of Rachel Ryan, Adams' field.<[6](#)>

1840 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

Thomas J. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Robertson County, Tennessee.

1840 Census, Robertson Co, TN

T.J. Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 [John Thomas]

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 [Thomas J]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 [Rachael Eliza]

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 [Andromache]

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 [Martha]

Land Transaction, 10 December 1841

Thomas J. Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Robertson County, Tennessee, on 10 December 1841. [Darby Ryan](#), [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#), and [James Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the deed

Deed of Trust, Thomas J. Ryan of the County of Robertson, TN to Nicholas H. Ryan of Co & State aforesaid, that whereas the sd Thomas J Ryon is indebted to the Branch Bank of Tennessee, Clarksville in the sum of \$900 due 16 Mar 1842, endorsed by Darby Ryan, James Ryan & N.H. Ryan, & is indebted to Henry Meah in the sum of about \$150 due about 25 Jan 1842 with James Ryan security, and is indebted to Edward Hudgens in about the sum of \$200 due about 1 Jan 1842 with James Ryan security, and is indebted to William Pope in the amount of about \$3600 due about 1 Jan 1840 with James Ryan, Nicholas H. Ryan and Darby Ryan security - Thomas J. Ryon conveys to Nicholas H. Ryan the following real & personal property: one tract of 400 ac in Roberson Co TN, also one negro girl named Martha about 11 years of age, several items of furniture, cookware, candlesticks, medical books, book accounts, etc,... N.H. Ryan authorized to

sell all items and any residue to go to T. J. Ryan.<7>

Court Record, 21 March 1845

A Court record for Thomas J. Ryan involving [Darby Ryan](#), [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#), and [James Ryan](#) was recorded on 21 March 1845 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Case #382 filed 21 Mar 1845, Chancery Court

Dickson & Co vs Ryan

Thomas J Ryan indebted to plaintiffs. T J Ryan moved to Logan Co KY and plaintiffs received judgement in Circuit Ct, Logan Co Ky in 1842, but did not recover the \$1283.26 + 6% interest from 1 Oct 1840 that was awarded by that court. Plaintiffs accuse Ryan of fraudulently assigning real and personal property to his brother, Nicholas H. Ryan in a trust, and "that said trust was made on the 10th Dec 1841 ostensibly for the benefit of said Nicholas H. and Darby Ryan and James Ryan, two of whom are the brothers and the other the uncle of said Tho. J." Ryan has more recently moved to Nashville, TN and the Chancery Court ordered the sheriff of Davidson County to summon Thos J Ryan to Chancery Court in Springfield on first Monday in October, 1844. Another summons was ordered to the sheriff of Robertson Co for Nicholas H. Ryan. No additional records available in the court file.

This court record shows that James Ryan of Robertson Co TN was the uncle of Thomas J., Nicholas H., and Darby Ryan. He was a brother of John Ryan who died in Roberston County in 1828.<8>📷📷📷

Court Record, 23 December 1846

Thomas J. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) which was recorded on 23 December 1846 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Robertson Co TN Court Records James W. Pope vs Nicholas H. Ryan 23 Dec 1846, Case #361 Nichola H. Ryan was accused of taking advantage of Pope on 23 Oct 1845 by having him sign a promisory note for \$108 while Pope was intoxicated. Judgement was in favor of Ryan and Pope was ordered to pay what was owed. The answer of N. H. Ryan verifies that he had assumed the debt of his brother, Thomas J. Ryan

Answer of N.H. Ryan: "The true history of the whole matter from its inception to the present is as follows: In the year 1841, Thos J, Ryan, a brother of this respondent was engaged as a merchant, selling goods in the town of Springfield, the complainant, though the son of wealthy parents, was wild and profligate, acting pretty much without any constraint or control from an aged father, and trading, as the saying is, pretty much on his own hook - during the year aforesaid the complainant contracted a debt of \$90.18 - subsequent to this time the said Thos J. became embarrassed in his circumstances, and to save his brother (this respondent) who was at the time bound for said Thos. J. to the amount of several thousand dollars, made an assignment and transfer of his notes, books, etc to this respondent, authorizing him to receive, receipt, and pay the proceeds of the sum collected to the discharge of the debts for which the respondant was liable ..."<9>

Citations:

1. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book T, p. 83. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Robertson County Tennessee Will & Inventory Records Book 6, pp 392-394. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book X, p. 86. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories, Book 7, p. 269. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 8, p. 37. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book Y, p. 37. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book Y, p. 48. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Robertson County Tennessee Court Records. Film No. 4126797, image 1217-1227. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Robertson County Tennessee Court Records. Film No. 4126797, image 500. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Darby Ryan

Male, born 1813, died October 1851

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. circa 1778, d. 19 July 1828)
Mother	Rachel Blanton (b. 1780, d. 1854)

Lineage	John ³ , Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Milly Farmer (b. 1817)
Son	George T. Ryan + (b. 7 June 1835, d. 29 September 1914)
Daughter	Emily M. Ryan (b. 1838)
Son	Alonzo Ryan (b. 1841)

Birth:

Darby Ryan was born in 1813 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

Darby Ryan and [Milly Farmer](#) were married on 5 June 1834 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Darby Ryan died in October 1851 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Death date from David D. Mason Family Bible, DAR GRC.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of [John Ryan](#), November 1828

Darby Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [John Ryan](#) in November 1828 in Robertson

County, Tennessee.

Division of Estate of John Ryan, deceased

Rachel Ryan, widow

children:

Nicholas H. Ryan

Thomas J. Ryan

by their guardian Nicholas H. Ryan

Sally B. Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza A. Ryan

(note Darby Ryan is inadvertently left off of this list - see below)

the four minors (including Darby) were born after 1807.

Dower to Rachel Ryan 108 ac of original survey of 282 ac on road that leads from Springfield to Port Royal

Lot #1 to Eliza A. Ryan, 50 ac

Lot #2 to Thomas J. Ryan, 44 ac

Lot #3 to Darby Ryan, 46 ac

Lot #4 to Nicholas H. Ryan, 69 90/160 ac

Lot #5 to Martha J. Ryan, 65 64/160 ac

Lot #6 to Sally B. Ryan, 70 ac<1>

1830 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Robertson County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Rachel Blanton is consistent with Darby Ryan living in that household along with Martha J. Ryan, Eliza Ann Ryan, and John W. Ryan.

1830 Census, Robertson Co

Rachel Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 [grandson John W. Ryan]

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 [Darby]

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2 [Eliza A., Martha J.]

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 [Sally]

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 [Rachel]

Court Record, February 1831

Darby Ryan appeared in a Court record for Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan involving Martha J. Ryan, Sally A. Ryan, and Eliza Ann Ryan which was recorded in February 1831 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1831

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan, Guardian

Sally B. Ryan, minor

Darby Ryan, minor
Martha J. Ryan, minor
Eliza A. Ryan, minor<2>

Court Record, February 1832

Darby Ryan appeared in a Court record for Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan involving Thomas J. Ryan, Martha J. Ryan, and Eliza Ann Ryan which was recorded in February 1832 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1832

Dr. N. H. Ryan, guardian

Thomas J. Ryan, agent for N.H. Ryan

Darby Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza A. Ryan<3>

Court Record, February 1833

Darby Ryan appeared in a Court record for Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan involving Martha J. Ryan and Eliza Ann Ryan which was recorded in February 1833 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1833

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan, guardian

Darby Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza Ann Ryan<4>

Land Sale, 15 August 1834

Darby Ryan sold land in Robertson County, Tennessee, on 15 August 1834.

Darby Ryan to Robert Draughan, 47 ac on waters of Spring Creek of Sulfur Fork adj Adams line.

<5>

Land Purchase on 4 February 1839

Darby Ryan purchased land in Logan County, Kentucky, on 4 February 1839. Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan was also mentioned in the deed.

Joseph Roberts of Logan Co KY to Darby Ryan & Nicholas H. Ryan of the county & state aforesaid, lots No 66 and 51 in the town of Adairville in Logan Co KY.<6>

Land Transaction involving Thomas J. Ryan, 10 December 1841

Darby Ryan and Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan and James Ryan were mentioned on 10 December 1841 in a land transaction involving Thomas J. Ryan in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Deed of Trust, Thomas J. Ryan of the County of Robertson, TN to Nicholas H. Ryan of Co & State aforesaid, that whereas the sd Thomas J Ryan is indebted to the Branch Bank of Tennessee, Clarksville in the sum of \$900 due 16 Mar 1842, endorsed by Darby Ryan, James Ryan & N.H.

Ryan, & is indebted to Henry Meah in the sum of about \$150 due about 25 Jan 1842 with James Ryan security, and is indebted to Edward Hudgens in about the sum of \$200 due about 1 Jan 1842 with James Ryan security, and is indebted to William Pope in the amount of about \$3600 due about 1 Jan 1840 with James Ryan, Nicholas H. Ryan and Darby Ryan security - Thomas J. Ryon conveys to Nicholas H. Ryan the following real & personal property: one tract of 400 ac in Roberson Co TN, also one negro girl named Martha about 11 years of age, several items of furniture, cookware, candlesticks, medical books, book accounts, etc,... N.H. Ryan authorized to sell all items and any residue to go to T. J. Ryan.<7>

Land Purchase on 16 March 1843

Darby Ryan purchased land in Logan County, Kentucky, on 16 March 1843.
Jesse & Harriet M. Williams to Darby Ryan a parcel of 77 ac on the Red River<8>

Land Sale, 1 November 1843

Darby Ryan sold land in Logan County, Kentucky, on 1 November 1843. Milly Farmer was also mentioned in the sale.
Darby Ryan & Milly his wife of KY to Aaron Burr of KY and E.E. Turner of Robertson Co TN, Lots Nos 66 and 51 in town of Adairsville.<9>

Land Purchase on 16 April 1844

Darby Ryan purchased land in Logan County, Kentucky, on 16 April 1844.
Harvey Trimble & wife Martha of Logan Co to Darby Ryan of same, 10 3/4 ac.<10>

Court Record, 7 November 1844

A Court record for Darby Ryan was recorded on 7 November 1844 in Logan County, Kentucky. Mortgage Darby Ryan to Josiah Farmer, one negro woman named Jagee about 23 years old, one negro woman named Fannie about 23 years old, and one negro woman named Amanda about 15 years old in payment of three debts totaling \$818, \$330 & \$95.45 in which Josiah Farmer is bound as security if Ryan unable to pay the debts.<11>

Land Transaction, 7 November 1844

Darby Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Logan County, Kentucky, on 7 November 1844.
Mortgage Darby Ryan to N.H. Ryan a tract of land on Red River, Logan Co KY containing 238 ac on which the said Darby Ryan now lives, also all his right to a certain tract in the town of Adairsville containing about 1 1/2 ac, other personal property including crops of corn, oats, livestock, etc in payment of notes held by N.H. Ryan totaling \$964, \$776, \$2578, \$175, \$319.33, and \$1600. The ageement is void if D. Ryan pays the above notes with interest to N.H. Ryan.<12>

Court Record, 21 March 1845


Darby Ryan appeared in a Court record for Thomas J. Ryan involving Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan and

James Ryan which was recorded on 21 March 1845 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Case #382 filed 21 Mar 1845, Chancery Court

Dickson & Co vs Ryan

Thomas J Ryan indebted to plaintiffs. T J Ryan moved to Logan Co KY and plaintiffs received judgement in Circuit Ct, Logan Co Ky in 1842, but did not recover the \$1283.26 + 6% interest from 1 Oct 1840 that was awarded by that court. Plaintiffs accuse Ryan of fraudulently assigning real and personal property to his brother, Nicholas H. Ryan in a trust, and "that said trust was made on the 10th Dec 1841 ostensibly for the benefit of said Nicholas H. and Darby Ryan and James Ryan, two of whom are the brothers and the other the uncle of said Tho. J." Ryan has more recently moved to Nashville, TN and the Chancery Court ordered the sheriff of Davidson County to summon Thos J Ryan to Chancery Court in Springfield on first Monday in October, 1844. Another summons was ordered to the sheriff of Robertson Co for Nicholas H. Ryan. No additional records available in the court file.

This court record shows that James Ryan of Robertson Co TN was the uncle of Thomas J., Nicholas H., and Darby Ryan. He was a brother of John Ryan who died in Robertson County in 1828.<13> 

Court Record, 1 April 1845

A Court record for Darby Ryan involving Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan was recorded on 1 April 1845 in Logan County, Kentucky.

D. Ryan of Logan Co Ky to N.H. Ryan of Robertson Co TN, 1 1/2 lots in town of Adairsville, mares, livestock, etc - N.H. Ryan holds an overdue note for \$500 payable to the Br. Bank of Tennessee at Claksville.<14>

Land Transaction, 11 May 1845

Darby Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Logan County, Kentucky, on 11 May 1845. Darby Ryan indebted to Johnson & Burk of Philadelphia in sum of \$860.38 due 19 Jun 1844, now pending in Logan Circuit Court. Mortgage Darby Ryan to Johnson & Burk a tract of land on Red River, Logan Co KY containing 238 ac on which the said Darby Ryan now lives, also all his right to a certain tract in the town of Adairsville containing about 1 1/2 ac, the abovee property also mortgaged to N.H. Ryan.<15>

Court Record, 29 September 1845

A Court record for Darby Ryan involving Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan was recorded on 29 September 1845 in Logan County, Kentucky.

D. Ryan of Logan Co Ky to N.H. Ryan of Robertson Co TN, personal property including his crop of corn, bundles of oats, wheat, a rifle - N.H. Ryan holds an overdue note for \$964.<16>

Land Sale, 1 July 1846

Darby Ryan sold land in Logan County, Kentucky, on 1 July 1846. Milly Farmer was also mentioned in the sale.

D. Ryan and Milly his wife of Logan Co KY to A. M. McClane of same, 77 ac on Red River, part of the land known as the Brick House tract.<[17](#)>

Court Record, 28 September 1846

A Court record for Darby Ryan involving [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) was recorded on 28 September 1846 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Mortgage: D. Ryan (of the County of Logan is crossed out) to N. H. Ryan, all his present crop of corn - N. H. Ryan holds a note for \$425.<[18](#)>

Land Purchase on 12 May 1847

Darby Ryan purchased land in Logan County, Kentucky, on 12 May 1847.

S.I. McGrady and Constance his wife of St. Genevieve Co, Missouri to Darby Ryan of Logan Co KY, Lots No 105 & 106 in Adairville.<[19](#)>

Land Sale, 18 September 1847

Darby Ryan sold land in Logan County, Kentucky, on 18 September 1847. [Milly Farmer](#) was also mentioned in the sale.

Darby Ryan and Milly his wife of Logan Co KY to G. W. Herman of same, Lots 105 & 106 in Adairville.<[20](#)>

Court Record, 21 September 1847

A Court record for Darby Ryan involving [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) was recorded on 21 September 1847 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Mortgage: D. Ryan to N. H. Ryan, all his present crop of corn - N. H. Ryan holds a note for \$425<[19](#)>

1850 US Census, Logan County, Kentucky,

Darby Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Logan County, Kentucky.

1850 Census, Logan Co, KY

Darby Ryan 37 NC (b. 1813, NC)

Milla ", 33

George T. ", 15

Emily M. ", 12

Alonzo ", 9

Robert Vick 21

Preston McCclandon 23

1850 Slave schedule, Logan Co, KY

Darby Rian

4 female

3 male

Last Will and Testament of Darby Ryan, 7 July 1851

Darby Ryan signed his will on 7 July 1851 in Logan County, Kentucky. Mentioned in the will was Milly Farmer. His will was certified 27 Oct 1851 by the Clerk of Logan Co KY, and was recorded in Davidson Co, TN. Darby Ryan of Logan Co, KY mentions wife Milly and children (no names provided). Executors: wife Milly and Isaac Farmer; witnesses: S. P. McClendon, P.E. Townsend. <21>

Court Record, February 1852

A Court record for Darby Ryan involving Elizabeth A. Ryan and Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan was recorded in February 1852 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Feb Term, 1852: Partial settlement, Darby Ryan administrator and E. A. Ryan administratrix of N.H. Ryan - Darby Ryan now deceased. Isaac Farmer his Executor. <22>

Probate, Darby Ryan, 26 April 1852

Darby Ryan had his estate probated on 26 April 1852 in Davidson County, Tennessee. bond issued to Isaac Farmer, May term, Davidson Co, TN <21>

Inventory, May 1852

An inventory of the estate of Darby Ryan was conducted in May 1852, in Davidson County, Tennessee. Darby's only personal property was a life insurance policy issued 15 Jan 1850 for \$2000, the payment which is disputed by the Mutal Insurance Protection Insurance Company of Nashville. - Isaac Farmer, Exr. <23>

Estate Settlement, 7 December 1852

The estate of Darby Ryan was settled on 7 December 1852, in Davidson County, Tennessee. Cash from compromise made by Chancery Court of Davidson Co, 2 Dec 1852 amounted to about half the policy value. <24>

Land Sale by Elizabeth A. Ryan, 21 August 1855

Darby Ryan and John W. Ryan, Eliza J. Ryan, Mary E. Ryan, and Sarah Samantha Ryan were mentioned on 21 August 1855 in the sale of land by Elizabeth A. Ryan.

J.B. Peyton Commissioner appointed under orders of Logan Circuit Court at the August term 1855 in the suit of Henry Freeman vs Elizabeth A. Ryan and others of the first part and Henry Freeman of the County of Logan and State of Kentucky of the second part - Peyton by virtue of the power vested in him under said decree doth convey unto Henry Freeman all the right, title and interest of Elizabeth A. Ryan, John W. Ryan, Eliz. J. Woodward, Thomas Woodward, Mary E. Ryan and Sammathea Ryan, heirs of Nicholas H. Ryan dec'd ... land lying in Logan County, being the same tract of land where D. Ryan lived on 26th of October 1841 ... containing 188 ac ... <25>

Citations:

1. Robertson County Tennessee Will & Inventory Records Book 6, pp 392-394. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 7, p. 318. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 8, p. 37. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 8, p. 178. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Robertson County Tennessee Deed Book X, p. 529. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book W, p. 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book Y, p. 48. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 27, p. 140. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book Z, p. 534. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book Z, p. 445. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book Z, p. 535. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book Z, p. 536. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Robertson County Tennessee Court Records. Film No. 4126797, image 1217-1227. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 27, p. 191. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 27, p. 89. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 16. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 27, p. 189. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 17. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 27, p. 410. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 18. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 27, p. 453. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 19. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 28, p. 344. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 20. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 28, p. 346. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 21. Davidson County Tennessee, Will Book 15, pp 441-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 22. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventory Records Book 15, p 73. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 23. Davidson County Tennessee, Will Book 15, p 438. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 24. Davidson County Tennessee, Will Book 16, p. 53. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 25. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 33, p. 624. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Martha J. Ryan

Female, born 1816

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. circa 1778, d. 19 July 1828)
Mother	Rachel Blanton (b. 1780, d. 1854)

Lineage	John ³ , Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Martha J. Ryan was born in 1816 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Estate Settlement of John Ryan, November 1828

Martha J. Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of John Ryan in November 1828 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Division of Estate of John Ryan, deceased

Rachel Ryan, widow

children:

Nicholas H. Ryan

Thomas J. Ryan

by their guardian Nicholas H. Ryan

Sally B. Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza A. Ryan

(note Darby Ryan is inadvertently left off of this list - see below)

the four minors (including Darby) were born after 1807.

Dower to Rachel Ryan 108 ac of original survey of 282 ac on road that leads from Springfield to Port Royal

Lot #1 to Eliza A. Ryan, 50 ac

Lot #2 to Thomas J. Ryan, 44 ac

Lot #3 to Darby Ryan, 46 ac

Lot #4 to Nicholas H. Ryan, 69 90/160 ac

Lot #5 to Martha J. Ryan, 65 64/160 ac

Lot #6 to Sally B. Ryan, 70 ac<1>

1830 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Robertson County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Rachel Blanton is consistent with Martha J. Ryan living in that household along with Darby Ryan, Eliza Ann Ryan, and John W. Ryan.

1830 Census, Robertson Co

Rachel Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 [grandson John W. Ryan]

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 [Darby]

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2 [Eliza A., Martha J.]

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 [Sally]

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 [Rachel]

Court Record, February 1831

Martha J. Ryan appeared in a Court record for Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan involving Sally A. Ryan, Eliza Ann Ryan, and Darby Ryan which was recorded in February 1831 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1831

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan, Guardian
Sally B. Ryan, minor
Darby Ryan, minor
Martha J. Ryan, minor
Eliza A. Ryan, minor<2>

Court Record, February 1832

Martha J. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) involving [Thomas J. Ryan](#), [Darby Ryan](#), and [Eliza Ann Ryan](#) which was recorded in February 1832 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1832

Dr. N. H. Ryan, guardian
Thomas J. Ryan, agent for N.H. Ryan
Darby Ryan
Martha J. Ryan
Eliza A. Ryan<3>

Court Record, February 1833

Martha J. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) involving [Darby Ryan](#) and [Eliza Ann Ryan](#) which was recorded in February 1833 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1833

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan, guardian
Darby Ryan
Martha J. Ryan
Eliza Ann Ryan<4>

Court Record, February 1834

Martha J. Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) involving [Eliza Ann Ryan](#) which was recorded in February 1834 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1834Dr. N. H. Ryan, guardianMartha J. RyanE. A. Ryan<5>

Citations:

1. Robertson County Tennessee Will & Inventory Records Book 6, pp 392-394. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 7, p. 318. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 8, p. 37. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 8, p. 178. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 8, p. 318. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Eliza Ann Ryan

Female, born 1817

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. circa 1778, d. 19 July 1828)
Mother	Rachel Blanton (b. 1780, d. 1854)

Lineage	John ³ , Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Eliza Ann Ryan was born in 1817 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Estate Settlement of [John Ryan](#), November 1828**

Eliza Ann Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [John Ryan](#) in November 1828 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Division of Estate of John Ryan, deceased

Rachel Ryan, widow

children:

Nicholas H. Ryan

Thomas J. Ryan

by their guardian Nicholas H. Ryan

Sally B. Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza A. Ryan

(note Darby Ryan is inadvertently left off of this list - see below)

the four minors (including Darby) were born after 1807.

Dower to Rachel Ryan 108 ac of original survey of 282 ac on road that leads from Springfield to Port Royal

Lot #1 to Eliza A. Ryan, 50 ac

Lot #2 to Thomas J. Ryan, 44 ac

Lot #3 to Darby Ryan, 46 ac

Lot #4 to Nicholas H. Ryan, 69 90/160 ac

Lot #5 to Martha J. Ryan, 65 64/160 ac

Lot #6 to Sally B. Ryan, 70 ac<[1](#)>

1830 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Robertson County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Rachel Blanton](#) is consistent with Eliza Ann Ryan living in that household along with [Darby Ryan](#), [Martha J. Ryan](#), and [John W. Ryan](#).

1830 Census, Robertson Co

Rachel Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 [grandson John W. Ryan]
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 [Darby]
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2 [Eliza A., Martha J.]
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 [Sally]
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 [Rachel]

Court Record, February 1831

Eliza Ann Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) involving [Martha J. Ryan](#), [Sally A. Ryan](#), and [Darby Ryan](#) which was recorded in February 1831 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1831

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan, Guardian

Sally B. Ryan, minor

Darby Ryan, minor

Martha J. Ryan, minor

Eliza A. Ryan, minor<[2](#)>

Court Record, February 1832

Eliza Ann Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) involving [Thomas J. Ryan](#), [Darby Ryan](#), and [Martha J. Ryan](#) which was recorded in February 1832 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1832

Dr. N. H. Ryan, guardian

Thomas J. Ryan, agent for N.H. Ryan

Darby Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza A. Ryan<[3](#)>

Court Record, February 1833

Eliza Ann Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) involving [Darby Ryan](#) and [Martha J. Ryan](#) which was recorded in February 1833 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1833

Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan, guardian

Darby Ryan

Martha J. Ryan

Eliza Ann Ryan<[4](#)>

Court Record, February 1834

Eliza Ann Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) involving [Martha J. Ryan](#) which was recorded in February 1834 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

February Term 1834Dr. N. H. Ryan, guardianMartha J. RyanE. A. Ryan<[5](#)>

Citations:

1. Robertson County Tennessee Will & Inventory Records Book 6, pp 392-394. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 7, p. 318. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 8, p. 37. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 8, p. 178. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventories Book 8, p. 318. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Five

Children of Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan and Elizabeth A. Ryan

John W. Ryan

Male, born 1829, died before 11 February 1856

Parents:

Father	Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan (b. 11 September 1801, d. 5 September 1849)
Mother	Elizabeth A. Ryan (b. 1805)

Lineage	Nicholas ⁴ , John ³ , Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	--

Birth:

John W. Ryan was born in 1829 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Death:

John W. Ryan died before 11 February 1856 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Robertson County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Rachel Blanton](#) is consistent with John W. Ryan living in that household along with [Darby Ryan](#), [Martha J. Ryan](#), and [Eliza Ann Ryan](#).

1830 Census, Robertson Co

Rachel Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 [grandson John W. Ryan]

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 [Darby]

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2 [Eliza A., Martha J.]

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 [Sally]

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 [Rachel]

1840 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Robertson County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) is consistent with John W. Ryan living in that household along with [Eliza J. Ryan](#) and [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#).

1840 Census, Robertson Co, TN

N.H. Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 [b 1835-1840]

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 [b 1830-1835]

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 [John W.]

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 [Nicholas H]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 [Eliza J]

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1[Elizabeth A]

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 4

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 3

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

1850 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

John W. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Robertson County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Mary E. Ryan](#), [Eliza J. Ryan](#), and [Sarah Samantha Ryan](#).

Elizabeth A. Ryan 31 KY

John W. Ryan 21 TN [nephew, son of Thomas J Ryan, dec'd]

Eliza J. Ryan 12 TN

Mary E. Ryan 8 TN

Sarah J Ryan 5 TN

Land Sale by [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#), 8 March 1855

John W. Ryan and [Eliza J. Ryan](#), [Sarah Samantha Ryan](#), and [Mary E. Ryan](#) were mentioned on 8 March 1855 in the sale of land by [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) in Logan County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Ryan widow of Nicholas H. Ryun & John W. Ryun, Eliza J. Woodward late Ryun, Thomas Woodward, Mary E. Ryun & Samantha Ryon children and heirs of said Nicholas H. Ryan by John B. Peyton Commissioner appointed under order of the Logan Circuit Court at the August Term 1854 of said court in the case of Darby Ryans Executor & heirs and others against Elizabeth A. Ryuns & others widow of George T. Ryan, Emily M. Ryan and Alonzo Ryan infant children of sd Darby Ryun deceased of the second part - parties of the first part sell to Isaac Farmer, Executor of Darby Ryan dec'd land in Logan County containing 163 ac.<1>

Land Sale by [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#), 21 August 1855

John W. Ryan and [Eliza J. Ryan](#), [Mary E. Ryan](#), [Sarah Samantha Ryan](#), and [Darby Ryan](#) were mentioned on 21 August 1855 in the sale of land by [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#).

J.B. Peyton Commissioner appointed under orders of Logan Circuit Court at the August term 1855 in the suit of Henry Freeman vs Elizabeth A. Ryan and others of the first part and Henry Freeman of the County of Logan and State of Kentucky of the second part - Peyton by virtue of the power

vested in him under said decree doth convey unto Henry Freeman all the right, title and interest of Elizabeth A. Ryan, John W. Ryan, Eliz. J. Woodward, Thomas Woodward, Mary E. Ryan and Sammathea Ryan, heirs of Nicholas H. Ryan dec'd ... land lying in Logan County, being the same tract of land where D. Ryan lived on 26th of October 1841 ... containing 188 ac ...<2>

Citations:

1. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 34, p. 218. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 33, p. 624. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Eliza J. Ryan

Female, born 1838

Parents:

Father	Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan (b. 11 September 1801, d. 5 September 1849)
Mother	Elizabeth A. Ryan (b. 1805)

Lineage	Nicholas ⁴ , John ³ , Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Eliza J. Ryan was born in 1838 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Robertson County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) is consistent with Eliza J. Ryan living in that household along with [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) and [John W. Ryan](#).

1840 Census, Robertson Co, TN

N.H. Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 [b 1835-1840]

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 [b 1830-1835]

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 [John W.]

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 [Nicholas H]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 [Eliza J]

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1[Elizabeth A]

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 4

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 3

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

1850 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

Eliza J. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Robertson County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [John W. Ryan](#), [Mary E. Ryan](#), and [Sarah Samantha Ryan](#).

Elizabeth A. Ryan 31 KY

John W. Ryan 21 TN [nephew, son of Thomas J Ryan, dec'd]

Eliza J. Ryan 12 TN

Mary E. Ryan 8 TN

Sarah J Ryan 5 TN

Court Record, 15 June 1851

A Court record for Eliza J. Ryan involving [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) was recorded on 15 June 1851 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Eliza J Ryan - Dempsy W Taylor, guardian 15 Jun 1851, cash received from Isaac Farmer, agent for E. A. Ryan, executrix of N.H. Ryan.<1>

Land Sale by [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#), 8 March 1855

Eliza J. Ryan and [John W. Ryan](#), [Sarah Samantha Ryan](#), and [Mary E. Ryan](#) were mentioned on 8 March 1855 in the sale of land by [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) in Logan County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Ryan widow of Nicholas H. Ryun & John W. Ryun, Eliza J. Woodward late Ryun, Thomas Woodward, Mary E. Ryun & Samantha Ryon children and heirs of said Nicholas H. Ryan by John B. Peyton Commissioner appointed under order of the Logan Circuit Court at the August Term 1854 of said court in the case of Darby Ryans Executor & heirs and others against Elizabeth A. Ryuns & others widow of George T. Ryan, Emily M. Ryan and Alonzo Ryan infant children of sd Darby Ryun deceased of the second part - parties of the first part sell to Isaac Farmer, Executor of Darby Ryan dec'd land in Logan County containing 163 ac.<2>

Land Sale by [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#), 21 August 1855

Eliza J. Ryan and [John W. Ryan](#), [Mary E. Ryan](#), [Sarah Samantha Ryan](#), and [Darby Ryan](#) were mentioned on 21 August 1855 in the sale of land by [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#).

J.B. Peyton Commissioner appointed under orders of Logan Circuit Court at the August term 1855 in the suit of Henry Freeman vs Elizabeth A. Ryan and others of the first part and Henry Freeman of the County of Logan and State of Kentucky of the second part - Peyton by virtue of the power vested in him under said decree doth convey unto Henry Freeman all the right, title and interest of Elizabeth A. Ryan, John W. Ryan, Eliz. J. Woodward, Thomas Woodward, Mary E. Ryan and Sammathea Ryan, heirs of Nicholas H. Ryan dec'd ... land lying in Logan County, being the same tract of land where D. Ryan lived on 26th of October 1841 ... containing 188 ac ...<3>

Citations:

1. Roberson County Tennessee Will & Inv book 15, pp 160. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 34, p. 218. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Mary E. Ryan

Female, born 1842

Parents:

Father	Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan (b. 11 September 1801, d. 5 September 1849)
Mother	Elizabeth A. Ryan (b. 1805)

Lineage	Nicholas ⁴ , John ³ , Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary E. Ryan was born in 1842 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

Mary E. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Robertson County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [John W. Ryan](#), [Eliza J. Ryan](#), and [Sarah Samantha Ryan](#).

Elizabeth A. Ryan 31 KY

John W. Ryan 21 TN [nephew, son of Thomas J Ryan, dec'd]

Eliza J. Ryan 12 TN

Mary E. Ryan 8 TN

Sarah J Ryan 5 TN

Court Record, 15 June 1851

A Court record for Mary E. Ryan involving [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) was recorded on 15 June 1851 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

D.W. Taylor gurdian for Mary E Ryan, 15 Jun 1851, cash received from Isaac Farmer, agent for E. A. Ryan, executrix of N.H. Ryan.<[1](#)>

Land Sale by [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#), 8 March 1855

Mary E. Ryan and [John W. Ryan](#), [Eliza J. Ryan](#), and [Sarah Samantha Ryan](#) were mentioned on 8 March 1855 in the sale of land by [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) in Logan County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Ryan widow of Nicholas H. Ryun & John W. Ryun, Eliza J. Woodward late Ryun, Thomas Woodward, Mary E. Ryun & Samantha Ryon children and heirs of said Nicholas H. Ryan by John B. Peyton Commissioner appointed under order of the Logan Circuit Court at the August Term 1854 of said court in the case of Darby Ryans Executor & heirs and others against Elizabeth A. Ryuns & others widow of George T. Ryan, Emily M. Ryan and Alonzo Ryan infant children of sd Darby Ryun deceased of the second part - parties of the first part sell to Isaac Farmer, Executor of

Darby Ryan dec'd land in Logan County containing 163 ac.<2>

Land Sale by [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#), 21 August 1855

Mary E. Ryan and [John W. Ryan](#), [Eliza J. Ryan](#), [Sarah Samantha Ryan](#), and [Darby Ryan](#) were mentioned on 21 August 1855 in the sale of land by [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#).

J.B. Peyton Commissioner appointed under orders of Logan Circuit Court at the August term 1855 in the suit of Henry Freeman vs Elizabeth A. Ryan and others of the first part and Henry Freeman of the County of Logan and State of Kentucky of the second part - Peyton by virtue of the power vested in him under said decree doth convey unto Henry Freeman all the right, title and interest of Elizabeth A. Ryan, John W. Ryan, Eliz. J. Woodward, Thomas Woodward, Mary E. Ryan and Sammathea Ryan, heirs of Nicholas H. Ryan dec'd ... land lying in Logan County, being the same tract of land where D. Ryan lived on 26th of October 1841 ... containing 188 ac ...<3>

Citations:

1. Roberson County Tennessee Will & Inv book 15, pp 161. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 34, p. 218. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 33, p. 624. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarah Samantha Ryan

Female, born 1845

Parents:

Father	Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan (b. 11 September 1801, d. 5 September 1849)
Mother	Elizabeth A. Ryan (b. 1805)

Lineage	Nicholas ⁴ , John ³ , Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah Samantha Ryan was born in 1845 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

Sarah Samantha Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Robertson County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [John W. Ryan](#), [Mary E. Ryan](#), and [Eliza J. Ryan](#).

Elizabeth A. Ryan 31 KY

John W. Ryan 21 TN [nephew, son of Thomas J Ryan, dec'd]

Eliza J. Ryan 12 TN

Mary E. Ryan 8 TN

Sarah J Ryan 5 TN

Land Sale by Elizabeth A. Ryan, 8 March 1855

Sarah Samantha Ryan and John W. Ryan, Eliza J. Ryan, and Mary E. Ryan were mentioned on 8 March 1855 in the sale of land by Elizabeth A. Ryan in Logan County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Ryan widow of Nicholas H. Ryun & John W. Ryun, Eliza J. Woodward late Ryun, Thomas Woodward, Mary E. Ryun & Samantha Ryan children and heirs of said Nicholas H. Ryan by John B. Peyton Commissioner appointed under order of the Logan Circuit Court at the August Term 1854 of said court in the case of Darby Ryans Executor & heirs and others against Elizabeth A. Ryuns & others widow of George T. Ryan, Emily M. Ryan and Alonzo Ryan infant children of sd Darby Ryun deceased of the second part - parties of the first part sell to Isaac Farmer, Executor of Darby Ryan dec'd land in Logan County containing 163 ac.<1>

Land Sale by Elizabeth A. Ryan, 21 August 1855

Sarah Samantha Ryan and John W. Ryan, Eliza J. Ryan, Mary E. Ryan, and Darby Ryan were mentioned on 21 August 1855 in the sale of land by Elizabeth A. Ryan.

J.B. Peyton Commissioner appointed under orders of Logan Circuit Court at the August term 1855 in the suit of Henry Freeman vs Elizabeth A. Ryan and others of the first part and Henry Freeman of the County of Logan and State of Kentucky of the second part - Peyton by virtue of the power vested in him under said decree doth convey unto Henry Freeman all the right, title and interest of Elizabeth A. Ryan, John W. Ryan, Eliz. J. Woodward, Thomas Woodward, Mary E. Ryan and Sammathea Ryan, heirs of Nicholas H. Ryan dec'd ... land lying in Logan County, being the same tract of land where D. Ryan lived on 26th of October 1841 ... containing 188 ac ...<2>

Citations:

1. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 34, p. 218. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 33, p. 624. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of Thomas J. Ryan and Martha Byrns

Andromache Ryan

Female, born 1 October 1832, died 25 September 1853

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas J. Ryan</u> (b. 1806, d. 9 August 1847)
Mother	<u>Martha Byrns</u> (b. 1812, d. 1887)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Darby</u> ² , <u>Daniel</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Andromache Ryan was born on 1 October 1832 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Andromache Ryan died on 25 September 1853 in Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee.

John Thomas Ryan

Male, born 17 August 1834, died 17 March 1918

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas J. Ryan</u> (b. 1806, d. 9 August 1847)
Mother	<u>Martha Byrns</u> (b. 1812, d. 1887)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Darby</u> ² , <u>Daniel</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

John Thomas Ryan was born on 17 August 1834 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Death:

John Thomas Ryan died on 17 March 1918 in Angola, Labette County, Kansas.

Rachael Eliza Ryan

Female, born 22 July 1837, died 22 March 1870

Parents:

Father	<u>Thomas J. Ryan</u> (b. 1806, d. 9 August 1847)
Mother	<u>Martha Byrns</u> (b. 1812, d. 1887)

Lineage	<u>Thomas</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Darby</u> ² , <u>Daniel</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Rachael Eliza Ryan was born on 22 July 1837 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Rachael Eliza Ryan died on 22 March 1870 in Hardin County, Illinois.

Children of Darby Ryan and Milly Farmer

George T. Ryan

Male, born 7 June 1835, died 29 September 1914

Parents:

Father	<u>Darby Ryan</u> (b. 1813, d. October 1851)
Mother	<u>Milly Farmer</u> (b. 1817)

Lineage	<u>Darby</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Darby</u> ² , <u>Daniel</u> ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	<u>Martha A. W. Burr</u> (b. 1839, d. before November 1866)
Daughter	<u>Effie Ryan</u> (b. 19 February 1858, d. 2 September 1916)
Daughter	<u>Emma M. Ryan</u> (b. 1861)
Son	<u>Robert E. Ryan</u> (b. 1863)

Spouse 2:	<u>Margaret Orndorff</u> (b. 1839, d. before November 1871)
Son	<u>Alonzo ("Lon") Ryan</u> (b. 5 December 1867, d. 16 May 1918)
Daughter	<u>Annie M. Ryan</u> (b. 5 May 1869, d. 9 November 1909)

Spouse 3:	<u>Sallie E. Dawson</u> (b. 1847)
Daughter	<u>Nettie May Ryan</u> (b. 1874)
Daughter	<u>Lizzie Ryan</u> (b. 1876, d. 14 November 1902)

Birth:

George T. Ryan was born on 7 June 1835 in Robertson County, Tennessee.<1>

Marriage:

George T. Ryan and [Martha A. W. Burr](#) were married on 25 May 1857 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

George T. Ryan and [Margaret Orndorff](#) were married on 13 November 1866 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

George T. Ryan and [Sallie E. Dawson](#) were married on 30 November 1871 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Death:

George T. Ryan died on 29 September 1914 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Logan County, Kentucky,

George T. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Darby Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Logan County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Alonzo Ryan](#) and [Emily M. Ryan](#).

1850 Census, Logan Co, KY

Darby Ryan 37 NC (b. 1813, NC)

Milla ", 33

George T. ", 15

Emily M. ", 12

Alonzo ", 9

Robert Vick 21

Preston McCclandon 23

1850 Slave schedule, Logan Co, KY

Darby Rian

4 female

3 male

Land Transaction involving [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#), 15 September 1853

George T. Ryan and [Milly Farmer](#), [Emily M. Ryan](#), and [Alonzo Ryan](#) were mentioned on 15 September 1853 in a land transaction involving [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) in Logan County, Kentucky. E. A. Ryan Administrix of N.H. Ryan to Milly Farmer during her life, then to her children George T. Ryan, Emily M. Ryan & Alonzo Ryan, 162 ac (same as 163 ac above).<2>

Citations:

1. Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965, George T. Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
2. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 89. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Emily M. Ryan

Female, born 1838

Parents:

Father	Darby Ryan (b. 1813, d. October 1851)
Mother	Milly Farmer (b. 1817)

Lineage	Darby ⁴ , John ³ , Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Walter Page (b. 1829)
---------	---------------------------------------

Birth:

Emily M. Ryan was born in 1838 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Walter Page](#) and Emily M. Ryan were married on 11 April 1854 in Logan County, Kentucky.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Logan County, Kentucky,**

Emily M. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Darby Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Logan County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [George T. Ryan](#) and [Alonzo Ryan](#).

1850 Census, Logan Co, KY

Darby Ryan 37 NC (b. 1813, NC)

Milla ", 33

George T. ", 15

Emily M. ", 12

Alonzo ", 9

Robert Vick 21

Preston McClandon 23

1850 Slave schedule, Logan Co, KY

Darby Rian

4 female

3 male

Land Transaction involving [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#), 15 September 1853

Emily M. Ryan and [Milly Farmer](#), [George T. Ryan](#), and [Alonzo Ryan](#) were mentioned on 15 September 1853 in a land transaction involving [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) in Logan County, Kentucky. E. A. Ryan Administrix of N.H. Ryan to Milly Farmer during her life, then to her children George T. Ryan, Emily M. Ryan & Alonzo Ryan, 162 ac (same as 163 ac above).<2>

1880 US Census, Schochoh, Logan County, Kentucky,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Schochoh, Logan County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Walter Page](#) is consistent with Emily M. Ryan living in that household along with [Milly Farmer](#). Absalom W. Page 50

Emily Page 41 wife

Darby Page 20 son

Davy W. Page 78 father

Millie Ryan 63 mother-in-law

Citations:

1. Kentucky, U.S., Marriage Records, 1852-1914. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 89. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Alonzo Ryan

Male, born 1841

Parents:

Father	Darby Ryan (b. 1813, d. October 1851)
Mother	Milly Farmer (b. 1817)

Lineage	Darby ⁴ , John ³ , Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Alonzo Ryan was born in 1841 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Logan County, Kentucky,**

Alonzo Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Darby Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Logan County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [George T. Ryan](#) and [Emily M. Ryan](#).

1850 Census, Logan Co, KY

Darby Ryan 37 NC (b. 1813, NC)

Milla ", 33

George T. ", 15

Emily M. ", 12

Alonzo ", 9

Robert Vick 21

Preston McClandon 23

1850 Slave schedule, Logan Co, KY

Darby Rian

4 female

3 male

Land Transaction involving [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#), 15 September 1853

Alonzo Ryan and [Milly Farmer](#), [George T. Ryan](#), and [Emily M. Ryan](#) were mentioned on 15 September 1853 in a land transaction involving [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) in Logan County, Kentucky. E. A. Ryan Administrix of N.H. Ryan to Milly Farmer during her life, then to her children George T. Ryan, Emily M. Ryan & Alonzo Ryan, 162 ac (same as 163 ac above).<1>

Citations:

1. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 89. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Six

Children of George T. Ryan and Martha A. W. Burr

Effie Ryan

Female, born 19 February 1858, died 2 September 1916

Parents:

Father	George T. Ryan (b. 7 June 1835, d. 29 September 1914)
Mother	Martha A. W. Burr (b. 1839, d. before November 1866)

Lineage	George ⁵ , Darby ⁴ , John ³ , Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Effie Ryan was born on 19 February 1858 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Death:

Effie Ryan died on 2 September 1916 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Emma M. Ryan

Female, born 1861

Parents:

Father	George T. Ryan (b. 7 June 1835, d. 29 September 1914)
Mother	Martha A. W. Burr (b. 1839, d. before November 1866)

Lineage	George ⁵ , Darby ⁴ , John ³ , Darby ² , Daniel ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Emma M. Ryan was born in 1861 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Robert E. Ryan

Male, born 1863

Parents:

Father	George T. Ryan (b. 7 June 1835, d. 29 September 1914)
--------	---

Mother	<u>Martha A. W. Burr</u> (b. 1839, d. before November 1866)
--------	---

Lineage	<u>George</u> ⁵ , <u>Darby</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Darby</u> ² , <u>Daniel</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Robert E. Ryan was born in 1863 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Children of George T. Ryan and Margaret Orndorff

Alonzo ("Lon") Ryan

Male, born 5 December 1867, died 16 May 1918

Parents:

Father	<u>George T. Ryan</u> (b. 7 June 1835, d. 29 September 1914)
--------	--

Mother	<u>Margaret Orndorff</u> (b. 1839, d. before November 1871)
--------	---

Lineage	<u>George</u> ⁵ , <u>Darby</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Darby</u> ² , <u>Daniel</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Alonzo ("Lon") Ryan was born on 5 December 1867 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Death:

Alonzo ("Lon") Ryan died on 16 May 1918 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Annie M. Ryan

Female, born 5 May 1869, died 9 November 1909

Parents:

Father	<u>George T. Ryan</u> (b. 7 June 1835, d. 29 September 1914)
--------	--

Mother	<u>Margaret Orndorff</u> (b. 1839, d. before November 1871)
--------	---

Lineage	<u>George</u> ⁵ , <u>Darby</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Darby</u> ² , <u>Daniel</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Annie M. Ryan was born on 5 May 1869 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Death:

Annie M. Ryan died on 9 November 1909.

Children of George T. Ryan and Sallie E. Dawson

Nettie May Ryan

Female, born 1874

Parents:

Father	<u>George T. Ryan</u> (b. 7 June 1835, d. 29 September 1914)
Mother	<u>Sallie E. Dawson</u> (b. 1847)

Lineage	<u>George</u> ⁵ , <u>Darby</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Darby</u> ² , <u>Daniel</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Nettie May Ryan was born in 1874 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Lizzie Ryan

Female, born 1876, died 14 November 1902

Parents:

Father	<u>George T. Ryan</u> (b. 7 June 1835, d. 29 September 1914)
Mother	<u>Sallie E. Dawson</u> (b. 1847)

Lineage	<u>George</u> ⁵ , <u>Darby</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>Darby</u> ² , <u>Daniel</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Lizzie Ryan was born in 1876 in Kentucky.

Death:

Lizzie Ryan died on 14 November 1902.

Spouses & Other Non-Descendants

Sarah

Female, born circa 1715, died after 1809

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Glenn</u> (b. circa 1715, d. after 1800)
Daughter	<u>Mary_("Polly")_Glenn</u> + (b. about 1755, d. after 1830)

Birth:

Sarah was born circa 1715 in Virginia.

Marriage:


John Glenn and Sarah were married circa 1732 in Virginia.

Death:

Sarah died after 1809 in Rockingham County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by Darby Ryan, 8 September 1783

Sarah and John Glenn and Mary_("Polly")_Glenn were mentioned on 8 September 1783 in the sale of land by Darby Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. Indenture between Darby Ryan and wife Mary Ryan of Henry County, Virginia to William Craigg of Orange County NC, for 130 pounds, land in Guilford County on both sides of Richland Creek near Mill Stone branch, 300 acres granted by the State of North Carolina to Darby Ryan. Witnesses: John Glenn, William Glenn and Saly Glenn (her mark). Signed Darby Ryan, Mary Ryan (her mark). Recorded November, 1784. 

Elizabeth

Female, born circa 1725, died after 1756

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Daniel Ryan</u> (b. circa 1720, d. before 20 March 1756)
Daughter	<u>Mary Ryan</u> (b. circa 1746)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Ryan</u> (b. circa 1748)
Son	<u>Darby Ryan</u> + (b. about 1750, d. before 9 February 1808)

Birth:

Elizabeth was born circa 1725.

Marriage:



[Daniel Ryan](#) and Elizabeth were married about 1745 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

Death:

Elizabeth died after 1756 in Halifax County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [Daniel Ryan](#), 8 March 1756**

Elizabeth was named an heir in the will of [Daniel Ryan](#) on 8 March 1756 in Halifax County, Virginia. Also mentioned in the will were [Mary Ryan](#), [Darby Ryan](#), and [Elizabeth Ryan](#). The Last Will and Testament of Daniel Ryan, planter, Halifax County, Colony of Virginia, written 8 Mar 1756, mentions his wife Elizabeth, son Darby Ryan, oldest daughter Mary, daughter Elizabeth, all minors. The Executor was **Robert Jones**. The education of his son and daughters was requested of his executor and his son was to take possession of his land at age 21 and his daughters were to take possession of their lands at age 18.

Note: a 1782 Henry Co VA deed to George Hairston mentions: "the line that **Robert Jones**, executor of **Daniel Ryan's** Estate, run between William Ratlif and **Darby Ryan**"<1>

Citations:

1. Halifax County Virginia Will Book 0 pp. 23-24. Film No. 7645117, image 14-15. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Glenn

Male, born circa 1715, died after 1800

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah (b. circa 1715, d. after 1809)
Daughter	Mary ("Polly") Glenn + (b. about 1755, d. after 1830)

Birth:

John Glenn was born circa 1715 in Virginia.

Marriage:

John Glenn and [Sarah](#) were married circa 1732 in Virginia.

Death:

John Glenn died after 1800 in Rockingham County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Transaction, 16 December 1771**

John Glenn was mentioned in a land transaction in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 16 December 1771. This was a North Carolina Land Grant for 453 acres on Reed Creek to John Glen.<1>

Land Sale by Darby Ryan, 8 September 1783

John Glenn and Sarah and Mary ("Polly") Glenn were mentioned on 8 September 1783 in the sale of land by Darby Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. Indenture between Darby Ryan and wife Mary Ryan of Henry County, Virginia to William Craigg of Orange County NC, for 130 pounds, land in Guilford County on both sides of Richland Creek near Mill Stone branch, 300 acres granted by the State of North Carolina to Darby Ryan. Witnesses: John Glenn, William Glenn and Saly Glenn (her mark). Signed Darby Ryan, Mary Ryan (her mark). Recorded November, 1784. 📷📷

Last Will and Testament of John Glenn, 14 March 1794

John Glenn signed his will on 14 March 1794 in Rockingham County, North Carolina. Mentioned in the will were Mary ("Polly") Glenn and Darby Ryan. The Will of John Glenn mentions the following people: wife Sarah; my children William, Mary, Sally, John, Abraham, Isaac, Daniel, James and Elizabeth. Executors: wife Sarah, son William, and son-in-law Darby Ryan. Witnesses: John Jones, Pacience Jones, Robert Wall, David Murphey.<2> 📷

Land Sale, 12 November 1799

John Glenn sold land in Rockingham County, North Carolina, on 12 November 1799. John Glenn and wife Sarah to Abraham Glenn, 100 ac on Reed Creek of Dan River adj Wm Glenn.<3>

1800 US Census, Rockingham County, North Carolina,

John Glenn appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1800, living in Rockingham County, North Carolina.

John Glenn

1 male > 45

1 female 16-25

1 female >45

Citations:

1. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book A, p. 510. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Rockingham County North Carolina Original Wills, John Glenn. Film No. 7640064, image 2118. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Mary ("Polly") Glenn

Female, born about 1755, died after 1830

Parents:

Father	John Glenn (b. circa 1715, d. after 1800)
Mother	Sarah (b. circa 1715, d. after 1809)

Family:

Spouse:	Darby Ryan (b. about 1750, d. before 9 February 1808)
Son	John Ryan + (b. circa 1778, d. 19 July 1828)
Son	James Ryan (b. about 1783, d. after 10 December 1841)
Son	William Ryan (b. about 1784)
Son	Thomas Jefferson Ryan (b. about 1789, d. after 1837)
Daughter	Martha Ryan (b. circa 1795)

Birth:

Mary ("Polly") Glenn was born about 1755 in Halifax County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Darby Ryan](#) and Mary ("Polly") Glenn were married circa 1777 in Henry County, Virginia. The will of John Glen mentions his daughter Polly Ryan and son-in-law Darby Ryan, who was one of the executors.

Death:

Mary ("Polly") Glenn died after 1830 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [Darby Ryan](#), 18 May 1782

Mary ("Polly") Glenn was mentioned on 18 May 1782 in the sale of land by [Darby Ryan](#) in Henry County, Virginia. Darby Ryan and Mary his wife to James Turner, all of Henry Co, VA for 52 ac lying on both sides of Pigg River bounded by Darby Ryan, Miller Douglas<[1](#)>

Land Sale by [Darby Ryan](#), 8 September 1783

Mary ("Polly") Glenn and [Sarah](#) and [John Glenn](#) were mentioned on 8 September 1783 in the sale of land by [Darby Ryan](#) in Guilford County, North Carolina. Indenture between Darby Ryan and wife Mary Ryan of Henry County, Virginia to William Craigg of Orange County NC, for 130 pounds, land

in Guilford County on both sides of Richland Creek near Mill Stone branch, 300 acres granted by the State of North Carolina to Darby Ryan. Witnesses: John Glenn, William Glenn and Saly Glenn (her mark). Signed Darby Ryan, Mary Ryan (her mark). Recorded November, 1784. 📷📷

Land Transaction involving Darby Ryan, 9 August 1787

Mary ("Polly") Glenn was mentioned on 9 August 1787 in a land transaction involving Darby Ryan in Surry County, North Carolina. Hall Hutson to Nathaniel Chamblis, 100 ac on Fishers River. Witnesses: Joseph Porter, Darby Ryan, Mary Ryan.<2>

Last Will and Testament of John Glenn, 14 March 1794

Mary ("Polly") Glenn was named an heir in the will of John Glenn on 14 March 1794 in Rockingham County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will was Darby Ryan. The Will of John Glenn mentions the following people: wife Sarah; my children William, Mary, Sally, John, Abraham, Isaac, Daniel, James and Elizabeth. Executors: wife Sarah, son William, and son-in-law Darby Ryan. Witnesses: John Jones, Pacience Jones, Robert Wall, David Murphey.<3> 📷

1800 US Census, Surry County, North Carolina,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1800 in Surry County, North Carolina, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Darby Ryan is consistent with Mary ("Polly") Glenn living in that household.

Darby Ryan

2 males 16-25 (James, William)

1 male > 44 (Darby)

2 females < 10 (Martha, ?)

1 female 10-15 (?)

1 female 26-44 (Mary Glenn Ryan)

5 slaves

Note: 3 males (under 26 yrs) and 2 females who were living with Darby in 1790 have left home. Patrick Ryan and John Ryan are listed separately in the 1800 Surry County census. The 1810 Surry County census shows a male 16-25 living with John. This would not be a son of John, and is most likely a son of Darby, who died in 1808. 📷

Court Record, 9 February 1808


Mary ("Polly") Glenn appeared in a Court record for Darby Ryan which was recorded on 9 February 1808 in Surry County, North Carolina. Administration of estate of Darby Ryan granted to his widow and relict Mary Ryan, bond with Gideon Edwards and Sterling Hudson. An estate sale ordered for the perishable portion of the estate.<4>

Inventory of Darby Ryan, 3 August 1808.

Mary ("Polly") Glenn was mentioned in the inventory of Darby Ryan recorded in in Surry County,

North Carolina, on on 3 August 1808. Mary Ryan, Administratrix, August Court 1808.<5>

Estate Settlement of Darby Ryan, 16 August 1809

Mary ("Polly") Glenn was named in the Estate Settlement of Darby Ryan on 16 August 1809 in Surry County, North Carolina. Mary Ryan, Admx of Darby Ryan. Three Negroes were part of the estate. Another page dated 16 Aug 1809 has John Ryan as administrator.<6> 

Court Record, 3 September 1811

A Court record for Mary ("Polly") Glenn was recorded on 3 September 1811 in Surry County, North Carolina. Surry Co, NC State vs. David PACE. Polly RYANS, a witness for the State proves 2 days and 20 miles;

1830 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Robertson County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for James Ryan is consistent with Mary ("Polly") Glenn living in that household.

James Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 1

Slaves - Females - 36 thru 54: 1

(The female 70-79 may be Mary Glenn, wife of Darby Ryan, dec'd, and mother of James. She was born 1750-1760)

Citations:

1. Henry County Virginia Deed Book 2, pp 231-2 (im 325 of 755). Film No. 7898570, image 325 of 755. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Surry County, NC, Deeds, Book C, p. 136, County Clerk, Dobson, NC
3. Rockingham County North Carolina Original Wills, John Glenn. Film No. 7640064, image 2118. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Surry County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, February Term 1808. Film No. 007842244, image 309. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Surry County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, August Term 1808. Film No. 007842244, image 328. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Surry County, Estate Records, Robinson, William - Siceloff, L S, Darby Ryan 1809. Film No. 2210098, image 990-994. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.

Rachel Blanton

Female, born 1780, died 1854

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryan (b. circa 1778, d. 19 July 1828)
Son	Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan + (b. 11 September 1801, d. 5 September 1849)
Daughter	Sally A. Ryan (b. 1805)
Son	Thomas J. Ryan + (b. 1806, d. 9 August 1847)
Son	Darby Ryan + (b. 1813, d. October 1851)
Daughter	Martha J. Ryan (b. 1816)
Daughter	Eliza Ann Ryan (b. 1817)

Birth:

Rachel Blanton was born in 1780 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Rachel Blanton were married about 1799 in Surry County, North Carolina.

Death:

Rachel Blanton died in 1854 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

Rachel Blanton appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Robertson County, Tennessee.

1830 Census, Robertson Co

Rachel Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 [grandson John W. Ryan]

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 [Darby]

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2 [Eliza A., Martha J.]

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 [Sally]

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 [Rachel]

Land Sale by [Thomas J. Ryan](#), 24 February 1835

Rachel Blanton was mentioned on 24 February 1835 in the sale of land by [Thomas J. Ryan](#) in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Thomas J. Ryan to Richard Mathews, 44 ac on waters of Spring Creek of Sulfur Fork, being a part of the lands of John Ryan dec'd, bounded by dower of Rachel Ryan, Adams' field.<1>

Citations:

Elizabeth A. Ryan

Female, born 1805

Family:

Spouse:	Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan (b. 11 September 1801, d. 5 September 1849)
Son	John W. Ryan (b. 1829, d. before 11 February 1856)
Daughter	Eliza J. Ryan (b. 1838)
Daughter	Mary E. Ryan (b. 1842)
Daughter	Sarah Samantha Ryan (b. 1845)

Birth:

Elizabeth A. Ryan was born in 1805 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) and Elizabeth A. Ryan were married about 1828 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Robertson County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) is consistent with Elizabeth A. Ryan living in that household along with [Thomas J. Ryan](#).

1830 Census, Robertson Co

Nicholas H. Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 2 [Nicholas, Thomas]

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 [Elizabeth A]

1840 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Robertson County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan](#) is consistent with Elizabeth A. Ryan living in that household along with [Eliza J. Ryan](#) and [John W. Ryan](#).

1840 Census, Robertson Co, TN

N.H. Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 [b 1835-1840]

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 [b 1830-1835]

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 [John W.]

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 [Nicholas H]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 [Eliza J]
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1[Elizabeth A]
Slaves - Males - Under 10: 4
Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1
Slaves - Females - Under 10: 3
Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1
Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Land Sale by Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan, 6 March 1847

Elizabeth A. Ryan was mentioned on 6 March 1847 in the sale of land by Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan in Logan County, Kentucky.

N.H. Ryan and Elizabeth his wife of Robertson Co TN to Shelby H. Hatwell of Logan Co KY for a tract of 44 1/4 ac on Red River.<1>

1850 US Census, Robertson County, Tennessee,

Elizabeth A. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Elizabeth A. Ryan 31 KY

John W. Ryan 21 TN [nephew, son of Thomas J Ryan, dec'd]

Eliza J. Ryan 12 TN

Mary E. Ryan 8 TN

Sarah J Ryan 5 TN

Court Record, 15 June 1851

Elizabeth A. Ryan appeared in a Court record for Eliza J. Ryan which was recorded on 15 June 1851 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Eliza J Ryan - Dempsy W Taylor, guardian 15 Jun 1851, cash received from Isaac Farmer, agent for E. A. Ryan, executrix of N.H. Ryan.<2>

Court Record, 15 June 1851

Elizabeth A. Ryan appeared in a Court record for Mary E. Ryan which was recorded on 15 June 1851 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

D.W. Taylor gurdian for Mary E Ryan, 15 Jun 1851, cash received from Isaac Farmer, agent for E. A. Ryan, executrix of N.H. Ryan.<3>

Court Record, February 1852

Elizabeth A. Ryan appeared in a Court record for Darby Ryan involving Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan which was recorded in February 1852 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Feb Term, 1852: Partial settlement, Darby Ryan administrator and E. A. Ryan administrix of N.H. Ryan - Darby Ryan now deceased. Isaac Farmer his Executor.<4>

Land Transaction, 15 September 1853

Elizabeth A. Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Logan County, Kentucky, on 15 September 1853. [Milly Farmer](#), [George T. Ryan](#), [Emily M. Ryan](#), and [Alonzo Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the deed

E. A. Ryan Administratrix of N.H. Ryan to Milly Farmer during her life, then to her children George T. Ryan, Emily M. Ryan & Alonzo Ryan, 162 ac (same as 163 ac above).<5>

Land Sale, 8 March 1855

Elizabeth A. Ryan sold land in Logan County, Kentucky, on 8 March 1855. [John W. Ryan](#), [Eliza J. Ryan](#), [Sarah Samantha Ryan](#), and [Mary E. Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the sale.

Elizabeth Ryan widow of Nicholas H. Ryun & John W. Ryun, Eliza J. Woodward late Ryun, Thomas Woodward, Mary E. Ryun & Samantha Ryan children and heirs of said Nicholas H. Ryan by John B. Peyton Commissioner appointed under order of the Logan Circuit Court at the August Term 1854 of said court in the case of Darby Ryans Executor & heirs and others against Elizabeth A. Ryuns & others widow of George T. Ryan, Emily M. Ryan and Alonzo Ryan infant children of sd Darby Ryun deceased of the second part - parties of the first part sell to Isaac Farmer, Executor of Darby Ryan dec'd land in Logan County containing 163 ac.<6>

Land Sale, 21 August 1855

Elizabeth A. Ryan sold land on 21 August 1855. [John W. Ryan](#), [Eliza J. Ryan](#), [Mary E. Ryan](#), [Sarah Samantha Ryan](#), and [Darby Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the sale.

J.B. Peyton Commissioner appointed under orders of Logan Circuit Court at the August term 1855 in the suit of Henry Freeman vs Elizabeth A. Ryan and others of the first part and Henry Freeman of the County of Logan and State of Kentucky of the second part - Peyton by virtue of the power vested in him under said decree doth convey unto Henry Freeman all the right, title and interest of Elizabeth A. Ryan, John W. Ryan, Eliz. J. Woodward, Thomas Woodward, Mary E. Ryan and Sammathea Ryan, heirs of Nicholas H. Ryan dec'd ... land lying in Logan County, being the same tract of land where D. Ryan lived on 26th of October 1841 ... containing 188 ac ...<7>

Citations:

1. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 28, p. 171. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Roberson County Tennessee Will & Inv book 15, pp 160. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Roberson County Tennessee Will & Inv book 15, pp 161. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Robertson County Tennessee Wills & Inventory Records Book 15, p 73. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 89. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 34, p. 218. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 33, p. 624. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Martha Byrns

Female, born 1812, died 1887

Family:

Spouse:	Thomas J. Ryan (b. 1806, d. 9 August 1847)
Daughter	Andromache Ryan (b. 1 October 1832, d. 25 September 1853)
Son	John Thomas Ryan (b. 17 August 1834, d. 17 March 1918)
Daughter	Rachael Eliza Ryan (b. 22 July 1837, d. 22 March 1870)

Birth:

Martha Byrns was born in 1812.

Marriage:

[Thomas J. Ryan](#) and Martha Byrns were married about 1828 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Death:

Martha Byrns died in 1887.

Milly Farmer

Female, born 1817

Family:

Spouse:	Darby Ryan (b. 1813, d. October 1851)
Son	George T. Ryan + (b. 7 June 1835, d. 29 September 1914)
Daughter	Emily M. Ryan (b. 1838)
Son	Alonzo Ryan (b. 1841)

Birth:

Milly Farmer was born in 1817 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

[Darby Ryan](#) and Milly Farmer were married on 5 June 1834 in Robertson County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Sale by [Darby Ryan](#), 1 November 1843**

Milly Farmer was mentioned on 1 November 1843 in the sale of land by [Darby Ryan](#) in Logan County, Kentucky.

Darby Ryan & Milly his wife of KY to Aaron Burr of KY and E.E. Turner of Robertson Co TN, Lots Nos 66 and 51 in town of Adairsville.<1>

Land Sale by [Darby Ryan](#), 1 July 1846

Milly Farmer was mentioned on 1 July 1846 in the sale of land by [Darby Ryan](#) in Logan County, Kentucky.

D. Ryan and Milly his wife of Logan Co KY to A. M. McClane of same, 77 ac on Red River, part of the land known as the Brick House tract.<2>

Land Sale by [Darby Ryan](#), 18 September 1847

Milly Farmer was mentioned on 18 September 1847 in the sale of land by [Darby Ryan](#) in Logan County, Kentucky.

Darby Ryan and Milly his wife of Logan Co KY to G. W. Herman of same, Lots 105 & 106 in Adairville.<3>

Last Will and Testament of [Darby Ryan](#), 7 July 1851

Milly Farmer was named an executor of the will of [Darby Ryan](#) on 7 July 1851 in Logan County, Kentucky. His will was certified 27 Oct 1851 by the Clerk of Logan Co KY, and was recorded in Davidson Co, TN. Darby Ryan of Logan Co, KY mentions wife Milly and children (no names provided). Executors: wife Milly and Isaac Farmer; witnesses: S. P. McClendon, P.E. Townsend.<4>

Land Transaction involving [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#), 15 September 1853

Milly Farmer and [George T. Ryan](#), [Emily M. Ryan](#), and [Alonzo Ryan](#) were mentioned on 15 September 1853 in a land transaction involving [Elizabeth A. Ryan](#) in Logan County, Kentucky. E. A. Ryan Administrix of N.H. Ryan to Milly Farmer during her life, then to her children George T. Ryan, Emily M. Ryan & Alonzo Ryan, 162 ac (same as 163 ac above).<5>

1880 US Census, Schochoh, Logan County, Kentucky,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Schochoh, Logan County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Walter Page](#) is consistent with Milly Farmer living in that household along with [Emily M. Ryan](#). Absalom W. Page 50

Emily Page 41 wife

Darby Page 20 son

Davy W. Page 78 father

Millie Ryan 63 mother-in-law

Citations:

1. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book Z, p. 534. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 27, p. 410. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 28, p. 346. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Davidson County Tennessee, Will Book 15, pp 441-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Logan County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 89. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Martha A. W. Burr

Female, born 1839, died before November 1866

Family:

Spouse:	George T. Ryan (b. 7 June 1835, d. 29 September 1914)
Daughter	Effie Ryan (b. 19 February 1858, d. 2 September 1916)
Daughter	Emma M. Ryan (b. 1861)
Son	Robert E. Ryan (b. 1863)

Birth:

Martha A. W. Burr was born in 1839 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[George T. Ryan](#) and Martha A. W. Burr were married on 25 May 1857 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Death:

Martha A. W. Burr died before November 1866 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Margaret Orndorff

Female, born 1839, died before November 1871

Family:

Spouse:	George T. Ryan (b. 7 June 1835, d. 29 September 1914)
Son	Alonzo ("Lon") Ryan (b. 5 December 1867, d. 16 May 1918)
Daughter	Annie M. Ryan (b. 5 May 1869, d. 9 November 1909)

Birth:

Margaret Orndorff was born in 1839 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

[George T. Ryan](#) and Margaret Orndorff were married on 13 November 1866 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky.

Death:

Margaret Orndorff died before November 1871 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Sallie E. Dawson

Female, born 1847

Family:

Spouse:	George T. Ryan (b. 7 June 1835, d. 29 September 1914)
Daughter	Nettie May Ryan (b. 1874)
Daughter	Lizzie Ryan (b. 1876, d. 14 November 1902)

Birth:

Sallie E. Dawson was born in 1847 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

[George T. Ryan](#) and Sallie E. Dawson were married on 30 November 1871 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Walter Page

Male, born 1829

Family:

Spouse:	Emily M. Ryan (b. 1838)
---------	---

Birth:

Walter Page was born in 1829.

Marriage:

Walter Page and [Emily M. Ryan](#) were married on 11 April 1854 in Logan County, Kentucky.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1880 US Census, Schochoh, Logan County, Kentucky,

Walter Page appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Schochoh, Logan County, Kentucky. Absalom W. Page 50

Emily Page 41 wife

Darby Page 20 son

Davy W. Page 78 father

Millie Ryan 63 mother-in-law

Citations:

1. Kentucky, U.S., Marriage Records, 1852-1914. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.

Chapter 8. Descendants of Edward Ryan

Edward Ryan was born about 1715 in Virginia. He married Eleanor ____ about 1733 and they had two sons, John and James. The family moved to North Carolina some time before 1755, when Edward first appeared on the Rowan County tax list. At that time Rowan County was bordered on the north by Halifax County, Virginia. Daniel Ryan (Chapter 6) owned land in Halifax County and died there in 1756. His son, Darby Ryan, moved to Surry County North Carolina about 1783. Surry County was formed from part of Rowan County in 1776. So it is quite possible that these two families were related. Edward was about 5 years older than Daniel, so they may have been brothers or first cousins.

Guilford County, North Carolina was formed from Rowan County in 1770. Edward's plantation was located in the newly formed county. Darby Ryan, son of Daniel obtained a land grant in Guilford County on 1 Mar 1780, the same day that Edward Ryan also obtained a land grant of 640 acres in Guilford County. Both tracts were in the neighborhood of Greensboro. If Darby ever lived on this land, it wasn't for long. He sold it in 1788. Interestingly enough, William Ryan, grandson of Edward, referred to a boundary of this same parcel of land in 1814 as "Darby Ryan's old line." Darby died in 1808. Clearly the families knew of each other, and they may well be related.

Edward Ryan died in Guilford County between 1803 and 1809. I haven't found probate records for him. It appears he distributed all of his property to his two sons before his death. Most of his descendants appear to have remained in North Carolina for several generations.

Edward Ryan and his Descendants

Name	Lifespan
Generation One	
<u>Edward Ryan</u>	b. ca. 1715, d. Bef 21 Aug 1809
Generation Two <i>Children of Edward Ryan and Eleanor</i>	
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1734, d. Bef Feb 1809
<u>James Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1738, d. Aft 1796
Generation Three <i>Children of John Ryan and Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo</i>	
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1755, d. Bef Nov 1794
<u>Eleanor Ryan</u>	b. 1756, d. 27 Mar 1846
<u>Mary Ryan</u>	b. 1757
<u>Robert Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1760
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. 17 Sep 1762, d. Bef May 1843
<u>Sarah Ryan</u>	b. 1764
<i>Children of James Ryan and wife of James Ryan</i>	
<u>James Ryan</u>	b. 25 Nov 1757, d. Bef 5 Jun 1847
<u>Patrick Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1760
Generation Four <i>Children of John Ryan and Margaret Greer</i>	
<u>Mary Ann Ryan</u>	b. 1775, d. 1818
<u>Eleanor Ryan</u>	b. 1776
<u>Robert Greer Ryan, Sr</u>	b. 23 Mar 1779, d. 11 Dec 1867
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1783, d. 1816
<u>Margaret ("Peggy") Ryan</u>	b. 1786
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1791
<u>Jennet Ryan</u>	b. 1790, d. Bef 1850
<i>Children of Eleanor Ryan and John McBride</i>	
<u>Dr. William McBride</u>	b. 27 Jun 1784, d. 2 Aug 1861
<u>Edward McBride</u>	b. 7 Dec 1786
<u>Mary McBride</u>	b. 16 Feb 1788, d. 19 Sep 1863
<u>Eleanor McBride</u>	b. 29 Mar 1790
<u>Ann McBride</u>	b. 14 Aug 1792
<u>Margaret McBride</u>	b. 17 Jan 1797
<i>Children of William Ryan and Jane McAdoo</i>	
<u>Jane Ryan</u>	b. 1800
<u>Ann Eliza Ryan</u>	b. 1802
<i>Children of James Ryan and Eleanor McComesky</i>	
<u>Edward Ryan</u>	b. 10 Jan 1783, d. 15 Oct 1813

Name	Lifespan
<u>Sarah Ryan</u>	b. 9 Aug 1784, d. 20 Dec 1842
<u>Eleanor Ryan</u>	b. 7 Jul 1786, d. 23 Nov 1822
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. 17 Jul 1788, d. 10 Jul 1858
<u>James Ryan</u>	b. 12 Feb 1791, d. Bef 1850
Generation Five	
<i>Children of Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, and Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite</i>	
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. 1804, d. Bef 1860
<u>Robert Ryan, Jr</u>	b. 1809, d. 28 Jan 1888
<u>Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan</u>	b. 11 Feb 1812, d. 25 Mar 1884
<u>Malinda Ryan</u>	b. 1815, d. 23 Dec 1893
<u>Lucinda Ryan</u>	b. 1816, d. Bef 1902
<u>Isabella ("Ibby") Ryan</u>	b. 1819, d. 1867
<i>Children of John Ryan and Nancy Mullen</i>	
<u>James C. Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1809
<u>Ithaman Ryan</u>	b. 1810
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1814, d. Bef 1846
<u>Martha ("Patsy") Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1816
<i>Child of Ann Eliza Ryan and John M. Gilchrist</i>	
<u>Euphrasia Gilchrist</u>	b. 29 Jun 1828, d. 12 Nov 1904
<i>Children of Edward Ryan and Elizabeth Bartleson</i>	
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. 1806
<u>Matilda ("Telda") Ryan</u>	b. 17 Sep 1807, d. 20 Aug 1876
<u>George Washington Ryan</u>	b. 1813, d. 1890
<i>Child of James Ryan and Elizabeth Wolfscale</i>	
<u>James H. Ryan</u>	b. 1819
Generation Six	
<i>Children of John Ryan and Annie Powell</i>	
<u>Robert Ryan</u>	b. 1838
<u>Sarah E. Ryan</u>	b. 1840
<u>James M. Ryan</u>	b. 1843
<u>Alfred L. Ryan</u>	b. 1845
<u>Adrian L. Ryan</u>	b. 1847
<u>John M. Ryan</u>	b. 1850
<i>Children of Robert Ryan, Jr, and Alice Esther Fragune</i>	
<u>William Ryan</u>	b. 1832
<u>Alfred Ryan</u>	b. 1834
<u>T. Rufus Ryan</u>	b. 1838
<u>Catherine Ryan</u>	b. 1839
<i>Child of Isabella ("Ibby") Ryan</i>	
<u>Robert Sunley Ryan</u>	b. 1855

Name	Lifespan
<i>Children of Ithaman Ryan and Henrietta Green</i>	
<u>John W. Ryan</u>	b. 1835
<u>James M. Ryan</u>	b. 1837
<u>Sarah Eliza Ryan</u>	b. 20 Mar 1839, d. 3 Apr 1919
<u>Mary E. Ryan</u>	b. 1846
<u>Andrew J. Ryan</u>	b. 1848

Generation One

Edward Ryan

Male, born circa 1715, died before 21 August 1809

Family:

Spouse:	Eleanor (b. about 1715, d. about 1800)
Son	John Ryan + (b. about 1734, d. before February 1809)
Son	James Ryan + (b. about 1738, d. after 1796)

Birth:

Edward Ryan was born circa 1715 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Edward Ryan and [Eleanor](#) were married about 1733 in Virginia.

Death:

Edward Ryan died before 21 August 1809 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Edward Ryan was listed on the 1800 Guilford County census and was referred to as "deceased" in a deed written 21 Aug 1809. I was unable to find him mentioned in Guilford County court records between 1800 and 1810. He probably died shortly after 1800.

Biographical sketch of Edward Ryan From *History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People*:

Edward Ryan located on the headwaters of South Buffalo about 1760. Two of his children were James and John. James married and had two sons, James and Patrick. John married Eleanor McAdoo, sister of James and John, and their children were Eleanor, Robert, John, Margaret, Mary Ann, William and Grima. John, Sr. (RJR Note: these are the children of John Ryan Jr and his wife Margaret, not the children of John Ryan & Eleanor McAdoo. The will of John Ryan Jr. mentions his wife Margaret and the children mentioned above.)

Buffalo Men in the Revolutionary War, p. 199:

Ryan: John, Robert and William. Sons of John, and were all of right age [to have served in the Revoutionary War]. For William, see files of Patriot in Public Library, March 11, 1843. For John, see Colonial Records, Vol. 22, page 422. Robert must have been in the service also.

(RJR - This page for John in the Colonial Records is from 1771 - before Rev war).

Ryan: James and Patrick. Sons of James and grandsons of Edward. For Patrick, see Colonial Records, Vol. 15, page 728. James moved to that district in Tennessee reserved for North Carolina soldiers.

(RJR - the Colonial Records reference is for Patrick Ryan who served with Capt John Summers.)

<1, 2>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1755 Rowan County, North Carolina, Tax List

Edward Ryan was on the 1755 tax list in Rowan County, North Carolina.<3>

1759 Rowan County, North Carolina, Tax List

Edward Ryan was on the 1759 tax list in Rowan County, North Carolina.<4>

1760 Rowan County, North Carolina, Tax List

Edward Ryan was on the 1760 tax list in Rowan County, North Carolina.<5>

1768 Rowan County, North Carolina, Tax List

Edward Ryan was on the 1768 tax list in Rowan County, North Carolina.<6>

Miscellaneous Entry for Edward Ryan, Rowan County, North Carolina, 14 August 1770.

Bill of Sale from Edward Ryon to Ralph Gorroll ordered 14 Aug 1770, recorded 15 Aug 1770, proved by the oath of John Brady.<7>📷

Miscellaneous Entry for Edward Ryan, Guilford County, North Carolina, about 1775.


Petition from inhabitants of Guilford County concerning the pardon of James Hunter.

Request to his Excellency Josiah Martin Esq, Governor of Province of NC, by several residents of Guilford County to pardon James Hunter, probably a Regulator. No date given (must be between 1770-1776). One signature is that of Edward Ryan.<8>

Land Grant, 1 March 1780

Edward Ryan was granted land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 1 March 1780. Darby Ryan was also mentioned in the grant. Edward Ryan was issued 640 acres of land on 01 Mar 1780 in Guilford County, located on "Mount Pleasant on the waters of South Buffalo" - bounded by William Nabens, ____ Nelson. This was recorded in Land Patent Book 33 page 465 as Guilford County Grant # 419. The original request for this land was entered on 29 Oct 1778 and assigned Guilford County Entry # 457 (File No. 417). It took 1 year and 4 months to issue the grant.

Note: Darby Ryan (No. 403) and Edward Ryan (No. 419), were both granted land in Guilford

County on the same day, 1 Mar 1780. The lands were not adjoining, but both were near Greensboro. It has been proposed that Edward and Darby were brothers, but we know that Darby was the only son of Daniel Ryan of Halifax County, VA. It is more likely that Edward might have been a brother of Darby's father, Daniel Ryan.<9>

Court Record, 18 November 1781

A Court record for Edward Ryan was recorded on 18 November 1781 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Edward Ryan is appointed constable in room of Moses Craner.<10>

Land Transaction, 2 January 1782

Edward Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 2 January 1782. [John Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. Edward Ryan to John Ryan, 310 ac for 2000 pounds current money, part of land granted to Edward Ryan by the state of North Carolina called Mount Pleasant on the waters of South Buffalo.<11>

Land Transaction, 18 February 1782

Edward Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 18 February 1782. [James Ryan](#) and [John Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the deed Edward Rian to James Ryan, 116 ac for 1000 pds current money, land adjoining John Ryan, Edward Ryan's old line.<12>

Court Record, May 1782

A Court record for Edward Ryan was recorded in May 1782 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Jeremiah L. Weatherly is appointed constable in room of Edward Ryan.<13>

15 August 1782, Military Service

Edward Ryan served in the military on 15 August 1782 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Receipt for four pounds six shillings & six pence to Edward Ryon for public claims by the upper board of auditors.<14>

Land Sale by [James Ryan](#), 24 November 1786

Edward Ryan and [Eleanor McComesky](#) and [John Ryan](#) were mentioned on 24 November 1786 in the sale of land by [James Ryan](#) in Guilford County, North Carolina. James Ryan and wife Elinor of Guilford Co to Richard Ozment, 116 ac bounded by John Ryan's line, Edward Ryan's old line, part of a large track granted to Edward Ryan by this state. Witn: Florence Sellivan, Joel Sellivan<15>

Court Record, 26 November 1786

A Court record for Edward Ryan was recorded on 26 November 1786 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that Abner Willis, orphan of Richard Willis, dec'd, aged 14 years, be bound to Edward Ryan until he arrives at full age, to learn the art and mystery of weaving, and the said Ryan engages to give the said orphan one horse to the value of 10 pounds, and learn him to read,

write, and cypher as far as the five Common rules in Arithmetic.<[16](#)>

Court Record, 17 August 1789

A Court record for Edward Ryan was recorded on 17 August 1789 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered That a ___ born Child Named Nancey Rowans The Daughter of Cumforts Moore aged Eighteen Months be bound To Edward Ryan untill She arrive To proper Age.<[17](#)>

1790 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Edward Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1790, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Edwd Ryann

Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 2

Free White Persons - Females: 2

5 slaves

Court Record, August 1790

A Court record for Edward Ryan was recorded in August 1790 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Edward Ryan, juror, August Court.<[18](#)>

Land Transaction, 24 October 1799

Edward Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 24 October 1799. [William Ryan](#) and [Eleanor](#) were also mentioned in the deed Edward Ryan and wife Eleanor Ryan to William Ryan 216 ac for 200 pounds, bounded by Richard Ozments, Nelson's old deeded land, witness: John Dillon.<[19](#)>

1800 US Census, Salisbury, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Edward Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1800, living in Salisbury, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Edward Ryan

1 male 16-25

1 male > 44

1 female 10-15

1 female 26-44

1 female > 44

On same page:

Margaret Ryan (widow of John, the grandson of Edward)

William Ryan (son of John, dec'd)

Land Sale by [William Ryan](#), 30 August 1803

Edward Ryan and Robert Ryan were mentioned on 30 August 1803 in the sale of land by William Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. William Ryan to John Dillon, both of Guilford Co NC, 83 ac of land on waters of South Buffalo, part of a tract of land granted to Edward Ryan by this state. Witn: Robert Ryan, James Quiat.<20>

Land Sale by William Ryan, 21 August 1809

Edward Ryan was mentioned on 21 August 1809 in the sale of land by William Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. William Ryan to Levi Houston, both of Guilford Co NC, 198 1/2 ac on South Buffalo, formerly belonged to Edward Ryan, dec'd.<21>

Citations:

1. S. M. Rankin, History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People, p. 34
2. S. M. Rankin, History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People, p. 199
3. North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890, Edward Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
4. Rowan Co NC 1759 Tax List. Web source, <http://fmoran.com/1759.html>.
5. North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890, Rowan, 1760, Edward Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
6. North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890, Rowan, 1768, Edward Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
7. Rowan County North Carolina Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions August 15, 1770, p. 210 (image 525). LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. North Carolina Division of Archives and History, *The Colonial and State Records of North Carolina*, Raleigh, N.C., Dept. of Cultural Resources, Division of Archives and History, 1975, Vol 9, pp. 86-88.
9. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book B, p. 113. Film No. 7513594, image 129. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Guilford County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1781-1788, p. 26. Film No. 8152370, image 29. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book B, p 178-179. Film No. 7513594, image 194-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book B, p 176-177. Film No. 7513594, image 192-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Guilford County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1781-1788, p. 94. Film No. 8152370, image 54. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. North Carolina Revolutionary Pay Vouchers, 1779-1782 for Edward Ryon., image 779 of 916. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
15. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book D, p 239-40. Film No. 7513595, image 325. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Guilford County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1781-1788, p. 231. Film No. 8152370, image 130. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1788-1796, p. 48. Film No. 8152370, image 222. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1788-1796, p. 89. Film No. 8152370, image 242. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book I, p 236. Film No. 7513599, image 133. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

20. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book H, pp. 197-8. Film No. 7513598, image 410. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book I, pp. 539-40. Film No. 7513599, image 283. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Two

Children of Edward Ryan and Eleanor

John Ryan

Male, born about 1734, died before February 1809

Parents:

Father	<u>Edward Ryan</u> (b. circa 1715, d. before 21 August 1809)
Mother	<u>Eleanor</u> (b. about 1715, d. about 1800)

Lineage	<u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	----------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo</u> (b. 1739, d. 1844)
Son	<u>John Ryan</u> + (b. about 1755, d. before November 1794)
Daughter	<u>Eleanor Ryan</u> + (b. 1756, d. 27 March 1846)
Daughter	<u>Mary Ryan</u> (b. 1757)
Son	<u>Robert Ryan</u> (b. about 1760)
Son	<u>William Ryan</u> + (b. 17 September 1762, d. before May 1843)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Ryan</u> (b. 1764)

Birth:

John Ryan was born about 1734.

Marriage:

John Ryan and Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo were married about 1754 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Death:

John Ryan died before February 1809 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Findagrave gives his death date as 11 Oct 1794. This is most likely the death date of John Ryan Jr, his son. The John Ryan that died in 1794 left a will that mentioned his wife Margaret and their children. This is not the John Ryan who married Nellie McAdoo. Nellie's husband died intestate before February of 1809. He may have died before 1790, since he does not appear in either the 1790 or 1800 census

of Guilford Co, NC.

Biographical sketch of Edward Ryan

John Ryan is mentioned in the Biographical Sketch of Edward Ryan. Among others mentioned in the same sketch are James Ryan, Patrick Ryan, James Ryan, and Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo.

From *History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People*:

Edward Ryan located on the headwaters of South Buffalo about 1760. Two of his children were James and John. James married and had two sons, James and Patrick. John married Eleanor McAdoo, sister of James and John, and their children were Eleanor, Robert, John, Margaret, Mary Ann, William and Grima. John, Sr. (RJR Note: these are the children of John Ryan Jr and his wife Margaret, not the children of John Ryan & Eleanor McAdoo. The will of John Ryan Jr. mentions his wife Margaret and the children mentioned above.)

Buffalo Men in the Revolutionary War, p. 199:

Ryan: John, Robert and William. Sons of John, and were all of right age [to have served in the Revolutionary War]. For William, see files of Patriot in Public Library, March 11, 1843. For John, see Colonial Records, Vol. 22, page 422. Robert must have been in the service also.

(RJR - This page for John in the Colonial Records is from 1771 - before Rev war).

Ryan: James and Patrick. Sons of James and grandsons of Edward. For Patrick, see Colonial Records, Vol. 15, page 728. James moved to that district in Tennessee reserved for North Carolina soldiers.

(RJR - the Colonial Records reference is for Patrick Ryan who served with Capt John Summers.)

<1, 2>

Biographical sketch of William Ryan

John Ryan is mentioned in the Biographical Sketch of William Ryan. Among others mentioned in the same sketch are Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo. From a History of Guilford Co NC:

Nellie McAdoo m. John Ryan and among their children was William Ryan, who took a prominent part in the battles of Raft's Swamp and Wetzels Mill, and represented Guilford Co in the Legislature of 1816-17-18... Nellie McAdoo Ryan died at the age of 105 years, and is buried at Buffalo Church.

Nellie is the sister of John & James McAdoo, all children of William McAdoo of Charleston, SC. They took up large grants of land near Alamance Church, settled there and raised large families. John was granted 640 acres near the church in 1759. James died in 1802 at age 94 and is buried at Alamance Church.

Pleasant McAdoo married Euphrasia Gilchrist, a granddaughter of William Ryan, who married his cousin, Jean McAdoo.<3>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1768 Rowan County, North Carolina, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1768 tax list in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Early Tax List, 1768, Rowan Co NC:

John Ryan

Miscellaneous Entry for John Ryan, Guilford County, North Carolina, 1770.

John lived in that portion of Rowan County that became Guilford County in 1770.

Marriage of James Shelley and Mary Ryan, 13 May 1774

John Ryan witnessed the marriage of James Shelley and Mary Ryan on 13 May 1774 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Bond date: 13 May 1774

Bond #: 000059520

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 006984

County: Guilford

Record #: 02 397

Bondsman: John Ryan

Witness: Thomas Henderso<4>

Land Transaction involving Edward Ryan, 2 January 1782

John Ryan was mentioned on 2 January 1782 in a land transaction involving Edward Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. Edward Ryan to John Ryan, 310 ac for 2000 pounds current money, part of land granted to Edward Ryan by the state of North Carolina called Mount Pleasant on the waters of South Buffalo.<5>

Land Transaction involving Edward Ryan, 18 February 1782

John Ryan and James Ryan were mentioned on 18 February 1782 in a land transaction involving Edward Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. Edward Rian to James Ryan, 116 ac for 1000 pds current money, land adjoining John Ryan, Edward Ryan's old line.<6>

Land Sale by James Ryan, 24 November 1786

John Ryan and Eleanor McComesky and Edward Ryan were mentioned on 24 November 1786 in the sale of land by James Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. James Ryan and wife Elinor of Guilford Co to Richard Ozment, 116 ac bounded by John Ryan's line, Edward Ryan's old line, part of a large track granted to Edward Ryan by this state. Witn: Florence Sellivan, Joel Sellivan<7>

Land Transaction, 16 May 1787

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 16 May 1787. Guilford County, North Carolina land grants, File 1522, Majors, Thomas, grant 1480, entry 530, entry date 11 November 1778, issue date 16 May 1787, book 65, page 151, by Ralph Gorrell to Thomas Majer for 400 acres on the waters of South Buffaloe Creek, begins at John Ryan's corner hickory, runs East with Ryan's claim to his East corner, South to Frazer's claim, then West to compliment, including his improvement; 400 acres surveyed July 27, 1779 by Risdon Moore for Charles Bruce SGC.

Land Transaction, 3 November 1787

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 3 November 1787. William Meabene to Richard Ozment, land on waters of South Buffalo, witnesses: Dennis Towney & John Ryan.<8>

Court Record, February 1809

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo which was recorded in February 1809 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina. State for Elendee [Elender] Ryan vs Leaven Kirkman - last year's allowance allowed.

It appears that Levin Kirkman is the administrator of the estate of Eleanor's husband, John Ryan, although I haven't been able to find a record stating this.<9>

Court Record, 24 August 1809

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo which was recorded on 24 August 1809 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that Levin Kirkman pay to Elinor Ryan the sum agreeable to an order of Court it being £5— Sifa to issue &c.<10>

Citations:

1. S. M. Rankin, History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People, p. 34
2. S. M. Rankin, History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People, p. 199
3. Sallie W. Stockard, The History of Guilford County, North Carolina, pp. 142, 145
4. North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979. LDS Church database, <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8Y6-L24>.
5. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book B, p 178-179. Film No. 7513594, image 194-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book B, p 176-177. Film No. 7513594, image 192-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book D, p 239-40. Film No. 7513595, image 325. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book D, pp. 535-6. Film No. 7513595, image 475. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 458. Film No. 8152370, image 645. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 479. Film No. 8152370, image 658. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

James Ryan

Male, born about 1738, died after 1796

Parents:

Father	Edward Ryan (b. circa 1715, d. before 21 August 1809)
Mother	Eleanor (b. about 1715, d. about 1800)

Lineage	Edward ¹
---------	-------------------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	wife of James Ryan (b. about 1735, d. before 1790)
Son	James Ryan ⁺ (b. 25 November 1757, d. before 5 June 1847)
Son	Patrick Ryan (b. about 1760)

Birth:

James Ryan was born about 1738 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

James Ryan and [wife of James Ryan](#) were married about 1755 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Death:

James Ryan died after 1796. It is not clear if James remained in Guilford County after selling his land in 1796. His place of death is unknown.

Biographical sketch of [Edward Ryan](#)

James Ryan is mentioned in the Biographical Sketch of [Edward Ryan](#). Among others mentioned in the same sketch are [John Ryan](#), [Patrick Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), and [Eleanor \("Nellie"\) McAdoo](#). From *History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People*:

Edward Ryan located on the headwaters of South Buffalo about 1760. Two of his children were James and John. James married and had two sons, James and Patrick. John married Eleanor McAdoo, sister of James and John, and their children were Eleanor, Robert, John, Margaret, Mary Ann, William and Grima. John, Sr. (RJR Note: these are the children of John Ryan Jr and his wife Margaret, not the children of John Ryan & Eleanor McAdoo. The will of John Ryan Jr. mentions his wife Margaret and the children mentioned above.)

Buffalo Men in the Revolutionary War, p. 199:

Ryan: John, Robert and William. Sons of John, and were all of right age [to have served in the Revoutionary War]. For William, see files of Patriot in Public Library, March 11, 1843. For John,

see Colonial Records, Vol. 22, page 422. Robert must have been in the service also.
(RJR - This page for John in the Colonial Records is from 1771 - before Rev war).

Ryan: James and Patrick. Sons of James and grandsons of Edward. For Patrick, see Colonial Records, Vol. 15, page 728. James moved to that district in Tennessee reserved for North Carolina soldiers.

(RJR - the Colonial Records reference is for Patrick Ryan who served with Capt John Summers.)
<1, 2>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Grant, 6 July 1787

James Ryan was granted land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 6 July 1787. Name: James Ryan

Issue Date: 6 Jul 1787

Entered 6 Jul 1787

Residence Place: Guilford, North Carolina, USA

Certificate Number Range: 2138-2395, 01-091

Description: Guilford 2138-2395; 01-091

200 ac in Springfield Settlement

Surveyed 12 Aug 1788

bounded by Denis Towney & Charles Mullen, on waters of Muddy Creek.<3>

Land Sale, 12 March 1796

James Ryan sold land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 12 March 1796. William Ryan was also mentioned in the sale. James Ryan to James Portice: 200 ac on waters of Muddy Creek.

Witn: Wm Ryan & Henry Pollick.<4>

Citations:

1. S. M. Rankin, History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People, p. 34
2. S. M. Rankin, History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People, p. 199
3. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960, Guilford 2138-2395, 01-091, James Ryan., image 1511 of 1915. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
4. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book G, p. 53. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Three

Children of John Ryan and Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo

John Ryan

Male, born about 1755, died before November 1794

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1734, d. before February 1809)
Mother	Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo (b. 1739, d. 1844)
Lineage	John ² , Edward ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Margaret Greer (b. about 1757, d. before 20 November 1807)
Daughter	Mary Ann Ryan (b. 1775, d. 1818)
Daughter	Eleanor Ryan (b. 1776)
Son	Robert Greer Ryan, Sr + (b. 23 March 1779, d. 11 December 1867)
Son	John Ryan + (b. about 1783, d. 1816)
Daughter	Margaret ("Peggy") Ryan (b. 1786)
Son	William Ryan (b. about 1791)
Daughter	Jennet Ryan (b. 1790, d. before 1850)

Birth:

John Ryan was born about 1755 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Margaret Greer](#) were married on 6 January 1775 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Bondsman: John McAdow, witness: Alexander McClaran.<[1](#), [2](#)>

Death:

John Ryan died before November 1794 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, August 1781

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for Eleanor McComesky involving William Greer which was recorded in August 1781 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Administration of the Estate of William Greer is granted to Ellinor Greer, widow and relict of the said William who entered into bond with John Ryan in 20,000 pds for the faithful discharge of her duties. (note: Eleanor married James Ryan in 1782.)<3>

Probate, William Greer, 8 June 1782

John Ryan was mentioned in the probate records of William Greer on 8 June 1782 in Guilford County, North Carolina. 8 Jun 1782 - John Ryan, appointed administrator of the Estate of William Greer

4 Oct 1782 Mary Ann Mullen, Randolph Co, receipt for twelve silver dollars

7 Nov 1782, Charles Mullen of Randolph Co claims a certain joiner plane in possession of Evedore [Eleanor?] Greer is his property.

13 Oct 1783 - receipt from Alex'r Caldwell for surveying a tract of land belonging to the heirs of William Greer.<4>

Court Record, 22 April 1784

A Court record for John Ryan was recorded on 22 April 1784 in Randolph County, North Carolina. Last Will & Testament of Robert Greer (father of John Ryan's wife, Margaret Greer)

22 Apr 1784/ Jun Court 1784

daughter Ellonor, dau Sidney; my son-in-laws: Charles Mullen, James Dickey, John Greay, John Ryan, Barnabus McCallom; granddaughter, Margaret Grier. Executors: John Greer & dau Ellonor and trustees for my other children; witnesses: John Ryan, Mary Blair, Sidney McCollom.

The inventory shows Robert owned 301 ac of land in Randolph Co.<5>

1790 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1790, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

1790 Guilford County, NC

John Rian

2 m < 16 (Robert, John)

1 m > 16 (John)

4 f (Margaret Greer, Mary, Eleanor, Margaret)

John was listed next to his brother-in-law, James Shelly.

Land Sale, 29 October 1792

John Ryan sold land in Randolph County, North Carolina, on 29 October 1792. Charles Mullen, James Dickey, John Gray, John Ryan & Barnabus McCollem to Richard Seyers and William Bell, 301 acres of land on Deep River in Randolph Co, land which was willed to the grantors by the last will and testament of Robert Greir, deceased, which will bears the date 22 Apr 1784.<6>

Last Will and Testament of John Ryan, 11 October 1794

John Ryan signed his will on 11 October 1794 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Mentioned in the will were [Margaret Greer](#), [Robert Greer Ryan, Sr](#), [John Ryan](#), [Margaret \("Peggy"\) Ryan](#), [Mary Ann Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Jennet Ryan](#), [Eleanor Ryan](#), and [William Ryan](#). John Ryan Will, Guilford Co NC, 11 Oct 1794, probate Nov court 1794: wife Margaret, Extrx - one third of my moveable property for life and my plantation until my children come of age; dau Eleanor; son Robert; son John; dau Margaret; dau Mary Ann, dau Gina, son William; Two slaves to be sold and money equally distributed to all his children. 310 ac to be sold and money equally divided among his three sons Robert, John & William. Exrs: William Ryan (probably his brother, not his son) & wife Margaret Ryan; withn: William Sillaven, Eleanor Sillaven.<7>

Court Record, 16 February 1795

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for [William Ryan](#) which was recorded on 16 February 1795 in Guilford County, North Carolina. John Ryan's Exr [William Ryan] returned results of sale of estate.<8>

Estate Settlement of [William Greer](#), 28 February 1799

John Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [William Greer](#) on 28 February 1799 in Guilford County, North Carolina. February Court, 1799, Guilford County, North Carolina - Ordered that William Armfield & Jonathan Parker, Esq be appointed to settle the estate of William Greer dec'd with the Executors of John Ryan, dec'd [William Ryan and Margaret Greer Ryan], who was the administrator of the sd Greer dec'd and make report to next court.

28 Feb 1799 - report filed by Parker & Armfield: estate balance L78.15.7.<4, 9>

Court Record, 21 February 1800

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for [William Ryan](#) which was recorded on 21 February 1800 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that William Armfield Esqr & Patrick McGiboney be appointed to settle with William Ryan Exr of the estate of John Ryan dec'd and make a report to the next court.<10>

Estate Settlement, 23 May 1800

The estate of John Ryan was settled on 23 May 1800, in Guilford County, North Carolina. The settlement of the estate of John Ryan dec'd is returned to the court.<11>

Court Record, 23 May 1800

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for [William Ryan](#) which was recorded on 23 May 1800 in

Guilford County, North Carolina. The Settlement of the Estate of John Ryan Decsd is returned to Court.

Court Record, 24 February 1803

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for [William Ryan](#) involving [Margaret Greer](#) which was recorded on 24 February 1803 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that William [Ryan] Executor of John Ryan dec'd pay the sum of L25.13.0 to the widow of the said John (Margaret Ryan) it being the interest of L1.5.0 for said year and also the interest of what estate of said dec'd she may have in her hand be allowed her for maintaining the childring [of] dec'd.<[12](#)>

Court Record, 20 November 1807

John Ryan appeared in a Court record for [William Ryan](#) involving [Margaret Greer](#) which was recorded on 20 November 1807 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that Margaret Ryan deceased is allowed the interest of 57.0.3 for four years and a half preceding this date which is in the hands of William Ryan, said estate November Term 1807.<[13](#)>

Citations:

1. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011 for Margaret Grier, Guilford, Marriage Bonds - Abstracts (1772 - 1868)., image 412. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
2. "North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8YD-5JM> : 14 February 2020), John Ryan, 1775.
3. Guilford County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1781-1788, p.2. Film No. 8152370, image 6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Guilford, Estate Records, Graham, William, Folder 2 - Greeson, David, Jr, William Greer., image 1249-74. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
5. Randolph County North Carolina Original Wills. Film No. 7640057, image 1571. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Randolph County North Carolina Deed Book 5, p. 16. Film No. 7517674, image 14. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Guilford County North Carolina Will Book A, pp. 312-313. Film No. 4779493, image 179. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minutes 1785-1795, p. 288. Film No. 8152370, image 352. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Guilford County North Carolina Court Records 1791-1800, p. 85. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 129. Film No. 8152370, image 468. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 187. Film No. 8152370, image 473. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 235. Film No. 8152370, image 524. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 425. Film No. 8152370, image 624. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Eleanor Ryan

Female, born 1756, died 27 March 1846

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1734, d. before February 1809)
Mother	Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo (b. 1739, d. 1844)

Lineage	John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	John McBride (b. 22 March 1755, d. 27 May 1843)
Son	Dr. William McBride (b. 27 June 1784, d. 2 August 1861)
Son	Edward McBride (b. 7 December 1786)
Daughter	Mary McBride (b. 16 February 1788, d. 19 September 1863)
Daughter	Eleanor McBride (b. 29 March 1790)
Daughter	Ann McBride (b. 14 August 1792)
Daughter	Margaret McBride (b. 17 January 1797)

Birth:

Eleanor Ryan was born in 1756 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[John McBride](#) and Eleanor Ryan were married in 1783 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Eleanor Ryan died on 27 March 1846 in Orange County, North Carolina.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

May 1780, Military Service of [John McBride](#)

Eleanor Ryan, along with [William Ryan](#), is mentioned in the Military Service Records of [John McBride](#), in May 1780 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Rev war Pension/BLW Application for John McBride and Eleanor McBride, widow, W4730, NC:

Name: John McBride

Application State: North Carolina

Applicant Designation: Widow's Pension Application File

Second Applicant Name: Eleanor McBride

Second Applicant Pension Year: 1846

Second Applicant Application State: North Carolina

Archive Publication Number: M804

Archive Roll Number: 1663
Pension issued 13 Feb 1833

John McBride application: 20 Aug 1832, Guilford Co, John McBride, 76 yrs of age, born 22 Mar 1755 in Pennsylvania, moved to NC when he was about 10 yrs, served under Capt Daniel Gillaspie in Guilford militia. William Ryan has personal knowledge of his service. He was living in Guilford Co NC when called into service.

Eleanor McBride, maiden name Eleanor Ryan, applied 6 Nov 1843, 88 years old, Guilford Co NC, widow of John McBride. They married in Martinville in 1783. Names and birth dates of children given in her deposition. John & Eleanor moved to Orange Co in 1840. John died 27 May 1843.<2>

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Eleanor McBride. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108006325/eleanor-mcbride>.
 2. *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files*, NARA M804 (Washington, D.C.: Dept. of War), John McBride and Eleanor McBride, widow, W4730.
-

Mary Ryan

Female, born 1757

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1734, d. before February 1809)
Mother	Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo (b. 1739, d. 1844)

Lineage	John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	James Shelley (b. 1742, d. 1798)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Ryan was born in 1757 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[James Shelley](#) and Mary Ryan were married on 13 May 1774 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Bond date: 13 May 1774

Bond #: 000059520

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 006984

County: Guilford

Record #: 02 397

Bondsman: John Ryan
Witness: Thomas Henderso<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of James Shelley, 21 September 1798

Mary Ryan was named an heir in the will of James Shelley on 21 September 1798 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will was Margaret Greer. Will of James Shelly, Guilford Co NC

21 Sep 1798/ Nov 1799

wife Mary, my three daughters: Elonner, Betsy and Mary, my three sons: John, Francis and William
witness: William Stanfield, Margaret Ryan.

Land Transaction, 20 August 1799

Mary Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 20 August 1799. James Shelley and William Ryan were also mentioned in the deed Mary Shelly and William Ryan Exrs of the estate of James Shelly, dec'd of the County of Guilford to David Hoggatt, 190 Acres on waters of Deep River, part of the land upon which James Shelly lived, adjoining Jesse Wickersham.<2>

1810 US Census, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Mary Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

M Shelly

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1

Citations:

1. North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979. LDS Church database, <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8Y6-L24>.
 2. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book 7, p. 288. Film No. 7541221, image 152. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Robert Ryan

Male, born about 1760

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. about 1734, d. before February 1809)
Mother	<u>Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo</u> (b. 1739, d. 1844)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Robert Ryan was born about 1760 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Purchase

Robert Ryan purchased land.<1>

Court Record, 23 September 1799

Robert Ryan appeared in a Court record for William Ryan which was recorded on 23 September 1799 in Guilford County, North Carolina. William Ryan and Robert Ryan witnessed the will of James McAdoo.<2>

Court Record, 19 February 1800

Robert Ryan appeared in a Court record for William Ryan which was recorded on 19 February 1800 in Guilford County, North Carolina. The Last Will and Testament of James McAdow Decd was proven in open Court by the oaths of William McAdow William Ryan & Robert Ryan Witnesses thereto and on Motion let it be recorded Then came in Margaret McAdow Widow & Levenus Huston Executors in said Will, apointed and qualified as such agreeable to Law.<3>

Land Sale by William Ryan, 30 August 1803

Robert Ryan and Edward Ryan were mentioned on 30 August 1803 in the sale of land by William Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. William Ryan to John Dillon, both of Guilford Co NC, 83 ac of land on waters of South Buffalo, part of a tract of land granted to Edward Ryan by this state. Witn: Robert Ryan, James Quiat.<4>

Court Record, August 1809

A Court record for Robert Ryan involving William Ryan was recorded in August 1809 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Robert Ryan was a juror and William Ryan, Esqr was a Justice during the August 1809 term.<5>

Land Transaction involving William Ryan, 30 May 1823

Robert Ryan was mentioned on 30 May 1823 in a land transaction involving William Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. William Ryan to Robert Ryan, both of Guilford Co NC, 57 ac of land on waters of South Buffalo. Witn: John Dillon.<6>

Land Transaction involving Nancy Mullen, 26 February 1825

Robert Ryan and John Ryan were mentioned on 26 February 1825 in a land transaction involving Nancy Mullen in Guilford County, North Carolina. Dower of 17 ac and 10 poles laid off for Nancy

Ryan, widow of John Ryan, from his 58 acre plantation on waters of South Buffalo, adj land of Robert Ryan.<7>

Citations:

1. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book M, p. 70. Film No. 7513600, image 53. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Guilford County North Carolina Will Book A, p. 260. Film No. 4779493, image 152. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 125. Film No. 8152370, image 466. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book H, pp. 197-8. Film No. 7513598, image 410. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 474. Film No. 8152370, image 654. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book P, p. 806. Film No. 7513601, image 418. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book P, p. 806. Film No. 7513601, image 571. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Ryan

Male, born 17 September 1762, died before May 1843

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1734, d. before February 1809)
Mother	Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo (b. 1739, d. 1844)

Lineage	John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Jane McAdoo (b. 1765, d. 22 June 1833)
Daughter	Jane Ryan (b. 1800)
Daughter	Ann Eliza Ryan + (b. 1802)

Birth:

William Ryan was born on 17 September 1762 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

William Ryan and [Jane McAdoo](#) were married on 9 June 1799 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Jane was the widow of Samuel Scott.<1>

Death:

William Ryan died before May 1843 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Biographical sketch of William Ryan From a History of Guilford Co NC:

Nellie McAdoo m. John Ryan and among their children was William Ryan, who took a prominent part in the battles of Raft's Swamp and Wetzel's Mill, and represented Guilford Co in the Legislature of 1816-17-18... Nellie McAdoo Ryan died at the age of 105 years, and is buried at Buffalo Church.

Nellie is the sister of John & James McAdoo, all children of William McAdoo of Charleston, SC. They took up large grants of land near Alamance Church, settled there and raised large families. John was granted 640 acres near the church in 1759. James died in 1802 at age 94 and is buried at Alamance Church.

Pleasant McAdoo married Euphrasia Gilchrist, a granddaughter of William Ryan, who married his cousin, Jean McAdoo.<2>

Biographical sketch of William Ryan Col. William Ryan, son of John and Nellie McAdoo Ryan, married Mrs. Jane McAdoo Scott, widow of Samuel Scott, Jr. Jr., and daughter of James McAdoo, Sr., in 1799, and located on Richland Creek. Their children were Eliza and Jane. Eliza married John M. Gilchrist, and Jane married Col. William Denny. Col. Ryan died in 1843.<3>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

about 1780, Military Service

William Ryan served in the military about 1780 in North Carolina. William Ryan, Private, North Carolina Militia, 71 yrs old on 5 Feb 1833.<4>

May 1780, Military Service

William Ryan served in the military in May 1780 in Guilford County, North Carolina. William Ryan Rev War Pension application S7436, North Carolina, Guilford Co, 22 Aug 1832, aged 69 yrs. He was first drafted for 3 months in a company commanded by Peter Oneal in May 1780, marched into Randolph & Chatham Counties in pursuit of Tories, returned to Martinsville and marched to Gen Rutherford's camp in Mecklenburg Co, then marched to Chiran Hill in SC, joining with Gen Gates army, returned to Salisbury and was discharged by Gen Caswell. In Oct of 1780 he volunteered with a troop of cavalry under Capt Daniel Gillaspie against tories, joined with Gen Greene & traveled to Halifax VA, returned to NC and joined with Gen Pickens & Col Pyles, engaged in battle of Whitcell Mill in eastern Guilford Co, where he took sick. Capt. Gillaspie suspected he had small pox and sent him home. He returned after the battle of Guilford, frequently called out against the tories who were under Col Fleming. In the summer of 1781 he marched from Guilford to the Raft Swamp near the SC line, where he served for two months. When he returned, he heard that Cornwallis had surrendered. The tories under Fleming did not surrender but rather

took every opportunity to commit the most cruel and unprovoked murders, robberies & arson. Ryan was in the field as a volunteer with Capt Daniel Gillaspie almost constantly against the Tories during the summer of 1781 and spring & summer of 1782. He was born in Guilford Co NC on 17 Sep 1762 (RJR - actually Rowan Co until 1770). A record of his age is in a bible now in his possession, formerly the property of his father. He has resided in Guilford County since his birth. He is well known to Rev Wm D. Presley & Jonathan Parker, who can testify to his honesty, That the officers he served under are all dead, but John McBride & Joseph Lovett can testify to his service.<5>

May 1780, Military Service of John McBride

William Ryan, along with Eleanor Ryan, is mentioned in the Military Service Records of John McBride, in May 1780 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Rev war Pension/BLW Application for John McBride and Eleanor McBride, widow, W4730, NC:

Name: John McBride
Application State: North Carolina
Applicant Designation: Widow's Pension Application File
Second Applicant Name: Eleanor McBride
Second Applicant Pension Year: 1846
Second Applicant Application State: North Carolina
Archive Publication Number: M804
Archive Roll Number: 1663
Pension issued 13 Feb 1833

John McBride application: 20 Aug 1832, Guilford Co, John McBride, 76 yrs of age, born 22 Mar 1755 in Pennsylvania, moved to NC when he was about 10 yrs, served under Capt Daniel Gillaspie in Guilford militia. William Ryan has personal knowledge of his service. He was living in Guilford Co NC when called into service.

Eleanor McBride, maiden name Eleanor Ryan, applied 6 Nov 1843, 88 years old, Guilford Co NC, widow of John McBride. They married in Martinville in 1783. Names and birth dates of children given in her deposition. John & Eleanor moved to Orange Co in 1840. John died 27 May 1843.<6>

Land Grant to William Greer, 15 April 1788

William Ryan and Darby Ryan, Eleanor McComesky, and James Ryan were mentioned on 15 April 1788 in a land grant for William Greer in Guilford County, North Carolina. Grant No. 1537, Guilford Co
Entry No. 778
Entered 28 Nov 1778
Surveyed 27 Aug 1783
Issued 15 Apr 1788

Book 67, p. 238

State of North Carolina to William Greer, 150 ac, south side of Mordicay Creek, adj on the south side of James Greers claim of land, begining at the SW corner of Darby Ryan's, thence south 37 1/2 ch, east 40 ch, north 37 1/2 ch, to begining. Surveyed by Alex Caldwell L.S., witn: Arthur Kerney, Joseph Greer.

Note: This grant is recorded in 1788, after the death of William Greer in 1781. This 150 ac tract is the same tract that William Ryan sold to Thomas Leonard in 1814. The land would have passed to Greer's widow, Eleanor McComesky. She married James Ryan in 1782 and they left Guilford County about 1790. I have yet to find a deed showing when William Ryan took possession of this land. Mordecai Creek is now known as Richland Creek, located in the SW corner of Guilford County.

A Grant issued to David Caldwell 16 May 1787 confirms that this land belonged to the same William Greer who died in 1781:

State of North Carolina to Rev. David Caldwell, 328 ac on Mordicai Creek, beginning at the SW corner of a tract of land of William Greer deceased:

Grant No 1196

Entry No 2272

328 ac

issued 16 May 1787

Entered 17 Oct 1783

Surveyed 3 Apr 1786

Book 64, p. 27<[7](#), [8](#), [9](#)>

Land Purchase on 12 January 1790

William Ryan purchased land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 12 January 1790. Samuel Hodge to William Ryan, both of Guilford Co, 61 ac of land on waters of South Buffalo Creek, part of a tract granted by the Earl of Granvil to David Nelson, corner of John McAdow Sr<[10](#)>

Marriage of William Huston and Sarah Ryan, 2 May 1791

William Ryan witnessed the marriage of William Huston and Sarah Ryan on 2 May 1791 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina. Bond date: 2 May 1791

Bond #: 000056540

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 006982

County: Guilford

Record #: 02 219

Bondsman: Denis Tamey; William Ryan

Witness: William Ryan<[11](#)>

Last Will and Testament of John Ryan, 11 October 1794

William Ryan was named an executor of the will of John Ryan on 11 October 1794 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were Margaret Greer, Robert Greer Ryan, Sr., John Ryan, Margaret ("Peggy") Ryan, Mary Ann Ryan, William Ryan, Jennet Ryan, and Eleanor Ryan. John Ryan Will, Guilford Co NC, 11 Oct 1794, probate Nov court 1794: wife Margaret, Extrx - one third of my moveable property for life and my plantation until my children come of age; dau Eleanor; son Robert; son John; dau Margaret; dau Mary Ann, dau Gina, son William; Two slaves to be sold and money equally distributed to all his children. 310 ac to be sold and money equally divided among his three sons Robert, John & William. Exrs: William Ryan (probably his brother, not his son) & wife Margaret Ryan; witn: William Sillaven, Eleanor Sillaven.<12>

Court Record, 16 February 1795

A Court record for William Ryan involving John Ryan was recorded on 16 February 1795 in Guilford County, North Carolina. John Ryan's Exr [William Ryan] returned results of sale of estate.<13>

Land Sale by James Ryan, 12 March 1796

William Ryan was mentioned on 12 March 1796 in the sale of land by James Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. James Ryan to James Portice: 200 ac on waters of Muddy Creek. Witn: Wm Ryan & Henry Pollick.<14>

Estate Settlement of William Greer, 28 February 1799

William Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of William Greer on 28 February 1799 in Guilford County, North Carolina. February Court, 1799, Guilford County, North Carolina - Ordered that William Armfield & Jonathan Parker, Esq be appointed to settle the estate of William Greer dec'd with the Executors of John Ryan, dec'd [William Ryan and Margaret Greer Ryan], who was the administrator of the sd Greer dec'd and make report to next court.

28 Feb 1799 - report filed by Parker & Armfield: estate balance L78.15.7.<15, 16>

Land Transaction involving Mary Ryan, 20 August 1799

William Ryan and James Shelley were mentioned on 20 August 1799 in a land transaction involving Mary Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. Mary Shelly and William Ryan Exrs of the estate of James Shelly, dec'd of the County of Guilford to David Hoggatt, 190 Acres on waters of Deep River, part of the land upon which James Shelly lived, adjoining Jesse Wickersham.<17>

Court Record, 23 September 1799

A Court record for William Ryan involving Robert Ryan was recorded on 23 September 1799 in Guilford County, North Carolina. William Ryan and Robert Ryan witnessed the will of James McAdoo.<18>

Land Transaction involving Edward Ryan, 24 October 1799

William Ryan and Eleanor were mentioned on 24 October 1799 in a land transaction involving Edward Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. Edward Ryan and wife Eleanor Ryan to William Ryan 216 ac for 200 pounds, bounded by Richard Ozments, Nelson's old deeded land, witness: John Dillon.<19>

1800 US Census, Salisbury, Guilford County, North Carolina,

William Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1800, living in Salisbury, Guilford County, North Carolina. William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 4

Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Number of Slaves: 6

(note: the five boys are sons of Samuel Scott & Jane McAdoo).

Court Record, 19 February 1800

A Court record for William Ryan involving Robert Ryan was recorded on 19 February 1800 in Guilford County, North Carolina. The Last Will and Testament of James McAdow Decd was proven in open Court by the oaths of William McAdow William Ryan & Robert Ryan Witnesses thereto and on Motion let it be recorded Then came in Margaret McAdow Widow & Levenus Huston Executors in said Will, apointed and qualified as such agreeable to Law.<20>

Court Record, 21 February 1800

A Court record for William Ryan involving John Ryan was recorded on 21 February 1800 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that William Armfield Esqr & Patrick McGiboney be appointed to settle with William Ryan Exr of the estate of John Ryan dec'd and make a report to the next court.<21>

Court Record, 23 May 1800

A Court record for William Ryan involving John Ryan was recorded on 23 May 1800 in Guilford County, North Carolina. The Settlement of the Estate of John Ryan Decsd is returned to Court.

Court Record, 24 February 1803

A Court record for William Ryan involving John Ryan and Margaret Greer was recorded on 24 February 1803 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that William [Ryan] Executor of John Ryan dec'd pay the sum of L25.13.0 to the widow of the said John (Margaret Ryan) it being the interest of L1.5.0 for said year and also the interest of what estate of said dec'd she may have in her hand be allowed her for maintaining the childring [of] dec'd.<22>

Court Record, 19 August 1803

A Court record for William Ryan involving [Jane McAdoo](#) and [Samuel Scott](#) was recorded on 19 August 1803 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that Wm Ryan be appointed guardian to James Scott, John Scott, Jesse Scott, Samuel Scott and David, minor heirs of Samuel Scott, dec'd...

These are children of William Ryan's wife, Jane McAdoo Scott Ryan. <[23](#)>

Land Sale, 30 August 1803

William Ryan sold land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 30 August 1803. [Robert Ryan](#) and [Edward Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the sale. William Ryan to John Dillon, both of Guilford Co NC, 83 ac of land on waters of South Buffalo, part of a tract of land granted to Edward Ryan by this state. Witn: Robert Ryan, James Quiat. <[24](#)>

Court Record, 18 November 1806

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 18 November 1806 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Present, the worshipfull William Ryan (justice). <[25](#)>

Court Record, 19 February 1807

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 19 February 1807 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Thomas Dick, William Ryan and Abner Weatherby Esqs are appointed a committee to arrange and prepare a proper list of persons qualified to serve as jurors in the Superior Court ... <[26](#)>

Court Record, 20 November 1807

A Court record for William Ryan involving [Margaret Greer](#) and [John Ryan](#) was recorded on 20 November 1807 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that Margaret Ryan deceased is allowed the interest of 57.0.3 for four years and a half preceding this date which is in the hands of William Ryan, said estate November Term 1807. <[27](#)>

Land Purchase on 8 April 1808

William Ryan purchased land in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, on 8 April 1808. Commissioners for laying out a town near the center of Guilford County to William Ryan & David McAdow, Lot No. 1 on Main street. <[28](#)>

Land Purchase on 15 August 1808

William Ryan purchased land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 15 August 1808. Edmund Hobday to Wm Ryan, both of Guilford Co, 130 ac of land on the Ridge between North Buffalo and Reedy Fork. <[29](#)>

Court Record, August 1809

William Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Robert Ryan](#) which was recorded in August 1809 in

Guilford County, North Carolina. Robert Ryan was a juror and William Ryan, Esqr was a Justice during the August 1809 term.<[30](#)>

Land Sale, 21 August 1809

William Ryan sold land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 21 August 1809. [Edward Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the sale. William Ryan to Levi Houston, both of Guilford Co NC, 198 1/2 ac on South Buffalo, formerly belonged to Edward Ryan, dec'd.<[31](#)>

1810 US Census, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina,

William Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. Will Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 3

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1

Numbers of Slaves: 9

Land Purchase on 30 July 1810

William Ryan purchased land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 30 July 1810. Joshua Killam to Wm Ryan, both of Guilford Co, 200 ac of land on Reedy Fork of Haw River, Samuel Scotts former line, crossing Richland Creek, being part of a tract containing 640 ac granted to James McCustins Senr.<[32](#)>

Land Purchase on 22 November 1813

William Ryan purchased land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 22 November 1813. Nathaniel Smith to William Ryan, 178 ac of land on North side of Richland Creek of Reedy Fork of Haw River, Adam Scott's boundary, William Ryan's line. (Located directly north of Greensboro near current day Richland Lake & Lake Townsend).<[33](#)>

Land Transaction, 23 September 1814

William Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 23 September 1814. [Darby Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. William Ryan to Thomas Leonard, both of Guilford Co NC, 150 ac of land on waters of Deep River - corner of Darby Ryan's Old Tract of land ... Darby Ryan's line. Witn: Charles Norman & Sam'l Scott.

This is the same land granted to William Greer in 1787 (Guilford Deeds E:44).<[34](#)>

Miscellaneous Entry for William Ryan, Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina, between

1816 and 1818.

William Ryan served on the North Carolina Legislature from 1816 to 1818, representing Guilford County.

Land Sale, 20 May 1818

William Ryan sold land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 20 May 1818. William Ryan to Donald Stewart, both of Guilford Co NC, 130 ac of land on the ridge between North Buffalo and Reedy Fork. (This is located NE of Greensboro)<[35](#)>

1820 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

William Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Guilford County, North Carolina. William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1

Slaves - Males - 14-26: 2

Slaves - Males - 26 thru 45: 1

Slaves - Males - over 45: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 14: 1

Slaves - Females - 14 thru 26: 2<[36](#)>

Land Purchase on 23 August 1822

William Ryan purchased land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 23 August 1822. Sheriff to William Ryan, successful bidder for 100 ac of land awarded May term 1822 in Guilford Co in the case of John Scott against James Leonard and Haskel Jester and James N. Howeron against James Leonard (difficult to read).<[37](#)>

Court Record, 11 November 1822

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 11 November 1822 in Guilford County, North Carolina. John M. Morehead by virtue of a Deed of Trust to me executed by Joseph Davis and his wife Sally dated 11 Nov 1822, today sold to Wm Ryan (Executor of John Hamilton dec'd and trustee for Sally Davis) two negroes.<[38](#)>

Land Transaction, 30 May 1823

William Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 30 May 1823. [Robert Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. William Ryan to Robert Ryan, both of Guilford Co NC, 57 ac of land on waters of South Buffalo. Witn: John Dillon.<[39](#)>

Court Record, 20 February 1828

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 20 February 1828 in Guilford County, North

Carolina. Deed of Trust: John Scott placed several items of personal property in trust of William Ryan as collateral for a debt owed to David Scott in Feb 1826. Debt paid, property returned to John Scott.<40>

Land Transaction, 4 November 1828

William Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 4 November 1828. Margaret ("Peggy") Ryan and Robert Greer Ryan, Sr., were also mentioned in the deed William Ryan to Peggy Ryan. Witn: R. Ryan, Jurat, Alfred Ryan.

(note: it is possible that thie Peggy Ryan was the wife of Robert Greer Ryan rather than his sister.)
<41>

1830 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

William Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Guilford County, North Carolina. Wm Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 2

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 1

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 2

Court Record, 21 August 1832

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 21 August 1832 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Affidavit of Wiliam Ryan in the Revoulutionary War Pension application of Reuben Land.

Court Record, 5 September 1832

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 5 September 1832 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Deposition of William Ryan in Pension Application of Richard Pope, S8969.<42>

Court Record, 20 February 1833

A Court record for William Ryan was recorded on 20 February 1833 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Affidavit of William Ryan in Revolutionary war Pension Application of Thomas McCuistin, S8885.<43>

1840 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

William Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Guilford County, North Carolina. William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
 Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
 Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 3
 Slaves - Males - 36 thru 54: 1
 Slaves - Females - Under 10: 1
 Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1
 Slaves - Females - 36 thru 54: 1

Last Will and Testament of William Ryan, 22 February 1843

William Ryan signed his will on 22 February 1843 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Mentioned in the will were Jane Ryan, William Denny, Euphrasia Gilchrist, and Pleasant McAdoo. Will of William Ryan 22 Feb 1843/ May term 1843

Eldest dau Jane Denny, wife of William Denny, 220 ac, the place on which I live on Richland Creek, five Negroes, granddaughter Euphoria J. McAdoo, wife of Pleasant McAdoo, son-in-law, William Denny Executor; with Donnell Scott, Thomas B Scott.<44>

Citations:

1. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Index, 1741-2004, William Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
2. Sallie W. Stockard, The History of Guilford County, North Carolina, pp. 142, 145
3. S. M. Rankin, History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People, p. 53
4. U.S., The Pension Roll of 1835 for William Ryan, The Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. III, 11 North Carolina., image 81 of 126. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
5. *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files*, NARA M804 (Washington, D.C.: Dept. of War), William Ryan, S7436.
6. *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files*, NARA M804 (Washington, D.C.: Dept. of War), John McBride and Eleanor McBride, widow, W4730.
7. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book E, p. 44. Film No. 7513596, image 70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for William Greer., image 959-62. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
9. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for David Caldwell., image 1189-1192. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
10. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book E, pp. 229-30. Film No. 7513596, image 263-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJ9-Q17L> : 9 March 2021), William Houston and Sarah Ryane, 02 May 1791; citing Guilford, North Carolina, United States, p. , North Carolina State Archives Division of Archives and History; FHL microfilm 536,826.
12. Guilford County North Carolina Will Book A, pp. 312-313. Film No. 4779493, image 179. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minutes 1785-1795, p. 288. Film No. 8152370, image 352. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book G, p. 53. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Guilford, Estate Records, Graham, William, Folder 2 - Greeson, David, Jr, William Greer., image 1249-74. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.

16. Guilford County North Carolina Court Records 1791-1800, p. 85. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book 7, p. 288. Film No. 7541221, image 152. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Guilford County North Carolina Will Book A, p. 260. Film No. 4779493, image 152. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book I, p. 236. Film No. 7513599, image 133. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 125. Film No. 8152370, image 466. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 129. Film No. 8152370, image 468. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 235. Film No. 8152370, image 524. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 248. Film No. 8152370, image 531. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book H, pp. 197-8. Film No. 7513598, image 410. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Guilford County North Carolina Court Records 1781-1812, p. 364-5. Film No. 8152370, image 592. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
26. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 398. Film No. 8152370, image 609. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 425. Film No. 8152370, image 624. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
28. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book K, p. 254. Film No. 7513599, image 429. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
29. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book K, pp. 143-4. Film No. 7513599, image 373. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
30. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 474. Film No. 8152370, image 654. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book I, pp. 539-40. Film No. 7513599, image 283. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
32. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book K, pp. 150-1. Film No. 7513599, image 376-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book R, pp. 193-4. Film No. 7541224, image 102. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
34. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book M, pp. 258-9. Film No. 7513600, image 156. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
35. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book N, pp. 35-6. Film No. 7513600, image 382. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
36. 1820 United States Federal Census, North Carolina, Guilford, Not Stated., image 65 of 84, line 16. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
37. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book P, pp. 572. Film No. 7541223, image 469. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
38. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book Q, pp. 117. Film No. 7513601, image 548. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
39. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book P, p. 806. Film No. 7513601, image 418. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
40. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book T, p. 87. Film No. 7541225, image 51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

41. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book S, p. 655. Film No. 7541224, image 519. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 42. *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files*, NARA M804 (Washington, D.C.: Dept. of War), Richard Pope, S8969.
 43. *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files*, NARA M804 (Washington, D.C.: Dept. of War), Thomas McCuistin, S8885.
 44. Guilford County North Carolina Will Book C, p. 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarah Ryan

Female, born 1764

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. about 1734, d. before February 1809)
Mother	<u>Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo</u> (b. 1739, d. 1844)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>William Huston</u> (b. about 1760)
---------	---------------------------------------

Birth:

Sarah Ryan was born in 1764 in Rowan, NC.

Marriage:

William Huston and Sarah Ryan were married on 2 May 1791 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina. Bond date: 2 May 1791

Bond #: 000056540

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 006982

County: Guilford

Record #: 02 219

Bondsman: Denis Tamey; William Ryan

Witness: William Ryan<1>

Citations:

1. "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJ9-Q17L> : 9 March 2021), William Houston and Sarah Ryane, 02 May 1791; citing Guilford, North Carolina, United States, p. , North Carolina State Archives Division of Archives and History; FHL microfilm 536,826.

Children of James Ryan and wife of James Ryan

James Ryan

Male, born 25 November 1757, died before 5 June 1847

Parents:

Father	James Ryan (b. about 1738, d. after 1796)
Mother	wife of James Ryan (b. about 1735, d. before 1790)
Lineage	James ² , Edward ¹

Families:

Spouse 1:	Eleanor McComesky (b. 10 May 1760, d. 4 April 1826)
Son	Edward Ryan ⁺ (b. 10 January 1783, d. 15 October 1813)
Daughter	Sarah Ryan (b. 9 August 1784, d. 20 December 1842)
Daughter	Eleanor Ryan (b. 7 July 1786, d. 23 November 1822)
Son	William Ryan (b. 17 July 1788, d. 10 July 1858)
Son	James Ryan ⁺ (b. 12 February 1791, d. before 1850)

Spouse 2:	Elizabeth Little (b. about 1765, d. before 1840)
-----------	--

Birth:

James Ryan was born on 25 November 1757 in Rowan County, North Carolina. His Rev War applications gives his birth date and place. He gives birthplace as Guilford Co, but his father was still in Rowan County when he was born.

Marriage:

James Ryan and [Eleanor McComesky](#) were married on 30 March 1782 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Name: James Ryan

Gender: Male

Spouse: Elliner Greear

Spouse Gender: Female

Bond date: 30 Mar 1782

Bond #: 000059339

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 003089

County: Guilford
Record #: 02 386
Bondsman: John McBride
Witness: Alexander Allis

Marriage:

James Ryan and Elizabeth Little were married on 8 November 1830 in Crawford County, Illinois.

RYAN, JAMES & LITTLE, ELIZABETH

1830-11-08

Vol 00A, page 0038

License No. 00000320

CRAWFORD County, IL<1>

Death:

James Ryan died before 5 June 1847 in Coles County, Illinois. Findagrave gives the following information:

Name: James Ryan

Birth Date: 25 Nov 1757

Death Date: 22 Mar 1842

Cemetery: Ryan Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Cumberland County, Illinois, United States of America

However, the tombstone does not have birth or death dates on it. James' will was recorded 10 Jun 1847 in Coles Co., IL and William Ryan was appointed Executor on 5 Jun 1847. From this, it seems likely that he died in 1847, rather than in 1842. On the other hand, his last pension payment was March, 1841.<2>

Biographical sketch of Edward Ryan

James Ryan is mentioned in the Biographical Sketch of Edward Ryan. Among others mentioned in the same sketch are James Ryan, John Ryan, Patrick Ryan, and Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo. From *History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People*:

Edward Ryan located on the headwaters of South Buffalo about 1760. Two of his children were James and John. James married and had two sons, James and Patrick. John married Eleanor McAdoo, sister of James and John, and their children were Eleanor, Robert, John, Margaret, Mary Ann, William and Grima. John, Sr. (RJR Note: these are the children of John Ryan Jr and his wife Margaret, not the children of John Ryan & Eleanor McAdoo. The will of John Ryan Jr. mentions his wife Margaret and the children mentioned above.)

Buffalo Men in the Revolutionary War, p. 199:

Ryan: John, Robert and William. Sons of John, and were all of right age [to have served in the

Revolutionary War]. For William, see files of Patriot in Public Library, March 11, 1843. For John, see Colonial Records, Vol. 22, page 422. Robert must have been in the service also.
(RJR - This page for John in the Colonial Records is from 1771 - before Rev war).

Ryan: James and Patrick. Sons of James and grandsons of Edward. For Patrick, see Colonial Records, Vol. 15, page 728. James moved to that district in Tennessee reserved for North Carolina soldiers.

(RJR - the Colonial Records reference is for Patrick Ryan who served with Capt John Summers.)

<3, 4>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

21 June 1780, Military Service

James Ryan served in the military on 21 June 1780 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

James Ryan, Revolutionary war Pension Application S32501

James Ryan, citizen of Palestine twp, Crawford Co, IL, aged 76 yrs, entered service 21 Jun 1780 as a volunteer under Capt Asser Brashear, in Guilford Co NC. Marched to Salisbury where he joined with Gen Rutherford's brigade and marched down the Yadkin to Cherraw Hill or Long Bluff. Marched south, joining Gen Caswell and further south, joining General Gates' Regular Army. Four days before Gates was defeated at Camden, he was taken sick. He volunteered again in the summer of 1781 at the Guilford County Courthouse in Daniel Gallaspy's Company of Light Dragoons in search of Tories. He served with Gallaspy about 18 months until the close of the war, primarily in pursuit of the noted Col. Fennon (Flemming). They engaged in small skirmishes, but not in a major battle. He knows of no one who can attest to his service, but produced a recommendation that was given him in November of 1800 signed by neighbors and officers of the revolution. He was born in Guilford County 25 Nov 1757 (RJR- Rowan County until 1770). He has a record of his age set down in his bible. He lived in Guilford County NC during the Revolution, then 10 years in Tennessee, then moving to Kentucky, where he lived for 20 years, then moved to Illinois, where he now lives. Signed "James Ryan."

"Whereas information hath reached us, the former acquaintance James Ryan, formerly an inhabitant of Guilford County, but now from information, an inhabitant of the state of Tennessee or Kentucky:

"Information says that during the War between America and Great Britain, the said James Ryan was a grand Tory and a very great plunderer, which facts we do aver to be false, groundless and malicious; and being impressed with a sense of how much the feeling of good men must be hurt under such false charges, do think it a duty we owe to him and our country to give him the character he merited while an inhabitant of the state of NC."

"We do hereby certify that we were personally acquainted with James Ryan from a child until a man, which was about the time of the evolution and he was a real friend to the American cause, was out on many expeditions under some of us who are the subscribers, and as for being a plunderer, we ever knew him guilty, neither did we ever hear him charged with anything of the kind while in this country. We ever held him as a man of untainted character and upright in all his dealings with mankind."

Given under our hands this 19th of November, 1800, GEORGE POPE
DANIEL GILLSEPIE, Lt. Col. JONATHAN DONNELL, mayor
DAVID CALDWELL PATRICK MCGIBBONEY, major
GEORGE NICKS, then captain ASA BRASHER, ____
WILLIAM ARMFIELD, J.P. M. CUNNINGHAM, esq.
JOHN MCADOW, Capt. at the time J. N. MOORE, Capt.
GEORGE BRUCE, J. P.[Justice peace]JOHN STARRAT, esq.
ROBERT BELL, J. P. JOHN GILLESPIE, colonel
ROBERT MCKEMIE, at that time, justice of the peace<5>

Land Transaction involving Edward Ryan, 18 February 1782

James Ryan and John Ryan were mentioned on 18 February 1782 in a land transaction involving Edward Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. Edward Rian to James Ryan, 116 ac for 1000 pds current money, land adjoining John Ryan, Edward Ryan's old line.<6>

Land Grant, 1 April 1784

James Ryan was granted land in Tennessee on 1 April 1784. James Ryan
Register Date: 1 Apr 1784
Register Place: Tennessee, USA
Grant or Warrant Number: 1600
Joining the upper line of an Entry made on the first large creek below the fork of Elk River, No. 1599, running up both sides of said creek<7>

Land Sale, 24 November 1786

James Ryan sold land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 24 November 1786. Eleanor McComesky, Edward Ryan, and John Ryan were also mentioned in the sale. James Ryan and wife Elinor of Guilford Co to Richard Ozment, 116 ac bounded by John Ryan's line, Edward Ryan's old line, part of a large track granted to Edward Ryan by this state. Witn: Florence Sellivan, Joel Sellivan<8>

Land Grant to William Greer, 15 April 1788

James Ryan and Darby Ryan, Eleanor McComesky, and William Ryan were mentioned on 15 April 1788 in a land grant for William Greer in Guilford County, North Carolina. Grant No. 1537, Guilford Co

Entry No. 778

Entered 28 Nov 1778

Surveyed 27 Aug 1783

Issued 15 Apr 1788

Book 67, p. 238

State of North Carolina to William Greer, 150 ac, south side of Mordicay Creek, adj on the south side of James Greers claim of land, begining at the SW corner of Darby Ryan's, thence south 37 1/2 ch, east 40 ch, north 37 1/2 ch, to begining. Surveyed by Alex Caldwell L.S., witn: Arthur Kerney, Joseph Greer.

Note: This grant is recorded in 1788, after the death of William Greer in 1781. This 150 ac tract is the same tract that William Ryan sold to Thomas Leonard in 1814. The land would have passed to Greer's widow, Eleanor McComesky. She married James Ryan in 1782 and they left Guilford County about 1790. I have yet to find a deed showing when William Ryan took possession of this land. Mordecai Creek is now known as Richland Creek, located in the SW corner of Guilford County.

A Grant issued to David Caldwell 16 May 1787 confirms that this land belonged to the same William Greer who died in 1781:

State of North Carolina to Rev. David Caldwell, 328 ac on Mordicai Creek, beginning at the SW corner of a tract of land of William Greer deceased:

Grant No 1196

Entry No 2272

328 ac

issued 16 May 1787

Entered 17 Oct 1783

Surveyed 3 Apr 1786

Book 64, p. 27<9, 10, 11>

Church Record, April 1791

James Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded in April 1791, at Cherokee Creek Baptist Church, in Washington County, North Carolina. James Ryon was received by baptism into the Cherokee Creek Baptist Church in Washington County, NC/TN in April of 1791.<12>

Church Record, 5 November 1796

James Ryan was mentioned in a church record recorded on 5 November 1796, at Cherokee Creek Baptist Church, in Washington County, North Carolina. Also mentioned: Eleanor McComesky. On September 3, 1796, James Ryon openly declared himself in the church that he believed in Presbyterianism in regards to infant baptism . The Ryons left the church shortly afterwards and were cited for withdrawing from the church on October. 1796. James and Eleanor

Ryan were "disfellowshipped" from the church on November 5, 1796 for embracing the Presbyterian doctrine on infant baptism.<[12](#)>

Land Grant, 21 March 1800

James Ryan was granted land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 21 March 1800.

James Ryan

Number of Acres: 66

Survey Date: 21 Mar 1800

County: Wayne

Watercourse: Beaver Cr

Book Number: 14

1801 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1801 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, James 200 ac Wayne Co, Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21

Ryan, James 150 ac Cumbld Co, Cumb River, entered by James Williams<[13](#)>

1802 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1802 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Rian, James 200 ac Wayne Co, Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21

Rian, James 150 ac Cumbld Co, Cumb River, entered by James Williams<[14](#)>

1803 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1803 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, James 239 ac, Wayne Co, Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21

Ryan, James 150 ac, Cumbld Co, Cumb River, entered by Jas Williams<[15](#)>

1804 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1804 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, James 200 ac Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 2w>21

Ryan, James 37 ac same

Ryan, James, 150 ac, Cumb R., Cumbld Co<[16](#)>

1806 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan was on the 1806 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, James 200 ac Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21, 1w 16-21

Ryan, James 31 ac same<[17](#)>

Court Record, 9 May 1806

James Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Margaret Greer](#) involving [William Bartleson](#), [William Greer](#), and [Eleanor McComesky](#) which was recorded on 9 May 1806 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Know that we, William Bartleson & Margaret Bartleson his wife, formerly Margaret Ryan, daughter to William Greer, dec'd & Elenor his wife, and Elenor Ryan, wife to James Ryan & formerly Elenor McComesky of Wain County and state of Kentucky, having great confidence in the ability , integrity & honesty of Richard G. Waterhouse of the county of Knox and state of Tennessee ... appoint the said Rich'd G. Waterhouse our true & lawful attorney ... a certain legacy due & left to Margaret Greer (now Margaret Bartleson) wife to William Bartleson by Daniel McComesky her grandfather of the state of Maryland and County of Baltimore by his last will and testament ... Witn" James Ryan.

Margaret goes by "Margaret Ryan", but is clearly the dau of William Greer.<18>

Court Record, 10 May 1806

James Ryan appeared in a Court record for Eleanor McComesky involving Edward Ryan, William Ryan, Sarah Ryan, and Eleanor Ryan which was recorded on 10 May 1806 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Know all men by these presence that we, Edward & William, Sarah & Elenor Ryan, legitimate sons and daughters of James Ryan & Elinor his wife, formerly Elenor McComiskey of this County of Wayne & state of Kentucky, having great confidence in the ability , integrity & honesty of Richard G. Waterhouse of the county of Knox and state of Tennessee ... appoint the said Rich'd G. Waterhouse our true & lawful attorney ... Witness, James Ryan.

Note: James Ryan Jr is not included as a signator in this record. Why not?

Richard Waterhouse is appointed to settle with the Executors of Daniel McComesky, land left to McComesky's grandchidren. The will of Eleanor's father, Daniel McComesky written 29 Sep 1789, proved 2 Jun 1790, mentions his wife Rebecca, son John, son Daniel, son Moses, dau Mary, dau Sarah, dau Margaret, dau Elinor, grandson E Daniel McComesky, my grandchildren in the Carolinas 150 ac of land on which I now live. (Baltimore County, Maryland Will Book 4, p. 427) <19>

1807 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan and Edward Ryan were on the 1807 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Ryan, Edward 125 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Baulek 1w>21
Ryan, James 200 ac Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21
Ryan, James 31 ac same<20>

1808 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan and Edward Ryan were on the 1808 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Ryan, Edward 100 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Balek 1w>21,
Ryan, James 200 ac Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21
Ryan, James 31 ac same<21>

1809 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan and [Edward Ryan](#) were on the 1809 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Edward 100 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Balek 1w>21

Ryan, James 200 ac Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21

Ryan, James 31 ac same<[22](#)>

1810 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan, along with [Edward Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1810 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm 1w>21

Ryan, Edward 100 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Balek 1w>21

Ryan, William 1w>21

Ryan, James 200 ac Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21

Ryan, James 31 ac same<[23](#)>

Marriage of [James Ryan](#) and [Elizabeth Wolfscale](#), 15 September 1810

James Ryan witnessed the marriage of [James Ryan](#) and [Elizabeth Wolfscale](#) on 15 September 1810 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Bond: Whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound James Ryan, Junr and Elizabeth Wolfscale ... signed James Ryan Junr & James Ryan Senr. Consent given by George Wolfscale, 15 Sep 1810<[24](#)>

Court Record, 20 May 1811

A Court record for James Ryan was recorded on 20 May 1811 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Indenture, Micah Taul, County Clerk, to James Ryan - James Ellis Moore, aged 11, last Oct, son of Isaac Moore, to be apprentice to James Ryan to learn the trade of shoe maker - apprentice shall not contract marriage or commit fornication, apprentice to be provided with food & clothing & to learn reading & writing & arithmetic (period of apprenticeship not stated.)<[25](#)>

Court Record, 20 May 1811

A Court record for James Ryan was recorded on 20 May 1811 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Indenture, Micah Taul, County Clerk, to James Ryan - Court binds Betsy Mulkey, dau of Hannah Mulkey, aged 3 yrs the 14th of Aug next as apprentice to James Ryan until she arrives at the age of 18 to learn the trade of spinning and weaving.<[26](#)>

1813 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan, along with [James Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), and [Edward Ryan](#), were on the 1813 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt A. Vickery's Company

Ryan, James 1w>21

Ryan, William 1w>21

Ryan, Edward 100 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Boteck, 1w>21

Ryan, James 190 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Boteck<[27](#)>

1814 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan, along with [James Ryan](#) and [William Ryan](#), were on the 1814 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt A. Vickery's Company

Ryan, James 1w>21

Ryan, James Sen'r 189 ac Beaver Creek 1m>21

Ryan, James 60 ac, Beaver Creek

Ryan, William 1w>21<[28](#)>

1815 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan, along with [James Ryan](#) and [Elizabeth Bartleson](#), were on the 1815 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt A. Vickery's Company

Ryan, James 191 ac Beaver Creek 1m>21

Ryan, James 66 ac, Beaver Creek

Ryan, Elizabeth 130 ac Beaver Ck<[29](#)>

1816 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan and [James Ryan](#) were on the 1816 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt A. Vickery's Company

Ryan, James 181 ac Beaver Creek 1m>21

Ryan, James 60 ac, B. Creek

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Barthrum's Company

Ryan, James 1m>21<[30](#)>

1817 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan, along with [Elizabeth Bartleson](#), [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), [Thomas L Ryan](#), and [James Ryan](#), were on the 1817 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt William Summers' Company

Ryan, James 181 ac B. Creek 1m>21

Ryan, James 66 ac, B. Creek

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Burtlesons old Company

Ryan, Elizabeth 100 ac B, Creek

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Bell's Company

Ryan, William 200 ac R. Creek, entered by J Trumwell 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 100 ac, R. Creek, entered by Charles Foster, 1w>21<[31](#)>

Land Sale, 20 September 1819

James Ryan sold land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 20 September 1819. James Ryan to Solomon Summons, both of Wayne Co, 6 1/4 acres on Beaver Creek.<[32](#)>

Land Sale, 20 September 1819

James Ryan sold land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 20 September 1819. James Ryan to Reuben Burnett, 244 ac on Beaver Creek.<[33](#)>

Land Transaction, 25 September 1819

James Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 25 September 1819. [Edward Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Bartleson](#), [George Washington Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), and [Matilda \("Telda"\) Ryan](#) were also mentioned in the deed James Ryan to the heirs of Edward Ryan dec'd, all of Wayne Co, 15 1/2 ac of land in Wayne Co, part of his 200 ac tract. ... Beaver Creek, ...<[34](#)>

Land Purchase on 18 August 1823

James Ryan purchased land in Crawford County, Illinois, on 18 August 1823. Name: James Ryon

Issue Date: 18 Aug 1823

Place: Crawford, Illinois, USA

Meridian: 2nd PM

Township: 006n

Range: 011W

Aliquots: NE¼

Section: 7

Accession Number: CV-0080-094

Document Number: 1014

Land Purchase on 19 August 1826

James Ryan purchased land in Crawford County, Illinois, on 19 August 1826. Allen McGahey to James Ryan Senr, 80 and 88/100 ac.<[35](#)>

Land Sale, 22 August 1826

James Ryan sold land in Crawford County, Illinois, on 22 August 1826. James Ryan to Alen McGakey.<[36](#)>

1840 US Census, Coles County, Illinois,

James Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Coles County, Illinois.

James Ryan

1 male 80-89

1 female 70-79

James Ryan

Birth Year: abt 1757

Age: 83

Military service: Veteran

Probate, James Ryan, 5 June 1847

James Ryan had his estate probated on 5 June 1847 in Coles County, Illinois. William Ryan appointed Executor of James Ryan's estate, 5 Jun 1847. Bond, 5 Jun 1847: William Ryan and D. G. Mitchel of County of Coles, state of Illinois. Recorded 10 Jun 1847.<[37](#)>

Last Will and Testament of James Ryan, 10 June 1847

James Ryan signed his will on 10 June 1847 in Coles County, Illinois. Mentioned in the will were [Elizabeth Little](#), [Eleanor Ryan](#), and [William Ryan](#). His will was not dated, but was recorded 11 Jun 1847:

Last Will and Testament of James Ryan mentions his wife, Elizabeth Ryan, heirs of his daughter Eleanor Wood, six in number, and his son William Ryan. Witnesses: John A. Chambers, Mellow C. Ryan.<[38](#)>

Citations:

1. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, Illinois State Archives, Crawford County. Web source, <https://apps.ilsos.gov/isavital/marriageSearch.do>.
2. Findagrave, James Ryan. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42663254/james-ryan>.
3. S. M. Rankin, History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People, p. 34
4. S. M. Rankin, History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People, p. 199
5. *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files*, NARA M804 (Washington, D.C.: Dept. of War), James Ryan, S32501.
6. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book B, p 176-177. Film No. 7513594, image 192-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Tennessee, U.S., Early Land Registers, 1778-1927, James Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
8. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book D, p 239-40. Film No. 7513595, image 325. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book E, p. 44. Film No. 7513596, image 70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for William Greer., image 959-62. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
11. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for David Caldwell., image 1189-1192. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
12. Some Records from the Cherokee Creek Baptist Church, Washington County NC/TN (Original at TSLA). Web source, <http://www.danielhaston.com/places/churches/bigpigeon/records-compared.htm>.
13. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1801. Film No. 7834522, image 20. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1802. Film No. 7834522, image 44. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1803. Film No. 7834522, image 75. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

16. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1804. Film No. 7834522, image 116. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 17. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1806. Film No. 7834522, image 192. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 18. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book A. pp. 143-4. Film No. 7901923, image 82-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 19. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book A. pp. 145-6. Film No. 7901923, image 83-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 20. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1807. Film No. 7834522, image 231. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 21. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1808. Film No. 7834522, image 283. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 22. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1809. Film No. 7834522, image 328-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 23. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7834522, image 393-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 24. Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965 for James Ryan, Wayne, 1801 - 1860., image 333. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 25. Wayne County Kentucky deed Book A, pp. 323-4. Film No. 7901923, image 175-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 26. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book B, pp. 50-51. Film No. 7901923, image 246. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 27. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1813. Film No. 7834522, image 515. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 28. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1814. Film No. 7834522, image 530. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 29. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1815. Film No. 7834522, image 569. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 30. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1816. Film No. 7834522, image 604, 614. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 31. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1817. Film No. 7834522, image 666, 669 & 673. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 32. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, pp. 121-2. Film No. 7901924, image 70-71. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 33. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book C, p. 120-121. Film No. 7901924, image 70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 34. Wayne County Kentucky deed Book C, p. 111-12. Film No. 7901924, image 65-66. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 35. Crawford County Illinois Deed Book A, p. 290. Film No. 8204078, image 451. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 36. Crawford County Illinois Deed Book A, p. 305. Film No. 8204078, image 520. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 37. Coles County Illinois Will Book B, pp. 136-137. Film No. 4661919, image 286-7. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 38. Coles County Illinois Will Book B, pp. 135-136. Film No. 4661919, image 286. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Patrick Ryan

Male, born about 1760

Parents:

Father	James Ryan (b. about 1738, d. after 1796)
Mother	wife of James Ryan (b. about 1735, d. before 1790)

Lineage	James ² , Edward ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Patrick Ryan was born about 1760 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Biographical sketch of [Edward Ryan](#)

Patrick Ryan is mentioned in the Biographical Sketch of [Edward Ryan](#). Among others mentioned in the same sketch are [James Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), and [Eleanor \("Nellie"\) McAdoo](#).

From *History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People*:

Edward Ryan located on the headwaters of South Buffalo about 1760. Two of his children were James and John. James married and had two sons, James and Patrick. John married Eleanor McAdoo, sister of James and John, and their children were Eleanor, Robert, John, Margaret, Mary Ann, William and Grima. John, Sr. (RJR Note: these are the children of John Ryan Jr and his wife Margaret, not the children of John Ryan & Eleanor McAdoo. The will of John Ryan Jr. mentions his wife Margaret and the children mentioned above.)

Buffalo Men in the Revolutionary War, p. 199:

Ryan: John, Robert and William. Sons of John, and were all of right age [to have served in the Revoutionary War]. For William, see files of Patriot in Public Library, March 11, 1843. For John, see Colonial Records, Vol. 22, page 422. Robert must have been in the service also.

(RJR - This page for John in the Colonial Records is from 1771 - before Rev war).

Ryan: James and Patrick. Sons of James and grandsons of Edward. For Patrick, see Colonial Records, Vol. 15, page 728. James moved to that district in Tennessee reserved for North Carolina soldiers.

(RJR - the Colonial Records reference is for Patrick Ryan who served with Capt John Summers.)

<[1](#), [2](#)>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

8 September 1778, Military Service

Patrick Ryan served in the military on 8 September 1778 in North Carolina. S. M. Rankin, in his *History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People*, states that the military service of Patrick Ryan, son of James, was mentioned in the *Colonial Records*, Vol. 15, page 728. This passage refers to Private Patrick Ryan, who enlisted 29 Jun 1779 in the Continental Line for a period of

three years. He served in Captain John Summers' Company in the First North Carolina Regiment, commanded by Col Thomas Clark. The First NC Regiment fought at Monmouth in June of 1778. The 1st North Carolina Brigade marched south under the command of James Hogun and arrived at Charlestown, South Carolina in March of 1780. The 1st Regiment was captured by the British army at the Siege of Charleston on May 12, 1780. Clark and 287 men became prisoners. The regiment was reformed in the summer of 1781 and fought at Eutaw Springs in September that year. The 1st North Carolina was furloughed on April 23, 1783 at James Island, South Carolina and disbanded on November 15, 1783. Patrick Ryan was awarded 274 ac on the South side of Hill Creek on the waters of the East fork of the three forks of Stones River in Warren County Tennessee (Warrant #4503). The land was surveyed for Ryan in 1796. The land was assigned by Patrick Ryan, with his signature, to William Askew on 26 Dec 1796. Askew then assigned it to Alexander Hill in 1808.

Note: there was another Patrick Ryan who joined Cole's Company in the 4th North Carolina Regiment. He enlisted 27 Jun 1777 as a Private for the duration of the war. He was promoted to Corporal in Apr 1779 and to Sergeant Jul 1779. He died, presumably in action, 6 Sep 1782. This Patrick Ryan, on 10 Nov 1783, was posthumously awarded North Carolina Grant No. 301 for 1000 acres of land in Rutherford County, TN on the waters of Cripple Creek. Thomas Armstrong was entitled to the benefit of this warrant.

It is not certain which, if either of these Patrick Ryans, was the son of James Ryan.

Citations:

1. S. M. Rankin, History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People, p. 34
2. S. M. Rankin, History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People, p. 199

Generation Four

Children of John Ryan and Margaret Greer

Mary Ann Ryan

Female, born 1775, died 1818

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1755, d. before November 1794)
Mother	Margaret Greer (b. about 1757, d. before 20 November 1807)

Lineage	John ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mary Ann Ryan was born in 1775 in Randolph County, North Carolina.

Death:

Mary Ann Ryan died in 1818 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Burial of Mary Ann Ryan, 1818

Mary Ann Ryan was buried in 1818 at Tabernacle United Methodist Church Cemetery in Pleasant Garden, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 11 October 1794

Mary Ann Ryan was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 11 October 1794 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [Margaret Greer](#), [Robert Greer Ryan, Sr.](#), [John Ryan](#), [Margaret \("Peggy"\) Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Jennet Ryan](#), [Eleanor Ryan](#), and [William Ryan](#). John Ryan Will, Guilford Co NC, 11 Oct 1794, probate Nov court 1794: wife Margaret, Extrx - one third of my moveable property for life and my plantation until my children come of age; dau Eleanor; son Robert; son John; dau Margaret; dau Mary Ann, dau Gina, son William; Two slaves to be sold and money equally distributed to all his children. 310 ac to be sold and money equally divided among his three sons Robert, John & William. Exrs: William Ryan (probably his brother, not his son) & wife Margaret Ryan; witn: William Sillaven, Eleanor Sillaven.<1>

Citations:

Eleanor Ryan

Female, born 1776

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1755, d. before November 1794)
Mother	Margaret Greer (b. about 1757, d. before 20 November 1807)

Lineage	John ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Eleanor Ryan was born in 1776 in North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 11 October 1794

Eleanor Ryan was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 11 October 1794 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [Margaret Greer](#), [Robert Greer Ryan, Sr](#), [John Ryan](#), [Margaret \("Peggy"\) Ryan](#), [Mary Ann Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Jennet Ryan](#), and [William Ryan](#). John Ryan Will, Guilford Co NC, 11 Oct 1794, probate Nov court 1794: wife Margaret, Extrx - one third of my moveable property for life and my plantation until my children come of age; dau Eleanor; son Robert; son John; dau Margaret; dau Mary Ann, dau Gina, son William; Two slaves to be sold and money equally distributed to all his children. 310 ac to be sold and money equally divided among his three sons Robert, John & William. Exrs: William Ryan (probably his brother, not his son) & wife Margaret Ryan; witn: William Sillaven, Eleanor Sillaven.<1>

Citations:

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr

Male, born 23 March 1779, died 11 December 1867

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1755, d. before November 1794)
Mother	Margaret Greer (b. about 1757, d. before 20 November 1807)

Lineage	John ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite (b. 26 March 1779, d. 29 May 1851)
Son	John Ryan + (b. 1804, d. before 1860)
Son	Robert Ryan, Jr + (b. 1809, d. 28 January 1888)
Daughter	Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan (b. 11 February 1812, d. 25 March 1884)
Daughter	Malinda Ryan (b. 1815, d. 23 December 1893)
Daughter	Lucinda Ryan (b. 1816, d. before 1902)
Daughter	Isabella ("Ibby") Ryan + (b. 1819, d. 1867)

Birth:

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, was born on 23 March 1779 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, and [Margaret \("Peggy"\) Quaite](#) were married on 22 February 1803 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, died on 11 December 1867 in North Carolina.

Burial of Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, 1867

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, was buried in 1867 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 11 October 1794**

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 11 October 1794 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [Margaret Greer](#), [John Ryan](#), [Margaret \("Peggy"\) Ryan](#), [Mary Ann Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Jennet Ryan](#), [Eleanor Ryan](#), and [William Ryan](#). John Ryan Will, Guilford Co NC, 11 Oct 1794, probate Nov court 1794: wife Margaret, Extrx - one third of my moveable property for life and my plantation until my children come of age; dau Eleanor; son Robert; son John; dau Margaret; dau Mary Ann, dau Gina, son William; Two slaves to be sold and money equally distributed to all his children. 310 ac to be sold and money equally divided among his three sons Robert, John & William. Exrs: William Ryan (probably his brother, not his son) & wife Margaret Ryan; witn: William Sillaven, Eleanor Sillaven.<1>

1810 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

R Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Land Transaction involving John Ryan, 18 May 1812

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, and William Ryan were mentioned on 18 May 1812 in a land transaction involving John Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. John Ryan to Robert Ryan, both of Guilford Co NC 22 ac of land on waters of South Buffalo, part of land granted to Edward Ryan by North Carolina called Mount Pleasant. Witness: William Ryan.<2>

Land Sale, 18 May 1813

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, sold land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 18 May 1813. Robert Ryan to John Dilling, both of Guilford Co NC, 30 ac in Guilford Co..<3>

1820 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Robert Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 18: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 4
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Land Transaction involving William Ryan, 4 November 1828

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, and Margaret ("Peggy") Ryan were mentioned on 4 November 1828 in a land transaction involving William Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. William Ryan to Peggy Ryan. Witn: R. Ryan, Jurat, Alfred Ryan.

(note: it is possible that thie Peggy Ryan was the wife of Robert Greer Ryan rather than his sister.)
<4>

1830 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Robertt Ryann

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 3

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

1840 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Robt Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 5
Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1
Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 1

1850 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Family Number: 1060

Robert Ryan 71

Margaret Ryan 71

Lucinda Ryan 34

Isabell Ryan 31

Elizabeth Ryan 27

Adaline M Quain 10

Last Will and Testament of Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, 25 May 1860

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, signed his will on 25 May 1860 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Mentioned in the will were Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Isabella ("Ibby") Ryan, Lucinda Ryan, and Malinda Ryan. Will of Robert Ryan 25 May 1860/ Feb Term 1868

My four daughters Elizabeth Ryan, Malinda Ryan, Lucinda Hustin, widow of Nathaniel Hustin, and Isabella Ryan. Codicil 9 Dec 1867- dau Elizabeth to have my cash on hand.

Probate, Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, February 1868

Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, had his estate probated in February 1868 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Levin Kirkman adm of Robert G. Ryan, bond Feb term 1868 - Levin R. Kirkman, Malinda Ryan and Elizabeth Ryan.<5>

Citations:

1. Guilford County North Carolina Will Book A, pp. 312-313. Film No. 4779493, image 179. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book L, pp. 3-4. Film No. 7513599, image 491-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book L, p. 133. Film No. 7513599, image 559. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book S, p. 655. Film No. 7541224, image 519. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Guilford, Estate Records, Ross, Benjamin - Saunders, John, Robert G. Ryan., image 1680-1684. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
-

John Ryan

Male, born about 1783, died 1816

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1755, d. before November 1794)
Mother	Margaret Greer (b. about 1757, d. before 20 November 1807)

Lineage	John ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Nancy Mullen (b. about 1785, d. after 1825)
Son	James C. Ryan (b. about 1809)
Son	Ithaman Ryan ⁺ (b. 1810)
Son	William Ryan (b. about 1814, d. before 1846)
Daughter	Martha ("Patsy") Ryan (b. about 1816)

Birth:

John Ryan was born about 1783 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Nancy Mullen](#) were married on 30 January 1808 in Randolph County, North Carolina. Bond date: 30 Jan 1808

Bond #: 000114225

North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 005732

County: Randolph

Record #: 01 239

Bondsman: William Mullen

Witness: Jesse Harper

Death:

John Ryan died in 1816 in North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of John Ryan, 11 October 1794**

John Ryan was named an heir in the will of John Ryan on 11 October 1794 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were Margaret Greer, Robert Greer Ryan, Sr., Margaret ("Peggy") Ryan, Mary Ann Ryan, William Ryan, Jennet Ryan, Eleanor Ryan, and William Ryan. John Ryan Will, Guilford Co NC, 11 Oct 1794, probate Nov court 1794: wife Margaret, Extrx - one third of my moveable property for life and my plantation until my children come of age; dau Eleanor; son Robert; son John; dau Margaret; dau Mary Ann, dau Gina, son William; Two slaves to be sold and money equally distributed to all his children. 310 ac to be sold and money equally divided among his three sons Robert, John & William. Exrs: William Ryan (probably his brother, not his son) & wife Margaret Ryan; witn: William Sillaven, Eleanor Sillaven.<1>

1810 US Census, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10 2 (James C., Ithaman)

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 1 (John)

(mark missing for wife, Nancy)

1812, Military Service

John Ryan served in the military in 1812 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. John Ryan Served in the War of 1812 under Captain Joseph Clay of Pittsylvania Co VA, 10th U.S. Infantry.<2>

Land Transaction, 18 May 1812

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 18 May 1812. Robert Greer Ryan, Sr. and William Ryan were also mentioned in the deed John Ryan to Robert Ryan, both of Guilford Co NC 22 ac of land on waters of South Buffalo, part of land granted to Edward Ryan by North Carolina called Mount Pleasant. Witness: William Ryan.<3>

Land Sale, 17 February 1813

John Ryan sold land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 17 February 1813. William Ryan was also mentioned in the sale. John Ryan to Thomas Ozment, both of Guilford Co NC 28 ac on waters of South Buffalo. Witness: William Ryan.<4>

Land Transaction involving Nancy Mullen, 26 February 1825

John Ryan and [Robert Ryan](#) were mentioned on 26 February 1825 in a land transaction involving [Nancy Mullen](#) in Guilford County, North Carolina. Dower of 17 ac and 10 poles laid off for Nancy Ryan, widow of John Ryan, from his 58 acre plantation on waters of South Buffalo, adj land of Robert Ryan.<5>

Court Record, August 1835

A Court record for John Ryan involving [Ithaman Ryan](#), [James C. Ryan](#), [Martha \("Patsy"\) Ryan](#), and [William Ryan](#) was recorded in August 1835 in Guilford County, North Carolina. August term, 1835. Petition of Ithaman Ryan and James C. Ryan and Leven R. Kirkman agst William Ryan & ____ Sheets & Patsy his wife ... that John Ryan late of Guilford County died in the year 1816 intestate leaving your petitioners Ithaman Ryan & James C, Ryan and the defendants William Ryan & Patsy Sheets, his children and heirs at law. John Ryan possessed a tract of land in Guilford Co on waters of South Buffalo containing 57 ac. Levin R. Kirkman has purchased the rights, title and claims of James C. Ryan and Ithaman Ryan to the said tract, Petition is to partition the 57 acres.

23 Nov 1835 - judgement entered against Sheets & wife Patsy & William Ryan - commisioners appointed to partition the land - half the land to be layed off to Leven R. Kirkman and the other half divided equally between Sheets & Ryan.<6, 7>

Court Record, 6 April 1846

A Court record for John Ryan involving [Ithaman Ryan](#), [Martha \("Patsy"\) Ryan](#), and [James C. Ryan](#) was recorded on 6 April 1846 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Satisfactory evidence was adduced in court to prove that James C. Ryan, Ithamer Ryan, Martha Ryan are the only surviving heirs of John Ryan, late a private in the 10th regiment of Infantry in Captain Clay's Company.

Note: Joseph Clay of Pittsylvania Co VA was Captain of the 10th U.S. Infantry during the War of 1812.<2>

Citations:

1. Guilford County North Carolina Will Book A, pp. 312-313. Film No. 4779493, image 179. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E, p. 349 (original p. 124). Film No. 8475604, image 422. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book L, pp. 3-4. Film No. 7513599, image 491-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book L, p. 171. Film No. 7513599, image 578-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book P, p. 806. Film No. 7513601, image 571. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Guilford County, Estate Records, Ross, Benjamin - Saunders, John, John Ryan., image 1541-8. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
7. Guilford County North Carolina Estate Papers. Film No. 7641439, image 1541-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Margaret ("Peggy") Ryan

Female, born 1786

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1755, d. before November 1794)
Mother	Margaret Greer (b. about 1757, d. before 20 November 1807)

Lineage	John ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Margaret ("Peggy") Ryan was born in 1786 in North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 11 October 1794

Margaret ("Peggy") Ryan was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 11 October 1794 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [Margaret Greer](#), [Robert Greer Ryan, Sr.](#), [John Ryan](#), [Mary Ann Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Jennet Ryan](#), [Eleanor Ryan](#), and [William Ryan](#). John Ryan Will, Guilford Co NC, 11 Oct 1794, probate Nov court 1794: wife Margaret, Extrx - one third of my moveable property for life and my plantation until my children come of age; dau Eleanor; son Robert; son John; dau Margaret; dau Mary Ann, dau Gina, son William; Two slaves to be sold and money equally distributed to all his children. 310 ac to be sold and money equally divided among his three sons Robert, John & William. Exrs: William Ryan (probably his brother, not his son) & wife Margaret Ryan; witn: William Sillaven, Eleanor Sillaven.<1>

Land Transaction involving [William Ryan](#), 4 November 1828

Margaret ("Peggy") Ryan and [Robert Greer Ryan, Sr.](#) were mentioned on 4 November 1828 in a land transaction involving [William Ryan](#) in Guilford County, North Carolina. William Ryan to Peggy Ryan. Witn: R. Ryan, Jurat, Alfred Ryan.

(note: it is possible that thie Peggy Ryan was the wife of Robert Greer Ryan rather than his sister.)

<2>

Citations:

1. Guilford County North Carolina Will Book A, pp. 312-313. Film No. 4779493, image 179. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book S, p. 655. Film No. 7541224, image 519. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

William Ryan

Male, born about 1791

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1755, d. before November 1794)
Mother	Margaret Greer (b. about 1757, d. before 20 November 1807)

Lineage	John ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Birth:

William Ryan was born about 1791 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 11 October 1794

William Ryan was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 11 October 1794 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [Margaret Greer](#), [Robert Greer Ryan, Sr](#), [John Ryan](#), [Margaret \("Peggy"\) Ryan](#), [Mary Ann Ryan](#), [Jennet Ryan](#), [Eleanor Ryan](#), and [William Ryan](#). John Ryan Will, Guilford Co NC, 11 Oct 1794, probate Nov court 1794: wife Margaret, Extrx - one third of my moveable property for life and my plantation until my children come of age; dau Eleanor; son Robert; son John; dau Margaret; dau Mary Ann, dau Gina, son William; Two slaves to be sold and money equally distributed to all his children. 310 ac to be sold and money equally divided among his three sons Robert, John & William. Exrs: William Ryan (probably his brother, not his son) & wife Margaret Ryan; witn: William Sillaven, Eleanor Sillaven.<1>

Land Transaction involving [John Ryan](#), 18 May 1812

William Ryan and [Robert Greer Ryan, Sr](#), were mentioned on 18 May 1812 in a land transaction involving [John Ryan](#) in Guilford County, North Carolina. John Ryan to Robert Ryan, both of Guilford Co NC 22 ac of land on waters of South Buffalo, part of land granted to Edward Ryan by North Carolina called Mount Pleasant. Witness: William Ryan.<2>

Land Sale by [John Ryan](#), 17 February 1813

William Ryan was mentioned on 17 February 1813 in the sale of land by [John Ryan](#) in Guilford County, North Carolina. John Ryan to Thomas Ozment, both of Guilford Co NC 28 ac on waters of South Buffalo. Witness: William Ryan.<3>

1820 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

William Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1

Citations:

1. Guilford County North Carolina Will Book A, pp. 312-313. Film No. 4779493, image 179. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book L, pp. 3-4. Film No. 7513599, image 491-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book L, p. 171. Film No. 7513599, image 578-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Jennet Ryan

Female, born 1790, died before 1850

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1755, d. before November 1794)
Mother	Margaret Greer (b. about 1757, d. before 20 November 1807)
Lineage	John ³ , John ² , Edward ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Samuel Silliven (b. 1785, d. after 1850)
---------	--

Birth:

Jennet Ryan was born in 1790 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

[Samuel Silliven](#) and Jennet Ryan were married on 8 March 1817 in Guilford County, North Carolina.<1>

Death:

Jennet Ryan died before 1850 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Alternate Names:

Jennet Ryan is also known as Jenet Ryan and Ginna Ryan.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 11 October 1794

Jennet Ryan was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 11 October 1794 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [Margaret Greer](#), [Robert Greer Ryan, Sr.](#), [John](#)

[Ryan, Margaret \("Peggy"\)](#), [Ryan, Mary Ann](#), [William Ryan](#), [Eleanor Ryan](#), and [William Ryan](#). John Ryan Will, Guilford Co NC, 11 Oct 1794, probate Nov court 1794: wife Margaret, Extrx - one third of my moveable property for life and my plantation until my children come of age; dau Eleanor; son Robert; son John; dau Margaret; dau Mary Ann, dau Gina, son William; Two slaves to be sold and money equally distributed to all his children. 310 ac to be sold and money equally divided among his three sons Robert, John & William. Exrs: William Ryan (probably his brother, not his son) & wife Margaret Ryan; witn: William Sillaven, Eleanor Sillaven.<2>

Citations:

1. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Guilford, Jenet Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. Guilford County North Carolina Will Book A, pp. 312-313. Film No. 4779493, image 179. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of Eleanor Ryan and John McBride

Dr. William McBride

Male, born 27 June 1784, died 2 August 1861

Parents:

Father	John McBride (b. 22 March 1755, d. 27 May 1843)
Mother	Eleanor Ryan (b. 1756, d. 27 March 1846)

Lineage	Eleanor Ryan ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Dr. William McBride was born on 27 June 1784 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Dr. William McBride died on 2 August 1861 in Chesterfield County, South Carolina.

Edward McBride

Male, born 7 December 1786

Parents:

Father	John McBride (b. 22 March 1755, d. 27 May 1843)
Mother	Eleanor Ryan (b. 1756, d. 27 March 1846)

Lineage	Eleanor Ryan ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Edward McBride was born on 7 December 1786 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Mary McBride

Female, born 16 February 1788, died 19 September 1863

Parents:

Father	John McBride (b. 22 March 1755, d. 27 May 1843)
Mother	Eleanor Ryan (b. 1756, d. 27 March 1846)

Lineage	Eleanor Ryan ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Levin Wood (b. June 1770, d. 11 May 1842)
---------	---

Birth:

Mary McBride was born on 16 February 1788 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[Levin Wood](#) and Mary McBride were married on 1 March 1821 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Children:

Maria Mag Coble

William Washington Woods

Lafayette C. Wood

Levin H. Wood

Martha A Holt

Death:

Mary McBride died on 19 September 1863 in Alamance County, North Carolina.

Eleanor McBride

Female, born 29 March 1790

Parents:

Father	John McBride (b. 22 March 1755, d. 27 May 1843)
Mother	Eleanor Ryan (b. 1756, d. 27 March 1846)

Lineage	Eleanor Ryan ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Eleanor McBride was born on 29 March 1790 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Ann McBride

Female, born 14 August 1792

Parents:

Father	John McBride (b. 22 March 1755, d. 27 May 1843)
Mother	Eleanor Ryan (b. 1756, d. 27 March 1846)

Lineage	Eleanor Ryan ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Ann McBride was born on 14 August 1792 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Margaret McBride

Female, born 17 January 1797

Parents:

Father	John McBride (b. 22 March 1755, d. 27 May 1843)
Mother	Eleanor Ryan (b. 1756, d. 27 March 1846)

Lineage	Eleanor Ryan ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Margaret McBride was born on 17 January 1797 in North Carolina.

Children of William Ryan and Jane McAdoo

Jane Ryan

Female, born 1800

Parents:

Father	William Ryan (b. 17 September 1762, d. before May 1843)
Mother	Jane McAdoo (b. 1765, d. 22 June 1833)

Lineage	William ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	--

Family:

--	--

Spouse: [William Denny](#) (b. 1796, d. after 1850)

Birth:

Jane Ryan was born in 1800 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[William Denny](#) and Jane Ryan were married on 4 February 1822 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Bond date: 4 Feb 1822

Bond #: 000054763

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 006982

County: Guilford

Record #: 01 113

Bondsman: David Scott

Witness: Jno. Hanner

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Guilford County, North Carolina, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [William Denny](#) is consistent with Jane Ryan living in that household.

William Denny

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Last Will and Testament of [William Ryan](#), 22 February 1843

Jane Ryan was named an heir in the will of [William Ryan](#) on 22 February 1843 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [William Denny](#), [Euphrasia Gilchrist](#), and [Pleasant McAdoo](#). Will of William Ryan 22 Feb 1843/ May term 1843

Eldest dau Jane Denny, wife of William Denny, 220 ac, the place on which I live on Richland Creek, five Negroes, granddaughter Euphoria J. McAdoo, wife of Pleasant McAdoo, son-in-law, William Denny Executor; with Donnell Scott, Thomas B Scott.<1>

1850 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Jane Ryan was listed as the wife of [William Denny](#) on the US Federal census recorded in 1850 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

family 754

William Denny 54 farmer Guilford, NC

Jane Denny 50 Guilford, NC

Eliza A. Denny 31 Guilford, NC

Amanda C Denny 19 Guilford, NC

Milton Smith farming 24 Guilford, NC

Citations:

1. Guilford CountyNorth Carolina Will Book C, p. 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Ann Eliza Ryan

Female, born 1802

Parents:

Father	William Ryan (b. 17 September 1762, d. before May 1843)
Mother	Jane McAdoo (b. 1765, d. 22 June 1833)

Lineage	William ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	John M. Gilchrist (b. about 1800)
Daughter	Euphrasia Gilchrist (b. 29 June 1828, d. 12 November 1904)

Birth:

Ann Eliza Ryan was born in 1802 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[John M. Gilchrist](#) and Ann Eliza Ryan were married on 4 January 1827 in Guilford County, North Carolina.<1>

Citations:

1. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Guilford, Eliza Ann Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
-

Children of James Ryan and Eleanor McComesky

Edward Ryan

Male, born 10 January 1783, died 15 October 1813

Parents:

Father	James Ryan (b. 25 November 1757, d. before 5 June 1847)
Mother	Eleanor McComesky (b. 10 May 1760, d. 4 April 1826)

Lineage	James ³ , James ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Family:

--	--

Spouse:	Elizabeth Bartleson (b. 12 March 1784, d. 12 September 1857)
Son	John Ryan (b. 1806)
Daughter	Matilda ("Telda") Ryan (b. 17 September 1807, d. 20 August 1876)
Son	George Washington Ryan (b. 1813, d. 1890)

Birth:

Edward Ryan was born on 10 January 1783 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

Edward Ryan and [Elizabeth Bartleson](#) were married on 6 May 1805 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Edward Ryan died on 15 October 1813 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Survey, 15 January 1805

Edward Ryan had land surveyed in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 15 January 1805.

Grantee: Edward Ryan

Number of Acres: 31

Survey Date: 15 Jan 1805

County: Wayne

Watercourse: Beaver Cr

Book Number: 8

Court Record, 10 May 1806

Edward Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Eleanor McComesky](#) involving [William Ryan](#), [Sarah Ryan](#), [Eleanor Ryan](#), and [James Ryan](#) which was recorded on 10 May 1806 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Know all men by these presence that we, Edward & William, Sarah & Elenor Ryan, legitimate sons and daughters of James Ryan & Elinor his wife, formerly Elenor McComiskey of this County of Wayne & state of Kentucky, having great confidence in the ability , integrity & honesty of Richard G. Waterhouse of the county of Knox and state of Tennessee ... appoint the said Rich'd G. Waterhouse our true & lawful attorney ... Witness, James Ryan.

Note: James Ryan Jr is not included as a signator in this record. Why not?

Richard Waterhouse is appointed to settle with the Executors of Daniel McComesky, land left to McComesky's grandchidren. The will of Eleanor's father, Daniel McComesky written 29 Sep 1789, proved 2 Jun 1790, mentions his wife Rebecca, son John, son Daniel, son Moses, dau Mary, dau Sarah, dau Margaret, dau Elinor, grandson E Daniel McComesky, my grandchildren in the Carolinas 150 ac of land on which I now live. (Baltimore County, Maryland Will Book 4, p. 427)<1>

1807 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Edward Ryan and [James Ryan](#) were on the 1807 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Edward 125 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Baulek 1w>21

Ryan, James 200 ac Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21

Ryan, James 31 ac same<[2](#)>

Land Survey, 21 October 1807

Edward Ryan had land surveyed in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 21 October 1807.

Grantee: Edward Ryan

Number of Acres: 100

Survey Date: 21 Oct 1807

County: Wayne

Watercourse: Beaver Cr

Book Number: 8

1808 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Edward Ryan and [James Ryan](#) were on the 1808 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Edward 100 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Balek 1w>21,

Ryan, James 200 ac Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21

Ryan, James 31 ac same<[3](#)>

1809 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Edward Ryan and [James Ryan](#) were on the 1809 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Edward 100 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Balek 1w>21

Ryan, James 200 ac Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21

Ryan, James 31 ac same<[4](#)>

1810 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Edward Ryan and [James Ryan](#), along with [William Ryan](#) and [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#), were on the 1810 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm 1w>21

Ryan, Edward 100 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Balek 1w>21

Ryan, William 1w>21

Ryan, James 200 ac Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21

Ryan, James 31 ac same<[5](#)>

1810 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,

Edward Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Edwd Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

1813 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Edward Ryan and [James Ryan](#), along with [James Ryan](#) and [William Ryan](#), were on the 1813 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt A. Vickery's Company

Ryan, James 1w>21

Ryan, William 1w>21

Ryan, Edward 100 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Boteck, 1w>21

Ryan, James 190 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Boteck<6>

Land Transaction involving [James Ryan](#), 25 September 1819

Edward Ryan and [Elizabeth Bartleson](#), [George Washington Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), and [Matilda \("Telda"\) Ryan](#) were mentioned on 25 September 1819 in a land transaction involving [James Ryan](#) in Wayne County, Kentucky. James Ryan to the heirs of Edward Ryan dec'd, all of Wayne Co, 15 1/2 ac of land in Wayne Co, part of his 200 ac tract. ... Beaver Creek, ...<7>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book A. pp. 145-6. Film No. 7901923, image 83-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1807. Film No. 7834522, image 231. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1808. Film No. 7834522, image 283. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1809. Film No. 7834522, image 328-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7834522, image 393-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1813. Film No. 7834522, image 515. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Wayne County Kentucky deed Book C, p. 111-12. Film No. 7901924, image 65-66. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarah Ryan

Female, born 9 August 1784, died 20 December 1842

Parents:

Father	James Ryan (b. 25 November 1757, d. before 5 June 1847)
Mother	Eleanor McComesky (b. 10 May 1760, d. 4 April 1826)

Lineage	<u>James</u> ³ , <u>James</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Hanson Bright</u> (b. about 1780)
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah Ryan was born on 9 August 1784 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[Hanson Bright](#) and Sarah Ryan were married on 29 May 1823 in Crawford County, Illinois.

Death:

Sarah Ryan died on 20 December 1842.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 10 May 1806**

Sarah Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Eleanor McComesky](#) involving [Edward Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Eleanor Ryan](#), and [James Ryan](#) which was recorded on 10 May 1806 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Know all men by these presence that we, Edward & William, Sarah & Elenor Ryan, legitimate sons and daughters of James Ryan & Elinor his wife, formerly Elenor McComiskey of this County of Wayne & state of Kentucky, having great confidence in the ability , integrity & honesty of Richard G. Waterhouse of the county of Knox and state of Tennessee ... appoint the said Rich'd G. Waterhouse our true & lawful attorney ... Witness, James Ryan.

Note: James Ryan Jr is not included as a signator in this record. Why not?

Richard Waterhouse is appointed to settle with the Executors of Daniel McComesky, land left to McComesky's grandchidren. The will of Eleanor's father, Daniel McComesky written 29 Sep 1789, proved 2 Jun 1790, mentions his wife Rebecca, son John, son Daniel, son Moses, dau Mary, dau Sarah, dau Margaret, dau Elinor, grandson E Daniel McComesky, my grandchildren in the Carolinas 150 ac of land on which I now live. (Baltimore County, Maryland Will Book 4, p. 427)<1>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book A. pp. 145-6. Film No. 7901923, image 83-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Eleanor Ryan

Female, born 7 July 1786, died 23 November 1822

Parents:

Father	James Ryan (b. 25 November 1757, d. before 5 June 1847)
Mother	Eleanor McComesky (b. 10 May 1760, d. 4 April 1826)

Lineage	James ³ , James ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	William Wood (b. 13 June 1773, d. 11 January 1851)
---------	--

Birth:

Eleanor Ryan was born on 7 July 1786 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[William Wood](#) and Eleanor Ryan were married on 14 March 1814 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Eleanor Ryan died on 23 November 1822 in Clinton County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 10 May 1806**

Eleanor Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Eleanor McComesky](#) involving [Edward Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Sarah Ryan](#), and [James Ryan](#) which was recorded on 10 May 1806 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Know all men by these presence that we, Edward & William, Sarah & Elenor Ryan, legitimate sons and daughters of James Ryan & Elinor his wife, formerly Elenor McComiskey of this County of Wayne & state of Kentucky, having great confidence in the ability , integrity & honesty of Richard G. Waterhouse of the county of Knox and state of Tennessee ... appoint the said Rich'd G. Waterhouse our true & lawful attorney ... Witness, James Ryan.

Note: James Ryan Jr is not included as a signator in this record. Why not?

Richard Waterhouse is appointed to settle with the Executors of Daniel McComesky, land left to McComesky's grandchidren. The will of Eleanor's father, Daniel McComesky written 29 Sep 1789, proved 2 Jun 1790, mentions his wife Rebecca, son John, son Daniel, son Moses, dau Mary, dau Sarah, dau Margaret, dau Elinor, grandson E Daniel McComesky, my grandchildren in the Carolinas 150 ac of land on which I now live. (Baltimore County, Maryland Will Book 4, p. 427)<1>

Last Will and Testament of [James Ryan](#), 10 June 1847

Eleanor Ryan was named an heir in the will of [James Ryan](#) on 10 June 1847 in Coles County, Illinois. Also mentioned in the will were [Elizabeth Little](#) and [William Ryan](#). His will was not dated,

but was recorded 11 Jun 1847:

Last Will and Testament of James Ryan mentions his wife, Elizabeth Ryan, heirs of his daughter Eleanor Wood, six in number, and his son William Ryan. Witnesses: John A. Chambers, Mellow C. Ryan.<2>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book A. pp. 145-6. Film No. 7901923, image 83-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Coles County Illinois Will Book B, pp. 135-136. Film No. 4661919, image 286. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Ryan

Male, born 17 July 1788, died 10 July 1858

Parents:

Father	James Ryan (b. 25 November 1757, d. before 5 June 1847)
Mother	Eleanor McComesky (b. 10 May 1760, d. 4 April 1826)

Lineage	James ³ , James ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Gill (b. 11 November 1794, d. 5 February 1877)
---------	--

Birth:

William Ryan was born on 17 July 1788 in Guilford County, North Carolina.<1>

Marriage:

William Ryan and [Elizabeth Gill](#) were married on 12 May 1818 in Illinois.

Death:

William Ryan died on 10 July 1858 in Cumberland County, Illinois.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 10 May 1806

William Ryan appeared in a Court record for [Eleanor McComesky](#) involving [Edward Ryan](#), [Sarah Ryan](#), [Eleanor Ryan](#), and [James Ryan](#) which was recorded on 10 May 1806 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Know all men by these presence that we, Edward & William, Sarah & Elenor Ryan, legitimate sons and daughters of James Ryan & Elinor his wife, formerly Elenor McComiskey of this County of Wayne & state of Kentucky, having great confidence in the ability , integrity &

honesty of Richard G. Waterhouse of the county of Knox and state of Tennessee ... appoint the said Rich'd G. Waterhouse our true & lawful attorney ... Witness, James Ryan.

Note: James Ryan Jr is not included as a signator in this record. Why not?

Richard Waterhouse is appointed to settle with the Executors of Daniel McComesky, land left to McComesky's grandchidren. The will of Eleanor's father, Daniel McComesky written 29 Sep 1789, proved 2 Jun 1790, mentions his wife Rebecca, son John, son Daniel, son Moses, dau Mary, dau Sarah, dau Margaret, dau Elinor, grandson E Daniel McComesky, my grandchildren in the Carolinas 150 ac of land on which I now live. (Baltimore County, Maryland Will Book 4, p. 427)<2>

1810 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Ryan and James Ryan, along with Edward Ryan and William Evan Ryan, Jr., were on the 1810 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Wm 1w>21

Ryan, Edward 100 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Balek 1w>21

Ryan, William 1w>21

Ryan, James 200 ac Beaver Ck, entered by James Ryan 1w>21

Ryan, James 31 ac same<3>

1813 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Ryan and James Ryan, along with James Ryan and Edward Ryan, were on the 1813 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt A. Vickery's Company

Ryan, James 1w>21

Ryan, William 1w>21

Ryan, Edward 100 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Boteck, 1w>21

Ryan, James 190 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Boteck<4>

1814 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

William Ryan and James Ryan, along with James Ryan, were on the 1814 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt A. Vickery's Company

Ryan, James 1w>21

Ryan, James Sen'r 189 ac Beaver Creek 1m>21

Ryan, James 60 ac, Beaver Creek

Ryan, William 1w>21<5>

1820 US Census, Crawford County, Illinois,

William Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Crawford County, Illinois.

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 18: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

Land Purchase on 9 November 1824

William Ryan purchased land in Crawford County, Illinois, on 9 November 1824. Bryant Scaney and Sarah his wife to William Ryan, all of Crawford Co, IL<6>

1830 US Census, Crawford County, Illinois,

William Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Crawford County, Illinois.

William Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1 (Father-in-law?)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Last Will and Testament of James Ryan, 10 June 1847

William Ryan was named an heir in the will of James Ryan on 10 June 1847 in Coles County, Illinois. Also mentioned in the will were Elizabeth Little and Eleanor Ryan. His will was not dated, but was recorded 11 Jun 1847:

Last Will and Testament of James Ryan mentions his wife, Elizabeth Ryan, heirs of his daughter Eleanor Wood, six in number, and his son William Ryan. Witnesses: John A. Chambers, Mellow C. Ryan.<7>

1850 US Census, Cumberland County, Illinois,

William Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Cumberland County, Illinois, at Cottonwood.

family 2

William Ryan 61

Elizabeth Ryan 45

Martha J Ryan 20

Sarah E Ryan 16

Milton C Ryan 27

Polly Ryan 23

Wm L Ryan 2

James L Ryan 1
Wm J Owens Weeks 28

Citations:

1. Findagrave, William Ryan. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42533450/william-ryan>.
 2. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book A. pp. 145-6. Film No. 7901923, image 83-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7834522, image 393-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1813. Film No. 7834522, image 515. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1814. Film No. 7834522, image 530. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Crawford County Illinois Deed Book A, p. 198. Film No. 8204078, image 466. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Coles County Illinois Will Book B, pp. 135-136. Film No. 4661919, image 286. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

James Ryan

Male, born 12 February 1791, died before 1850

Parents:

Father	James Ryan (b. 25 November 1757, d. before 5 June 1847)
Mother	Eleanor McComesky (b. 10 May 1760, d. 4 April 1826)

Lineage	James ³ , James ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Wolfscale (b. 1790, d. before 10 August 1853)
Son	James H. Ryan (b. 1819)

Birth:

James Ryan was born on 12 February 1791 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

James Ryan and [Elizabeth Wolfscale](#) were married on 15 September 1810 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Bond: Whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound James Ryan, Junr and Elizabeth Wolfscale ... signed James Ryan Junr & James Ryan Senr. Consent given by George Wolfscale, 15 Sep 1810<1>

Death:

James Ryan died before 1850 in Chariton County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1813 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List**

James Ryan and [James Ryan](#), along with [William Ryan](#) and [Edward Ryan](#), were on the 1813 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt A. Vickery's Company

Ryan, James 1w>21

Ryan, William 1w>21

Ryan, Edward 100 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Boteck, 1w>21

Ryan, James 190 ac Beaver Ck, entered by Thos Boteck<2>

1814 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan and [James Ryan](#), along with [William Ryan](#), were on the 1814 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt A. Vickery's Company

Ryan, James 1w>21

Ryan, James Sen'r 189 ac Beaver Creek 1m>21

Ryan, James 60 ac, Beaver Creek

Ryan, William 1w>21<3>

1815 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan and [James Ryan](#), along with [Elizabeth Bartleson](#), were on the 1815 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt A. Vickery's Company

Ryan, James 191 ac Beaver Creek 1m>21

Ryan, James 66 ac, Beaver Creek

Ryan, Elizabeth 130 ac Beaver Ck<4>

1816 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan and [James Ryan](#) were on the 1816 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt A. Vickery's Company

Ryan, James 181 ac Beaver Creek 1m>21

Ryan, James 60 ac, B. Creek

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Barthrum's Company

Ryan, James 1m>21<5>

1817 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryan and James Ryan, along with Elizabeth Bartleson, William Evan Ryan, Jr., and Thomas L Ryan, were on the 1817 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt William Summers' Company

Ryan, James 181 ac B. Creek 1m>21

Ryan, James 66 ac, B. Creek

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Burtlesons old Company

Ryan, Elizabeth 100 ac B, Creek

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Bell's Company

Ryan, William 200 ac R. Creek, entered by J Trumwell 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 100 ac, R. Creek, entered by Charles Foster, 1w>21<6>

1830 US Census, Chariton County, Missouri,

James Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Chariton County, Missouri.

James Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (b. 1791-1800)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 1

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

1840 US Census, Chariton County, Missouri,

James Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Chariton County, Missouri.

James Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1 (James or Elizabeth's father?)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 2

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 2

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Court Record, 10 August 1853

James Ryan appeared in a Court record for [James H. Ryan](#) which was recorded on 10 August 1853 in Chariton County, Missouri... and whereas the said Elizabeth Ryan, having departed this life, James H. Ryan on the 10th day of August 1853 duly qualified as Executor of the last will and testament of the said James Ryan ...<[7](#)>

Court Record, 1 January 1857

James Ryan appeared in a Court record for [James H. Ryan](#) involving [Elizabeth Wolfscale](#) which was recorded on 1 January 1857 in Chariton County, Missouri. James H. Ryan, only surviving executor of the last will and testament of James Ryan, deceased to Sampson Wyatt of the County of Linn, state of Missouri ... whereas by the last will and testament of the said James Ryan late of the County of Chariton ... duly recorded in the office of the Clerk of the County Court ... full power is given to the executor therein appointed after the death or widowhood of his widow Elizabeth Ryan, to sell all of his estate rel and personal to the highest bidder ... and whereas the said Elizabeth Ryan, having departed this life, James H. Ryan on the 10th day of August 1853 duly qualified as Executor of the last will and testament of the said James Ryan ... and whereas ... on the 2nd day of January 1854, the said executor ... proceeded to sell the real estate of said deceased publicly to the highest bidder ... Sampson Wyatt being the highest bidder ... 160 acres, SW quarter of Sect 12; 40 ac, SE quarter of the NW quarter of Sect 12; and 160 ac SE quarter of Sect 11, all in twp 53 north of the baseline and Range No. 18<[7](#)>

Citations:

1. Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965 for James Ryan, Wayne, 1801 - 1860., image 333. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
2. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1813. Film No. 7834522, image 515. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1814. Film No. 7834522, image 530. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1815. Film No. 7834522, image 569. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1816. Film No. 7834522, image 604, 614. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1817. Film No. 7834522, image 666, 669 & 673. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Chariton County Missouri Deed Book Q, pp. 57-59. Film No. 8485777, image 60-61. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Five

Children of Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, and Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite

John Ryan

Male, born 1804, died before 1860

Parents:

Father	<u>Robert Greer Ryan, Sr</u> (b. 23 March 1779, d. 11 December 1867)
Mother	<u>Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite</u> (b. 26 March 1779, d. 29 May 1851)

Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Annie Powell</u> (b. 12 March 1814, d. 21 March 1907)
Son	<u>Robert Ryan</u> (b. 1838)
Daughter	<u>Sarah E. Ryan</u> (b. 1840)
Son	<u>James M. Ryan</u> (b. 1843)
Son	<u>Alfred L. Ryan</u> (b. 1845)
Son	<u>Adrian L. Ryan</u> (b. 1847)
Son	<u>John M. Ryan</u> (b. 1850)

Birth:

John Ryan was born in 1804 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Annie Powell](#) were married about 1837 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

John Ryan died before 1860.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in

Guilford County, North Carolina.

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Robert Ryan, Jr

Male, born 1809, died 28 January 1888

Parents:

Father	<u>Robert Greer Ryan, Sr</u> (b. 23 March 1779, d. 11 December 1867)
Mother	<u>Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite</u> (b. 26 March 1779, d. 29 May 1851)

Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Alice Esther Fragune</u> (b. 1813, d. 17 May 1887)
Son	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 1832)
Son	<u>Alfred Ryan</u> (b. 1834)
Son	<u>T. Rufus Ryan</u> (b. 1838)
Daughter	<u>Catherine Ryan</u> (b. 1839)

Birth:

Robert Ryan, Jr, was born in 1809 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

Robert Ryan, Jr, and Alice Esther Fragune were married on 17 August 1830 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Robert Ryan, Jr, died on 28 January 1888 in Chester, Wayne County, Indiana.<1>

Burial of Robert Ryan, Jr, 1888

Robert Ryan, Jr, was buried in 1888 in Chester, Wayne County, Indiana.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Robert Ryan, Jr, appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840,

living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Robt Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

1850 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Robert Ryan, Jr, appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

family 62

Robert Ryan Jr 41 b. Guilford Co

Esther Ryan 36 b. Guilford Co

William Ryan 18 b. Guilford Co

Alfred N Ryan 16 b. Guilford Co

T. Rufus Ryan 12 b. Guilford Co

Catherine Ryan 11 b. Guilford Co

Last Will and Testament of Malinda Ryan, 10 March 1888

Robert Ryan, Jr, was named an heir in the will of Malinda Ryan on 10 March 1888 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were Adrian L. Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Lucinda Ryan, Robert Sunley Ryan, and William Ryan. Will of Malinda Ryan 10 Mar 1888/23 Dec 1893

My nephew William Ryan, son of my deceased brother, Robert; my sister Lucinda Dillon; Robert Sullivan; Ida Malinda Taylor, dau of Sam & Adeline Taylor; Malinda Ryan, dau of Adrian Ryan; children of my nephew Sonly Ryan my Ozment tract of land about 30 ac; Eva Ryan child of Sonly Ryan, bed which belonged to my sister Betsy, deceased; children of my deceased nephew Madison Ryan

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Robert Ryan. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/96454118/robert-ryan>.

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan

Female, born 11 February 1812, died 25 March 1884

Parents:

Father	<u>Robert Greer Ryan, Sr</u> (b. 23 March 1779, d. 11 December 1867)
Mother	<u>Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite</u> (b. 26 March 1779, d. 29 May 1851)

Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan was born on 11 February 1812 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan died on 25 March 1884 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Burial of Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, after 25 March 1884

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan was buried after 25 March 1884 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [Robert Greer Ryan, Sr.](#), 25 May 1860**

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Robert Greer Ryan, Sr.](#), on 25 May 1860 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [Isabella \("Ibby"\) Ryan](#), [Lucinda Ryan](#), and [Malinda Ryan](#). Will of Robert Ryan 25 May 1860/ Feb Term 1868

My four daughters Elizabeth Ryan, Malinda Ryan, Lucinda Hustin, widow of Nathaniel Hustin, and Isabella Ryan. Codicil 9 Dec 1867- dau Elizabeth to have my cash on hand.

Last Will and Testament of [Malinda Ryan](#), 10 March 1888

Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Malinda Ryan](#) on 10 March 1888 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [Adrian L. Ryan](#), [Lucinda Ryan](#), [Robert Ryan, Jr.](#), [Robert Sunley Ryan](#), and [William Ryan](#). Will of Malinda Ryan 10 Mar 1888/23 Dec 1893

My nephew William Ryan, son of my deceased brother, Robert; my sister Lucinda Dillon; Robert Sullivan; Ida Malinda Taylor, dau of Sam & Adeline Taylor; Malinda Ryan, dau of Adrian Ryan; children of my nephew Sonly Ryan my Ozment tract of land about 30 ac; Eva Ryan child of Sonly Ryan, bed which belonged to my sister Betsy, deceased; children of my deceased nephew Madison Ryan

Malinda Ryan

Female, born 1815, died 23 December 1893

Parents:

Father	<u>Robert Greer Ryan, Sr.</u> (b. 23 March 1779, d. 11 December 1867)
Mother	<u>Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite</u> (b. 26 March 1779, d. 29 May 1851)

Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Malinda Ryan was born in 1815 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Malinda Ryan died on 23 December 1893 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, 25 May 1860**

Malinda Ryan was named an heir in the will of Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, on 25 May 1860 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Isabella ("Ibby") Ryan, and Lucinda Ryan. Will of Robert Ryan 25 May 1860/ Feb Term 1868

My four daughters Elizabeth Ryan, Malinda Ryan, Lucinda Hustin, widow of Nathaniel Hustin, and Isabella Ryan. Codicil 9 Dec 1867- dau Elizabeth to have my cash on hand.

Last Will and Testament of Malinda Ryan, 10 March 1888

Malinda Ryan signed her will on 10 March 1888 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Mentioned in the will were Adrian L. Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Lucinda Ryan, Robert Ryan, Jr, Robert Sunley Ryan, and William Ryan. Will of Malinda Ryan 10 Mar 1888/23 Dec 1893

My nephew William Ryan, son of my deceased brother, Robert; my sister Lucinda Dillon; Robert Sullivan; Ida Malinda Taylor, dau of Sam & Adeline Taylor; Malinda Ryan, dau of Adrian Ryan; children of my nephew Sonly Ryan my Ozment tract of land about 30 ac; Eva Ryan child of Sonly Ryan, bed which belonged to my sister Betsy, deceased; children of my deceased nephew Madison Ryan

Lucinda Ryan

Female, born 1816, died before 1902

Parents:

Father	<u>Robert Greer Ryan, Sr</u> (b. 23 March 1779, d. 11 December 1867)
Mother	<u>Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite</u> (b. 26 March 1779, d. 29 May 1851)
Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹

Families:

Spouse 1:	<u>Nathaniel Boyd Houston</u> (b. 13 October 1808, d. 27 May 1860)
Spouse 2:	<u>James Dillon</u> (b. 1842)

Spouse 3: Jesse Dillon (b. March 1844)

Birth:

Lucinda Ryan was born in 1816 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

Nathaniel Boyd Houston and Lucinda Ryan were married on 6 August 1853 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

James Dillon and Lucinda Ryan were married on 18 February 1862 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

Jesse Dillon and Lucinda Ryan were married on 15 November 1865 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Lucinda Ryan died before 1902.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of Robert Greer Ryan, Sr., 25 May 1860

Lucinda Ryan was named an heir in the will of Robert Greer Ryan, Sr., on 25 May 1860 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Isabella ("Ibby") Ryan, and Malinda Ryan. Will of Robert Ryan 25 May 1860/ Feb Term 1868
My four daughters Elizabeth Ryan, Malinda Ryan, Lucinda Hustin, widow of Nathaniel Hustin, and Isabella Ryan. Codicil 9 Dec 1867- dau Elizabeth to have my cash on hand.

Last Will and Testament of Malinda Ryan, 10 March 1888

Lucinda Ryan was named an heir in the will of Malinda Ryan on 10 March 1888 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were Adrian L. Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Robert Ryan, Jr., Robert Sunley Ryan, and William Ryan. Will of Malinda Ryan 10 Mar 1888/23 Dec 1893
My nephew William Ryan, son of my deceased brother, Robert; my sister Lucinda Dillon; Robert Sullivan; Ida Malinda Taylor, dau of Sam & Adeline Taylor; Malinda Ryan, dau of Adrian Ryan; children of my nephew Sonly Ryan my Ozment tract of land about 30 ac; Eva Ryan child of Sonly Ryan, bed which belonged to my sister Betsy, deceased; children of my deceased nephew Madison Ryan

Isabella ("Ibby") Ryan

Female, born 1819, died 1867

Parents:

Father	<u>Robert Greer Ryan, Sr</u> (b. 23 March 1779, d. 11 December 1867)
Mother	<u>Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite</u> (b. 26 March 1779, d. 29 May 1851)

Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	
Son	<u>Robert Sunley Ryan</u> (b. 1855)

Birth:

Isabella ("Ibby") Ryan was born in 1819 in North Carolina.

Death:

Isabella ("Ibby") Ryan died in 1867 in North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, 25 May 1860**

Isabella ("Ibby") Ryan was named an heir in the will of Robert Greer Ryan, Sr, on 25 May 1860 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Lucinda Ryan, and Malinda Ryan. Will of Robert Ryan 25 May 1860/ Feb Term 1868

My four daughters Elizabeth Ryan, Malinda Ryan, Lucinda Hustin, widow of Nathaniel Hustin, and Isabella Ryan. Codicil 9 Dec 1867- dau Elizabeth to have my cash on hand.

Children of John Ryan and Nancy Mullen

James C. Ryan

Male, born about 1809

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. about 1783, d. 1816)
Mother	<u>Nancy Mullen</u> (b. about 1785, d. after 1825)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

--	--

Spouse: Sarah March (b. 1808, d. after 1865)

Birth:

James C. Ryan was born about 1809 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

James C. Ryan and Sarah March were married on 22 September 1834 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Bond #: 000129233, Record #: 02 392

Bondsman: Mark D Armfield

Witness: Thomas McNeely<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 5 June 1819**

James C. Ryan appeared in a Court record for Nancy Mullen which was recorded on 5 June 1819 in Randolph County, North Carolina. 5 Jun 1819/ Nov 1822

The Will of Charles Mullen of Randolph Co names daughters Mary Mullen, Margaret Mullen, sons William, John Mullen, Hugh Mullen, grandson Clemons Ryen (probably James C. Ryan) and daughter Nancy Ryen.

Court Record, August 1835

James C. Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Ithaman Ryan, Martha ("Patsy") Ryan, and William Ryan which was recorded in August 1835 in Guilford County, North Carolina. August term, 1835. Petition of Ithaman Ryan and James C. Ryan and Leven R. Kirkman agst William Ryan & ___ Sheets & Patsy his wife ... that John Ryan late of Guilford County died in the year 1816 intestate leaving your petitioners Ithaman Ryan & James C, Ryan and the defendants William Ryan & Patsy Sheets, his children and heirs at law. John Ryan possessed a tract of land in Guilford Co on waters of South Buffalo containing 57 ac. Levin R. Kirkman has purchased the rights, title and claims of James C. Ryan and Ithaman Ryan to the said tract, Petition is to partition the 57 acres.

23 Nov 1835 - judgement entered against Sheets & wife Patsy & William Ryan - commisioners appointed to partition the land - half the land to be layed off to Leven R. Kirkman and the other half divided equally between Sheets & Ryan.<2, 3>

Court Record, 5 March 1844

A Court record for James C. Ryan was recorded on 5 March 1844 in Rhea County, Tennessee. The last will & testament of David Caldwell was presented - Jacob C. Caldwell and William A. Caldwell the excecutors. Witn: Jacob H. Love, Mary E. Love (now dec'd); securiries: Alexander Caldwell, Jonathan M. Caldwell, James C. Ryan<4>

Court Record, 6 April 1846

James C. Ryan appeared in a Court record for John Ryan involving Ithaman Ryan and Martha ("Patsy") Ryan which was recorded on 6 April 1846 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Satisfactory evidence was adduced in court to prove that James C. Ryan, Ithamer Ryan, Martha Ryan are the only surviving heirs of John Ryan, late a private in the 10th regiment of Infantry in Captain Clay's Company.

Note: Joseph Clay of Pittsylvania Co VA was Captain of the 10th U.S. Infantry during the War of 1812.<5>

Court Record, 6 April 1846

A Court record for James C. Ryan was recorded on 6 April 1846 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Bond for William N. Marriot, elected constable on 7 Mar 1846. Securities: R.N. Gillespie, John S. Evans, James C. Ryan, all of Rhea County, TN.<6>

Court Record, 4 September 1848

A Court record for James C. Ryan was recorded on 4 September 1848 in Rhea County, Tennessee. James C. Ryan was appointed overseer of a new road ... to said Ryan's blacksmith shop ...<7>

Court Record, 3 January 1849

A Court record for James C. Ryan involving Harris Ryan was recorded on 3 January 1849 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Petition signed by James C. Ryan, Harris Ryan and several others to dismantel a road that crosses the property of Darius Waterhouse.<8>

1850 US Census, Rhea County, Tennessee,

James C. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Rhea County, Tennessee. Family Number: 442

James C Ryan 36

Sarah Ryan 42

Court Record, November 1850

A Court record for James C. Ryan was recorded in November 1850 in Rhea County, Tennessee. John Crawford appointed overseer in place of James C. Ryan.<9>

Court Record, 18 August 1851

A Court record for James C. Ryan was recorded on 18 August 1851 in Rhea County, Tennessee. James C. Ryan appointed overseer of the road leading up the mountain opposite his house ...

Original order above is recinded and James C. Ryan and all the hands on his place work under Broyles on the valley road.<10>

Citations:

1. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 for James C. Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Guilford County, Estate Records, Ross, Benjamin - Saunders, John, John Ryan., image 1541-8. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 3. Guilford County North Carolina Estate Papers. Film No. 7641439, image 1541-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852, pp. 18-19. Film No. 8475604, image 110. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E, p. 349 (original p. 124). Film No. 8475604, image 422. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852, pp. 343-345 (original p. 123). Film No. 8475604, image 416. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852, pp. 907-8 (original p. 287). Film No. 8475605, image 291. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852, pp. 985-991 (original pp. 308-310). Film No. 8475605, image 367-74. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852, p. 1216 (original p. 412). Film No. 8475605, image 699. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852, p. 1428 (original p. 445) and p. 1431 (original p. 446). Film No. 8475605, image 801 & 804. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Ithaman Ryan

Male, born 1810

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1783, d. 1816)
Mother	Nancy Mullen (b. about 1785, d. after 1825)

Lineage	John ⁴ , John ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Henrietta Green (b. 1811)
Son	John W. Ryan (b. 1835)
Son	James M. Ryan (b. 1837)
Daughter	Sarah Eliza Ryan (b. 20 March 1839, d. 3 April 1919)
Daughter	Mary E. Ryan (b. 1846)
Son	Andrew J. Ryan (b. 1848)

Birth:

Ithaman Ryan was born in 1810 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

Ithaman Ryan and [Henrietta Green](#) were married on 11 October 1832 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, August 1835

Ithaman Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [James C. Ryan](#), [Martha \("Patsy"\) Ryan](#), and [William Ryan](#) which was recorded in August 1835 in Guilford County, North Carolina. August term, 1835. Petition of Ithaman Ryan and James C. Ryan and Leven R. Kirkman agst William Ryan & ____ Sheets & Patsy his wife ... that John Ryan late of Guilford County died in the year 1816 intestate leaving your petitioners Ithaman Ryan & James C, Ryan and the defendants William Ryan & Patsy Sheets, his children and heirs at law. John Ryan possessed a tract of land in Guilford Co on waters of South Buffalo containing 57 ac. Levin R. Kirkman has purchased the rights, title and claims of James C. Ryan and Ithaman Ryan to the said tract, Petition is to partition the 57 acres.

23 Nov 1835 - judgement entered against Sheets & wife Patsy & William Ryan - commisioners appointed to partition the land - half the land to be layed off to Leven R. Kirkman and the other half divided equally between Sheets & Ryan.<[1](#), [2](#)>

Court Record, 6 April 1846

Ithaman Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Martha \("Patsy"\) Ryan](#) and [James C. Ryan](#) which was recorded on 6 April 1846 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Satisfactory evidence was adduced in court to prove that James C. Ryan, Ithamer Ryan, Martha Ryan are the only surviving heirs of John Ryan, late a private in the 10th regiment of Infantry in Captain Clay's Company.

Note: Joseph Clay of Pittsylvania Co VA was Captain of the 10th U.S. Infantry during the War of 1812.<[3](#)>

1850 US Census, Smyth County, Virginia,

Ithaman Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Smyth County, Virginia, at District 60. Ithamar Ryan

Occupation: Tanner

Industry: Leather: Tanned, Curried, and Finished

Line Number: 37

Dwelling Number: 984

Family Number: 994

Ithamar Ryan 40 NC

Henrietta Ryan 39

John W Ryan 15

Inmes M Ryan 13

Sarah E Ryan 12

Mary E Ryan 4

Andrew J Ryan 2

Citations:

1. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Guilford County, Estate Records, Ross, Benjamin - Saunders, John, John Ryan., image 1541-8. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. Guilford County North Carolina Estate Papers. Film No. 7641439, image 1541-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E, p. 349 (original p. 124). Film No. 8475604, image 422. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Ryan

Male, born about 1814, died before 1846

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1783, d. 1816)
Mother	Nancy Mullen (b. about 1785, d. after 1825)

Lineage	John ⁴ , John ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Birth:

William Ryan was born about 1814 in North Carolina.

Death:

William Ryan died before 1846.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, August 1835

William Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Ithaman Ryan](#), [James C. Ryan](#), and [Martha \("Patsy"\) Ryan](#) which was recorded in August 1835 in Guilford County, North Carolina. August term, 1835. Petition of Ithaman Ryan and James C. Ryan and Leven R. Kirkman agst William Ryan & ___ Sheets & Patsy his wife ... that John Ryan late of Guilford County died in the year 1816 intestate leaving your petitioners Ithaman Ryan & James C, Ryan and the defendants William Ryan & Patsy Sheets, his children and heirs at law. John Ryan possessed a tract of land in Guilford Co on waters of South Buffalo containing 57 ac. Levin R. Kirkman has purchased the rights, title and claims of James C. Ryan and Ithaman Ryan to the said tract, Petition is to partition the 57 acres.

23 Nov 1835 - judgement entered against Sheets & wife Patsy & William Ryan - commisioners

appointed to partition the land - half the land to be layed off to Leven R. Kirkman and the other half divided equally between Sheets & Ryan.<[1](#), [2](#)>

Citations:

1. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Guilford County, Estate Records, Ross, Benjamin - Saunders, John, John Ryan., image 1541-8. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. Guilford County North Carolina Estate Papers. Film No. 7641439, image 1541-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Martha ("Patsy") Ryan

Female, born about 1816

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1783, d. 1816)
Mother	Nancy Mullen (b. about 1785, d. after 1825)

Lineage	John ⁴ , John ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Sheets (b. about 1815)
---------	--

Birth:

Martha ("Patsy") Ryan was born about 1816 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

[Sheets](#) and Martha ("Patsy") Ryan were married about 1835 in North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, August 1835

Martha ("Patsy") Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Ithaman Ryan](#), [James C. Ryan](#), and [William Ryan](#) which was recorded in August 1835 in Guilford County, North Carolina. August term, 1835. Petition of Ithaman Ryan and James C. Ryan and Leven R. Kirkman agst William Ryan & ____ Sheets & Patsy his wife ... that John Ryan late of Guilford County died in the year 1816 intestate leaving your petitioners Ithaman Ryan & James C, Ryan and the defendants William Ryan & Patsy Sheets, his children and heirs at law. John Ryan possessed a tract of land in Guilford Co on waters of South Buffalo containing 57 ac. Levin R. Kirkman has purchased the rights, title and claims of James C. Ryan and Ithaman Ryan to the said tract, Petition is to partition the 57 acres.

23 Nov 1835 - judgement entered against Sheets & wife Patsy & William Ryan - commissioners appointed to partition the land - half the land to be layed off to Leven R. Kirkman and the other half divided equally between Sheets & Ryan.<[1](#), [2](#)>

Court Record, 6 April 1846

Martha ("Patsy") Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Ithaman Ryan](#) and [James C. Ryan](#) which was recorded on 6 April 1846 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Satisfactory evidence was adduced in court to prove that James C. Ryan, Ithamer Ryan, Martha Ryan are the only surviving heirs of John Ryan, late a private in the 10th regiment of Infantry in Captain Clay's Company.

Note: Joseph Clay of Pittsylvania Co VA was Captain of the 10th U.S. Infantry during the War of 1812.<[3](#)>

Citations:

1. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Guilford County, Estate Records, Ross, Benjamin - Saunders, John, John Ryan., image 1541-8. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. Guilford County North Carolina Estate Papers. Film No. 7641439, image 1541-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E, p. 349 (original p. 124). Film No. 8475604, image 422. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Child of Ann Eliza Ryan and John M. Gilchrist

Euphrasia Gilchrist

Female, born 29 June 1828, died 12 November 1904

Parents:

Father	John M. Gilchrist (b. about 1800)
Mother	Ann Eliza Ryan (b. 1802)
Lineage	Ann Eliza Ryan ⁴ , William ³ , John ² , Edward ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Pleasant McAdoo (b. 12 February 1812, d. 1 August 1886)
---------	---

Birth:

Euphrasia Gilchrist was born on 29 June 1828 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[Pleasant McAdoo](#) and Euphrasia Gilchrist were married on 10 December 1842 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Euphrasia Gilchrist died on 12 November 1904 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [William Ryan](#), 22 February 1843**

Euphrasia Gilchrist was named an heir in the will of [William Ryan](#) on 22 February 1843 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [Jane Ryan](#), [William Denny](#), and [Pleasant McAdoo](#). Will of William Ryan 22 Feb 1843/ May term 1843

Eldest dau Jane Denny, wife of William Denny, 220 ac, the place on which I live on Richland Creek, five Negroes, granddaughter Euphoria J. McAdoo, wife of Pleasant McAdoo, son-in-law, William Denny Executor; with Donnell Scott, Thomas B Scott.<1>

Citations:

1. Guilford CountyNorth Carolina Will Book C, p. 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

*Children of Edward Ryan and Elizabeth Bartleson***John Ryan**

Male, born 1806

Parents:

Father	Edward Ryan (b. 10 January 1783, d. 15 October 1813)
Mother	Elizabeth Bartleson (b. 12 March 1784, d. 12 September 1857)
Lineage	Edward ⁴ , James ³ , James ² , Edward ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Mary ("Polly") Vickory (b. 1814, d. 1850)
---------	---

Birth:

John Ryan was born in 1806 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

John Ryan and Mary ("Polly") Vickory were married on 2 September 1839 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Transaction involving James Ryan, 25 September 1819**

John Ryan and Edward Ryan, Elizabeth Bartleson, George Washington Ryan, and Matilda ("Telda") Ryan were mentioned on 25 September 1819 in a land transaction involving James Ryan in Wayne County, Kentucky. James Ryan to the heirs of Edward Ryan dec'd, all of Wayne Co, 15 1/2 ac of land in Wayne Co, part of his 200 ac tract. ... Beaver Creek, ...<1>

1828 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1828 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, John 100 ac, B. C., E Ryan, 1w>21

Ryan, John 30 ac, B. C., J Ryan,

Ryan, John 15 ac, B. C., J Prero<2>

1829 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan and William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with Thomas Ryan, were on the 1829 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, John 100 ac, B. C., Thos Ross, 1w>21

Ryan, John 30 ac, B.C., Jas Ryan,

Ryan, John 15 ac, B.C, Jas Ryan

Ryan, William 300 ac, Wayne Co, S.F., J. Blevins, 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 1w>21<3>

1830 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan and William Evan Ryan, Jr., along with Thomas Ryan, were on the 1830 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, William 100 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, J. Blevins 1w>21

Ryan, William 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, E. Bunyan

Ryan, William 50 ac, Wayne Co, S.Fork, Wm Ryon

Ryan, Thomas 1w>21

Ryan, John 100 ac, B. C., J Blaoke, 1w>21

Ryan, John 30 ac, B.C., Jas Ryan,

Ryan, John 15 ac, B.C, Jas Ryan<4>

Land Grant, 23 November 1830

John Ryan was granted land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 23 November 1830.

Grantee: John Ryan

Number of Acres: 50
Survey Date: 23 Nov 1830
County: Wayne
Watercourse: Beaver Cr
Book Number: A-2

Court Record, 28 March 1832

A Court record for John Ryan involving Elizabeth Bartleson was recorded on 28 March 1832 in Wayne County, Kentucky. I John Ryan of Wayne County have become indebted to Elizabeth Ryan in the sum of \$500 ... the aforesaid Elizabeth Ryan has become dissatisfied and wants her money, to make her safe and satisfied ... I mortgage my two stills (175 gallons & 126 gallons), a four wheel wagon, a four year old mare, a saddle, and a horse mill and 100 barrels of corn and fifty head of stock hogs all which being in my possession and belongs to e. If I should not pay the above sum of \$500 to Elizabeth Ryan at the expiration of one year, the above liste property shall fall subject to thid motgage, but [if] I should pay the above sum of \$500 within a year, the above listed property is to be released.<5>

1834 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan and Elizabeth Bartleson were on the 1834 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Rion, Elizabeth 100 ac, B.C., J. Balch
same, 30 ac B.C., J. Rion
same, 15 ac B.C., do
Rion, John 50 ac, B.C., John Ryon<6>

1835 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan, along with Elizabeth Bartleson and George Washington Ryan, were on the 1835 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Ryon, John 50 ac, B.C., John Ryon
same, 75 ac B.C., same
Ryon, Elizabeth 100 ac, B.C., J. Belch
same, 30, B.C., J. Ryon
same 15 ac B.C.. same
Ryon George W. 150 ac B.C., G.W. Ryon<7>

1836 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan and George Washington Ryan were on the 1836 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Ryan, George 100 ac BC, J. Owens, 1w>21
same 50 ac, B.C. Wm. B.
Ryan, John 100 ac, ?, E. Ryan, 1w>21
same 15 ac
same 30 ac

same 50 ac
same 75 ac<8>

Land Purchase by George Washington Ryan, 9 April 1836

John Ryan was mentioned on 9 April 1836 in a deed to George Washington Ryan in Wayne County, Kentucky. Abraham Vanwinkle & Charity his wife to George W. Ryan, all of Wayne Co, convey unto Washington Ryan 400 ac of land on waters of Allen Creek in the Sandy Valley fork of said creek. Witn: Jehoida Marsh, John Ryan.<9>

Land Purchase by George Washington Ryan, 17 September 1836

John Ryan was mentioned on 17 September 1836 in a deed to George Washington Ryan in Wayne County, Kentucky. Abraham Vanwinkle and his wife Charity to George Washington Ryan, all of Wayne Co, 50 ac from patent 1 Apr 1825 on Otter Creek. Witn: John Ryan, Jehoida Marsh. <10>

Land Grant, 19 November 1836

John Ryan was granted land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 19 November 1836.

Grantee: John Ryan

Number of Acres: 125

Survey Date: 19 Nov 1836

County: Wayne

Watercourse: Beaver Cr

Book Number: K-2

1837 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan, along with George Washington Ryan, Elizabeth Bartleson, and Dr. John Blevins Ryan, were on the 1837 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Washington 1w>21 100 ac BC

same 50

same 50

same 50

same 400

Ryan, John 1w>21 100 BC

same 30

same 15

same 50

same 50

same 125

Ryan, Elizabeth - 2 horses

Ryon, John D. 1w>21<11>

1838 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan, along with [Joseph Riley Ryan](#), [Dr. John Blevins Ryan](#), and [George Washington Ryan](#), were on the 1838 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, John 1w>21 155 ac BC

same 50 ac

same 125 ac

Ryan, Joseph 1w>21

Ryan, Washington 1w>21 100 ac BC

same 50

same 50

same 50

same 400

Ryan, John B 1w>21<[12](#)>

1839 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan and [George Washington Ryan](#) were on the 1839 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, George W 1w>21 500 ac O.C.

same 150 ac B.C.

Ryan, John 1w>21 370 ac, B.C.<[13](#)>

1840 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,

John Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Wayne County, Kentucky.

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

1840 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Ryan and [George Washington Ryan](#) were on the 1840 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

George W. Ryan 550 ac Ott Ck 1w>21

same 150 ac Beaver Ck

John Ryan 370 ac Beaver Ck, 1m>21<[14](#)>

Land Grant, 1 March 1841

John Ryan was granted land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 1 March 1841. [George Washington Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the grant.

Grantee: John and George W Ryan

Number of Acres: 50

Survey Date: 1 Mar 1841

County: Wayne
Watercourse: Beaver Cr
Book Number: 8

Land Sale, 26 April 1843

John Ryan sold land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 26 April 1843. Mary ("Polly") Vickory, George Washington Ryan, Elizabeth Bartleson, Thomas Hopkins, and Matilda ("Telda") Ryan were also mentioned in the sale. John Ryan and his wife Polly Ryan and Washington Ryan and Elizabeth Ryan of Wayne Co and Thomas Hopkins and his wife Matilda Hopkins of Clinton Co KY of the one part and Absalom Miller of Wayne County of the other part, SEVEN TRACTS: 1) 125 ac of land on Beaver Creek adj James Ryan, 2) 100 ac adj James Ryan and Thomas McCallum, 3) 50 ac adj Edward Ryan's line, James Ryan's line, 4) 50 ac, Edward Ryan's corner, 5) 31 ac, unnamed creek, 6) 15 1/4 ac, Beaver creek, 7) 50 ac, George Ryan's corner. Signed John Ryan, Mary (x) Ryan, Elizabeth (x) Ryan, George W. Ryan, Thomas Hopkins, Matilda (x) Hopkins.<[15](#)>

Land Transaction involving George Washington Ryan, 3 October 1843

John Ryan was mentioned on 3 October 1843 in a land transaction involving George Washington Ryan in Wayne County, Kentucky. George W. Ryan to John Ryan, both of Wayne Co, one undivided third of a certain tract on the waters of Otter Crk containing 400 ac, the lower end of the survey.<[16](#)>

Court Record, 10 May 1844

A Court record for John Ryan involving George Washington Ryan and Mary ("Polly") Vickory was recorded on 10 May 1844 in Wayne County, Kentucky. I John Ryan nominate, Constitute and appoint my brother, George W. Ryan my agent and attorney ... [to] transact and settle all my unsettled business in the County of Wayne ... to collect my debts ... to pay my creditors ... to sell my undivided third of a 400 ac survey ... proceeds of the estate of Francis Vickory dec'd being the share coming to my wife who is a daughter ...<[17](#)>

Land Sale by George Washington Ryan, 17 May 1844

John Ryan and Elizabeth Bartleson and Mary ("Polly") Vickory were mentioned on 17 May 1844 in the sale of land by George Washington Ryan in Wayne County, Kentucky. George W. Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan and his wife Mary Ryan of the first part and Micajah Phillips of the second part, all of Wayne County, FOUR TRACTS of land upon Sandy Valley, fork of Otter Creek containing together 550 ac: 1) 400 ac of land originally granted to Abraham Vanwinkle 26 Jan 1810 and sold to George W. Ryan, 2) 50 ac of land granted to Abraham Vanwinkle 1 Apr 1825 and sold to George Washington Ryan, 3) 50 ac of land granted to Abraham Vanwinkle 28 Jul 1829 and sold to Washington Ryan, and 4) 50 ac of land granted to George W. Ryan by state of KY 3 Jun 1840.<[18](#)>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky deed Book C, p. 111-12. Film No. 7901924, image 65-66. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1828. Film No. 7834523, image 215. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1829. Film No. 7834523, image 295-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1830. Film No. 7834523, image 381-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book F, pp. 52-3. Film No. 8151152, image 328-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1834. Film No. 7834523, image 560. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1835. Film No. 7834523, image 656. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1836. Film No. 7834523, image 743-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book G, pp. 296-7. Film No. 8151153, image 188-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book G, p. 298. Film No. 8151153, image 189. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1837. Film No. 7834523, image 816. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1838. Film No. 7834523, image 880-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1839. Film No. 7834523, image 931. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1840. Film No. 7834523, image 969. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 287-90. Film No. 7895630, image 449-51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 316-17. Film No. 7895630, image 465. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 362-3. Film No. 7895630, image 488. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 357-8. Film No. 7895630, image 485-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Matilda ("Telda") Ryan

Female, born 17 September 1807, died 20 August 1876

Parents:

Father	Edward Ryan (b. 10 January 1783, d. 15 October 1813)
Mother	Elizabeth Bartleson (b. 12 March 1784, d. 12 September 1857)
Lineage	Edward ⁴ , James ³ , James ² , Edward ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Thomas Hopkins (b. 24 August 1798, d. 6 October 1875)
---------	---

Birth:

Matilda ("Telda") Ryan was born on 17 September 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Thomas Hopkins](#) and Matilda ("Telda") Ryan were married on 1 December 1834 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Matilda ("Telda") Ryan died on 20 August 1876 in Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Transaction involving [James Ryan](#), 25 September 1819**

Matilda ("Telda") Ryan and [Edward Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Bartleson](#), [George Washington Ryan](#), and [John Ryan](#) were mentioned on 25 September 1819 in a land transaction involving [James Ryan](#) in Wayne County, Kentucky. James Ryan to the heirs of Edward Ryan dec'd, all of Wayne Co, 15 1/2 ac of land in Wayne Co, part of his 200 ac tract. ... Beaver Creek, ...<1>

Land Sale by [John Ryan](#), 26 April 1843

Matilda ("Telda") Ryan and [Mary \("Polly"\) Vickory](#), [George Washington Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Bartleson](#), and [Thomas Hopkins](#) were mentioned on 26 April 1843 in the sale of land by [John Ryan](#) in Wayne County, Kentucky. John Ryan and his wife Polly Ryan and Washington Ryan and Elizabeth Ryan of Wayne Co and Thomas Hopkins and his wife Matilda Hopkins of Clinton Co KY of the one part and Absalom Miller of Wayne County of the other part, SEVEN TRACTS: 1) 125 ac of land on Beaver Creek adj James Ryan, 2) 100 ac adj James Ryan and Thomas McCallum, 3) 50 ac adj Edward Ryan's line, James Ryan's line, 4) 50 ac, Edward Ryan's corner, 5) 31 ac, unnamed creek, 6) 15 1/4 ac, Beaver creek, 7) 50 ac, George Ryan's corner. Signed John Ryan, Mary (x) Ryan, Elizabeth (x) Ryan, George W. Ryan, Thomas Hopkins, Matilda (x) Hopkins.<2>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky deed Book C, p. 111-12. Film No. 7901924, image 65-66. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 287-90. Film No. 7895630, image 449-51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

George Washington Ryan

Male, born 1813, died 1890

Parents:

Father	Edward Ryan (b. 10 January 1783, d. 15 October 1813)
Mother	Elizabeth Bartleson (b. 12 March 1784, d. 12 September 1857)

Lineage	Edward ⁴ , James ³ , James ² , Edward ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Yates (b. 1829)
---------	---

Birth:

George Washington Ryan was born in 1813 in Wayne County, Kentucky.<1>

Marriage:

George Washington Ryan and [Elizabeth Yates](#) were married on 2 October 1855 in Clinton County, Kentucky. Name: George W Ryan

Marriage Age: 42

Birth Date: abt 1813

Birth Place: Wayne

Residence Date: Abt 1855

Residence Place: Clinton

Marriage Date: 2 Oct 1855

Marriage Place: Clinton, Kentucky, USA

Spouse Name: Elizabeth Yates

Spouse age 21

Spouse Birth place Cumberland Co, KY<1>

Death:

George Washington Ryan died in 1890 in Clinton County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Transaction involving [James Ryan](#), 25 September 1819**

George Washington Ryan and [Edward Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Bartleson](#), [John Ryan](#), and [Matilda \("Telda"\) Ryan](#) were mentioned on 25 September 1819 in a land transaction involving [James Ryan](#) in Wayne County, Kentucky. James Ryan to the heirs of Edward Ryan dec'd, all of Wayne Co, 15 1/2 ac of land in Wayne Co, part of his 200 ac tract. ... Beaver Creek, ...<2>

Land Grant, 24 October 1834

George Washington Ryan was granted land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 24 October 1834. Grantee: George W Ryan

Number of Acres: 100
Survey Date: 24 Oct 1834
County: Wayne
Watercourse: Elk Spring Cr
Book Number: F-2

1835 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

George Washington Ryan and John Ryan, along with Elizabeth Bartleson, were on the 1835 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryon, John 50 ac, B.C., John Ryon
same, 75 ac B.C., same
Ryon, Elizabeth 100 ac, B.C., J. Belch
same, 30, B.C., J. Ryon
same 15 ac B.C.. same
Ryon George W. 150 ac B.C., G.W. Ryon<3>

Land Sale, 30 May 1835

George Washington Ryan sold land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 30 May 1835. Washington Ryan to Absalom Miller, both of Wayne Co, 100 ac on waters of Beaver Creek. Signed George W. Ryan.<4>

1836 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

George Washington Ryan and John Ryan were on the 1836 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, George 100 ac BC, J. Owens, 1w>21
same 50 ac, B.C. Wm. B.
Ryan, John 100 ac, ?, E. Ryan, 1w>21
same 15 ac
same 30 ac
same 50 ac
same 75 ac<5>

Land Purchase on 9 April 1836

George Washington Ryan purchased land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 9 April 1836. John Ryan was also mentioned in the deed. Abraham Vanwinkle & Charity his wife to George W. Ryan, all of Wayne Co, convey unto Washington Ryan 400 ac of land on waters of Allen Creek in the Sandy Valley fork of said creek. Witn: Jehoida Marsh, John Ryan.<6>

Land Purchase on 17 September 1836

George Washington Ryan purchased land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 17 September 1836. John Ryan was also mentioned in the deed. Abraham Vanwinkle and his wife Charity to George Washington Ryan, all of Wayne Co, 50 ac from patent 1 Apr 1825 on Otter Creek. Witn: John

Ryan, Jehoida Marsh.<7>

1837 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

George Washington Ryan and John Ryan, along with Elizabeth Bartleson and Dr. John Blevins Ryan, were on the 1837 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Washington 1w>21 100 ac BC

same 50

same 50

same 50

same 400

Ryan, John 1w>21 100 BC

same 30

same 15

same 50

same 50

same 125

Ryan, Elizabeth - 2 horses

Ryon, John D. 1w>21<8>

1838 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

George Washington Ryan and John Ryan, along with Joseph Riley Ryan and Dr. John Blevins Ryan, were on the 1838 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, John 1w>21 155 ac BC

same 50 ac

same 125 ac

Ryan, Joseph 1w>21

Ryan, Washington 1w>21 100 ac BC

same 50

same 50

same 50

same 400

Ryan, John B 1w>21<9>

1839 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

George Washington Ryan and John Ryan were on the 1839 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, George W 1w>21 500 ac O.C.

same 150 ac B.C.

Ryan, John 1w>21 370 ac, B.C.<10>

Land Grant, 24 January 1839

George Washington Ryan was granted land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 24 January 1839.

Grantee: Geo W Ryan
Number of Acres: 50
Survey Date: 24 Jan 1839
County: Wayne
Watercourse: Little Otter Cr
Book Number: 4

Land Purchase on 5 April 1839

George Washington Ryan purchased land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 5 April 1839. Abraham Vanwinkle and his wife Charity to George W. Ryan, all of Wayne Co, 50 ac on waters of Otter Creek ... Washington Ryan.<[11](#)>

1840 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

George Washington Ryan and [John Ryan](#) were on the 1840 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.
George W. Ryan 550 ac Ott Ck 1w>21
same 150 ac Beaver Ck
John Ryan 370 ac Beaver Ck, 1m>21<[12](#)>

Land Grant to [John Ryan](#), 1 March 1841

George Washington Ryan was mentioned on 1 March 1841 in a land grant for [John Ryan](#) in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Grantee: John and George W Ryan
Number of Acres: 50
Survey Date: 1 Mar 1841
County: Wayne
Watercourse: Beaver Cr
Book Number: 8

Land Sale by [John Ryan](#), 26 April 1843

George Washington Ryan and [Mary \("Polly"\) Vickory](#), [Elizabeth Bartleson](#), [Thomas Hopkins](#), and [Matilda \("Telda"\) Ryan](#) were mentioned on 26 April 1843 in the sale of land by [John Ryan](#) in Wayne County, Kentucky. John Ryan and his wife Polly Ryan and Washington Ryan and Elizabeth Ryan of Wayne Co and Thomas Hopkins and his wife Matilda Hopkins of Clinton Co KY of the one part and Absalom Miller of Wayne County of the other part, SEVEN TRACTS: 1) 125 ac of land on Beaver Creek adj James Ryan, 2) 100 ac adj James Ryan and Thomas McCallum, 3) 50 ac adj Edward Ryan's line, James Ryan's line, 4) 50 ac, Edward Ryan's corner, 5) 31 ac, unnamed creek, 6) 15 1/4 ac, Beaver creek, 7) 50 ac, George Ryan's corner. Signed John Ryan, Mary (x) Ryan, Elizabeth (x) Ryan, George W. Ryan, Thomas Hopkins, Matilda (x) Hopkins.<[13](#)>

Land Transaction, 3 October 1843

George Washington Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 3

October 1843. [John Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. George W. Ryan to John Ryan, both of Wayne Co, one undivided third of a certain tract on the waters of Otter Crk containing 400 ac, the lower end of the survey.<[14](#)>

Land Transaction, 3 October 1843

George Washington Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 3 October 1843. [Elizabeth Bartleson](#) was also mentioned in the deed. George W. Ryan to Elizabeth Ryan, both of Wayne Co, two individual thirds of a 400 ac tract on Otter Creek, the upper end of the survey.<[15](#)>

Court Record, 10 May 1844

George Washington Ryan appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [Mary \("Polly"\) Vickory](#) which was recorded on 10 May 1844 in Wayne County, Kentucky. I john Ryan nominate, Constitute and appoint my brother, George W. Ryan my agent and attorney ... [to] transact and settle all my unsettled business in the County of Wayne ... to collect my debts ... to pay my creditors ... to sell my undivided third of a 400 ac survey ... proceeds of the estate of Francis Vickery dec'd being the share coming to my wife who is a daughter ...<[16](#)>

Land Sale, 17 May 1844

George Washington Ryan sold land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 17 May 1844. [Elizabeth Bartleson](#), [John Ryan](#), and [Mary \("Polly"\) Vickory](#) were also mentioned in the sale. George W. Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan and his wife Mary Ryan of the first part and Micajah Phillips of the second part, all of Wayne County, FOUR TRACTS of land upon Sandy Valley, fork of Otter Creek containing together 550 ac: 1) 400 ac of land originally granted to Abraham Vanwinkle 26 Jan 1810 and sold to George W. Ryan, 2) 50 ac of land granted to Abraham Vanwinkle 1 Apr 1825 and sold to George Washington Ryan, 3) 50 ac of land granted to Abraham Vanwinkle 28 Jul 1829 and sold to Washington Ryan, and 4) 50 ac of land granted to George W. Ryan by state of KY 3 Jun 1840.<[17](#)>

Citations:

1. Kentucky, U.S., Marriage Records, 1852-1914 for George W Ryan, Clinton., image 4 of 12. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
2. Wayne County Kentucky deed Book C, p. 111-12. Film No. 7901924, image 65-66. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1835. Film No. 7834523, image 656. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book I, pp. 64-5. Film No. 7895630, image 62. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1836. Film No. 7834523, image 743-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book G, pp. 296-7. Film No. 8151153, image 188-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

7. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book G, p. 298. Film No. 8151153, image 189. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1837. Film No. 7834523, image 816. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1838. Film No. 7834523, image 880-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1839. Film No. 7834523, image 931. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book H, pp. 52-3. Film No. 8151153, image 331-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1840. Film No. 7834523, image 969. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 287-90. Film No. 7895630, image 449-51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 316-17. Film No. 7895630, image 465. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 317-18. Film No. 7895630, image 465-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 16. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 362-3. Film No. 7895630, image 488. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 17. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 357-8. Film No. 7895630, image 485-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Child of James Ryan and Elizabeth Wolfscale

James H. Ryan

Male, born 1819

Parents:

Father	<u>James Ryan</u> (b. 12 February 1791, d. before 1850)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Wolfscale</u> (b. 1790, d. before 10 August 1853)

Lineage	<u>James</u> ⁴ , <u>James</u> ³ , <u>James</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

James H. Ryan was born in 1819 in Chariton County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Chariton County, Missouri,

James H. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Chariton County, Missouri.

family 1

Ryan, James H. 31 MO
Ryan, Elizabeth 34 MO
Ryan, Martha 2 MO
Ryan, Rebecca 2/12 MO

Court Record, 10 August 1853

A Court record for James H. Ryan involving James Ryan was recorded on 10 August 1853 in Chariton County, Missouri... and whereas the said Elizabeth Ryan, having departed this life, James H. Ryan on the 10th day of August 1853 duly qualified as Executor of the last will and testament of the said James Ryan ...<1>

Court Record, 1 January 1857

A Court record for James H. Ryan involving James Ryan and Elizabeth Wolfscale was recorded on 1 January 1857 in Chariton County, Missouri. James H. Ryan, only surviving executor of the last will and testament of James Ryan, deceased to Sampson Wyatt of the County of Linn, state of Missouri ... whereas by the last will and testament of the said James Ryan late of the County of Chariton ... duly recorded in the office of the Clerk of the County Court ... full power is given to the executor therein appointed after the death or widowhood of his widow Elizabeth Ryan, to sell all of his estate rel and personal to the highest bidder ... and whereas the said Elizabeth Ryan, having departed this life, James H. Ryan on the 10th day of August 1853 duly qualified as Executor of the last will and testament of the said James Ryan ... and whereas ... on the 2nd day of January 1854, the said executor ... proceeded to sell the real estate of said deceased publicly to the highest bidder ... Sampson Wyatt being the highest bidder ... 160 acres, SW quarter of Sect 12; 40 ac, SE quarter of the NW quarter of Sect 12; and 160 ac SE quarter of Sect 11, all in twp 53 north of the baseline and Range No. 18<1>

Land Sale, 20 February 1857

James H. Ryan sold land in Chariton County, Missouri, on 20 February 1857. J.H. Ryan and Elizabeth, his wife, to William Harvey, all of Chariton Co MO, following lands in Chariton Co: 45 ac south part of west half of NE quarter of Sect 29, twp 53N, Range 16W; also 45 ac of south part of west half of NW quarter of same Sect, twp & Range; also 40 ac, being all that part of east half of NE quarter of Sect 30, same twp & Range, which lies on the east of the east fork of the Chariton River. Signed James H. Ryan and Elizabeth (X) Ryan.<2>

1860 US Census, Linn County, Missouri,

James H. Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Linn County, Missouri, at twp 57, range 18.

James H. Ryan 41 MO
Mary E " 40 VA
Martha E 12 MO
Charles W 8 MO

William J 6 MO

John J 3 MO

Nancy 1 MO

Citations:

1. Chariton County Missouri Deed Book Q, pp. 57-59. Film No. 8485777, image 60-61. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Chariton County Missouri Deed Book Q, p. 238. Film No. 8485777, image 151. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Six

Children of John Ryan and Annie Powell

Robert Ryan

Male, born 1838

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1804, d. before 1860)
Mother	<u>Annie Powell</u> (b. 12 March 1814, d. 21 March 1907)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Robert Ryan was born in 1838 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Sarah E. Ryan

Female, born 1840

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1804, d. before 1860)
Mother	<u>Annie Powell</u> (b. 12 March 1814, d. 21 March 1907)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah E. Ryan was born in 1840 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

James M. Ryan

Male, born 1843

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1804, d. before 1860)
Mother	<u>Annie Powell</u> (b. 12 March 1814, d. 21 March 1907)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

James M. Ryan was born in 1843 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Alfred L. Ryan

Male, born 1845

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1804, d. before 1860)
Mother	<u>Annie Powell</u> (b. 12 March 1814, d. 21 March 1907)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Alfred L. Ryan was born in 1845 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Adrian L. Ryan

Male, born 1847

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1804, d. before 1860)
Mother	<u>Annie Powell</u> (b. 12 March 1814, d. 21 March 1907)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Adrian L. Ryan was born in 1847 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of Malinda Ryan, 10 March 1888

Adrian L. Ryan was named an heir in the will of Malinda Ryan on 10 March 1888 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Lucinda Ryan, Robert Ryan, Jr., Robert Sunley Ryan, and William Ryan. Will of Malinda Ryan 10 Mar 1888/23 Dec 1893

My nephew William Ryan, son of my deceased brother, Robert; my sister Lucinda Dillon; Robert Sullivan; Ida Malinda Taylor, dau of Sam & Adeline Taylor; Malinda Ryan, dau of Adrian Ryan; children of my nephew Sonly Ryan my Ozment tract of land about 30 ac; Eva Ryan child of Sonly Ryan, bed which belonged to my sister Betsy, deceased; children of my deceased nephew Madison Ryan

John M. Ryan

Male, born 1850

Parents:

Father	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1804, d. before 1860)
Mother	<u>Annie Powell</u> (b. 12 March 1814, d. 21 March 1907)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ⁵ , <u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

John M. Ryan was born in 1850 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Children of Robert Ryan, Jr. and Alice Esther Fragune

William Ryan

Male, born 1832

Parents:

Father	<u>Robert Ryan, Jr</u> (b. 1809, d. 28 January 1888)
Mother	<u>Alice Esther Fragune</u> (b. 1813, d. 17 May 1887)

Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ⁵ , <u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William Ryan was born in 1832 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [Malinda Ryan](#), 10 March 1888

William Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Malinda Ryan](#) on 10 March 1888 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [Adrian L. Ryan](#), [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Ryan](#), [Lucinda Ryan](#), [Robert Ryan, Jr](#), and [Robert Sunley Ryan](#). Will of Malinda Ryan 10 Mar 1888/23 Dec 1893 My nephew William Ryan, son of my deceased brother, Robert; my sister Lucinda Dillon; Robert Sullivan; Ida Malinda Taylor, dau of Sam & Adeline Taylor; Malinda Ryan, dau of Adrian Ryan; children of my nephew Sonly Ryan my Ozment tract of land about 30 ac; Eva Ryan child of Sonly Ryan, bed which belonged to my sister Betsy, deceased; children of my deceased nephew Madison Ryan

Alfred Ryan

Male, born 1834

Parents:

Father	<u>Robert Ryan, Jr</u> (b. 1809, d. 28 January 1888)
Mother	<u>Alice Esther Fragune</u> (b. 1813, d. 17 May 1887)

Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ⁵ , <u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Alfred Ryan was born in 1834 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

T. Rufus Ryan

Male, born 1838

Parents:

--	--

Father	<u>Robert Ryan, Jr</u> (b. 1809, d. 28 January 1888)
Mother	<u>Alice Esther Fragune</u> (b. 1813, d. 17 May 1887)

Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ⁵ , <u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

T. Rufus Ryan was born in 1838 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Catherine Ryan

Female, born 1839

Parents:

Father	<u>Robert Ryan, Jr</u> (b. 1809, d. 28 January 1888)
Mother	<u>Alice Esther Fragune</u> (b. 1813, d. 17 May 1887)

Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ⁵ , <u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Catherine Ryan was born in 1839 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Child of Isabella ("Ibby") Ryan

Robert Sunley Ryan

Male, born 1855

Parents:

Mother	<u>Isabella ("Ibby") Ryan</u> (b. 1819, d. 1867)
--------	--

Lineage	<u>Isabella</u> ⁵ , <u>Robert</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Eliza A. Jennings</u> (b. 1856)
---------	--

Birth:

Robert Sunley Ryan was born in 1855 in Guilford County, North Carolina. His father (unnamed) is listed as deceased on his marriage license. Mother is Isabel Ryan.

Marriage:

Robert Sunley Ryan and [Eliza A. Jennings](#) were married on 28 October 1875 in Guilford County, North Carolina. 📷

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [Malinda Ryan](#), 10 March 1888

Robert Sunley Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Malinda Ryan](#) on 10 March 1888 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [Adrian L. Ryan](#), [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Ryan](#), [Lucinda Ryan](#), [Robert Ryan, Jr.](#), and [William Ryan](#). Will of Malinda Ryan 10 Mar 1888/23 Dec 1893
My nephew William Ryan, son of my deceased brother, Robert; my sister Lucinda Dillon; Robert Sullivan; Ida Malinda Taylor, dau of Sam & Adeline Taylor; Malinda Ryan, dau of Adrian Ryan; children of my nephew Sonly Ryan my Ozment tract of land about 30 ac; Eva Ryan child of Sonly Ryan, bed which belonged to my sister Betsy, deceased; children of my deceased nephew Madison Ryan

Children of Ithaman Ryan and Henrietta Green

John W. Ryan

Male, born 1835

Parents:

Father	Ithaman Ryan (b. 1810)
Mother	Henrietta Green (b. 1811)

Lineage	Ithaman ⁵ , John ⁴ , John ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	--

Birth:

John W. Ryan was born in 1835 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Smyth County, Virginia,

John W. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Ithaman Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Henrietta Green](#), [Andrew J. Ryan](#), [James M. Ryan](#), [Mary E. Ryan](#), and [Sarah Eliza Ryan](#). Ithamar Ryan

Occupation: Tanner

Industry: Leather: Tanned, Curried, and Finished

Line Number: 37

Dwelling Number: 984

Family Number: 994
Ithamar Ryan 40 NC
Henrietta Ryan 39
John W Ryan 15
Inmes M Ryan 13
Sarah E Ryan 12
Mary E Ryan 4
Andrew J Ryan 2

James M. Ryan

Male, born 1837

Parents:

Father	<u>Ithaman Ryan</u> (b. 1810)
Mother	<u>Henrietta Green</u> (b. 1811)

Lineage	<u>Ithaman</u> ⁵ , <u>John</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

James M. Ryan was born in 1837 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Smyth County, Virginia,

James M. Ryan was listed as living in the household of Ithaman Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were Henrietta Green, Andrew J. Ryan, John W. Ryan, Mary E. Ryan, and Sarah Eliza Ryan. Ithamar Ryan

Occupation: Tanner

Industry: Leather: Tanned, Curried, and Finished

Line Number: 37

Dwelling Number: 984

Family Number: 994

Ithamar Ryan 40 NC

Henrietta Ryan 39

John W Ryan 15

Inmes M Ryan 13

Sarah E Ryan 12

Mary E Ryan 4

Andrew J Ryan 2

Sarah Eliza Ryan

Female, born 20 March 1839, died 3 April 1919

Parents:

Father	Ithaman Ryan (b. 1810)
Mother	Henrietta Green (b. 1811)

Lineage	Ithaman ⁵ , John ⁴ , John ³ , John ² , Edward ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah Eliza Ryan was born on 20 March 1839 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Sarah Eliza Ryan died on 3 April 1919 in St Clair, Smyth County, Virginia. Her death certificate names her parents as Ithima Rhyan and Henretta Green.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Smyth County, Virginia,

Sarah Eliza Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Ithaman Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Henrietta Green](#), [Andrew J. Ryan](#), [James M. Ryan](#), [John W. Ryan](#), and [Mary E. Ryan](#). Ithamar Ryan

Occupation: Tanner

Industry: Leather: Tanned, Curried, and Finished

Line Number: 37

Dwelling Number: 984

Family Number: 994

Ithamar Ryan 40 NC

Henrietta Ryan 39

John W Ryan 15

Inmes M Ryan 13

Sarah E Ryan 12

Mary E Ryan 4

Andrew J Ryan 2

Mary E. Ryan

Female, born 1846

Parents:

Father	Ithaman Ryan (b. 1810)
Mother	Henrietta Green (b. 1811)

--	--

Lineage	<u>Ithaman</u> ⁵ , <u>John</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mary E. Ryan was born in 1846 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Smyth County, Virginia,**

Mary E. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Ithaman Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Henrietta Green](#), [Andrew J. Ryan](#), [James M. Ryan](#), [John W. Ryan](#), and [Sarah Eliza Ryan](#). Ithamar Ryan

Occupation: Tanner

Industry: Leather: Tanned, Curried, and Finished

Line Number: 37

Dwelling Number: 984

Family Number: 994

Ithamar Ryan 40 NC

Henrietta Ryan 39

John W Ryan 15

Inmes M Ryan 13

Sarah E Ryan 12

Mary E Ryan 4

Andrew J Ryan 2

Andrew J. Ryan

Male, born 1848

Parents:

Father	<u>Ithaman Ryan</u> (b. 1810)
Mother	<u>Henrietta Green</u> (b. 1811)

Lineage	<u>Ithaman</u> ⁵ , <u>John</u> ⁴ , <u>John</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>Edward</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Andrew J. Ryan was born in 1848 in Smyth County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Smyth County, Virginia,**

Andrew J. Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Ithaman Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were [Henrietta Green](#), [James M. Ryan](#), [John W. Ryan](#), [Mary E. Ryan](#), and [Sarah Eliza Ryan](#). Ithamar Ryan

Occupation: Tanner

Industry: Leather: Tanned, Curried, and Finished

Line Number: 37

Dwelling Number: 984

Family Number: 994

Ithamar Ryan 40 NC

Henrietta Ryan 39

John W Ryan 15

Inmes M Ryan 13

Sarah E Ryan 12

Mary E Ryan 4

Andrew J Ryan 2

Spouses & Other Non-Descendants

Margaret Greer

Female, born about 1757, died before 20 November 1807

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryan (b. about 1755, d. before November 1794)
Daughter	Mary Ann Ryan (b. 1775, d. 1818)
Daughter	Eleanor Ryan (b. 1776)
Son	Robert Greer Ryan, Sr + (b. 23 March 1779, d. 11 December 1867)
Son	John Ryan + (b. about 1783, d. 1816)
Daughter	Margaret ("Peggy") Ryan (b. 1786)
Son	William Ryan (b. about 1791)
Daughter	Jennet Ryan (b. 1790, d. before 1850)

Birth:

Margaret Greer was born about 1757.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Margaret Greer were married on 6 January 1775 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Bondsman: John McAdow, witness: Alexander McClaran.<[1](#), [2](#)>

Death:

Margaret Greer died before 20 November 1807 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 11 October 1794

Margaret Greer was named an executor of the will of [John Ryan](#) on 11 October 1794 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [Robert Greer Ryan, Sr](#), [John Ryan](#), [Margaret \("Peggy"\) Ryan](#), [Mary Ann Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Jennet Ryan](#), [Eleanor Ryan](#), and [William Ryan](#). John Ryan Will, Guilford Co NC, 11 Oct 1794, probate Nov court 1794: wife Margaret, Extrx - one third of my moveable property for life and my plantation until my children come of age; dau Eleanor; son Robert; son John; dau Margaret; dau Mary Ann, dau Gina, son William; Two slaves to be sold and money equally distributed to all his children. 310 ac to be sold and money equally divided among his three sons Robert, John & William. Exrs: William Ryan (probably his brother, not his son) & wife Margaret Ryan; witn: William Sillaven, Eleanor Sillaven.<[3](#)>

Last Will and Testament of James Shelley, 21 September 1798

Margaret Greer was mentioned in the will of James Shelley on 21 September 1798 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will was Mary Ryan. Will of James Shelly, Guilford Co NC

21 Sep 1798/ Nov 1799

wife Mary, my three daughters: Elonner, Betsy and Mary, my three sons: John, Francis and William
witness: William Stanfield, Margaret Ryan.

Estate Settlement of William Greer, 28 February 1799

Margaret Greer was named in the Estate Settlement of William Greer on 28 February 1799 in Guilford County, North Carolina. February Court, 1799, Guilford County, North Carolina - Ordered that William Armfield & Jonathan Parker, Esq be appointed to settle the estate of William Greer dec'd with the Executors of John Ryan, dec'd [William Ryan and Margaret Greer Ryan], who was the administrator of the sd Greer dec'd and make report to next court.

28 Feb 1799 - report filed by Parker & Armfield: estate balance L78.15.7.<4, 5>

1800 US Census, Salisbury, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Margaret Greer appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1800, living in Salisbury, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Name: Margaret Ryan

Home in 1800): Salisbury, Guilford, North Carolina

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1 (William)

Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1 (John)

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 (Robert)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (?, ?)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2 (Margaret, Jennet)

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 (Eleanor)

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 (Margaret Greer)

Court Record, 24 February 1803

Margaret Greer appeared in a Court record for William Ryan involving John Ryan which was recorded on 24 February 1803 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that William [Ryan] Executor of John Ryan dec'd pay the sum of L25.13.0 to the widow of the said John (Margaret Ryan) it being the interest of L1.5.0 for said year and also the interest of what estate of said dec'd she may have in her hand be allowed her for maintaining the childring [of] dec'd.<6>

Court Record, 20 November 1807

Margaret Greer appeared in a Court record for William Ryan involving John Ryan which was recorded on 20 November 1807 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that Margaret Ryan deceased is allowed the interest of 57.0.3 for four years and a half preceding this date which is in the hands of William Ryan, said estate November Term 1807.<7>

Citations:

1. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011 for Margaret Grier, Guilford, Marriage Bonds - Abstracts (1772 - 1868)., image 412. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. "North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979", database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8YD-5JM> : 14 February 2020), John Ryan, 1775.
 3. Guilford County North Carolina Will Book A, pp. 312-313. Film No. 4779493, image 179. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Guilford, Estate Records, Graham, William, Folder 2 - Greenson, David, Jr, William Greer., image 1249-74. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 5. Guilford County North Carolina Court Records 1791-1800, p. 85. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 235. Film No. 8152370, image 524. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 425. Film No. 8152370, image 624. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Greer

Male, born about 1755, died before August 1781

Family:

Spouse:	Eleanor McComesky (b. 10 May 1760, d. 4 April 1826)
Daughter	Margaret Greer (b. 28 August 1780, d. after 1833)

Birth:

William Greer was born about 1755.

Marriage:

William Greer and [Eleanor McComesky](#) were married about 1776.

Death:

William Greer died before August 1781 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1779 Randolph County, North Carolina, Tax List

William Greer was on the 1779 tax list in Randolph County, North Carolina. William Grear 275 ac, 2 horses, 1 cattle

Court Record, August 1781

William Greer appeared in a Court record for [Eleanor McComesky](#) involving [John Ryan](#) which was recorded in August 1781 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Administration of the Estate of William Grear is granted to Ellinor Grear, widow and relict of the said William who entered into bond with John Ryan in 20,000 pds for the faithful discharge of her duties. (note: Eleanor married James

Ryan in 1782.)<1>

Probate, William Greer, 8 June 1782

William Greer had his estate probated on 8 June 1782 in Guilford County, North Carolina. 8 Jun 1782 - John Ryan, appointed administrator of the Estate of William Greer

4 Oct 1782 Mary Ann Mullen, Randolph Co, receipt for twelve silver dollars

7 Nov 1782, Charles Mullen of Randolph Co claims a certain joiner plane in possession of Evedore [Eleanor?] Greer is his property.

13 Oct 1783 - receipt from Alex'r Caldwell for surveying a tract of land belonging to the heirs of William Greer.<2>

Land Grant, 15 April 1788

William Greer was granted land in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 15 April 1788. Darby Ryan, Eleanor McComesky, James Ryan, and William Ryan were also mentioned in the grant. Grant No. 1537, Guilford Co

Entry No. 778

Entered 28 Nov 1778

Surveyed 27 Aug 1783

Issued 15 Apr 1788

Book 67, p. 238

State of North Carolina to William Greer, 150 ac, south side of Mordicay Creek, adj on the south side of James Greers claim of land, begining at the SW corner of Darby Ryan's, thence south 37 1/2 ch, east 40 ch, north 37 1/2 ch, to beginning. Surveyed by Alex Caldwell L.S., witn: Arthur Kerney, Joseph Greer.

Note: This grant is recorded in 1788, after the death of William Greer in 1781. This 150 ac tract is the same tract that William Ryan sold to Thomas Leonard in 1814. The land would have passed to Greer's widow, Eleanor McComesky. She married James Ryan in 1782 and they left Guilford County about 1790. I have yet to find a deed showing when William Ryan took possession of this land. Mordecai Creek is now known as Richland Creek, located in the SW corner of Guilford County.

A Grant issued to David Caldwell 16 May 1787 confirms that this land belonged to the same William Greer who died in 1781:

State of North Carolina to Rev. David Caldwell, 328 ac on Mordicai Creek, beginning at the SW corner of a tract of land of William Greer deceased:

Grant No 1196

Entry No 2272
328 ac
issued 16 May 1787
Entered 17 Oct 1783
Surveyed 3 Apr 1786
Book 64, p. 27<[3](#), [4](#), [5](#)>

Estate Settlement, 21 May 1792

The estate of William Greer was settled on 21 May 1792, in Guilford County, North Carolina.
Estate sale, William Greer, dec'd.<[2](#)>

Estate Settlement, 28 February 1799

The estate of William Greer was settled on 28 February 1799, in Guilford County, North Carolina.
February Court, 1799, Guilford County, North Carolina - Ordered that William Armfield & Jonathan Parker, Esq be appointed to settle the estate of William Greer dec'd with the Executors of John Ryan, dec'd [William Ryan and Margaret Greer Ryan], who was the administrator of the sd Greer dec'd and make report to next court.
28 Feb 1799 - report filed by Parker & Armfield: estate balance L78.15.7.<[2](#), [6](#)>

Court Record, 9 May 1806

William Greer appeared in a Court record for [Margaret Greer](#) involving [William Bartleson](#), [Eleanor McComesky](#), and [James Ryan](#) which was recorded on 9 May 1806 in Wayne County, Kentucky.
Know that we, William Bartleson & Margaret Bartleson his wife, formerly Margaret Ryan, daughter to William Greer, dec'd & Elenor his wife, and Elenor Ryan, wife to James Ryan & formerly Elenor McComesky of Wain County and state of Kentucky, having great confidence in the ability , integrity & honesty of Richard G. Waterhouse of the county of Knox and state of Tennessee ... appoint the said Rich'd G. Waterhouse our true & lawful attorney ... a certain legacy due & left to Margaret Greer (now Margaret Bartleson) wife to William Bartleson by Daniel McComesky her grandfather of the state of Maryland and County of Baltimore by his last will and testament ... Witn" James Ryan.

Margaret goes by "Margaret Ryan", but is clearly the dau of William Greer.<[7](#)>

Citations:

1. Guilford County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1781-1788, p.2. Film No. 8152370, image 6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Guilford, Estate Records, Graham, William, Folder 2 - Greeson, David, Jr, William Greer., image 1249-74. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
3. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book E, p. 44. Film No. 7513596, image 70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for William Greer., image 959-62. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.

5. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for David Caldwell., image 1189-1192. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 6. Guilford County North Carolina Court Records 1791-1800, p. 85. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book A. pp. 143-4. Film No. 7901923, image 82-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Margaret Greer

Female, born 28 August 1780, died after 1833

Parents:

Father	William Greer (b. about 1755, d. before August 1781)
Mother	Eleanor McComesky (b. 10 May 1760, d. 4 April 1826)

Family:

Spouse:	William Bartleson (b. about 1780, d. before 26 June 1833)
---------	---

Birth:

Margaret Greer was born on 28 August 1780 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

[William Bartleson](#) and Margaret Greer were married on 20 November 1800 in Cumberland County, Kentucky.

Death:

Margaret Greer died after 1833 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 9 May 1806

A Court record for Margaret Greer involving [William Bartleson](#), [William Greer](#), [Eleanor McComesky](#), and [James Ryan](#) was recorded on 9 May 1806 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Know that we, William Bartleson & Margaret Bartleson his wife, formerly Margaret Ryan, daughter to William Greer, dec'd & Elenor his wife, and Elenor Ryan, wife to James Ryan & formerly Elenor McComesky of Wain County and state of Kentucky, having great confidence in the ability , integrity & honesty of Richard G. Waterhouse of the county of Knox and state of Tennessee ... appoint the said Rich'd G. Waterhouse our true & lawful attorney ... a certain legacy due & left to Margaret Greer (now Margaret Bartleson) wife to William Bartleson by Daniel McComesky her grandfather of the state of Maryland and County of Baltimore by his last will and testament ... Witn" James Ryan.

Margaret goes by "Margaret Ryan", but is clearly the dau of William Greer.<1>

Last Will and Testament of William Bartleson, 20 December 1832

Margaret Greer was named an heir in the will of William Bartleson on 20 December 1832 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Will of William Bartleson 20 Dec 183_ (2) - page torn. Wife Margaret, son John, others named. Probate 26 Jun 1833<2>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book A. pp. 143-4. Film No. 7901923, image 82-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Wayne County Kentucky Will Book B, pp. 2-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Bartleson

Male, born about 1780, died before 26 June 1833

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Margaret Greer</u> (b. 28 August 1780, d. after 1833)
---------	--

Birth:

William Bartleson was born about 1780.

Marriage:

William Bartleson and Margaret Greer were married on 20 November 1800 in Cumberland County, Kentucky.

Death:

William Bartleson died before 26 June 1833 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 9 May 1806

William Bartleson appeared in a Court record for Margaret Greer involving William Greer, Eleanor McComesky, and James Ryan which was recorded on 9 May 1806 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Know that we, William Bartleson & Margaret Bartleson his wife, formerly Margaret Ryan, daughter to William Greer, dec'd & Elenor his wife, and Elenor Ryan, wife to James Ryan & formerly Elenor McComesky of Wain County and state of Kentucky, having great confidence in the ability , integrity & honesty of Richard G. Waterhouse of the county of Knox and state of Tennessee ... appoint the said Rich'd G. Waterhouse our true & lawful attorney ... a certain legacy due & left to Margaret Greer (now Margaret Bartleson) wife to William Bartleson by Daniel McComesky her grandfather of the state of Maryland and County of Baltimore by his last will and testament ... Witn" James

Ryan.

Margaret goes by "Margaret Ryan", but is clearly the dau of William Greer.<1>

Last Will and Testament of William Bartleson, 20 December 1832

William Bartleson signed his will on 20 December 1832 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Mentioned in the will was [Margaret Greer](#). Will of William Bartleson 20 Dec 183_ (2) - page torn. Wife Margaret, son John, others named. Probate 26 Jun 1833<2>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book A. pp. 143-4. Film No. 7901923, image 82-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Wayne County Kentucky Will Book B, pp. 2-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth Bartleson

Female, born 12 March 1784, died 12 September 1857

Family:

Spouse:	Edward Ryan (b. 10 January 1783, d. 15 October 1813)
Son	John Ryan (b. 1806)
Daughter	Matilda ("Telda") Ryan (b. 17 September 1807, d. 20 August 1876)
Son	George Washington Ryan (b. 1813, d. 1890)

Birth:

Elizabeth Bartleson was born on 12 March 1784 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[Edward Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Bartleson were married on 6 May 1805 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Elizabeth Bartleson died on 12 September 1857 in Clinton County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1815 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Elizabeth Bartleson and [James Ryan](#), along with [James Ryan](#), were on the 1815 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt A. Vickery's Company

Ryan, James 191 ac Beaver Creek 1m>21

Ryan, James 66 ac, Beaver Creek

Ryan, Elizabeth 130 ac Beaver Ck<1>

Land Sale, 18 September 1815

Elizabeth Bartleson sold land in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 18 September 1815. Catherine Bartleson, John Bartleson, Elizabeth Ryan and Andrew Bartleson to William Bartleson, all of Wayne Co, 200 ac on Beaver Creek<2>

1817 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Elizabeth Bartleson and James Ryan, along with William Evan Ryan, Jr., Thomas L Ryan, and James Ryan, were on the 1817 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt William Summers' Company

Ryan, James 181 ac B. Creek 1m>21

Ryan, James 66 ac, B. Creek

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Burtlesons old Company

Ryan, Elizabeth 100 ac B, Creek

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Militia, Capt Bell's Company

Ryan, William 200 ac R. Creek, entered by J Trumwell 1w>21

Ryan, Thomas 100 ac, R. Creek, entered by Charles Foster, 1w>21<3>

Land Transaction involving James Ryan, 25 September 1819

Elizabeth Bartleson and Edward Ryan, George Washington Ryan, John Ryan, and Matilda ("Telda") Ryan were mentioned on 25 September 1819 in a land transaction involving James Ryan in Wayne County, Kentucky. James Ryan to the heirs of Edward Ryan dec'd, all of Wayne Co, 15 1/2 ac of land in Wayne Co, part of his 200 ac tract. ... Beaver Creek, ...<4>

1820 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth Bartleson appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Mrs Betsey Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

1820 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Elizabeth Bartleson was on the 1820 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

1820, image 720

Ryan, Elizabeth 100 ac B. Ck entered by T. Bolet, 1w>21

Ryan, Elizabeth 30 ac B. Ck entered by J. Ryan

1820, image 749

Ryan, Elizabeth 100 ac Beaver Ck entered by E. Ryan

Ryan, Elizabeth 30 ac Beaver Ck entered by J. Ryan<5>

1821 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Elizabeth Bartleson was on the 1821 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Elizabeth 100 ac B. Ck

Ryan, Elizabeth 30 ac B. Ck<6>

Wayne County, Indiana, Tax List

Elizabeth Bartleson was on the between 1822 and 1824 tax list in Wayne County, Indiana.

1822, 1823, 1824:

Ryan, Elizabeth 100 ac Beaver Ck

Ryan, Elizabeth 30 ac Beaver Ck, Jas Ryan

Ryan, Elizabeth 15 1/2 ac Beaver Ck<7>

1830 US Census, Wayne County, Indiana,

Elizabeth Bartleson appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Wayne County, Indiana.

Elizabeth Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Court Record, 28 March 1832

Elizabeth Bartleson appeared in a Court record for John Ryan which was recorded on 28 March 1832 in Wayne County, Kentucky. I John Ryan of Wayne County have become indebted to Elizabeth Ryan in the sum of \$500 ... the aforesaid Elizabeth Ryan has become dissatisfied and wants her money, to make her safe and satisfied ... I mortgage my two stills (175 gallons & 126 gallons), a four wheel wagon, a four year old mare, a saddle, and a horse mill and 100 barrels of corn and fifty head of stock hogs all which being in my possession and belongs to e. If I should not pay the above sum of \$500 to Elizabeth Ryan at the expiration of one year, the above liste property shall fall subject to thid motgage, but [if] I should pay the above sum of \$500 within a year, the above listed property is to be released.<8>

1834 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Elizabeth Bartleson and John Ryan were on the 1834 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Rion, Elizabeth 100 ac, B.C., J. Balch
same, 30 ac B.C., J. Rion
same, 15 ac B.C., do
Rion, John 50 ac, B.C., John Ryon<9>

1835 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Elizabeth Bartleson and [John Ryan](#), along with [George Washington Ryan](#), were on the 1835 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryon, John 50 ac, B.C., John Ryon
same, 75 ac B.C., same
Ryon, Elizabeth 100 ac, B.C., J. Belch
same, 30, B.C., J. Ryon
same 15 ac B.C.. same
Ryon George W. 150 ac B.C., G.W. Ryon<10>

1837 Wayne County, Kentucky, Tax List

Elizabeth Bartleson and [John Ryan](#), along with [George Washington Ryan](#) and [Dr. John Blevins Ryan](#), were on the 1837 tax list in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Washington 1w>21 100 ac BC
same 50
same 50
same 50
same 400
Ryan, John 1w>21 100 BC
same 30
same 15
same 50
same 50
same 125
Ryan, Elizabeth - 2 horses
Ryon, John D. 1w>21<11>

1840 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Wayne County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Elizabeth Bartleson living in that household along with [Mary \("Polly"\) Vickory](#).

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

Land Sale by John Ryan, 26 April 1843

Elizabeth Bartleson and Mary ("Polly") Vickory, George Washington Ryan, Thomas Hopkins, and Matilda ("Telda") Ryan were mentioned on 26 April 1843 in the sale of land by John Ryan in Wayne County, Kentucky. John Ryan and his wife Polly Ryan and Washington Ryan and Elizabeth Ryan of Wayne Co and Thomas Hopkins and his wife Matilda Hopkins of Clinton Co KY of the one part and Absalom Miller of Wayne County of the other part, SEVEN TRACTS: 1) 125 ac of land on Beaver Creek adj James Ryan, 2) 100 ac adj James Ryan and Thomas McCallum, 3) 50 ac adj Edward Ryan's line, James Ryan's line, 4) 50 ac, Edward Ryan's corner, 5) 31 ac, unnamed creek, 6) 15 1/4 ac, Beaver creek, 7) 50 ac, George Ryan's corner. Signed John Ryan, Mary (x) Ryan, Elizabeth (x) Ryan, George W. Ryan, Thomas Hopkins, Matilda (x) Hopkins.<12>

Land Transaction involving George Washington Ryan, 3 October 1843

Elizabeth Bartleson was mentioned on 3 October 1843 in a land transaction involving George Washington Ryan in Wayne County, Kentucky. George W. Ryan to Elizabeth Ryan, both of Wayne Co, two individual thirds of a 400 ac tract on Otter Creek, the upper end of the survey.<13>

Land Sale by George Washington Ryan, 17 May 1844

Elizabeth Bartleson and John Ryan and Mary ("Polly") Vickory were mentioned on 17 May 1844 in the sale of land by George Washington Ryan in Wayne County, Kentucky. George W. Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan and his wife Mary Ryan of the first part and Micajah Phillips of the second part, all of Wayne County, FOUR TRACTS of land upon Sandy Valley, fork of Otter Creek containing together 550 ac: 1) 400 ac of land originally granted to Abraham Vanwinkle 26 Jan 1810 and sold to George W. Ryan, 2) 50 ac of land granted to Abraham Vanwinkle 1 Apr 1825 and sold to George Washington Ryan, 3) 50 ac of land granted to Abraham Vanwinkle 28 Jul 1829 and sold to Washington Ryan, and 4) 50 ac of land granted to George W. Ryan by state of KY 3 Jun 1840.<14>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1815. Film No. 7834522, image 569. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book B, pp. 283-4. Film No. 7901923, image 366. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1817. Film No. 7834522, image 666, 669 & 673. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Wayne County Kentucky deed Book C, p. 111-12. Film No. 7901924, image 65-66. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1820. Film No. 7834522, image 720 & 749. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1821. Film No. 7834522, image 818. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1822, 1823, 1824. Film No. 7834522, image 864, 896, 1046. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

8. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book F, pp. 52-3. Film No. 8151152, image 328-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1834. Film No. 7834523, image 560. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1835. Film No. 7834523, image 656. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Wayne County Kentucky Tax List, 1837. Film No. 7834523, image 816. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 287-90. Film No. 7895630, image 449-51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 317-18. Film No. 7895630, image 465-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 357-8. Film No. 7895630, image 485-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Samuel Scott

Male, born circa 1765, died about 1798

Family:

Spouse:	Jane McAdoo (b. 1765, d. 22 June 1833)
---------	--

Birth:

Samuel Scott was born circa 1765.

Marriage:

Samuel Scott and [Jane McAdoo](#) were married circa 1783.

Death:

Samuel Scott died about 1798 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 21 August 1800

Samuel Scott appeared in a Court record for [Jane McAdoo](#) which was recorded on 21 August 1800 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered a committee set off the dower of Jean Ryan, late Jean Scott, widow of Samuel Scott, dec'd, and make report to the next court.<1>

Court Record, 19 August 1803

Samuel Scott appeared in a Court record for [William Ryan](#) involving [Jane McAdoo](#) which was recorded on 19 August 1803 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that Wm Ryan be appointed guardian to James Scott, John Scott, Jesse Scott, Samuel Scott and David, minor heirs

of Samuel Scott, dec'd...

These are children of William Ryan's wife, Jane McAdoo Scott Ryan.<2>

Citations:

1. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 143. Film No. 8152370, image 476. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 248. Film No. 8152370, image 531. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Eleanor

Female, born about 1715, died about 1800

Family:

Spouse:	Edward Ryan (b. circa 1715, d. before 21 August 1809)
Son	John Ryan + (b. about 1734, d. before February 1809)
Son	James Ryan + (b. about 1738, d. after 1796)

Birth:

Eleanor was born about 1715 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Edward Ryan](#) and Eleanor were married about 1733 in Virginia.

Death:

Eleanor died about 1800 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving [Edward Ryan](#), 24 October 1799

Eleanor and [William Ryan](#) were mentioned on 24 October 1799 in a land transaction involving [Edward Ryan](#) in Guilford County, North Carolina. Edward Ryan and wife Eleanor Ryan to William Ryan 216 ac for 200 pounds, bounded by Richard Ozments, Nelson's old deeded land, witness: John Dillon.<1>

Citations:

1. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book I, p 236. Film No. 7513599, image 133. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo

Female, born 1739, died 1844

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryan (b. about 1734, d. before February 1809)
Son	John Ryan + (b. about 1755, d. before November 1794)
Daughter	Eleanor Ryan + (b. 1756, d. 27 March 1846)
Daughter	Mary Ryan (b. 1757)
Son	Robert Ryan (b. about 1760)
Son	William Ryan + (b. 17 September 1762, d. before May 1843)
Daughter	Sarah Ryan (b. 1764)

Birth:

Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo was born in 1739 in South Carolina.<1>

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo were married about 1754 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Death:

Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo died in 1844 in Guilford County, North Carolina. In Sallie Stockard's History of Guilford County, she states that Nellie lived to be 105 years old and is buried at the Buffalo Presbyterian Cemetery.

Findagrave gives:

Eleanor McAdoo Ryan

1739–1844

Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Greensboro, Guilford County, North

Wife of John Ryan.

Daughter of William and Nancy Hogshead McAdoo.<2, 1>

Biographical sketch of [Edward Ryan](#)

Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo is mentioned in the Biographical Sketch of [Edward Ryan](#). Among others mentioned in the same sketch are [James Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [Patrick Ryan](#), and [James Ryan](#). From *History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People*:

Edward Ryan located on the headwaters of South Buffalo about 1760. Two of his children were James and John. James married and had two sons, James and Patrick. John married Eleanor McAdoo, sister of James and John, and their children were Eleanor, Robert, John, Margaret, Mary Ann, William and Grima. John, Sr. (RJR Note: these are the children of John Ryan Jr and his wife Margaret, not the children of John Ryan & Eleanor McAdoo. The will of John Ryan Jr. mentions his wife Margaret and the children mentioned above.)

Buffalo Men in the Revolutionary War, p. 199:

Ryan: John, Robert and William. Sons of John, and were all of right age [to have served in the Revolutionary War]. For William, see files of Patriot in Public Library, March 11, 1843. For John, see Colonial Records, Vol. 22, page 422. Robert must have been in the service also.

(RJR - This page for John in the Colonial Records is from 1771 - before Rev war).

Ryan: James and Patrick. Sons of James and grandsons of Edward. For Patrick, see Colonial Records, Vol. 15, page 728. James moved to that district in Tennessee reserved for North Carolina soldiers.

(RJR - the Colonial Records reference is for Patrick Ryan who served with Capt John Summers.)

<3, 4>

Biographical sketch of William Ryan

Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo is mentioned in the Biographical Sketch of William Ryan. Among others mentioned in the same sketch are John Ryan. From a History of Guilford Co NC:

Nellie McAdoo m. John Ryan and among their children was William Ryan, who took a prominent part in the battles of Raft's Swamp and Wetzel's Mill, and represented Guilford Co in the Legislature of 1816-17-18... Nellie McAdoo Ryan died at the age of 105 years, and is buried at Buffalo Church.

Nellie is the sister of John & James McAdoo, all children of William McAdoo of Charleston, SC. They took up large grants of land near Alamance Church, settled there and raised large families. John was granted 640 acres near the church in 1759. James died in 1802 at age 94 and is buried at Alamance Church.

Pleasant McAdoo married Euphrasia Gilchrist, a granddaughter of William Ryan, who married his cousin, Jean McAdoo.<5>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, February 1809

A Court record for Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo involving John Ryan was recorded in February 1809 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina. State for Elendee [Elender] Ryan vs Leaven Kirkman - last year's allowance allowed.

It appears that Levin Kirkman is the administrator of the estate of Eleanor's husband, John Ryan, although I haven't been able to find a record stating this.<6>

Court Record, 24 August 1809

A Court record for Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo involving John Ryan was recorded on 24 August

1809 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that Levin Kirkman pay to Elinor Ryan the sum agreeable to an order of Court it being £5— Sifa to issue &c.<7>

1830 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

Eleanor ("Nellie") McAdoo appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Elenor Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

Citations:

1. FindaGrave, Eleanor McAdoo Ryan. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/180859627/eleanor-ryan>.
 2. Sallie W. Stockard, The History of Guilford County, North Carolina, p. 143
 3. S. M. Rankin, History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People, p. 34
 4. S. M. Rankin, History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and Her People, p. 199
 5. Sallie W. Stockard, The History of Guilford County, North Carolina, pp. 142, 145
 6. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 458. Film No. 8152370, image 645. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 479. Film No. 8152370, image 658. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite

Female, born 26 March 1779, died 29 May 1851

Family:

Spouse:	Robert Greer Ryan, Sr. (b. 23 March 1779, d. 11 December 1867)
Son	John Ryan + (b. 1804, d. before 1860)
Son	Robert Ryan, Jr. + (b. 1809, d. 28 January 1888)
Daughter	Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan (b. 11 February 1812, d. 25 March 1884)
Daughter	Malinda Ryan (b. 1815, d. 23 December 1893)
Daughter	Lucinda Ryan (b. 1816, d. before 1902)
Daughter	Isabella ("Ibby") Ryan + (b. 1819, d. 1867)

Birth:

Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite was born on 26 March 1779 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[Robert Greer Ryan, Sr.](#), and Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite were married on 22 February 1803 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite died on 29 May 1851 in North Carolina.

Burial of Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite, 1851

Margaret ("Peggy") Quaite was buried in 1851 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Annie Powell

Female, born 12 March 1814, died 21 March 1907

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. 1804, d. before 1860)
Son	<u>Robert Ryan</u> (b. 1838)
Daughter	<u>Sarah E. Ryan</u> (b. 1840)
Son	<u>James M. Ryan</u> (b. 1843)
Son	<u>Alfred L. Ryan</u> (b. 1845)
Son	<u>Adrian L. Ryan</u> (b. 1847)
Son	<u>John M. Ryan</u> (b. 1850)

Birth:

Annie Powell was born on 12 March 1814 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Annie Powell were married about 1837 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Annie Powell died on 21 March 1907 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Burial of Annie Powell, 1907

Annie Powell was buried in 1907 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Alice Esther Fragune

Female, born 1813, died 17 May 1887

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Robert Ryan, Jr.</u> (b. 1809, d. 28 January 1888)
Son	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 1832)

Son	Alfred Ryan (b. 1834)
Son	T. Rufus Ryan (b. 1838)
Daughter	Catherine Ryan (b. 1839)

Birth:

Alice Esther Fragune was born in 1813 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[Robert Ryan, Jr.](#), and Alice Esther Fragune were married on 17 August 1830 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Alice Esther Fragune died on 17 May 1887 in Wayne County, Indiana.

Burial of Alice Esther Fragune, 1887

Alice Esther Fragune was buried in 1887 in Chester, Wayne County, Indiana.

Nathaniel Boyd Houston

Male, born 13 October 1808, died 27 May 1860

Family:

Spouse:	Lucinda Ryan (b. 1816, d. before 1902)
---------	--

Birth:

Nathaniel Boyd Houston was born on 13 October 1808 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

Nathaniel Boyd Houston and [Lucinda Ryan](#) were married on 6 August 1853 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Nathaniel Boyd Houston died on 27 May 1860 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Burial of Nathaniel Boyd Houston, 1860

Nathaniel Boyd Houston was buried in 1860 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

James Dillon

Male, born 1842

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Lucinda Ryan</u> (b. 1816, d. before 1902)
---------	---

Birth:

James Dillon was born in 1842 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

James Dillon and [Lucinda Ryan](#) were married on 18 February 1862 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Jesse Dillon

Male, born March 1844

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Lucinda Ryan</u> (b. 1816, d. before 1902)
---------	---

Birth:

Jesse Dillon was born in March 1844 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

Jesse Dillon and [Lucinda Ryan](#) were married on 15 November 1865 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Nancy Mullen

Female, born about 1785, died after 1825

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Ryan</u> (b. about 1783, d. 1816)
Son	<u>James C. Ryan</u> (b. about 1809)
Son	<u>Ithaman Ryan</u> + (b. 1810)
Son	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. about 1814, d. before 1846)
Daughter	<u>Martha ("Patsy") Ryan</u> (b. about 1816)

Birth:

Nancy Mullen was born about 1785. Nancy is the daughter of Charles Mullen. Charles Mullen & John Ryan (husband of Margaret Greer) are brothers-in-law - their wives were daughters of Robert Greer. Nancy, dau of Charles & ____ Greer, married John Ryan, son of John & Margaret Greer. Nancy & John were first cousins.

Marriage:

John Ryan and Nancy Mullen were married on 30 January 1808 in Randolph County, North Carolina. Bond date: 30 Jan 1808

Bond #: 000114225

North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 005732

County: Randolph

Record #: 01 239

Bondsman: William Mullen

Witness: Jesse Harper

Death:

Nancy Mullen died after 1825 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 5 June 1819**

A Court record for Nancy Mullen involving James C. Ryan was recorded on 5 June 1819 in Randolph County, North Carolina. 5 Jun 1819/ Nov 1822

The Will of Charles Mullen of Randolph Co names daughters Mary Mullen, Margaret Mullen, sons William, John Mullen, Hugh Mullen, grandson Clemons Ryen (probably James C. Ryan) and daughter Nancy Ryen.

Land Transaction, 26 February 1825

Nancy Mullen was mentioned in a land transaction in Guilford County, North Carolina, on 26 February 1825. Robert Ryan and John Ryan were also mentioned in the deed Dower of 17 ac and 10 poles laid off for Nancy Ryan, widow of John Ryan, from his 58 acre plantation on waters of South Buffalo, adj land of Robert Ryan.<1>

Citations:

1. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book P, p. 806. Film No. 7513601, image 571. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarah March

Female, born 1808, died after 1865

Family:

Spouse:	<u>James C. Ryan</u> (b. about 1809)
---------	--------------------------------------

Birth:

Sarah March was born in 1808 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

[James C. Ryan](#) and Sarah March were married on 22 September 1834 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Bond #: 000129233, Record #: 02 392

Bondsman: Mark D Armfield

Witness: Thomas McNeely<[1](#)>

Death:

Sarah March died after 1865 in Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Court Record, 19 February 1852**

A Court record for Sarah March was recorded on 19 February 1852 in Rhea County, Tennessee. P. M. Purey appointed overseer ... and that he have all the hands on John Crawford's farm, Thomas Ives farm and Sarah Ryan's hands ... to work on said road.<[2](#)>

Citations:

1. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 for James C. Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. Rhea County Tennessee Court Minute Book Vol E 1844-1852, p. 1489 (original p. 465). Film No. 8475605, image 862. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Henrietta Green

Female, born 1811

Family:

Spouse:	Ithaman Ryan (b. 1810)
Son	John W. Ryan (b. 1835)
Son	James M. Ryan (b. 1837)
Daughter	Sarah Eliza Ryan (b. 20 March 1839, d. 3 April 1919)
Daughter	Mary E. Ryan (b. 1846)
Son	Andrew J. Ryan (b. 1848)

Birth:

Henrietta Green was born in 1811 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

Ithaman Ryan and Henrietta Green were married on 11 October 1832 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Smyth County, Virginia,

Henrietta Green was listed as living in the household of Ithaman Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia. Also living in the same household were Andrew J.

Ryan, James M. Ryan, John W. Ryan, Mary E. Ryan, and Sarah Eliza Ryan. Ithamar Ryan

Occupation: Tanner

Industry: Leather: Tanned, Curried, and Finished

Line Number: 37

Dwelling Number: 984

Family Number: 994

Ithamar Ryan 40 NC

Henrietta Ryan 39

John W Ryan 15

Inmes M Ryan 13

Sarah E Ryan 12

Mary E Ryan 4

Andrew J Ryan 2

Sheets

Male, born about 1815

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Martha ("Patsy") Ryan</u> (b. about 1816)
---------	--

Birth:

Sheets was born about 1815 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

Sheets and Martha ("Patsy") Ryan were married about 1835 in North Carolina.

Samuel Silliven

Male, born 1785, died after 1850

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Jennet Ryan</u> (b. 1790, d. before 1850)
---------	--

Birth:

Samuel Silliven was born in 1785 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

Samuel Silliven and [Jennet Ryan](#) were married on 8 March 1817 in Guilford County, North Carolina.<1>

Death:

Samuel Silliven died after 1850.

Citations:

1. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Guilford, Jenet Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
-

John McBride

Male, born 22 March 1755, died 27 May 1843

Family:

Spouse:	Eleanor Ryan (b. 1756, d. 27 March 1846)
Son	Dr. William McBride (b. 27 June 1784, d. 2 August 1861)
Son	Edward McBride (b. 7 December 1786)
Daughter	Mary McBride (b. 16 February 1788, d. 19 September 1863)
Daughter	Eleanor McBride (b. 29 March 1790)
Daughter	Ann McBride (b. 14 August 1792)
Daughter	Margaret McBride (b. 17 January 1797)

Birth:

John McBride was born on 22 March 1755 in Pennsylvania.

Marriage:

John McBride and [Eleanor Ryan](#) were married in 1783 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

John McBride died on 27 May 1843 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**May 1780, Military Service**

John McBride, as witnessed by [Eleanor Ryan](#) and [William Ryan](#), served in the military in May 1780 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Rev war Pension/BLW Application for John McBride and Eleanor McBride, widow, W4730, NC:

Name: John McBride
Application State: North Carolina
Applicant Designation: Widow's Pension Application File
Second Applicant Name: Eleanor McBride
Second Applicant Pension Year: 1846
Second Applicant Application State: North Carolina
Archive Publication Number: M804
Archive Roll Number: 1663
Pension issued 13 Feb 1833

John McBride application: 20 Aug 1832, Guilford Co, John McBride, 76 yrs of age, born 22 Mar 1755 in Pennsylvania, moved to NC when he was about 10 yrs, served under Capt Daniel Gillaspie in Guilford militia. William Ryan has personal knowledge of his service. He was living in Guilford Co NC when called into service.

Eleanor McBride, maiden name Eleanor Ryan, applied 6 Nov 1843, 88 years old, Guilford Co NC, widow of John McBride. They married in Martinville in 1783. Names and birth dates of children given in her deposition. John & Eleanor moved to Orange Co in 1840. John died 27 May 1843.<1>

Marriage of James Ryan and Eleanor McComesky, 30 March 1782

John McBride witnessed the marriage of James Ryan and Eleanor McComesky on 30 March 1782 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Name: James Ryan

Gender: Male

Spouse: Elliner Greear

Spouse Gender: Female

Bond date: 30 Mar 1782

Bond #: 000059339

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 003089

County: Guilford

Record #: 02 386

Bondsman: John McBride

Witness: Alexander Allis

1790 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

John McBride appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1790, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

John McBride

1 male of and upward of 16

1 male under16

2 females

4 slaves

Citations:

1. *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files*, NARA M804 (Washington, D.C.: Dept. of War), John McBride and Eleanor McBride, widow, W4730.
-

Levin Wood

Male, born June 1770, died 11 May 1842

Family:

Spouse:	Mary McBride (b. 16 February 1788, d. 19 September 1863)
---------	--

Birth:

Levin Wood was born in June 1770.

Marriage:

Levin Wood and [Mary McBride](#) were married on 1 March 1821 in Orange County, North Carolina.

Children:

Maria Mag Coble

William Washington Woods

Lafayette C. Wood

Levin H. Wood

Martha A Holt

Death:

Levin Wood died on 11 May 1842 in Alamance County, North Carolina.

James Shelley

Male, born 1742, died 1798

Family:

Spouse:	Mary Ryan (b. 1757)
---------	-------------------------------------

Birth:

James Shelley was born in 1742 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

James Shelley and [Mary Ryan](#) were married on 13 May 1774 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Bond date: 13 May 1774

Bond #: 000059520

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 006984

County: Guilford

Record #: 02 397

Bondsman: John Ryan

Witness: Thomas Henderso<1>

Death:

James Shelley died in 1798 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1790 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

James Shelley appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1790, living in Guilford County, North Carolina. James Shelly

Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 3

Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 1

Free White Persons - Females: 3

This family is living next to the family of John Rian, James' brother-in-law.

Last Will and Testament of James Shelley, 21 September 1798

James Shelley signed his will on 21 September 1798 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Mentioned in the will were Margaret Greer and Mary Ryan. Will of James Shelly, Guilford Co NC 21 Sep 1798/ Nov 1799

wife Mary, my three daughters: Elonner, Betsy and Mary, my three sons: John, Francis and William
witness: William Stanfield, Margaret Ryan.

Land Transaction involving Mary Ryan, 20 August 1799

James Shelley and William Ryan were mentioned on 20 August 1799 in a land transaction involving Mary Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. Mary Shelly and William Ryan Exrs of the estate of James Shelly, dec'd of the County of Guilford to David Hoggatt, 190 Acres on waters of Deep River, part of the land upon which James Shelly lived, adjoining Jesse Wickersham.<2>

Citations:

1. North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979. LDS Church database, <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8Y6-L24>.
2. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book 7, p. 288. Film No. 7541221, image 152. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Jane McAdoo

Female, born 1765, died 22 June 1833

Families:

Spouse 1:	Samuel Scott (b. circa 1765, d. about 1798)
-----------	---

Spouse 2:	William Ryan (b. 17 September 1762, d. before May 1843)
Daughter	Jane Ryan (b. 1800)
Daughter	Ann Eliza Ryan + (b. 1802)

Birth:

Jane McAdoo was born in 1765 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[Samuel Scott](#) and Jane McAdoo were married circa 1783.

Marriage:

[William Ryan](#) and Jane McAdoo were married on 9 June 1799 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Jane was the widow of Samuel Scott.<1>

Death:

Jane McAdoo died on 22 June 1833 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 23 August 1799

A Court record for Jane McAdoo was recorded on 23 August 1799 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that the Sheriff Summon a Jury to lay of the Dower off Jean Ryan formerly Jean Scott Widow of Samuel Scott Deceased and make return to next Court.<2>

Court Record, 21 August 1800

A Court record for Jane McAdoo involving [Samuel Scott](#) was recorded on 21 August 1800 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered a committee set off the dower of Jean Ryan, late Jean Scott, widow of Samuel Scott, dec'd, and make report to the next court.<3>

Court Record, 21 August 1800

A Court record for Jane McAdoo was recorded on 21 August 1800 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that John Howel Esqr Joseph Eddings Daniel Gillaspie & Patrick McGiboney be

appointed to lay off the Dower of Jean Ryan late Jean Scott Widow of Samuel Scott Decsd and make report to next Court<4>

Court Record, 19 August 1803

Jane McAdoo appeared in a Court record for [William Ryan](#) involving [Samuel Scott](#) which was recorded on 19 August 1803 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Ordered that Wm Ryan be appointed guardian to James Scott, John Scott, Jesse Scott, Samuel Scott and David, minor heirs of Samuel Scott, dec'd...

These are children of William Ryan's wife, Jane McAdoo Scott Ryan.<5>

Citations:

1. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Index, 1741-2004, William Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. Guilford County North Carolina Court Records 1791-1800, p. 115. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 143. Film No. 8152370, image 476. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Guilford County North Carolina Court Records 1791-1800, p. 143. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Guilford County North Carolina Court Minute Book 1796-1811, p. 248. Film No. 8152370, image 531. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Denny

Male, born 1796, died after 1850

Family:

Spouse:	Jane Ryan (b. 1800)
---------	-------------------------------------

Birth:

William Denny was born in 1796 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

William Denny and [Jane Ryan](#) were married on 4 February 1822 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Bond date: 4 Feb 1822

Bond #: 000054763

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 006982

County: Guilford

Record #: 01 113

Bondsman: David Scott

Witness: Jno. Hanner

Death:

William Denny died after 1850 in North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1840 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,**

William Denny appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

William Denny

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Last Will and Testament of William Ryan, 22 February 1843

William Denny was named an executor of the will of William Ryan on 22 February 1843 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were Jane Ryan, Euphrasia Gilchrist, and Pleasant McAdoo. Will of William Ryan 22 Feb 1843/ May term 1843

Eldest dau Jane Denny, wife of William Denny, 220 ac, the place on which I live on Richland Creek, five Negroes, granddaughter Euphoria J. McAdoo, wife of Pleasant McAdoo, son-in-law, William Denny Executor; with Donnell Scott, Thomas B Scott.<1>

1850 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

William Denny appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

family 754

William Denny 54 farmer Guilford, NC

Jane Denny 50 Guilford, NC

Eliza A. Denny 31 Guilford, NC

Amanda C Denny 19 Guilford, NC

Milton Smith farming 24 Guilford, NC

Citations:

1. Guilford County North Carolina Will Book C, p. 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John M. Gilchrist

Male, born about 1800

Family:

--	--

Spouse:	Ann Eliza Ryan (b. 1802)
Daughter	Euphrasia Gilchrist (b. 29 June 1828, d. 12 November 1904)

Birth:

John M. Gilchrist was born about 1800 in North Carolina.

Marriage:

John M. Gilchrist and [Ann Eliza Ryan](#) were married on 4 January 1827 in Guilford County, North Carolina.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Guilford County, North Carolina,

John M. Gilchrist appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Guilford County, North Carolina.

John M Gilchrist

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 2

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Citations:

1. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Guilford, Eliza Ann Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.

Pleasant McAdoo

Male, born 12 February 1812, died 1 August 1886

Family:

Spouse:	Euphrasia Gilchrist (b. 29 June 1828, d. 12 November 1904)
---------	--

Birth:

Pleasant McAdoo was born on 12 February 1812 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

Pleasant McAdoo and [Euphrasia Gilchrist](#) were married on 10 December 1842 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Death:

Pleasant McAdoo died on 1 August 1886 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [William Ryan](#), 22 February 1843

Pleasant McAdoo was mentioned in the will of [William Ryan](#) on 22 February 1843 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Also mentioned in the will were [Jane Ryan](#), [William Denny](#), and [Euphrasia Gilchrist](#). Will of William Ryan 22 Feb 1843/ May term 1843

Eldest dau Jane Denny, wife of William Denny, 220 ac, the place on which I live on Richland Creek, five Negroes, granddaughter Euphoria J. McAdoo, wife of Pleasant McAdoo, son-in-law, William Denny Executor; withn Donnell Scott, Thomas B Scott.<1>

Citations:

1. Guilford CountyNorth Carolina Will Book C, p. 150. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Huston

Male, born about 1760

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah Ryan (b. 1764)
---------	--------------------------------------

Birth:

William Huston was born about 1760.

Marriage:

William Huston and [Sarah Ryan](#) were married on 2 May 1791 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina. Bond date: 2 May 1791

Bond #: 000056540

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 006982

County: Guilford

Record #: 02 219

Bondsman: Denis Tamey; William Ryan

Witness: William Ryan<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJ9-Q17L> : 9 March 2021), William Houston and Sarah Ryane, 02 May 1791; citing Guilford, North Carolina, United States, p. , North Carolina State Archives Division of Archives and History; FHL microfilm 536,826.

wife of James Ryan

Female, born about 1735, died before 1790

Family:

Spouse:	James Ryan (b. about 1738, d. after 1796)
Son	James Ryan + (b. 25 November 1757, d. before 5 June 1847)
Son	Patrick Ryan (b. about 1760)

Birth:

wife of James Ryan was born about 1735.

Marriage:

[James Ryan](#) and wife of James Ryan were married about 1755 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Death:

wife of James Ryan died before 1790 in North Carolina.

Eleanor McComesky

Female, born 10 May 1760, died 4 April 1826

Families:

Spouse 1:	William Greer (b. about 1755, d. before August 1781)
Daughter	Margaret Greer (b. 28 August 1780, d. after 1833)

Spouse 2:	James Ryan (b. 25 November 1757, d. before 5 June 1847)
Son	Edward Ryan + (b. 10 January 1783, d. 15 October 1813)
Daughter	Sarah Ryan (b. 9 August 1784, d. 20 December 1842)
Daughter	Eleanor Ryan (b. 7 July 1786, d. 23 November 1822)
Son	William Ryan (b. 17 July 1788, d. 10 July 1858)
Son	James Ryan + (b. 12 February 1791, d. before 1850)

Birth:

Eleanor McComesky was born on 10 May 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland.<1>

Marriage:

[William Greer](#) and Eleanor McComesky were married about 1776.

Marriage:

[James Ryan](#) and Eleanor McComesky were married on 30 March 1782 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Name: James Ryan

Gender: Male

Spouse: Elliner Greear

Spouse Gender: Female

Bond date: 30 Mar 1782

Bond #: 000059339

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 003089

County: Guilford

Record #: 02 386

Bondsman: John McBride

Witness: Alexander Allis

Death:

Eleanor McComesky died on 4 April 1826 in North Carolina. Findagrave gives her surname as "McComas". It also gives her date of death as 4 Ap 1826 in Crawford County, IL. However there is no documentation and no cemetery is given for her burial.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

She was the widow of William Greer, who died in the Revoultionary War. She had a daughter, Margaret Greer, b, 28 Aug 1780.

Court Record, August 1781

A Court record for Eleanor McComesky involving William Greer and John Ryan was recorded in August 1781 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Administration of the Estate of William Greer is granted to Ellinor Greer, widow and relict of the said William who entered into bond with John Ryan in 20,000 pds for the faithful discharge of her duties. (note: Eleanor married James Ryan in 1782.)<2>

Land Sale by James Ryan, 24 November 1786

Eleanor McComesky and Edward Ryan and John Ryan were mentioned on 24 November 1786 in the sale of land by James Ryan in Guilford County, North Carolina. James Ryan and wife Elinor of Guilford Co to Richard Ozment, 116 ac bounded by John Ryan's line, Edward Ryan's old line, part of a large track granted to Edward Ryan by this state. Witn: Florence Sellivan, Joel Sellivan<3>

Land Grant to William Greer, 15 April 1788

Eleanor McComesky and Darby Ryan, James Ryan, and William Ryan were mentioned on 15 April 1788 in a land grant for William Greer in Guilford County, North Carolina. Grant No. 1537, Guilford Co

Entry No. 778

Entered 28 Nov 1778

Surveyed 27 Aug 1783

Issued 15 Apr 1788

Book 67, p. 238

State of North Carolina to William Greer, 150 ac, south side of Mordicay Creek, adj on the south side of James Greers claim of land, begining at the SW corner of Darby Ryan's, thence south 37 1/2 ch, east 40 ch, north 37 1/2 ch, to begining. Surveyed by Alex Caldwell L.S., witn: Arthur Kerney, Joseph Greer.

Note: This grant is recorded in 1788, after the death of William Greer in 1781. This 150 ac tract is the same tract that William Ryan sold to Thomas Leonard in 1814. The land would have passed to Greer's widow, Eleanor McComesky. She married James Ryan in 1782 and they left Guilford County about 1790. I have yet to find a deed showing when William Ryan took possession of this land. Mordecai Creek is now known as Richland Creek, located in the SW corner of Guilford County.

A Grant issued to David Caldwell 16 May 1787 confirms that this land belonged to the same William Greer who died in 1781:

State of North Carolina to Rev. David Caldwell, 328 ac on Mordicai Creek, beginning at the SW corner of a tract of land of William Greer deceased:

Grant No 1196

Entry No 2272

328 ac

issued 16 May 1787
Entered 17 Oct 1783
Surveyed 3 Apr 1786
Book 64, p. 27<[4](#), [5](#), [6](#)>

Church Record, March 1793

Eleanor McComesky was mentioned in a church record recorded in March 1793, at Cherokee Creek Baptist Church, in Washington County, North Carolina. Elenor Ryon was received into the Cherokee Creek Baptist Church by experience in March of 1793.<[7](#)>

Church Record, 5 November 1796

Eleanor McComesky and [James Ryan](#) were mentioned in a church record recorded on 5 November 1796, at Cherokee Creek Baptist Church, in Washington County, North Carolina. On September 3, 1796, James Ryon openly declared himself in the church that he believed in Presbyterianism in regards to infant baptism . The Ryons left the church shortly afterwards and were cited for withdrawing from the church on October. 1796. James and Eleanor Ryan were "disfellowshipped" from the church on November 5, 1796 for embracing the Presbyterian doctrine on infant baptism.<[7](#)>

Court Record, 9 May 1806

Eleanor McComesky appeared in a Court record for [Margaret Greer](#) involving [William Bartleson](#), [William Greer](#), and [James Ryan](#) which was recorded on 9 May 1806 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Know that we, William Bartleson & Margaret Bartleson his wife, formerly Margaret Ryan, daughter to William Greer, dec'd & Elenor his wife, and Elenor Ryan, wife to James Ryan & formerly Elenor McComesky of Wain County and state of Kentucky, having great confidence in the ability , integrity & honesty of Richard G. Waterhouse of the county of Knox and state of Tennessee ... appoint the said Rich'd G. Waterhouse our true & lawful attorney ... a certain legacy due & left to Margaret Greer (now Margaret Bartleson) wife to William Bartleson by Daniel McComesky her grandfather of the state of Maryland and County of Baltimore by his last will and testament ... Witn" James Ryan.

Margaret goes by "Margaret Ryan", but is clearly the dau of William Greer.<[8](#)>

Court Record, 10 May 1806

A Court record for Eleanor McComesky involving [Edward Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#), [Sarah Ryan](#), [Eleanor Ryan](#), and [James Ryan](#) was recorded on 10 May 1806 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Know all men by these presence that we, Edward & William, Sarah & Elenor Ryan, legitimate sons and daughters of James Ryan & Elinor his wife, formerly Elenor McComiskey of this County of Wayne & state of Kentucky, having great confidence in the ability , integrity & honesty of Richard G. Waterhouse of the county of Knox and state of Tennessee ... appoint the said Rich'd G. Waterhouse our true & lawful attorney ... Witness, James Ryan.

Note: James Ryan Jr is not included as a signator in this record. Why not?

Richard Waterhouse is appointed to settle with the Executors of Daniel McComesky, land left to McComesky's grandchidren. The will of Eleanor's father, Daniel McComesky written 29 Sep 1789, proved 2 Jun 1790, mentions his wife Rebecca, son John, son Daniel, son Moses, dau Mary, dau Sarah, dau Margaret, dau Elinor, grandson E Daniel McComesky, my grandchildren in the Carolinas 150 ac of land on which I now live. (Baltimore County, Maryland Will Book 4, p. 427)<9>

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Elinor McComas Ryan. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95831659/elinor-ryan>.
 2. Guilford County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1781-1788, p.2. Film No. 8152370, image 6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book D, p 239-40. Film No. 7513595, image 325. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Guilford County North Carolina Deed Book E, p. 44. Film No. 7513596, image 70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for William Greer., image 959-62. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 6. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 for David Caldwell., image 1189-1192. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 7. Some Records from the Cherokee Creek Baptist Church, Washington County NC/TN (Original at TSLA). Web source, <http://www.danielhaston.com/places/churches/bigpigeon/records-compared.htm>.
 8. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book A. pp. 143-4. Film No. 7901923, image 82-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book A. pp. 145-6. Film No. 7901923, image 83-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mary ("Polly") Vickory

Female, born 1814, died 1850

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryan (b. 1806)
---------	-------------------------------------

Birth:

Mary ("Polly") Vickory was born in 1814 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Mary ("Polly") Vickory were married on 2 September 1839 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Mary ("Polly") Vickory died in 1850 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1840 US Census, Wayne County, Kentucky,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Wayne County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Ryan](#) is consistent with Mary ("Polly") Vickory living in that household along with [Elizabeth Bartleson](#).

John Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

Land Sale by [John Ryan](#), 26 April 1843

Mary ("Polly") Vickory and [George Washington Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Bartleson](#), [Thomas Hopkins](#), and [Matilda \("Telda"\) Ryan](#) were mentioned on 26 April 1843 in the sale of land by [John Ryan](#) in Wayne County, Kentucky. John Ryan and his wife Polly Ryan and Washington Ryan and Elizabeth Ryan of Wayne Co and Thomas Hopkins and his wife Matilda Hopkins of Clinton Co KY of the one part and Absalom Miller of Wayne County of the other part, SEVEN TRACTS: 1) 125 ac of land on Beaver Creek adj James Ryan, 2) 100 ac adj James Ryan and Thomas McCallum, 3) 50 ac adj Edward Ryan's line, James Ryan's line, 4) 50 ac, Edward Ryan's corner, 5) 31 ac, unnamed creek, 6) 15 1/4 ac, Beaver creek, 7) 50 ac, George Ryan's corner. Signed John Ryan, Mary (x) Ryan, Elizabeth (x) Ryan, George W. Ryan, Thomas Hopkins, Matilda (x) Hopkins.<1>

Court Record, 10 May 1844

Mary ("Polly") Vickory appeared in a Court record for [John Ryan](#) involving [George Washington Ryan](#) which was recorded on 10 May 1844 in Wayne County, Kentucky. I John Ryan nominate, Constitute and appoint my brother, George W. Ryan my agent and attorney ... [to] transact and settle all my unsettled business in the County of Wayne ... to collect my debts ... to pay my creditors ... to sell my undivided third of a 400 ac survey ... proceeds of the estate of Francis Vickory dec'd being the share coming to my wife who is a daughter ...<2>

Land Sale by [George Washington Ryan](#), 17 May 1844

Mary ("Polly") Vickory and [Elizabeth Bartleson](#) and [John Ryan](#) were mentioned on 17 May 1844 in the sale of land by [George Washington Ryan](#) in Wayne County, Kentucky. George W. Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan and his wife Mary Ryan of the first part and Micajah Phillips of the second part, all of Wayne County, FOUR TRACTS of land upon Sandy Valley, fork of Otter Creek containing together 550 ac: 1) 400 ac of land originally granted to Abraham Vanwinkle 26 Jan 1810 and sold to George W. Ryan, 2) 50 ac of land granted to Abraham Vanwinkle 1 Apr 1825 and

sold to George Washington Ryan, 3) 50 ac of land granted to Abraham Vanwinkle 28 Jul 1829 and sold to Washington Ryan, and 4) 50 ac of land granted to George W. Ryan by state of KY 3 Jun 1840.<3>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 287-90. Film No. 7895630, image 449-51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 362-3. Film No. 7895630, image 488. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 357-8. Film No. 7895630, image 485-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Thomas Hopkins

Male, born 24 August 1798, died 6 October 1875

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Matilda ("Telda") Ryan</u> (b. 17 September 1807, d. 20 August 1876)
---------	---

Birth:

Thomas Hopkins was born on 24 August 1798 in Georgia.

Marriage:

Thomas Hopkins and Matilda ("Telda") Ryan were married on 1 December 1834 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

Thomas Hopkins died on 6 October 1875 in Clinton County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by John Ryan, 26 April 1843

Thomas Hopkins and Mary ("Polly") Vickory, George Washington Ryan, Elizabeth Bartleson, and Matilda ("Telda") Ryan were mentioned on 26 April 1843 in the sale of land by John Ryan in Wayne County, Kentucky. John Ryan and his wife Polly Ryan and Washington Ryan and Elizabeth Ryan of Wayne Co and Thomas Hopkins and his wife Matilda Hopkins of Clinton Co KY of the one part and Absalom Miller of Wayne County of the other part, SEVEN TRACTS: 1) 125 ac of land on Beaver Creek adj James Ryan, 2) 100 ac adj James Ryan and Thomas McCallum, 3) 50 ac adj Edward Ryan's line, James Ryan's line, 4) 50 ac, Edward Ryan's corner, 5) 31 ac, unnamed creek, 6) 15 1/4 ac, Beaver creek, 7) 50 ac, George Ryan's corner. Signed John Ryan, Mary (x) Ryan, Elizabeth (x) Ryan, George W. Ryan, Thomas Hopkins, Matilda (x) Hopkins.<1>

Citations:

1. Wayne County Kentucky Deed Book J, pp. 287-90. Film No. 7895630, image 449-51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth Yates

Female, born 1829

Family:

Spouse:	George Washington Ryan (b. 1813, d. 1890)
---------	---

Birth:

Elizabeth Yates was born in 1829 in Cumberland County, Kentucky.<1>

Marriage:

[George Washington Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Yates were married on 2 October 1855 in Clinton County, Kentucky. Name: George W Ryan

Marriage Age: 42

Birth Date: abt 1813

Birth Place: Wayne

Residence Date: Abt 1855

Residence Place: Clinton

Marriage Date: 2 Oct 1855

Marriage Place: Clinton, Kentucky, USA

Spouse Name: Elizabeth Yates

Spouse age 21

Spouse Birth place Cumberland Co, KY<1>

Citations:

1. Kentucky, U.S., Marriage Records, 1852-1914 for George W Ryan, Clinton., image 4 of 12. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
-

Hanson Bright

Male, born about 1780

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah Ryan (b. 9 August 1784, d. 20 December 1842)
---------	--

Birth:

Hanson Bright was born about 1780.

Marriage:

Hanson Bright and Sarah Ryan were married on 29 May 1823 in Crawford County, Illinois.

William Wood

Male, born 13 June 1773, died 11 January 1851

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Eleanor Ryan</u> (b. 7 July 1786, d. 23 November 1822)
---------	---

Birth:

William Wood was born on 13 June 1773 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

Marriage:

William Wood and Eleanor Ryan were married on 14 March 1814 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

Death:

William Wood died on 11 January 1851 in Clinton County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Gill

Female, born 11 November 1794, died 5 February 1877

Family:

Spouse:	<u>William Ryan</u> (b. 17 July 1788, d. 10 July 1858)
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Gill was born on 11 November 1794.<1>

Marriage:

William Ryan and Elizabeth Gill were married on 12 May 1818 in Illinois.

Death:

Elizabeth Gill died on 5 February 1877 in Cumberland County, Illinois.<1>

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Elizabeth Gill Ryan. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42533529/elizabeth-ryan>.
-

Elizabeth Wolfscale

Female, born 1790, died before 10 August 1853

Family:

Spouse:	James Ryan (b. 12 February 1791, d. before 1850)
Son	James H. Ryan (b. 1819)

Birth:

Elizabeth Wolfscale was born in 1790.

Marriage:

[James Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Wolfscale were married on 15 September 1810 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Bond: Whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound James Ryan, Junr and Elizabeth Wolfscale ... signed James Ryan Junr & James Ryan Senr. Consent given by George Wolfscale, 15 Sep 1810<1>

Death:

Elizabeth Wolfscale died before 10 August 1853 in Chariton County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Chariton County, Missouri,

Elizabeth Wolfscale appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Chariton County, Missouri.

family 101

Ryan, Elizabeth 59 KY (widow of James)

Ryan, Eleanor 17 MO

family 102

Ryan, Isaac 35 KY

Ryan, Isabella 32 MO

Ryan, Margaret 5 MO

Court Record, 1 January 1857

Elizabeth Wolfscale appeared in a Court record for [James H. Ryan](#) involving [James Ryan](#) which was recorded on 1 January 1857 in Chariton County, Missouri. James H. Ryan, only surviving executor of the last will and testament of James Ryan, deceased to Sampson Wyatt of the County of Linn, state of Missouri ... whereas by the last will and testament of the said James Ryan late of the County of Chariton ... duly recorded in the office of the Clerk of the County Court ... full power is given to the executor therein appointed after the death or widowhood of his widow Elizabeth Ryan, to sell all of his estate rel and personal to the highest bidder ... and whereas the said Elizabeth Ryan, having departed this life, James H. Ryan on the 10th day of August 1853 duly

qualified as Executor of the last will and testament of the said James Ryan ... and whereas ... on the 2nd day of January 1854, the said executor ... proceeded to sell the real estate of said deceased publicly to the highest bidder ... Sampson Wyatt being the highest bidder ... 160 acres, SW quarter of Sect 12; 40 ac, SE quarter of the NW quarter of Sect 12; and 160 ac SE quarter of Sect 11, all in twp 53 north of the baseline and Range No. 18<2>

Citations:

1. Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965 for James Ryan, Wayne, 1801 - 1860., image 333. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. Chariton County Missouri Deed Book Q, pp. 57-59. Film No. 8485777, image 60-61. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth Little

Female, born about 1765, died before 1840

Family:

Spouse:	James Ryan (b. 25 November 1757, d. before 5 June 1847)
---------	---

Birth:

Elizabeth Little was born about 1765.

Marriage:

[James Ryan](#) and Elizabeth Little were married on 8 November 1830 in Crawford County, Illinois.

RYAN, JAMES & LITTLE, ELIZABETH

1830-11-08

Vol 00A, page 0038

License No. 00000320

CRAWFORD County, IL<1>

Death:

Elizabeth Little died before 1840.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [James Ryan](#), 10 June 1847

Elizabeth Little was named an heir in the will of [James Ryan](#) on 10 June 1847 in Coles County, Illinois. Also mentioned in the will were [Eleanor Ryan](#) and [William Ryan](#). His will was not dated, but was recorded 11 Jun 1847:

Last Will and Testament of James Ryan mentions his wife, Elizabeth Ryan, heirs of his daughter

Eleanor Wood, six in number, and his son William Ryan. Witnesses: John A. Chambers, Mellow C. Ryan.<2>

Citations:

1. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, Illinois State Archives, Crawford County. Web source, <https://apps.ilsos.gov/isavital/marriageSearch.do>.
 2. Coles County Illinois Will Book B, pp. 135-136. Film No. 4661919, image 286. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Christiana Scott

Female, born about 1765, died after 1830

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before April 1826)
Son	James Ryan (b. about 1794)
Daughter	Sarah Ryan + (b. 7 January 1795, d. after 19 March 1873)
Daughter	Christiana ("Anna") Ryan (b. 1796, d. before 1880)
Daughter	Martha Ryan + (b. 17 December 1799, d. after 1880)
Daughter	Mary ("Polly") Ryan (b. about 1800)
Daughter	Jane Ryan + (b. 1803, d. after 1850)
Son	Joseph Ryan (b. about 1805)
Son	Robert Scott Ryan + (b. 1808, d. 30 November 1881)
Daughter	Letty Ryan (b. about 1810)

Birth:

Christiana Scott was born about 1765.

Marriage:

[John Ryan](#) and Christiana Scott were married on 27 July 1789 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Death:

Christiana Scott died after 1830 in Greene County, Tennessee. Christiana and her daughter Anna were living in the household of her son-in-law, Jesse Hunt, in 1840.

Alternate Names:

Christiana Scott is also known as Christian Scott.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving [John Ryan](#), 27 September 1823

Christiana Scott and [Robert Scott Ryan](#) and [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#) were mentioned on 27 September 1823 in a land transaction involving [John Ryan](#) in Greene County, Tennessee. John Ryan to Robert Ryan, both of Greene Co TN, 200 ac on waters of Lick Creek ...at and after my death. Also after the death of my beloved wife Christina Ryan or if she is ____ my widow , but has married some other man, it is hereby understood that a part of the above consideration is in consequence of the support of my beloved wife's support during her natural life or her widowhood. Also during the life of my daughter Ann Ryan or while she remains single, she is also to have her abode at or in the said house on the premises above mentioned. Now if the above named considerations be complied with, then the said Robert Ryan is entitled to all and singular the above mentioned premises ... Signed John Ryan (no wife signs); witn: Sam'l Caldwell, John Dogan, Thomas Collier.<1>

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 17 May 1824

Christiana Scott was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 17 May 1824 in Greene County, Tennessee. Also mentioned in the will were [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Jane Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Letty Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Robert Scott Ryan](#), and [Sarah Ryan](#). John Ryan's will mentions wife, Christian Ryan, children: James, Martha Hunt, Robert, Joseph, Polly Fulkerson, Sarah Glasscock, Jane and Letty. Christian, Joseph & Robert to get 2/3; Martha, Polly, Sarah, Jane & Letty to get 1/3. witn: Samuel Caldwell, Alexander Caldwell. Signed, John Ryan<2>

1830 US Census, Greene County, Tennessee,

Christiana Scott appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Greene County, Tennessee.

Christian Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (Robert)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Anna)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (Christiana Scott)

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

Citations:

1. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 14, pp. 33-4. Film No. 8151303, image 291-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Goldene Fillers Burgner, Greene County Tennessee Wills, 1783-1890, p. 22

Gregory Glasscock

Male, born 8 February 1793, died 9 January 1869

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah Ryan (b. 7 January 1795, d. after 19 March 1873)
---------	--

Son	<u>Archibald K. Glasscock</u> (b. 10 April 1812, d. before 25 December 1868)
Son	<u>John Ryan Glasscock</u> (b. 10 December 1813, d. 1 April 1891)
Son	<u>Daniel M. Glasscock</u> (b. 16 January 1817, d. 10 September 1862)
Daughter	<u>Matilda Glasscock</u> (b. 11 September 1819, d. before 25 September 1859)
Daughter	<u>Hannah Jane Glasscock</u> (b. 19 November 1821, d. 19 February 1904)
Son	<u>Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock</u> (b. 26 December 1823, d. 1 March 1902)
Daughter	<u>Mary ("Polly") Glasscock</u> (b. 22 February 1829, d. 27 April 1862)
Son	<u>Asa James Glasscock</u> (b. 27 May 1832, d. 22 June 1885)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Ann Glasscock</u> (b. 21 November 1834, d. 22 October 1887)

Birth:

Gregory Glasscock was born on 8 February 1793 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Gregory Glasscock and [Sarah Ryan](#) were married on 18 April 1811 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Death:

Gregory Glasscock died on 9 January 1869 at Cox Cove area in Blount County, Alabama.

Burial of Gregory Glasscock, 1869

Gregory Glasscock was buried in 1869 at Glasscock-Rogers Cemetery in Bangor, Blount County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

US Census

Gregory Glasscock appeared as head of household on the US Federal census.

1830 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Gregory Glasscock appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Blount County, Alabama.

Gregory Glascock

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mack)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Daniel)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2 (John)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Gregory)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Polly)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Hannah Jane)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (unk)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Sarah)

1840 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Gregory Glasscock appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Blount County, Alabama.

G Gascock

Western Division

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Asa 8 yrs old))

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Greg Jr??)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 2 (Daniel 23, John 27)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Gregory)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Sarah Ann)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Polly)

(mark missing for Sarah)

1850 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Gregory Glasscock appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Blount County, Alabama.

Subdivision 17 Line Number: 17

Dwelling Number: 667

Family Number: 673

Gregory Glasscock 58 TN

Sarah Glasscock 56 TN

Mack Glasscock 26 AL

Asa Glasscock 18 AL

Sarah an Glasscock 16 AL

1860 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Gregory Glasscock appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Blount County, Alabama.

Division 1

Post Office: Blount Springs

Dwelling Number: 310

Family Number: 310

Gregory Glasstock 68

Sarah Glasstock 66

Probate, Gregory Glasscock, 25 January 1869

Gregory Glasscock had his estate probated on 25 January 1869 in Blount County, Alabama.

Gregory Glasscock, deceased: Letters of administration to John R. Glasscock, securities:

Macabus Glasscock & William Nichols.

Inventory 30 Jan 1869.<1>

Estate Settlement, 24 March 1869

The estate of Gregory Glasscock was settled on 24 March 1869, in Blount County, Alabama.
Gregory Glasscock, deceased: Personal estate sale - among buyers: Mc Glasscock, S.A. Hanna, George Harkness, Wm Nichols, Sarah Glasscock.<2>

Estate Settlement, 18 March 1876

The estate of Gregory Glasscock was settled on 18 March 1876, in Blount County, Alabama.
Gregory Glasscock, dec'd, John B Glasscock admr.

heirs:

John R. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Jane Nichols - full, Blount Co AL

Macabus Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Ann Hanna - full - TX

Asa J. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Heirs of Archibald Glasscock, dec'd

Robert Glasscock - half, Blount Co AL

Ellen Nichols, now dec'd (Ed N. Woods, admr), wife of Gregory G. Nichols - half

Heirs of Matilda Huffstutler Sexton, dec'd

A. O. Huffstutler - half

Sarah L Cargo - half

Heirs of Polly P. Ratliff, dec'd

Hannah Brasseal - one fifth

Gregory Ratliff - one fifth

Feriba Washburn ? skipped

Rhoda Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)

Sarah Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)<3>

Citations:

1. Blount County Alabama Probate Records Book E, pp. 359-362., image 534-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Blount County Alabama Probate Records Book E, p. 404., image 557. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Blount County Alabama Settlement Book B, pp 227-230., image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Jesse H Hunt

Male, born April 1798, died 22 June 1873

Family:

Spouse:	Martha Ryan (b. 17 December 1799, d. after 1880)
Daughter	Mary Hunt (b. 22 June 1823, d. 8 October 1905)
Son	Rev. John W. Hunt (b. 10 December 1825, d. 5 March 1876)

Son	Uriah H. Hunt (b. 7 October 1829, d. 27 April 1914)
Daughter	Amanda Jane Hunt (b. 18 January 1831, d. 30 May 1910)
Daughter	Sarah Hunt (b. 1833, d. before 1874)
Daughter	Dicey Hunt (b. 17 November 1835, d. 4 April 1888)

Birth:

Jesse H Hunt was born in April 1798 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Jesse H Hunt and [Martha Ryan](#) were married on 20 August 1822 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Death:

Jesse H Hunt died on 22 June 1873 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Burial of Jesse H Hunt, 1873

Jesse H Hunt was buried in 1873 at Hunt Cemetery in Sulphur Springs, Washington County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Jesse H Hunt appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Washington County, Tennessee. Jesse Hunt

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Uriah)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (John)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Jesse)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Martha Ryan Hunt)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (?)

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

1840 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Jesse H Hunt appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Washington County, Tennessee.

Jesse Hunt

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Uriah)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Jesse)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 3 (Amanda, Sarah, Dicey)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 2 (Martha Ryan, Anna Ryan?)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (?)

1850 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Jesse H Hunt appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Washington County, Tennessee. Subdivision 4

Line Number: 26

Dwelling Number: 1871

Family Number: 1913

Jesse Hunt 52 TN (all)

Martha Hunt 50

Mary Hunt 26

Uriah Hunt 21

Amanda J Hunt 19

Sarah Hunt 17

Dica Hunt 15

1860 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Jesse H Hunt appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Washington County, Tennessee.

Swinneys

Post Office: Jonesboro

Dwelling Number: 780

Family Number: 780

Jesse Hunt 62

Martha Hunt 61

Uriah Hunt 29

Sarah J Hunt 25

John W Hunt 2

James E M Hunt 8/12

Anna Ryan 64

1870 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Jesse H Hunt was listed as living in the household of [Uriah H. Hunt](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#) and [Martha Ryan](#).

Inventory, 5 April 1874

An inventory of the estate of Jesse H Hunt was conducted on 5 April 1874, in Washington County, Tennessee. Inventory of estate of Jesse Hunt, dec'd was presented to the court, confirmed and ordered to be record<1>

Estate Settlement, 20 December 1878

The estate of Jesse H Hunt was settled on 20 December 1878, in Washington County, Tennessee.

Estate Settlement of Jesse Hunt

paid U.H. Hunt for benefit of widow of deceased

5 heirs:

U.H. Hunt

Mary A. Deakins

Amanda J. Hodges

Abigail Hunt - she would be wife of John W. Hunt (Abigail Bacon)

Dacey Whaley<2>

Citations:

1. Washington County Tennessee Court Minute Book C, p. 729. Film No. 8478631, image 681. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Washington County Tennessee Administrators and Executor's Settlements Vol 6, pp. 24-26. Film No. 344 LDS Church database, 4776239.
-

Christian Zetty, Jr.

Male, born about 1798, died before 31 August 1847

Family:

Spouse:	Jane Ryan (b. 1803, d. after 1850)
Daughter	Sarah Ann Zetty (b. 1829)
Son	Daniel Kenny Zetty (b. 1830)
Daughter	Catherine Zetty (b. 1837)

Birth:

Christian Zetty, Jr., was born about 1798 in Rockingham County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Christian Zetty, Jr., and [Jane Ryan](#) were married on 15 August 1823 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Death:

Christian Zetty, Jr., died before 31 August 1847 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Burial of Christian Zetty, Jr.,

Christian Zetty, Jr., was buried in Washington County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Christian Zetty, Jr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Washington County, Tennessee.

Christain Zetty Junior

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Daniel)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (?)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Christian)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2 (Sarah,?)

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 (Jane)

1840 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Christian Zetty, Jr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Washington County, Tennessee.

Christian Zetty

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Daniel K Zetty)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (?)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Christian)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2 (?, Catherine)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2 (?,?)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Sarah)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Jane)

Last Will and Testament of Christian Zetty, Jr., 1 July 1847

Christian Zetty, Jr., signed his will on 1 July 1847 in Washington County, Tennessee. Mentioned in the will were [Jane Ryan](#), [Catherine Zetty](#), [Daniel Kenny Zetty](#), and [Sarah Ann Zetty](#).

Will of Christian Zetty, written 1 Jul 1847, proven Aug 1847, mentions wife, Jane, daughter Sarah Zetty (under 18 yrs), son Daniel Zetty (under 21 yrs), youngest daughter, Catherine (under 18 yrs). Daniel Barfaker and Wyland Bargar executors, Jesse Hunt and John Nead witnesses.

Deborah Hacker

Female, born 1808, died 1881

Family:

Spouse:	Robert Scott Ryan (b. 1808, d. 30 November 1881)
Son	Jacob Ryan (b. 1833)
Daughter	Martha Ryan (b. 1834)
Daughter	Mary Ryan (b. 1836)
Daughter	Louisa Ryan (b. 1839)
Son	John Ryan (b. 1841)
Son	Oliver Ryan (b. 1846)

Daughter	Amanda Ryan (b. 1848)
----------	---------------------------------------

Birth:

Deborah Hacker was born in 1808 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Robert Scott Ryan](#) and Deborah Hacker were married on 24 October 1830 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Death:

Deborah Hacker died in 1881 in Missouri.

Eliza A. Jennings

Female, born 1856

Family:

Spouse:	Robert Sunley Ryan (b. 1855)
---------	--

Birth:

Eliza A. Jennings was born in 1856 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Marriage:

[Robert Sunley Ryan](#) and Eliza A. Jennings were married on 28 October 1875 in Guilford County, North Carolina. 📷

Chapter 9. Descendants of John Ryon of Maryland

John Ryon lived in Prince George's County Maryland until his death in 1781. Two of his sons, John Bowen Ryon and Philip Ryon moved to Loudon County Virginia by 1781. They remained there for about 20 years, before moving to Clark County, Kentucky. Leonard Ryon, son of Philip, lived in both Simpson County and Logan County, Kentucky. He died in Simpson County in 1843. Patrick Ryan Jr. (Chapter 8) was also living in Simpson County at that time. Nicholas Ryan and Darby Ryan (Chapter 6) were land owners in Logan County during the same period. William B. Ryan, a descendant of Philip Ryan and Elizabeth Mills (Chapter 4), was married in Logan County, Kentucky in 1822, lived there for several years before moving to Illinois. It is possible that these families are all connected to each other and to the family of Philip Ryan and Sarah Whitehead (Chapter 2).

John Ryon and his Descendants

Name	Lifespan
Generation One	
<u>John Ryon</u>	b. 1713, d. Bef 28 Mar 1781
Generation Two <i>Children of John Ryon and Sarah Bowen</i>	
<u>James Ryon</u>	b. 1750, d. Bef 5 Dec 1770
<u>John Bowen Ryon</u>	b. Abt 1752, d. Bef 28 Aug 1822
<u>Philip Ryon</u>	b. Abt 1753, d. Jul 1846
Generation Three <i>Child of James Ryon and Sarah wife of James Ryon</i>	
<u>Cloe Ryon</u>	b. Abt 1769
<i>Children of John Bowen Ryon and Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon</i>	
<u>Philip Henry Ryon</u>	b. 1774, d. 25 Jun 1856
<u>Sally Ryon</u>	b. 1778
<u>Rachel Ryon</u>	b. 31 May 1779, d. 9 May 1855
<u>James Ryon</u>	b. Abt 1780
<u>Elizabeth Ryon</u>	b. Abt 1782
<u>Mildred Ryon</u>	b. 1783, d. 1878
<u>Susan Ryon</u>	b. 10 Nov 1791, d. 22 Aug 1859
<i>Children of Philip Ryon and Johanna Alder</i>	
<u>Leonard Ryon</u>	b. 14 Jul 1781, d. 1843
<u>Elizabeth Ryon</u>	b. 1783
<u>Rebecca Ann Ryon</u>	b. 7 Mar 1784, d. 11 May 1866
<u>Sarah Ryon</u>	b. 1785, d. Aft 1860
<i>Children of Philip Ryon and Marcia Bridges</i>	
<u>James Ryon</u>	b. May 1798, d. 1 Jun 1886
<u>Rachel Ryon</u>	b. 10 Jun 1799, d. 17 Dec 1865
<u>John Bowen Ryon</u>	b. 25 Aug 1800, d. 1860
<u>William C. Ryon</u>	b. 1801
<u>David Ryon</u>	b. 1803, d. Bef 1859
<u>Elisha Ryon</u>	b. 1809, d. 1870
<u>Mildred Ryon</u>	b. 1811
<u>Bennet F. Ryon</u>	b. Abt 1815, d. Bef 17 Feb 1906
<u>Philip Price Ryon</u>	b. 4 Jul 1818, d. Bef 29 Sep 1892
Generation Four <i>Children of Philip Henry Ryon and Margaret Thompson</i>	
<u>Bowen Ryon</u>	b. Abt 1798, d. Bef 1839
<u>Richard Thompson Ryon</u>	b. Abt 1805, d. 4 Mar 1879
<u>Susan Ryon</u>	b. Abt 1810

Name	Lifespan
<u>Lloyd H. Ryon</u>	b. 1813, d. Aft 1880
<i>Children of Leonard Ryon and Frances ("Franky") Adams</i>	
<u>Joannah Ryon</u>	b. 6 Apr 1808, d. 16 Jan 1846
<u>Nancy Ryon</u>	b. 17 Jul 1808
<u>Elizabeth Ryon</u>	b. 19 Nov 1809, d. 15 Apr 1883
<u>Philip Alder Ryon</u>	b. 22 Mar 1813, d. 13 Nov 1871
<u>John Adams Ryon</u>	b. 27 Jan 1815, d. Abt 1865
<u>Sarah Ryon</u>	b. 8 Nov 1816, d. 1858
<u>Mary Clark Ryon</u>	b. 13 May 1818, d. 1855
<u>Rebecca Jane Ryon</u>	b. 13 Aug 1821, d. 6 Feb 1869
<u>James Ryon</u>	b. 10 Jan 1823, d. 1872
<u>Lucinda Ryon</u>	b. 26 Dec 1830, d. 1881
<i>Children of Sarah Ryon and Rice W. Arnold</i>	
<u>Elizabeth Mariah Arnold</u>	b. 1810
<u>Henry T Arnold</u>	b. 1814
<u>John M Arnold</u>	b. 1815, d. 7 Jan 1878
<u>Mary Ann Arnold</u>	b. 1820, d. Aft 1880
<u>Leonard R Arnold</u>	b. 1824, d. 16 Mar 1889
<i>Children of John Bowen Ryon and Lucy Throgmorton</i>	
<u>Elizabeth J. Ryon</u>	b. Abt 1831
<u>Marcia J. Ryon</u>	b. 1833
<u>Alvein Ryon</u>	b. 1835
<u>Mildred F. Ryon</u>	b. 1837
<u>William Ryon</u>	b. 1839
<u>Dorothy Ryon</u>	b. 1844
<u>Anna Woodson Ryon</u>	b. 12 Jul 1845, d. 21 Feb 1895
<u>Susan Ryon</u>	b. 1849
<i>Children of Elisha Ryon and Mary Smith Reed</i>	
<u>James W. Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1832, d. Bef 1900
<u>John B Ryon</u>	b. 1835
<u>David Ryon</u>	b. 1839
<u>Dr. William Edward Ryon</u>	b. 9 Jul 1842, d. 21 Jun 1887
<i>Children of Philip Price Ryon and Martha Cornelison</i>	
<u>John C. Ryon</u>	b. 1843
<u>William B. Ryon</u>	b. 1845, d. Bef 1900
<u>Elizabeth Ryon</u>	b. Sep 1846, d. 22 Apr 1914
<u>Pattie Ryon</u>	b. 27 Jun 1848, d. 28 Sep 1916
<u>Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon</u>	b. 6 Feb 1850, d. 13 Mar 1934
<u>Mary Ryon</u>	b. Nov 1852
<u>Garland Ryon</u>	b. 21 Nov 1853, d. 8 Nov 1933

Name	Lifespan
<u>Price Ryon</u>	b. 22 Nov 1855, d. 15 Nov 1934
<u>Lucy Ryon</u>	b. 18 Dec 1857
Generation Five <i>Children of Lloyd H. Ryon and Louisa Conner</i>	
<u>Julia Ryon</u>	b. 1846
<u>Margret ("Maggie") Ryon</u>	b. 1848
<u>Delina Ryon</u>	b. 1849
<u>Mary Elizabeth Ryon</u>	b. 1852
<u>Robert Ryon</u>	b. 17 Jun 1852, d. 5 Feb 1925
<u>Philip H Ryon</u>	b. 17 Jun 1853
<u>Judda Ryon</u>	b. 1859
<i>Children of James Ryon and Elizabeth Miller</i>	
<u>Belzora Ryon</u>	b. 28 Oct 1850, d. 4 Feb 1930
<u>Mary Helen Ryon</u>	b. 14 May 1853, d. 29 Aug 1895
<u>Rebecca Ryon</u>	b. 1860, d. 17 Apr 1929
<i>Children of William B. Ryon and Roxie Ann Evans</i>	
<u>Martha Jane Ryon</u>	b. Oct 1876, d. 10 Sep 1910
<u>William P. Ryon</u>	b. 14 Dec 1878, d. 27 Jan 1907
<u>John Arthur Ryon</u>	b. 8 Aug 1881, d. 11 Jun 1965
<u>Edward B. Ryon</u>	b. Oct 1887, d. 19 Jun 1971
Generation Six <i>Child of William P. Ryon</i>	
<u>Price Ryon</u>	b. 15 Sep 1905, d. 4 Mar 1951

Generation One

John Ryon

Male, born 1713, died before 28 March 1781

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah Bowen (b. 1726, d. after 1790)
Son	James Ryon + (b. 1750, d. before 5 December 1770)
Son	John Bowen Ryon + (b. about 1752, d. before 28 August 1822)
Son	Philip Ryon + (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)

Birth:

John Ryon was born in 1713 in Maryland. His age given in the 1776 Maryland Census was 63 yrs.

<1>

Marriage:

John Ryon and [Sarah Bowen](#) were married about 1748 in Maryland.

Death:

John Ryon died before 28 March 1781 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Inventory of [James Ryon](#), 5 December 1770.

John Ryon was mentioned in the inventory of [James Ryon](#) recorded in in Prince George's County, Maryland, on on 5 December 1770. The inventory of James Royne (Ryon) was ordered 5 Dec 1770 and returned 24 Feb 1771. Next of kin: John Bowen Ryon, John Ryon.

Administratrix/Executrix: Sarah Ryan.

Note: Sarah Ryon was probably his widow, not his mother.<2>

1776 Maryland Census:

John appeared on the Maryland State census recorded in 1776, living in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Maryland State Census 1776


Prince George's County, St. John's and Prince George Parishes

John Ryan, 63: 20 (2 white males aged 63 and 20. one is listed as a defective white male above 16, the other as a white male 16-50)

Sarah Ryan 70: 50 (2 white females aged 70 & 50)
Male slaves 60: 27 (2 male slaves above 16)
Note, "defective white male" refers to males over 50

Interpretation of the census

John Ryan, 63 yrs (b.1713)
son Philip Ryan 20 yrs (b. 1756)
wife Sarah Ryan 50 yrs (b 1726)
Probably Sarah's mother 70 yrs (b 1706)
male slave 60 yrs
male slave 27 yrs

The oldest son John B. Ryon is not listed in the household.<1>

Last Will and Testament of John Ryon, 18 October 1779

John Ryon signed his will on 18 October 1779 in Prince George's County, Maryland. Mentioned in the will were Sarah Bowen and Cloe Ryon. In his last will and testament, John Ryon bequeaths to:

1. Sarah Ryon --wife
-named executrix of the will
-to have all of testator's household furniture, Negroes and stock of all kind to have for her natural life
-remainder of the estate after widow's decease to be divided among, all of testator's children (unnamed)
2. Cloe Ryon --granddaughter
-to have 1 cow and calf and 1 ewe and lamb

Witnesses: William Sinclair Darby Ryon

Then came: Darby Ryon on 28 Mar 1781 to prove the will.

Note; the testator signed the will with his mark.

This Darby Ryon is probably the man who married Ann Sim 31 Dec 1779 in Prince George's County, MD. He may be a brother of John Ryon. His father is given by some as Joseph Ryon of Prince George's County.<3>

Citations:

1. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, *Maryland records : colonial, revolutionary, county, and church : from original sources*, Baltimore, Maryland, Clearfield Co., 2008, Vol. 1, 1776 Census of Maryland, Prince George's County, St. John's and Prince George's Parishes, p. 22.
2. Prince George's County Maryland Inventories 1763-1777 Book T, No 1, pp. 174-5. Film No. 5080171, image 93-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Prince George's County Maryland Will Book T No. 1 (1778-1783), p. 136. Film No. 5080168, image 405. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Two

Children of John Ryon and Sarah Bowen

James Ryon

Male, born 1750, died before 5 December 1770

Parents:

Father	John Ryon (b. 1713, d. before 28 March 1781)
Mother	Sarah Bowen (b. 1726, d. after 1790)

Lineage	John ¹
---------	-----------------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah wife of James Ryon (b. about 1750)
Daughter	Cloe Ryon (b. about 1769)

Birth:

James Ryon was born in 1750 in Maryland.

Marriage:

James Ryon and [Sarah wife of James Ryon](#) were married about 1768 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Death:

James Ryon died before 5 December 1770 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Inventory, 5 December 1770

An inventory of the estate of James Ryon was conducted on 5 December 1770, in Prince George's County, Maryland. The inventory of James Royne (Ryon) was ordered 5 Dec 1770 and returned 24 Feb 1771. Next of kin: John Bowen Ryon, John Ryon. Administratrix/Executrix: Sarah Ryan.

Note: Sarah Ryon was probably his widow, not his mother.<1>

Court Record, 24 March 1774

A Court record for James Ryon involving [Sarah wife of James Ryon](#) and [Cloe Ryon](#) was recorded on 24 March 1774 in Prince George's County, Maryland. Sarah Ryon, Thomas Orson & Henry Brooks of Prince George's County bound to the representatives of James Ryon deceased, 40 pds remain due on the estate of James Ryon Jr deceased, Sarah to pay unto the orphan namely Cloritta her respective portion of James Ryon's deceased estate.<2>

Citations:

1. Prince George's County Maryland Inventories 1763-1777 Book T, No 1, pp. 174-5. Film No. 5080171, image 93-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Prince George's County Maryland Guardian's Bonds 1703-1803, p 317. Film No. 5080181, image 187. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Bowen Ryon

Male, born about 1752, died before 28 August 1822

Parents:

Father	John Ryon (b. 1713, d. before 28 March 1781)
Mother	Sarah Bowen (b. 1726, d. after 1790)

Lineage	John ¹
---------	-----------------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. after 28 August 1822)
Son	Philip Henry Ryon + (b. 1774, d. 25 June 1856)
Daughter	Sally Ryon (b. 1778)
Daughter	Rachel Ryon (b. 31 May 1779, d. 9 May 1855)
Son	James Ryon (b. about 1780)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryon (b. about 1782)
Daughter	Mildred Ryon (b. 1783, d. 1878)
Daughter	Susan Ryon (b. 10 November 1791, d. 22 August 1859)

Birth:

John Bowen Ryon was born about 1752 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Marriage:

John Bowen Ryon and [Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon](#) were married about 1773 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Death:

John Bowen Ryon died before 28 August 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Biography of John Bowen Ryon:

John Bowen Ryon, son of John Ryon and Sarah Bowen, was born about 1752 in Prince George's County, Maryland. He was first mentioned in an inventory of his deceased brother, James, recorded in Prince George's County on 5 Dec 1770. John moved to Loudon County, Virginia near the onset of the Revolutionary War. Court records in Loudon County show that John was reimbursed for a saddle and bridle that was impressed during the war and for two horses that were hired for 55 days of public service during the war. He moved to Clark County, Kentucky before 1802, when he first appeared on the Clark County tax list.

John purchased 127 acres in Clark County, Kentucky along Four Mile creek in 1806. He remained on his plantation in Clark County until his death in 1822. His Last Will and Testament, written 8 Jul 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky mentions his wife Susannah Ryon, son James Ryon - the farm and plantation on which he resided, and after his death to his son Phillip H. Ryon, and after his death to descend to Phillip's son Loyd Ryon. The balance of the estate was to be divided between his sons Phillip H. Ryon and James Ryon and his daughters Sally Wornall, Rachel Huguely, Elizabeth Eucanto and Susan Lampton. He had already given his daughter Mildred Vivion one Negro girl named Charity as her portion of his estate. His son Phillip H. Ryon and Thomas Wornall were appointed Executors. Witnesses were Isom Baber and Phillip Ryon. John B. Ryon signed the will with his mark 'X'. Probate was conducted on 28 Aug 1822.

John Bowen Ryon and Susannah ____ were married about 1773 in Prince George's County, Maryland. Susannah was born about 1752 in Maryland. They had the following known children: Philip Henry, Sally, Rachel, James, Elizabeth, Mildred, and Susan. Susannah, widow of John B. Ryan, appears to have died before 1830.

The presence of the given names "Philip" and "Mildred" in this Ryon line would suggest a possible connection with the immigrant Philip Ryan and his wife Mary Whitehead. Philip and Mary's son, Whitehead Ryan, married Mildred ____ . They are thought to have been married about 1725, too late to have been the parents of John B. Ryon's father, John, who was born about 1713. The actual marriage date is unknown, and could possibly have been before 1713. Additional research might reveal a connection.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Inventory of James Ryon, 5 December 1770.**

John Bowen Ryon was mentioned in the inventory of James Ryon recorded in Prince George's County, Maryland, on 5 December 1770. The inventory of James Royne (Ryon) was ordered 5 Dec 1770 and returned 24 Feb 1771. Next of kin: John Bowen Ryon, John Ryon.

Administratrix/Executrix: Sarah Ryan.

Note: Sarah Ryan was probably his widow, not his mother.<1>

Court Record, April 1781

A Court record for John Bowen Ryon was recorded in April 1781 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

Impressed property during the Revolutionary War:

item 184. To John Bowen Ryon for 1 saddle and bridle impressed for forwarding the Marquis's
Deta(?) & never return: L2.12.0.<2>

Court Record, June 1781

A Court record for John Bowen Ryon was recorded in June 1781 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

Public Service Claim, Revolutionary War:

item 185. To John Bowen Ryon for 55 days hire of 2 horses in the public service @ 2/. p horse p
day: L11.0.0<2>

1785 Loudoun County, Virginia, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon was on the 1785 tax list in Loudoun County, Virginia.

Loudoun County Tithables, 1785

James Coleman's List

John Bowen Ryon, N Hanna, 2 tithables<3>

1802 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and Philip Ryon, along with Philip Henry Ryon, were on the 26 May 1802 tax
list in Clark County, Kentucky.

List of Comb's District No. 3

26 May 1802 Ryon, Phillip Jr 52 ac, 4 Mile Cr, third rate, 1 w>21, 3 horses

26 May 1802 Ryon, John (no land), 1 w>21, 2 b>16, 5b, 6 horses

26 May 1802 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac, 4 Mile Cr, second rate, 1 w>21, 1w>16, 1b>16, 2b, 5
horses<4>

1803 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and Philip Ryon, along with Philip Henry Ryon, were on the 20 May 1803 tax
list in Clark County, Kentucky.

List of Joseph Combs

2 May 1803 Ryon B. John (no land), 1w>21, 2 b>16, 4b, 5 horses

14 May 1803 Ryon, Phillip Jr 52 ac third rate 4 mile, 1w>21, 3 horses

20 May 1803 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac 4 mile, 1 w>21, 1w>16, 1b>16, 2b, 4 horses<5>

1804 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and Philip Ryon, along with Philip Henry Ryon, were on the 23 July 1804 tax list

in Clark County, Kentucky.

Joseph Comb's List, 1804

19 Mar 1804 Ryon, H. Phillip 87 ac third rate 4 mile, 1w>21, 2 horses

23 Jul 1804 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 4 horses

29 Jul 1804 Ryon, B. John 100 ac, entered by Berry & Taylor 4 mile, 1w>21,1b>16, 3b, 5 horses<6>

1805 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 6 July 1805 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Joseph Comb's List, 1805

21 Mar 1805 Ryon, H. Phillip 87 ac second rate, 4 mile, 1w>21, 4 horses

6 Jul 1805 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 6 horses

20 Jul 1805 Ryon, B. John 100 ac second rate 4 mile, 1w>21,1b>16, 4b, 5 horses

20 Jul 1805 Ryon, Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 1 horse<7>

1806 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 26 June 1806 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Joseph Comb's List, 1806

27 Mar 1806 Ryon, H. Phillip, 86 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21, 5 horses

8 Apr 1806 Ryon, Leonard 1w>21, 2 horses

26 Jun 1806 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 6 horses

28 Jun 1806 Ryon, B. John 137 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 6 horses<8>

Land Purchase on 29 July 1806

John Bowen Ryon purchased land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 29 July 1806. James and Kezia French of Montgomery Co, KY to John B Ryon of Clark Co, KY for 137 ac in the waters of Four Mile Creek.<9>

1808 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 28 March 1808 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

28 Mar 1808 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 7 horses

30 Mar 1808 Ryon, Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 2 horses

11 Jun 1808 Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 5b, 4 horses

4 Jul 1808 Ryon, H. Phillip 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1w>16, 3 horses<10>

1809 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 27 April 1809 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

27 Apr 1809 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 6 horses
1 May 1809 Ryon Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 1 horse
8 Jul 1809 Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 6 horses
11 Jul 1809 Ryon, H. Phillip 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 3 horses<11>

1810 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

John Bowen Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

John B Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1

Numbers of Slaves: 6

1810 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 7 July 1810 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

16 Jun 1810 Ryon, John B., 151 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 7 horses

16 Jun 1810 Ryon, Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 1b, 2 horses

7 Jul 1810 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac 4 mile, 1w>21, 3b, 6 horses

11 Jul 1810 Ryon, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 3 horses<12>

1811 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#), were on the June 1811 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

?? Jun 1811 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 3b, 8 horses

22 Jul 1811 Ryon, John B 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 7 horses

?? Jun 1811 Ryon, H. Phillip 86ac 4 mile 1m>21, 4 horses<13>

1813 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#), were on the 1813 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

21 May 1813 Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 3b>16, 7b, 6 horses

21 May 1813 Ryon, H. Phillip 89 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses

7 Aug 1813 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16,4b, 10 horses<14>

1814 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#), were on the 1814 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 6 horses

Ryon, H. Phillip 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses
Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 9 horses
Ryon, Phillip Sr 90 ac 4 mile<[15](#)>

1816 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#), were on the 1816 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Phillip Sr 194 ac, 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 5b, 8 horses
Ryon, Jno B 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 6 horses
Ryan, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses<[16](#)>

1817 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#), were on the 1817 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Phillip Sr 194 ac, 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 5b, 8 horses
Ryon, Jno B 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 6 horses
Ryan, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses<[17](#)>

1818 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Phillip Sr 194 ac, 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 5b, 8 horses
Ryon, Jno B 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 6 horses
Ryan, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses<[18](#)>

1819 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [James Ryon](#) and [Philip Henry Ryon](#), were on the 1819 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, James (no land) 1w>21
Ryon, Jno B 137 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 5 horses
Ryon, Phillip 193 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 9 horses
Ryon, Phillip H 68 (86?) ac 4 mile, 4 horses<[19](#)>

1820 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

John Bowen Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [James Ryon](#), were on the 1820 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Rion, Jno B 137 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 5 horses
Ryon, Phillip 194 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 8 horses
Ryon, James 1w>21, 1 horse<[20](#)>

1820 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

John Bowen Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

John B. Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1

Slaves - Males - 45 and over: 1

Slaves - Females - 14 thru 25: 4

Slaves - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Last Will and Testament of John Bowen Ryon, 8 July 1822

John Bowen Ryon signed his will on 8 July 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky. Mentioned in the will were [Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [Lloyd H. Ryon](#), [Sally Ryon](#), [Rachel Ryon](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Susan Ryon](#), [Mildred Ryon](#), and [Thomas Wornal](#). The last will and testament of John B. Ryon of Clark County, Kentucky mentions his wife Susannah Ryon, son James Ryon - the farm and plantation on which I now reside, and after his death to my son Phillip H. Ryon, and after his death to descend to Phillip's son Loyd Ryon. The balance of the estate to be divided between my sons Phillip H. Ryon and James Ryon and my daughters Sally Wornall, Rachel Huguey, Elizabeth Eucanto and Susan Lampton. I have given my daughter Mildred Vivion one Negro girl named Charity as her portion of my estate, which is the only reason that I do not give her anything at this time. Son Phillip H. Ryon and Thomas Wornall are appointed Executors. Witn: Isom Baber, Phillip Ryon. Signed John B. Ryon with his mark 'X'. Probate 28 Aug 1822.<[21](#)>

Inventory, 3 December 1822

An inventory of the estate of John Bowen Ryon was conducted on 3 December 1822, in Clark County, Kentucky. Inventory of estate of John B. Ryon, dec'd, which included five negroes. Signed by Executors Philip H. Ryon and Thos Wornall, recorded Jan 1823.<[22](#)>

Estate Settlement, 5 December 1822

The estate of John Bowen Ryon was settled on 5 December 1822, in Clark County, Kentucky. The estate of John B. Ryon was sold on 5 Dec 1822. Among the buyers were Philip H. Ryan, Thos. Ryon, James Lampton, Philip Ryon, and Philip Ryon Sr. There appear to be three separate Philip Ryons living in Clark Co KY in 1822.<[23](#)>

Marriage of [Elisha Ryon](#) and [Mary Smith Reed](#), 17 March 1831

John Bowen Ryon witnessed the marriage of [Elisha Ryon](#) and [Mary Smith Reed](#) on 17 March 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Last Will and Testament of [Philip Ryon](#), 11 May 1839

John Bowen Ryon was named an executor of the will of [Philip Ryon](#) on 11 May 1839 in Clark

County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Marcia Bridges](#), [Bennet F. Ryon](#), [Elisha Ryon](#), and [William C. Ryon](#).

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan of Clark Co KY:

His will mentions his wife Martha - the whole of my estate, after her death the estate to be equally divided amongst the children of her body, my sons William Ryon & Bennett Ryon are indebted to my son John B. Ryon. Executors are sons John B. Ryon and Elisha Ryon. Witn: John B. Houston, Thos B. Allen.

Note: this will was judged in court to be not the true last will and testament of Philip Ryan.<[24](#)>

Citations:

1. Prince George's County Maryland Inventories 1763-1777 Book T, No 1, pp. 174-5. Film No. 5080171, image 93-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Public Service Claims. Impressed Property. Court Booklets and Lists, Loudoun County Court Booklet p. 50. Film No. 8570993, image 197. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Loudoun County Virginia Tax List, 1785. Film No. 7898132, image 886. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1802. Film No. 7834416, image 450. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1803. Film No. 7834416, image 493. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1804. Film No. 7834416, image 566-67. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1805. Film No. 7834416, image 636-38. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1806. Film No. 7834416, image 687-88. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 5, p.502. Film No. 8141315, image 540. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1808. Film No. 7834416, image 792-93. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1809. Film No. 7834416, image 836-37. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7834417, image 41. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1811. Film No. 7834417, image 89-90. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1813. Film No. 7834417, image 201. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1814. Film No. 7834417, image 263. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1816. Film No. 7834417, image 384. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1817. Film No. 7834417, image 457. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1818. Film No. 7834417, image 518. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1819. Film No. 7834417, image 579-81. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1820. Film No. 7834417, image 642-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 197-8. Film No. 4818830, image 425. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

22. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 247-9. Film No. 4818830, image 450-51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 249-50. Film No. 4818830, image 451-52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 11, pp. 86-7. Film No. 4818833, image 86-87. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Philip Ryon

Male, born about 1753, died July 1846

Parents:

Father	John Ryon (b. 1713, d. before 28 March 1781)
Mother	Sarah Bowen (b. 1726, d. after 1790)

Lineage	John ¹
---------	-----------------------------------

Families:

Spouse 1:	Johanna Alder (b. about 1756, d. before 1797)
Son	Leonard Ryon + (b. 14 July 1781, d. 1843)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryon (b. 1783)
Daughter	Rebecca Ann Ryon (b. 7 March 1784, d. 11 May 1866)
Daughter	Sarah Ryon + (b. 1785, d. after 1860)

Spouse 2:	Marcia Bridges (b. 1772, d. after 17 June 1851)
Son	James Ryon (b. May 1798, d. 1 June 1886)
Daughter	Rachel Ryon (b. 10 June 1799, d. 17 December 1865)
Son	John Bowen Ryon + (b. 25 August 1800, d. 1860)
Son	William C. Ryon (b. 1801)
Son	David Ryon (b. 1803, d. before 1859)
Son	Elisha Ryon + (b. 1809, d. 1870)
Daughter	Mildred Ryon (b. 1811)
Son	Bennet F. Ryon (b. about 1815, d. before 17 February 1906)
Son	Philip Price Ryon + (b. 4 July 1818, d. before 29 September 1892)

Birth:

Philip Ryon was born about 1753 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Marriage:

Philip Ryon and [Johanna Alder](#) were married on 23 March 1778 at Upper Marlborough in Prince George's County, Maryland.<1, 2>

Marriage:

Philip Ryon and Marcia Bridges were married on 5 March 1797 in Loudoun County, Virginia.<3>

Death:

Philip Ryon died in July 1846 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Biographical sketch of Philip Price Ryon

Philip Ryon is mentioned in the Biographical Sketch of Philip Price Ryon. PHILIP P. RYON, son of Philip and Marcia (Cheak) Ryon, was born in Clark County, Ky., July 4, 1814. His father was a native of Maryland but removed to Virginia when about twelve years of age. He served through the Revolutionary war under General Washington. He came to Kentucky at an early day and settled on a farm in Clark County, where he died in 1850. His wife was a native of Virginia and died about 1852. There was a family of seven sons and one daughter. Mr. Ryon also had three daughters and one son by a former marriage. Philip P. was the youngest of the family. When sixteen years old he was Deputy under his brother, John B., who was Sheriff of Clark County, and remained in that capacity four years. In 1834 he went to South Alabama and clerked in a dry-goods store until 1837, when he returned to Kentucky and lived with his father until 1843, when he married Martha Cornelison, daughter of John Cornelison, and went on a farm in Madison County, Ky. He remained there seven years and then moved to Taylor County, where he lived six years. In 1859 he moved to Fanning County, Texas, but only remained a year on account of sickness in his family. In the fall of 1860 he returned to Kentucky, arriving at Owensboro, Nov. 10. He then purchased a farm of 256 acres in Murray Precinct where he still resides. Mr. and Mrs. Ryon have nine children – John C., William B., Elizabeth, Pattie, Mildred, Mary, Garland, Price and Lou. Price is assisting his parents in carrying on the farm.<4>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Purchase on 27 June 1798**

Philip Ryon purchased land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 27 June 1798. Uriah Ingram and Mary his wife of Clark Co KY to Philip Ryon of sd County 103 ac beginning on Rucker's preemption line.<5>

1799 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon and Philip Henry Ryon were on the 7 June 1799 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

List of Stephen Bulloch of Virginia

7 Jun 1799 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac, 4 mile Creek, 1 m>21, 1b>16, 2b, 4 horses, years taxes paid: 1792-1798. entered by John Tanner

7 Jun 1799 Ryan, Philip Jr (no land) 1 m>21, 3 horses

Note: Neither Philip Ryon Sr nor Philip Ryon Jr appear in earlier tax lists of Clark County. The

taxes paid for 1792-1798 were most likely paid by John Tanner, the original grant holder, and by the Ingrams who sold the land to Ryon in 1798. It is assumed that Philip Jr is not a son of Philip Sr, but rather his nephew, Philip Henry Ryon, son of John Bowen Ryon.<6>

1800 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon and [Philip Henry Ryon](#) were on the 30 May 1800 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

List of Asa Massie, Second District

29 May 1800 Ryon, Phillip Jr (no land), 1 w>21, 3 horses

30 May 1800 Ryon Phillip Sr. 103 ac 4 Mile Creek, 1 w>21, entered by Rucker, 1 w>16, 1b>16, 2b, 6 horses<7>

1801 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon and [Philip Henry Ryon](#) were on the 6 June 1801 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

List of Joseph Combs

21 May 1801 Ryon, Phillip Jr 52 ac third rate 4 mile Creek, 1 w>21, 4 horses

6 Jun 1801 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac second rate 4 mile Creek, 1w>21, 1w>16, 1b>16, 2b, 5 horses<8>

1802 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 26 May 1802 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

List of Comb's District No. 3

26 May 1802 Ryon, Phillip Jr 52 ac, 4 Mile Cr, third rate, 1 w>21, 3 horses

26 May 1802 Ryon, John (no land), 1 w>21, 2 b>16, 5b, 6 horses

26 May 1802 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac, 4 Mile Cr, second rate, 1 w>21, 1w>16, 1b>16, 2b, 5 horses<9>

1803 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 20 May 1803 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

List of Joseph Combs

2 May 1803 Ryon B. John (no land), 1w>21, 2 b>16, 4b, 5 horses

14 May 1803 Ryon, Phillip Jr 52 ac third rate 4 mile, 1w>21, 3 horses

20 May 1803 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac 4 mile, 1 w>21, 1w>16, 1b>16, 2b, 4 horses<10>

1804 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 23 July 1804 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Joseph Comb's List, 1804

19 Mar 1804 Ryon, H. Phillip 87 ac third rate 4 mile, 1w>21, 2 horses

23 Jul 1804 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 4 horses

29 Jul 1804 Ryon, B. John 100 ac, entered by Berry & Taylor 4 mile, 1w>21,1b>16, 3b, 5 horses<[11](#)>

1805 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [John Bowen Ryon](#), and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 6 July 1805 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Joseph Comb's List, 1805

21 Mar 1805 Ryon, H. Phillip 87 ac second rate, 4 mile, 1w>21, 4 horses

6 Jul 1805 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 6 horses

20 Jul 1805 Ryon, B. John 100 ac second rate 4 mile, 1w>21,1b>16, 4b, 5 horses

20 Jul 1805 Ryon, Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 1 horse<[12](#)>

1806 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [John Bowen Ryon](#), and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 26 June 1806 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Joseph Comb's List, 1806

27 Mar 1806 Ryon, H. Phillip, 86 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21, 5 horses

8 Apr 1806 Ryon, Leonard 1w>21, 2 horses

26 Jun 1806 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 6 horses

28 Jun 1806 Ryon, B. John 137 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 6 horses<[13](#)>

1808 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [John Bowen Ryon](#), and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 28 March 1808 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

28 Mar 1808 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 7 horses

30 Mar 1808 Ryon, Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 2 horses

11 Jun 1808 Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 5b, 4 horses

4 Jul 1808 Ryon, H. Phillip 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1w>16, 3 horses<[14](#)>

1809 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [John Bowen Ryon](#), and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 27 April 1809 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

27 Apr 1809 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 6 horses

1 May 1809 Ryon Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 1 horse

8 Jul 1809 Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 6 horses

11 Jul 1809 Ryon, H. Phillip 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 3 horses<[15](#)>

1809 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon was on the 27 April 1809 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

16 Jun 1810 Ryon, John B., 151 ac 4 mile 1m>21

16 Jun 1810 Ryon, Leonard (no land) 1m>21

7 Jul 1810 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac 4 mile, 1m>21

11 Jul 1810 Ryon, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1m>21<[16](#)>

1810 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

Philip Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

Philip Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 4 (John, William, David, Elisha)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 3 (James, ?, ?)

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 (Philip)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2 (?, ?)

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 (?)

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 (Marcia)

Numbers of Slaves: 3

1810 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [John Bowen Ryon](#), and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 7 July 1810 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

16 Jun 1810 Ryon, John B., 151 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 7 horses

16 Jun 1810 Ryon, Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 1b, 2 horses

7 Jul 1810 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac 4 mile, 1w>21, 3b, 6 horses

11 Jul 1810 Ryon, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 3 horses<[17](#)>

1811 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the June 1811 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

?? Jun 1811 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 3b, 8 horses

22 Jul 1811 Ryon, John B 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 7 horses

?? Jun 1811 Ryon, H. Phillip 86ac 4 mile 1m>21, 4 horses<[18](#)>

1812 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon was on the 21 May 1812 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

21 May 1812 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 3b, 7 horses

15 Aug 1812 Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 3b>16, 7b, 6 horses

15 Aug 1812 Ryon, H. Phillip 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses<[19](#)>

1813 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 1813 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

21 May 1813 Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 3b>16, 7b, 6 horses

21 May 1813 Ryon, H. Phillip 89 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses

7 Aug 1813 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16,4b, 10 horses<[20](#)>

1814 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 1814 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 6 horses

Ryon, H. Phillip 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses

Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 9 horses

Ryon, Phillip Sr 90 ac 4 mile<[21](#)>

Land Purchase on 2 May 1814

Philip Ryon purchased land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 2 May 1814. William White and Elizabeth White his wife to Philip Ryon, all of Clark Co KY, 90 ac on waters of Four Mile Creek, it being part of a tract of land patent to William Bush.<[22](#)>

1816 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 1816 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Phillip Sr 194 ac, 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 5b, 8 horses

Ryon, Jno B 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 6 horses

Ryan, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses<[23](#)>

1817 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 1817 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Phillip Sr 194 ac, 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 5b, 8 horses

Ryon, Jno B 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 6 horses

Ryan, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses<[24](#)>

1818 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Phillip Sr 194 ac, 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 5b, 8 horses

Ryon, Jno B 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 6 horses

Ryan, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses<[25](#)>

1819 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [James Ryon](#), [John Bowen Ryon](#), and [Philip Henry Ryon](#), were on the 1819 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, James (no land) 1w>21

Ryon, Jno B 137 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 5 horses

Ryon, Phillip 193 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 9 horses

Ryon, Phillip H 68 (86?) ac 4 mile, 4 horses<[26](#)>

1820 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Ryon, along with [James Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 1820 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Rion, Jno B 137 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 5 horses

Ryon, Phillip 194 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 8 horses

Ryon, James 1w>21, 1 horse<[27](#)>

1820 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

Philip Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

Philip Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 3

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1

1821 Clark County, Indiana, Tax List

Philip Ryon and [James Ryon](#) were on the 1821 tax list in Clark County, Indiana.

Ryon, James 1w>21

Ryon, Phillip 193 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 7 horses<[28](#)>

Land Sale, August 1823

Philip Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, in August 1823. [Marcia Bridges](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Phillip Ryon Senr and Marshea his wife of Clarke Co to Beverley Daniel and Joel Quisenberry of sd County in consideration that a school house be built on the land, 1 ac on waters of Four Mile Creek.<[29](#)>

Land Transaction involving [Sarah Ryon](#), 14 October 1824

Philip Ryon and [Rice W. Arnold](#) were mentioned on 14 October 1824 in a land transaction involving [Sarah Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Rice W. Arnold and Sarah his wife to Phillip Ryon, 80 ac on waters of Four Mile Creek.<[30](#)>

Court Record, 19 August 1825

A Court record for Philip Ryon was recorded on 19 August 1825 in Loudoun County, Virginia. Will of John Bridges written 19 Aug 1825, proven 10 Sep 1827 mentions Philip Ryan as an heir.

Bridges is Ryan's father-in-law.<[31](#)>

1830 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

Philip Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

Philip Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 3

Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 2

Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 3

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 2

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 2

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryon, 11 May 1839

Philip Ryon signed his will on 11 May 1839 in Clark County, Kentucky. Mentioned in the will were [John Bowen Ryon](#), [Marcia Bridges](#), [Bennet F. Ryon](#), [Elisha Ryon](#), and [William C. Ryon](#).

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan of Clark Co KY:

His will mentions his wife Martha - the whole of my estate, after her death the estate to be equally divided amongst the children of her body, my sons William Ryon & Bennett Ryon are indebted to my son John B. Ryon. Executors are sons John B. Ryon and Elisha Ryon. Witn: John B. Houston, Thos B. Allen.

Note: this will was judged in court to be not the true last will and testament of Philip Ryan.<[32](#)>

1840 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

Philip Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

Philip Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 80 thru 89: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 2

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Males - 36 thru 54: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 2

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 2

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - 36 thru 54: 1

Court Record, 16 February 1841

Philip Ryon appeared in a Court record for [John Bowen Ryon](#) which was recorded on 16 February 1841 in Clark County, Kentucky. Deed of Mortgage between John B. Ryon and Philip Ryon - John B. sells a negro man named Sawney(?), a negro girl name Eminine, a negro girl named Natilda, a negro boy named Harry & other personal property to Philip Ryon, Philip is bound as security on a note for John B for \$700.<[33](#)>

Court Record, between March 1848 and 21 May 1856

A Court record for Philip Ryon involving [John Bowen Ryon](#), [Marcia Bridges](#), and [Sarah Ryon](#) was recorded between March 1848 and 21 May 1856 in Clark County, Kentucky. The last will and testament of Philip Ryon: He left his entire estate to his wife Marcia and the "children of her body." Since Marcia was his second wife, the children by his first wife, Johanna Alder, filed suit in Chancery Court, contesting the validity of the will. The suit was originally filed in March of 1848 and was entitled "Sarah Arnold & Complainants against Marsha Ryon and Defendants." The suit was not settled until 1856, and relevant information is contained in the five different Clark County Court Order Books that spanned that nine year period. The Clark County Court Order Books at various times mention some of the defendants as John B. Ryon, William Ryon, James Ryon Senior, David Ryon, Morgan Heukle, James Heukle, Philip Price Ryon, Thomas B. Allen, Nicholas Hocker, Milly Hocker, and Elisha Ryon. The original Chancery Court record needs to be consulted to obtain lists of all of the complainants and defendants. Marcia Ryon died in 1851 and the complainants requested that the suit be revised to be against John B. Ryon, as administrator of Marcia Ryon. The case came to trial on 29 Oct 1852, and on the next day the jury reported that they could not obtain an unanimous decision. The case was continued until 21 May 1856, when again it was placed before a jury. This time the jury agreed with the complainants that the will was not the true last will and testament of Philip Ryon. The court appointed a commissioner who was ordered to sell Ryon's slaves and additional commissioners were appointed to divide the land among the heirs.<[34](#), [35](#), [36](#)>

Land Purchase by [Lucy Throgmorton](#), February 1855

Philip Ryon and [John Bowen Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), and [Welthy Rockwell](#) were mentioned in February 1855 in a deed to [Lucy Throgmorton](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Samuel Hodgkin and Margaret his wife of Clark Co grant sell and convey unto Lucy S. Ryon, wife of John B. Ryon of same county all the right title and interest of Samuel Hodgkin & wife in the estate of Philip Ryon deceased, which interest was derived by deed to Samuel Hodgkins from James Ryan and Wealthy Ryon his wife dated 15 May 1848.<[37](#)>

Land Transaction involving [Mildred Ryon](#), 13 April 1855

Philip Ryon and [Elizabeth J. Ryon](#), [Mildred F. Ryon](#), and [William C. Ryon](#) were mentioned on 13 April 1855 in a land transaction involving [Mildred Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Mildred Hocker

of Oldham Co KY to Elizabeth J. Ryon of Oldham Co KY and Mildred Ryon of Clark Co KY for love and affection her right title and interest in the property of the estate of her late father, Philip Ryon dec'd in Clark Co consisting of land, negroes and personal property. Witn: F.S. Carrington & Wm C. Ryon.<[38](#)>

Land Transaction involving [Elisha Ryon](#), 2 June 1856

Philip Ryon and [Mary Smith Reed](#), [Henry T Arnold](#), and [Philip Price Ryon](#) were mentioned on 2 June 1856 in a land transaction involving [Elisha Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Elisha Ryon and wife Mary S. Ryon to H. T. Arnold interest in my late father Philip Ryan deceased ... the said E Ryon has title to and owns the interest of his brother Philip Price Ryon in the real estate and lands of our late father [Philip Ryon].<[39](#)>

Land Transaction involving [Philip Price Ryon](#), 24 June 1857

Philip Ryon and [Martha Cornelison](#) and [Elisha Ryon](#) were mentioned on 24 June 1857 in a land transaction involving [Philip Price Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. For the consideration of one dollar paid to the undersigned, Philip Price Ryon by his brother Elisha Ryon, we the said Philip P. Ryon and Martha Ryon his wife of Taylor County, State of Kentucky, do hereby grant and release to said Elisha Ryon the whole undivided interest of said Philip P. Ryon in a certain tract of land lying in Clark County Kentucky on the waters of Fourmile Creek, being the same tract of land whereon the said Elisha Ryon's father, Philip Ryon, was living at the time of his death ... signed P.P. Ryon and Martha Ryan.<[40](#)>

Land Sale by [Elizabeth J. Ryon](#), 16 July 1857

Philip Ryon and [William C. Ryon](#), [Mildred F. Ryon](#), and [Mildred Ryon](#) were mentioned on 16 July 1857 in the sale of land by [Elizabeth J. Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. I Elizabeth J Ryon of the County of Oldham & State of Kentucky, hereby authorize W. C. Ryon of the same County and State to collect and receipt for any and all money that may be due or coming to me from the estate of my deceased grandfather, Phillip Ryon of Clark County Kentucky. My interest in said estate being the half of one individual interest in same, which was conveyed to myself and Mildred F. Ryon jointly and equally by my Aunt Mildred Hocker, who was one of the rightful and lawful heirs. <[41](#)>

Land Sale by [William C. Ryon](#), 5 November 1857

Philip Ryon and [John Adams Ryon](#), [John Bowen Ryon](#), and [Leonard Ryon](#) were mentioned on 5 November 1857 in the sale of land by [William C. Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Whereas the Clark Circuit Court in the suit of John A. Ryan vs. William Ryon & others on the 5th day of November 1857 decreed sale of the tract of land belonging to William Ryon lying in Clark County on the waters of Four Mile Creek, which was allotted to him in the suit of Sarah Smald etc vs John B. Ryon etc as his part of the lands of his father Philip Ryon dec'd. The land containing a little over 33 ac was sold 29 Jan 1858 to Alfred H Hampton. The land was bounded in part by land owned by the heirs of Leonard Ryon<[42](#)>

Land Sale by John Bowen Ryon, 13 May 1858

Philip Ryon and Lucy Throgmorton and James Ryon were mentioned on 13 May 1858 in the sale of land by John Bowen Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. John B. Ryon and Lucy S. Ryon his wife of Oldham Co KY to A. H. Hampton of Clark Co, 22 ac of land lying on the waters of Fourmile Creek, being part of the land of which Philip Ryon dec'd seized and possessed and the same allotted to James Ryon by commissioners and deeded from James Ryon to Samuel Hodgkin and from Hodgkin to the said Lucy S. Ryon.<43>

Court Record, 25 September 1858

Philip Ryon appeared in a Court record for Lucinda Ryon involving William L. Franklin, Leonard Ryon, and James Ryon which was recorded on 25 September 1858 in Clark County, Kentucky. Know all men by these presents that we Wm Franklin and his wife Lucinda Franklin, late Ryon, and daughter of Leonard Ryon and grand daughter of Philip Ryon deceased appoint James Ryon as their lawful attorney relating to the estate of her said grandfather.<44>

Land Sale by Lucinda Ryon, 2 October 1858

Philip Ryon and William L. Franklin and Leonard Ryon were mentioned on 2 October 1858 in the sale of land by Lucinda Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. William Franklin and Lucinda his wife of Simpson Co KY by James Ryon their properly authorized attorney do sell and convey to Alfred Howard Hampton of Clark Co KY their one eighth part interest in a tract of land in Clark Co allotted to the heirs of Leonard Ryon as his share of the landed estate of his father Philip Ryon<45>

Land Sale by Philip Alder Ryon, 15 July 1859

Philip Ryon and Leonard Ryon were mentioned on 15 July 1859 in the sale of land by Philip Alder Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. Phillip A. Ryon of Simpson County, KY to A. H. Hampton of Clark Co, one eighth part of a tract containing 33 ac that belongs to the heirs of his father Leonard Ryon dec'd, being a part of the farm on which the late Philip Ryon resided at the time of his death in Clark County on Stones branch of Four Mile Creek.<46>

Land Sale by John Bowen Ryon, 19 November 1859

Philip Ryon was mentioned on 19 November 1859 in the sale of land by John Bowen Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. Whereas the Clark Circuit Court in the suit of James Quisenberry, Gordon Mullins & Thomas Quisenberry vs John B. Ryon & others, on the 5th day of November 1857, decreed a sale of a tract of 22 ac belonging to John B. Ryon, the land sold to Alfred H. Hampton as reported 29 Jan 1858, lying on the waters of Four Mile Creek, being part of the farm of Phillip Ryon deceased & described in the report of the partition in the suit of Sarah Arnold &c vs John B. Ryan &c.<47>

Land Sale by Rebecca Jane Ryon, 3 March 1860

Philip Ryon and Jesse Hackney Cotton, Henry T Arnold, and Philip Alder Ryon were mentioned on

3 March 1860 in the sale of land by Rebecca Jane Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. Jesse H. Cotton & wife Rebecca convey the remainder of our interest in the personal and real estate of Philip Ryon lately of Clark Co, dec'd to H. T. Arnold and P. A. Ryon.<48>

Land Sale by David Ryon, 7 May 1864

Philip Ryon and Sarah Ryon, Marcia Bridges, and John Bowen Ryon were mentioned on 7 May 1864 in the sale of land by David Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. Whereas the Clark County Court in the suit of Sarah Arnold &c vs Marsha Ryon & John Ryon &c on the 17th November 1859 decreed a sale of a tract of land which was allotted to David Ryon in the division of the lands of Philip Ryon dec'd, which was sold 26 Dec 1859 to Alfred Howard Hampton for \$404, which was distributed by the commissioner to the heirs of David Ryon (not named).<49>

Land Sale by John Adams Ryon, 29 November 1865

Philip Ryon and Henry T Arnold and Leonard Ryon were mentioned on 29 November 1865 in the sale of land by John Adams Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. John A. Ryon of the Parish of East Feliciana and State of Louisiana by my attorney in fact H J Arnold & brother have sold to Howard Hampton of Clark Co KY all my right title & interest to the landed estate of my grandfather Philip Ryon dec'd lying in Clark County Ky ... which is one eighth part of Leonard Ryon's interest who was my father and is now dead.<50>

Citations:

1. Marriage Licenses Issued at Upper Marlborough, Prince George's County, Maryland, 1777-1800, Philip Ryon, p. 93. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
2. Marriage Record, Philip Ryon & Joanna Alder. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4NX-S31>.
3. Loudoun County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 8. Film No. 7579005, image 218. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/sources/LCR6-LDH>.
4. Daviess County Kentucky Biographies. Web source, <http://www.genealogytrails.com/ken/daviess/bios33.html>.
5. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 3, p. 287. Film No. 7896929, image 297. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1799. Film No. 7834416, image 295. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1800. Film No. 7834416, image 348. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1801. Film No. 7834416, image 375. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1802. Film No. 7834416, image 450. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1803. Film No. 7834416, image 493. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1804. Film No. 7834416, image 566-67. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1805. Film No. 7834416, image 636-38. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1806. Film No. 7834416, image 687-88. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1808. Film No. 7834416, image 792-93. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

15. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1809. Film No. 7834416, image 836-37. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7834411, image 41. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7834417, image 41. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1811. Film No. 7834417, image 89-90. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1812. Film No. 7834417, image 144-145. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1813. Film No. 7834417, image 201. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1814. Film No. 7834417, image 263. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 10, p. 180. Film No. 8141317, image 297. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1816. Film No. 7834417, image 384. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1817. Film No. 7834417, image 457. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1818. Film No. 7834417, image 518. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
26. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1819. Film No. 7834417, image 579-81. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
27. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1820. Film No. 7834417, image 642-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
28. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1821. Film No. 7834417, image 695. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
29. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 19, p. 287. Film No. 8141318, image 722. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
30. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 20, p. 287. Film No. 8191813, image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
31. Loudon County Virginia Will Book Q, p. 340. Film No. 7645416, image 404. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
32. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 11, pp. 86-7. Film No. 4818833, image 86-87. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
33. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 29, p. 618. Film No. 8191815, image 317. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
34. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 5, pp. 226. Film No. 7647453, image 149. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
35. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 7, pp. 82, 270, 282. Film No. 7647453, image 692, 795, 801. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
36. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 9, pp. 69, 83, 105, 278. Film No. 7647473, image 65, 72, 83, 181. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
37. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 55. Film No. 8191833, image 33. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
38. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 5, p. 226. Film No. 8191834, image 471. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
39. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 128. Film No. 8191833, image 70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
40. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 354. Film No. 8191833, image 185. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
41. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 230. Film No. 8191833, image 409. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
42. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 380. Film No. 8191833, image 484. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

43. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 463. Film No. 8191833, image 239. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
44. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 527. Film No. 8191833, image 271. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
45. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 528. Film No. 8191833, image 272. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
46. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 226. Film No. 8191833, image 407. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
47. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 384. Film No. 8191833, image 486. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
48. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 572. Film No. 8191833, image 581. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
49. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 41, p. 6. Film No. 8337959, image 339. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
50. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 42, pp. 335-6. Film No. 8343480, image 1407-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Three

Child of James Ryon and Sarah wife of James Ryon

Cloe Ryon

Female, born about 1769

Parents:

Father	James Ryon (b. 1750, d. before 5 December 1770)
Mother	Sarah wife of James Ryon (b. about 1750)

Lineage	James ² , John ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Cloe Ryon was born about 1769 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Alternate Names:

Cloe Ryon is also known as Cloritta Ryon.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 24 March 1774

Cloe Ryon appeared in a Court record for [James Ryon](#) involving [Sarah wife of James Ryon](#) which was recorded on 24 March 1774 in Prince George's County, Maryland. Sarah Ryon, Thomas Orson & Henry Brooks of Prince George's County bound to the representatives of James Ryon deceased, 40 pds remain due on the estate of James Ryon Jr deceased, Sarah to pay unto the orphan namely Cloritta her respective portion of James Ryon's deceased estate.<1>

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryon](#), 18 October 1779

Cloe Ryon was named an heir in the will of [John Ryon](#) on 18 October 1779 in Prince George's County, Maryland. Also mentioned in the will was [Sarah Bowen](#). In his last will and testament, John Ryon bequeaths to:

1. Sarah Ryon --wife

-named executrix of the will

-to have all of testator's household furniture, Negroes and stock of all kind to have for her natural life

-remainder of the estate after widow's decease to be divided among, all of testator's children

(unnamed)

2. Cloe Ryon --granddaughter

-to have 1 cow and calf and 1 ewe and lamb

Witnesses: William Sinclair Darby Ryon

Then came: Darby Ryon on 28 Mar 1781 to prove the will.

Note; the testator signed the will with his mark.

This Darby Ryon is probably the man who married Ann Sim 31 Dec 1779 in Prince George's County, MD. He may be a brother of John Ryon. His father is given by some as Joseph Ryon of Prince George's County.<2>

Citations:

1. Prince George's County Maryland Guardian's Bonds 1703-1803, p 317. Film No. 5080181, image 187. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Prince George's County Maryland Will Book T No. 1 (1778-1783), p. 136. Film No. 5080168, image 405. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Children of John Bowen Ryon and Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon

Philip Henry Ryon

Male, born 1774, died 25 June 1856

Parents:

Father	John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. before 28 August 1822)
Mother	Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. after 28 August 1822)
Lineage	John ² , John ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Margaret Thompson (b. 1775, d. 23 May 1850)
Son	Bowen Ryon (b. about 1798, d. before 1839)
Son	Richard Thompson Ryon (b. about 1805, d. 4 March 1879)
Daughter	Susan Ryon (b. about 1810)
Son	Lloyd H. Ryon ⁺ (b. 1813, d. after 1880)

Birth:

Philip Henry Ryon was born in 1774 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Marriage:

Philip Henry Ryon and [Margaret Thompson](#) were married on 11 December 1797 in Loudoun County, Virginia. The Loudoun County marriage record gives his name as Henry Ryon.<1>

Death:

Philip Henry Ryon died on 25 June 1856 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965, Montgomery County, Kentucky:

Philip H. Ryon, white, 82 yrs, male, Farmer

d. 25 Jun 1856, Montgomery Co, KY, old age

parents: N & Susan Ryon

b. Maryland

Findagrave:

Philip R. Ryon (Philip H. Ryon)

BIRTH 1774

DEATH 25 Jun 1856 (aged 81–82)

BURIAL Ryon Cemetery, Stepstone, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA

MEMORIAL ID 120577815<2, 3>

Burial of Philip Henry Ryon, after 25 June 1856

Philip Henry Ryon was buried after 25 June 1856 at Ryon Cemetery in Stepstone, Montgomery County, Kentucky.<3>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1799 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List**

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#) were on the 7 June 1799 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

List of Stephen Bulloch of Virginia

7 Jun 1799 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac, 4 mile Creek, 1 m>21, 1b>16, 2b, 4 horses, years taxes paid:

1792-1798. entered by John Tanner

7 Jun 1799 Ryan, Philip Jr (no land) 1 m>21, 3 horses

Note: Neither Philip Ryon Sr nor Philip Ryon Jr appear in earlier tax lists of Clark County. The taxes paid for 1792-1798 were most likely paid by John Tanner, the original grant holder, and by the Ingrams who sold the land to Ryon in 1798. It is assumed that Philip Jr is not a son of Philip Sr, but rather his nephew, Philip Henry Ryon, son of John Bowen Ryon.<4>

1800 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#) were on the 30 May 1800 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

List of Asa Massie, Second District

29 May 1800 Ryon, Phillip Jr (no land), 1 w>21, 3 horses

30 May 1800 Ryon Phillip Sr. 103 ac 4 Mile Creek, 1 w>21, entered by Rucker, 1 w>16, 1b>16, 2b, 6 horses<5>

1801 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#) were on the 6 June 1801 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

List of Joseph Combs

21 May 1801 Ryon, Phillip Jr 52 ac third rate 4 mile Creek, 1 w>21, 4 horses

6 Jun 1801 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac second rate 4 mile Creek, 1w>21, 1w>16, 1b>16, 2b, 5 horses<6>

1802 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 26 May 1802 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

List of Comb's District No. 3

26 May 1802 Ryon, Phillip Jr 52 ac, 4 Mile Cr, third rate, 1 w>21, 3 horses

26 May 1802 Ryon, John (no land), 1 w>21, 2 b>16, 5b, 6 horses

26 May 1802 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac, 4 Mile Cr, second rate, 1 w>21, 1w>16, 1b>16, 2b, 5 horses<7>

1803 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 20 May 1803 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

List of Joseph Combs

2 May 1803 Ryon B. John (no land), 1w>21, 2 b>16, 4b, 5 horses

14 May 1803 Ryon, Phillip Jr 52 ac third rate 4 mile, 1w>21, 3 horses

20 May 1803 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac 4 mile, 1 w>21, 1w>16, 1b>16, 2b, 4 horses<8>

1804 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 23 July 1804 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Joseph Comb's List, 1804

19 Mar 1804 Ryon, H. Phillip 87 ac third rate 4 mile, 1w>21, 2 horses

23 Jul 1804 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 4 horses

29 Jul 1804 Ryon, B. John 100 ac, entered by Berry & Taylor 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 5 horses<9>

1805 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#) and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 6 July 1805 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Joseph Comb's List, 1805

21 Mar 1805 Ryon, H. Phillip 87 ac second rate, 4 mile, 1w>21, 4 horses

6 Jul 1805 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 6 horses
20 Jul 1805 Ryon, B. John 100 ac second rate 4 mile, 1w>21,1b>16, 4b, 5 horses
20 Jul 1805 Ryon, Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 1 horse<[10](#)>

Land Purchase on 31 January 1806

Philip Henry Ryon purchased land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 31 January 1806. Abner Rucker of Woodford Co KY to Philip H. Ryon of Clark Co KY, 86 ac of land on waters of Four Mile Creek - Allen's line, Ewin's line, Fanner's line, Richard Hukil, Benjamin Gordon<[11](#)>

1806 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#) and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 26 June 1806 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Joseph Comb's List, 1806

27 Mar 1806 Ryon, H. Phillip, 86 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21, 5 horses
8 Apr 1806 Ryon, Leonard 1w>21, 2 horses
26 Jun 1806 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 6 horses
28 Jun 1806 Ryon, B. John 137 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 6 horses<[12](#)>

1808 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#) and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 28 March 1808 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

28 Mar 1808 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 7 horses
30 Mar 1808 Ryon, Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 2 horses
11 Jun 1808 Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 5b, 4 horses
4 Jul 1808 Ryon, H. Phillip 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1w>16, 3 horses<[13](#)>

1809 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#) and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 27 April 1809 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

27 Apr 1809 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 6 horses
1 May 1809 Ryon Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 1 horse
8 Jul 1809 Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 6 horses
11 Jul 1809 Ryon, H. Phillip 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 3 horses<[14](#)>

1810 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

Philip Henry Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

Philip H Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Numbers of Slaves: 1

1810 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#) and [Leonard Ryon](#), were on the 7 July 1810 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

16 Jun 1810 Ryon, John B., 151 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 7 horses

16 Jun 1810 Ryon, Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 1b, 2 horses

7 Jul 1810 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac 4 mile, 1w>21, 3b, 6 horses

11 Jul 1810 Ryon, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 3 horses<[15](#)>

1811 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the June 1811 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

?? Jun 1811 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 3b, 8 horses

22 Jul 1811 Ryon, John B 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 7 horses

?? Jun 1811 Ryon, H. Phillip 86ac 4 mile 1m>21, 4 horses<[16](#)>

1813 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 1813 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

21 May 1813 Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 3b>16, 7b, 6 horses

21 May 1813 Ryon, H. Phillip 89 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses

7 Aug 1813 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16,4b, 10 horses<[17](#)>

1814 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 1814 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 6 horses

Ryon, H. Phillip 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses

Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 9 horses

Ryon, Phillip Sr 90 ac 4 mile<[18](#)>

1816 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 1816 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Phillip Sr 194 ac, 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 5b, 8 horses

Ryon, Jno B 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 6 horses

Ryan, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses<[19](#)>

1817 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 1817 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Phillip Sr 194 ac, 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 5b, 8 horses

Ryon, Jno B 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 6 horses

Ryan, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses<[20](#)>

1818 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 1818 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Phillip Sr 194 ac, 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 5b, 8 horses

Ryon, Jno B 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 6 horses

Ryan, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 4 horses<[21](#)>

1819 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Henry Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [James Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 1819 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, James (no land) 1w>21

Ryon, Jno B 137 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 5 horses

Ryon, Phillip 193 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 9 horses

Ryon, Phillip H 68 (86?) ac 4 mile, 4 horses<[22](#)>

1820 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

Philip Henry Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

Philip H Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 18: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1

Last Will and Testament of [John Bowen Ryon](#), 8 July 1822

Philip Henry Ryon was named an executor of the will of [John Bowen Ryon](#) on 8 July 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), [Lloyd H. Ryon](#), [Sally Ryon](#), [Rachel Ryon](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Susan Ryon](#), [Mildred Ryon](#), and [Thomas Wornal](#). The last will and testament of John B. Ryon of Clark County, Kentucky mentions his wife Susannah Ryon, son James Ryon - the farm and plantation on which I now reside, and after his death to my son Phillip H. Ryon, and after his death to descend to Phillip's son Loyd Ryon. The balance of the estate to be divided between my sons Phillip H. Ryon and James Ryon

and my daughters Sally Wornall, Rachel Huguely, Elizabeth Eucanto and Susan Lampton. I have given my daughter Mildred Vivion one Negro girl named Charity as her portion of my estate, which is the only reason that I do not give her anything at this time. Son Phillip H. Ryon and Thomas Wornall are appointed Executors. Witn: Isom Baber, Phillip Ryon. Signed John B. Ryon with his mark 'X'. Probate 28 Aug 1822.<23>

Inventory of John Bowen Ryon, 3 December 1822.

Philip Henry Ryon was mentioned in the inventory of John Bowen Ryon recorded in in Clark County, Kentucky, on on 3 December 1822. Inventory of estate of John B. Ryon, dec'd, which included five negroes. Signed by Executors Philip H. Ryon and Thos Wornall, recorded Jan 1823. <24>

Marriage of Elisha Ryon and Mary Smith Reed, 17 March 1831

Philip Henry Ryon witnessed the marriage of Elisha Ryon and Mary Smith Reed on 17 March 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Land Sale, 9 June 1834

Philip Henry Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 9 June 1834. Lloyd H. Ryon was also mentioned in the sale. Phillip H. Ryan and Loyd Ryon of the County of Clark and State of KY to Isham Baber, land on waters of Four Mile Creek. both sign their names. The clerk refers to Philip H. Ryon and Floyd his wife - but their is no release of dower. "Floyd" is clearly "Lloyd", son of Philip H. Ryan.<25>

Land Sale, 20 March 1839

Philip Henry Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 20 March 1839. Margaret Thompson was also mentioned in the sale. Philip H. Ryon and Margaret his wife of the County of Montgomery to Francis C. Browning of Clark Co, all of the State of Kentucky, 136 ac on waters of Four Mile Creek, signed Phil. H. Ryon and Margaret Ryon. Margaret releases her right to dower.<26>

Land Sale, 10 May 1839

Philip Henry Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 10 May 1839. Susan Ryon, Lloyd H. Ryon, and Bowen Ryon were also mentioned in the sale. Susan Ryon, Loyd Ryon and Philip H. Ryon to Chilton Allan, a tract of 84 ac in Clark Co KY on Four Mile creek, formerly the property of Bowen Ryon, dec'd. Signed Phil H. Ryon, Loyd H. Ryon, Susan Ryon, witn: Perry Wornall, Samuel Clay.<27>

1850 US Census, Montgomery County, Kentucky,

Philip Henry Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

family 296

Philip H. Ryan 76 farmer MD

Lloyd H. Ryan 37 farmer KY

Louisa Ryan 33 KY

Juliet H 5 KY

Margaret H 3 KY

Last Will and Testament of Philip Henry Ryon, 19 July 1854

Philip Henry Ryon signed his will on 19 July 1854 in Montgomery County, Kentucky. Mentioned in the will were Lloyd H. Ryon, Richard Thompson Ryon, and Philip H Ryon. The last will and testament of Philip H. Ryon of Montgomery County, Kentucky mentions his son Loyd H. Ryon, grandson (son of Loyd H. Ryon) who was named after me - his son Loyd H. Ryon is to keep his property safe until his grandson, P. H. Ryon, should be able to enjoy it. If he should not live, the property should be divided amongst L. H. Ryon's other children. That L.H. Ryon and his brother R. T. Ryon should divide my clothing between them. signed Phil H. Ryon, witn: James Turley. Probate July Court, 1856.<28>

Citations:

1. Loudoun County Virginia Marriage records, p 7. Film No. 7579005, image 283. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965 for Philip H Ryon. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
3. Findagrave. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/120577815>.
4. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1799. Film No. 7834416, image 295. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1800. Film No. 7834416, image 348. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1801. Film No. 7834416, image 375. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1802. Film No. 7834416, image 450. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1803. Film No. 7834416, image 493. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1804. Film No. 7834416, image 566-67. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1805. Film No. 7834416, image 636-38. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 7. p.158. Film No. 7899070, image 425. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1806. Film No. 7834416, image 687-88. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1808. Film No. 7834416, image 792-93. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1809. Film No. 7834416, image 836-37. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7834417, image 41. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1811. Film No. 7834417, image 89-90. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1813. Film No. 7834417, image 201. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1814. Film No. 7834417, image 263. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1816. Film No. 7834417, image 384. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1817. Film No. 7834417, image 457. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

21. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1818. Film No. 7834417, image 518. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 22. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1819. Film No. 7834417, image 579-81. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 23. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 197-8. Film No. 4818830, image 425. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 24. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 247-9. Film No. 4818830, image 450-51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 25. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 27, p. 100. Film No. 8191814, image 69. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 26. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 29, p. 132. Film No. 8191815, image 69. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 27. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 380 p. 391. Film No. 8191815, image 530. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 28. Montgomery County Kentucky Will Book F, p. 30. Film No. 4818770, image 477. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sally Ryon

Female, born 1778

Parents:

Father	<u>John Bowen Ryon</u> (b. about 1752, d. before 28 August 1822)
Mother	<u>Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon</u> (b. about 1752, d. after 28 August 1822)
Lineage	<u>John</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Thomas Wornal</u> (b. about 1775)
---------	--------------------------------------

Birth:

Sally Ryon was born in 1778 in Maryland.

Marriage:

Thomas Wornal and Sally Ryon were married on 24 January 1797 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

<1>

Alternate Names:

Sally Ryon is also known as Sarah Ryon.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of John Bowen Ryon, 8 July 1822

Sally Ryon was named an heir in the will of John Bowen Ryon on 8 July 1822 in Clark County,

Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [Lloyd H. Ryon](#), [Rachel Ryon](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Susan Ryon](#), [Mildred Ryon](#), and [Thomas Wornall](#). The last will and testament of John B. Ryon of Clark County, Kentucky mentions his wife Susannah Ryon, son James Ryon - the farm and plantation on which I now reside, and after his death to my son Phillip H. Ryon, and after his death to descend to Phillip's son Loyd Ryon. The balance of the estate to be divided between my sons Phillip H. Ryon and James Ryon and my daughters Sally Wornall, Rachel Huguely, Elizabeth Eucanto and Susan Lampton. I have given my daughter Mildred Vivion one Negro girl named Charity as her portion of my estate, which is the only reason that I do not give her anything at this time. Son Phillip H. Ryon and Thomas Wornall are appointed Executors. Witn: Isom Baber, Phillip Ryon. Signed John B. Ryon with his mark 'X'. Probate 28 Aug 1822.<2>

Citations:

1. Loudoun County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 6. Film No. 7579005, image 282. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 197-8. Film No. 4818830, image 425. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Rachel Ryon

Female, born 31 May 1779, died 9 May 1855

Parents:

Father	John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. before 28 August 1822)
Mother	Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. after 28 August 1822)

Lineage	John ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	John Huguely (b. 1769, d. 1848)
---------	---

Birth:

Rachel Ryon was born on 31 May 1779 in Maryland.

Marriage:

[John Huguely](#) and Rachel Ryon were married about 1805 in Kentucky.

Death:

Rachel Ryon died on 9 May 1855 in Madison County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Bowen Ryon](#), 8 July 1822

Rachel Ryon was named an heir in the will of [John Bowen Ryon](#) on 8 July 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [Lloyd H. Ryon](#), [Sally Ryon](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Susan Ryon](#), [Mildred Ryon](#), and [Thomas Wornal](#). The last will and testament of John B. Ryon of Clark County, Kentucky mentions his wife Susannah Ryon, son James Ryon - the farm and plantation on which I now reside, and after his death to my son Phillip H. Ryon, and after his death to descend to Phillip's son Loyd Ryon. The balance of the estate to be divided between my sons Phillip H. Ryon and James Ryon and my daughters Sally Wornall, Rachel Huguely, Elizabeth Eucanto and Susan Lampton. I have given my daughter Mildred Vivion one Negro girl named Charity as her portion of my estate, which is the only reason that I do not give her anything at this time. Son Phillip H. Ryon and Thomas Wornall are appointed Executors. Witn: Isom Baber, Phillip Ryon. Signed John B. Ryon with his mark 'X'. Probate 28 Aug 1822.<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 197-8. Film No. 4818830, image 425. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

James Ryon

Male, born about 1780

Parents:

Father	John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. before 28 August 1822)
Mother	Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. after 28 August 1822)

Lineage	John ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

James Ryon was born about 1780 in Maryland.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [John Bowen Ryon](#), 8 July 1822**

James Ryon was named an heir in the will of [John Bowen Ryon](#) on 8 July 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon](#), [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [Lloyd H. Ryon](#), [Sally Ryon](#), [Rachel Ryon](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Susan Ryon](#), [Mildred Ryon](#), and [Thomas Wornal](#). The last will and testament of John B. Ryon of Clark County, Kentucky mentions his wife Susannah Ryon, son James Ryon - the farm and plantation on which I now reside, and after his death to my son Phillip H. Ryon, and after his death to descend to Phillip's son Loyd Ryon. The balance of the estate to be divided between my sons Phillip H. Ryon and James Ryon

and my daughters Sally Wornall, Rachel Huguely, Elizabeth Eucanto and Susan Lampton. I have given my daughter Mildred Vivion one Negro girl named Charity as her portion of my estate, which is the only reason that I do not give her anything at this time. Son Phillip H. Ryon and Thomas Wornall are appointed Executors. Witn: Isom Baber, Phillip Ryon. Signed John B. Ryon with his mark 'X'. Probate 28 Aug 1822.<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 197-8. Film No. 4818830, image 425. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth Ryon

Female, born about 1782

Parents:

Father	John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. before 28 August 1822)
Mother	Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. after 28 August 1822)

Lineage	John ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryon was born about 1782 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Bowen Ryon](#), 8 July 1822

Elizabeth Ryon was named an heir in the will of [John Bowen Ryon](#) on 8 July 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [Lloyd H. Ryon](#), [Sally Ryon](#), [Rachel Ryon](#), [Susan Ryon](#), [Mildred Ryon](#), and [Thomas Wornall](#). The last will and testament of John B. Ryon of Clark County, Kentucky mentions his wife Susannah Ryon, son James Ryon - the farm and plantation on which I now reside, and after his death to my son Phillip H. Ryon, and after his death to descend to Phillip's son Loyd Ryon. The balance of the estate to be divided between my sons Phillip H. Ryon and James Ryon and my daughters Sally Wornall, Rachel Huguely, Elizabeth Eucanto and Susan Lampton. I have given my daughter Mildred Vivion one Negro girl named Charity as her portion of my estate, which is the only reason that I do not give her anything at this time. Son Phillip H. Ryon and Thomas Wornall are appointed Executors. Witn: Isom Baber, Phillip Ryon. Signed John B. Ryon with his mark 'X'. Probate 28 Aug 1822.<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 197-8. Film No. 4818830, image 425. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Mildred Ryon

Female, born 1783, died 1878

Parents:

Father	John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. before 28 August 1822)
Mother	Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. after 28 August 1822)

Lineage	John ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Harvey Vivion (b. about 1780)
---------	---

Birth:

Mildred Ryon was born in 1783 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Harvey Vivion](#) and Mildred Ryon were married on 2 September 1802 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Death:

Mildred Ryon died in 1878 in Jackson County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Bowen Ryon](#), 8 July 1822

Mildred Ryon was mentioned in the will of [John Bowen Ryon](#) on 8 July 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [Lloyd H. Ryon](#), [Sally Ryon](#), [Rachel Ryon](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Susan Ryon](#), and [Thomas Wornal](#). The last will and testament of John B. Ryon of Clark County, Kentucky mentions his wife Susannah Ryon, son James Ryon - the farm and plantation on which I now reside, and after his death to my son Phillip H. Ryon, and after his death to descend to Phillip's son Loyd Ryon. The balance of the estate to be divided between my sons Phillip H. Ryon and James Ryon and my daughters Sally Wornall, Rachel Huguely, Elizabeth Eucanto and Susan Lampton. I have given my daughter Mildred Vivion one Negro girl named Charity as her portion of my estate, which is the only reason that I do not give her anything at this time. Son Phillip H. Ryon and Thomas Wornall are appointed Executors. Witn: Isom Baber, Phillip Ryon. Signed John B. Ryon with his mark 'X'. Probate 28 Aug 1822.<1>

Citations:

Susan Ryon

Female, born 10 November 1791, died 22 August 1859

Parents:

Father	John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. before 28 August 1822)
Mother	Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. after 28 August 1822)
Lineage	John² , John¹

Family:

Spouse:	James Lampton (b. about 1792)
---------	---

Birth:

Susan Ryon was born on 10 November 1791 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[James Lampton](#) and Susan Ryon were married on 19 June 1809 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Death:

Susan Ryon died on 22 August 1859 in Greenup County, Kentucky.

Alternate Names:

Susan Ryon is also known as Susannah Ryon.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Bowen Ryon](#), 8 July 1822

Susan Ryon was named an heir in the will of [John Bowen Ryon](#) on 8 July 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [Lloyd H. Ryon](#), [Sally Ryon](#), [Rachel Ryon](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Mildred Ryon](#), and [Thomas Wornal](#). The last will and testament of John B. Ryon of Clark County, Kentucky mentions his wife Susannah Ryon, son James Ryon - the farm and plantation on which I now reside, and after his death to my son Phillip H. Ryon, and after his death to descend to Phillip's son Loyd Ryon. The balance of the estate to be divided between my sons Phillip H. Ryon and James Ryon and my daughters Sally Wornall, Rachel Huguely, Elizabeth Eucanto and Susan Lampton. I have given my daughter Mildred Vivion one Negro girl named Charity as her portion of my estate, which is the only reason that I do not give her anything at this time. Son Phillip H. Ryon and Thomas

Wornall are appointed Executors. Witn: Isom Baber, Phillip Ryon. Signed John B. Ryon with his mark 'X'. Probate 28 Aug 1822.<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 197-8. Film No. 4818830, image 425. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Children of Philip Ryon and Johanna Alder

Leonard Ryon

Male, born 14 July 1781, died 1843

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Mother	Johanna Alder (b. about 1756, d. before 1797)

Lineage	Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Frances ("Franky") Adams (b. 15 March 1788, d. April 1860)
Daughter	Joannah Ryon (b. 6 April 1808, d. 16 January 1846)
Daughter	Nancy Ryon (b. 17 July 1808)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryon (b. 19 November 1809, d. 15 April 1883)
Son	Philip Alder Ryon (b. 22 March 1813, d. 13 November 1871)
Son	John Adams Ryon (b. 27 January 1815, d. about 1865)
Daughter	Sarah Ryon (b. 8 November 1816, d. 1858)
Daughter	Mary Clark Ryon (b. 13 May 1818, d. 1855)
Daughter	Rebecca Jane Ryon (b. 13 August 1821, d. 6 February 1869)
Son	James Ryon ⁺ (b. 10 January 1823, d. 1872)
Daughter	Lucinda Ryon (b. 26 December 1830, d. 1881)

Birth:

Leonard Ryon was born on 14 July 1781 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Marriage:

Leonard Ryon and [Frances \("Franky"\) Adams](#) were married on 26 May 1807 in Clark County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Leonard Ryon died in 1843 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1805 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List**

Leonard Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 6 July 1805 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Joseph Comb's List, 1805

21 Mar 1805 Ryon, H. Phillip 87 ac second rate, 4 mile, 1w>21, 4 horses

6 Jul 1805 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 6 horses

20 Jul 1805 Ryon, B. John 100 ac second rate 4 mile, 1w>21,1b>16, 4b, 5 horses

20 Jul 1805 Ryon, Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 1 horse<[2](#)>

1806 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 26 June 1806 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Joseph Comb's List, 1806

27 Mar 1806 Ryon, H. Phillip, 86 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21, 5 horses

8 Apr 1806 Ryon, Leonard 1w>21, 2 horses

26 Jun 1806 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 6 horses

28 Jun 1806 Ryon, B. John 137 ac second rate 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 6 horses<[3](#)>

1808 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 28 March 1808 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

28 Mar 1808 Ryon, Phillip Sr 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 2b, 7 horses

30 Mar 1808 Ryon, Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 2 horses

11 Jun 1808 Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21,1b>16, 5b, 4 horses

4 Jul 1808 Ryon, H. Phillip 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1w>16, 3 horses<[4](#)>

1809 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [Philip Henry Ryon](#) and [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 27 April 1809 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

27 Apr 1809 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 6 horses

1 May 1809 Ryon Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 1 horse

8 Jul 1809 Ryon, B. John 137 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 6 horses

11 Jul 1809 Ryon, H. Phillip 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 3 horses<[5](#)>

1810 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

Leonard Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

Leonard Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

1810 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon and Philip Ryon, along with Philip Henry Ryon and John Bowen Ryon, were on the 7 July 1810 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

16 Jun 1810 Ryon, John B., 151 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 2b>16, 6b, 7 horses

16 Jun 1810 Ryon, Leonard (no land) 1w>21, 1b, 2 horses

7 Jul 1810 Ryon, Phillip 103 ac 4 mile, 1w>21, 3b, 6 horses

11 Jul 1810 Ryon, Phillip H. 86 ac 4 mile 1w>21, 3 horses<6>

1813 Logan County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon was on the 1813 tax list in Logan County, Kentucky.

Leonard Ryan

1 white over 21

2 horses<7>

1815 Logan County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon was on the 1815 tax list in Logan County, Kentucky.

Leonard Ryon

180 ac

1 white over 21

4 horses<8>

1816 Logan County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon was on the 1816 tax list in Logan County, Kentucky.

Logan Co KY Tax List, 1816

Leonard Ryon - 108 ac, D. Crk

1 white male > 21<9>

Land Survey, 25 November 1816

Leonard Ryon had land surveyed in Logan County, Kentucky, on 25 November 1816.

Grantee: Leonard Ryan

Number of Acres: 50

Survey Date: 25 Nov 1816

County: Logan

Watercourse: Drake Cr

Book Number: 22<[10](#)>

1817 Logan County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon was on the 1817 tax list in Logan County, Kentucky.

Logan Co KY Tax List, 1817

Leonard Ryon - 108 ac, D. Crk

1 white male > 21<[11](#)>

1819 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon was on the 1819 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1819

Leonard Ryon 158 1/2 ac Drake Creek

entered & surveyed: Sundry

1 white male above 21

4 horses<[12](#)>

Court Record, 4 November 1819

A Court record for Leonard Ryon was recorded on 4 November 1819 in Simpson County, Kentucky. Leonard Ryon vs John L. Moore - Ryan recovers debt.<[13](#)>

1820 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon and [John Bowen Ryon](#) were on the 1820 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1820

film 7834510

Leonard Ryon 108 + 50 ac Drake Creek, 1w>21, 1b>16, 1b<16, 3 horses

John Ryon (no land) 1w>21, 1 horse<[14](#)>

1820 US Census, Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky,

Leonard Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky.

Leonard Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

Number of Household Members Under 16: 2

Number of Household Members Over 25: 1

Number of Household Members: 4

Court Record, 2 May 1820

A Court record for Leonard Ryon was recorded on 2 May 1820 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Josiah Black vs Leonard Ryon and others - mixed verdict, Ryon found not guilty.<[15](#)>

Court Record, 8 November 1820

A Court record for Leonard Ryon was recorded on 8 November 1820 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Josiah Black vs Leonard Ryon - not guilty

John Rayburn vs James Sarran - Leonard Ryan a juror<[16](#)>

1821 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon was on the 1821 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1821

Leonard Ryon 160 ac Drake Creek, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3 horses<[17](#)>

1822 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon was on the 1822 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Leonard 1w>21, 4 horses<[18](#)>

1823 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon was on the 1823 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac Drakes Crk 1w>21, 3 horses<[19](#)>

1824 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon was on the 1824 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16. 4b total, 4 horses<[20](#)>

1825 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon was on the 1825 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Leonard 160 ac Drakes Cr 1w>21, 1b, 4 horses

Ryan Benele(?) no land<[21](#)>

1826 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon was on the 1826 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Rions, Leonard 160 ac Drakes Cr

1w>21, 1b<16, 4 horses<[22](#)>

1830 US Census, Simpson County, Kentucky,

Leonard Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Leoneard Rian

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9 1

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14 1

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19 1

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14 2
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49 1
Slaves - Males - Under 10 1
Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23 1
Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23 1

1830 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon was on the 1830 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.
Leonard Ryons 160 ac Drakes Creek
1 w > 21, 2 b>16, 8 horses<[23](#)>

1831 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon was on the 1831 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.
Simpson Co, KY 1831 tax list
Ryon, Leonard 160 ac Drakes Creek<[24](#)>

Marriage of Elisha Ryon and Mary Smith Reed, 17 March 1831

Leonard Ryon witnessed the marriage of Elisha Ryon and Mary Smith Reed on 17 March 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.

1833 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon and Morris Ryon were on the 1833 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.
Simpson Co, KY 1833 tax list
Ryon, Leonard 160 ac
Ryon, Morris<[25](#)>

1835 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon, along with Philip Alder Ryon and Morris Ryon, were on the 1835 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.
Simpson Co, KY 1835 tax list
Ryon, Philip
Ryon, Leonard 160 ac
Ryon, Morris<[26](#)>

1837 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon and Patrick Ryons, Jr., along with Philip Alder Ryon and Morris Ryon, were on the 1837 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1837 tax list

Ryon, Patrick (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, Philip (no land), 1w>21, 2 horses

Ryon, Morris (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 8 cattle, 2 horses<[27](#)>

1838 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon and [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), along with [Philip Alder Ryon](#) and [Morris Ryon](#), were on the 1838 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1838 tax list

Ryon, Philip - no land, 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 9 cattle, 1 horse

Ryon, Patrick 1 ac, 1 horse

Ryon, Morris - no land, 1w>21<[28](#)>

1839 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon and [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), along with [Philip Alder Ryon](#) and [Morris Ryon](#), were on the 1839 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1839 tax list

Ryon, Philip A. 155 ac, 1w>21

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 7 cattle, 4 horses

Ryon, Morris - no land, 1w>21

Ryons, Patrick - no land, 1w>21<[29](#)>

1840 US Census, Simpson County, Kentucky,

Leonard Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Lenard Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 2

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

1841 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon and [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), along with [Philip Alder Ryon](#) and [Morris Ryon](#), were on the 1841 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1841 tax list

Ryon, Patrick (no land), 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Morris (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac Drakes Creek, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 8 horses, 3 cattle, 1 child 7-17

Ryan, A.P. 155 ac, 1w>21<[30](#)>

1842 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon and [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), along with [Philip Alder Ryon](#), were on the 1842 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1842 tax list

Ryon. Leonard 160 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 8 horses, 3 cattle, 1 child 7-17

Ryon, Philip A 105 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 3 horses

Ryans, Patrick (no land), 1w>21, 1 horse<[31](#)>

1843 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Leonard Ryon and [Philip Alder Ryon](#) were on the 1843 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1843 tax list

Ryons, P.A. 60 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 3 horses, 1 mule

Ryons, ____ 160 ac (Leonard's estate) Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 7 horses, 1 child 7-17<[32](#)>

Land Sale by [William C. Ryon](#), 5 November 1857

Leonard Ryon and [John Adams Ryon](#), [John Bowen Ryon](#), and [Philip Ryon](#) were mentioned on 5 November 1857 in the sale of land by [William C. Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Whereas the Clark Circuit Court in the suit of John A. Ryan vs. William Ryon & others on the 5th day of November 1857 decreed sale of the tract of land belonging to William Ryon lying in Clark County on the waters of Four Mile Creek, which was allotted to him in the suit of Sarah Smald etc vs John B. Ryon etc as his part of the lands of his father Philip Ryon dec'd. The land containing a little over 33 ac was sold 29 Jan 1858 to Alfred H Hampton. The land was bounded in part by land owned by the heirs of Leonard Ryon<[33](#)>

Court Record, 25 September 1858

Leonard Ryon appeared in a Court record for [Lucinda Ryon](#) involving [William L. Franklin](#), [Philip Ryon](#), and [James Ryon](#) which was recorded on 25 September 1858 in Clark County, Kentucky. Know all men by these presents that we Wm Franklin and his wife Lucinda Franklin, late Ryon, and daughter of Leonard Ryon and grand daughter of Philip Ryon deceased appoint James Ryon as their lawful attorney relating to the estate of her said grandfather.<[34](#)>

Land Sale by [Lucinda Ryon](#), 2 October 1858

Leonard Ryon and [William L. Franklin](#) and [Philip Ryon](#) were mentioned on 2 October 1858 in the sale of land by [Lucinda Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. William Franklin and Lucinda his wife of Simpson Co KY by James Ryon their properly authorized attorney do sell and convey to Alfred

Howard Hampton of Clark Co KY their one eighth part interest in a tract of land in Clark Co allotted to the heirs of Leonard Ryon as his share of the landed estate of his father Philip Ryon<[35](#)>

Land Sale by Philip Alder Ryon, 15 July 1859

Leonard Ryon and Philip Ryon were mentioned on 15 July 1859 in the sale of land by Philip Alder Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. Phillip A. Ryon of Simpson County, KY to A. H. Hampton of Clark Co, one eighth part of a tract containing 33 ac that belongs to the heirs of his father Leonard Ryon dec'd, being a part of the farm on which the late Philip Ryon resided at the time of his death in Clark County on Stones branch of Four Mile Creek.<[36](#)>

Land Sale by John Adams Ryon, 29 November 1865

Leonard Ryon and Henry T Arnold and Philip Ryon were mentioned on 29 November 1865 in the sale of land by John Adams Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. John A. Ryon of the Parish of East Feliciana and State of Louisiana by my attorney in fact H J Arnold & brother have sold to Howard Hampton of Clark Co KY all my right title & interest to the landed estate of my grandfather Philip Ryon dec'd lying in Clark County Ky ... which is one eighth part of Leonard Ryon's interest who was my father and is now dead.<[37](#)>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Marriages Records, p. 87. Film No. 1943687, image 121. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1805. Film No. 7834416, image 636-38. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1806. Film No. 7834416, image 687-88. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1808. Film No. 7834416, image 792-93. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1809. Film No. 7834416, image 836-37. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1810. Film No. 7834417, image 41. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Logan County Kentucky Personal Property Tax List, 1813. Film No. 7834476, image 849. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Logan County Kentucky Personal Property Tax List, 1815. Film No. 7834476, image 995. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Logan County Kentucky Tax List, 1816. Film No. 7834477, image 67. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Leonard Ryan in the Kentucky, U.S., Land Grants, 1782-1924. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
11. Logan County Kentucky Tax List, 1817. Film No. 7834477, image 149. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1819. Film No. 7834510, image 28. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Simpson County Kentucky Court Order Book A, p. 26. Film No. 7901323, image 25. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1820. Film No. 7834510, image 63. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Simpson County Kentucky Court Order Book A, p. 37. Film No. 7901323, image 30. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

16. Simpson County Kentucky Court Order Book A, p. 112. Film No. 7901323, image 69. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 17. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1821. Film No. 7834510, image 95. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 18. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1822. Film No. 7834510, image 127. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 19. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1823. Film No. 7834510, image 155. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 20. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1824. Film No. 7834510, image 188. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 21. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1825. Film No. 7834510, image 220. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 22. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1826. Film No. 7834510, image 234. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 23. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1830. Film No. 7834510, image 391. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 24. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1831. Film No. 7834510, image 418. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 25. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1833. Film No. 7834510, image 438. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 26. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1835. Film No. 7834510, image 466. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 27. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1837. Film No. 7834510, image 508. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 28. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1838. Film No. 7834510, image 541-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 29. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1839. Film No. 7834510, image 572-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 30. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1841. Film No. 7834510, image 638. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 31. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1842. Film No. 7834510, image 687. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 32. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1843. Film No. 7834510, image 705. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 33. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 380. Film No. 8191833, image 484. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 34. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 527. Film No. 8191833, image 271. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 35. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 528. Film No. 8191833, image 272. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 36. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 226. Film No. 8191833, image 407. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 37. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 42, pp. 335-6. Film No. 8343480, image 1407-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elizabeth Ryon

Female, born 1783

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Mother	Johanna Alder (b. about 1756, d. before 1797)

Lineage	Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryon was born in 1783.

Rebecca Ann Ryon

Female, born 7 March 1784, died 11 May 1866

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Mother	Johanna Alder (b. about 1756, d. before 1797)

Lineage	Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Nathan DePriest Salmons (b. 6 April 1772, d. 3 June 1849)
---------	---

Birth:

Rebecca Ann Ryon was born on 7 March 1784 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Nathan DePriest Salmons](#) and Rebecca Ann Ryon were married in 1807 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Rebecca Ann Ryon died on 11 May 1866 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Marriage Records, p. 73. Film No. 1943687, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarah Ryon

Female, born 1785, died after 1860

Parents:

--	--

Father	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Mother	Johanna Alder (b. about 1756, d. before 1797)

Lineage	Philip² , John¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Rice W. Arnold (b. about 1782, d. before April 1838)
Daughter	Elizabeth Mariah Arnold (b. 1810)
Son	Henry T Arnold (b. 1814)
Son	John M Arnold (b. 1815, d. 7 January 1878)
Daughter	Mary Ann Arnold (b. 1820, d. after 1880)
Son	Leonard R Arnold (b. 1824, d. 16 March 1889)

Birth:

Sarah Ryon was born in 1785 in Maryland. The 1850 census (Warren County KY, family 78) has her birth state as Virginia. The 1860 census (Warren District 1, family 919) has her birth state as Maryland.

Marriage:

[Rice W. Arnold](#) and Sarah Ryon were married on 15 January 1807 in Clark County, Kentucky.<[1](#),
[2](#)>

Death:

Sarah Ryon died after 1860 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction, 14 October 1824

Sarah Ryon was mentioned in a land transaction in Clark County, Kentucky, on 14 October 1824. [Rice W. Arnold](#) and [Philip Ryon](#) were also mentioned in the deed Rice W. Arnold and Sarah his wife to Phillip Ryon, 80 ac on waters of Four Mile Creek.<[3](#)>

Last Will and Testament of [Rice W. Arnold](#), 8 January 1838

Sarah Ryon was named an heir in the will of [Rice W. Arnold](#) on 8 January 1838 in Warren County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Elizabeth Mariah Arnold](#), [Henry T Arnold](#), [John M Arnold](#), [Leonard R Arnold](#), and [Mary Ann Arnold](#). The last will and testament of Rice W. Arnold mentions his wife Sarah and his five children: Henry T. Arnold, Elizabeth Mariah Hampton, John M. Arnold, Mary Ann Arnold, and Leonard A. Arnold. Probate April term, 1838.<[4](#)>

Court Record, between March 1848 and 21 May 1856

Sarah Ryon appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryon](#) involving [John Bowen Ryon](#) and [Marcia](#)

Bridges which was recorded between March 1848 and 21 May 1856 in Clark County, Kentucky. The last will and testament of Philip Ryon: He left his entire estate to his wife Marcia and the "children of her body." Since Marcia was his second wife, the children by his first wife, Johanna Alder, filed suit in Chancery Court, contesting the validity of the will. The suit was originally filed in March of 1848 and was entitled "Sarah Arnold & Complainants against Marsha Ryon and Defendants." The suit was not settled until 1856, and relevant information is contained in the five different Clark County Court Order Books that spanned that nine year period. The Clark County Court Order Books at various times mention some of the defendants as John B. Ryon, William Ryon, James Ryon Senior, David Ryon, Morgan Heukle, James Heukle, Philip Price Ryon, Thomas B. Allen, Nicholas Hocker, Milly Hocker, and Elisha Ryon. The original Chancery Court record needs to be consulted to obtain lists of all of the complainants and defendants. Marcia Ryon died in 1851 and the complainants requested that the suit be revised to be against John B. Ryon, as administrator of Marcia Ryon. The case came to trial on 29 Oct 1852, and on the next day the jury reported that they could not obtain an unanimous decision. The case was continued until 21 May 1856, when again it was placed before a jury. This time the jury agreed with the complainants that the will was not the true last will and testament of Philip Ryon. The court appointed a commissioner who was ordered to sell Ryon's slaves and additional commissioners were appointed to divide the land among the heirs.<5, 6, 7>

Land Sale by David Ryon, 7 May 1864

Sarah Ryon and Marcia Bridges, John Bowen Ryon, and Philip Ryon were mentioned on 7 May 1864 in the sale of land by David Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. Whereas the Clark County Court in the suit of Sarah Arnold &c vs Marsha Ryon & John Ryon &c on the 17th November 1859 decreed a sale of a tract of land which was allotted to David Ryon in the division of the lands of Philip Ryon dec'd, which was sold 26 Dec 1859 to Alfred Howard Hampton for \$404, which was distributed by the commissioner to the heirs of David Ryon (not named).<8>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Marriage Records, p. 72. Film No. 1943687, image 121. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FW19-343>.
3. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 20, p. 287. Film No. 8191813, image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Kentucky, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989 for Rice W Arnold, Warren County Probate Records, Vol D, p. 123., image 75 of 336. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
5. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 5, pp. 226. Film No. 7647453, image 149. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book7, pp 82, 270, 282. Film No. 7647453, image 692, 795, 801. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 9, pp. 69, 83, 105, 278. Film No. 7647473, image 65, 72, 83, 181. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 41, p. 6. Film No. 8337959, image 339. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Children of Philip Ryon and Marcia Bridges

James Ryon

Male, born May 1798, died 1 June 1886

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Mother	Marcia Bridges (b. 1772, d. after 17 June 1851)
Lineage	Philip ² , John ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Welthy Rockwell (b. 1798, d. 1859)
---------	--

Birth:

James Ryon was born in May 1798.

Marriage:

James Ryon and [Welthy Rockwell](#) were married on 23 October 1823 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky.

Death:

James Ryon died on 1 June 1886 in Millard, Adair County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1819 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#) and [Philip Henry Ryon](#), were on the 1819 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Ryon, James (no land) 1w>21

Ryon, Jno B 137 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 5 horses

Ryon, Phillip 193 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 9 horses

Ryon, Phillip H 68 (86?) ac 4 mile, 4 horses<1>

1820 Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#), along with [John Bowen Ryon](#), were on the 1820 tax list in Clark County, Kentucky.

Rion, Jno B 137 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 5 horses
Ryon, Phillip 194 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 8 horses
Ryon, James 1w>21, 1 horse<2>

1821 Clark County, Indiana, Tax List

James Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#) were on the 1821 tax list in Clark County, Indiana.

Ryon, James 1w>21

Ryon, Phillip 193 ac, 4 mile, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 7 horses<3>

1830 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

James Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

James Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

Land Purchase by [Lucy Throgmorton](#), February 1855

James Ryon and [John Bowen Ryon](#), [Welthy Rockwell](#), and [Philip Ryon](#) were mentioned in February 1855 in a deed to [Lucy Throgmorton](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Samuel Hodgkin and Margaret his wife of Clark Co grant sell and convey unto Lucy S. Ryon, wife of John B. Ryon of same county all the right title and interest of Samuel Hodgkin & wife in the estate of Philip Ryon deceased, which interest was derived by deed to Samuel Hodgkins from James Ryan and Wealthy Ryon his wife dated 15 May 1848.<4>

Land Sale by [John Bowen Ryon](#), 13 May 1858

James Ryon and [Philip Ryon](#) and [Lucy Throgmorton](#) were mentioned on 13 May 1858 in the sale of land by [John Bowen Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. John B. Ryon and Lucy S. Ryon his wife of Oldham Co KY to A. H. Hampton of Clark Co, 22 ac of land lying on the waters of Fourmile Creek, being part of the land of which Philip Ryon dec'd seized and possessed and the same allotted to James Ryon by commissioners and deeded from James Ryon to Samuel Hodgkin and from Hodgkin to the said Lucy S. Ryon.<5>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1819. Film No. 7834417, image 579-81. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1820. Film No. 7834417, image 642-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Clark County Kentucky Tax List, 1821. Film No. 7834417, image 695. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

4. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 55. Film No. 8191833, image 33. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 463. Film No. 8191833, image 239. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Rachel Ryon

Female, born 10 June 1799, died 17 December 1865

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Mother	Marcia Bridges (b. 1772, d. after 17 June 1851)

Lineage	Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	William Fountain Quisenberry (b. 8 July 1797, d. 11 November 1868)
---------	--

Birth:

Rachel Ryon was born on 10 June 1799 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[William Fountain Quisenberry](#) and Rachel Ryon were married on 16 January 1817 in Clark County, Kentucky. Surname spelling in the original marriage record for Rachel is "Rhyen".<¹>

Death:

Rachel Ryon died on 17 December 1865 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Marriage Records, p. 151. Film No. 4260712, image 160. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Bowen Ryon

Male, born 25 August 1800, died 1860

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Mother	Marcia Bridges (b. 1772, d. after 17 June 1851)

Lineage	Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Lucy Throgmorton (b. about 1804, d. 26 October 1860)
Daughter	Elizabeth J. Ryon (b. about 1831)
Daughter	Marcia J. Ryon (b. 1833)
Son	Alvein Ryon (b. 1835)
Daughter	Mildred F. Ryon (b. 1837)
Son	William Ryon (b. 1839)
Daughter	Dorothy Ryon (b. 1844)
Daughter	Anna Woodson Ryon (b. 12 July 1845, d. 21 February 1895)
Daughter	Susan Ryon (b. 1849)

Birth:

John Bowen Ryon was born on 25 August 1800 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

John Bowen Ryon and [Lucy Throgmorton](#) were married on 13 October 1829 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Death:

John Bowen Ryon died in 1860.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1820 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List**

John Bowen Ryon and [Leonard Ryon](#) were on the 1820 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1820

film 7834510

Leonard Ryon 108 + 50 ac Drake Creek, 1w>21, 1b>16, 1b<16, 3 horses

John Ryon (no land) 1w>21, 1 horse<[1](#)>

1830 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

John Bowen Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

John B Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1 - Marcia, mother of JB

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Males - 100 and over: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - 55 thru 99: 1

1840 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

John Bowen Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

John B Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79: 1

Court Record, 16 February 1841

A Court record for John Bowen Ryon involving [Philip Ryon](#) was recorded on 16 February 1841 in Clark County, Kentucky. Deed of Mortgage between John B. Ryon and Philip Ryon - John B. sells a negro man named Sawney(?), a negro girl name Eminine, a negro girl named Natilda, a negro boy named Harry & other personal property to Philip Ryon, Philip is bound as security on a note for John B for \$700.<2>

Court Record, between March 1848 and 21 May 1856

John Bowen Ryon appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryon](#) involving [Marcia Bridges](#) and [Sarah Ryon](#) which was recorded between March 1848 and 21 May 1856 in Clark County, Kentucky. The last will and testament of Philip Ryon: He left his entire estate to his wife Marcia and the "children of her body." Since Marcia was his second wife, the children by his first wife, Johanna Alder, filed suit in Chancery Court, contesting the validity of the will. The suit was originally filed in March of 1848 and was entitled "Sarah Arnold & Complainants against Marsha Ryon and Defendants." The suit was not settled until 1856, and relevant information is contained in the five different Clark County Court Order Books that spanned that nine year period. The Clark County Court Order Books at various times mention some of the defendants as John B. Ryon, William Ryon, James Ryon Senior, David Ryon, Morgan Heukle, James Heukle, Philip Price Ryon, Thomas B. Allen, Nicholas Hocker, Milly Hocker, and Elisha Ryon. The original Chancery Court record needs to be consulted to obtain lists of all of the complainants and defendants. Marcia Ryon died in 1851 and the complainants requested that the suit be revised to be against John B. Ryon, as administrator of Marcia Ryon. The case came to trial on 29 Oct 1852, and on the next day the jury reported that they could not obtain an unanimous decision. The case was continued until 21 May 1856, when again it was placed before a jury. This time the jury agreed with the complainants that the will was not the true last will and testament of Philip Ryon. The court appointed a commissioner who was

ordered to sell Ryon's slaves and additional commissioners were appointed to divide the land among the heirs.<[3](#), [4](#), [5](#)>

1850 US Census, Clark County, Indiana,

John Bowen Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Clark County, Indiana.

family 258

John B Ryon Male 51 Kentucky

Lucy Ryon Female 42 Virginia

Marcia J Ryon Female 17 Kentucky

Alvien Ryon Male 13 Kentucky

Mildrid Ryon Female 13 Kentucky

Willim Ryon Male 11 Kentucky

Ann Ryon Female 8 Missouri

Susan Ryon Female 0 Kentucky

Marcia Ryon Female 78 Virginia

Eliza Harris Female 9 Kentucky

Martha P Gaines Female 6 Kentucky

Last Will and Testament of [Marcia Bridges](#), 17 June 1851

John Bowen Ryon was named an heir in the will of [Marcia Bridges](#) on 17 June 1851 in Clark County, Kentucky. Last will and testatment of Marcia Ryon, widow of Philip Ryon, dec'd: Marcia left the entire estate to her son John B. Ryon.<[6](#)>

Inventory of [Marcia Bridges](#), December 1851.

John Bowen Ryon was mentioned in the inventory of [Marcia Bridges](#) recorded in in Clark County, Kentucky, on in December 1851. An inventory of the personal estate of Marcia Ryon was presented by John B. Ryan.<[7](#)>

Land Purchase by [Lucy Throgmorton](#), February 1855

John Bowen Ryon and [James Ryon](#), [Welthy Rockwell](#), and [Philip Ryon](#) were mentioned in February 1855 in a deed to [Lucy Throgmorton](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Samuel Hodgkin and Margaret his wife of Clark Co grant sell and convey unto Lucy S. Ryon, wife of John B. Ryon of same county all the right title and interest of Samuel Hodgkin & wife in the estate of Philip Ryon deceased, which interest was derived by deed to Samuel Hodgkins from James Ryan and Wealthy Ryon his wife dated 15 May 1848.<[8](#)>

Court Record, 20 May 1856

A Court record for John Bowen Ryon was recorded on 20 May 1856 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Court Record, 5 November 1857

John Bowen Ryon appeared in a Court record for [William C. Ryon](#) which was recorded on 5 November 1857 in Clark County, Kentucky. John B. Ryon vs Philip Ryons Descendants: The defendant William Ryon - that the interest in the land of his father Philip Ryon dec'd allotted to him in the suit of Arnold &c vs Ryon &c be sold.<9>

Land Sale by [William C. Ryon](#), 5 November 1857

John Bowen Ryon and [John Adams Ryon](#), [Philip Ryon](#), and [Leonard Ryon](#) were mentioned on 5 November 1857 in the sale of land by [William C. Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Whereas the Clark Circuit Court in the suit of John A. Ryan vs. William Ryon & others on the 5th day of November 1857 decreed sale of the tract of land belonging to William Ryon lying in Clark County on the waters of Four Mile Creek, which was allotted to him in the suit of Sarah Smald etc vs John B. Ryon etc as his part of the lands of his father Philip Ryon dec'd. The land containing a little over 33 ac was sold 29 Jan 1858 to Alfred H Hampton. The land was bounded in part by land owned by the heirs of Leonard Ryon<10>

Land Sale, 13 May 1858

John Bowen Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 13 May 1858. [Philip Ryon](#), [Lucy Throgmorton](#), and [James Ryon](#) were also mentioned in the sale. John B. Ryon and Lucy S. Ryon his wife of Oldham Co KY to A. H. Hampton of Clark Co, 22 ac of land lying on the waters of Fourmile Creek, being part of the land of which Philip Ryon dec'd seized and possessed and the same allotted to James Ryon by commissioners and deeded from James Ryon to Samuel Hodgkin and from Hodgkin to the said Lucy S. Ryon.<11>

Land Sale, 19 November 1859

John Bowen Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 19 November 1859. [Philip Ryon](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Whereas the Clark Circuit Court in the suit of James Quisenberry, Gordon Mullins & Thomas Quisenberry vs John B. Ryon & others, on the 5th day of November 1857, decreed a sale of a tract of 22 ac belonging to John B. Ryon, the land sold to Alfred H. Hampton as reported 29 Jan 1858, lying on the waters of Four Mile Creek, being part of the farm of Phillip Ryon deceased & described in the report of the partition in the suit of Sarah Arnold &c vs John B. Ryan &c.<12>

Land Sale, 16 January 1860

John Bowen Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 16 January 1860. [Lucy Throgmorton](#) and [Marcia J. Ryon](#) were also mentioned in the sale. John B. Ryon and Lucy S. Ryon, his wife, of Oldham Co KY to Benjamin F. Buckner of Clark Co KY, with: Marcia Ryon & Reuben Sale.<13>

Land Sale by [David Ryon](#), 7 May 1864

John Bowen Ryon and [Sarah Ryon](#), [Marcia Bridges](#), and [Philip Ryon](#) were mentioned on 7 May 1864 in the sale of land by [David Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Whereas the Clark County Court in the suit of Sarah Arnold &c vs Marsha Ryon & John Ryon &c on the 17th November 1859

decreed a sale of a tract of land which was allotted to David Ryon in the division of the lands of Philip Ryon dec'd, which was sold 26 Dec 1859 to Alfred Howard Hampton for \$404, which was distributed by the commissioner to the heirs of David Ryon (not named).<14>

Citations:

1. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1820. Film No. 7834510, image 63. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 29, p. 618. Film No. 8191815, image 317. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 5, pp. 226. Film No. 7647453, image 149. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 7, pp. 82, 270, 282. Film No. 7647453, image 692, 795, 801. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 9, pp. 69, 83, 105, 278. Film No. 7647473, image 65, 72, 83, 181. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 12, p. 435. Film No. 4818833, image 530. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 13, pp. 41-2. Film No. 4818834, image 51-52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 55. Film No. 8191833, image 33. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 8, p. 499. Film No. 7647473, image 291. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 380. Film No. 8191833, image 484. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 463. Film No. 8191833, image 239. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 384. Film No. 8191833, image 486. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 433. Film No. 8191833, image 511. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 41, p. 6. Film No. 8337959, image 339. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William C. Ryon

Male, born 1801

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Mother	Marcia Bridges (b. 1772, d. after 17 June 1851)

Lineage	Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

William C. Ryon was born in 1801 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryon, 11 May 1839

William C. Ryon was mentioned in the will of Philip Ryon on 11 May 1839 in Clark County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were John Bowen Ryon, Marcia Bridges, Bennet F. Ryon, and Elisha Ryon.

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan of Clark Co KY:

His will mentions his wife Martha - the whole of my estate, after her death the estate to be equally divided amongst the children of her body, my sons William Ryon & Bennett Ryon are indebted to my son John B. Ryon. Executors are sons John B. Ryon and Elisha Ryon. Witn: John B. Houston, Thos B. Allen.

Note: this will was judged in court to be not the true last will and testament of Philip Ryan.<1>

Land Transaction involving Mildred Ryon, 13 April 1855

William C. Ryon and Elizabeth J. Ryon, Mildred F. Ryon, and Philip Ryon were mentioned on 13 April 1855 in a land transaction involving Mildred Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. Mildred Hocker of Oldham Co KY to Elizabeth J. Ryon of Oldham Co KY and Mildred Ryon of Clark Co KY for love and affection her right title and interest in the property of the estate of her late father, Philip Ryon dec'd in Clark Co consisting of land, negroes and personal property. Witn: F.S. Carrington & Wm C. Ryon.<2>

Land Sale by Elizabeth J. Ryon, 16 July 1857

William C. Ryon and Philip Ryon, Mildred F. Ryon, and Mildred Ryon were mentioned on 16 July 1857 in the sale of land by Elizabeth J. Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. I Elizabeth J Ryon of the County of Oldham & State of Kentucky, hereby authorize W. C. Ryon of the same County and State to collect and receipt for any and all money that may be due or coming to me from the estate of my deceased grandfather, Phillip Ryon of Clark County Kentucky. My interest in said estate being the half of one individual interest in same, which was conveyed to myself and Mildred F. Ryon jointly and equally by my Aunt Mildred Hocker, who was one of the rightful and lawful heirs.

<3>

Court Record, 5 November 1857

A Court record for William C. Ryon involving John Bowen Ryon was recorded on 5 November 1857 in Clark County, Kentucky. John B. Ryon vs Philip Ryons Descendants:

The defendant William Ryon - that the interest in the land of his father Philip Ryon dec'd allotted to him in the suit of Arnold &c vs Ryon &c be sold.<4>

Land Sale, 5 November 1857

William C. Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 5 November 1857. John Adams Ryon, John Bowen Ryon, Philip Ryon, and Leonard Ryon were also mentioned in the sale. Whereas the

Clark Circuit Court in the suit of John A. Ryan vs. William Ryon & others on the 5th day of November 1857 decreed sale of the tract of land belonging to William Ryon lying in Clark County on the waters of Four Mile Creek, which was allotted to him in the suit of Sarah Smald etc vs John B. Ryon etc as his part of the lands of his father Philip Ryon dec'd. The land containing a little over 33 ac was sold 29 Jan 1858 to Alfred H Hampton. The land was bounded in part by land owned by the heirs of Leonard Ryon<5>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 11, pp. 86-7. Film No. 4818833, image 86-87. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 5, p. 226. Film No. 8191834, image 471. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 230. Film No. 8191833, image 409. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 8, p. 499. Film No. 7647473, image 291. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 380. Film No. 8191833, image 484. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

David Ryon

Male, born 1803, died before 1859

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Mother	Marcia Bridges (b. 1772, d. after 17 June 1851)

Lineage	Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

David Ryon was born in 1803 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Death:

David Ryon died before 1859.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale, 7 May 1864

David Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 7 May 1864. [Sarah Ryon](#), [Marcia Bridges](#), [John Bowen Ryon](#), and [Philip Ryon](#) were also mentioned in the sale. Whereas the Clark County Court in the suit of Sarah Arnold &c vs Marsha Ryon & John Ryon &c on the 17th November 1859 decreed a sale of a tract of land which was allotted to David Ryon in the division of the lands of Philip Ryon dec'd, which was sold 26 Dec 1859 to Alfred Howard Hampton for \$404, which was distributed by the commissioner to the heirs of David Ryon (not named).<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 41, p. 6. Film No. 8337959, image 339. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Elisha Ryon

Male, born 1809, died 1870

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Mother	Marcia Bridges (b. 1772, d. after 17 June 1851)

Lineage	Philip² , John¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Mary Smith Reed (b. about 1810)
Son	James W. Ryan (b. about 1832, d. before 1900)
Son	John B Ryon (b. 1835)
Son	David Ryon (b. 1839)
Son	Dr. William Edward Ryon (b. 9 July 1842, d. 21 June 1887)

Birth:

Elisha Ryon was born in 1809 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Elisha Ryon and [Mary Smith Reed](#) were married on 17 March 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Death:

Elisha Ryon died in 1870 in Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [Philip Ryon](#), 11 May 1839**

Elisha Ryon was named an executor of the will of [Philip Ryon](#) on 11 May 1839 in Clark County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [John Bowen Ryon](#), [Marcia Bridges](#), [Bennet F. Ryon](#), and [William C. Ryon](#).

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan of Clark Co KY:

His will mentions his wife Martha - the whole of my estate, after her death the estate to be equally divided amongst the children of her body, my sons William Ryon & Bennett Ryon are indebted to my son John B. Ryon. Executors are sons John B. Ryon and Elisha Ryon. Witn: John B. Houston, Thos B. Allen.

Note: this will was judged in court to be not the true last will and testament of Philip Ryan.<1>

1840 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

Elisha Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

Elisha Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Slaves - Males - Under 10: 1

Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 1

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

1850 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

Elisha Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

Elisha Ryan Male 42 Kentucky

Mary S Ryan Female 38 Kentucky

James W Ryan Male 18 Kentucky

John B Ryan Male 15 Kentucky

David G Ryan Male 12 Kentucky

Mary F Ryan Female 10 Kentucky

Edward Ryan Male 7 Kentucky

Ann C Ryan Female 4 Kentucky

Sally Ryan Female 2 Kentucky

Sarah C Reed Female 12 Kentucky

Land Transaction involving James W. Ryan, 5 March 1856

Elisha Ryon and Mary Smith Reed were mentioned on 5 March 1856 in a land transaction involving James W. Ryan in Clark County, Kentucky. James W. Ryon of the State of Texas to my father, Elisha Ryon of Clark Co KY land in Clark Co on waters of Four Mile Creek which was conveyed by Jonathan W Hunt Executor of James W. Hunt, who was Executor of David Reed, dec'd, to my mother Mary S. Ryon.<2>

Land Transaction, 2 June 1856

Elisha Ryon was mentioned in a land transaction in Clark County, Kentucky, on 2 June 1856. Mary Smith Reed, Henry T Arnold, Philip Ryon, and Philip Price Ryon were also mentioned in the deed

Elisha Ryon and wife Mary S. Ryon to H. T. Arnold interest in my late father Philip Ryan deceased ... the said E Ryon has title to and owns the interest of his brother Philip Price Ryon in the real estate and lands of our late father [Philip Ryon].<3>

Land Transaction involving Philip Price Ryon, 24 June 1857

Elisha Ryon and Martha Cornelison and Philip Ryon were mentioned on 24 June 1857 in a land transaction involving Philip Price Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. For the consideration of one dollar paid to the undersigned, Philip Price Ryon by his brother Elisha Ryon, we the said Philip P. Ryon and Martha Ryon his wife of Taylor County, State of Kentucky, do hereby grant and release to said Elisha Ryon the whole undivided interest of said Philip P. Ryon in a certain tract of land lying in Clark County Kentucky on the waters of Fourmile Creek, being the same tract of land whereon the said Elisha Ryon's father, Philip Ryon, was living at the time of his death ... signed P.P. Ryon and Martha Ryan.<4>

Land Transaction involving John B Ryon, 12 April 1858

Elisha Ryon and Mary Smith Reed were mentioned on 12 April 1858 in a land transaction involving John B Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. John B. Ryan Jr, son of Elisha Ryan and Mary S. Ryan, to the said Elisha Ryon, all my right, title and interest in a tract of land in Clark Co on the waters of Four Mile Creek, being the same tract conveyed by John W. Hunt as Executor of James W. Hunt, who was executor of David Reed deceased to Mary S Ryon for her life with remainder to her children as recorded in Deed Book 37 p 292. (note: Mary is a daughter of David Reed).<5>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 11, pp. 86-7. Film No. 4818833, image 86-87. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 1. Film No. 8191833, image 6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 128. Film No. 8191833, image 70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 354. Film No. 8191833, image 185. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 250. Film No. 8191833, image 230. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Mildred Ryon

Female, born 1811

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Ryon</u> (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Mother	<u>Marcia Bridges</u> (b. 1772, d. after 17 June 1851)

Lineage	
---------	--

Philip², John¹

Family:

Spouse: Nicholas Hocker (b. about 1810, d. after 1851)

Birth:

Mildred Ryon was born in 1811 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Nicholas Hocker and Mildred Ryon were married on 5 December 1839 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction, 13 April 1855

Mildred Ryon was mentioned in a land transaction in Clark County, Kentucky, on 13 April 1855. Elizabeth J. Ryon, Mildred F. Ryon, William C. Ryon, and Philip Ryon were also mentioned in the deed Mildred Hocker of Oldham Co KY to Elizabeth J. Ryon of Oldham Co KY and Mildred Ryon of Clark Co KY for love and affection her right title and interest in the property of the estate of her late father, Philip Ryon dec'd in Clark Co consisting of land, negroes and personal property. Witn: F.S. Carrington & Wm C. Ryon.<1>

Land Sale by Elizabeth J. Ryon, 16 July 1857

Mildred Ryon and William C. Ryon, Philip Ryon, and Mildred F. Ryon were mentioned on 16 July 1857 in the sale of land by Elizabeth J. Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. I Elizabeth J Ryon of the County of Oldham & State of Kentucky, hereby authorize W. C. Ryon of the same County and State to collect and receipt for any and all money that may be due or coming to me from the estate of my deceased grandfather, Phillip Ryon of Clark County Kentucky. My interest in said estate being the half of one individual interest in same, which was conveyed to myself and Mildred F. Ryon jointly and equally by my Aunt Mildred Hocker, who was one of the rightful and lawful heirs. <2>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 5, p. 226. Film No. 8191834, image 471. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 230. Film No. 8191833, image 409. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Bennet F. Ryon

Male, born about 1815, died before 17 February 1906

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Mother	Marcia Bridges (b. 1772, d. after 17 June 1851)

Lineage	Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Mary J. (b. about 1815)
---------	---

Birth:

Bennet F. Ryon was born about 1815 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Bennet F. Ryon and [Mary J.](#) were married about 1838.

Death:

Bennet F. Ryon died before 17 February 1906.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [Philip Ryon](#), 11 May 1839

Bennet F. Ryon was mentioned in the will of [Philip Ryon](#) on 11 May 1839 in Clark County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [John Bowen Ryon](#), [Marcia Bridges](#), [Elisha Ryon](#), and [William C. Ryon](#).

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan of Clark Co KY:

His will mentions his wife Martha - the whole of my estate, after her death the estate to be equally divided amongst the children of her body, my sons William Ryon & Bennett Ryon are indebted to my son John B. Ryon. Executors are sons John B. Ryon and Elisha Ryon. Witn: John B. Houston, Thos B. Allen.

Note: this will was judged in court to be not the true last will and testament of Philip Ryan.<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 11, pp. 86-7. Film No. 4818833, image 86-87. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Philip Price Ryon

Male, born 4 July 1818, died before 29 September 1892

Parents:

Father	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
--------	---

Mother	<u>Marcia Bridges</u> (b. 1772, d. after 17 June 1851)
--------	--

Lineage	<u>Philip², John¹</u>
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Martha Cornelison</u> (b. about 1820, d. before 14 May 1892)
Son	<u>John C. Ryon</u> (b. 1843)
Son	<u>William B. Ryon</u> + (b. 1845, d. before 1900)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Ryon</u> (b. September 1846, d. 22 April 1914)
Daughter	<u>Pattie Ryon</u> (b. 27 June 1848, d. 28 September 1916)
Daughter	<u>Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon</u> (b. 6 February 1850, d. 13 March 1934)
Daughter	<u>Mary Ryon</u> (b. November 1852)
Son	<u>Garland Ryon</u> (b. 21 November 1853, d. 8 November 1933)
Son	<u>Price Ryon</u> (b. 22 November 1855, d. 15 November 1934)
Daughter	<u>Lucy Ryon</u> (b. 18 December 1857)

Birth:

Philip Price Ryon was born on 4 July 1818 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Philip Price Ryon and [Martha Cornelison](#) were married on 5 January 1843 in Madison County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Philip Price Ryon died before 29 September 1892 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Biographical sketch of Philip Price Ryon PHILIP P. RYON, son of Philip and Marcia (Cheak) Ryon, was born in Clark County, Ky., July 4, 1814. His father was a native of Maryland but removed to Virginia when about twelve years of age. He served through the Revolutionary war under General Washington. He came to Kentucky at an early day and settled on a farm in Clark County, where he died in 1850. His wife was a native of Virginia and died about 1852. There was a family of seven sons and one daughter. Mr. Ryon also had three daughters and one son by a former marriage. Philip P. was the youngest of the family. When sixteen years old he was Deputy under his brother, John B., who was Sheriff of Clark County, and remained in that capacity four years. In 1834 he went to South Alabama and clerked in a dry-goods store until 1837, when he returned to Kentucky and lived with his father until 1843, when he married Martha Cornelison, daughter of John Cornelison, and went on a farm in Madison County, Ky. He remained there seven years and then moved to Taylor County, where he lived six years. In 1859 he moved to Fanning County, Texas, but only remained a year on account of sickness in his family. In the fall of 1860 he returned to Kentucky, arriving at Owensboro, Nov. 10. He then purchased a farm of 256 acres in Murray Precinct where he still resides. Mr. and Mrs. Ryon have nine children – John C., William B.,

Elizabeth, Pattie, Mildred, Mary, Garland, Price and Lou. Price is assisting his parents in carrying on the farm.<2>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record

A Court record for Philip Price Ryon was recorded.<3>

1850 US Census, Madison County, Kentucky,

Philip Price Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Madison County, Kentucky.

District 1

family 439

P P Ryon 32

Martha Ryon 29

John Ryon 6

William Ryon 5

Bettie Ryon 4

Patsy Ryon 2

Mildred Ryon 9/12

Land Transaction involving Elisha Ryon, 2 June 1856

Philip Price Ryon and Mary Smith Reed, Henry T Arnold, and Philip Ryon were mentioned on 2 June 1856 in a land transaction involving Elisha Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. Elisha Ryon and wife Mary S. Ryon to H. T. Arnold interest in my late father Philip Ryan deceased ... the said E Ryon has title to and owns the interest of his brother Philip Price Ryon in the real estate and lands of our late father [Philip Ryon].<4>

Land Transaction, 24 June 1857

Philip Price Ryon was mentioned in a land transaction in Clark County, Kentucky, on 24 June 1857. Martha Cornelison, Elisha Ryon, and Philip Ryon were also mentioned in the deed For the consideration of one dollar paid to the undersigned, Philip Price Ryon by his brother Elisha Ryon, we the said Philip P. Ryon and Martha Ryon his wife of Taylor County, State of Kentucky, do hereby grant and release to said Elisha Ryon the whole undivided interest of said Philip P. Ryon in a certain tract of land lying in Clark County Kentucky on the waters of Fourmile Creek, being the same tract of land whereon the said Elisha Ryon's father, Philip Ryon, was living at the time of his death ... signed P.P. Ryon and Martha Ryan.<5>

1860 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Philip Price Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Daviess County, Kentucky.

family 717

P P Ryon Male 45 Kentucky
Jno C Ryon Male 17 Kentucky
Wm B Ryon Male 15 Kentucky
Elizabeth Ryon Female 14 Kentucky
Pattie Ryon Female 12 Kentucky
Mildred Ryon Female 10 Kentucky
Mary Ryon Female 9 Kentucky
Garland Ryon Male 7 Kentucky
Price Ryon Male 5 Kentucky
Lucy Ryon Female 3 Kentucky

next entry, family 718

Orlando May 29 KY (all)
Elizbh May 27
Thos W. May 5
Martha Ryon 42 ****
Gilbert O. May 2
Sallie E May 9/12
Alin A May 9/12

1870 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Philip Price Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Murrays Precinct
Post Office: Pleasant Ridge
Dwelling Number: 226
Philip Ryon 55 KY (all)
Martha Ryon 52
John C Ryon 27
Wm B Ryon 25
Mary Ryon 17
Garland Ryon 16
Price Ryon 14
Lucy Ryon 12
Richard Lucas 30
Patsy Lucas 21

1880 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Philip Price Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Murrays

Dwelling Number: 65

Philip P. Ryon 66 Self (Head) KY (all)

Ryon, Martha 64 wife

Ryon, Mary 24 daughter

Ryon, Price 23 son

Court Record, 20 October 1885

A Court record for Philip Price Ryon was recorded on 20 October 1885 in Daviess County, Kentucky. P.P. Ryon is among those who are old and infirmed or otherwise disabled, and are released from paying the poll tax for 1885 and all future times.<6>

Land Transaction involving Pattie Ryon, 29 September 1892

Philip Price Ryon and Martha Cornelison, John C. Ryon, William Hinton, and Price Ryon were mentioned on 29 September 1892 in a land transaction involving Pattie Ryon in Daviess County, Kentucky. Pattie Hinton and her husband W. B. Hinton of Ohio County, KY to John C. Ryon of Marshall County a tract of land in Daviess County known as the P.P. or Martha Ryon farm and divided by an order of the Daviess County Court on petition of Price Ryan etc plaintiffs vs. John C. Ryon etc defendants.<7>

Citations:

1. Philip Ryon and Martha Cornlison Marriage Record. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWTM-Y5J>.
2. Daviess County Kentucky Biographies. Web source, <http://www.genealogytrails.com/ken/daviess/bios33.html>.
3. Davies County Court Order Book N (1884-1886), p. 352. Film No. 8663911, image 205. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 128. Film No. 8191833, image 70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 354. Film No. 8191833, image 185. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Daviess County Court Order Book N (1884-1886), p. 352. Film No. 8663911, image 205. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 425-6. Film No. 8519214, image 218-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Four

Children of Philip Henry Ryon and Margaret Thompson

Bowen Ryon

Male, born about 1798, died before 1839

Parents:

Father	Philip Henry Ryon (b. 1774, d. 25 June 1856)
Mother	Margaret Thompson (b. 1775, d. 23 May 1850)

Lineage	Philip ³ , John ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Bowen Ryon was born about 1798 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

Death:

Bowen Ryon died before 1839 in Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [Philip Henry Ryon](#), 10 May 1839

Bowen Ryon and [Susan Ryon](#) and [Lloyd H. Ryon](#) were mentioned on 10 May 1839 in the sale of land by [Philip Henry Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Susan Ryon, Loyd Ryon and Philip H. Ryon to Chilton Allan, a tract of 84 ac in Clark Co KY on Four Mile creek, formerly the property of Bowen Ryon, dec'd. Signed Phil H. Ryon, Loyd H. Ryon, Susan Ryon, with: Perry Wornall, Samuel Clay.

<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 380 p. 391. Film No. 8191815, image 530. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Richard Thompson Ryon

Male, born about 1805, died 4 March 1879

Parents:

--	--

Father	Philip Henry Ryon (b. 1774, d. 25 June 1856)
Mother	Margaret Thompson (b. 1775, d. 23 May 1850)

Lineage	Philip ³ , John ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Mary Warren (b. 1804, d. 23 March 1854)
---------	---

Birth:

Richard Thompson Ryon was born about 1805 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Richard Thompson Ryon and [Mary Warren](#) were married in 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Death:

Richard Thompson Ryon died on 4 March 1879 in Sadieville, Scott County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

Richard Thompson Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

Richard T Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Last Will and Testament of [Philip Henry Ryon](#), 19 July 1854

Richard Thompson Ryon was named an heir in the will of [Philip Henry Ryon](#) on 19 July 1854 in Montgomery County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Lloyd H. Ryon](#) and [Philip H Ryon](#). The last will and testament of Philip H. Ryon of Montgomery County, Kentucky mentions his son Loyd H. Ryon, grandson (son of Loyd H. Ryon) who was named after me - his son Loyd H. Ryon is to keep his property safe until his grandson, P. H. Ryon, should be able to enjoy it. If he should not live, the property should be divided amongst L. H. Ryon's other children. That L.H. Ryon and his brother R. T. Ryon should divide my clothing between them. signed Phil H. Ryon, witn: James Turley. Probate July Court, 1856.<[1](#)>

Citations:

Susan Ryon

Female, born about 1810

Parents:

Father	Philip Henry Ryon (b. 1774, d. 25 June 1856)
Mother	Margaret Thompson (b. 1775, d. 23 May 1850)

Lineage	Philip ³ , John ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Susan Ryon was born about 1810 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [Philip Henry Ryon](#), 10 May 1839

Susan Ryon and [Lloyd H. Ryon](#) and [Bowen Ryon](#) were mentioned on 10 May 1839 in the sale of land by [Philip Henry Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Susan Ryon, Loyd Ryon and Philip H. Ryon to Chilton Allan, a tract of 84 ac in Clark Co KY on Four Mile creek, formerly the property of Bowen Ryon, dec'd. Signed Phil H. Ryon, Loyd H. Ryon, Susan Ryon, witn: Perry Wornall, Samuel Clay.

<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 380 p. 391. Film No. 8191815, image 530. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Lloyd H. Ryon

Male, born 1813, died after 1880

Parents:

Father	Philip Henry Ryon (b. 1774, d. 25 June 1856)
Mother	Margaret Thompson (b. 1775, d. 23 May 1850)

Lineage	Philip ³ , John ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Louisa Conner (b. about 1810)
Daughter	Julia Ryon (b. 1846)
Daughter	Margret ("Maggie") Ryon (b. 1848)

Daughter	Delina Ryon (b. 1849)
Daughter	Mary Elizabeth Ryon (b. 1852)
Son	Robert Ryon (b. 17 June 1852, d. 5 February 1925)
Son	Philip H Ryon (b. 17 June 1853)
Daughter	Judda Ryon (b. 1859)

Birth:

Lloyd H. Ryon was born in 1813 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Lloyd H. Ryon and [Louisa Conner](#) were married about 1844 in Kentucky.

Death:

Lloyd H. Ryon died after 1880 in Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Bowen Ryon](#), 8 July 1822

Lloyd H. Ryon was named an heir in the will of [John Bowen Ryon](#) on 8 July 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [Sally Ryon](#), [Rachel Ryon](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Susan Ryon](#), [Mildred Ryon](#), and [Thomas Wornal](#). The last will and testament of John B. Ryon of Clark County, Kentucky mentions his wife Susannah Ryon, son James Ryon - the farm and plantation on which I now reside, and after his death to my son Phillip H. Ryon, and after his death to descend to Phillip's son Loyd Ryon. The balance of the estate to be divided between my sons Phillip H. Ryon and James Ryon and my daughters Sally Wornall, Rachel Huguely, Elizabeth Eucanto and Susan Lampton. I have given my daughter Mildred Vivion one Negro girl named Charity as her portion of my estate, which is the only reason that I do not give her anything at this time. Son Phillip H. Ryon and Thomas Wornall are appointed Executors. Witn: Isom Baber, Phillip Ryon. Signed John B. Ryon with his mark 'X'. Probate 28 Aug 1822.<1>

Land Sale by [Philip Henry Ryon](#), 9 June 1834

Lloyd H. Ryon was mentioned on 9 June 1834 in the sale of land by [Philip Henry Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Phillip H. Ryan and Loyd Ryon of the County of Clark and State of KY to Isham Baber, land on waters of Four Mile Creek. both sign their names. The clerk refers to Philip H. Ryon and Floyd his wife - but their is no release of dower. "Floyd" is clearly "Lloyd", son of Philip H. Ryan.<2>

Land Sale by [Philip Henry Ryon](#), 10 May 1839

Lloyd H. Ryon and [Susan Ryon](#) and [Bowen Ryon](#) were mentioned on 10 May 1839 in the sale of land by [Philip Henry Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Susan Ryon, Loyd Ryon and Philip H. Ryon

to Chilton Allan, a tract of 84 ac in Clark Co KY on Four Mile creek, formerly the property of Bowen Ryon, dec'd. Signed Phil H. Ryon, Loyd H. Ryon, Susan Ryon, with: Perry Wornall, Samuel Clay.
<3>

Last Will and Testament of Philip Henry Ryon, 19 July 1854

Lloyd H. Ryon was named an heir in the will of Philip Henry Ryon on 19 July 1854 in Montgomery County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were Richard Thompson Ryon and Philip H Ryon. The last will and testament of Philip H. Ryon of Montgomery County, Kentucky mentions his son Loyd H. Ryon, grandson (son of Loyd H. Ryon) who was named after me - his son Loyd H. Ryon is to keep his property safe until his grandson, P. H. Ryon, should be able to enjoy it. If he should not live, the property should be divided amongst L. H. Ryon's other children. That L.H. Ryon and his brother R. T. Ryon should divide my clothing between them. signed Phil H. Ryon, with: James Turley. Probate July Court, 1856.<4>

1860 US Census, Montgomery County, Kentucky,

Lloyd H. Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

family 738

Lloyd Ryon 48

Louisa Ryon 45

Julie Ryon 18

Margaret Ryon 12

Delina Ryon 11

Elisabeth Ryon 9

Philip Ryon 7

Duella Ryon 2

Lydia Conner 70

1870 US Census, Montgomery County, Kentucky,

Lloyd H. Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

family 264

Lloyd Ryan 57

Louisa Ryan 53

Julia Ryan 24

Margaret Ryan 22

Delina Ryan 21

Mary Ryan 18

Robt Ryan 17

Judda Ryan 11

1880 US Census, Montgomery County, Kentucky,

Lloyd H. Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Montgomery County, Kentucky, at Aaron's Run.

Lloyd Ryan 69 Self (Head)

Louisa Ryan 59 Wife

Maggie Ryan 32 Daughter

Julianna Ryan 30 Daughter

Robt. Ryan 26 Son

Lillie Ryan 21 Daughter

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 197-8. Film No. 4818830, image 425. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 27, p. 100. Film No. 8191814, image 69. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 380 p. 391. Film No. 8191815, image 530. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Montgomery County Kentucky Will Book F, p. 30. Film No. 4818770, image 477. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of Leonard Ryon and Frances ("Franky") Adams

Joannah Ryon

Female, born 6 April 1808, died 16 January 1846

Parents:

Father	Leonard Ryon (b. 14 July 1781, d. 1843)
Mother	Frances ("Franky") Adams (b. 15 March 1788, d. April 1860)
Lineage	Leonard ³ , Philip ² , John ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Benjamin Franklin Lewis (b. 23 April 1803, d. 30 October 1838)
---------	--

Birth:

Joannah Ryon was born on 6 April 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Benjamin Franklin Lewis](#) and Joannah Ryon were married on 27 January 1826 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Death:

Joannah Ryon died on 16 January 1846 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois.

Burial of Joannah Ryon, January 1846

Joannah Ryon was buried in January 1846 in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois.

Nancy Ryon

Female, born 17 July 1808

Parents:

Father	<u>Leonard Ryon</u> (b. 14 July 1781, d. 1843)
Mother	<u>Frances ("Franky") Adams</u> (b. 15 March 1788, d. April 1860)

Lineage	<u>Leonard</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Nancy Ryon was born on 17 July 1808 in Kentucky.

Elizabeth Ryon

Female, born 19 November 1809, died 15 April 1883

Parents:

Father	<u>Leonard Ryon</u> (b. 14 July 1781, d. 1843)
Mother	<u>Frances ("Franky") Adams</u> (b. 15 March 1788, d. April 1860)

Lineage	<u>Leonard</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Beason Lewis</u> (b. 23 February 1809, d. 22 January 1888)
---------	---

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryon was born on 19 November 1809 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Beason Lewis](#) and Elizabeth Ryon were married on 6 February 1846 in Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina.

Death:

Elizabeth Ryon died on 15 April 1883 in Richmond, Cache County, Utah Territory.

Burial of Elizabeth Ryon, about 17 April 1883

Elizabeth Ryon was buried about 17 April 1883 at Richmond City Cemetery in Richmond, Cache County, Utah Territory.

Philip Alder Ryon

Male, born 22 March 1813, died 13 November 1871

Parents:

Father	Leonard Ryon (b. 14 July 1781, d. 1843)
Mother	Frances ("Franky") Adams (b. 15 March 1788, d. April 1860)

Lineage	Leonard ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Philip Alder Ryon was born on 22 March 1813 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Death:

Philip Alder Ryon died on 13 November 1871.

Burial of Philip Alder Ryon

Philip Alder Ryon was buried at Greenlawn and Shady Rest Cemetery in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1835 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List**

Philip Alder Ryon and [Leonard Ryon](#), along with [Morris Ryon](#), were on the 1835 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1835 tax list

Ryon, Philip

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac

Ryon, Morris<[1](#)>

Land Purchase on 5 January 1836

Philip Alder Ryon purchased land in Illinois on 5 January 1836. Illinois, U.S., Public Land Purchase Records, 1813-1909, 5 Jan 1836

Philip Alder Ryon, 40 ac<[2](#)>

1837 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Alder Ryon and [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), along with [Leonard Ryon](#) and [Morris Ryon](#), were on the 1837 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1837 tax list

Ryon, Patrick (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, Philip (no land), 1w>21, 2 horses

Ryon, Morris (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 8 cattle, 2 horses<[3](#)>

1838 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Alder Ryon and [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), along with [Leonard Ryon](#) and [Morris Ryon](#), were on the 1838 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1838 tax list

Ryon, Philip - no land, 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 9 cattle, 1 horse

Ryon, Patrick 1 ac, 1 horse

Ryon, Morris - no land, 1w>21<[4](#)>

1839 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Alder Ryon and [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), along with [Leonard Ryon](#) and [Morris Ryon](#), were on the 1839 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1839 tax list

Ryon, Philip A. 155 ac, 1w>21

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 7 cattle, 4 horses

Ryon, Morris - no land, 1w>21

Ryons, Patrick - no land, 1w>21<[5](#)>

1840 US Census, Simpson County, Kentucky,

Philip Alder Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Simpson County, Kentucky.

P A Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29:

1841 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Alder Ryon and [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), along with [Leonard Ryon](#) and [Morris Ryon](#), were on the 1841 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1841 tax list

Ryon, Patrick (no land), 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Morris (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac Drakes Creek, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 8 horses, 3 cattle, 1 child 7-17

Ryan, A.P. 155 ac, 1w>21<6>

1842 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Alder Ryon and Patrick Ryons, Jr., along with Leonard Ryon, were on the 1842 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1842 tax list

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 8 horses, 3 cattle, 1 child 7-17

Ryon, Philip A 105 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 3 horses

Ryans, Patrick (no land), 1w>21, 1 horse<7>

1843 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Alder Ryon and Leonard Ryon were on the 1843 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1843 tax list

Ryons, P.A. 60 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 3 horses, 1 mule

Ryons, ____ 160 ac (Leonard's estate) Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 7 horses, 1 child 7-17<8>

1844 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Alder Ryon and Frances ("Franky") Adams, along with James Ryon, were on the 1844 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1844 tax list

Ryons, Misses 190 ac Drakes Cr., 1b>16, 5b, 5 horses, 1 child 7-17

Ryons, James (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, P. A. 115 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 5 horses, 2 mules<9>

1845 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Alder Ryon and Frances ("Franky") Adams, along with James Ryon and Pleasant Ryons, were on the 1845 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1845 tax list

Ryon, P.A., 120 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 4 horses, 1 mule

Ryons, Pleasant (no land), 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Misses 188 ac Drakes Creek, 1b>16, 5b, 4 horses, 1 child 5-16 yrs

Ryon, James (no land), 1w>21, 2 horses

Note: Misses Ryon is Franky Ryon, widow of Leonard Ryon.<10>

1846 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Alder Ryon and Frances ("Franky") Adams, along with James Ryon, were on the 1846 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1846 tax list

Ryon, James (no land), 1w>21, 2 horses

Ryon, P.A. 125 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 3 horses

Ryon, Misses 169 ac Drakes Creek, 1b>16, 6b, 5 horses<[11](#)>

1847 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Alder Ryon and [Frances \("Franky"\) Adams](#), along with [James Ryon](#), were on the 1847 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1847 tax list

Ryon, James 54 ac D Creek, 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Philip A 125 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 6 horses, 2 children 5-16

Ryon Frances 169 ac D Creek, 2b>16, 6b, 3 horses, 2 cattle

same 34 ac<[12](#)>

1848 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Philip Alder Ryon and [Frances \("Franky"\) Adams](#), along with [James Ryon](#), were on the 1848 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1848 tax list

Ryon, James 1w>21, 2 horses

Ryon, Philip A 115 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 2 horses

same 40 ac

Ryon Francis 169 ac D Creek, 3b>16, 6b, 3 horses<[13](#)>

Land Purchase on 11 October 1852

Philip Alder Ryon purchased land in Warren County, Kentucky, on 11 October 1852. William Gee and Malinda his wife of Warren County to Philip A. Ryan of the County of Simpson, 241 ac of land on the middle fork of Drakes Creek in Warren County.<[14](#)>

Land Purchase on 3 January 1858

Philip Alder Ryon purchased land in Warren County, Kentucky, on 3 January 1858. Chesterfield Quisenberry & wife Susan to Philip A. Ryon of Simpson Co, 210 ac on Warren County, middle fork of Drakes Creek.<[15](#)>

Land Sale, 15 July 1859

Philip Alder Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 15 July 1859. [Leonard Ryon](#) and [Philip Ryon](#) were also mentioned in the sale. Phillip A. Ryon of Simpson County, KY to A. H. Hampton of Clark Co, one eighth part of a tract containing 33 ac that belongs to the heirs of his father Leonard Ryon dec'd, being a part of the farm on which the late Philip Ryon resided at the time of his death in Clark County on Stones branch of Four Mile Creek.<[16](#)>

Land Sale by [Rebecca Jane Ryon](#), 3 March 1860

Philip Alder Ryon and [Jesse Hackney Cotton](#), [Philip Ryon](#), and [Henry T Arnold](#) were mentioned on

3 March 1860 in the sale of land by [Rebecca Jane Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Jesse H. Cotton & wife Rebecca convey the remainder of our interest in the personal and real estate of Philip Ryon lately of Clark Co, dec'd to H. T. Arnold and P. A. Ryon.<[17](#)>

Citations:

1. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1835. Film No. 7834510, image 466. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Illinois, U.S., Public Land Purchase Records, 1813-1909, Philip Alder Ryon. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 3. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1837. Film No. 7834510, image 508. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1838. Film No. 7834510, image 541-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1839. Film No. 7834510, image 572-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1841. Film No. 7834510, image 638. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1842. Film No. 7834510, image 687. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1843. Film No. 7834510, image 705. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1844. Film No. 7834510, image 754-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 10. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1845. Film No. 7834510, image 773. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 11. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1846. Film No. 7834510, image 833. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 12. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1847. Film No. 7834510, image 874. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 13. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1848. Film No. 7834510, image 894. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 14. Warren County Kentucky Deed Book 24, pp. 505-6. Film No. 8192663, image 618-19. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 15. Warren County Kentucky Deed Book 27. p. 552. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 16. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 226. Film No. 8191833, image 407. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 17. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 572. Film No. 8191833, image 581. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Adams Ryon

Male, born 27 January 1815, died about 1865

Parents:

Father	Leonard Ryon (b. 14 July 1781, d. 1843)
Mother	Frances ("Franky") Adams (b. 15 March 1788, d. April 1860)

--	--

Lineage	<u>Leonard</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John Adams Ryon was born on 27 January 1815 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Death:

John Adams Ryon died about 1865.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Sale by [William C. Ryon](#), 5 November 1857**

John Adams Ryon and [John Bowen Ryon](#), [Philip Ryon](#), and [Leonard Ryon](#) were mentioned on 5 November 1857 in the sale of land by [William C. Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Whereas the Clark Circuit Court in the suit of John A. Ryan vs. William Ryon & others on the 5th day of November 1857 decreed sale of the tract of land belonging to William Ryon lying in Clark County on the waters of Four Mile Creek, which was allotted to him in the suit of Sarah Smald etc vs John B. Ryon etc as his part of the lands of his father Philip Ryon dec'd. The land containing a little over 33 ac was sold 29 Jan 1858 to Alfred H Hampton. The land was bounded in part by land owned by the heirs of Leonard Ryon<[1](#)>

Land Sale, 29 November 1865

John Adams Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 29 November 1865. [Henry T Arnold](#), [Leonard Ryon](#), and [Philip Ryon](#) were also mentioned in the sale. John A. Ryon of the Parish of East Feliciana and State of Louisiana by my attorney in fact H J Arnold & brother have sold to Howard Hampton of Clark Co KY all my right title & interest to the landed estate of my grandfather Philip Ryon dec'd lying in Clark County Ky ... which is one eighth part of Leonard Ryon's interest who was my father and is now dead.<[2](#)>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 380. Film No. 8191833, image 484. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 42, pp. 335-6. Film No. 8343480, image 1407-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Sarah Ryon

Female, born 8 November 1816, died 1858

Parents:

Father	<u>Leonard Ryon</u> (b. 14 July 1781, d. 1843)
Mother	<u>Frances ("Franky") Adams</u> (b. 15 March 1788, d. April 1860)

Lineage	<u>Leonard</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Sarah Ryon was born on 8 November 1816 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Death:

Sarah Ryon died in 1858.

Mary Clark Ryon

Female, born 13 May 1818, died 1855

Parents:

Father	Leonard Ryon (b. 14 July 1781, d. 1843)
Mother	Frances ("Franky") Adams (b. 15 March 1788, d. April 1860)

Lineage	Leonard ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Clark Ryon was born on 13 May 1818 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Death:

Mary Clark Ryon died in 1855.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Simpson County, Kentucky,**

Mary Clark Ryon was listed as living in the household of [James Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Simpson County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Frances \("Franky"\) Adams](#), [Elizabeth Miller](#), and [Lucinda Ryon](#).

Family Number: 328

James Ryan 27 m KY

E Ryan 26 f KY

F Ryan 60 f KY

M C Ryan 30 f KY

L Ryan 21 f KY

Rebecca Jane Ryon

Female, born 13 August 1821, died 6 February 1869

Parents:

Father	Leonard Ryon (b. 14 July 1781, d. 1843)
Mother	Frances ("Franky") Adams (b. 15 March 1788, d. April 1860)

Lineage	<u>Leonard</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Jesse Hackney Cotton</u> (b. 1 October 1816, d. 24 December 1889)
---------	--

Birth:

Rebecca Jane Ryon was born on 13 August 1821 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Jesse Hackney Cotton](#) and Rebecca Jane Ryon were married on 7 April 1842 in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky.

Death:

Rebecca Jane Ryon died on 6 February 1869 in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Sale, 3 March 1860**

Rebecca Jane Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 3 March 1860. [Jesse Hackney Cotton](#), [Philip Ryon](#), [Henry T Arnold](#), and [Philip Alder Ryon](#) were also mentioned in the sale. Jesse H. Cotton & wife Rebecca convey the remainder of our interest in the personal and real estate of Philip Ryon lately of Clark Co, dec'd to H. T. Arnold and P. A. Ryon.<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 572. Film No. 8191833, image 581. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

James Ryon

Male, born 10 January 1823, died 1872

Parents:

Father	<u>Leonard Ryon</u> (b. 14 July 1781, d. 1843)
Mother	<u>Frances ("Franky") Adams</u> (b. 15 March 1788, d. April 1860)

Lineage	<u>Leonard</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Elizabeth Miller</u> (b. 9 July 1825, d. 12 September 1868)
Daughter	<u>Belzora Ryon</u> (b. 28 October 1850, d. 4 February 1930)
Daughter	<u>Mary Helen Ryon</u> (b. 14 May 1853, d. 29 August 1895)

Daughter	Rebecca Ryon (b. 1860, d. 17 April 1929)
----------	--

Birth:

James Ryon was born on 10 January 1823 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

James Ryon and [Elizabeth Miller](#) were married about 1849.

Death:

James Ryon died in 1872.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1844 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List**

James Ryon and [Frances \("Franky"\) Adams](#), along with [Philip Alder Ryon](#), were on the 1844 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1844 tax list

Ryons, Misses 190 ac Drakes Cr., 1b>16, 5b, 5 horses, 1 child 7-17

Ryons, James (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, P. A. 115 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 5 horses, 2 mules<1>

1845 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryon and [Frances \("Franky"\) Adams](#), along with [Philip Alder Ryon](#) and [Pleasant Ryons](#), were on the 1845 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1845 tax list

Ryon, P.A., 120 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 4 horses, 1 mule

Ryons, Pleasant (no land), 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Misses 188 ac Drakes Creek, 1b>16, 5b, 4 horses, 1 child 5-16 yrs

Ryon, James (no land), 1w>21, 2 horses

Note: Misses Ryon is Franky Ryon, widow of Leonard Ryon.<2>

1846 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryon and [Frances \("Franky"\) Adams](#), along with [Philip Alder Ryon](#), were on the 1846 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1846 tax list

Ryon, James (no land), 1w>21, 2 horses

Ryon, P.A. 125 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 3 horses

Ryon, Misses 169 ac Drakes Creek, 1b>16, 6b, 5 horses<3>

1847 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryon and Frances ("Franky") Adams, along with Philip Alder Ryon, were on the 1847 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1847 tax list

Ryon, James 54 ac D Creek, 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Philip A 125 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 6 horses, 2 children 5-16

Ryon Frances 169 ac D Creek, 2b>16, 6b, 3 horses, 2 cattle

same 34 ac<4>

1848 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

James Ryon and Frances ("Franky") Adams, along with Philip Alder Ryon, were on the 1848 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1848 tax list

Ryon, James 1w>21, 2 horses

Ryon, Philip A 115 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 2 horses

same 40 ac

Ryon Francis 169 ac D Creek, 3b>16, 6b, 3 horses<5>

1850 US Census, Simpson County, Kentucky,

James Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Family Number: 328

James Ryan 27 m KY

E Ryan 26 f KY

F Ryan 60 f KY

M C Ryan 30 f KY

L Ryan 21 f KY

Court Record, 25 September 1858

James Ryon appeared in a Court record for Lucinda Ryon involving William L. Franklin, Leonard Ryon, and Philip Ryon which was recorded on 25 September 1858 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Know all men by these presents that we Wm Franklin and his wife Lucinda Franklin, late Ryon, and daughter of Leonard Ryon and grand daughter of Philip Ryon deceased appoint James Ryon as their lawful attorney relating to the estate of her said grandfather.<6>

1860 US Census, Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky,

James Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky.

1860 Census

Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky

family 1008

James Ryon 37 Liveryman KY

Elizabeth Ryon 28 KY
Belzora 10 KY
Mary H. 8 KY
Rebecca 8/12 KY

Citations:

1. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1844. Film No. 7834510, image 754-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1845. Film No. 7834510, image 773. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1846. Film No. 7834510, image 833. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1847. Film No. 7834510, image 874. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1848. Film No. 7834510, image 894. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 527. Film No. 8191833, image 271. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Lucinda Ryon

Female, born 26 December 1830, died 1881

Parents:

Father	Leonard Ryon (b. 14 July 1781, d. 1843)
Mother	Frances ("Franky") Adams (b. 15 March 1788, d. April 1860)

Lineage	Leonard ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	William L. Franklin (b. 1826, d. 5 October 1862)
---------	--

Birth:

Lucinda Ryon was born on 26 December 1830 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[William L. Franklin](#) and Lucinda Ryon were married in 1851 in Kentucky.

Death:

Lucinda Ryon died in 1881.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Simpson County, Kentucky,

Lucinda Ryon was listed as living in the household of [James Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Simpson County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Frances \("Franky"\) Adams](#), [Elizabeth Miller](#), and [Mary Clark Ryon](#).

Family Number: 328

James Ryan 27 m KY

E Ryan 26 f KY

F Ryan 60 f KY

M C Ryan 30 f KY

L Ryan 21 f KY

Court Record, 25 September 1858

A Court record for Lucinda Ryon involving [William L. Franklin](#), [Leonard Ryon](#), [Philip Ryon](#), and [James Ryon](#) was recorded on 25 September 1858 in Clark County, Kentucky. Know all men by these presents that we Wm Franklin and his wife Lucinda Franklin, late Ryon, and daughter of Leonard Ryon and grand daughter of Philip Ryon deceased appoint James Ryon as their lawful attorney relating to the estate of her said grandfather.<[1](#)>

Land Sale, 2 October 1858

Lucinda Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 2 October 1858. [William L. Franklin](#), [Leonard Ryon](#), and [Philip Ryon](#) were also mentioned in the sale. William Franklin and Lucinda his wife of Simpson Co KY by James Ryon their properly authorized attorney do sell and convey to Alfred Howard Hampton of Clark Co KY their one eighth part interest in a tact of land in Clark Co allotted to the heirs of Leonard Ryon as his share of the landed estate of his father Philip Ryon<[2](#)>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 527. Film No. 8191833, image 271. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 528. Film No. 8191833, image 272. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Children of Sarah Ryon and Rice W. Arnold

Elizabeth Mariah Arnold

Female, born 1810

Parents:

Father	Rice W. Arnold (b. about 1782, d. before April 1838)
--------	--

Mother	<u>Sarah Ryon</u> (b. 1785, d. after 1860)
--------	--

Lineage	<u>Sarah Ryon</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Benjamin L Hampton</u> (b. 30 May 1809, d. June 1876)
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Mariah Arnold was born in 1810 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Benjamin L Hampton](#) and Elizabeth Mariah Arnold were married on 24 May 1834 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [Rice W. Arnold](#), 8 January 1838**

Elizabeth Mariah Arnold was named an heir in the will of [Rice W. Arnold](#) on 8 January 1838 in Warren County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Henry T Arnold](#), [John M Arnold](#), [Leonard R Arnold](#), [Mary Ann Arnold](#), and [Sarah Ryon](#). The last will and testament of Rice W. Arnold mentions his wife Sarah and his five children: Henry T. Arnold, Elizabeth Mariah Hampton, John M. Arnold, Mary Ann Arnold, and Leonard A. Arnold. Probate April term, 1838.<1>

Citations:

1. Kentucky, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989 for Rice W Arnold, Warren County Probate Records, Vol D, p. 123., image 75 of 336. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.

Henry T Arnold

Male, born 1814

Parents:

Father	<u>Rice W. Arnold</u> (b. about 1782, d. before April 1838)
--------	---

Mother	<u>Sarah Ryon</u> (b. 1785, d. after 1860)
--------	--

Lineage	<u>Sarah Ryon</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Henry T Arnold was born in 1814 in Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of Rice W. Arnold, 8 January 1838

Henry T Arnold was named an heir in the will of Rice W. Arnold on 8 January 1838 in Warren County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were Elizabeth Mariah Arnold, John M Arnold, Leonard R Arnold, Mary Ann Arnold, and Sarah Ryon. The last will and testament of Rice W. Arnold mentions his wife Sarah and his five children: Henry T. Arnold, Elizabeth Mariah Hampton, John M. Arnold, Mary Ann Arnold, and Leonard A. Arnold. Probate April term, 1838.<1>

Land Transaction involving Elisha Ryon, 2 June 1856

Henry T Arnold and Mary Smith Reed, Philip Ryon, and Philip Price Ryon were mentioned on 2 June 1856 in a land transaction involving Elisha Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. Elisha Ryon and wife Mary S. Ryon to H. T. Arnold interest in my late father Philip Ryan deceased ... the said E Ryon has title to and owns the interest of his brother Philip Price Ryon in the real estate and lands of our late father [Philip Ryon].<2>

Land Sale by Rebecca Jane Ryon, 3 March 1860

Henry T Arnold and Jesse Hackney Cotton, Philip Ryon, and Philip Alder Ryon were mentioned on 3 March 1860 in the sale of land by Rebecca Jane Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. Jesse H. Cotton & wife Rebecca convey the remainder of our interest in the personal and real estate of Philip Ryon lately of Clark Co, dec'd to H. T. Arnold and P. A. Ryon.<3>

Land Sale by John Adams Ryon, 29 November 1865

Henry T Arnold and Leonard Ryon and Philip Ryon were mentioned on 29 November 1865 in the sale of land by John Adams Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. John A. Ryon of the Parish of East Feliciana and State of Louisiana by my attorney in fact H J Arnold & brother have sold to Howard Hampton of Clark Co KY all my right title & interest to the landed estate of my grandfather Philip Ryon dec'd lying in Clark County Ky ... which is one eighth part of Leonard Ryon's interest who was my father and is now dead.<4>

Citations:

1. Kentucky, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989 for Rice W Arnold, Warren County Probate Records, Vol D, p. 123., image 75 of 336. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
 2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 128. Film No. 8191833, image 70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 572. Film No. 8191833, image 581. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 42, pp. 335-6. Film No. 8343480, image 1407-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John M Arnold

Male, born 1815, died 7 January 1878

Parents:

Father	Rice W. Arnold (b. about 1782, d. before April 1838)
Mother	Sarah Ryon (b. 1785, d. after 1860)

Lineage	Sarah Ryon ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John M Arnold was born in 1815 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Death:

John M Arnold died on 7 January 1878 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [Rice W. Arnold](#), 8 January 1838**

John M Arnold was named an heir in the will of [Rice W. Arnold](#) on 8 January 1838 in Warren County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Elizabeth Mariah Arnold](#), [Henry T Arnold](#), [Leonard R Arnold](#), [Mary Ann Arnold](#), and [Sarah Ryon](#). The last will and testament of Rice W. Arnold mentions his wife Sarah and his five children: Henry T. Arnold, Elizabeth Mariah Hampton, John M. Arnold, Mary Ann Arnold, and Leonard A. Arnold. Probate April term, 1838.<1>

Citations:

1. Kentucky, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989 for Rice W Arnold, Warren County Probate Records, Vol D, p. 123., image 75 of 336. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.

Mary Ann Arnold

Female, born 1820, died after 1880

Parents:

Father	Rice W. Arnold (b. about 1782, d. before April 1838)
Mother	Sarah Ryon (b. 1785, d. after 1860)

Lineage	Sarah Ryon ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Josephus ("Seaf") Smith (b. 1818, d. after 1880)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Ann Arnold was born in 1820 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Josephus \("Seaf"\) Smith](#) and Mary Ann Arnold were married on 19 September 1844 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Death:

Mary Ann Arnold died after 1880 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [Rice W. Arnold](#), 8 January 1838**

Mary Ann Arnold was named an heir in the will of [Rice W. Arnold](#) on 8 January 1838 in Warren County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Elizabeth Mariah Arnold](#), [Henry T Arnold](#), [John M Arnold](#), [Leonard R Arnold](#), and [Sarah Ryon](#). The last will and testament of Rice W. Arnold mentions his wife Sarah and his five children: Henry T. Arnold, Elizabeth Mariah Hampton, John M. Arnold, Mary Ann Arnold, and Leonard A. Arnold. Probate April term, 1838.<1>

Citations:

1. Kentucky, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989 for Rice W Arnold, Warren County Probate Records, Vol D, p. 123., image 75 of 336. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.

Leonard R Arnold

Male, born 1824, died 16 March 1889

Parents:

Father	<u>Rice W. Arnold</u> (b. about 1782, d. before April 1838)
Mother	<u>Sarah Ryon</u> (b. 1785, d. after 1860)

Lineage	<u>Sarah Ryon</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Leonard R Arnold was born in 1824 in Kentucky.

Death:

Leonard R Arnold died on 16 March 1889.

Burial of Leonard R Arnold, 1889

Leonard R Arnold was buried in 1889 at Potter Family Burial Ground in Warren County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [Rice W. Arnold](#), 8 January 1838**

Leonard R Arnold was named an heir in the will of [Rice W. Arnold](#) on 8 January 1838 in Warren

County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Elizabeth Mariah Arnold](#), [Henry T Arnold](#), [John M Arnold](#), [Mary Ann Arnold](#), and [Sarah Ryon](#). The last will and testament of Rice W. Arnold mentions his wife Sarah and his five children: Henry T. Arnold, Elizabeth Mariah Hampton, John M. Arnold, Mary Ann Arnold, and Leonard A. Arnold. Probate April term, 1838.<1>

Citations:

1. Kentucky, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989 for Rice W Arnold, Warren County Probate Records, Vol D, p. 123., image 75 of 336. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
-

Children of John Bowen Ryon and Lucy Throgmorton

Elizabeth J. Ryon

Female, born about 1831

Parents:

Father	John Bowen Ryon (b. 25 August 1800, d. 1860)
Mother	Lucy Throgmorton (b. about 1804, d. 26 October 1860)

Lineage	John ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Elizabeth J. Ryon was born about 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving [Mildred Ryon](#), 13 April 1855

Elizabeth J. Ryon and [Mildred F. Ryon](#), [William C. Ryon](#), and [Philip Ryon](#) were mentioned on 13 April 1855 in a land transaction involving [Mildred Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Mildred Hocker of Oldham Co KY to Elizabeth J. Ryon of Oldham Co KY and Mildred Ryon of Clark Co KY for love and affection her right title and interest in the property of the estate of her late father, Philip Ryon dec'd in Clark Co consisting of land, negroes and personal property. Witn: F.S. Carrington & Wm C. Ryon.<1>

Land Sale, 16 July 1857

Elizabeth J. Ryon sold land in Clark County, Kentucky, on 16 July 1857. [William C. Ryon](#), [Philip Ryon](#), [Mildred F. Ryon](#), and [Mildred Ryon](#) were also mentioned in the sale. I Elizabeth J Ryon of the County of Oldham & State of Kentucky, hereby authorize W. C. Ryon of the same County and State to collect and receipt for any and all money that may be due or coming to me from the estate of my deceased grandfather, Phillip Ryon of Clark County Kentucky. My interest in said estate

being the half of one individual interest in same, which was conveyed to myself and Mildred F. Ryon jointly and equally by my Aunt Mildred Hocker, who was one of the rightful and lawful heirs.
<2>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 5, p. 226. Film No. 8191834, image 471. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 230. Film No. 8191833, image 409. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Marcia J. Ryon

Female, born 1833

Parents:

Father	John Bowen Ryon (b. 25 August 1800, d. 1860)
Mother	Lucy Throgmorton (b. about 1804, d. 26 October 1860)

Lineage	John ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Marcia J. Ryon was born in 1833 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [John Bowen Ryon](#), 16 January 1860

Marcia J. Ryon and [Lucy Throgmorton](#) were mentioned on 16 January 1860 in the sale of land by [John Bowen Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. John B. Ryon and Lucy S. Ryon, his wife, of Oldham Co KY to Benjamin F. Buckner of Clark Co KY, with: Marcia Ryon & Reuben Sale.<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 433. Film No. 8191833, image 511. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Alvein Ryon

Male, born 1835

Parents:

Father	John Bowen Ryon (b. 25 August 1800, d. 1860)
Mother	Lucy Throgmorton (b. about 1804, d. 26 October 1860)

Lineage	John ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Alvein Ryon was born in 1835 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Mildred F. Ryon

Female, born 1837

Parents:

Father	John Bowen Ryon (b. 25 August 1800, d. 1860)
Mother	Lucy Throgmorton (b. about 1804, d. 26 October 1860)

Lineage	John ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mildred F. Ryon was born in 1837 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Transaction involving [Mildred Ryon](#), 13 April 1855**

Mildred F. Ryon and [Elizabeth J. Ryon](#), [William C. Ryon](#), and [Philip Ryon](#) were mentioned on 13 April 1855 in a land transaction involving [Mildred Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Mildred Hocker of Oldham Co KY to Elizabeth J. Ryon of Oldham Co KY and Mildred Ryon of Clark Co KY for love and affection her right title and interest in the property of the estate of her late father, Philip Ryon dec'd in Clark Co consisting of land, negroes and personal property. Witn: F.S. Carrington & Wm C. Ryon.<[1](#)>

Land Sale by [Elizabeth J. Ryon](#), 16 July 1857

Mildred F. Ryon and [William C. Ryon](#), [Philip Ryon](#), and [Mildred Ryon](#) were mentioned on 16 July 1857 in the sale of land by [Elizabeth J. Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. I Elizabeth J Ryon of the County of Oldham & State of Kentucky, hereby authorize W. C. Ryon of the same County and State to collect and receipt for any and all money that may be due or coming to me from the estate of my deceased grandfather, Phillip Ryon of Clark County Kentucky. My interest in said estate being the half of one individual interest in same, which was conveyed to myself and Mildred F. Ryon jointly and equally by my Aunt Mildred Hocker, who was one of the rightful and lawful heirs. <[2](#)>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 5, p. 226. Film No. 8191834, image 471. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 230. Film No. 8191833, image 409. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

William Ryon

Male, born 1839

Parents:

Father	<u>John Bowen Ryon</u> (b. 25 August 1800, d. 1860)
Mother	<u>Lucy Throgmorton</u> (b. about 1804, d. 26 October 1860)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

William Ryon was born in 1839 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Dorothy Ryon

Female, born 1844

Parents:

Father	<u>John Bowen Ryon</u> (b. 25 August 1800, d. 1860)
Mother	<u>Lucy Throgmorton</u> (b. about 1804, d. 26 October 1860)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Dorothy Ryon was born in 1844 in Missouri.

Anna Woodson Ryon

Female, born 12 July 1845, died 21 February 1895

Parents:

Father	<u>John Bowen Ryon</u> (b. 25 August 1800, d. 1860)
Mother	<u>Lucy Throgmorton</u> (b. about 1804, d. 26 October 1860)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Anna Woodson Ryon was born on 12 July 1845 in Missouri.

Death:

Anna Woodson Ryon died on 21 February 1895 in La Grange, Oldham County, Kentucky.

Burial of Anna Woodson Ryon, 1895

Anna Woodson Ryon was buried in 1895 at Valley of Rest Cemetery in La Grange, Kentucky.

Susan Ryon

Female, born 1849

Parents:

Father	<u>John Bowen Ryon</u> (b. 25 August 1800, d. 1860)
Mother	<u>Lucy Throgmorton</u> (b. about 1804, d. 26 October 1860)

Lineage	<u>John</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Susan Ryon was born in 1849 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Children of Elisha Ryon and Mary Smith Reed

James W. Ryan

Male, born about 1832, died before 1900

Parents:

Father	<u>Elisha Ryon</u> (b. 1809, d. 1870)

Mother	Mary Smith Reed (b. about 1810)
--------	---

Lineage	Elisha Ryon ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	--

Birth:

James W. Ryan was born about 1832 in Kentucky.

Death:

James W. Ryan died before 1900.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Transaction, 5 March 1856**

James W. Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Clark County, Kentucky, on 5 March 1856. [Elisha Ryon](#) and [Mary Smith Reed](#) were also mentioned in the deed James W. Ryon of the State of Texas to my father, Elisha Ryon of Clark Co KY land in Clark Co on waters of Four Mile Creek which was conveyed by Jonathan W Hunt Executor of James W. Hunt, who was Executor of David Reed, dec'd, to my mother Mary S. Ryon.<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 1. Film No. 8191833, image 6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John B Ryon

Male, born 1835

Parents:

Father	Elisha Ryon (b. 1809, d. 1870)
Mother	Mary Smith Reed (b. about 1810)

Lineage	Elisha ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John B Ryon was born in 1835 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Transaction, 12 April 1858**

John B Ryon was mentioned in a land transaction in Clark County, Kentucky, on 12 April 1858. [Elisha Ryon](#) and [Mary Smith Reed](#) were also mentioned in the deed John B. Ryan Jr, son of Elisha Ryan and Mary S. Ryan, to the said Elisha Ryon, all my right, title and interest in a tract of land in Clark Co on the waters of Four Mile Creek, being the same tract conveyed by John W. Hunt as Executor of James W. Hunt, who was executor of David Reed deceased to Mary S Ryon

for her life with remainder to her children as recorded in Deed Book 37 p 292. (note: Mary is a daughter of David Reed).<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 250. Film No. 8191833, image 230. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

David Ryon

Male, born 1839

Parents:

Father	Elisha Ryon (b. 1809, d. 1870)
Mother	Mary Smith Reed (b. about 1810)

Lineage	Elisha ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

David Ryon was born in 1839 in Kentucky.

Dr. William Edward Ryon

Male, born 9 July 1842, died 21 June 1887

Parents:

Father	Elisha Ryon (b. 1809, d. 1870)
Mother	Mary Smith Reed (b. about 1810)

Lineage	Elisha ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Dr. William Edward Ryon was born on 9 July 1842 in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Death:

Dr. William Edward Ryon died on 21 June 1887 in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Burial of Dr. William Edward Ryon, 1887

Dr. William Edward Ryon was buried in 1887 at Simpsonville Cemetery in Simpsonville, Shelby County, Kentucky.

Children of Philip Price Ryon and Martha Cornelison

John C. Ryon

Male, born 1843

Parents:

Father	Philip Price Ryon (b. 4 July 1818, d. before 29 September 1892)
Mother	Martha Cornelison (b. about 1820, d. before 14 May 1892)

Lineage	Philip ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Mary Belle Pitt (b. 1856, d. before 1900)
---------	---

Birth:

John C. Ryon was born in 1843 in Madison County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

John C. Ryon and [Mary Belle Pitt](#) were married on 19 April 1876 in McLean County, Kentucky.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Madison County, Kentucky,

John C. Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Madison County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Martha Cornelison](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), and [William B. Ryon](#).

District 1

family 439

P P Ryon 32

Martha Ryon 29

John Ryon 6

William Ryon 5

Bettie Ryon 4

Patsy Ryon 2

Mildred Ryon 9/12

1860 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

John C. Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), [William B. Ryon](#), and [Martha Cornelison](#).

family 717

P P Ryon Male 45 Kentucky
Jno C Ryon Male 17 Kentucky
Wm B Ryon Male 15 Kentucky
Elizabeth Ryon Female 14 Kentucky
Pattie Ryon Female 12 Kentucky
Mildred Ryon Female 10 Kentucky
Mary Ryon Female 9 Kentucky
Garland Ryon Male 7 Kentucky
Price Ryon Male 5 Kentucky
Lucy Ryon Female 3 Kentucky

next entry, family 718

Orlando May 29 KY (all)
Elizbh May 27
Thos W. May 5
Martha Ryon 42 ****
Gilbert O. May 2
Sallie E May 9/12
Alin A May 9/12

1870 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

John C. Ryon was listed as living in the household of Philip Price Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were Martha Cornelison, Richard Lucas, Garland Ryon, Lucy Ryon, Mary Ryon, Pattie Ryon, Price Ryon, and William B. Ryon.

Murrays Precinct
Post Office: Pleasant Ridge
Dwelling Number: 226
Philip Ryon 55 KY (all)
Martha Ryon 52
John C Ryon 27
Wm B Ryon 25
Mary Ryon 17
Garland Ryon 16
Price Ryon 14
Lucy Ryon 12
Richard Lucas 30
Patsy Lucas 21

Land Sale by Martha Cornelison, 12 December 1870

John C. Ryon was mentioned on 12 December 1870 in the sale of land by [Martha Cornelison](#) in Daviess County, Kentucky. J.C. Ryon, trustee for Martha Ryon of Daviess Co KY to J. B. Russell of same for 5 1/2 ac of land near Mill Road.<2>

1880 US Census, Sacramento, McLean County, Kentucky,

John C. Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Sacramento, McLean County, Kentucky.

Dwelling Number: 84

John C. Ryan 36 Self (Head)

Mary Belle Ryan 24 Wife

Emma P. Ryan 3 Daughter

Joseph Ryan 1 Son

Court Record, 14 May 1892

John C. Ryon appeared in a Court record for [Martha Cornelison](#) involving [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), and [William B. Ryon](#) which was recorded on 14 May 1892 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Price Ryon &c against John C Ryon &c

This concerns the division of the estate of Martha Ryon, deceased, containing 200 1/2 ac of land, to be divided 7 Jun 1892. W.B. Ryon, Mildred Haley and George Haley are non-residents and have waved the order and the attorney appointed to defend for said non-resident defendants having at a former term of this court filed his report. Price Ryon is the ___ own(?) and the undivided interest of Elizabeth Herndon and W. B. Ryon in said land, to wit 3/9's, Mary Ryon 1/9, Lucy Spence 1/9, Mildred Haley 1/9, Garland Ryon 1/9, Jno C. Ryon 2/9, being his own and the undivided interest of Pattie Hinton.<3>

Land Transaction involving [Pattie Ryon](#), 29 September 1892

John C. Ryon and [Martha Cornelison](#), [Philip Price Ryon](#), [William Hinton](#), and [Price Ryon](#) were mentioned on 29 September 1892 in a land transaction involving [Pattie Ryon](#) in Daviess County, Kentucky. Pattie Hinton and her husband W. B. Hinton of Ohio County, KY to John C. Ryon of Marshall County a tract of land in Daviess County known as the P.P. or Martha Ryon farm and divided by an order of the Daviess County Court on petition of Price Ryan etc plaintiffs vs. John C. Ryon etc defendants.<4>

Land Transaction involving [Mary Ryon](#), 29 September 1892

John C. Ryon and [Martha Cornelison](#) and [Price Ryon](#) were mentioned on 29 September 1892 in a land transaction involving [Mary Ryon](#) in Daviess County, Kentucky. Mary Ryon of Ohio County, KY to Wm V. Vance of Daviess Co a tract of land conveyed to Mary Ryon by J. T. Griffith Special Commissioner in the action of Price Ryon etc plaintiffs vs John C Ryon etc Deft in Daviess Co Court for the division of the real estate of Martha Ryon dec'd and awarded in Deed Book D page (blank).<5>

Land Transaction, 4 October 1892

John C. Ryon was mentioned in a land transaction in Daviess County, Kentucky, on 4 October 1892. [Martha Cornelison](#), [Mary Belle Pitt](#), and [Price Ryon](#) were also mentioned in the deed John C. Ryon and Mary B. Ryon his wife of Marshall County, Kentucky to J. W. Drace of Daviess Co a tract of land conveyed to John C Ryon by J. T. Griffith Special Commissioner in the action of Price Ryon etc plaintiffs vs John C Ryon etc Deft in Daviess Co Court for the division of the real estate of Martha Ryon dec'd and awarded in Deed Book D page (blank).<6>

Land Transaction involving [Garland Ryon](#), 23 December 1892

John C. Ryon and [Martha Cornelison](#), [Price Ryon](#), and [Susan M. Spence](#) were mentioned on 23 December 1892 in a land transaction involving [Garland Ryon](#) in Daviess County, Kentucky. Garland Ryon and Sudie his wife of Daviess County, KY to Wm V. Vance of Daviess Co a tract of land conveyed to Garland Ryon by J. T. Griffith Special Commissioner in the action of Price Ryon etc plaintiffs vs John C Ryon etc Deft in Daviess Co Court for the division of the real estate of Martha Ryon dec'd and awarded in Deed Book D page (blank).<7>

1900 US Census, Benton, Marshall County, Kentucky,

John C. Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1900, living in Benton, Marshall County, Kentucky.

Family Number: 137

John C Ryan Oct 1847 52 Head widower

Joe E Ryan Oct 1878 21 Son

Rufus S Ryan Nov 1883 16 Son

Lillie Ryan Jun 1885 15 Daughter

Acena Ryan Jul 1887 12 Daughter

Allie Ryan Aug 1890 9 Daughter

Thomas Ryan Nov 1895 6 Son

Citations:

1. McLean County Kentucky Marriage record. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q288-LH9S>.
2. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book Y, pp. 84-5. Film No. 8519202, image 47. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book P, pp. 617-19. Film No. 8663911, image 343-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 425-6. Film No. 8519214, image 218-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 180-1. Film No. 8519214, image 96. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 178-9. Film No. 8519214, image 95. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

William B. Ryon

Male, born 1845, died before 1900

Parents:

Father	Philip Price Ryon (b. 4 July 1818, d. before 29 September 1892)
Mother	Martha Cornelison (b. about 1820, d. before 14 May 1892)

Lineage	Philip ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Roxie Ann Evans (b. 1855, d. before 1900)
Daughter	Martha Jane Ryon (b. October 1876, d. 10 September 1910)
Son	William P. Ryon ⁺ (b. 14 December 1878, d. 27 January 1907)
Son	John Arthur Ryon (b. 8 August 1881, d. 11 June 1965)
Son	Edward B. Ryon (b. October 1887, d. 19 June 1971)

Birth:

William B. Ryon was born in 1845 in Madison County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

William B. Ryon and [Roxie Ann Evans](#) were married in 1875 in Kentucky. A marriage record has not been found, but the death certificate of Martha Jane Masterson gives her parents as William B. Ryon and Roxyann Evans. The marriage record of E.B. Ryon and Elsie Rose Watson gives his parents as Will and Roxy Ryon. The death certificate of John Arthur Ryon lists his parents as William Ryon and Roxie Ann Evans.

Death:

William B. Ryon died before 1900.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

A number of family trees have mistaken William B. Ryon with William Wayne Ryan who was born 9 June 1832 in Wayne County Kentucky, moved to Iowa in 1868, to Kansas in 1874, and died 26 Aug 1908 in Rush County, Kansas. His parents were Thomas Ryan and Charlotte Rice. This line of Ryans descended from Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead, while William B. Ryon descended from John Ryon and Sarah Bowen of Maryland.

Other family trees have confused William B. Ryon with William Milton Ryan who was born 22 Jun 1844 in Tennessee, and died 5 May 1908 in Pottawattamie County, Iowa. This William was the son of Drury Ryan and Sena Ann Walker. This line of Ryans also descended from Philip Ryan and Mary Whitehead.

1850 US Census, Madison County, Kentucky,

William B. Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Madison County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Martha Cornelison](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), and [Pattie Ryon](#).

District 1

family 439

P P Ryon 32

Martha Ryon 29

John Ryon 6

William Ryon 5

Bettie Ryon 4

Patsy Ryon 2

Mildred Ryon 9/12

1860 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

William B. Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), and [Martha Cornelison](#).

family 717

P P Ryon Male 45 Kentucky

Jno C Ryon Male 17 Kentucky

Wm B Ryon Male 15 Kentucky

Elizabeth Ryon Female 14 Kentucky

Pattie Ryon Female 12 Kentucky

Mildred Ryon Female 10 Kentucky

Mary Ryon Female 9 Kentucky

Garland Ryon Male 7 Kentucky

Price Ryon Male 5 Kentucky

Lucy Ryon Female 3 Kentucky

next entry, family 718

Orlando May 29 KY (all)

Elizbh May 27

Thos W. May 5

Martha Ryon 42 ****

Gilbert O. May 2
Sallie E May 9/12
Alin A May 9/12

1870 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

William B. Ryon was listed as living in the household of Philip Price Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were Martha Cornelison, Richard Lucas, Garland Ryon, John C. Ryon, Lucy Ryon, Mary Ryon, Pattie Ryon, and Price Ryon.

Murrys Precinct

Post Office: Pleasant Ridge

Dwelling Number: 226

Philip Ryon 55 KY (all)

Martha Ryon 52

John C Ryon 27

Wm B Ryon 25

Mary Ryon 17

Garland Ryon 16

Price Ryon 14

Lucy Ryon 12

Richard Lucas 30

Patsy Lucas 21

1880 US Census, Lassater, Hamilton County, Illinois,

William B. Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Lassater, Hamilton County, Illinois.

Dwelling Number: 196

William Rine 30 Self (Head) KY (all)

Roxie Rine 25 Wife

Martha Rine 4 Daughter

William Rine 2 Son

John Evans 8 Brother-in-law

Marriage of James Masterson and Martha Jane Ryon, 1 December 1891

William B. Ryon witnessed the marriage of James Masterson and Martha Jane Ryon on 1 December 1891 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

Name: James Masterson

Age: 21

Birth Date: abt 1870

Marriage Date: 1 Dec 1891

Marriage Place: Dunklin, Missouri, USA

Spouse: M J Ryan

W. B. Ryan the father of Miss Ryan has given his consent to her marriage.

Court Record, 14 May 1892

William B. Ryon appeared in a Court record for [Martha Cornelison](#) involving [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), and [Price Ryon](#) which was recorded on 14 May 1892 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Price Ryon &c against John C Ryon &c

This concerns the division of the estate of Martha Ryon, deceased, containing 200 1/2 ac of land, to be divided 7 Jun 1892. W.B. Ryon, Mildred Haley and George Haley are non-residents and have waved the order and the attorney appointed to defend for said non-resident defendants having at a former term of this court filed his report. Price Ryon is the ___ own(?) and the undivided interest of Elizabeth Herndon and W. B. Ryon in said land, to wit 3/9's, Mary Ryon 1/9, Lucy Spence 1/9, Mildred Haley 1/9, Garland Ryon 1/9, Jno C. Ryon 2/9, being his own and the undivided interest of Pattie Hinton.<1>

Marriage of [Edward B. Ryon](#) and [Elsie Rose Watson](#), 17 July 1914

William B. Ryon witnessed the marriage of [Edward B. Ryon](#) and [Elsie Rose Watson](#) on 17 July 1914 in Ballard County, Kentucky.

E. B. Ryon & Elsie Rose Watson

17 Jul 1914

He the son of Will & Roxy Ryon

EB 26 yrs (b. 1888), Elsie 17 yrs (b.1897)

Citations:

1. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book P, pp. 617-19. Film No. 8663911, image 343-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Elizabeth Ryon

Female, born September 1846, died 22 April 1914

Parents:

Father	Philip Price Ryon (b. 4 July 1818, d. before 29 September 1892)
Mother	Martha Cornelison (b. about 1820, d. before 14 May 1892)

Lineage	Philip ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	William Herndon (b. 4 March 1841, d. 6 October 1893)
---------	--

Birth:

Elizabeth Ryon was born in September 1846 in Madison County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[William Herndon](#) and Elizabeth Ryon were married in 1869 in McLean County, Kentucky.

Death:

Elizabeth Ryon died on 22 April 1914 in Calloway County, Kentucky. Death Certificate: 9507.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Madison County, Kentucky,**

Elizabeth Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Madison County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Martha Cornelison](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), and [William B. Ryon](#).

District 1

family 439

P P Ryon 32

Martha Ryon 29

John Ryon 6

William Ryon 5

Bettie Ryon 4

Patsy Ryon 2

Mildred Ryon 9/12

1860 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), [William B. Ryon](#), and [Martha Cornelison](#).

family 717

P P Ryon Male 45 Kentucky

Jno C Ryon Male 17 Kentucky

Wm B Ryon Male 15 Kentucky

Elizabeth Ryon Female 14 Kentucky

Pattie Ryon Female 12 Kentucky

Mildred Ryon Female 10 Kentucky

Mary Ryon Female 9 Kentucky

Garland Ryon Male 7 Kentucky

Price Ryon Male 5 Kentucky

Lucy Ryon Female 3 Kentucky

next entry, family 718
Orlando May 29 KY (all)
Elizbh May 27
Thos W. May 5
Martha Ryon 42 ****
Gilbert O. May 2
Sallie E May 9/12
Alin A May 9/12

1870 US Census, Rumsey, McLean County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth Ryon was listed as living in the household of William Herndon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Rumsey, McLean County, Kentucky.

family 105
William Herndon 28 KY
Elizabeth Herndon 23 KY
Mildred Herndon 6/12 KY

1880 US Census, Sacramento, McLean County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth Ryon was listed as the wife of William Herndon on the US Federal census recorded in 1880 in Sacramento, McLean County, Kentucky.

Dwelling Number: 83
W. J. Herndon 38 Self (Head)
Elizabeth Herndon 34 Wife
Minnie C. Herndon 10 Daughter
Alice C. Herndon 8 Daughter
Eura P. Herndon 6 Daughter
Mary Ellen Herndon 3 Daughter
Fannie E. Herndon 1 Daughter

Court Record, 14 May 1892

Elizabeth Ryon appeared in a Court record for Martha Cornelison involving Garland Ryon, John C. Ryon, Lucy Ryon, Mary Ryon, Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon, Pattie Ryon, Price Ryon, and William B. Ryon which was recorded on 14 May 1892 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Price Ryon &c against John C Ryon &c

This concerns the division of the estate of Martha Ryon, deceased, containing 200 1/2 ac of land, to be divided 7 Jun 1892. W.B. Ryon, Mildred Haley and George Haley are non-residents and have waived the order and the attorney appointed to defend for said non-resident defendants having at a former term of this court filed his report. Price Ryon is the ___ own(?) and the undivided interest of Elizabeth Herndon and W. B. Ryon in said land, to wit 3/9's, Mary Ryon 1/9,

Lucy Spence 1/9, Mildred Haley 1/9, Garland Ryon 1/9, Jno C. Ryon 2/9, being his own and the undivided interest of Pattie Hinton.<1>

Citations:

1. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book P, pp. 617-19. Film No. 8663911, image 343-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Pattie Ryon

Female, born 27 June 1848, died 28 September 1916

Parents:

Father	Philip Price Ryon (b. 4 July 1818, d. before 29 September 1892)
Mother	Martha Cornelison (b. about 1820, d. before 14 May 1892)

Lineage	Philip ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	Richard Lucas (b. 1840, d. 1880)
-----------	--

Spouse 2:	William Hinton (b. 8 November 1856, d. 8 May 1919)
-----------	--

Birth:

Pattie Ryon was born on 27 June 1848 in Madison County, Kentucky.<1>

Marriage:

[Richard Lucas](#) and Pattie Ryon were married on 20 February 1869 in McLean County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[William Hinton](#) and Pattie Ryon were married in 1881 in Kentucky.

Death:

Pattie Ryon died on 28 September 1916 in Ohio County, Kentucky.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Madison County, Kentucky,

Pattie Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Madison County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Martha Cornelison](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), and [William B. Ryon](#).

District 1
family 439
P P Ryon 32
Martha Ryon 29
John Ryon 6
William Ryon 5
Bettie Ryon 4
Patsy Ryon 2
Mildred Ryon 9/12

1860 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Pattie Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), [William B. Ryon](#), and [Martha Cornelison](#).

family 717
P P Ryon Male 45 Kentucky
Jno C Ryon Male 17 Kentucky
Wm B Ryon Male 15 Kentucky
Elizabeth Ryon Female 14 Kentucky
Pattie Ryon Female 12 Kentucky
Mildred Ryon Female 10 Kentucky
Mary Ryon Female 9 Kentucky
Garland Ryon Male 7 Kentucky
Price Ryon Male 5 Kentucky
Lucy Ryon Female 3 Kentucky

next entry, family 718
Orlando May 29 KY (all)
Elizbh May 27
Thos W. May 5
Martha Ryon 42 ****
Gilbert O. May 2
Sallie E May 9/12
Alin A May 9/12

1870 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Pattie Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Martha Cornelison](#), [Richard Lucas](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), and [William B. Ryon](#).

Murrays Precinct
Post Office: Pleasant Ridge
Dwelling Number: 226
Philip Ryon 55 KY (all)
Martha Ryon 52
John C Ryon 27
Wm B Ryon 25
Mary Ryon 17
Garland Ryon 16
Price Ryon 14
Lucy Ryon 12
Richard Lucas 30
Patsy Lucas 21

Court Record, 14 May 1892

Pattie Ryon appeared in a Court record for Martha Cornelison involving Elizabeth Ryon, Garland Ryon, John C. Ryon, Lucy Ryon, Mary Ryon, Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon, Price Ryon, and William B. Ryon which was recorded on 14 May 1892 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Price Ryon &c against John C Ryon &c

This concerns the division of the estate of Martha Ryon, deceased, containing 200 1/2 ac of land, to be divided 7 Jun 1892. W.B. Ryon, Mildred Haley and George Haley are non-residents and have waved the order and the attorney appointed to defend for said non-resident defendants having at a former term of this court filed his report. Price Ryon is the ___ own(?) and the undivided interest of Elizabeth Herndon and W. B. Ryon in said land, to wit 3/9's, Mary Ryon 1/9, Lucy Spence 1/9, Mildred Haley 1/9, Garland Ryon 1/9, Jno C. Ryon 2/9, being his own and the undivided interest of Pattie Hinton.<2>

Land Transaction, 29 September 1892

Pattie Ryon was mentioned in a land transaction in Daviess County, Kentucky, on 29 September 1892. Martha Cornelison, John C. Ryon, Philip Price Ryon, William Hinton, and Price Ryon were also mentioned in the deed Pattie Hinton and her husband W. B. Hinton of Ohio County, KY to John C. Ryon of Marshall County a tract of land in Daviess County known as the P.P. or Martha Ryon farm and divided by an order of the Daviess County Court on petition of Price Ryan etc plaintiffs vs. John C. Ryon etc defendants.<3>

1900 US Census, Sulfur Springs, Ohio County, Kentucky,

Pattie Ryon was listed as the wife of William Hinton on the US Federal census recorded in 1900 in Sulfur Springs, Ohio County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was Mary Ryon.

Family Number: 62

William Hinton Nov 1853 43 Head m. 19 yr

Pattie A Hinton Jun 1848 51 Wife 4ch, 3 living

William P Hinton Oct 1882 17 Son
Mary Ryon Nov 1852 47 Sister in Law

Citations:

1. Pattie Hinton Death Certificate. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NSCH-JSS>.
 2. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book P, pp. 617-19. Film No. 8663911, image 343-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 425-6. Film No. 8519214, image 218-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon

Female, born 6 February 1850, died 13 March 1934

Parents:

Father	Philip Price Ryon (b. 4 July 1818, d. before 29 September 1892)
Mother	Martha Cornelison (b. about 1820, d. before 14 May 1892)

Lineage	Philip ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	George T. Haley (b. 1 December 1848, d. 11 November 1942)
---------	---

Birth:

Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon was born on 6 February 1850 in Madison County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[George T. Haley](#) and Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon were married on 20 January 1867 in Howard County, Missouri.

Death:

Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon died on 13 March 1934 in Howard County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Madison County, Kentucky,

Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Madison County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Martha Cornelison](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), and [William B. Ryon](#).

District 1

family 439

P P Ryon 32
Martha Ryon 29
John Ryon 6
William Ryon 5
Bettie Ryon 4
Patsy Ryon 2
Mildred Ryon 9/12

1860 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), [William B. Ryon](#), and [Martha Cornelison](#).

family 717

P P Ryon Male 45 Kentucky
Jno C Ryon Male 17 Kentucky
Wm B Ryon Male 15 Kentucky
Elizabeth Ryon Female 14 Kentucky
Pattie Ryon Female 12 Kentucky
Mildred Ryon Female 10 Kentucky
Mary Ryon Female 9 Kentucky
Garland Ryon Male 7 Kentucky
Price Ryon Male 5 Kentucky
Lucy Ryon Female 3 Kentucky

next entry, family 718

Orlando May 29 KY (all)
Elizbh May 27
Thos W. May 5
Martha Ryon 42 ****
Gilbert O. May 2
Sallie E May 9/12
Alin A May 9/12

1870 US Census, Prairie, Howard County, Missouri,

Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon was listed as living in the household of [George T. Haley](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Prairie, Howard County, Missouri.

Dwelling 150
George Hawley 21 MO
Minnie Hawley 19 KY
Mattie Hawley 2 MO

J T Grinsley 22 MO

1880 US Census, Prairie, Howard County, Missouri,

Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon was listed as living in the household of [George T. Haley](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Prairie, Howard County, Missouri.

Dwelling Number: 186

George Halley 31 Self (Head)

Minnie Halley 29 Wife

Mattie Halley 12 Daughter

Guy Halley 10 Son

Annie Halley 8 Daughter

Lizzie Halley 6 Daughter

Court Record, 14 May 1892

Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon appeared in a Court record for [Martha Cornelison](#) involving [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), and [William B. Ryon](#) which was recorded on 14 May 1892 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Price Ryon &c against John C Ryon &c

This concerns the division of the estate of Martha Ryon, deceased, containing 200 1/2 ac of land, to be divided 7 Jun 1892. W.B. Ryon, Mildred Haley and George Haley are non-residents and have waved the order and the attorney appointed to defend for said non-resident defendants having at a former term of this court filed his report. Price Ryon is the ___ own(?) and the undivided interest of Elizabeth Herndon and W. B. Ryon in said land, to wit 3/9's, Mary Ryon 1/9, Lucy Spence 1/9, Mildred Haley 1/9, Garland Ryon 1/9, Jno C. Ryon 2/9, being his own and the undivided interest of Pattie Hinton.<1>

Citations:

1. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book P, pp. 617-19. Film No. 8663911, image 343-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Mary Ryon

Female, born November 1852

Parents:

Father	Philip Price Ryon (b. 4 July 1818, d. before 29 September 1892)
Mother	Martha Cornelison (b. about 1820, d. before 14 May 1892)

Lineage	Philip ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mary Ryon was born in November 1852 in Madison County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Mary Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), [William B. Ryon](#), and [Martha Cornelison](#).

family 717

P P Ryon Male 45 Kentucky

Jno C Ryon Male 17 Kentucky

Wm B Ryon Male 15 Kentucky

Elizabeth Ryon Female 14 Kentucky

Pattie Ryon Female 12 Kentucky

Mildred Ryon Female 10 Kentucky

Mary Ryon Female 9 Kentucky

Garland Ryon Male 7 Kentucky

Price Ryon Male 5 Kentucky

Lucy Ryon Female 3 Kentucky

next entry, family 718

Orlando May 29 KY (all)

Elizbh May 27

Thos W. May 5

Martha Ryon 42 ****

Gilbert O. May 2

Sallie E May 9/12

Alin A May 9/12

1870 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Mary Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Martha Cornelison](#), [Richard Lucas](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), and [William B. Ryon](#).

Murrys Precinct

Post Office: Pleasant Ridge

Dwelling Number: 226

Philip Ryon 55 KY (all)

Martha Ryon 52

John C Ryon 27

Wm B Ryon 25

Mary Ryon 17

Garland Ryon 16
Price Ryon 14
Lucy Ryon 12
Richard Lucas 30
Patsy Lucas 21

1880 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Mary Ryon was listed as living in the household of Philip Price Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were Martha Cornelison and Price Ryon.

Murrays

Dwelling Number: 65

Philip P. Ryon 66 Self (Head) KY (all)

Ryon, Martha 64 wife

Ryon, Mary 24 daughter

Ryon, Price 23 son

Court Record, 14 May 1892

Mary Ryon appeared in a Court record for Martha Cornelison involving Elizabeth Ryon, Garland Ryon, John C. Ryon, Lucy Ryon, Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon, Pattie Ryon, Price Ryon, and William B. Ryon which was recorded on 14 May 1892 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Price Ryon &c against John C Ryon &c

This concerns the division of the estate of Martha Ryon, deceased, containing 200 1/2 ac of land, to be divided 7 Jun 1892. W.B. Ryon, Mildred Haley and George Haley are non-residents and have waved the order and the attorney appointed to defend for said non-resident defendants having at a former term of this court filed his report. Price Ryon is the ___ own(?) and the undivided interest of Elizabeth Herndon and W. B. Ryon in said land, to wit 3/9's, Mary Ryon 1/9, Lucy Spence 1/9, Mildred Haley 1/9, Garland Ryon 1/9, Jno C. Ryon 2/9, being his own and the undivided interest of Pattie Hinton.<1>

Land Transaction, 29 September 1892

Mary Ryon was mentioned in a land transaction in Daviess County, Kentucky, on 29 September 1892. Martha Cornelison, John C. Ryon, and Price Ryon were also mentioned in the deed Mary Ryon of Ohio County, KY to Wm V. Vance of Daviess Co a tract of land conveyed to Mary Ryon by J. T. Griffith Special Commissioner in the action of Price Ryon etc plaintiffs vs John C Ryon etc Deft in Daviess Co Court for the division of the real estate of Martha Ryon dec'd and awarded in Deed Book D page (blank).<2>

1900 US Census, Sulfur Springs, Ohio County, Kentucky,

Mary Ryon was listed as living in the household of William Hinton in the US Federal Census recorded in 1900 in Sulfur Springs, Ohio County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household was

Pattie Ryon.

Family Number: 62

William Hinton Nov 1853 43 Head m. 19 yr

Pattie A Hinton Jun 1848 51 Wife 4ch, 3 living

William P Hinton Oct 1882 17 Son

Mary Ryon Nov 1852 47 Sister in Law

Citations:

1. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book P, pp. 617-19. Film No. 8663911, image 343-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 180-1. Film No. 8519214, image 96. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Garland Ryon

Male, born 21 November 1853, died 8 November 1933

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Price Ryon</u> (b. 4 July 1818, d. before 29 September 1892)
Mother	<u>Martha Cornelison</u> (b. about 1820, d. before 14 May 1892)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Susan M. Spence</u> (b. 1 May 1861, d. 9 January 1943)
---------	---

Birth:

Garland Ryon was born on 21 November 1853 in Taylor County, Kentucky.<1, 2>

Marriage:

Garland Ryon and Susan M. Spence were married on 28 October 1880 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky.

Death:

Garland Ryon died on 8 November 1933 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Garland Ryon was listed as living in the household of Philip Price Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were Elizabeth

Ryon, John C. Ryon, Lucy Ryon, Mary Ryon, Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon, Pattie Ryon, Price Ryon, William B. Ryon, and Martha Cornelison.

family 717

P P Ryon Male 45 Kentucky

Jno C Ryon Male 17 Kentucky

Wm B Ryon Male 15 Kentucky

Elizabeth Ryon Female 14 Kentucky

Pattie Ryon Female 12 Kentucky

Mildred Ryon Female 10 Kentucky

Mary Ryon Female 9 Kentucky

Garland Ryon Male 7 Kentucky

Price Ryon Male 5 Kentucky

Lucy Ryon Female 3 Kentucky

next entry, family 718

Orlando May 29 KY (all)

Elizbh May 27

Thos W. May 5

Martha Ryon 42 ****

Gilbert O. May 2

Sallie E May 9/12

Alin A May 9/12

1870 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Garland Ryon was listed as living in the household of Philip Price Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were Martha Cornelison, Richard Lucas, John C. Ryon, Lucy Ryon, Mary Ryon, Pattie Ryon, Price Ryon, and William B. Ryon.

Murrays Precinct

Post Office: Pleasant Ridge

Dwelling Number: 226

Philip Ryon 55 KY (all)

Martha Ryon 52

John C Ryon 27

Wm B Ryon 25

Mary Ryon 17

Garland Ryon 16

Price Ryon 14

Lucy Ryon 12

Richard Lucas 30

Patsy Lucas 21

Court Record, 14 May 1892

Garland Ryon appeared in a Court record for Martha Cornelison involving Elizabeth Ryon, John C. Ryon, Lucy Ryon, Mary Ryon, Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon, Pattie Ryon, Price Ryon, and William B. Ryon which was recorded on 14 May 1892 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Price Ryon &c against John C Ryon &c

This concerns the division of the estate of Martha Ryon, deceased, containing 200 1/2 ac of land, to be divided 7 Jun 1892. W.B. Ryon, Mildred Haley and George Haley are non-residents and have waved the order and the attorney appointed to defend for said non-resident defendants having at a former term of this court filed his report. Price Ryon is the ___ own(?) and the undivided interest of Elizabeth Herndon and W. B. Ryon in said land, to wit 3/9's, Mary Ryon 1/9, Lucy Spence 1/9, Mildred Haley 1/9, Garland Ryon 1/9, Jno C. Ryon 2/9, being his own and the undivided interest of Pattie Hinton.<3>

Land Transaction, 23 December 1892

Garland Ryon was mentioned in a land transaction in Daviess County, Kentucky, on 23 December 1892. Martha Cornelison, John C. Ryon, Price Ryon, and Susan M. Spence were also mentioned in the deed Garland Ryon and Sudie his wife of Daviess County, KY to Wm V. Vance of Daviess Co a tract of land conveyed to Garland Ryon by J. T. Griffith Special Commissioner in the action of Price Ryon etc plaintiffs vs John C Ryon etc Deft in Daviess Co Court for the division of the real estate of Martha Ryon dec'd and awarded in Deed Book D page (blank).<4>

Citations:

1. Garland Ryon Death Certificate. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9YK-JW7N-D?cc=1417491>.
2. Garland Ryon Birth Record. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWV1-1BF>.
3. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book P, pp. 617-19. Film No. 8663911, image 343-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 580-1. Film No. 8519214, image 297. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Price Ryon

Male, born 22 November 1855, died 15 November 1934

Parents:

Father	<u>Philip Price Ryon</u> (b. 4 July 1818, d. before 29 September 1892)
Mother	<u>Martha Cornelison</u> (b. about 1820, d. before 14 May 1892)

Lineage	<u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Emma Yewell (b. 21 July 1868, d. 30 December 1930)
---------	--

Birth:

Price Ryon was born on 22 November 1855 in Taylor County, Kentucky.<1>

Marriage:

Price Ryon and [Emma Yewell](#) were married in 1886 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Death:

Price Ryon died on 15 November 1934 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.<2>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1860 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,**

Price Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), [William B. Ryon](#), and [Martha Cornelison](#).

family 717

P P Ryon Male 45 Kentucky

Jno C Ryon Male 17 Kentucky

Wm B Ryon Male 15 Kentucky

Elizabeth Ryon Female 14 Kentucky

Pattie Ryon Female 12 Kentucky

Mildred Ryon Female 10 Kentucky

Mary Ryon Female 9 Kentucky

Garland Ryon Male 7 Kentucky

Price Ryon Male 5 Kentucky

Lucy Ryon Female 3 Kentucky

next entry, family 718

Orlando May 29 KY (all)

Elizbh May 27

Thos W. May 5

Martha Ryon 42 ****

Gilbert O. May 2

Sallie E May 9/12

Alin A May 9/12

1870 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Price Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census

recorded in 1870 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Martha Cornelison](#), [Richard Lucas](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), and [William B. Ryon](#).

Murrays Precinct

Post Office: Pleasant Ridge

Dwelling Number: 226

Philip Ryon 55 KY (all)

Martha Ryon 52

John C Ryon 27

Wm B Ryon 25

Mary Ryon 17

Garland Ryon 16

Price Ryon 14

Lucy Ryon 12

Richard Lucas 30

Patsy Lucas 21

1880 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Price Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Martha Cornelison](#) and [Mary Ryon](#).

Murrays

Dwelling Number: 65

Philip P. Ryon 66 Self (Head) KY (all)

Ryon, Martha 64 wife

Ryon, Mary 24 daughter

Ryon, Price 23 son

Court Record, 14 May 1892

Price Ryon appeared in a Court record for [Martha Cornelison](#) involving [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), and [William B. Ryon](#) which was recorded on 14 May 1892 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Price Ryon &c against John C Ryon &c

This concerns the division of the estate of Martha Ryon, deceased, containing 200 1/2 ac of land, to be divided 7 Jun 1892. W.B. Ryon, Mildred Haley and George Haley are non-residents and have waived the order and the attorney appointed to defend for said non-resident defendants having at a former term of this court filed his report. Price Ryon is the ___ own(?) and the undivided interest of Elizabeth Herndon and W. B. Ryon in said land, to wit 3/9's, Mary Ryon 1/9, Lucy Spence 1/9, Mildred Haley 1/9, Garland Ryon 1/9, Jno C. Ryon 2/9, being his own and the undivided interest of Pattie Hinton.<3>

Land Transaction involving Pattie Ryon, 29 September 1892

Price Ryon and Martha Cornelison, John C. Ryon, Philip Price Ryon, and William Hinton were mentioned on 29 September 1892 in a land transaction involving Pattie Ryon in Daviess County, Kentucky. Pattie Hinton and her husband W. B. Hinton of Ohio County, KY to John C. Ryon of Marshall County a tract of land in Daviess County known as the P.P. or Martha Ryon farm and divided by an order of the Daviess County Court on petition of Price Ryan etc plaintiffs vs. John C. Ryon etc defendants.<4>

Land Transaction involving Mary Ryon, 29 September 1892

Price Ryon and Martha Cornelison and John C. Ryon were mentioned on 29 September 1892 in a land transaction involving Mary Ryon in Daviess County, Kentucky. Mary Ryon of Ohio County, KY to Wm V. Vance of Daviess Co a tract of land conveyed to Mary Ryon by J. T. Griffith Special Commissioner in the action of Price Ryon etc plaintiffs vs John C Ryon etc Deft in Daviess Co Court for the division of the real estate of Martha Ryon dec'd and awarded in Deed Book D page (blank).<5>

Land Transaction involving John C. Ryon, 4 October 1892

Price Ryon and Martha Cornelison and Mary Belle Pitt were mentioned on 4 October 1892 in a land transaction involving John C. Ryon in Daviess County, Kentucky. John C. Ryon and Mary B. Ryon his wife of Marshall County, Kentucky to J. W. Drace of Daviess Co a tract of land conveyed to John C Ryon by J. T. Griffith Special Commissioner in the action of Price Ryon etc plaintiffs vs John C Ryon etc Deft in Daviess Co Court for the division of the real estate of Martha Ryon dec'd and awarded in Deed Book D page (blank).<6>

Land Transaction involving Garland Ryon, 23 December 1892

Price Ryon and Martha Cornelison, John C. Ryon, and Susan M. Spence were mentioned on 23 December 1892 in a land transaction involving Garland Ryon in Daviess County, Kentucky. Garland Ryon and Sudie his wife of Daviess County, KY to Wm V. Vance of Daviess Co a tract of land conveyed to Garland Ryon by J. T. Griffith Special Commissioner in the action of Price Ryon etc plaintiffs vs John C Ryon etc Deft in Daviess Co Court for the division of the real estate of Martha Ryon dec'd and awarded in Deed Book D page (blank).<7>

Land Sale, 3 January 1893

Price Ryon sold land on 3 January 1893. Emma Yewell was also mentioned in the sale. Price Ryon and Emma his wife to S. W. McCormick, all of Daviess Co KY, 206 ac of land on Panther Creek<8>

1910 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Price Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1910, living in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Magisterial District 6

Hills Bridge Road
Price Ryan 54 Head
Emma Ryan 41 Wife
Daisy Ryan 20 Daughter
Ora Ryan 15 Daughter
Loula M Ryan 7 Daughter
Mary E Ryan 3 Daughter

Citations:

1. Price Ryan birth record. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWKM-SWR>.
 2. Price Ryon Death Certificate. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C9TF-89N3-D?cc=1417491>.
 3. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book P, pp. 617-19. Film No. 8663911, image 343-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 425-6. Film No. 8519214, image 218-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 180-1. Film No. 8519214, image 96. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 178-9. Film No. 8519214, image 95. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 580-1. Film No. 8519214, image 297. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 582-3. Film No. 8519214, image 298. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Lucy Ryon

Female, born 18 December 1857

Parents:

Father	Philip Price Ryon (b. 4 July 1818, d. before 29 September 1892)
Mother	Martha Cornelison (b. about 1820, d. before 14 May 1892)

Lineage	Philip ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	John W. Spence (b. 1858)
---------	--

Birth:

Lucy Ryon was born on 18 December 1857 in Taylor County, Kentucky.<1>

Marriage:

[John W. Spence](#) and Lucy Ryon were married in 1879 in Ohio County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Lucy Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), [William B. Ryon](#), and [Martha Cornelison](#).

family 717

P P Ryon Male 45 Kentucky

Jno C Ryon Male 17 Kentucky

Wm B Ryon Male 15 Kentucky

Elizabeth Ryon Female 14 Kentucky

Pattie Ryon Female 12 Kentucky

Mildred Ryon Female 10 Kentucky

Mary Ryon Female 9 Kentucky

Garland Ryon Male 7 Kentucky

Price Ryon Male 5 Kentucky

Lucy Ryon Female 3 Kentucky

next entry, family 718

Orlando May 29 KY (all)

Elizbh May 27

Thos W. May 5

Martha Ryon 42 ****

Gilbert O. May 2

Sallie E May 9/12

Alin A May 9/12

1870 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Lucy Ryon was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Martha Cornelison](#), [Richard Lucas](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), and [William B. Ryon](#).

Murrys Precinct

Post Office: Pleasant Ridge

Dwelling Number: 226

Philip Ryon 55 KY (all)

Martha Ryon 52

John C Ryon 27

Wm B Ryon 25

Mary Ryon 17

Garland Ryon 16
Price Ryon 14
Lucy Ryon 12
Richard Lucas 30
Patsy Lucas 21

1880 US Census, Buford, Ohio County, Kentucky,

Lucy Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Buford, Ohio County, Kentucky.

Dwelling Number: 129

John W. Spence 22 Self (Head)

Lucy Spence 21 Wife

Laura Spence 3/12 Daughter

Court Record, 14 May 1892

Lucy Ryon appeared in a Court record for Martha Cornelison involving Elizabeth Ryon, Garland Ryon, John C. Ryon, Mary Ryon, Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon, Pattie Ryon, Price Ryon, and William B. Ryon which was recorded on 14 May 1892 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Price Ryon &c against John C Ryon &c

This concerns the division of the estate of Martha Ryon, deceased, containing 200 1/2 ac of land, to be divided 7 Jun 1892. W.B. Ryon, Mildred Haley and George Haley are non-residents and have waved the order and the attorney appointed to defend for said non-resident defendants having at a former term of this court filed his report. Price Ryon is the ___ own(?) and the undivided interest of Elizabeth Herndon and W. B. Ryon in said land, to wit 3/9's, Mary Ryon 1/9, Lucy Spence 1/9, Mildred Haley 1/9, Garland Ryon 1/9, Jno C. Ryon 2/9, being his own and the undivided interest of Pattie Hinton.<2>

Citations:

1. Birth Record for Lucy Ryan. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWVY-S6R>.
2. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book P, pp. 617-19. Film No. 8663911, image 343-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Five

Children of Lloyd H. Ryon and Louisa Conner

Julia Ryon

Female, born 1846

Parents:

Father	<u>Lloyd H. Ryon</u> (b. 1813, d. after 1880)
Mother	<u>Louisa Conner</u> (b. about 1810)

Lineage	<u>Lloyd</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Julia Ryon was born in 1846 in Kentucky.

Margret ("Maggie") Ryon

Female, born 1848

Parents:

Father	<u>Lloyd H. Ryon</u> (b. 1813, d. after 1880)
Mother	<u>Louisa Conner</u> (b. about 1810)

Lineage	<u>Lloyd</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Margret ("Maggie") Ryon was born in 1848 in Kentucky.

Delina Ryon

Female, born 1849

Parents:

Father	<u>Lloyd H. Ryon</u> (b. 1813, d. after 1880)
Mother	<u>Louisa Conner</u> (b. about 1810)

Lineage	<u>Lloyd</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Delina Ryon was born in 1849 in Kentucky.

Mary Elizabeth Ryon

Female, born 1852

Parents:

Father	<u>Lloyd H. Ryon</u> (b. 1813, d. after 1880)
Mother	<u>Louisa Conner</u> (b. about 1810)

Lineage	<u>Lloyd</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Elizabeth Ryon was born in 1852 in Kentucky.

Robert Ryon

Male, born 17 June 1852, died 5 February 1925

Parents:

Father	<u>Lloyd H. Ryon</u> (b. 1813, d. after 1880)
Mother	<u>Louisa Conner</u> (b. about 1810)

Lineage	<u>Lloyd</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Robert Ryon was born on 17 June 1852.

Death:

Robert Ryon died on 5 February 1925.

Philip H Ryon

Male, born 17 June 1853

Parents:

Father	<u>Lloyd H. Ryon</u> (b. 1813, d. after 1880)
Mother	<u>Louisa Conner</u> (b. about 1810)

Lineage	<u>Lloyd</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Philip H Ryon was born on 17 June 1853 in Montgomery, Trigg County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of Philip Henry Ryon, 19 July 1854

Philip H Ryon was named an heir in the will of Philip Henry Ryon on 19 July 1854 in Montgomery County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were Lloyd H. Ryon and Richard Thompson Ryon. The last will and testament of Philip H. Ryon of Montgomery County, Kentucky mentions his son Loyd H. Ryon, grandson (son of Loyd H. Ryon) who was named after me - his son Loyd H. Ryon is to keep his property safe until his grandson, P. H. Ryon, should be able to enjoy it. If he should not live, the property should be divided amongst L. H. Ryon's other children. That L.H. Ryon and his brother R. T. Ryon should divide my clothing between them. signed Phil H. Ryon, with: James Turley. Probate July Court, 1856.<1>

Citations:

1. Montgomery County Kentucky Will Book F, p. 30. Film No. 4818770, image 477. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Judda Ryon

Female, born 1859

Parents:

Father	<u>Lloyd H. Ryon</u> (b. 1813, d. after 1880)
Mother	<u>Louisa Conner</u> (b. about 1810)

Lineage	<u>Lloyd</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>John</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Judda Ryon was born in 1859 in Kentucky.

Children of James Ryon and Elizabeth Miller

Belzora Ryon

Female, born 28 October 1850, died 4 February 1930

Parents:

Father	<u>James Ryon</u> (b. 10 January 1823, d. 1872)
Mother	<u>Elizabeth Miller</u> (b. 9 July 1825, d. 12 September 1868)

Lineage	<u>James</u> ⁴ , <u>Leonard</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Belzora Ryon was born on 28 October 1850 in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Belzora Ryon died on 4 February 1930 in Richmond, Fort Bend, Republic of Texas.<1>

Burial of Belzora Ryon, after 4 February 1930

Belzora Ryon was buried after 4 February 1930 at Morton Cemetery in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas.<1>

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Belle Ryon davis. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62520809/belle-davis>.
-

Mary Helen Ryon

Female, born 14 May 1853, died 29 August 1895

Parents:

Father	James Ryon (b. 10 January 1823, d. 1872)
Mother	Elizabeth Miller (b. 9 July 1825, d. 12 September 1868)

Lineage	James ⁴ , Leonard ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mary Helen Ryon was born on 14 May 1853 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Death:

Mary Helen Ryon died on 29 August 1895.

Burial of Mary Helen Ryon, 1895

Mary Helen Ryon was buried in 1895 in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky.

Rebecca Ryon

Female, born 1860, died 17 April 1929

Parents:

Father	James Ryon (b. 10 January 1823, d. 1872)
Mother	Elizabeth Miller (b. 9 July 1825, d. 12 September 1868)

Lineage	James ⁴ , Leonard ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Rebecca Ryon was born in 1860 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Death:

Rebecca Ryon died on 17 April 1929 in Logan County, Kentucky.

Children of William B. Ryon and Roxie Ann Evans

Martha Jane Ryon

Female, born October 1876, died 10 September 1910

Parents:

Father	<u>William B. Ryon</u> (b. 1845, d. before 1900)
Mother	<u>Roxie Ann Evans</u> (b. 1855, d. before 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	<u>James Masterson</u> (b. February 1870, d. 31 January 1934)
---------	---

Birth:

Martha Jane Ryon was born in October 1876 in Hancock County, Kentucky. Birth date is from 1900 census, birth place is from death record.

Marriage:

James Masterson and Martha Jane Ryon were married on 1 December 1891 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

Name: James Masterson

Age: 21

Birth Date: abt 1870

Marriage Date: 1 Dec 1891

Marriage Place: Dunklin, Missouri, USA

Spouse: M J Ryan

W. B. Ryan the father of Miss Ryan has given his consent to her marriage.

Death:

Martha Jane Ryon died on 10 September 1910 in Dunklin County, Missouri. Death Certificate of Martha Jane Masterson

10 Sep 1910

age at death: 32 yrs, 11 mos 17 days

(this calculates to 24 sep 1877, but 1900 census gives Oct 1877)

birthplace: Hancock Co KY

father: William B. Ryon, b. KY
mother: Roxyann Evans, b. IL

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1900 US Census, Independence, Dunklin County, Missouri,

Martha Jane Ryon was listed as the wife of James Masterson on the US Federal census recorded in 1900 in Independence, Dunklin County, Missouri.

District 46

family 173

Masterson, James Feb 1870 30 IL KY IL

", Martha J wife Oct 1876 23 KY KY KY

", Alonzo son Mar 1895 5 MO

", Mary A. Mar 1897 3 MO

", Daniel T. Mar 1900 2/12 MO

1910 US Census, Independence, Dunklin County, Missouri,

Martha Jane Ryon was listed as the wife of James Masterson on the US Federal census recorded in 1910 in Independence, Dunklin County, Missouri.

family 292

James Masterson 40 Head IL

Martha Masterson 33 Wife KY

Elonzo Masterson 15 Son MO

Mary Masterson 13 Daughter MO

Daniel Masterson 10 Son MO

Marvin Masterson 7 Son MO

Mandy Masterson 5 Daughter MO

Eliza Masterson 2 Son MO

John Marten 23 Nephew MO

Jesse Masterson 16 Nephew MO

William P. Ryon

Male, born 14 December 1878, died 27 January 1907

Parents:

Father	<u>William B. Ryon</u> (b. 1845, d. before 1900)
Mother	<u>Roxie Ann Evans</u> (b. 1855, d. before 1900)

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Families:

Spouse 1:	
Son	Price Ryon (b. 15 September 1905, d. 4 March 1951)

Spouse 2:	Mary Emma Sutton (b. about 1880, d. before 1910)
-----------	--

Birth:

William P. Ryon was born on 14 December 1878 in Kentucky.<1>

Marriage:

William P. Ryon and [Mary Emma Sutton](#) were married on 13 September 1906 in Holcomb, Dunklin County, Missouri.

Name: W P Ryon of White Oak, over age of 21

Marriage Date: 13 Sep 1906

Marriage Place: Holcomb, Dunklin, Missouri, USA

Spouse: Mrs. Emma Sisco of Halcomb over age of 18

Emma was the widow of William Sisco. They were married 8 Dec 1900 in Corning, Arkansas. He died 19 Dec 1905 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

Death:

William P. Ryon died on 27 January 1907 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

W. P. Ryon

BIRTH 14 Dec 1878

DEATH 27 Jan 1907 (aged 28)

Dunklin County, Missouri, USA

BURIAL Pine City Cemetery

Holcomb, Dunklin County, Missouri, USA

MEMORIAL ID 43909866<1>

Burial of William P. Ryon, after 27 January 1907

William P. Ryon was buried after 27 January 1907 at Pine City Cemetery in Holcomb, Dunklin County, Missouri.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 23 February 1901

A Court record for William P. Ryon involving [James Masterson](#) and [Edward B. Ryon](#) was recorded on 23 February 1901 in Dunklin County, Missouri. W.P. Ryon appointed Guardian of his brother E. B. Ryon, 13 years old, in place of James Masterson, a brother-in-law, who is not properly caring for him and he is not being sent to school.<2>

Court Record, 23 February 1901

A Court record for William P. Ryon involving James Masterson and Edward B. Ryon was recorded on 23 February 1901 in Dunklin County, Missouri. W.P. Ryon appointed Guardian of his brother E. B. Ryon, 13 years old, in place of James Masterson, a brother-in-law, who is not properly caring for him and he is not being sent to school.<3>

Citations:

1. FindaGrave, W.P. Ryon. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43909866/w.-p.-ryon>.
 2. Dunklin County Missouri Probate Court Records Vol 8 (1898-1901), p. 542. Film No. 7632569, image 604. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Dunklin County Missouri Probate Court Records, Vol 8, p. 542. Film No. 7632569, image 604. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Arthur Ryon

Male, born 8 August 1881, died 11 June 1965

Parents:

Father	<u>William B. Ryon</u> (b. 1845, d. before 1900)
Mother	<u>Roxie Ann Evans</u> (b. 1855, d. before 1900)
Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Hattie A. Rhew</u> (b. 1885)
---------	---------------------------------

Birth:

John Arthur Ryon was born on 8 August 1881 in Broughton, Hamilton County, Illinois.

Marriage:

John Arthur Ryon and Hattie A. Rhew were married on 5 May 1903 in Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri.

Name: J A Ryon

Age: 21

Birth Date: abt 1882

Marriage Date: 5 May 1903

Marriage Place: Kennett, Dunklin, Missouri, USA

Spouse: Hattie Rhew

Death:

John Arthur Ryon died on 11 June 1965 in Stoddard County, Missouri.

Death Certificate, John Arthur Ryon

Mother: Roxie Ann Evans

father: William Ryon

b. 8 Aug 1881, Broughton, IL

d. 11 Jun 1965, Stoddard Co MO

usual residence: Risko, Dunklin Co, MO

Auto accident

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 29 January 1907

John Arthur Ryon appeared in a Court record for Price Ryon involving James Masterson which was recorded on 29 January 1907 in Dunklin County, Missouri. In the matter of the estate of Percy Lee Ryon, minor.

Now comes J. A. Ryon in vacation and files as Guardian and curator of said minor. The court hath advised(?) in this matter doth appoint the said J. A. Ryon as Guardian and Curator of said Percy Lee Ryan, minor. It is ordered by the Court that he enter into bond to the State of Missouri for the use of said minor in the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2000.00).

Now comes J.A. Ryon, and files his bond to the State of Missouri for the use of said minor in the required sum of two thousand dollars (\$2000.00) with James Masterson and N.Y. Shelton as security, the Court after examining said bond doth approve the same.<1>

1910 US Census, Ballard County, Kentucky,

John Arthur Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1910, living in Ballard County, Kentucky.

Magisterial District 3

family No. 3

John A Ryon 28 Head IL KY KY

Hattie A Ryon 25 Wife KY NC KY

Agnes Ryon 5 Daughter MO

Alphus Ryon 3 Son MO

Velmer Ryon 1 Daughter MO

Price Ryon 4 Nephew MO

Note: It would appear that Price Ryan was the son of John's brother William P. Ryan, since his other brother, Edward was not yet married..

1920 US Census, Cardwell, Dunklin County, Missouri,

John Arthur Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1920, living in Cardwell, Dunklin County, Missouri.

ED 68
Buffalo Township
Visit No. 332
Arther J Ryon 38 Head
Bell Z Ryon 22 Wife
Agnis E Ryon 16 Daughter
Ralph L Ryon 12 Son
Kathie V Ryon 10 Daughter
Mattie M Ryon 7 Daughter
Arther C Ryon 4 Son
Price Lee (Ryon) 15 Nephew MO KY US

Citations:

1. Dunklin County Missouri Probate Court Record, Vol 12, p. 590. Film No. 7632571, image 52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Edward B. Ryon

Male, born October 1887, died 19 June 1971

Parents:

Father	William B. Ryon (b. 1845, d. before 1900)
Mother	Roxie Ann Evans (b. 1855, d. before 1900)

Lineage	William ⁴ , Philip ³ , Philip ² , John ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Elsie Rose Watson (b. 1897, d. after 1940)
---------	--

Birth:

Edward B. Ryon was born in October 1887 in Broughton, Hamilton County, Illinois.

Marriage:

Edward B. Ryon and [Elsie Rose Watson](#) were married on 17 July 1914 in Ballard County, Kentucky.

E. B. Ryon & Elsie Rose Watson

17 Jul 1914

He the son of Will & Roxy Ryon

EB 26 yrs (b. 1888), Elsie 17 yrs (b.1897)

Death:

Edward B. Ryon died on 19 June 1971 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1900 US Census, McCracken County, Kentucky,**

Edward B. Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1900, living in McCracken County, Kentucky.

Paducah Ward 1

Street: North Sixth Street

House Number: 1004

John H Evans 65 Head Mar 1835 married 6 yrs

Nellie Evans 32 Wife Jul 1867

John W Shannon 8 Grandson Jan 1892

Agnes A Shannon 7 Granddaughter Jan 1893

Edward B Ryan 12 Grandson Oct 1887 IL

Court Record, 23 February 1901

Edward B. Ryon appeared in a Court record for William P. Ryon involving James Masterson which was recorded on 23 February 1901 in Dunklin County, Missouri. W.P. Ryon appointed Guardian of his brother E. B. Ryon, 13 years old, in place of James Masterson, a brother-in-law, who is not properly caring for him and he is not being sent to school.<2>

Court Record, 23 February 1901

Edward B. Ryon appeared in a Court record for William P. Ryon involving James Masterson which was recorded on 23 February 1901 in Dunklin County, Missouri. W.P. Ryon appointed Guardian of his brother E. B. Ryon, 13 years old, in place of James Masterson, a brother-in-law, who is not properly caring for him and he is not being sent to school.<3>

1920 US Census, Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois,

Edward B. Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1920, living in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois.

Enumeration District 14

3310 Poplar St

visited No 106

Ed Ryon 33 Head

Elsie Ryon 23 Wife

A J Ryon 4 Son

Doris Ryon 2 Daughter

1940 US Census, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri,

Edward B. Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1940, living in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.

ED 96-435

Visitation No. 326

2200a Salisbury Street

Edward Ryan 52 Head IL

Elsie Ryan 43 Wife KY

Chester Ryan 17 Son KY

Louis Ryan 14 Son KY

Juliet Grace 46 Lodger KY

Frank Wherley 30 Lodger MO

Ray H De Troy 54 Lodger SD

Citations:

1. FindaGrave, Edward Burk Ryon. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/203589184/edward-burk-ryon>.
2. Dunklin County Missouri Probate Court Records Vol 8 (1898-1901), p. 542. Film No. 7632569, image 604. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Dunklin County Missouri Probate Court Records, Vol 8, p. 542. Film No. 7632569, image 604. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Six

Child of William P. Ryon

Price Ryon

Male, born 15 September 1905, died 4 March 1951

Parents:

Father	<u>William P. Ryon</u> (b. 14 December 1878, d. 27 January 1907)
--------	--

Lineage	<u>William</u> ⁵ , <u>William</u> ⁴ , <u>Philip</u> ³ , <u>Philip</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Price Ryon was born on 15 September 1905 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

Death:

Price Ryon died on 4 March 1951 in Saint Louis County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Note: Mother is unknown. Price Ryon, b. 15 Sep 1905, is the son of William P. Ryon. His mother is not known. William married Mrs. Emma Sisco/Cisco on 13 Sep 1906. She was the widow of William Sisco who died 19 Dec 1905 in Dunklin County, Missouri. William Sisco was living in Corning, Clay County, Arkansas in 1900 with his first wife and their three children. His wife died later that year and William married Mary Emma Sutton on 8 Dec 1900 in Corning. They had one daughter, Fern Sisco, born 28 Nov 1901, who was living in Dunklin County with her half sister, Naomi Miles, in 1910.

It is unlikely that Mary Emma Sutton Sisco was the mother of Price Ryon. Price was born before the death of her first husband and before her marriage to William P. Ryon.

When Emma married William Sisco she became the step-mother of three girls, ages 5 to 12. These three girls, along with her own daughter, Fern, would have become part of the William Ryon household when Emma married William Ryon in 1906. William Ryon and Emma Sisco did not appear to have had any children of their own. The three older girls all married between 1907 and 1908. Eight months after William's death, on 26 Sep 1907, a marriage was recorded in Kennett, Dunkin County, Missouri between Emma E Ryons of Holcomb and J. R. Batton of Greene County,

Arkansas. At the time she married Batton, Emma would probably have had two young children living with her, i.e., Price Ryon and Fern Sisco. William Ryon's brother, John Arthur Ryon, became the guardian and curator of the estate of Percy (Price) Lee Ryon on 29 Jan 1907. He may have taken Price into his household at that time. Price is living in the household of John Arthur Ryon in 1910. Since Emma's daughter Fern Sisco is living with her step-daughter, Naomi Miles, in 1910, it is presumed that Emma died before 1910.

Court Record, 29 January 1907

A Court record for Price Ryon involving James Masterson and John Arthur Ryon was recorded on 29 January 1907 in Dunklin County, Missouri. In the matter of the estate of Percy Lee Ryon, minor. Now comes J. A. Ryon in vacation and files as Guardian and curator of said minor. The court hath advised(?) in this matter doth appoint the said J. A. Ryon as Guardian and Curator of said Percy Lee Ryan, minor. It is ordered by the Court that he enter into bond to the State of Missouri for the use of said minor in the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2000.00).

Now comes J.A. Ryon, and files his bond to the State of Missouri for the use of said minor in the required sum of two thousand dollars (\$2000.00) with James Masterson and N.Y. Shelton as security, the Court after examining said bond doth approve the same.<1>

Court Record, 26 February 1907

A Court record for Price Ryon was recorded on 26 February 1907 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

Estate of Percy Lee Ryon, minor, J.A. Ryon, Gd

Now comes J.A. Ryon, as Guardian and curator of said minor and files his inventory in said estate.

The Court after examining said inventory doth appraise the same. For Inventory in full see, Book 1, p. 165<2>

1910 US Census, Ballard County, Kentucky,

Price Ryon was listed as living in the household of John Arthur Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1910 in Ballard County, Kentucky.

Magisterial District 3

family No. 3

John A Ryon 28 Head IL KY KY

Hattie A Ryon 25 Wife KY NC KY

Agnes Ryon 5 Daughter MO

Alphus Ryon 3 Son MO

Velmer Ryon 1 Daughter MO

Price Ryon 4 Nephew MO

Note: It would appear that Price Ryan was the son of John's brother William P. Ryan, since his other brother, Edward was not yet married..

1920 US Census, Cardwell, Dunklin County, Missouri,

Price Ryon was listed as living in the household of John Arthur Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1920 in Cardwell, Dunklin County, Missouri.

ED 68

Buffalo Township

Visit No. 332

Arther J Ryon 38 Head

Bell Z Ryon 22 Wife

Agnis E Ryon 16 Daughter

Ralph L Ryon 12 Son

Kathie V Ryon 10 Daughter

Mattie M Ryon 7 Daughter

Arther C Ryon 4 Son

Price Lee (Ryon) 15 Nephew MO KY US **WWII Draft Registration:**Price Ryon registered for the draft during WWII on 16 October 1940 in.

WWII Draft Card

Name: Price Lee Ryan

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 35

Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)

Birth Date: 15 Sep 1905

Birth Place: Frisbee, Missouri, USA

Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA

Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940

Registration Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA

Employer: Edward Owens Medow

Height: 5 6

Weight: 130

Complexion: Light

Hair Color: Brown

Eye Color: Blue

Next of Kin: Edward Owens Medow

Citations:

1. Dunklin County Missouri Probate Court Record, Vol 12, p. 590. Film No. 7632571, image 52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Dunklin County Missouri Probate Court Record, Vol 12, p. 633. Film No. 7632571, image 73. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Spouses & Other Non-Descendants

Sarah Bowen

Female, born 1726, died after 1790

Family:

Spouse:	John Ryon (b. 1713, d. before 28 March 1781)
Son	James Ryon + (b. 1750, d. before 5 December 1770)
Son	John Bowen Ryon + (b. about 1752, d. before 28 August 1822)
Son	Philip Ryon + (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)

Birth:

Sarah Bowen was born in 1726 in Maryland. Sarah's birth year is estimated from her age of 50 in the 1776 Maryland census.<1>

Marriage:

[John Ryon](#) and Sarah Bowen were married about 1748 in Maryland.

Death:

Sarah Bowen died after 1790 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1776 Maryland Census:

Sarah Bowen along with [John Ryon](#) appeared on the Maryland State census recorded in 1776, living in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Maryland State Census 1776

Prince George's County, St. John's and Prince George Parishes

John Ryan, 63: 20 (2 white males aged 63 and 20. one is listed as a defective white male above 16, the other as a white male 16-50)

Sarah Ryan 70: 50 (2 white females aged 70 & 50)

Male slaves 60: 27 (2 male slaves above 16)

Note, "defective white male" refers to males over 50


Interpretation of the census

John Ryan, 63 yrs (b.1713)

son Philip Ryan 20 yrs (b. 1756)

wife Sarah Ryan 50 yrs (b 1726)

Probably Sarah's mother 70 yrs (b 1706)
male slave 60 yrs
male slave 27 yrs

The oldest son John B. Ryon is not listed in the household.<1>

Last Will and Testament of John Ryon, 18 October 1779

Sarah Bowen was named an executor of the will of John Ryon on 18 October 1779 in Prince George's County, Maryland. Also mentioned in the will was Cloe Ryon. In his last will and testament, John Ryon bequeaths to:

1. Sarah Ryon --wife

-named executrix of the will

-to have all of testator's household furniture, Negroes and stock of all kind to have for her natural life

-remainder of the estate after widow's decease to be divided among, all of testator's children (unnamed)

2. Cloe Ryon --granddaughter

-to have 1 cow and calf and 1 ewe and lamb

Witnesses: William Sinclair Darby Ryon

Then came: Darby Ryon on 28 Mar 1781 to prove the will.

Note; the testator signed the will with his mark.

This Darby Ryon is probably the man who married Ann Sim 31 Dec 1779 in Prince George's County, MD. He may be a brother of John Ryon. His father is given by some as Joseph Ryon of Prince George's County.<2>

1790 US Census, Prince George's County, Maryland,

Sarah Bowen appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1790, living in Prince George's County, Maryland.

1790 Census, Prince George's County, MD

Ryan, Darby 1 - 2 - 5, 2 slaves

Ryan, Sarah 0 - 0 - 4, 1 slave

Ryan, John of Nat[haniel] 1 - 0 - 0

Ryan, Clement 1 - 0 - 1

Ryan, Joseph 1 - 0 - 3, 1 slave

Ryan, Sarah 1 - 0 - 4, 2 slaves

Ryan, Basil 2 - 1 - 1, 1 slave

Note - There are two Sarah Ryons listed in the 1790 Census of Prince George's County MD. The one listed just under Darby Ryon is most likely the widow of John Ryon. The other Sarah is possibly the widow of James Ryon, daughter-in-law of John & Sarah. The identities of the 3 other

women living with Sarah Ryon are unknown. Her sons Philip Ryon and John B Ryon left Prince George's Co before 1790. John Bowen Ryon is on the 1785 Loudoun Co VA tax list.

Citations:

1. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, *Maryland records : colonial, revolutionary, county, and church : from original sources*, Baltimore, Maryland, Clearfield Co., 2008, Vol. 1, 1776 Census of Maryland, Prince George's County, St. John's and Prince George's Parishes, p. 22.
 2. Prince George's County Maryland Will Book T No. 1 (1778-1783), p. 136. Film No. 5080168, image 405. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarah wife of James Ryon

Female, born about 1750

Family:

Spouse:	James Ryon (b. 1750, d. before 5 December 1770)
Daughter	Cloe Ryon (b. about 1769)

Birth:

Sarah wife of James Ryon was born about 1750 in Maryland.

Marriage:

[James Ryon](#) and Sarah wife of James Ryon were married about 1768 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Inventory of [James Ryon](#), 5 December 1770.

Sarah wife of James Ryon was mentioned in the inventory of [James Ryon](#) recorded in in Prince George's County, Maryland, on on 5 December 1770. The inventory of James Royne (Ryon) was ordered 5 Dec 1770 and returned 24 Feb 1771. Next of kin: John Bowen Ryon, John Ryon.
Administratrix/Executrix: Sarah Ryan.

Note: Sarah Ryon was probably his widow, not his mother.<1>

Court Record, 24 March 1774

Sarah wife of James Ryon appeared in a Court record for [James Ryon](#) involving [Cloe Ryon](#) which was recorded on 24 March 1774 in Prince George's County, Maryland. Sarah Ryon, Thomas Orson & Henry Brooks of Prince George's County bound to the representatives of James Ryon deceased, 40 pds remain due on the estate of James Ryon Jr deceased, Sarah to pay unto the orphan namely Cloritta her respective portion of James Ryon's deceased estate.<2>

Citations:

1. Prince George's County Maryland Inventories 1763-1777 Book T, No 1, pp. 174-5. Film No. 5080171, image 93-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Prince George's County Maryland Guardian's Bonds 1703-1803, p 317. Film No. 5080181, image 187. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon

Female, born about 1752, died after 28 August 1822

Family:

Spouse:	John Bowen Ryon (b. about 1752, d. before 28 August 1822)
Son	Philip Henry Ryon + (b. 1774, d. 25 June 1856)
Daughter	Sally Ryon (b. 1778)
Daughter	Rachel Ryon (b. 31 May 1779, d. 9 May 1855)
Son	James Ryon (b. about 1780)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryon (b. about 1782)
Daughter	Mildred Ryon (b. 1783, d. 1878)
Daughter	Susan Ryon (b. 10 November 1791, d. 22 August 1859)

Birth:

Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon was born about 1752 in Maryland.

Marriage:

[John Bowen Ryon](#) and Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon were married about 1773 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

Death:

Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon died after 28 August 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Last Will and Testament of [John Bowen Ryon](#), 8 July 1822**

Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon was named an heir in the will of [John Bowen Ryon](#) on 8 July 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [James Ryon](#), [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [Lloyd H. Ryon](#), [Sally Ryon](#), [Rachel Ryon](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Susan Ryon](#), [Mildred Ryon](#), and [Thomas Wornal](#). The last will and testament of John B. Ryon of Clark County, Kentucky mentions his wife Susannah Ryon, son James Ryon - the farm and plantation on which I now reside, and after his death to my son Phillip H. Ryon, and after his death to descend to Phillip's son Loyd Ryon. The balance of the estate to be divided between my sons Phillip H. Ryon and James Ryon and my daughters Sally Wornall, Rachel Huguely, Elizabeth Eucanto and Susan Lampton. I have

given my daughter Mildred Vivion one Negro girl named Charity as her portion of my estate, which is the only reason that I do not give her anything at this time. Son Phillip H. Ryon and Thomas Wornall are appointed Executors. Witn: Isom Baber, Phillip Ryon. Signed John B. Ryon with his mark 'X'. Probate 28 Aug 1822.<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 197-8. Film No. 4818830, image 425. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Margaret Thompson

Female, born 1775, died 23 May 1850

Family:

Spouse:	Philip Henry Ryon (b. 1774, d. 25 June 1856)
Son	Bowen Ryon (b. about 1798, d. before 1839)
Son	Richard Thompson Ryon (b. about 1805, d. 4 March 1879)
Daughter	Susan Ryon (b. about 1810)
Son	Lloyd H. Ryon + (b. 1813, d. after 1880)

Birth:

Margaret Thompson was born in 1775 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Philip Henry Ryon](#) and Margaret Thompson were married on 11 December 1797 in Loudoun County, Virginia. The Loudoun County marriage record gives his name as Henry Ryon.<1>

Death:

Margaret Thompson died on 23 May 1850 in Montgomery County, Kentucky. Margaret Ryon

BIRTH 1800

DEATH 23 May 1850 (aged 49–50)

BURIAL

Ryon Cemetery

Stepstone, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA

MEMORIAL ID 120577756 · View Source

Note: Birth date and age are clearly wrong, since see was married in 1797.<2>

Burial of Margaret Thompson, after 23 May 1850

Margaret Thompson was buried after 23 May 1850 at Ryon Cemetery in Stepstone, Montgomery County, Kentucky.<2>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by Philip Henry Ryon, 20 March 1839

Margaret Thompson was mentioned on 20 March 1839 in the sale of land by Philip Henry Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. Philip H. Ryon and Margaret his wife of the County of Montgomery to Francis C. Browning of Clark Co, all of the State of Kentucky, 136 ac on waters of Four Mile Creek, signed Phil. H. Ryon and Margaret Ryon. Margaret releases her right to dower.<3>

Citations:

1. Loudoun County Virginia Marriage records, p 7. Film No. 7579005, image 283. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Findagrave. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/120577756>.
 3. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 29, p. 132. Film No. 8191815, image 69. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mary Warren

Female, born 1804, died 23 March 1854

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Richard Thompson Ryon</u> (b. about 1805, d. 4 March 1879)
---------	---

Birth:

Mary Warren was born in 1804 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Richard Thompson Ryon and Mary Warren were married in 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Death:

Mary Warren died on 23 March 1854 in Kentucky.

Louisa Conner

Female, born about 1810

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Lloyd H. Ryon</u> (b. 1813, d. after 1880)
Daughter	<u>Julia Ryon</u> (b. 1846)
Daughter	<u>Margret ("Maggie") Ryon</u> (b. 1848)
Daughter	<u>Delina Ryon</u> (b. 1849)
Daughter	<u>Mary Elizabeth Ryon</u> (b. 1852)

Son	Robert Ryon (b. 17 June 1852, d. 5 February 1925)
Son	Philip H Ryon (b. 17 June 1853)
Daughter	Judda Ryon (b. 1859)

Birth:

Louisa Conner was born about 1810.

Marriage:

[Lloyd H. Ryon](#) and Louisa Conner were married about 1844 in Kentucky.

Thomas Wornal

Male, born about 1775

Family:

Spouse:	Sally Ryon (b. 1778)
---------	--------------------------------------

Birth:

Thomas Wornal was born about 1775.

Marriage:

Thomas Wornal and [Sally Ryon](#) were married on 24 January 1797 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Bowen Ryon](#), 8 July 1822

Thomas Wornal was named an executor of the will of [John Bowen Ryon](#) on 8 July 1822 in Clark County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were [Susannah wife of John Bowen Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), [Philip Henry Ryon](#), [Lloyd H. Ryon](#), [Sally Ryon](#), [Rachel Ryon](#), [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Susan Ryon](#), and [Mildred Ryon](#). The last will and testament of John B. Ryon of Clark County, Kentucky mentions his wife Susannah Ryon, son James Ryon - the farm and plantation on which I now reside, and after his death to my son Phillip H. Ryon, and after his death to descend to Phillip's son Loyd Ryon. The balance of the estate to be divided between my sons Phillip H. Ryon and James Ryon and my daughters Sally Wornall, Rachel Huguely, Elizabeth Eucanto and Susan Lampton. I have given my daughter Mildred Vivion one Negro girl named Charity as her portion of my estate, which is the only reason that I do not give her anything at this time. Son Phillip H. Ryon and Thomas Wornall are appointed Executors. Witn: Isom Baber, Phillip Ryon. Signed John B. Ryon with his mark 'X'. Probate 28 Aug 1822.<2>

Inventory of [John Bowen Ryon](#), 3 December 1822.

Thomas Wornal was mentioned in the inventory of [John Bowen Ryon](#) recorded in in Clark County, Kentucky, on on 3 December 1822. Inventory of estate of John B. Ryon, dec'd, which included five negroes. Signed by Executors Philip H. Ryon and Thos Wornall, recorded Jan 1823.<3>

Citations:

1. Loudoun County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 6. Film No. 7579005, image 282. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 197-8. Film No. 4818830, image 425. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 5, pp. 247-9. Film No. 4818830, image 450-51. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Huguely

Male, born 1769, died 1848

Family:

Spouse:	Rachel Ryon (b. 31 May 1779, d. 9 May 1855)
---------	---

Birth:

John Huguely was born in 1769.

Marriage:

John Huguely and [Rachel Ryon](#) were married about 1805 in Kentucky.

Death:

John Huguely died in 1848.

Harvey Vivion

Male, born about 1780

Family:

Spouse:	Mildred Ryon (b. 1783, d. 1878)
---------	---

Birth:

Harvey Vivion was born about 1780.

Marriage:

Harvey Vivion and [Mildred Ryon](#) were married on 2 September 1802 in Clark County, Kentucky.

James Lampton

Male, born about 1792

Family:

Spouse:	Susan Ryon (b. 10 November 1791, d. 22 August 1859)
---------	---

Birth:

James Lampton was born about 1792 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

James Lampton and [Susan Ryon](#) were married on 19 June 1809 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Johanna Alder

Female, born about 1756, died before 1797

Family:

Spouse:	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Son	Leonard Ryon + (b. 14 July 1781, d. 1843)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryon (b. 1783)
Daughter	Rebecca Ann Ryon (b. 7 March 1784, d. 11 May 1866)
Daughter	Sarah Ryon + (b. 1785, d. after 1860)

Birth:

Johanna Alder was born about 1756 in Maryland.

Marriage:

[Philip Ryon](#) and Johanna Alder were married on 23 March 1778 at Upper Marlborough in Prince George's County, Maryland.<[1](#), [2](#)>

Death:

Johanna Alder died before 1797 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

Citations:

1. Marriage Licenses Issued at Upper Marlborough, Prince George's County, Maryland, 1777-1800, Philip Ryon, p. 93. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
2. Marriage Record, Philip Ryon & Joanna Alder. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4NX-S31>.

Frances ("Franky") Adams

Female, born 15 March 1788, died April 1860

Family:

Spouse:	Leonard Ryon (b. 14 July 1781, d. 1843)
Daughter	Joannah Ryon (b. 6 April 1808, d. 16 January 1846)
Daughter	Nancy Ryon (b. 17 July 1808)
Daughter	Elizabeth Ryon (b. 19 November 1809, d. 15 April 1883)
Son	Philip Alder Ryon (b. 22 March 1813, d. 13 November 1871)
Son	John Adams Ryon (b. 27 January 1815, d. about 1865)
Daughter	Sarah Ryon (b. 8 November 1816, d. 1858)
Daughter	Mary Clark Ryon (b. 13 May 1818, d. 1855)
Daughter	Rebecca Jane Ryon (b. 13 August 1821, d. 6 February 1869)
Son	James Ryon + (b. 10 January 1823, d. 1872)
Daughter	Lucinda Ryon (b. 26 December 1830, d. 1881)

Birth:

Frances ("Franky") Adams was born on 15 March 1788 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Leonard Ryon](#) and Frances ("Franky") Adams were married on 26 May 1807 in Clark County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Frances ("Franky") Adams died in April 1860 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

1860 Mortality Schedule

Name: Francis Ryon

Gender: Female

Marital Status: Widowed

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1787

Birth Place: Virginia, USA

Age: 73

Death Date: Apr 1860

Cause of Death: Lung Fever

Census year: 1860

Census Place: Simpson, Kentucky, USA

Line: 25

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1844 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Frances ("Franky") Adams, along with [Philip Alder Ryon](#) and [James Ryon](#), were on the 1844 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1844 tax list

Ryons, Misses 190 ac Drakes Cr., 1b>16, 5b, 5 horses, 1 child 7-17

Ryons, James (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, P. A. 115 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 5 horses, 2 mules<2>

1845 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Frances ("Franky") Adams, along with [Philip Alder Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), and [Pleasant Ryons](#), were on the 1845 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1845 tax list

Ryon, P.A., 120 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 4 horses, 1 mule

Ryons, Pleasant (no land), 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Misses 188 ac Drakes Creek, 1b>16, 5b, 4 horses, 1 child 5-16 yrs

Ryon, James (no land), 1w>21, 2 horses

Note: Misses Ryon is Franky Ryon, widow of Leonard Ryon.<3>

1846 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Frances ("Franky") Adams, along with [James Ryon](#) and [Philip Alder Ryon](#), were on the 1846 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1846 tax list

Ryon, James (no land), 1w>21, 2 horses

Ryon, P.A. 125 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 3 horses

Ryon, Misses 169 ac Drakes Creek, 1b>16, 6b, 5 horses<4>

1847 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Frances ("Franky") Adams, along with [James Ryon](#) and [Philip Alder Ryon](#), were on the 1847 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1847 tax list

Ryon, James 54 ac D Creek, 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Philip A 125 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 6 horses, 2 children 5-16

Ryon Frances 169 ac D Creek, 2b>16, 6b, 3 horses, 2 cattle

same 34 ac<5>

1848 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Frances ("Franky") Adams, along with [James Ryon](#) and [Philip Alder Ryon](#), were on the 1848 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1848 tax list

Ryon, James 1w>21, 2 horses
Ryon, Philip A 115 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 3b, 2 horses
same 40 ac
Ryon Francis 169 ac D Creek, 3b>16, 6b, 3 horses<6>

1850 US Census, Simpson County, Kentucky,

Frances ("Franky") Adams was listed as living in the household of [James Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Simpson County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Elizabeth Miller](#), [Mary Clark Ryon](#), and [Lucinda Ryon](#).

Family Number: 328

James Ryan 27 m KY

E Ryan 26 f KY

F Ryan 60 f KY

M C Ryan 30 f KY

L Ryan 21 f KY

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Marriae Records, p. 87. Film No. 1943687, image 121. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1844. Film No. 7834510, image 754-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1845. Film No. 7834510, image 773. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1846. Film No. 7834510, image 833. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1847. Film No. 7834510, image 874. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1848. Film No. 7834510, image 894. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Benjamin Franklin Lewis

Male, born 23 April 1803, died 30 October 1838

Family:

Spouse:	Joannah Ryon (b. 6 April 1808, d. 16 January 1846)
---------	--

Birth:

Benjamin Franklin Lewis was born on 23 April 1803 in Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina.

Marriage:

Benjamin Franklin Lewis and [Joannah Ryon](#) were married on 27 January 1826 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Death:

Benjamin Franklin Lewis died on 30 October 1838 in Hawn's Mill, Caldwell County, Missouri.

Burial of Benjamin Franklin Lewis, 30 October 1838

Benjamin Franklin Lewis was buried on 30 October 1838 in Caldwell County, Missouri.

Beason Lewis

Male, born 23 February 1809, died 22 January 1888

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Ryon (b. 19 November 1809, d. 15 April 1883)
---------	--

Birth:

Beason Lewis was born on 23 February 1809 in Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina.

Marriage:

Beason Lewis and [Elizabeth Ryon](#) were married on 6 February 1846 in Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina.

Death:

Beason Lewis died on 22 January 1888 in Richmond, Cache County, Utah Territory.

Burial of Beason Lewis, 22 January 1888

Beason Lewis was buried on 22 January 1888 at Richmond City Cemetery in Richmond, Cache County, Utah Territory.

Jesse Hackney Cotton

Male, born 1 October 1816, died 24 December 1889

Family:

Spouse:	Rebecca Jane Ryon (b. 13 August 1821, d. 6 February 1869)
---------	---

Birth:

Jesse Hackney Cotton was born on 1 October 1816 in Cottontown, Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Jesse Hackney Cotton and [Rebecca Jane Ryon](#) were married on 7 April 1842 in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky.

Death:

Jesse Hackney Cotton died on 24 December 1889 in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas.

Burial of Jesse Hackney Cotton

Jesse Hackney Cotton was buried in Dardanelle, Yell County, Arkansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [Rebecca Jane Ryon](#), 3 March 1860

Jesse Hackney Cotton and [Philip Ryon](#), [Henry T Arnold](#), and [Philip Alder Ryon](#) were mentioned on 3 March 1860 in the sale of land by [Rebecca Jane Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Jesse H. Cotton & wife Rebecca convey the remainder of our interest in the personal and real estate of Philip Ryon lately of Clark Co, dec'd to H. T. Arnold and P. A. Ryon.<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 572. Film No. 8191833, image 581. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Elizabeth Miller

Female, born 9 July 1825, died 12 September 1868

Family:

Spouse:	James Ryon (b. 10 January 1823, d. 1872)
Daughter	Belzora Ryon (b. 28 October 1850, d. 4 February 1930)
Daughter	Mary Helen Ryon (b. 14 May 1853, d. 29 August 1895)
Daughter	Rebecca Ryon (b. 1860, d. 17 April 1929)

Birth:

Elizabeth Miller was born on 9 July 1825 in Kentucky.<1>

Marriage:

[James Ryon](#) and Elizabeth Miller were married about 1849.

Death:

Elizabeth Miller died on 12 September 1868 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Tombstone Inscription:

Mother

Elizabeth
wife of
James Ryon
Born
July 9, 1825
Died
Sept. 12, 1868<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Simpson County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth Miller was listed as living in the household of James Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Simpson County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were Frances ("Franky") Adams, Mary Clark Ryon, and Lucinda Ryon.

Family Number: 328

James Ryan 27 m KY

E Ryan 26 f KY

F Ryan 60 f KY

M C Ryan 30 f KY

L Ryan 21 f KY

1860 US Census, Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky,

Elizabeth Miller was listed as living in the household of James Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky.

1860 Census

Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky

family 1008

James Ryon 37 Liveryman KY

Elizabeth Ryon 28 KY

Belzora 10 KY

Mary H. 8 KY

Rebecca 8/12 KY

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Elizabeth Ryon. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77999382/elizabeth-ryon>.

William L. Franklin

Male, born 1826, died 5 October 1862

Family:

Spouse: [Lucinda Ryon](#) (b. 26 December 1830, d. 1881)

Birth:

William L. Franklin was born in 1826 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

William L. Franklin and [Lucinda Ryon](#) were married in 1851 in Kentucky.

Death:

William L. Franklin died on 5 October 1862 in Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 25 September 1858

William L. Franklin appeared in a Court record for [Lucinda Ryon](#) involving [Leonard Ryon](#), [Philip Ryon](#), and [James Ryon](#) which was recorded on 25 September 1858 in Clark County, Kentucky. Know all men by these presents that we Wm Franklin and his wife Lucinda Franklin, late Ryon, and daughter of Leonard Ryon and grand daughter of Philip Ryon deceased appoint James Ryon as their lawful attorney relating to the estate of her said grandfather.<1>

Land Sale by [Lucinda Ryon](#), 2 October 1858

William L. Franklin and [Leonard Ryon](#) and [Philip Ryon](#) were mentioned on 2 October 1858 in the sale of land by [Lucinda Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. William Franklin and Lucinda his wife of Simpson Co KY by James Ryon their properly authorized attorney do sell and convey to Alfred Howard Hampton of Clark Co KY their one eighth part interest in a tract of land in Clark Co allotted to the heirs of Leonard Ryon as his share of the landed estate of his father Philip Ryon<2>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 527. Film No. 8191833, image 271. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 528. Film No. 8191833, image 272. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Rice W. Arnold

Male, born about 1782, died before April 1838

Family:

Spouse:	Sarah Ryon (b. 1785, d. after 1860)
Daughter	Elizabeth Mariah Arnold (b. 1810)
Son	Henry T Arnold (b. 1814)
Son	John M Arnold (b. 1815, d. 7 January 1878)

Daughter	Mary Ann Arnold (b. 1820, d. after 1880)
Son	Leonard R Arnold (b. 1824, d. 16 March 1889)

Birth:

Rice W. Arnold was born about 1782.

Marriage:

Rice W. Arnold and [Sarah Ryon](#) were married on 15 January 1807 in Clark County, Kentucky.<[1](#),
[2](#)>

Death:

Rice W. Arnold died before April 1838 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving [Sarah Ryon](#), 14 October 1824

Rice W. Arnold and [Philip Ryon](#) were mentioned on 14 October 1824 in a land transaction involving [Sarah Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Rice W. Arnold and Sarah his wife to Phillip Ryon, 80 ac on waters of Four Mile Creek.<[3](#)>

Last Will and Testament of Rice W. Arnold, 8 January 1838

Rice W. Arnold signed his will on 8 January 1838 in Warren County, Kentucky. Mentioned in the will were [Elizabeth Mariah Arnold](#), [Henry T Arnold](#), [John M Arnold](#), [Leonard R Arnold](#), [Mary Ann Arnold](#), and [Sarah Ryon](#). The last will and testament of Rice W. Arnold mentions his wife Sarah and his five children: Henry T. Arnold, Elizabeth Mariah Hampton, John M. Arnold, Mary Ann Arnold, and Leonard A. Arnold. Probate April term, 1838.<[4](#)>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Marriage Records, p. 72. Film No. 1943687, image 121. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FW19-343>.
3. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 20, p. 287. Film No. 8191813, image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Kentucky, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1774-1989 for Rice W Arnold, Warren County Probate Records, Vol D, p. 123., image 75 of 336. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.

Benjamin L Hampton

Male, born 30 May 1809, died June 1876

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Mariah Arnold (b. 1810)
---------	---

Birth:

Benjamin L Hampton was born on 30 May 1809 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Benjamin L Hampton and [Elizabeth Mariah Arnold](#) were married on 24 May 1834 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Death:

Benjamin L Hampton died in June 1876.

Josephus ("Seaf") Smith

Male, born 1818, died after 1880

Family:

Spouse:	Mary Ann Arnold (b. 1820, d. after 1880)
---------	--

Birth:

Josephus ("Seaf") Smith was born in 1818 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

Josephus ("Seaf") Smith and [Mary Ann Arnold](#) were married on 19 September 1844 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Death:

Josephus ("Seaf") Smith died after 1880 in Kentucky.

Nathan DePriest Salmons

Male, born 6 April 1772, died 3 June 1849

Family:

Spouse:	Rebecca Ann Ryon (b. 7 March 1784, d. 11 May 1866)
---------	--

Birth:

Nathan DePriest Salmons was born on 6 April 1772 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Nathan DePriest Salmons and [Rebecca Ann Ryon](#) were married in 1807 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Nathan DePriest Salmons died on 3 June 1849 in Kentucky.

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Marriage Records, p. 73. Film No. 1943687, image 128. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Marcia Bridges

Female, born 1772, died after 17 June 1851

Family:

Spouse:	Philip Ryon (b. about 1753, d. July 1846)
Son	James Ryon (b. May 1798, d. 1 June 1886)
Daughter	Rachel Ryon (b. 10 June 1799, d. 17 December 1865)
Son	John Bowen Ryon + (b. 25 August 1800, d. 1860)
Son	William C. Ryon (b. 1801)
Son	David Ryon (b. 1803, d. before 1859)
Son	Elisha Ryon + (b. 1809, d. 1870)
Daughter	Mildred Ryon (b. 1811)
Son	Bennet F. Ryon (b. about 1815, d. before 17 February 1906)
Son	Philip Price Ryon + (b. 4 July 1818, d. before 29 September 1892)

Birth:

Marcia Bridges was born in 1772 in Virginia.

Marriage:

[Philip Ryon](#) and Marcia Bridges were married on 5 March 1797 in Loudoun County, Virginia.<1>

Death:

Marcia Bridges died after 17 June 1851 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Alternate Names:

Marcia Bridges is also known as Marsha Bridges and Martha Bridges.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Sale by [Philip Ryon](#), August 1823**

Marcia Bridges was mentioned in August 1823 in the sale of land by [Philip Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Phillip Ryon Senr and Marshea his wife of Clarke Co to Beverley Daniel and Joel

Quisenberry of sd County in consideration that a school house be built on the land, 1 ac on waters of Four Mile Creek.<2>

1830 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Clark County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for John Bowen Ryon is consistent with Marcia Bridges living in that household.

John B Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1 - Marcia, mother of JB

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Males - 100 and over: 1

Slaves - Females - Under 10: 1

Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1

Slaves - Females - 55 thru 99: 1

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryon, 11 May 1839

Marcia Bridges was named an heir in the will of Philip Ryon on 11 May 1839 in Clark County, Kentucky. Also mentioned in the will were John Bowen Ryon, Bennet F. Ryon, Elisha Ryon, and William C. Ryon.

Last Will and Testament of Philip Ryan of Clark Co KY:

His will mentions his wife Martha - the whole of my estate, after her death the estate to be equally divided amongst the children of her body, my sons William Ryon & Bennett Ryon are indebted to my son John B. Ryon. Executors are sons John B. Ryon and Elisha Ryon. Witn: John B. Houston, Thos B. Allen.

Note: this will was judged in court to be not the true last will and testament of Philip Ryan.<3>

1840 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Clark County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for John Bowen Ryon is consistent with Marcia Bridges living in that household.

John B Ryon

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 70 thru 79: 1

Court Record, between March 1848 and 21 May 1856

Marcia Bridges appeared in a Court record for [Philip Ryon](#) involving [John Bowen Ryon](#) and [Sarah Ryon](#) which was recorded between March 1848 and 21 May 1856 in Clark County, Kentucky. The last will and testament of Philip Ryon: He left his entire estate to his wife Marcia and the "children of her body." Since Marcia was his second wife, the children by his first wife, Johanna Alder, filed suit in Chancery Court, contesting the validity of the will. The suit was originally filed in March of 1848 and was entitled "Sarah Arnold & Complainants against Marsha Ryon and Defendants." The suit was not settled until 1856, and relevant information is contained in the five different Clark County Court Order Books that spanned that nine year period. The Clark County Court Order Books at various times mention some of the defendants as John B. Ryon, William Ryon, James Ryon Senior, David Ryon, Morgan Heukle, James Heukle, Philip Price Ryon, Thomas B. Allen, Nicholas Hocker, Milly Hocker, and Elisha Ryon. The original Chancery Court record needs to be consulted to obtain lists of all of the complainants and defendants. Marcia Ryon died in 1851 and the complainants requested that the suit be revised to be against John B. Ryon, as administrator of Marcia Ryon. The case came to trial on 29 Oct 1852, and on the next day the jury reported that they could not obtain an unanimous decision. The case was continued until 21 May 1856, when again it was placed before a jury. This time the jury agreed with the complainants that the will was not the true last will and testament of Philip Ryon. The court appointed a commissioner who was ordered to sell Ryon's slaves and additional commissioners were appointed to divide the land among the heirs. <[4](#), [5](#), [6](#)>

1850 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

Marcia Bridges appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

Slave Schedule, 1850

Marcia Ryon

District 2, Clark, Kentucky, USA

Number of Enslaved People: 7

1850 US Census, Clark County, Indiana,

Marcia Bridges was listed as living in the household of [John Bowen Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Clark County, Indiana.

family 258

John B Ryon Male 51 Kentucky

Lucy Ryon Female 42 Virginia

Marcia J Ryon Female 17 Kentucky

Alvien Ryon Male 13 Kentucky

Mildrid Ryon Female 13 Kentucky

Willim Ryon Male 11 Kentucky

Ann Ryon Female 8 Missouri
Susan Ryon Female 0 Kentucky
Marcia Ryon Female 78 Virginia
Eliza Harris Female 9 Kentucky
Martha P Gaines Female 6 Kentucky

Last Will and Testament of Marcia Bridges, 17 June 1851

Marcia Bridges signed her will on 17 June 1851 in Clark County, Kentucky. Mentioned in the will was John Bowen Ryon. Last will and testatment of Marcia Ryon, widow of Philip Ryon, dec'd: Marcia left the entire estate to her son John B. Ryon.<7>

Inventory, December 1851

An inventory of the estate of Marcia Bridges was conducted in December 1851, in Clark County, Kentucky. An inventory of the personal estate of Marcia Ryon was presented by John B. Ryan.<8>

Land Sale by David Ryon, 7 May 1864

Marcia Bridges and Sarah Ryon, John Bowen Ryon, and Philip Ryon were mentioned on 7 May 1864 in the sale of land by David Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. Whereas the Clark County Court in the suit of Sarah Arnold &c vs Marsha Ryon & John Ryon &c on the 17th November 1859 decreed a sale of a tract of land which was allotted to David Ryon in the division of the lands of Philip Ryon dec'd, which was sold 26 Dec 1859 to Alfred Howard Hampton for \$404, which was distributed by the commissioner to the heirs of David Ryon (not named).<9>

Citations:

1. Loudoun County Virginia Marriage Records, p. 8. Film No. 7579005, image 218. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/sources/LCR6-LDH>.
2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 19, p. 287. Film No. 8141318, image 722. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 11, pp. 86-7. Film No. 4818833, image 86-87. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 5, pp. 226. Film No. 7647453, image 149. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book7, pp 82, 270, 282. Film No. 7647453, image 692, 795, 801. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Clark County Kentucky Court Order Book 9, pp. 69, 83, 105, 278. Film No. 7647473, image 65, 72, 83, 181. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 12, p. 435. Film No. 4818833, image 530. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Clark County Kentucky Will Book 13, pp. 41-2. Film No. 4818834, image 51-52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 41, p. 6. Film No. 8337959, image 339. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Welthy Rockwell

Female, born 1798, died 1859

Family:

Spouse:	James Ryon (b. May 1798, d. 1 June 1886)
---------	--

Birth:

Welthy Rockwell was born in 1798.

Marriage:

[James Ryon](#) and Welthy Rockwell were married on 23 October 1823 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky.

Death:

Welthy Rockwell died in 1859.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Purchase by [Lucy Throgmorton](#), February 1855

Welthy Rockwell and [John Bowen Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), and [Philip Ryon](#) were mentioned in February 1855 in a deed to [Lucy Throgmorton](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Samuel Hodgkin and Margaret his wife of Clark Co grant sell and convey unto Lucy S. Ryon, wife of John B. Ryon of same county all the right title and interest of Samuel Hodgkin & wife in the estate of Philip Ryon deceased, which interest was derived by deed to Samuel Hodgkins from James Ryan and Wealthy Ryon his wife dated 15 May 1848.<1>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 55. Film No. 8191833, image 33. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Fountain Quisenberry

Male, born 8 July 1797, died 11 November 1868

Family:

Spouse:	Rachel Ryon (b. 10 June 1799, d. 17 December 1865)
---------	--

Birth:

William Fountain Quisenberry was born on 8 July 1797 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

William Fountain Quisenberry and Rachel Ryon were married on 16 January 1817 in Clark County, Kentucky. Surname spelling in the original marriage record for Rachel is "Rhyen".<1>

Death:

William Fountain Quisenberry died on 11 November 1868 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,**

William Fountain Quisenberry appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

District 2

family 284

William F Quisenberry 52

Rachel Quisenberry 50

William J Quisenberry 27

Roger Quisenberry 19

Shelton L Quisenberry 15

Gelina Quisenberry 21

Emily R Quisenberry 13

Marcia S Quisenberry 10

William L Bush 2

Sally A Bush 0

1860 US Census, Clark County, Kentucky,

William Fountain Quisenberry appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Clark County, Kentucky.

District 2

family 38

William Quisenberry 62

Rachael Quisenberry 61

Gelina Quisenberry 32

Marsha Quisenberry 20

William Bush 12

Sallie Bush 10

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Marriage Records, p. 151. Film No. 4260712, image 160. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Lucy Throgmorton

Female, born about 1804, died 26 October 1860

Family:

Spouse:	John Bowen Ryon (b. 25 August 1800, d. 1860)
Daughter	Elizabeth J. Ryon (b. about 1831)
Daughter	Marcia J. Ryon (b. 1833)
Son	Alvein Ryon (b. 1835)
Daughter	Mildred F. Ryon (b. 1837)
Son	William Ryon (b. 1839)
Daughter	Dorothy Ryon (b. 1844)
Daughter	Anna Woodson Ryon (b. 12 July 1845, d. 21 February 1895)
Daughter	Susan Ryon (b. 1849)

Birth:

Lucy Throgmorton was born about 1804.

Marriage:

[John Bowen Ryon](#) and Lucy Throgmorton were married on 13 October 1829 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Death:

Lucy Throgmorton died on 26 October 1860 in Oldham County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Purchase in February 1855

Lucy Throgmorton purchased land in Clark County, Kentucky, in February 1855. [John Bowen Ryon](#), [James Ryon](#), [Welthy Rockwell](#), and [Philip Ryon](#) were also mentioned in the deed Samuel Hodgkin and Margaret his wife of Clark Co grant sell and convey unto Lucy S. Ryon, wife of John B. Ryon of same county all the right title and interest of Samuel Hodgkin & wife in the estate of Philip Ryon deceased, which interest was derived by deed to Samuel Hodgkins from James Ryan and Wealthy Ryon his wife dated 15 May 1848.<1>

Land Sale by [John Bowen Ryon](#), 13 May 1858

Lucy Throgmorton and [Philip Ryon](#) and [James Ryon](#) were mentioned on 13 May 1858 in the sale of land by [John Bowen Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. John B. Ryon and Lucy S. Ryon his wife of Oldham Co KY to A. H. Hampton of Clark Co, 22 ac of land lying on the waters of Fourmile Creek, being part of the land of which Philip Ryon dec'd seized and possessed and the same

allotted to James Ryon by commissioners and deeded from James Ryon to Samuel Hodgkin and from Hodgkin to the said Lucy S. Ryon.<2>

Land Sale by John Bowen Ryon, 16 January 1860

Lucy Throgmorton and Marcia J. Ryon were mentioned on 16 January 1860 in the sale of land by John Bowen Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. John B. Ryon and Lucy S. Ryon, his wife, of Oldham Co KY to Benjamin F. Buckner of Clark Co KY, with: Marcia Ryon & Reuben Sale.<3>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 55. Film No. 8191833, image 33. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 463. Film No. 8191833, image 239. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 39, p. 433. Film No. 8191833, image 511. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Mary Smith Reed

Female, born about 1810

Family:

Spouse:	Elisha Ryon (b. 1809, d. 1870)
Son	James W. Ryan (b. about 1832, d. before 1900)
Son	John B Ryon (b. 1835)
Son	David Ryon (b. 1839)
Son	Dr. William Edward Ryon (b. 9 July 1842, d. 21 June 1887)

Birth:

Mary Smith Reed was born about 1810.

Marriage:

[Elisha Ryon](#) and Mary Smith Reed were married on 17 March 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving [James W. Ryan](#), 5 March 1856

Mary Smith Reed and [Elisha Ryon](#) were mentioned on 5 March 1856 in a land transaction involving [James W. Ryan](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. James W. Ryon of the State of Texas to my father, Elisha Ryon of Clark Co KY land in Clark Co on waters of Four Mile Creek which was conveyed by Jonathan W Hunt Executor of James W. Hunt, who was Executor of David Reed, dec'd, to my mother Mary S. Ryon.<1>

Land Transaction involving [Elisha Ryon](#), 2 June 1856

Mary Smith Reed and [Henry T Arnold](#), [Philip Ryon](#), and [Philip Price Ryon](#) were mentioned on 2 June 1856 in a land transaction involving [Elisha Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. Elisha Ryon and wife Mary S. Ryon to H. T. Arnold interest in my late father Philip Ryan deceased ... the said E Ryon has title to and owns the interest of his brother Philip Price Ryon in the real estate and lands of our late father [Philip Ryon].<2>

Land Transaction involving [John B Ryon](#), 12 April 1858

Mary Smith Reed and [Elisha Ryon](#) were mentioned on 12 April 1858 in a land transaction involving [John B Ryon](#) in Clark County, Kentucky. John B. Ryan Jr, son of Elisha Ryan and Mary S. Ryan, to the said Elisha Ryon, all my right, title and interest in a tract of land in Clark Co on the waters of Four Mile Creek, being the same tract conveyed by John W. Hunt as Executor of James W. Hunt, who was executor of David Reed deceased to Mary S Ryon for her life with remainder to her children as recorded in Deed Book 37 p 292. (note: Mary is a daughter of David Reed).<3>

Citations:

1. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 1. Film No. 8191833, image 6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 128. Film No. 8191833, image 70. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 250. Film No. 8191833, image 230. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Nicholas Hocker

Male, born about 1810, died after 1851

Family:

Spouse:	Mildred Ryon (b. 1811)
---------	--

Birth:

Nicholas Hocker was born about 1810 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

Nicholas Hocker and [Mildred Ryon](#) were married on 5 December 1839 in Clark County, Kentucky.

Death:

Nicholas Hocker died after 1851 in Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky,**

Nicholas Hocker appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

Nicholas Hocker 44

M A Hocker 39

S E Hocker 18

George Hocker 13

Nathaniel M Hocker 11

Nicholas Hocker 6

Mary J.

Female, born about 1815

Family:

Spouse:	Bennet F. Ryon (b. about 1815, d. before 17 February 1906)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary J. was born about 1815.

Marriage:

Bennet F. Ryon and Mary J. were married about 1838.

Martha Cornelison

Female, born about 1820, died before 14 May 1892

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Philip Price Ryon</u> (b. 4 July 1818, d. before 29 September 1892)
Son	<u>John C. Ryon</u> (b. 1843)
Son	<u>William B. Ryon</u> + (b. 1845, d. before 1900)
Daughter	<u>Elizabeth Ryon</u> (b. September 1846, d. 22 April 1914)
Daughter	<u>Pattie Ryon</u> (b. 27 June 1848, d. 28 September 1916)
Daughter	<u>Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon</u> (b. 6 February 1850, d. 13 March 1934)
Daughter	<u>Mary Ryon</u> (b. November 1852)
Son	<u>Garland Ryon</u> (b. 21 November 1853, d. 8 November 1933)
Son	<u>Price Ryon</u> (b. 22 November 1855, d. 15 November 1934)
Daughter	<u>Lucy Ryon</u> (b. 18 December 1857)

Birth:

Martha Cornelison was born about 1820 in Madison County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

Philip Price Ryon and Martha Cornelison were married on 5 January 1843 in Madison County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Martha Cornelison died before 14 May 1892 in Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Madison County, Kentucky,**

Martha Cornelison was listed as living in the household of Philip Price Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Madison County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were Elizabeth Ryon, John C. Ryon, Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon, Pattie Ryon, and William B. Ryon.

District 1

family 439

P P Ryon 32
Martha Ryon 29
John Ryon 6
William Ryon 5
Bettie Ryon 4
Patsy Ryon 2
Mildred Ryon 9/12

Land Transaction involving Philip Price Ryon, 24 June 1857

Martha Cornelison and Elisha Ryon and Philip Ryon were mentioned on 24 June 1857 in a land transaction involving Philip Price Ryon in Clark County, Kentucky. For the consideration of one dollar paid to the undersigned, Philip Price Ryon by his brother Elisha Ryon, we the said Philip P. Ryon and Martha Ryon his wife of Taylor County, State of Kentucky, do hereby grant and release to said Elisha Ryon the whole undivided interest of said Philip P. Ryon in a certain tract of land lying in Clark County Kentucky on the waters of Fourmile Creek, being the same tract of land whereon the said Elisha Ryon's father, Philip Ryon, was living at the time of his death ... signed P.P. Ryon and Martha Ryan.<2>

1860 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Martha Cornelison was listed as living in the household of Philip Price Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were Elizabeth Ryon, Garland Ryon, John C. Ryon, Lucy Ryon, Mary Ryon, Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon, Pattie Ryon, Price Ryon, and William B. Ryon.

family 717

P P Ryon Male 45 Kentucky
Jno C Ryon Male 17 Kentucky
Wm B Ryon Male 15 Kentucky
Elizabeth Ryon Female 14 Kentucky
Pattie Ryon Female 12 Kentucky
Mildred Ryon Female 10 Kentucky
Mary Ryon Female 9 Kentucky
Garland Ryon Male 7 Kentucky
Price Ryon Male 5 Kentucky
Lucy Ryon Female 3 Kentucky

next entry, family 718

Orlando May 29 KY (all)
Elizbh May 27
Thos W. May 5
Martha Ryon 42 ****
Gilbert O. May 2

Sallie E May 9/12

Alin A May 9/12

1870 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Martha Cornelison was listed as living in the household of Philip Price Ryon in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were Richard Lucas, Garland Ryon, John C. Ryon, Lucy Ryon, Mary Ryon, Pattie Ryon, Price Ryon, and William B. Ryon.

Murrays Precinct

Post Office: Pleasant Ridge

Dwelling Number: 226

Philip Ryon 55 KY (all)

Martha Ryon 52

John C Ryon 27

Wm B Ryon 25

Mary Ryon 17

Garland Ryon 16

Price Ryon 14

Lucy Ryon 12

Richard Lucas 30

Patsy Lucas 21

Land Sale, 12 December 1870

Martha Cornelison sold land in Daviess County, Kentucky, on 12 December 1870. John C. Ryon was also mentioned in the sale. J.C. Ryon, trustee for Martha Ryon of Daviess Co KY to J. B. Russell of same for 5 1/2 ac of land near Mill Road.<3>

Land Sale, 21 May 1877

Martha Cornelison sold land in Daviess County, Kentucky, on 21 May 1877. Garland Cornelius as trustee for Martha Ryan of Daviess County KY to John J Russell of same for 5 1/2 ac of land near Woodward's Mill Road in Davies Co.<4>

1880 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Martha Cornelison was listed as the wife of Philip Price Ryon on the US Federal census recorded in 1880 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were Mary Ryon and Price Ryon.

Murrays

Dwelling Number: 65

Philip P. Ryon 66 Self (Head) KY (all)

Ryon, Martha 64 wife

Ryon, Mary 24 daughter

Ryon, Price 23 son

Court Record, 14 May 1892

A Court record for Martha Cornelison involving [Elizabeth Ryon](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), and [William B. Ryon](#) was recorded on 14 May 1892 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Price Ryon &c against John C Ryon &c

This concerns the division of the estate of Martha Ryon, deceased, containing 200 1/2 ac of land, to be divided 7 Jun 1892. W.B. Ryon, Mildred Haley and George Haley are non-residents and have waved the order and the attorney appointed to defend for said non-resident defendants having at a former term of this court filed his report. Price Ryon is the ___ own(?) and the undivided interest of Elizabeth Herndon and W. B. Ryon in said land, to wit 3/9's, Mary Ryon 1/9, Lucy Spence 1/9, Mildred Haley 1/9, Garland Ryon 1/9, Jno C. Ryon 2/9, being his own and the undivided interest of Pattie Hinton.<5>

Land Transaction involving [Pattie Ryon](#), 29 September 1892

Martha Cornelison and [John C. Ryon](#), [Philip Price Ryon](#), [William Hinton](#), and [Price Ryon](#) were mentioned on 29 September 1892 in a land transaction involving [Pattie Ryon](#) in Daviess County, Kentucky. Pattie Hinton and her husband W. B. Hinton of Ohio County, KY to John C. Ryon of Marshall County a tract of land in Daviess County known as the P.P. or Martha Ryon farm and divided by an order of the Daviess County Court on petition of Price Ryan etc plaintiffs vs. John C. Ryon etc defendants.<6>

Land Transaction involving [Mary Ryon](#), 29 September 1892

Martha Cornelison and [John C. Ryon](#) and [Price Ryon](#) were mentioned on 29 September 1892 in a land transaction involving [Mary Ryon](#) in Daviess County, Kentucky. Mary Ryon of Ohio County, KY to Wm V. Vance of Daviess Co a tract of land conveyed to Mary Ryon by J. T. Griffith Special Commissioner in the action of Price Ryon etc plaintiffs vs John C Ryon etc Deft in Daviess Co Court for the division of the real estate of Martha Ryon dec'd and awarded in Deed Book D page (blank).<7>

Land Transaction involving [John C. Ryon](#), 4 October 1892

Martha Cornelison and [Mary Belle Pitt](#) and [Price Ryon](#) were mentioned on 4 October 1892 in a land transaction involving [John C. Ryon](#) in Daviess County, Kentucky. John C. Ryon and Mary B. Ryon his wife of Marshall County, Kentucky to J. W. Drace of Daviess Co a tract of land conveyed to John C Ryon by J. T. Griffith Special Commissioner in the action of Price Ryon etc plaintiffs vs John C Ryon etc Deft in Daviess Co Court for the division of the real estate of Martha Ryon dec'd and awarded in Deed Book D page (blank).<8>

Land Transaction involving [Garland Ryon](#), 23 December 1892

Martha Cornelison and [John C. Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), and [Susan M. Spence](#) were mentioned on 23

December 1892 in a land transaction involving [Garland Ryon](#) in Daviess County, Kentucky. Garland Ryon and Sudie his wife of Daviess County, KY to Wm V. Vance of Daviess Co a tract of land conveyed to Garland Ryon by J. T. Griffith Special Commissioner in the action of Price Ryon etc plaintiffs vs John C Ryon etc Deft in Daviess Co Court for the division of the real estate of Martha Ryon dec'd and awarded in Deed Book D page (blank).<9>

Citations:

1. Philip Ryon and Martha Cornlison Marriage Record. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWTM-Y5J>.
 2. Clark County Kentucky Deed Book 38, p. 354. Film No. 8191833, image 185. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book Y, pp. 84-5. Film No. 8519202, image 47. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 31, pp. 378-9. Film No. 8519203, image 203. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book P, pp. 617-19. Film No. 8663911, image 343-4. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 425-6. Film No. 8519214, image 218-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 7. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 180-1. Film No. 8519214, image 96. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 8. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 178-9. Film No. 8519214, image 95. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 9. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 580-1. Film No. 8519214, image 297. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Richard Lucas

Male, born 1840, died 1880

Family:

Spouse:	Pattie Ryon (b. 27 June 1848, d. 28 September 1916)
---------	---

Birth:

Richard Lucas was born in 1840 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

Richard Lucas and [Pattie Ryon](#) were married on 20 February 1869 in McLean County, Kentucky.

Death:

Richard Lucas died in 1880 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1870 US Census, Daviess County, Kentucky,

Richard Lucas was listed as living in the household of [Philip Price Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Also living in the same household were [Martha Cornelison](#), [Garland Ryon](#), [John C. Ryon](#), [Lucy Ryon](#), [Mary Ryon](#), [Pattie Ryon](#), [Price Ryon](#), and [William B. Ryon](#).

Murrays Precinct

Post Office: Pleasant Ridge

Dwelling Number: 226

Philip Ryon 55 KY (all)

Martha Ryon 52

John C Ryon 27

Wm B Ryon 25

Mary Ryon 17

Garland Ryon 16

Price Ryon 14

Lucy Ryon 12

Richard Lucas 30

Patsy Lucas 21

George T. Haley

Male, born 1 December 1848, died 11 November 1942

Family:

Spouse:	Mildred ("Minnie") Ryon (b. 6 February 1850, d. 13 March 1934)
---------	--

Birth:

George T. Haley was born on 1 December 1848 in Howard County, Missouri.

Marriage:

George T. Haley and [Mildred \("Minnie"\) Ryon](#) were married on 20 January 1867 in Howard County, Missouri.

Death:

George T. Haley died on 11 November 1942 in Howard County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1870 US Census, Prairie, Howard County, Missouri,**

George T. Haley appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Prairie, Howard County, Missouri.

Dwelling 150
George Hawley 21 MO
Minnie Hawley 19 KY
Mattie Hawley 2 MO
J T Grinsley 22 MO

1880 US Census, Prairie, Howard County, Missouri,

George T. Haley appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Prairie, Howard County, Missouri.

Dwelling Number: 186
George Halley 31 Self (Head)
Minnie Halley 29 Wife
Mattie Halley 12 Daughter
Guy Halley 10 Son
Annie Halley 8 Daughter
Lizzie Halley 6 Daughter

Roxie Ann Evans

Female, born 1855, died before 1900

Family:

Spouse:	<u>William B. Ryon</u> (b. 1845, d. before 1900)
Daughter	<u>Martha Jane Ryon</u> (b. October 1876, d. 10 September 1910)
Son	<u>William P. Ryon</u> + (b. 14 December 1878, d. 27 January 1907)
Son	<u>John Arthur Ryon</u> (b. 8 August 1881, d. 11 June 1965)
Son	<u>Edward B. Ryon</u> (b. October 1887, d. 19 June 1971)

Birth:

Roxie Ann Evans was born in 1855 in Kentucky. Birth place taken from the 1880 census. Other sources give Illinois.

Marriage:

[William B. Ryon](#) and Roxie Ann Evans were married in 1875 in Kentucky. A marriage record has not been found, but the death certificate of Martha Jane Masterson gives her parents as William B. Ryon and Roxyann Evans. The marriage record of E.B. Ryon and Elsie Rose Watson gives his parents as Will and Roxy Ryon. The death certificate of John Arthur Ryon lists his parents as William Ryon and Roxie Ann Evans.

Death:

Roxie Ann Evans died before 1900.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1880 US Census, Lassater, Hamilton County, Illinois,

Roxie Ann Evans appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Lassater, Hamilton County, Illinois.

Dwelling Number: 196

William Rine 30 Self (Head) KY (all)

Roxie Rine 25 Wife

Martha Rine 4 Daughter

William Rine 2 Son

John Evans 8 Brother-in-law

Note: John Evans (age 1 yr) and Roxey Evans (age 11 yrs) are living in the household of John H. and Amanda Evans in the 1870 census of Daviess Co, KY. John and Amanda are likely the parents of Roxey, wife of William Ryon.

Marriage of Edward B. Ryon and Elsie Rose Watson, 17 July 1914

Roxie Ann Evans witnessed the marriage of Edward B. Ryon and Elsie Rose Watson on 17 July 1914 in Ballard County, Kentucky.

E. B. Ryon & Elsie Rose Watson

17 Jul 1914

He the son of Will & Roxy Ryon

EB 26 yrs (b. 1888), Elsie 17 yrs (b.1897)

Mary Belle Pitt

Female, born 1856, died before 1900

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John C. Ryon</u> (b. 1843)
---------	-------------------------------

Birth:

Mary Belle Pitt was born in 1856 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

John C. Ryon and Mary Belle Pitt were married on 19 April 1876 in McLean County, Kentucky.<1>

Death:

Mary Belle Pitt died before 1900 in Marshall County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving John C. Ryon, 4 October 1892

Mary Belle Pitt and Martha Cornelison and Price Ryon were mentioned on 4 October 1892 in a land transaction involving John C. Ryon in Daviess County, Kentucky. John C. Ryon and Mary B. Ryon his wife of Marshall County, Kentucky to J. W. Drace of Daviess Co a tract of land conveyed to John C Ryon by J. T. Griffith Special Commissioner in the action of Price Ryon etc plaintiffs vs John C Ryon etc Deft in Daviess Co Court for the division of the real estate of Martha Ryon dec'd and awarded in Deed Book D page (blank).<2>

Citations:

1. McLean County Kentucky Marriage record. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q288-LH9S>.
 2. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 178-9. Film No. 8519214, image 95. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

William Hinton

Male, born 8 November 1856, died 8 May 1919

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Pattie Ryon</u> (b. 27 June 1848, d. 28 September 1916)
---------	--

Birth:

William Hinton was born on 8 November 1856 in Ohio County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

William Hinton and Pattie Ryon were married in 1881 in Kentucky.

Death:

William Hinton died on 8 May 1919 in Ohio County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Land Transaction involving Pattie Ryon, 29 September 1892**

William Hinton and Martha Cornelison, John C. Ryon, Philip Price Ryon, and Price Ryon were mentioned on 29 September 1892 in a land transaction involving Pattie Ryon in Daviess County, Kentucky. Pattie Hinton and her husband W. B. Hinton of Ohio County, KY to John C. Ryon of Marshall County a tract of land in Daviess County known as the P.P. or Martha Ryon farm and divided by an order of the Daviess County Court on petition of Price Ryan etc plaintiffs vs. John C. Ryon etc defendants.<1>

1900 US Census, Sulfur Springs, Ohio County, Kentucky,

William Hinton appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1900, living in Sulfur Springs, Ohio County, Kentucky.

Family Number: 62

William Hinton Nov 1853 43 Head m. 19 yr

Pattie A Hinton Jun 1848 51 Wife 4ch, 3 living

William P Hinton Oct 1882 17 Son

Mary Ryon Nov 1852 47 Sister in Law

Citations:

1. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 425-6. Film No. 8519214, image 218-9. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John W. Spence

Male, born 1858

Family:

Spouse:	Lucy Ryon (b. 18 December 1857)
---------	---

Birth:

John W. Spence was born in 1858 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

John W. Spence and [Lucy Ryon](#) were married in 1879 in Ohio County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1880 US Census, Buford, Ohio County, Kentucky,**

John W. Spence was listed as living in the household of [Lucy Ryon](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Buford, Ohio County, Kentucky.

Dwelling Number: 129

John W. Spence 22 Self (Head)

Lucy Spence 21 Wife

Laura Spence 3/12 Daughter

Susan M. Spence

Female, born 1 May 1861, died 9 January 1943

Family:

--	--

Spouse: [Garland Ryon](#) (b. 21 November 1853, d. 8 November 1933)

Birth:

Susan M. Spence was born on 1 May 1861 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Garland Ryon](#) and Susan M. Spence were married on 28 October 1880 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky.

Death:

Susan M. Spence died on 9 January 1943 in Ennis, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving [Garland Ryon](#), 23 December 1892

Susan M. Spence and [Martha Cornelison](#), [John C. Ryon](#), and [Price Ryon](#) were mentioned on 23 December 1892 in a land transaction involving [Garland Ryon](#) in Daviess County, Kentucky. Garland Ryon and Sudie his wife of Daviess County, KY to Wm V. Vance of Daviess Co a tract of land conveyed to Garland Ryon by J. T. Griffith Special Commissioner in the action of Price Ryon etc plaintiffs vs John C Ryon etc Deft in Daviess Co Court for the division of the real estate of Martha Ryon dec'd and awarded in Deed Book D page (blank).<1>

Citations:

1. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 580-1. Film No. 8519214, image 297. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

William Sisco

Male, born 1863, died 19 December 1905

Family:

Spouse: [Mary Emma Sutton](#) (b. about 1880, d. before 1910)

Birth:

William Sisco was born in 1863 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

William Sisco and [Mary Emma Sutton](#) were married on 8 December 1900 in Corning, Clay County, Arkansas.

Name: W S Sisco

Residence: Corning, Arkansas

Spouse's Name: Mary Emma Sutton
Spouse's Residence: Corning, Arkansas
Marriage Date: 8 Dec 1900
Event Type: Marriage Bond
FHL Film Number: 1301990

Death:

William Sisco died on 19 December 1905 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1900 US Census, Corning, Clay County, Arkansas,

William Sisco appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1900, living in Corning, Clay County, Arkansas.

Family Number: 272

William S Sisco Jul 1863 35 Head TN

Thomas Sisco Aug 1863 36 Wife TN

Marna A Sisco Jun 1888 12 Daughter TN

Myrtle E Sisco Apr 1892 8 Daughter MO

Norma M Sisco Jan 1895 5 Daughter MO

Horace Thomas May 1886 14 Hired TN

Court Record, 8 January 1906

William Sisco appeared in a Court record for [Mary Emma Sutton](#) which was recorded on 8 January 1906 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

Estate of William Sisco, dec'd

Emma C. Sisco, widow of William Sisco, late of the county of Dunklin, dec'd, awarded his personal property and that letters of administration be refused.<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Dunklin County Missouri Probate Court Record, Vol 12, pp. 241-2. Film No. 7632570, image 681-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Emma Yewell

Female, born 21 July 1868, died 30 December 1930

Family:

Spouse:	Price Ryon (b. 22 November 1855, d. 15 November 1934)
---------	---

Birth:

Emma Yewell was born on 21 July 1868 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Price Ryon](#) and Emma Yewell were married in 1886 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Death:

Emma Yewell died on 30 December 1930 in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Sale by [Price Ryon](#), 3 January 1893

Emma Yewell was mentioned on 3 January 1893 in the sale of land by [Price Ryon](#). Price Ryon and Emma his wife to S. W. McCormick, all of Daviess Co KY, 206 ac of land on Panther Creek<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Daviess County Kentucky Deed Book 57, pp. 582-3. Film No. 8519214, image 298. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

James Masterson

Male, born February 1870, died 31 January 1934

Family:

Spouse:	Martha Jane Ryon (b. October 1876, d. 10 September 1910)
---------	--

Birth:

James Masterson was born in February 1870 in Illinois.

Marriage:

James Masterson and [Martha Jane Ryon](#) were married on 1 December 1891 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

Name: James Masterson

Age: 21

Birth Date: abt 1870

Marriage Date: 1 Dec 1891

Marriage Place: Dunklin, Missouri, USA

Spouse: M J Ryan

W. B. Ryan the father of Miss Ryan has given his consent to her marriage.

Death:

James Masterson died on 31 January 1934 in Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1900 US Census, Independence, Dunklin County, Missouri,

James Masterson appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1900, living in Independence, Dunklin County, Missouri.

District 46

family 173

Masterson, James Feb 1870 30 IL KY IL

", Martha J wife Oct 1876 23 KY KY KY

", Alonzo son Mar 1895 5 MO

", Mary A. Mar 1897 3 MO

", Daniel T. Mar 1900 2/12 MO

Court Record, 23 February 1901

James Masterson appeared in a Court record for William P. Ryon involving Edward B. Ryon which was recorded on 23 February 1901 in Dunklin County, Missouri. W.P. Ryon appointed Guardian of his brother E. B. Ryon, 13 years old, in place of James Masterson, a brother-in-law, who is not properly caring for him and he is not being sent to school.<1>

Court Record, 23 February 1901

James Masterson appeared in a Court record for William P. Ryon involving Edward B. Ryon which was recorded on 23 February 1901 in Dunklin County, Missouri. W.P. Ryon appointed Guardian of his brother E. B. Ryon, 13 years old, in place of James Masterson, a brother-in-law, who is not properly caring for him and he is not being sent to school.<2>

Court Record, 29 January 1907

James Masterson appeared in a Court record for Price Ryon involving John Arthur Ryon which was recorded on 29 January 1907 in Dunklin County, Missouri. In the matter of the estate of Percy Lee Ryon, minor.

Now comes J. A. Ryon in vacation and files as Guardian and curator of said minor. The court hath advised(?) in this matter doth appoint the said J. A. Ryon as Guardian and Curator of said Percy Lee Ryan, minor. It is ordered by the Court that he enter into bond to the State of Missouri for the use of said minor in the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2000.00).

Now comes J.A. Ryon, and files his bond to the State of Missouri for the use of said minor in the required sum of two thousand dollars (\$2000.00) with James Masterson and N.Y. Shelton as security, the Court after examining said bond doth approve the same.<3>

1910 US Census, Independence, Dunklin County, Missouri,

James Masterson appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1910, living in Independence, Dunklin County, Missouri.

family 292

James Masterson 40 Head IL
Martha Masterson 33 Wife KY
Elonzo Masterson 15 Son MO
Mary Masterson 13 Daughter MO
Daniel Masterson 10 Son MO
Marvin Masterson 7 Son MO
Mandy Masterson 5 Daughter MO
Eliza Masterson 2 Son MO
John Marten 23 Nephew MO
Jesse Masterson 16 Nephew MO

Citations:

1. Dunklin County Missouri Probate Court Records Vol 8 (1898-1901), p. 542. Film No. 7632569, image 604. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Dunklin County Missouri Probate Court Records, Vol 8, p. 542. Film No. 7632569, image 604. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Dunklin County Missouri Probate Court Record, Vol 12, p. 590. Film No. 7632571, image 52. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Mary Emma Sutton

Female, born about 1880, died before 1910

Families:

Spouse 1: [William Sisco](#) (b. 1863, d. 19 December 1905)

Spouse 2: [William P. Ryon](#) (b. 14 December 1878, d. 27 January 1907)

Spouse 3: [J. R. Batton](#) (b. about 1880)

Birth:

Mary Emma Sutton was born about 1880 in Arkansas.

Marriage:

[William Sisco](#) and Mary Emma Sutton were married on 8 December 1900 in Corning, Clay County, Arkansas.

Name: W S Sisco

Residence: Corning, Arkansas

Spouse's Name: Mary Emma Sutton

Spouse's Residence: Corning, Arkansas

Marriage Date: 8 Dec 1900
Event Type: Marriage Bond
FHL Film Number: 1301990

Marriage:

William P. Ryon and Mary Emma Sutton were married on 13 September 1906 in Holcomb, Dunklin County, Missouri.

Name: W P Ryon of White Oak, over age of 21

Marriage Date: 13 Sep 1906

Marriage Place: Holcomb, Dunklin, Missouri, USA

Spouse: Mrs. Emma Sisco of Halcomb over age of 18

Emma was the widow of William Sisco. They were married 8 Dec 1900 in Corning, Arkansas. He died 19 Dec 1905 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

Marriage:

J. R. Batton and Mary Emma Sutton were married on 26 September 1907.

Name: Emma E Ryons of Holcomb

Marriage Date: 26 Sep 1907

Marriage Place: Kennett, Dunklin, Missouri

Spouse: J R Batton of Greene Co, Arkansas
(Greene Co borders Dunklin)

Death:

Mary Emma Sutton died before 1910 in Dunklin County, Missouri. Her daughter, Fern Sisco, was living in Dunklin County Missouri in the household of her step-daughter, Naomi Miles in 1910.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Court Record, 8 January 1906

A Court record for Mary Emma Sutton involving William Sisco was recorded on 8 January 1906 in Dunklin County, Missouri.

Estate of William Sisco, dec'd

Emma C. Sisco, widow of William Sisco, late of the county of Dunklin, dec'd, awarded his personal property and that letters of administration be refused.<1>

Citations:

1. Dunklin County Missouri Probate Court Record, Vol 12, pp. 241-2. Film No. 7632570, image 681-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

J. R. Batton

Male, born about 1880

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mary Emma Sutton</u> (b. about 1880, d. before 1910)
---------	---

Birth:

J. R. Batton was born about 1880 in Greene County, Arkansas.

Marriage:

J. R. Batton and Mary Emma Sutton were married on 26 September 1907.

Name: Emma E Ryons of Holcomb

Marriage Date: 26 Sep 1907

Marriage Place: Kennett, Dunklin, Missouri

Spouse: J R Batton of Greene Co, Arkansas

(Greene Co borders Dunklin)

Hattie A. Rhew

Female, born 1885

Family:

Spouse:	<u>John Arthur Ryon</u> (b. 8 August 1881, d. 11 June 1965)
---------	---

Birth:

Hattie A. Rhew was born in 1885 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

John Arthur Ryon and Hattie A. Rhew were married on 5 May 1903 in Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri.

Name: J A Ryon

Age: 21

Birth Date: abt 1882

Marriage Date: 5 May 1903

Marriage Place: Kennett, Dunklin, Missouri, USA

Spouse: Hattie Rhew

Elsie Rose Watson

Female, born 1897, died after 1940

Family:

Spouse:	Edward B. Ryon (b. October 1887, d. 19 June 1971)
---------	---

Birth:

Elsie Rose Watson was born in 1897 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

[Edward B. Ryon](#) and Elsie Rose Watson were married on 17 July 1914 in Ballard County, Kentucky.

E. B. Ryon & Elsie Rose Watson

17 Jul 1914

He the son of Will & Roxy Ryon

EB 26 yrs (b. 1888), Elsie 17 yrs (b.1897)

Death:

Elsie Rose Watson died after 1940 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.

William Herndon

Male, born 4 March 1841, died 6 October 1893

Family:

Spouse:	Elizabeth Ryon (b. September 1846, d. 22 April 1914)
---------	--

Birth:

William Herndon was born on 4 March 1841 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

William Herndon and [Elizabeth Ryon](#) were married in 1869 in McLean County, Kentucky.

Death:

William Herndon died on 6 October 1893 in McLean County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1870 US Census, Rumsey, McLean County, Kentucky,

William Herndon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Rumsey, McLean County, Kentucky.

family 105

William Herndon 28 KY
Elizabeth Herndon 23 KY
Mildred Herndon 6/12 KY

1880 US Census, Sacramento, McLean County, Kentucky,

William Herndon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Sacramento, McLean County, Kentucky.

Dwelling Number: 83

W. J. Herndon 38 Self (Head)

Elizabeth Herndon 34 Wife

Minnie C. Herndon 10 Daughter

Alice C. Herndon 8 Daughter

Eura P. Herndon 6 Daughter

Mary Ellen Herndon 3 Daughter

Fannie E. Herndon 1 Daughter

Chapter 10. Descendants of John Ryan and Christiana Scott

John Ryan, the subject of this chapter, first appears on a tax list in Randolph County, NC in 1779. I originally thought there might be a connection between the family of John Ryan and the family of Edward Ryan, which originated in Virginia (Chapter 7). Edward's son, James Ryan was living in Rowan County NC at the time of John's birth. However, two of John's children indicated on the 1880 census that John was born in Ireland. DNA evidence might show a connection, but it would probably be before John came to America.

John Ryan and his Descendants

Name	Lifespan
Generation One	
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1758, d. Bef Apr 1826
Generation Two <i>Children of John Ryan and Christiana Scott</i>	
<u>James Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1794
<u>Sarah Ryan</u>	b. 7 Jan 1795, d. Aft 19 Mar 1873
<u>Christiana ("Anna") Ryan</u>	b. 1796, d. Bef 1880
<u>Martha Ryan</u>	b. 17 Dec 1799, d. Aft 1880
<u>Mary ("Polly") Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1800
<u>Jane Ryan</u>	b. 1803, d. Aft 1850
<u>Joseph Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1805
<u>Robert Scott Ryan</u>	b. 1808, d. 30 Nov 1881
<u>Letty Ryan</u>	b. Abt 1810
Generation Three <i>Children of Sarah Ryan and Gregory Glasscock</i>	
<u>Archibald K. Glasscock</u>	b. 10 Apr 1812, d. Bef 25 Dec 1868
<u>John Ryan Glasscock</u>	b. 10 Dec 1813, d. 1 Apr 1891
<u>Daniel M. Glasscock</u>	b. 16 Jan 1817, d. 10 Sep 1862
<u>Matilda Glasscock</u>	b. 11 Sep 1819, d. Bef 25 Sep 1859
<u>Hannah Jane Glasscock</u>	b. 19 Nov 1821, d. 19 Feb 1904
<u>Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock</u>	b. 26 Dec 1823, d. 1 Mar 1902
<u>Mary ("Polly") Glasscock</u>	b. 22 Feb 1829, d. 27 Apr 1862
<u>Asa James Glasscock</u>	b. 27 May 1832, d. 22 Jun 1885
<u>Sarah Ann Glasscock</u>	b. 21 Nov 1834, d. 22 Oct 1887
<i>Children of Martha Ryan and Jesse H Hunt</i>	
<u>Mary Hunt</u>	b. 22 Jun 1823, d. 8 Oct 1905
<u>Rev. John W. Hunt</u>	b. 10 Dec 1825, d. 5 Mar 1876
<u>Uriah H. Hunt</u>	b. 7 Oct 1829, d. 27 Apr 1914
<u>Amanda Jane Hunt</u>	b. 18 Jan 1831, d. 30 May 1910
<u>Sarah Hunt</u>	b. 1833, d. Bef 1874
<u>Dicey Hunt</u>	b. 17 Nov 1835, d. 4 Apr 1888
<i>Children of Jane Ryan and Christian Zetty, Jr.,</i>	
<u>Sarah Ann Zetty</u>	b. 1829
<u>Daniel Kenny Zetty</u>	b. 1830
<u>Catherine Zetty</u>	b. 1837
<i>Children of Robert Scott Ryan and Deborah Hacker</i>	
<u>Jacob Ryan</u>	b. 1833
<u>Martha Ryan</u>	b. 1834

Name	Lifespan
<u>Mary Ryan</u>	b. 1836
<u>Louisa Ryan</u>	b. 1839
<u>John Ryan</u>	b. 1841
<u>Oliver Ryan</u>	b. 1846
<u>Amanda Ryan</u>	b. 1848

Generation One

John Ryan

Male, born about 1758, died before April 1826

Family:

Spouse:	Christiana Scott (b. about 1765, d. after 1830)
Son	James Ryan (b. about 1794)
Daughter	Sarah Ryan + (b. 7 January 1795, d. after 19 March 1873)
Daughter	Christiana ("Anna") Ryan (b. 1796, d. before 1880)
Daughter	Martha Ryan + (b. 17 December 1799, d. after 1880)
Daughter	Mary ("Polly") Ryan (b. about 1800)
Daughter	Jane Ryan + (b. 1803, d. after 1850)
Son	Joseph Ryan (b. about 1805)
Son	Robert Scott Ryan + (b. 1808, d. 30 November 1881)
Daughter	Letty Ryan (b. about 1810)

Birth:

John Ryan was born about 1758 in Ireland. John's son Robert and daughter Martha Hunt both give his birthplace as Ireland in the 1880 census. Despite this, it is tempting to include him as a son of James Ryan (b.1738), who was living in Rowan County at the time of John's birth.

Marriage:

John Ryan and [Christiana Scott](#) were married on 27 July 1789 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Death:

John Ryan died before April 1826 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1779 Randolph County, North Carolina, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1779 tax list in Randolph County, North Carolina.

Randolph County North Carolina List of tithables, 1779

John Ryon 7 acres, 3 cattle

(Randolph Co was formed from Guilford Co in 1778)<1>

Land Grant, 23 October 1782

John Ryan was granted land in Randolph County, North Carolina, on 23 October 1782. John Ryan was issued 140 acres of land on 23 Oct 1782 in Randolph County, located "On the waters of Uwarie". This was recorded in Land Patent Book 49 page 214 as Randolph County Grant # 137. The original request for this land was entered on 10 Mar 1779 and assigned Randolph County Entry # 1228. It took 3 years and 7 months to issue the grant.<2>

Land Grant, 21 September 1785

John Ryan was granted land in Randolph County, North Carolina, on 21 September 1785. John Ryan was issued 250 acres of land on 21 Sep 1785 in Randolph County, located "On Deep River waters". This was recorded in Land Patent Book 60 page 273 as Randolph County Grant # 221. The original request for this land was entered on 18 Mar 1781 and assigned Randolph County Entry # 283. It took 4 years and 6 months to issue the grant.<3>

Land Sale, 3 November 1788

John Ryan sold land in Greene County, Tennessee, on 3 November 1788. John Ryan of Greene Co NC to Isreal McBee of Greene Co NC, 100 ac on west branch of Limestone Fork of Lick Creek adjoining James English. signed John Ryan (no wife signs).<4>

Land Purchase on 13 November 1788

John Ryan purchased land in Greene County, Tennessee, on 13 November 1788. John Pickens and wife Lettes of Washington County, VA to John Ryan of Greene County, North Carolina, 200 acres of land on the waters of Lick Creek at a spring below the walnut valley. Co-signed by John Pickens and Lettes Pickens.<5>

Land Purchase on 13 November 1788

John Ryan purchased land in Greene County, Tennessee, on 13 November 1788. John Pickens and wife Lettes of Washington Co, VA to John Ryan of Greene Co NC, 100 ac of land on Lick Creek adjoining Pickens. Co-signed by John Pickens and Lettes Pickens.<6>

Land Grant, 21 November 1789

John Ryan was granted land in Washington County, North Carolina, on 21 November 1789. State of North Carolina No. 866

Grant to John Ryan 150 ac in Washington County on the Clear Fork of Lick Creek including a large spring on the head of the branch that Odesek Erbry is on. The grant to be registered in Sullivan County within twelve months, otherwise void. John Ryan 100 acres Washington County recorded in the Secretary's office, registered 21 Dec 1792.<7, 8>

Land Sale, 15 September 1795

John Ryan sold land in Randolph County, North Carolina, on 15 September 1795. John Ryan of the County of Green, Western Territory [Tennessee], to William Clark of Randolph County, 250 ac of land in Randolph Co on waters of Deep River. This is the same land granted to John Ryan 21

Sep 1785.<9>

1805 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1805 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee. 1805 Tax List Greene County, Tennessee

John Ryan

Land Transaction, 10 January 1807

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Greene County, Tennessee, on 10 January 1807. NC Land Grant No 3688 - Thomas Collier and Samuel Caldwell assignees of James P. Taylor, assignee of Nathaniel Taylor, assignee of John McAdow - 25 acres in Greene County on the Limestone fork of Lick Creek joining land of Samuel Caldwell, Edward Gray and John Ryan by virtue of Warrant No. 476 issued to John McAdow for 640 ac on 24 Apr 1780, entered 10 Jan 1807.<10>

Land Transaction, 26 October 1808

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Greene County, Tennessee, on 26 October 1808. Received ten cents, the taxes on a grant no. 1391 issued 2 Dec 1796 by the State of North Carolina to John Collier and John Ryan for 20 acres of land.<11>

1809 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1809 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee.

Capt. Francis Register's District 1809

Ryan, John 200 ac Lick Creek 1 white poll

Ryan, John Senr 310 ac Limestone 0 white poll, 2 black polls<12>

1810 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1810 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee.

Capt. Francis Register's District 1810

Ryan, John Junr 200 ac Lick Creek 1 white poll

Ryan, John 310 ac Limestone 0 white poll, 2 black polls<13>

1811 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1811 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee.

Capt. Francis Register's District 1811

Ryan, John 200 ac Lick Creek 1 white poll

Ryan, John Senr 310 ac Limestone 0 white poll, 2 black polls<14>

Land Purchase on 3 May 1811

John Ryan purchased land in Greene County, Tennessee, on 3 May 1811. Abednigo Hale of Washington Co VA to John Ryan of Greene Co NC, 40 ac in Greene Co adjoining Hale's line.

Witn: Francis Register, John Collier, John Collier Junr.<[15](#)>

Land Purchase on 23 May 1811

John Ryan purchased land in Greene County, Tennessee, on 23 May 1811. The execution of one other deed of conveyance from Abegnago Hale to John Ryan dated 23 May 1811 for forty acres of land was duly acknowledged in open court by the said Abegnago Hale and admitted to record.

<[16](#)>

1812 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1812 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee.

Capt. Francis Register's District 1812

Rayon, John 350 ac Limestone 2 black polls

same 40 ac<[17](#)>

1813 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1813 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee.

Capt. Francis Register's District 1813

Ryan, John 350 ac Limestone 0 white poll, 2 black polls

Ryan, John 350 ac Limestone 1 white poll, 2 black polls<[18](#)>

1814 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1814 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee.

Capt. Francis Register's District 1814

Ryan, John 350 ac Clear Fk 0 white poll, 2 black polls<[19](#)>

Land Grant, 15 October 1814

John Ryan was granted land in Greene County, Tennessee, on 15 October 1814. Archibald Roane Commissioner to the heirs of William Ward, Warrant 8654 for 640 ac dated 3 Jul 1810 - twelve acres of which are assigned to John Ryan the enterer(?) there is granted by the said state of Tennessee unto the said John Ryan and his heirs a certain tract or parcel of land containing twelve acres in the County of Greene on the waters of Lick Creek joining his own land, Benjamin Richter's line, entry dated 15 Oct 1814, certificate No 68. Record Date: 27 Sep 1823<[20](#), [21](#)>

1815 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

John Ryan was on the 1815 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee.

Capt. Elijah Matheney's District 1815

Ryan, John 312 ac Clear Ck 0 white poll, 2 black polls<[22](#)>

Land Transaction, 27 September 1823

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Greene County, Tennessee, on 27 September 1823. [Joseph Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. John Ryan of Greene Co TN to Joseph

Ryan, several tracts in Greene Co on waters of Lick Creek: 1) 100 ac, 2) 40 ac - Hail's corner, John Ryan's line, 3) 5 ac - Thomas Collier's line, John Ryan's line, 4) a tract containing 12 acres which was transferred from Benjamin Rector to John Ryan; in whole 147 ac [should be 157 ac]. Signed John Ryan (no wife signs); with: Sam'l Caldwell, John Dogan, Thomas Collier.<23>

Land Transaction, 27 September 1823

John Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Greene County, Tennessee, on 27 September 1823. Robert Scott Ryan, Christiana Scott, and Christiana ("Anna") Ryan were also mentioned in the deed John Ryan to Robert Ryan, both of Greene Co TN, 200 ac on waters of Lick Creek ...at and after my death. Also after the death of my beloved wife Christina Ryan or if she is ____ my widow , but has married some other man, it is hereby understood that a part of the above consideration is in consequence of the support of my beloved wife's support during her natural life or her widowhood. Also during the life of my daughter Ann Ryan or while she remains single, she is also to have her abode at or in the said house on the premises above mentioned. Now if the above named considerations be complied with, then the said Robert Ryan is entitled to all and singular the above mentioned premises ... Signed John Ryan (no wife signs); with: Sam'l Caldwell, John Dogan, Thomas Collier.<24>

Last Will and Testament of John Ryan, 17 May 1824

John Ryan signed his will on 17 May 1824 in Greene County, Tennessee. Mentioned in the will were Christiana ("Anna") Ryan, James Ryan, Jane Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Letty Ryan, Martha Ryan, Robert Scott Ryan, Sarah Ryan, and Christiana Scott. John Ryan's will mentions wife, Christian Ryan, children: James, Martha Hunt, Robert, Joseph, Polly Fulkerson, Sarah Glasscock, Jane and Letty. Christian, Joseph & Robert to get 2/3; Martha, Polly, Sarah, Jane & Letty to get 1/3. with: Samuel Caldwell, Alexander Caldwell. Signed, John Ryan<25>

Probate, John Ryan, April 1826

John Ryan had his estate probated in April 1826 in Greene County, Tennessee.<25>

Citations:

1. Randolph County North Carolina List of tithables, 1779. Film No. 7517672, image 201. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. North Carolina Land Grant Images and Data, Randolph Co. File No. 138, John Ryan. Web source, <https://nclandgrants.com/grant/?mars=12.14.103.208&qid=724616&rn=1>.
3. North Carolina Land Grant Images and Data, Randolph Co. File No. 194, John Ryan. Web source, <https://nclandgrants.com/grant/?mars=12.14.103.264&qid=724616&rn=2>.
4. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 4, pp. 24-5. Film No. 7902093, image 311. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 4, pp. 8-9. Film No. 7902093, image 299. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 4, pp. 11-12. Film No. 7902093, image 300-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

7. North Carolina and Tennessee, U.S., Early Land Records, 1753-1931, John Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
8. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 3, p. 266. Film No. 7902093, image 151. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Randolph County North Carolina Deed Book 6, p. 176. Film No. 7517674, image 174. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Tennessee, U.S., Early Land Registers, 1778-1927, John Ryan. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
11. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 1802-1818, p. 93 (original p. 66). Film No. 8150701, image 164. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1809, p. 33. Film No. 4769024, image 434. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1810, p. 49. Film No. 4769024, image 443. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1811, p. 129. Film No. 4769024, image 492. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 9, p. 248. Film No. 8478518, image 141. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 1802-1818, p. 201 (original p. 144). Film No. 8150701, image 287. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1812, p. 171. Film No. 7896706, image 92. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1813, p.213. Film No. 4769024, image 550. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
19. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1814, p.254. Film No. 4769024, image 578. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. North Carolina and Tennessee, U.S., Early Land Records, 1753-1931, East Tennessee Land Grants, Roll 64: Book 7, for John Ryan., image 291 of 378. Ancestry Database, Ancestry.com.
21. Tennessee Land Grants, Eastern District, Book 7, p. 530. Film No. 7538714, image 298. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
22. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1815, p.287. Film No. 4769024, image 550. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
23. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 14, pp. 30-32. Film No. 8151303, image 290-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
24. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 14, pp. 33-4. Film No. 8151303, image 291-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
25. Goldene Fillers Burgner, Greene County Tennessee Wills, 1783-1890, p. 22

Generation Two

Children of John Ryan and Christiana Scott

James Ryan

Male, born about 1794

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before April 1826)
Mother	Christiana Scott (b. about 1765, d. after 1830)

Lineage	John ¹
---------	-----------------------------------

Birth:

James Ryan was born about 1794 in Washington County, North Carolina.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 17 May 1824

James Ryan was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 17 May 1824 in Greene County, Tennessee. Also mentioned in the will were [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#), [Jane Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Letty Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Robert Scott Ryan](#), [Sarah Ryan](#), and [Christiana Scott](#). John Ryan's will mentions wife, Christian Ryan, children: James, Martha Hunt, Robert, Joseph, Polly Fulkerson, Sarah Glasscock, Jane and Letty. Christian, Joseph & Robert to get 2/3; Martha, Polly, Sarah, Jane & Letty to get 1/3. witn: Samuel Caldwell, Alexander Caldwell. Signed, John Ryan<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Goldene Fillers Burgner, Greene County Tennessee Wills, 1783-1890, p. 22
-

Sarah Ryan

Female, born 7 January 1795, died after 19 March 1873

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before April 1826)
Mother	Christiana Scott (b. about 1765, d. after 1830)

--	--

Lineage [John¹](#)

Family:

Spouse:	Gregory Glasscock (b. 8 February 1793, d. 9 January 1869)
Son	Archibald K. Glasscock (b. 10 April 1812, d. before 25 December 1868)
Son	John Ryan Glasscock (b. 10 December 1813, d. 1 April 1891)
Son	Daniel M. Glasscock (b. 16 January 1817, d. 10 September 1862)
Daughter	Matilda Glasscock (b. 11 September 1819, d. before 25 September 1859)
Daughter	Hannah Jane Glasscock (b. 19 November 1821, d. 19 February 1904)
Son	Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock (b. 26 December 1823, d. 1 March 1902)
Daughter	Mary ("Polly") Glasscock (b. 22 February 1829, d. 27 April 1862)
Son	Asa James Glasscock (b. 27 May 1832, d. 22 June 1885)
Daughter	Sarah Ann Glasscock (b. 21 November 1834, d. 22 October 1887)

Birth:

Sarah Ryan was born on 7 January 1795 in Jonesborough, Washington County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Gregory Glasscock](#) and Sarah Ryan were married on 18 April 1811 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Death:

Sarah Ryan died after 19 March 1873 in Blount County, Alabama.

Burial of Sarah Ryan

Sarah Ryan was buried at Glasscock-Rogers Cemetery in Bangor, Blount County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

US Census

The US Federal Census recorded listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Sarah Ryan living in that household along with [Asa James Glasscock](#), [Daniel M. Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ann Glasscock](#).

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 17 May 1824

Sarah Ryan was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 17 May 1824 in Greene County, Tennessee. Also mentioned in the will were [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Jane Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Letty Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Robert Scott Ryan](#), and [Christiana Scott](#). John Ryan's will mentions wife, Christian Ryan, children: James, Martha Hunt, Robert, Joseph, Polly Fulkerson, Sarah Glasscock, Jane and Letty. Christian, Joseph & Robert to get 2/3; Martha, Polly, Sarah, Jane & Letty to get 1/3. witn: Samuel Caldwell, Alexander Caldwell. Signed, John Ryan<1>

1830 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Blount County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Sarah Ryan living in that household along with [Daniel M. Glasscock](#), [Hannah Jane Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Maccabeus \("Mack"\) Glasscock](#), and [Mary \("Polly"\) Glasscock](#).

Gregory Glascock

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mack)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Daniel)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2 (John)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Gregory)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Polly)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Hannah Jane)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (unk)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Sarah)

1840 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Blount County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Sarah Ryan living in that household along with [Asa James Glasscock](#), [Daniel M. Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ann Glasscock](#).

G Gascock

Western Division

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Asa 8 yrs old))

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Greg Jr??)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 2 (Daniel 23, John 27)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Gregory)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Sarah Ann)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Polly)

(mark missing for Sarah)

1850 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Sarah Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Gregory Glasscock](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Blount County, Alabama. Also living in the same household were [Asa James Glasscock](#), [Maccabeus \("Mack"\) Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ann Glasscock](#).

Subdivision 17Line Number: 17

Dwelling Number: 667

Family Number: 673

Gregory Glasscock 58 TN

Sarah Glasscock 56 TN

Mack Glasscock 26 AL

Asa Glasscock 18 AL

Sarah an Glasscock 16 AL

1860 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Sarah Ryan was listed as living in the household of Gregory Glasscock in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Blount County, Alabama.

Division 1

Post Office: Blount Springs

Dwelling Number: 310

Family Number: 310

Gregory Glasstock 68

Sarah Glasstock 66

Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock, 24 March 1869

Sarah Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock on 24 March 1869 in Blount County, Alabama. Gregory Glasscock, deceased: Personal estate sale - among buyers: Mc Glasscock, S.A. Hanna, George Harkness, Wm Nichols, Sarah Glasscock.<2>

1870 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Sarah Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Blount County, Alabama.

Township 12 Range 2

Post Office: Blount Springs

family 38

Sarah Glascock 70 TN

(Father of foreign birth not checked)

Asa Glascock 35 AL

Daniel Glascock 18 AL

Sarah Hannah 35 AL

Virgil Hannah 10 AL

Nettie Hannah 8 AL

family 39

Glasscock, Mack 45 AL (all)

" Sarah 15

" James 12

" Martha 9

" Morgan 2

Hufstutler, Ellen 10

Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock, 18 March 1876

Sarah Ryan was named in the Estate Settlement of [Gregory Glasscock](#) on 18 March 1876 in Blount County, Alabama.

Gregory Glasscock, dec'd, John B Glasscock admr.

heirs:

John R. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Jane Nichols - full, Blount Co AL

Macabus Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Ann Hanna - full - TX

Asa J. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Heirs of Archibald Glasscock, dec'd

Robert Glasscock - half, Blount Co AL

Ellen Nichols, now dec'd (Ed N. Woods, admr), wife of Gregory G. Nichols - half

Heirs of Matilda Huffstutler Sexton, dec'd

A. O. Huffstutler - half

Sarah L Cargo - half

Heirs of Polly P. Ratliff, dec'd

Hannah Brasseal - one fifth

Gregory Ratliff - one fifth

Feriba Washburn ? skipped

Rhoda Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)

Sarah Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)<3>

Citations:

1. Goldene Fillers Burgner, Greene County Tennessee Wills, 1783-1890, p. 22
 2. Blount County Alabama Probate Records Book E, p. 404., image 557. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Blount County Alabama Settlement Book B, pp 227-230., image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Christiana ("Anna") Ryan

Female, born 1796, died before 1880

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before April 1826)
Mother	Christiana Scott (b. about 1765, d. after 1830)

Lineage	John ¹
---------	-----------------------------------

Birth:

Christiana ("Anna") Ryan was born in 1796 in Tennessee.

Death:

Christiana ("Anna") Ryan died before 1880 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving John Ryan, 27 September 1823

Christiana ("Anna") Ryan and Robert Scott Ryan and Christiana Scott were mentioned on 27 September 1823 in a land transaction involving John Ryan in Greene County, Tennessee. John Ryan to Robert Ryan, both of Greene Co TN, 200 ac on waters of Lick Creek ...at and after my death. Also after the death of my beloved wife Christina Ryan or if she is ____ my widow , but has married some other man, it is hereby understood that a part of the above consideration is in consequence of the support of my beloved wife's support during her natural life or her widowhood. Also during the life of my daughter Ann Ryan or while she remains single, she is also to have her abode at or in the said house on the premises above mentioned. Now if the above named considerations be complied with, then the said Robert Ryan is entitled to all and singular the above mentioned premises ... Signed John Ryan (no wife signs); witn: Sam'l Caldwell, John Dogan, Thomas Collier.<1>

Last Will and Testament of John Ryan, 17 May 1824

Christiana ("Anna") Ryan was named an heir in the will of John Ryan on 17 May 1824 in Greene County, Tennessee. Also mentioned in the will were James Ryan, Jane Ryan, Joseph Ryan, Letty Ryan, Martha Ryan, Robert Scott Ryan, Sarah Ryan, and Christiana Scott. John Ryan's will mentions wife, Christian Ryan, children: James, Martha Hunt, Robert, Joseph, Polly Fulkerson, Sarah Glasscock, Jane and Letty. Christian, Joseph & Robert to get 2/3; Martha, Polly, Sarah, Jane & Letty to get 1/3. witn: Samuel Caldwell, Alexander Caldwell. Signed, John Ryan<2>

1830 US Census, Greene County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Greene County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Christiana Scott is consistent with Christiana ("Anna") Ryan living in that household along with Robert Scott Ryan.

Christian Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (Robert)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Anna)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (Christiana Scott)

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

Land Sale by Robert Scott Ryan, 14 October 1830

Christiana ("Anna") Ryan was mentioned on 14 October 1830 in the sale of land by Robert Scott Ryan in Greene County, Tennessee. Robert Ryan to Alexander English, both of Greene Co TN, 200 ac on waters of Lick Creek. Witn: Samuel Caldwell, Anna Ryan.<3>

1833 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

Christiana ("Anna") Ryan was on the 1833 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee.

Capt John McDonald's Company
Ryan, Anna (no land) 1b<[4](#)>

1834 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

Christiana ("Anna") Ryan was on the 1834 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee.
Capt John McDonald's Company
Ryan, Anna 200 ac LS Fork deed<[5](#)>

1835 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

Christiana ("Anna") Ryan was on the 1835 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee. Capt. John McDonald's company
Ryon, Anna 200 ac L S Fork deed<[6](#)>

1836 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

Christiana ("Anna") Ryan was on the 1836 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee. Rians, Anna 200 ac

1840 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Jesse H Hunt](#) is consistent with Christiana ("Anna") Ryan living in that household along with [Amanda Jane Hunt](#), [Dicey Hunt](#), [Mary Hunt](#), [Sarah Hunt](#), [Uriah H. Hunt](#), and [Martha Ryan](#).

Jesse Hunt

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Uriah)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Jesse)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 3 (Amanda, Sarah, Dicey)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 2 (Martha Ryan, Anna Ryan?)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (?)

1850 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Christiana ("Anna") Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Washington County, Tennessee.

Subdivision 4

Nathaniel Patterson 26 shoemaker TN

Rebecca Patterson 22 TN

Samuel Patterson 1 TN

Ann Ryans 54 TN

1860 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Christiana ("Anna") Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Jesse H Hunt](#) in the US Federal

Census recorded in 1860 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Martha Ryan](#) and [Uriah H. Hunt](#).

Swinneys

Post Office: Jonesboro

Dwelling Number: 780

Family Number: 780

Jesse Hunt 62

Martha Hunt 61

Uriah Hunt 29

Sarah J Hunt 25

John W Hunt 2

James E M Hunt 8/12

Anna Ryan 64

1870 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Christiana ("Anna") Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Uriah H. Hunt](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Jesse H Hunt](#) and [Martha Ryan](#).

Citations:

1. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 14, pp. 33-4. Film No. 8151303, image 291-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goldene Fillers Burgner, Greene County Tennessee Wills, 1783-1890, p. 22
 3. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 15, p. 412. Film No. 8478519, image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1833. Film No. 7896706, image 349. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1829. Film No. 7896706, image 395. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 6. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1835. Film No. 7896706, image 431. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Martha Ryan

Female, born 17 December 1799, died after 1880

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before April 1826)
Mother	Christiana Scott (b. about 1765, d. after 1830)

Lineage	John ¹
---------	-----------------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Jesse H Hunt</u> (b. April 1798, d. 22 June 1873)
Daughter	<u>Mary Hunt</u> (b. 22 June 1823, d. 8 October 1905)
Son	<u>Rev. John W. Hunt</u> (b. 10 December 1825, d. 5 March 1876)
Son	<u>Uriah H. Hunt</u> (b. 7 October 1829, d. 27 April 1914)
Daughter	<u>Amanda Jane Hunt</u> (b. 18 January 1831, d. 30 May 1910)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Hunt</u> (b. 1833, d. before 1874)
Daughter	<u>Dicey Hunt</u> (b. 17 November 1835, d. 4 April 1888)

Birth:

Martha Ryan was born on 17 December 1799 in Jonesborough, Washington County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Jesse H Hunt](#) and Martha Ryan were married on 20 August 1822 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Death:

Martha Ryan died after 1880 in Sulphur Springs, Washington County, Tennessee. Findagrave gives her death date as 21 March 1873, but she is clearly alive in 1880, listed as the mother of Uriah H. Hunt in the Washington County federal census, age 80.

Burial of Martha Ryan

Martha Ryan was buried at Hunt Cemetery in Sulphur Springs, Washington County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 17 May 1824

Martha Ryan was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 17 May 1824 in Greene County, Tennessee. Also mentioned in the will were [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Jane Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Letty Ryan](#), [Robert Scott Ryan](#), [Sarah Ryan](#), and [Christiana Scott](#). John Ryan's will mentions wife, Christian Ryan, children: James, Martha Hunt, Robert, Joseph, Polly Fulkerson, Sarah Glasscock, Jane and Letty. Christian, Joseph & Robert to get 2/3; Martha, Polly, Sarah, Jane & Letty to get 1/3. with: Samuel Caldwell, Alexander Caldwell. Signed, John Ryan<1>

1830 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Jesse H Hunt](#) is consistent with Martha Ryan living in that household along with [Rev. John W. Hunt](#), [Mary Hunt](#), and [Uriah H. Hunt](#). Jesse Hunt
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Uriah)
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (John)
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Jesse)
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mary)
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Martha Ryan Hunt)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (?)

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

1840 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Jesse H Hunt is consistent with Martha Ryan living in that household along with Amanda Jane Hunt, Dicey Hunt, Mary Hunt, Sarah Hunt, Uriah H. Hunt, and Christiana ("Anna") Ryan.

Jesse Hunt

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Uriah)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Jesse)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 3 (Amanda, Sarah, Dicey)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 2 (Martha Ryan, Anna Ryan?)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (?)

1850 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Martha Ryan was listed as living in the household of Jesse H Hunt in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were Amanda Jane Hunt, Dicey Hunt, Mary Hunt, Sarah Hunt, and Uriah H. Hunt. Subdivision 4

Line Number: 26

Dwelling Number: 1871

Family Number: 1913

Jesse Hunt 52 TN (all)

Martha Hunt 50

Mary Hunt 26

Uriah Hunt 21

Amanda J Hunt 19

Sarah Hunt 17

Dica Hunt 15

1860 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Martha Ryan was listed as living in the household of Jesse H Hunt in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were Christiana ("Anna") Ryan and Uriah H. Hunt.

Swinneys

Post Office: Jonesboro

Dwelling Number: 780

Family Number: 780

Jesse Hunt 62

Martha Hunt 61

Uriah Hunt 29
Sarah J Hunt 25
John W Hunt 2
James E M Hunt 8/12
Anna Ryan 64

1870 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Martha Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Uriah H. Hunt](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Jesse H Hunt](#) and [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#).

1880 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1880 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Uriah H. Hunt](#) is consistent with Martha Ryan living in that household.

District 14

Dwelling Number: 176

family No. 185

Uriah H. Hunt 51 Self (Head)

Sarah J. Hunt 42 Wife

Martha Hunt, 80, mother, widowed, TN, IRL, PA

James Hunt 20 Son

Mary E. Hunt 18 Daughter

Jessee Hunt 16 Son

Martha Hunt 14 Daughter

Joseph Hunt 12 Son

Achsa Hunt 10 Daughter

Judson Hunt 8 Son

Citations:

1. Goldene Fillers Burgner, Greene County Tennessee Wills, 1783-1890, p. 22

Mary ("Polly") Ryan

Female, born about 1800

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before April 1826)
Mother	Christiana Scott (b. about 1765, d. after 1830)
Lineage	John ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Jeremiah Ratliff (b. 16 February 1829, d. 31 October 1883)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary ("Polly") Ryan was born about 1800 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Jeremiah Ratliff](#) and Mary ("Polly") Ryan were married about 1849 in Blount County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1850 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,**

Mary ("Polly") Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Jeremiah Ratliff](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Blount County, Alabama.

Subdivision 17

Line Number: 21

Dwelling Number: 515

Family Number: 519

Jeremiah Ratliff 21

Polly Ratliff 21

Wm Ratliff 0

1860 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Blount County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Jeremiah Ratliff](#) is consistent with Mary ("Polly") Ryan living in that household.

Division 1

Post Office: Blountsville

Dwelling Number: 16

Family Number: 16

Jeremiah Ratliff 31

Mary P Ratliff 31

Wm A Ratliff 11

Hannah E Ratliff 8

Gregory W Ratliff 6

Sarah Ratliff 4

Feriby Ratliff 1

Jane Ryan

Female, born 1803, died after 1850

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before April 1826)
Mother	Christiana Scott (b. about 1765, d. after 1830)

Lineage	John ¹
---------	-----------------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	Christian Zetty, Jr. , (b. about 1798, d. before 31 August 1847)
Daughter	Sarah Ann Zetty (b. 1829)
Son	Daniel Kenny Zetty (b. 1830)
Daughter	Catherine Zetty (b. 1837)

Birth:

Jane Ryan was born in 1803 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), and Jane Ryan were married on 15 August 1823 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Death:

Jane Ryan died after 1850 in Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**Note: Other Children**

Census records would indicate that Jane Ryan and Christian Zetty probably had at least four additional children that I have not been able to identify: a son born 1826-1830, a daughter born 1826-1830, and two daughters born 1836-1840.

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 17 May 1824

Jane Ryan was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 17 May 1824 in Greene County, Tennessee. Also mentioned in the will were [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Letty Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Robert Scott Ryan](#), [Sarah Ryan](#), and [Christiana Scott](#). John Ryan's will mentions wife, Christian Ryan, children: James, Martha Hunt, Robert, Joseph, Polly Fulkerson, Sarah Glasscock, Jane and Letty. Christian, Joseph & Robert to get 2/3; Martha, Polly, Sarah, Jane & Letty to get 1/3. with: Samuel Caldwell, Alexander Caldwell. Signed, John Ryan<[1](#)>

1830 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), is consistent with Jane Ryan

living in that household along with [Daniel Kenny Zetty](#) and [Sarah Ann Zetty](#).

Christain Zetty Junior

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Daniel)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (?)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Christian)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2 (Sarah,?)

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 (Jane)

1840 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), is consistent with Jane Ryan living in that household along with [Catherine Zetty](#), [Daniel Kenny Zetty](#), and [Sarah Ann Zetty](#).

Christian Zetty

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Daniel K Zetty)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (?)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Christian)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2 (?, Catherine)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2 (?,?)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Sarah)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Jane)

Last Will and Testament of [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), 1 July 1847

Jane Ryan was named an heir in the will of [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), on 1 July 1847 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also mentioned in the will were [Catherine Zetty](#), [Daniel Kenny Zetty](#), and [Sarah Ann Zetty](#).

Will of Christian Zetty, written 1 Jul 1847, proven Aug 1847, mentions wife, Jane, daughter Sarah Zetty (under 18 yrs), son Daniel Zetty (under 21 yrs), youngest daughter, Catherine (under 18 yrs). Daniel Barfaker and Wyland Bargar executors, Jesse Hunt and John Nead witnesses.

1850 US Census, Bradley County, Tennessee,

Jane Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Thomas Nelson](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Bradley County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Catherine Zetty](#) and [Sarah Ann Zetty](#).

Subdivision 26

Family Number: 633

Thomas Nelson 25 TN (all)

Sarah Nelson 21

John A Nelson 2

Jane Zitta 47

Catharine Zitta 13

Citations:

1. Goldene Fillers Burgner, Greene County Tennessee Wills, 1783-1890, p. 22
-

Joseph Ryan

Male, born about 1805

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before April 1826)
Mother	Christiana Scott (b. about 1765, d. after 1830)

Lineage	John ¹
---------	-----------------------------------

Birth:

Joseph Ryan was born about 1805 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving [John Ryan](#), 27 September 1823

Joseph Ryan was mentioned on 27 September 1823 in a land transaction involving [John Ryan](#) in Greene County, Tennessee. John Ryan of Greene Co TN to Joseph Ryan, several tracts in Greene Co on waters of Lick Creek: 1) 100 ac, 2) 40 ac - Hail's corner, John Ryan's line, 3) 5 ac - Thomas Collier's line, John Ryan's line, 4) a tract containing 12 acres which was transferred from Benjamin Rector to John Ryan; in whole 147 ac [should be 157 ac]. Signed John Ryan (no wife signs); witn: Sam'l Caldwell, John Dogan, Thomas Collier.<1>

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 17 May 1824

Joseph Ryan was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 17 May 1824 in Greene County, Tennessee. Also mentioned in the will were [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Jane Ryan](#), [Letty Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Robert Scott Ryan](#), [Sarah Ryan](#), and [Christiana Scott](#). John Ryan's will mentions wife, Christian Ryan, children: James, Martha Hunt, Robert, Joseph, Polly Fulkerson, Sarah Glasscock, Jane and Letty. Christian, Joseph & Robert to get 2/3; Martha, Polly, Sarah, Jane & Letty to get 1/3. witn: Samuel Caldwell, Alexander Caldwell. Signed, John Ryan<2>

1828 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [Robert Scott Ryan](#) were on the 1828 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee. Capt George Hays Company, taken by Samuel Caldwell
Ryans, Joseph and Robert 357 ac Clear Fork deed, 1w, 1b<3>

Land Transaction, 2 December 1828

Joseph Ryan was mentioned in a land transaction in Greene County, Tennessee, on 2 December 1828. [Robert Scott Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the deed. Joseph Ryan to Robert Ryan, both of

Greene Co TN, 157ac on waters of Lick Creek.<4>

1829 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

Joseph Ryan and [Robert Scott Ryan](#) were on the 1829 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee.

Capt George Hays Company

Ryant, Joseph and Robber 357 ac Clear Fork deed<5>

Citations:

1. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 14, pp. 30-32. Film No. 8151303, image 290-1. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Goldene Fillers Burgner, Greene County Tennessee Wills, 1783-1890, p. 22
 3. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1828. Film No. 8150702, image 33. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 15, pp. 103-4. Film No. 8478519, image 57-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 5. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1829. Film No. 8150702, image 147. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Robert Scott Ryan

Male, born 1808, died 30 November 1881

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before April 1826)
Mother	Christiana Scott (b. about 1765, d. after 1830)

Lineage	John ¹
---------	-----------------------------------

Family:

Spouse:	Deborah Hacker (b. 1808, d. 1881)
Son	Jacob Ryan (b. 1833)
Daughter	Martha Ryan (b. 1834)
Daughter	Mary Ryan (b. 1836)
Daughter	Louisa Ryan (b. 1839)
Son	John Ryan (b. 1841)
Son	Oliver Ryan (b. 1846)
Daughter	Amanda Ryan (b. 1848)

Birth:

Robert Scott Ryan was born in 1808 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Robert Scott Ryan and [Deborah Hacker](#) were married on 24 October 1830 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Death:

Robert Scott Ryan died on 30 November 1881 in Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Land Transaction involving [John Ryan](#), 27 September 1823

Robert Scott Ryan and [Christiana Scott](#) and [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#) were mentioned on 27 September 1823 in a land transaction involving [John Ryan](#) in Greene County, Tennessee. John Ryan to Robert Ryan, both of Greene Co TN, 200 ac on waters of Lick Creek ...at and after my death. Also after the death of my beloved wife Christina Ryan or if she is ____ my widow , but has married some other man, it is hereby understood that a part of the above consideration is in consequence of the support of my beloved wife's support during her natural life or her widowhood. Also during the life of my daughter Ann Ryan or while she remains single, she is also to have her abode at or in the said house on the premises above mentioned. Now if the above named considerations be complied with, then the said Robert Ryan is entitled to all and singular the above mentioned premises ... Signed John Ryan (no wife signs); witn: Sam'l Caldwell, John Dogan, Thomas Collier.<1>

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 17 May 1824

Robert Scott Ryan was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 17 May 1824 in Greene County, Tennessee. Also mentioned in the will were [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Jane Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Letty Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Sarah Ryan](#), and [Christiana Scott](#). John Ryan's will mentions wife, Christian Ryan, children: James, Martha Hunt, Robert, Joseph, Polly Fulkerson, Sarah Glasscock, Jane and Letty. Christian, Joseph & Robert to get 2/3; Martha, Polly, Sarah, Jane & Letty to get 1/3. witn: Samuel Caldwell, Alexander Caldwell. Signed, John Ryan<2>

1828 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

Robert Scott Ryan and [Joseph Ryan](#) were on the 1828 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee. Capt George Hays Company, taken by Samuel Caldwell
Ryans, Joseph and Robert 357 ac Clear Fork deed, 1w, 1b<3>

Land Transaction involving [Joseph Ryan](#), 2 December 1828

Robert Scott Ryan was mentioned on 2 December 1828 in a land transaction involving [Joseph Ryan](#) in Greene County, Tennessee. Joseph Ryan to Robert Ryan, both of Greene Co TN, 157ac on waters of Lick Creek.<4>

1829 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

Robert Scott Ryan and [Joseph Ryan](#) were on the 1829 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee.

Capt George Hays Company

Ryant, Joseph and Robber 357 ac Clear Fork deed<[5](#)>

1830 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

Robert Scott Ryan was on the 1830 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee.

Capt George Hays Company

Ryan, Robert 357 ac Clear Fork deed<[6](#)>

1830 US Census, Greene County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Greene County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Christiana Scott](#) is consistent with Robert Scott Ryan living in that household along with [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#).

Christian Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 (Robert)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Anna)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (Christiana Scott)

Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

Land Sale, 14 October 1830

Robert Scott Ryan sold land in Greene County, Tennessee, on 14 October 1830. [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#) was also mentioned in the sale. Robert Ryan to Alexander English, both of Greene Co TN, 200 ac on waters of Lick Creek. Witn: Samuel Caldwell, Anna Ryan.<[7](#)>

1831 Greene County, Tennessee, Tax List

Robert Scott Ryan was on the 1831 tax list in Greene County, Tennessee.

Capt George Hays Company

Ryan, Robert 357 ac Limestone Fork deed<[8](#)>

1840 US Census, Moreau, Morgan County, Missouri,

Robert Scott Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Moreau, Morgan County, Missouri.

Robert Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 3

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1

1850 US Census, Moniteau County, Missouri,

Robert Scott Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Moniteau County, Missouri. District 58

Family Number: 35
Robert Ryan 42 TN farmer
Deborah Ryan 42 TN
Jacob Ryan 17 KY farmer
Martha Ryan 16 TN
Mary Ryan 14 TN
Louisa Ryan 11 MO
John Ryan 9 MO
Oliver Ryan 4 MO
Amanda Ryan 2 MO

1870 US Census, Mount Vernon, Lawrence County, Missouri,

Robert Scott Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Mount Vernon, Lawrence County, Missouri. Dwelling Number: 69
Post Office: Mount Vernon
Robert S Ryan 61 TN Post Master
Father of Foreign Birth: Yes
Deborah Ryan 62 TN
John Ryan 27 MO School Teaching

1880 US Census, Mount Vernon, Lawrence County, Missouri,

Robert Scott Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Mount Vernon, Lawrence County, Missouri. Dwelling Number: 362
Robert S. Ryan 71 Head Postmaster TN IRL PA
Deborah Ryan 72 Wife TN PA MD
John Ryan 36 Son Lawyer MO TN TN
Fannie Harison 21 Granddaughter Ark GA TN

Citations:

1. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 14, pp. 33-4. Film No. 8151303, image 291-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Goldene Fillers Burgner, Greene County Tennessee Wills, 1783-1890, p. 22
3. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1828. Film No. 8150702, image 33. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 15, pp. 103-4. Film No. 8478519, image 57-8. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1829. Film No. 8150702, image 147. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Greene County Tennessee Tax List, 1830. Film No. 8150702, image 247. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Greene County Tennessee Deed Book 15, p. 412. Film No. 8478519, image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Letty Ryan

Female, born about 1810

Parents:

Father	John Ryan (b. about 1758, d. before April 1826)
Mother	Christiana Scott (b. about 1765, d. after 1830)

Lineage	John ¹
---------	-----------------------------------

Birth:

Letty Ryan was born about 1810 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Last Will and Testament of [John Ryan](#), 17 May 1824

Letty Ryan was named an heir in the will of [John Ryan](#) on 17 May 1824 in Greene County, Tennessee. Also mentioned in the will were [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [Jane Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Martha Ryan](#), [Robert Scott Ryan](#), [Sarah Ryan](#), and [Christiana Scott](#). John Ryan's will mentions wife, Christian Ryan, children: James, Martha Hunt, Robert, Joseph, Polly Fulkerson, Sarah Glasscock, Jane and Letty. Christian, Joseph & Robert to get 2/3; Martha, Polly, Sarah, Jane & Letty to get 1/3. with: Samuel Caldwell, Alexander Caldwell. Signed, John Ryan<[1](#)>

Citations:

1. Goldene Fillers Burgner, Greene County Tennessee Wills, 1783-1890, p. 22

Generation Three

Children of Sarah Ryan and Gregory Glasscock

Archibald K. Glasscock

Male, born 10 April 1812, died before 25 December 1868

Parents:

Father	<u>Gregory Glasscock</u> (b. 8 February 1793, d. 9 January 1869)
Mother	<u>Sarah Ryan</u> (b. 7 January 1795, d. after 19 March 1873)

Lineage	<u>Sarah Ryan</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Archibald K. Glasscock was born on 10 April 1812 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Death:

Archibald K. Glasscock died before 25 December 1868 in Attala County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Attala County, Alabama,

Archibald K. Glasscock appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Attala County, Alabama.

A. Glasscock 48 TN

Hanna " 53 TN

John " 22 MS

Lafayette " 20 MS

Ellen " 21 MS

Madden " 17 MS

Robert " 16 MS

Susannah Barnett 8 unk

Probate, Archibald K. Glasscock, 25 December 1868

Archibald K. Glasscock had his estate probated on 25 December 1868 in Attala County, Alabama.

Letters of adm awarded W J Young for A. K. Glasscock, dec'd.<1>

Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock, 18 March 1876

Archibald K. Glasscock was named in the Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock on 18 March 1876 in Blount County, Alabama.

Gregory Glasscock, dec'd, John B Glasscock admr.

heirs:

John R. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Jane Nichols - full, Blount Co AL

Macabus Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Ann Hanna - full - TX

Asa J. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Heirs of Archibald Glasscock, dec'd

Robert Glasscock - half, Blount Co AL

Ellen Nichols, now dec'd (Ed N. Woods, admr), wife of Gregory G. Nichols - half

Heirs of Matilda Huffstutler Sexton, dec'd

A. O. Huffstutler - half

Sarah L Cargo - half

Heirs of Polly P. Ratliff, dec'd

Hannah Brasseal - one fifth

Gregory Ratliff - one fifth

Feriba Washburn ? skipped

Rhoda Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)

Sarah Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)<2>

Citations:

1. Attala County Mississippi Probate Book 1866-1870, p. 127. Film No. 5838640, image 554. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 2. Blount County Alabama Settlement Book B, pp 227-230., image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

John Ryan Glasscock

Male, born 10 December 1813, died 1 April 1891

Parents:

Father	<u>Gregory Glasscock</u> (b. 8 February 1793, d. 9 January 1869)
Mother	<u>Sarah Ryan</u> (b. 7 January 1795, d. after 19 March 1873)

Lineage	<u>Sarah Ryan</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John Ryan Glasscock was born on 10 December 1813 in Washington County, Tennessee.<1>

Death:

John Ryan Glasscock died on 1 April 1891 in Berlin, Cullman County, Alabama.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**US Census**

The US Federal Census recorded listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Gregory Glasscock is consistent with John Ryan Glasscock living in that household along with Asa James Glasscock, Daniel M. Glasscock, Mary ("Polly") Glasscock, Sarah Ann Glasscock, and Sarah Ryan.

1830 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Blount County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Gregory Glasscock is consistent with John Ryan Glasscock living in that household along with Daniel M. Glasscock, Hannah Jane Glasscock, Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock, Mary ("Polly") Glasscock, and Sarah Ryan.

Gregory Glascock

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mack)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Daniel)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2 (John)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Gregory)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Polly)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Hannah Jane)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (unk)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Sarah)

1840 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Blount County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Gregory Glasscock is consistent with John Ryan Glasscock living in that household along with Asa James Glasscock, Daniel M. Glasscock, Mary ("Polly") Glasscock, Sarah Ann Glasscock, and Sarah Ryan.

G Gascock

Western Division

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Asa 8 yrs old))

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Greg Jr??)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 2 (Daniel 23, John 27)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Gregory)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Sarah Ann)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Polly)

(mark missing for Sarah)

Probate, Gregory Glasscock, 25 January 1869

John Ryan Glasscock was mentioned in the probate records of Gregory Glasscock on 25 January 1869 in Blount County, Alabama. Gregory Glasscock, deceased: Letters of administration to John R. Glasscock, securities: Macabus Glasscock & William Nichols.
Inventory 30 Jan 1869.<2>

Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock, 18 March 1876

John Ryan Glasscock was named in the Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock on 18 March 1876 in Blount County, Alabama.

Gregory Glasscock, dec'd, John B Glasscock admr.

heirs:

John R. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Jane Nichols - full, Blount Co AL

Macabus Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Ann Hanna - full - TX

Asa J. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Heirs of Archibald Glasscock, dec'd

Robert Glasscock - half, Blount Co AL

Ellen Nichols, now dec'd (Ed N. Woods, admr), wife of Gregory G. Nichols - half

Heirs of Matilda Huffstutler Sexton, dec'd

A. O. Huffstutler - half

Sarah L Cargo - half

Heirs of Polly P. Ratliff, dec'd

Hannah Brasseal - one fifth

Gregory Ratliff - one fifth

Feriba Washburn ? skipped

Rhoda Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)

Sarah Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)<3>

Citations:

1. Findagrave, John Ryan Glasscock. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31506604/john-ryan-glasscock>.
 2. Blount County Alabama Probate Records Book E, pp. 359-362., image 534-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Blount County Alabama Settlement Book B, pp 227-230., image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Daniel M. Glasscock

Male, born 16 January 1817, died 10 September 1862

Parents:

--	--

Father	Gregory Glasscock (b. 8 February 1793, d. 9 January 1869)
Mother	Sarah Ryan (b. 7 January 1795, d. after 19 March 1873)

Lineage	Sarah Ryan ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Daniel M. Glasscock was born on 16 January 1817 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Death:

Daniel M. Glasscock died on 10 September 1862 in Alabama.

44th Alabama Infantry Regiment, CSA

Muster Roll

GLASSCOCK, David M. Pvt., Co. E Enlisted, 5 April 62, Montevallo; discharged for disability, 20 June 62 and died 10 Sept 62.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

US Census

The US Federal Census recorded listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Daniel M. Glasscock living in that household along with [Asa James Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Glasscock](#), [Sarah Ann Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ryan](#).

1830 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Blount County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Daniel M. Glasscock living in that household along with [Hannah Jane Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Maccabeus \("Mack"\) Glasscock](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ryan](#).

Gregory Glascock

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mack)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Daniel)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2 (John)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Gregory)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Polly)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Hannah Jane)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (unk)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Sarah)

1840 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Blount County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Daniel M. Glasscock living in that household along with [Asa James Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Mary](#)

("Polly") Glasscock, Sarah Ann Glasscock, and Sarah Ryan.

G Gascock

Western Division

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Asa 8 yrs old))

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Greg Jr??)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 2 (Daniel 23, John 27)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Gregory)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Sarah Ann)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Polly)

(mark missing for Sarah)

December 1864, Military Service

Daniel M. Glasscock served in the military in December 1864 in Alabama.

Confederate service:

Name: Daniel M Glasscock

Military Branch: Infantry

Regiment or Unit: 44th Alabama Regiment

Company Unit: E

Enlistment Info: Private

Author: Record Roll dated 1864/12 near Richmond.

Matilda Glasscock

Female, born 11 September 1819, died before 25 September 1859

Parents:

Father	<u>Gregory Glasscock</u> (b. 8 February 1793, d. 9 January 1869)
Mother	<u>Sarah Ryan</u> (b. 7 January 1795, d. after 19 March 1873)

Lineage	<u>Sarah Ryan</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Families:

Spouse 1:	<u>Adam Huffstutler</u> (b. about 1818, d. before 17 October 1843)
-----------	--

Spouse 2:	<u>William Sexton</u> (b. 1819)
-----------	---------------------------------

Birth:

Matilda Glasscock was born on 11 September 1819 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Adam Huffstutler and Matilda Glasscock were married on 24 April 1839 in Blount County, Alabama.

Marriage:

William Sexton and Matilda Glasscock were married on 17 October 1843 in Blount County, Alabama.

Death:

Matilda Glasscock died before 25 September 1859 in Blount County, Alabama. William Sexton remarried to Cortney Nation on that date.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Matilda Glasscock was listed as living in the household of William Sexton in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Blount County, Alabama.

Subdivision 18

Line Number: 11

Dwelling Number: 194

Family Number: 197

William Sexton 31 TN

Matilda Sexton 30 TN

Mary Sexton 6 AL

Susana Sexton 3 AL

Adam Huffstutler 9 AL

Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock, 18 March 1876

Matilda Glasscock was named in the Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock on 18 March 1876 in Blount County, Alabama.

Gregory Glasscock, dec'd, John B Glasscock admr.

heirs:

John R. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Jane Nichols - full, Blount Co AL

Macabus Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Ann Hanna - full - TX

Asa J. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Heirs of Archibald Glasscock, dec'd

Robert Glasscock - half, Blount Co AL

Ellen Nichols, now dec'd (Ed N. Woods, admr), wife of Gregory G. Nichols - half

Heirs of Matilda Huffstutler Sexton, dec'd

A. O. Huffstutler - half

Sarah L Cargo - half
Heirs of Polly P. Ratliff, dec'd
Hannah Brasseal - one fifth
Gregory Ratliff - one fifth
Feriba Washburn ? skipped
Rhoda Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)
Sarah Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)<1>

Citations:

1. Blount County Alabama Settlement Book B, pp 227-230., image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Hannah Jane Glasscock

Female, born 19 November 1821, died 19 February 1904

Parents:

Father	Gregory Glasscock (b. 8 February 1793, d. 9 January 1869)
Mother	Sarah Ryan (b. 7 January 1795, d. after 19 March 1873)
Lineage	Sarah Ryan ² , John ¹

Family:

Spouse:	William Nichols (b. 1815)
---------	---

Birth:

Hannah Jane Glasscock was born on 19 November 1821 in Blount County, Alabama.

Marriage:

[William Nichols](#) and Hannah Jane Glasscock were married on 7 March 1840 in Blount County, Alabama.

Jane Glasscock

Spouse: William Nichols

Marriage Date: 7 Mar 1840

Marriage Place: Blount

Death:

Hannah Jane Glasscock died on 19 February 1904 in Blount County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Blount County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Gregory Glasscock is consistent with Hannah Jane Glasscock living in that household along with Daniel M. Glasscock, John Ryan Glasscock, Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock, Mary ("Polly") Glasscock, and Sarah Ryan.

Gregory Glascock

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mack)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Daniel)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2 (John)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Gregory)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Polly)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Hannah Jane)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (unk)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Sarah)

1860 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Hannah Jane Glasscock was listed as living in the household of William Nichols in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Blount County, Alabama.

Western Division,

Post Office: Summit

Dwelling Number: 223

Family Number: 223

William Nickles 45 TN

Hanah J Nickles 38 AL

Mary J Nickles 18

Jacob Nickles 16

Rebecca Nickles 14

Gregory Nickles 12

George Nickles 8

William C Nickles 6

Ann Nickles 3

Susan Nickles 5/12

Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock, 18 March 1876

Hannah Jane Glasscock was named in the Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock on 18 March 1876 in Blount County, Alabama.

Gregory Glasscock, dec'd, John B Glasscock admr.

heirs:

John R. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Jane Nichols - full, Blount Co AL

Macabus Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Ann Hanna - full - TX

Asa J. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL
 Heirs of Archibald Glasscock, dec'd
 Robert Glasscock - half, Blount Co AL
 Ellen Nichols, now dec'd (Ed N. Woods, admr), wife of Gregory G. Nichols - half
 Heirs of Matilda Huffstutler Sexton, dec'd
 A. O. Huffstutler - half
 Sarah L Cargo - half
 Heirs of Polly P. Ratliff, dec'd
 Hannah Brasseal - one fifth
 Gregory Ratliff - one fifth
 Feriba Washburn ? skipped
 Rhoda Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)
 Sarah Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)<1>

Citations:

1. Blount County Alabama Settlement Book B, pp 227-230., image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock

Male, born 26 December 1823, died 1 March 1902

Parents:

Father	Gregory Glasscock (b. 8 February 1793, d. 9 January 1869)
Mother	Sarah Ryan (b. 7 January 1795, d. after 19 March 1873)

Lineage	Sarah Ryan ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock was born on 26 December 1823 in Blount County, Alabama.

Death:

Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock died on 1 March 1902 in Bosque County, Texas.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Blount County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock living in that household along with [Daniel M. Glasscock](#), [Hannah Jane Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ryan](#).

Gregory Glascock

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mack)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Daniel)
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2 (John)
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Gregory)
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Polly)
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Hannah Jane)
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (unk)
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Sarah)

1850 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock was listed as living in the household of [Gregory Glasscock](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Blount County, Alabama. Also living in the same household were [Asa James Glasscock](#), [Sarah Ann Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ryan](#).

Subdivision 17 Line Number: 17

Dwelling Number: 667

Family Number: 673

Gregory Glasscock 58 TN

Sarah Glasscock 56 TN

Mack Glasscock 26 AL

Asa Glasscock 18 AL

Sarah an Glasscock 16 AL

Probate, [Gregory Glasscock](#), 25 January 1869

Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock was mentioned in the probate records of [Gregory Glasscock](#) on 25 January 1869 in Blount County, Alabama. Gregory Glasscock, deceased: Letters of administration to John R. Glasscock, securities: Macabus Glasscock & William Nichols. Inventory 30 Jan 1869.<1>

Estate Settlement of [Gregory Glasscock](#), 24 March 1869

Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock was named in the Estate Settlement of [Gregory Glasscock](#) on 24 March 1869 in Blount County, Alabama. Gregory Glasscock, deceased: Personal estate sale - among buyers: Mc Glasscock, S.A. Hanna, George Harkness, Wm Nichols, Sarah Glasscock.<2>

1870 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock was listed as living in the household of [Sarah Ryan](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Blount County, Alabama. Also living in the same household were [Asa James Glasscock](#) and [Sarah Ann Glasscock](#).

Township 12 Range 2

Post Office: Blount Springs

family 38

Sarah Glascock 70 TN

(Father of foreign birth not checked)

Asa Glascock 35 AL
Daniel Glascock 18 AL
Sarah Hannah 35 AL
Virgil Hannah 10 AL
Nettie Hannah 8 AL

family 39
Glasscock, Mack 45 AL (all)
" Sarah 15
" James 12
" Martha 9
" Morgan 2
Hufstutler, Ellen 10

Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock, 18 March 1876

Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock was named in the Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock on 18 March 1876 in Blount County, Alabama.

Gregory Glasscock, dec'd, John B Glasscock admr.

heirs:

John R. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL
Jane Nichols - full, Blount Co AL
Macabus Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL
Ann Hanna - full - TX
Asa J. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL
Heirs of Archibald Glasscock, dec'd
Robert Glasscock - half, Blount Co AL
Ellen Nichols, now dec'd (Ed N. Woods, admr), wife of Gregory G. Nichols - half
Heirs of Matilda Huffstutler Sexton, dec'd
A. O. Huffstutler - half
Sarah L Cargo - half
Heirs of Polly P. Ratliff, dec'd
Hannah Brasseal - one fifth
Gregory Ratliff - one fifth
Feriba Washburn ? skipped
Rhoda Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)
Sarah Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)<3>

Citations:

1. Blount County Alabama Probate Records Book E, pp. 359-362., image 534-6. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Blount County Alabama Probate Records Book E, p. 404., image 557. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Mary ("Polly") Glasscock

Female, born 22 February 1829, died 27 April 1862

Parents:

Father	Gregory Glasscock (b. 8 February 1793, d. 9 January 1869)
Mother	Sarah Ryan (b. 7 January 1795, d. after 19 March 1873)

Lineage	Sarah Ryan ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mary ("Polly") Glasscock was born on 22 February 1829 in Blount County, Alabama.

Death:

Mary ("Polly") Glasscock died on 27 April 1862 in Blount County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

US Census

The US Federal Census recorded listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Mary ("Polly") Glasscock living in that household along with [Asa James Glasscock](#), [Daniel M. Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Sarah Ann Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ryan](#).

1830 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Blount County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Mary ("Polly") Glasscock living in that household along with [Daniel M. Glasscock](#), [Hannah Jane Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Maccabeus \("Mack"\) Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ryan](#).

Gregory Glascock

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mack)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Daniel)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2 (John)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Gregory)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1 (Polly)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Hannah Jane)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (unk)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Sarah)

1840 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Blount County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Mary ("Polly") Glasscock living in that household along with [Asa James Glasscock](#), [Daniel M. Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Sarah Ann Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ryan](#).

G Gascock

Western Division

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Asa 8 yrs old))

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Greg Jr??)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 2 (Daniel 23, John 27)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Gregory)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Sarah Ann)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Polly)

(mark missing for Sarah)

Estate Settlement of [Gregory Glasscock](#), 18 March 1876

Mary ("Polly") Glasscock was named in the Estate Settlement of [Gregory Glasscock](#) on 18 March 1876 in Blount County, Alabama.

Gregory Glasscock, dec'd, John B Glasscock admr.

heirs:

John R. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Jane Nichols - full, Blount Co AL

Macabus Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Ann Hanna - full - TX

Asa J. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Heirs of Archibald Glasscock, dec'd

Robert Glasscock - half, Blount Co AL

Ellen Nichols, now dec'd (Ed N. Woods, admr), wife of Gregory G. Nichols - half

Heirs of Matilda Huffstutler Sexton, dec'd

A. O. Huffstutler - half

Sarah L Cargo - half

Heirs of Polly P. Ratliff, dec'd

Hannah Brasseal - one fifth

Gregory Ratliff - one fifth

Feriba Washburn ? skipped

Rhoda Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)

Sarah Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)<1>

Citations:

1. Blount County Alabama Settlement Book B, pp 227-230., image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Asa James Glasscock

Male, born 27 May 1832, died 22 June 1885

Parents:

Father	Gregory Glasscock (b. 8 February 1793, d. 9 January 1869)
Mother	Sarah Ryan (b. 7 January 1795, d. after 19 March 1873)

Lineage	Sarah Ryan ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Asa James Glasscock was born on 27 May 1832 in Blount County, Alabama.

Death:

Asa James Glasscock died on 22 June 1885 in Blount County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

US Census

The US Federal Census recorded listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Asa James Glasscock living in that household along with [Daniel M. Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Glasscock](#), [Sarah Ann Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ryan](#).

1840 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Blount County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Asa James Glasscock living in that household along with [Daniel M. Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Glasscock](#), [Sarah Ann Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ryan](#).

G Gascock

Western Division

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Asa 8 yrs old)

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Greg Jr??)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 2 (Daniel 23, John 27)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Gregory)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Sarah Ann)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Polly)

(mark missing for Sarah)

1850 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Asa James Glasscock was listed as living in the household of [Gregory Glasscock](#) in the US

Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Blount County, Alabama. Also living in the same household were Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock, Sarah Ann Glasscock, and Sarah Ryan.

Subdivision 17 Line Number: 17

Dwelling Number: 667

Family Number: 673

Gregory Glasscock 58 TN

Sarah Glasscock 56 TN

Mack Glasscock 26 AL

Asa Glasscock 18 AL

Sarah an Glasscock 16 AL

1870 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Asa James Glasscock was listed as living in the household of Sarah Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Blount County, Alabama. Also living in the same household were Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock and Sarah Ann Glasscock.

Township 12 Range 2

Post Office: Blount Springs

family 38

Sarah Glascock 70 TN

(Father of foreign birth not checked)

Asa Glascock 35 AL

Daniel Glascock 18 AL

Sarah Hannah 35 AL

Virgil Hannah 10 AL

Nettie Hannah 8 AL

family 39

Glasscock, Mack 45 AL (all)

" Sarah 15

" James 12

" Martha 9

" Morgan 2

Hufstutler, Ellen 10

Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock, 18 March 1876

Asa James Glasscock was named in the Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock on 18 March 1876 in Blount County, Alabama.

Gregory Glasscock, dec'd, John B Glasscock admr.

heirs:

John R. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Jane Nichols - full, Blount Co AL

Macabus Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL
 Ann Hanna - full - TX
 Asa J. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL
 Heirs of Archibald Glasscock, dec'd
 Robert Glasscock - half, Blount Co AL
 Ellen Nichols, now dec'd (Ed N. Woods, admr), wife of Gregory G. Nichols - half
 Heirs of Matilda Huffstutler Sexton, dec'd
 A. O. Huffstutler - half
 Sarah L Cargo - half
 Heirs of Polly P. Ratliff, dec'd
 Hannah Brasseal - one fifth
 Gregory Ratliff - one fifth
 Feriba Washburn ? skipped
 Rhoda Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)
 Sarah Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)<1>

Citations:

1. Blount County Alabama Settlement Book B, pp 227-230., image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Sarah Ann Glasscock

Female, born 21 November 1834, died 22 October 1887

Parents:

Father	Gregory Glasscock (b. 8 February 1793, d. 9 January 1869)
Mother	Sarah Ryan (b. 7 January 1795, d. after 19 March 1873)
Lineage	Sarah Ryan ² , John ¹

Families:

Spouse 1:	John Hanna (b. about 1835)
Spouse 2:	Gregory Nichols (b. 1849)

Birth:

Sarah Ann Glasscock was born on 21 November 1834 in Blount County, Alabama.<1>

Marriage:

[John Hanna](#) and Sarah Ann Glasscock were married on 16 February 1859 in Blount County, Alabama.

Marriage:

[Gregory Nichols](#) and Sarah Ann Glasscock were married on 18 October 1868 in Blount County, Alabama.

Death:

Sarah Ann Glasscock died on 22 October 1887 in Wise County, Texas.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:**US Census**

The US Federal Census recorded listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Sarah Ann Glasscock living in that household along with [Asa James Glasscock](#), [Daniel M. Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ryan](#).

1840 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Blount County, Alabama, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Gregory Glasscock](#) is consistent with Sarah Ann Glasscock living in that household along with [Asa James Glasscock](#), [Daniel M. Glasscock](#), [John Ryan Glasscock](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ryan](#).

G Gascock

Western Division

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Asa 8 yrs old))

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Greg Jr??)

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 2 (Daniel 23, John 27)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Gregory)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Sarah Ann)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Polly)

(mark missing for Sarah)

1850 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Sarah Ann Glasscock was listed as living in the household of [Gregory Glasscock](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Blount County, Alabama. Also living in the same household were [Asa James Glasscock](#), [Maccabeus \("Mack"\) Glasscock](#), and [Sarah Ryan](#).

Subdivision 17Line Number: 17

Dwelling Number: 667

Family Number: 673

Gregory Glasscock 58 TN

Sarah Glasscock 56 TN

Mack Glasscock 26 AL

Asa Glasscock 18 AL

Sarah an Glasscock 16 AL

Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock, 24 March 1869

Sarah Ann Glasscock was named in the Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock on 24 March 1869 in Blount County, Alabama. Gregory Glasscock, deceased: Personal estate sale - among buyers: Mc Glasscock, S.A. Hanna, George Harkness, Wm Nichols, Sarah Glasscock.<2>

1870 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Sarah Ann Glasscock was listed as living in the household of Sarah Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Blount County, Alabama. Also living in the same household were Asa James Glasscock and Maccabeus ("Mack") Glasscock.

Township 12 Range 2

Post Office: Blount Springs

family 38

Sarah Glascock 70 TN

(Father of foreign birth not checked)

Asa Glascock 35 AL

Daniel Glascock 18 AL

Sarah Hannah 35 AL

Virgil Hannah 10 AL

Nettie Hannah 8 AL

family 39

Glasscock, Mack 45 AL (all)

" Sarah 15

" James 12

" Martha 9

" Morgan 2

Hufstutler, Ellen 10

1870 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Sarah Ann Glasscock was listed as living in the household of Gregory Nichols in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Blount County, Alabama.

Township 12, Range 3

family 60 (note: pages 8, 9, 10 out of order)

Nichols, Gregory 21 MS

" Sarah 30? MS

Glasscock, Robt 25 MS

Nichols, Jane 3/12 MS (born May 1870)

Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock, 18 March 1876

Sarah Ann Glasscock was named in the Estate Settlement of Gregory Glasscock on 18 March 1876 in Blount County, Alabama.

Gregory Glasscock, dec'd, John B Glasscock admr.

heirs:

John R. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Jane Nichols - full, Blount Co AL

Macabus Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Ann Hanna - full - TX

Asa J. Glasscock - full, Blount Co AL

Heirs of Archibald Glasscock, dec'd

Robert Glasscock - half, Blount Co AL

Ellen Nichols, now dec'd (Ed N. Woods, admr), wife of Gregory G. Nichols - half

Heirs of Matilda Huffstutler Sexton, dec'd

A. O. Huffstutler - half

Sarah L Cargo - half

Heirs of Polly P. Ratliff, dec'd

Hannah Brasseal - one fifth

Gregory Ratliff - one fifth

Feriba Washburn ? skipped

Rhoda Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)

Sarah Ratliff (Guardian - Ed N. Woods) - half(?)<3>

Citations:

1. FindaGrave, Sarah Ann Glasscock Hanna. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43850628/sarah-ann-hanna>.
 2. Blount County Alabama Probate Records Book E, p. 404., image 557. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Blount County Alabama Settlement Book B, pp 227-230., image 213. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Children of Martha Ryan and Jesse H Hunt

Mary Hunt

Female, born 22 June 1823, died 8 October 1905

Parents:

Father	<u>Jesse H Hunt</u> (b. April 1798, d. 22 June 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Ryan</u> (b. 17 December 1799, d. after 1880)

--	--

Lineage | [Martha Ryan²](#), [John¹](#) |

Birth:

Mary Hunt was born on 22 June 1823 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Death:

Mary Hunt died on 8 October 1905 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Jesse H Hunt](#) is consistent with Mary Hunt living in that household along with [Rev. John W. Hunt](#), [Uriah H. Hunt](#), and [Martha Ryan](#). Jesse Hunt

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Uriah)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (John)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Jesse)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Martha Ryan Hunt)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (?)

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

1840 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Jesse H Hunt](#) is consistent with Mary Hunt living in that household along with [Amanda Jane Hunt](#), [Dicey Hunt](#), [Sarah Hunt](#), [Uriah H. Hunt](#), [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#), and [Martha Ryan](#).

Jesse Hunt

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Uriah)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Jesse)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 3 (Amanda, Sarah, Dicey)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 2 (Martha Ryan, Anna Ryan?)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (?)

1850 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Mary Hunt was listed as living in the household of [Jesse H Hunt](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Amanda Jane Hunt](#), [Dicey Hunt](#), [Sarah Hunt](#), [Uriah H. Hunt](#), and [Martha Ryan](#). Subdivision 4

Line Number: 26

Dwelling Number: 1871

Family Number: 1913

Jesse Hunt 52 TN (all)
Martha Hunt 50
Mary Hunt 26
Uriah Hunt 21
Amanda J Hunt 19
Sarah Hunt 17
Dica Hunt 15

Estate Settlement of Jesse H Hunt, 20 December 1878

Mary Hunt was named in the Estate Settlement of Jesse H Hunt on 20 December 1878 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Estate Settlement of Jesse Hunt

paid U.H. Hunt for benefit of widow of deceased

5 heirs:

U.H. Hunt

Mary A. Deakins

Amanda J. Hodges

Abigail Hunt - she would be wife of John W. Hunt (Abigail Bacon)

Dicey Whaley<1>

Citations:

1. Washington County Tennessee Administrators and Executor's Settlements Vol 6, pp. 24-26. Film No. 344 LDS Church database, 4776239.
-

Rev. John W. Hunt

Male, born 10 December 1825, died 5 March 1876

Parents:

Father	<u>Jesse H Hunt</u> (b. April 1798, d. 22 June 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Ryan</u> (b. 17 December 1799, d. after 1880)

Lineage	<u>Martha Ryan</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Rev. John W. Hunt was born on 10 December 1825 in Washington County, Tennessee.<1>

Death:

Rev. John W. Hunt died on 5 March 1876 in DeKalb County, Tennessee.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Jesse H Hunt is consistent with Rev. John W.

Hunt living in that household along with Mary Hunt, Uriah H. Hunt, and Martha Ryan. Jesse Hunt

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Uriah)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (John)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Jesse)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Martha Ryan Hunt)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (?)

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

1850 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Rev. John W. Hunt appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Washington County, Tennessee.

Line Number: 22

Dwelling Number: 1871

Family Number: 1912

Household Members Age

John W Hunt 23

Abigal Hunt 22

Jesse M Hunt 1

(Next entry family 1913 is Jesse & Martha Hunt)

1860 US Census

Rev. John W. Hunt appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860.

Estate Settlement of Jesse H Hunt, 20 December 1878

Rev. John W. Hunt was named in the Estate Settlement of Jesse H Hunt on 20 December 1878 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Estate Settlement of Jesse Hunt

paid U.H. Hunt for benefit of widow of deceased

5 heirs:

U.H. Hunt

Mary A. Deakins

Amanda J. Hodges

Abigail Hunt - she would be wife of John W. Hunt (Abigail Bacon)

Dacey Whaley<2>

Citations:

1. Findagrave, John W. Hunt. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110958928/john-w.-hunt>.
 2. Washington County Tennessee Administrators and Executor's Settlements Vol 6, pp. 24-26. Film No. 344 LDS Church database, 4776239.
-

Uriah H. Hunt

Male, born 7 October 1829, died 27 April 1914

Parents:

Father	Jesse H Hunt (b. April 1798, d. 22 June 1873)
Mother	Martha Ryan (b. 17 December 1799, d. after 1880)

Lineage	Martha Ryan ² , John ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Uriah H. Hunt was born on 7 October 1829 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Death:

Uriah H. Hunt died on 27 April 1914 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Jesse H Hunt](#) is consistent with Uriah H. Hunt living in that household along with [Rev. John W. Hunt](#), [Mary Hunt](#), and [Martha Ryan](#). Jesse Hunt

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Uriah)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (John)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Jesse)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Martha Ryan Hunt)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (?)

Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1

1840 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Jesse H Hunt](#) is consistent with Uriah H. Hunt living in that household along with [Amanda Jane Hunt](#), [Dicey Hunt](#), [Mary Hunt](#), [Sarah Hunt](#), [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#), and [Martha Ryan](#).

Jesse Hunt

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Uriah)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Jesse)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 3 (Amanda, Sarah, Dicey)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 2 (Martha Ryan, Anna Ryan?)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (?)

1850 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Uriah H. Hunt was listed as living in the household of [Jesse H Hunt](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Amanda Jane Hunt](#), [Dicey Hunt](#), [Mary Hunt](#), [Sarah Hunt](#), and [Martha Ryan](#). Subdivision 4

Line Number: 26

Dwelling Number: 1871

Family Number: 1913

Jesse Hunt 52 TN (all)

Martha Hunt 50

Mary Hunt 26

Uriah Hunt 21

Amanda J Hunt 19

Sarah Hunt 17

Dica Hunt 15

1860 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Uriah H. Hunt was listed as living in the household of [Jesse H Hunt](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#) and [Martha Ryan](#).

Swinneys

Post Office: Jonesboro

Dwelling Number: 780

Family Number: 780

Jesse Hunt 62

Martha Hunt 61

Uriah Hunt 29

Sarah J Hunt 25

John W Hunt 2

James E M Hunt 8/12

Anna Ryan 64

1870 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Uriah H. Hunt appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Washington County, Tennessee.

Estate Settlement of [Jesse H Hunt](#), 20 December 1878

Uriah H. Hunt was named in the Estate Settlement of [Jesse H Hunt](#) on 20 December 1878 in

Washington County, Tennessee.

Estate Settlement of Jesse Hunt

paid U.H. Hunt for benefit of widow of deceased

5 heirs:

U.H. Hunt

Mary A. Deakins

Amanda J. Hodges

Abigail Hunt - she would be wife of John W. Hunt (Abigail Bacon)

Dacey Whaley<1>

1880 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Uriah H. Hunt appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Washington County, Tennessee.

District 14

Dwelling Number: 176

family No. 185

Uriah H. Hunt 51 Self (Head)

Sarah J. Hunt 42 Wife

Martha Hunt, 80, mother, widowed, TN, IRL, PA

James Hunt 20 Son

Mary E. Hunt 18 Daughter

Jessee Hunt 16 Son

Martha Hunt 14 Daughter

Joseph Hunt 12 Son

Achsa Hunt 10 Daughter

Judson Hunt 8 Son

Citations:

1. Washington County Tennessee Administrators and Executor's Settlements Vol 6, pp. 24-26. Film No. 344 LDS Church database, 4776239.

Amanda Jane Hunt

Female, born 18 January 1831, died 30 May 1910

Parents:

Father	<u>Jesse H Hunt</u> (b. April 1798, d. 22 June 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Ryan</u> (b. 17 December 1799, d. after 1880)

Lineage	<u>Martha Ryan</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Amanda Jane Hunt was born on 18 January 1831 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Death:

Amanda Jane Hunt died on 30 May 1910 in James County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Jesse H Hunt is consistent with Amanda Jane Hunt living in that household along with Dicey Hunt, Mary Hunt, Sarah Hunt, Uriah H. Hunt, Christiana ("Anna") Ryan, and Martha Ryan.

Jesse Hunt

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Uriah)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Jesse)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 3 (Amanda, Sarah, Dicey)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 2 (Martha Ryan, Anna Ryan?)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (?)

1850 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Amanda Jane Hunt was listed as living in the household of Jesse H Hunt in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were Dicey Hunt, Mary Hunt, Sarah Hunt, Uriah H. Hunt, and Martha Ryan. Subdivision 4

Line Number: 26

Dwelling Number: 1871

Family Number: 1913

Jesse Hunt 52 TN (all)

Martha Hunt 50

Mary Hunt 26

Uriah Hunt 21

Amanda J Hunt 19

Sarah Hunt 17

Dica Hunt 15

Estate Settlement of Jesse H Hunt, 20 December 1878

Amanda Jane Hunt was named in the Estate Settlement of Jesse H Hunt on 20 December 1878 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Estate Settlement of Jesse Hunt

paid U.H. Hunt for benefit of widow of deceased

5 heirs:

U.H. Hunt
Mary A. Deakins
Amanda J. Hodges
Abigail Hunt - she would be wife of John W. Hunt (Abigail Bacon)
Dicey Whaley<1>

Citations:

1. Washington County Tennessee Administrators and Executor's Settlements Vol 6, pp. 24-26. Film No. 344 LDS Church database, 4776239.
-

Sarah Hunt

Female, born 1833, died before 1874

Parents:

Father	<u>Jesse H Hunt</u> (b. April 1798, d. 22 June 1873)
Mother	<u>Martha Ryan</u> (b. 17 December 1799, d. after 1880)

Lineage	<u>Martha Ryan</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah Hunt was born in 1833 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Death:

Sarah Hunt died before 1874.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Jesse H Hunt is consistent with Sarah Hunt living in that household along with Amanda Jane Hunt, Dicey Hunt, Mary Hunt, Uriah H. Hunt, Christiana ("Anna") Ryan, and Martha Ryan.

Jesse Hunt

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Uriah)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Jesse)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 3 (Amanda, Sarah, Dicey)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 2 (Martha Ryan, Anna Ryan?)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (?)

1850 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Sarah Hunt was listed as living in the household of [Jesse H Hunt](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Amanda Jane Hunt](#), [Dicey Hunt](#), [Mary Hunt](#), [Uriah H. Hunt](#), and [Martha Ryan](#). Subdivision 4
Line Number: 26
Dwelling Number: 1871
Family Number: 1913
Jesse Hunt 52 TN (all)
Martha Hunt 50
Mary Hunt 26
Uriah Hunt 21
Amanda J Hunt 19
Sarah Hunt 17
Dica Hunt 15

Dicey Hunt

Female, born 17 November 1835, died 4 April 1888

Parents:

Father	Jesse H Hunt (b. April 1798, d. 22 June 1873)
Mother	Martha Ryan (b. 17 December 1799, d. after 1880)

Lineage	Martha Ryan ² , John ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Dicey Hunt was born on 17 November 1835 in Washington County, Tennessee.<1>

Death:

Dicey Hunt died on 4 April 1888 in Sullivan County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Jesse H Hunt](#) is consistent with Dicey Hunt living in that household along with [Amanda Jane Hunt](#), [Mary Hunt](#), [Sarah Hunt](#), [Uriah H. Hunt](#), [Christiana \("Anna"\) Ryan](#), and [Martha Ryan](#).

Jesse Hunt

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 (Uriah)

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 (Jesse)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 3 (Amanda, Sarah, Dicey)

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1 (Mary)

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 2 (Martha Ryan, Anna Ryan?)

Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 (?)

1850 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

Dicey Hunt was listed as living in the household of Jesse H Hunt in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were Amanda Jane Hunt, Mary Hunt, Sarah Hunt, Uriah H. Hunt, and Martha Ryan. Subdivision 4

Line Number: 26

Dwelling Number: 1871

Family Number: 1913

Jesse Hunt 52 TN (all)

Martha Hunt 50

Mary Hunt 26

Uriah Hunt 21

Amanda J Hunt 19

Sarah Hunt 17

Dica Hunt 15

Estate Settlement of Jesse H Hunt, 20 December 1878

Dicey Hunt was named in the Estate Settlement of Jesse H Hunt on 20 December 1878 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Estate Settlement of Jesse Hunt

paid U.H. Hunt for benefit of widow of deceased

5 heirs:

U.H. Hunt

Mary A. Deakins

Amanda J. Hodges

Abigail Hunt - she would be wife of John W. Hunt (Abigail Bacon)

Dicey Whaley<2>

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Dicey Ryan Whaley. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63295201/dicey-whaley>.
2. Washington County Tennessee Administrators and Executor's Settlements Vol 6, pp. 24-26. Film No. 344 LDS Church database, 4776239.

Children of Jane Ryan and Christian Zetty, Jr.,

Sarah Ann Zetty

Female, born 1829

Parents:

Father	Christian Zetty, Jr. (b. about 1798, d. before 31 August 1847)
Mother	Jane Ryan (b. 1803, d. after 1850)
Lineage	Jane Ryan ² , John ¹

Family:

Spouse:	Thomas Nelson (b. 1825)
---------	---

Birth:

Sarah Ann Zetty was born in 1829 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Thomas Nelson](#) and Sarah Ann Zetty were married on 2 December 1847 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), is consistent with Sarah Ann Zetty living in that household along with [Jane Ryan](#) and [Daniel Kenny Zetty](#).

Christain Zetty Junior

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Daniel)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (?)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Christian)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2 (Sarah,?)

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 (Jane)

1840 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), is consistent with Sarah Ann

Zetty living in that household along with [Jane Ryan](#), [Catherine Zetty](#), and [Daniel Kenny Zetty](#).

Christian Zetty

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Daniel K Zetty)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (?)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Christian)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2 (?, Catherine)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2 (?,?)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Sarah)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Jane)

Last Will and Testament of [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), 1 July 1847

Sarah Ann Zetty was named an heir in the will of [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), on 1 July 1847 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also mentioned in the will were [Jane Ryan](#), [Catherine Zetty](#), and [Daniel Kenny Zetty](#).

Will of Christian Zetty, written 1 Jul 1847, proven Aug 1847, mentions wife, Jane, daughter Sarah Zetty (under 18 yrs), son Daniel Zetty (under 21 yrs), youngest daughter, Catherine (under 18 yrs). Daniel Barfaker and Wyland Bargar executors, Jesse Hunt and John Nead witnesses.

1850 US Census, Bradley County, Tennessee,

Sarah Ann Zetty was listed as living in the household of [Thomas Nelson](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Bradley County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Jane Ryan](#) and [Catherine Zetty](#).

Subdivision 26

Family Number: 633

Thomas Nelson 25 TN (all)

Sarah Nelson 21

John A Nelson 2

Jane Zitta 47

Catharine Zitta 13

Daniel Kenny Zetty

Male, born 1830

Parents:

Father	Christian Zetty, Jr. (b. about 1798, d. before 31 August 1847)
Mother	Jane Ryan (b. 1803, d. after 1850)

Lineage	Jane Ryan ² , John ¹
---------	--

Birth:

Daniel Kenny Zetty was born in 1830 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), is consistent with Daniel Kenny Zetty living in that household along with [Jane Ryan](#) and [Sarah Ann Zetty](#).

Christain Zetty Junior

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 (Daniel)

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (?)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Christian)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2 (Sarah,?)

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 (Jane)

1840 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), is consistent with Daniel Kenny Zetty living in that household along with [Jane Ryan](#), [Catherine Zetty](#), and [Sarah Ann Zetty](#).

Christian Zetty

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Daniel K Zetty)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (?)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Christian)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2 (?, Catherine)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2 (?,?)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Sarah)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Jane)

Last Will and Testament of [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), 1 July 1847

Daniel Kenny Zetty was named an heir in the will of [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), on 1 July 1847 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also mentioned in the will were [Jane Ryan](#), [Catherine Zetty](#), and [Sarah Ann Zetty](#).

Will of Christian Zetty, written 1 Jul 1847, proven Aug 1847, mentions wife, Jane, daughter Sarah Zetty (under 18 yrs), son Daniel Zetty (under 21 yrs), youngest daughter, Catherine (under 18 yrs). Daniel Barfaker and Wyland Bargar executors, Jesse Hunt and John Nead witnesses.

Catherine Zetty

Female, born 1837

Parents:

Father	Christian Zetty, Jr. (b. about 1798, d. before 31 August 1847)
Mother	Jane Ryan (b. 1803, d. after 1850)

Lineage	<u>Jane Ryan²</u> , <u>John¹</u>
---------	--

Birth:

Catherine Zetty was born in 1837 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Washington County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Washington County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), is consistent with Catherine Zetty living in that household along with [Jane Ryan](#), [Daniel Kenny Zetty](#), and [Sarah Ann Zetty](#).

Christian Zetty

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1 (Daniel K Zetty)

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 (?)

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 (Christian)

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2 (?, Catherine)

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2 (?,?)

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 (Sarah)

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 (Jane)

Last Will and Testament of [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), 1 July 1847

Catherine Zetty was named an heir in the will of [Christian Zetty, Jr.](#), on 1 July 1847 in Washington County, Tennessee. Also mentioned in the will were [Jane Ryan](#), [Daniel Kenny Zetty](#), and [Sarah Ann Zetty](#).

Will of Christian Zetty, written 1 Jul 1847, proven Aug 1847, mentions wife, Jane, daughter Sarah Zetty (under 18 yrs), son Daniel Zetty (under 21 yrs), youngest daughter, Catherine (under 18 yrs). Daniel Barfaker and Wyland Bargar executors, Jesse Hunt and John Nead witnesses.

1850 US Census, Bradley County, Tennessee,

Catherine Zetty was listed as living in the household of [Thomas Nelson](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Bradley County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household were [Jane Ryan](#) and [Sarah Ann Zetty](#).

Subdivision 26

Family Number: 633

Thomas Nelson 25 TN (all)

Sarah Nelson 21

John A Nelson 2

Jane Zitta 47

Catharine Zitta 13

Children of Robert Scott Ryan and Deborah Hacker

Jacob Ryan

Male, born 1833

Parents:

Father	<u>Robert Scott Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 30 November 1881)
Mother	<u>Deborah Hacker</u> (b. 1808, d. 1881)

Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Jacob Ryan was born in 1833 in Kentucky.

Martha Ryan

Female, born 1834

Parents:

Father	<u>Robert Scott Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 30 November 1881)
Mother	<u>Deborah Hacker</u> (b. 1808, d. 1881)

Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Martha Ryan was born in 1834 in Tennessee.

Mary Ryan

Female, born 1836

Parents:

Father	<u>Robert Scott Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 30 November 1881)
Mother	<u>Deborah Hacker</u> (b. 1808, d. 1881)

Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Mary Ryan was born in 1836 in Tennessee.

Louisa Ryan

Female, born 1839

Parents:

Father	Robert Scott Ryan (b. 1808, d. 30 November 1881)
Mother	Deborah Hacker (b. 1808, d. 1881)

Lineage	Robert ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Louisa Ryan was born in 1839 in Moniteau County, Missouri.

John Ryan

Male, born 1841

Parents:

Father	Robert Scott Ryan (b. 1808, d. 30 November 1881)
Mother	Deborah Hacker (b. 1808, d. 1881)

Lineage	Robert ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

John Ryan was born in 1841 in Moniteau County, Missouri.

Oliver Ryan

Male, born 1846

Parents:

Father	Robert Scott Ryan (b. 1808, d. 30 November 1881)
Mother	Deborah Hacker (b. 1808, d. 1881)

Lineage	Robert ² , John ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Oliver Ryan was born in 1846 in Moniteau County, Missouri.

Amanda Ryan

Female, born 1848

Parents:

--	--

Father	<u>Robert Scott Ryan</u> (b. 1808, d. 30 November 1881)
Mother	<u>Deborah Hacker</u> (b. 1808, d. 1881)

Lineage	<u>Robert</u> ² , <u>John</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Amanda Ryan was born in 1848 in Moniteau County, Missouri.

Spouses & Other Non-Descendants

William Nichols

Male, born 1815

Family:

Spouse:	Hannah Jane Glasscock (b. 19 November 1821, d. 19 February 1904)
---------	--

Birth:

William Nichols was born in 1815 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

William Nichols and [Hannah Jane Glasscock](#) were married on 7 March 1840 in Blount County, Alabama.

Jane Glasscock

Spouse: William Nichols

Marriage Date: 7 Mar 1840

Marriage Place: Blount

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

William Nichols appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Blount County, Alabama.

Western Division,

Post Office: Summit

Dwelling Number: 223

Family Number: 223

William Nickles 45 TN

Hanah J Nickles 38 AL

Mary J Nickles 18

Jacob Nickles 16

Rebecca Nickles 14

Gregory Nickles 12

George Nickles 8

William C Nickles 6

Ann Nickles 3

Susan Nickles 5/12

Adam Huffstutler

Male, born about 1818, died before 17 October 1843

Family:

Spouse:	Matilda Glasscock (b. 11 September 1819, d. before 25 September 1859)
---------	---

Birth:

Adam Huffstutler was born about 1818.

Marriage:

Adam Huffstutler and [Matilda Glasscock](#) were married on 24 April 1839 in Blount County, Alabama.

Death:

Adam Huffstutler died before 17 October 1843 in Blount County, Alabama.

William Sexton

Male, born 1819

Family:

Spouse:	Matilda Glasscock (b. 11 September 1819, d. before 25 September 1859)
---------	---

Birth:

William Sexton was born in 1819 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

William Sexton and [Matilda Glasscock](#) were married on 17 October 1843 in Blount County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

William Sexton appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Blount County, Alabama.

Subdivision 18

Line Number: 11

Dwelling Number: 194

Family Number: 197

William Sexton 31 TN
Matilda Sexton 30 TN
Mary Sexton 6 AL
Susana Sexton 3 AL
Adam Huffstutler 9 AL

Thomas Nelson

Male, born 1825

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Sarah Ann Zetty</u> (b. 1829)
---------	----------------------------------

Birth:

Thomas Nelson was born in 1825 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

Thomas Nelson and Sarah Ann Zetty were married on 2 December 1847 in Washington County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Bradley County, Tennessee,

Thomas Nelson appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Bradley County, Tennessee.

Subdivision 26

Family Number: 633

Thomas Nelson 25 TN (all)

Sarah Nelson 21

John A Nelson 2

Jane Zitta 47

Catharine Zitta 13

Jeremiah Ratliff

Male, born 16 February 1829, died 31 October 1883

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Mary ("Polly") Ryan</u> (b. about 1800)
---------	--

Birth:

Jeremiah Ratliff was born on 16 February 1829 in Alabama.

Marriage:

Jeremiah Ratliff and Mary ("Polly") Ryan were married about 1849 in Blount County, Alabama.

Death:

Jeremiah Ratliff died on 31 October 1883 in Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

US Census

Jeremiah Ratliff appeared as head of household on the US Federal census.

1850 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Jeremiah Ratliff appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Blount County, Alabama.

Subdivision 17

Line Number: 21

Dwelling Number: 515

Family Number: 519

Jeremiah Ratliff 21

Polly Ratliff 21

Wm Ratliff 0

1860 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Jeremiah Ratliff appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Blount County, Alabama.

Division 1

Post Office: Blountsville

Dwelling Number: 16

Family Number: 16

Jeremiah Ratliff 31

Mary P Ratliff 31

Wm A Ratliff 11

Hannah E Ratliff 8

Gregory W Ratliff 6

Sarah Ratliff 4

Feriby Ratliff 1

John Hanna

Male, born about 1835

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Sarah Ann Glasscock</u> (b. 21 November 1834, d. 22 October 1887)
---------	--

Birth:

John Hanna was born about 1835.

Marriage:

John Hanna and [Sarah Ann Glasscock](#) were married on 16 February 1859 in Blount County, Alabama.

Gregory Nichols

Male, born 1849

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Sarah Ann Glasscock</u> (b. 21 November 1834, d. 22 October 1887)
---------	--

Birth:

Gregory Nichols was born in 1849 in Mississippi.

Marriage:

Gregory Nichols and [Sarah Ann Glasscock](#) were married on 18 October 1868 in Blount County, Alabama.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1870 US Census, Blount County, Alabama,

Gregory Nichols appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Blount County, Alabama.

Township 12, Range 3

family 60 (note: pages 8, 9, 10 out of order)

Nichols, Gregory 21 MS

" Sarah 30? MS

Glasscock, Robt 25 MS

Nichols, Jane 3/12 MS (born May 1870)

Chapter 11. Descendants of Patrick Ryon

Patrick Ryan was born about 1761 in Virginia. He may be the Patrick Ryan who married Nancy Thomason in Albemarle County, Virginia in 1788. They moved several times. They left Albemarle County for Augusta County in 1791, then on to Rockingham County in 1795. In 1800 Patrick was in Surry County, North Carolina. There he appeared on the same census as Darby Ryan and his son John Ryan (Chapter 6).

His residence is unknown between 1800 and 1808. In 1808 he appears on the Warren County, Kentucky tax list, remaining there until 1814. Allen County, Kentucky was taken from Warren County in 1815 and Patrick is found on the Allen County Tax lists from 1815 to 1817. The southern boundary of Allen County, Kentucky forms the northern boundary of Sumner County, Tennessee. Patrick's daughter, Sarah or Sally Rynes/Ryons was married in Sumner County in 1811 and his son Patrick Ryons Jr. was married there in 1817. Patrick Ryan Junior lived in Sumner County, Tennessee until 1827. John Ryan, son of William Rion of Louisa County (Chapter 5) also moved his family to Sumner County Tennessee about 1816. The two families may be related.

The 1850 census of Sni-A-Bar township, shows that the families of Patrick Ryons Junior and his sister Sarah Rynes Perkins were both living in Jackson County, Missouri. This census also indicates that a son Patrick was born in 1827 to Patrick Junior in Kentucky and another son, Jesse, was born in 1829 in Missouri.

The 1830 census shows that both Patrick Sr. and Patrick Junior were living in Cape Girardeau, Missouri. That is the last known residence of Patrick Sr. He may have died before 1840. Patrick Ryon Junior is found living in Simpson County, Kentucky from 1837 to 1842. He is recorded on the same tax lists as Leonard Ryon, a descendant of John Ryon of Maryland (Chapter 9).

If Patrick Ryan is the same person who married Nancy Thomason in Albemarle County, then he may be a descendant of Whitehead Ryan (1732-1794), who is known to have lived in Albemarle County between 1759 and 1764 (Chapter 2).

Patrick Ryan and his Descendants

Name	Lifespan
Generation One	
<u>Patrick Ryon, Sr.</u>	b. ca. 1761, d. Aft 1830
Generation Two <i>Children of Patrick Ryon, Sr., and Nancy Thomason</i>	
<u>Morris Ryon</u>	b. 1789, d. Aft 1850
<u>Pleasant Ryons</u>	b. ca. 1791
<u>Sarah ("Sally") Ryons</u>	b. Abt 1794, d. Aft 1850
<u>Mary Rine</u>	b. Abt 1797
<u>Patrick Ryons, Jr.</u>	b. 1799, d. Bef 1860
Generation Three <i>Children of Sarah ("Sally") Ryons and Lemuel Perkins</i>	
<u>James H. Perkins</u>	b. Abt 1812, d. Nov 1859
<u>Mary Perkins</u>	b. Abt 1813, d. ca. 1847
<u>Louisa Perkins</u>	b. Abt 1815, d. Abt 1852
<u>John Riley Perkins</u>	b. 1815, d. Aft Jul 1880
<u>Rhody Perkins</u>	b. Abt 1816, d. 16 Mar 1875
<u>Sarah Perkins</u>	b. 1820
<u>Catherine Perkins</u>	b. 1824
<u>Lemuel Perkins</u>	b. 1826
<i>Children of Patrick Ryons, Jr., and Lucy Barnett</i>	
<u>Ellen Ryons</u>	b. 1822
<u>John Patrick Ryan</u>	b. 6 Feb 1823, d. 15 Mar 1892
<u>Patrick R. Ryons</u>	b. 1827, d. Bef 21 May 1866
<u>Jesse Ryons</u>	b. 1829
<u>Lemuel ("Lemma") Ryons</u>	b. 1832
<u>William Elisha Ryons</u>	b. 6 Jun 1836, d. 9 Nov 1882
<u>James Ryons</u>	b. 1839

Generation One

Patrick Ryon, Sr.

Male, born circa 1761, died after 1830

Family:

Spouse:	Nancy Thomason (b. about 1765)
Son	Morris Ryon (b. 1789, d. after 1850)
Son	Pleasant Ryons (b. circa 1791)
Daughter	Sarah ("Sally") Ryons + (b. about 1794, d. after 1850)
Daughter	Mary Rine (b. about 1797)
Son	Patrick Ryons, Jr. + (b. 1799, d. before 1860)

Birth:

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was born circa 1761 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Patrick Ryon, Sr., and [Nancy Thomason](#) were married on 13 May 1788 in Albemarle County, Virginia. Marriage Bonds in Albemarle County, 1786-1795

Evelyn Dollens Wyllie

NAME: Patrick Ryan

SPOUSE: Nancy Thomason

MARRIAGE Bond DATE: 13 May 1788

MARRIAGE LOCATION: Albemarle County, Virginia

Bondsman: Patrick Ryan (his mark)

witness: Elizabeth Megehe

Death:

Patrick Ryon, Sr., died after 1830 in Missouri.

Alternate Names:

Patrick Ryon, Sr., is also known as Patrick Ryons, Patrick Rions, Patrick Rhines, Patrick Ryan, Patrick Ryon and Patrick Rynes.

Biography of Patrick Ryon, Sr.,

Sarah or Sally Ryones married Lemuel Perkins in Sumner County, Tennessee in 1811. I have not found any documents that explicitly reveal the name of her father. What follows is what I consider

a reasonable conclusion that his name was Patrick Ryan and a plausible explanation of his origins. The surnames Rhines, Rynes, Ryons, Rian, Rine, Ryon and Ryan (and others) have all been applied to members of this family and I will use the spelling specific to the document being presented. It should be noted that the 1850 census indicates that most of the members of this family were illiterate, so the spelling of the surname depended upon the person recording the event.

The Sumner County, Tennessee marriage bond for Lemuel Perkins and Sarah/Sally Rynes was co-signed by David Barnett. Six years later, in 1817, a Patrick Ryons married Lucy Barnett in Sumner County. The Barnett connection suggested that Patrick Ryons and Sarah Rynes were siblings. The 1820 census of Sumner County shows that Patrick Ryon and Lemuel Perkins both lived in the same district. Patrick was 16-26 yrs old (b. 1794-1804) and Sarah, wife of Lemuel, was 26-45. The 1850 census of Sumner County shows Sarah was 56 years old, born in North Carolina.

Further research shows that Patrick Rines was living in Sni-A-Bar township, Jackson County Missouri in 1850. Also living in that same township was the family of Andrew Jackson Alley, who married Louisa Perkins, daughter of Lemuel Perkins and Sarah Rynes. This provides additional evidence that Sarah and Patrick were siblings. One of Patrick's sons is named Lemuel, probably after Patrick's brother-in-law, Lemuel Perkins. This Lemuel Ryons married his first cousin, Catherine Perkins, in 1851, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah Perkins.

Additional pertinent information can be extracted from this 1850 Sni-A-Bar census. Patrick's place of birth was listed as being North Carolina, the same as Sarah. The places of birth of Patrick's children showed that he moved frequently, being in Tennessee in 1823, Kentucky in 1824, Tennessee in 1827, Missouri in 1829 and 1832, Tennessee in 1837, and Kentucky in 1839. These results would suggest that Patrick might be found in census records of Missouri in 1830 and Kentucky in 1840.

A review of census records for Missouri shows that Patrick Ryan Junr and Patrick Ryan Snr are listed together in the 1830 census of Cape Girardeau County. The age range of Patrick Ryan Jr, born 1790-1800, is consistent with that of Patrick Ryons found in the 1820 Sumner County census. The Cape Girardeau census indicates that Patrick Ryan Sr was born between 1760 and 1770.

The above records do not provide proof that Patrick Ryan Jr and Sarah Rynes were siblings, or that Patrick Ryan Sr was their father. However, taken together, these records are certainly consistent with both hypotheses. In addition, I am a descendant of Sarah Rynes and have autosomal DNA matches of 15 cM, 21 cM and 31 cM with three descendants of Patrick Ryan Jr. My first cousin has three matches of 10 cM with descendants of Patrick Ryan Jr. Again, not proof, but supporting evidence.

Sarah Perkins and Patrick Ryan Jr, both born before 1800, gave North Carolina as their birthplace. The 1800 census of Surry County, North Carolina lists a Patrick Ryan and his wife, both born between 1756 and 1774, with a family of 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, and 4 females under 10. Again this would be consistent with Sarah (born 1794) and Patrick Jr. (b. 1799) living in that household. It is interesting to note that although Patrick Ryan (Sr) is listed on the 1800 census, he is not found on any of the personal property tax lists of Surry County between 1790 and 1810. If he lived there, he did not own land, horses, or livestock, and someone else had to claim him as a poll. It appears Patrick did not remain in Surry County for long.

Information gleaned from the 1850 census suggests that Patrick Ryons Jr was living in Kentucky in 1840. Indeed, the 1840 census of Simpson County, Kentucky confirms that Patrick Ryan (Jr) was living there. Simpson County, Kentucky borders Sumner County, Tennessee on the north. It was created in 1819 from Warren, Logan and Allen Counties. A look at the 1810 census of Warren County, Kentucky shows that Patrick Ryan (Sr) and his wife, both over 45 years of age, were living there with one male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, and 2 females 10-15. Again, this is consistent with both Patrick Jr and Sarah living in that household.

Tax lists of Warren County, Kentucky show a Patrick Rian/Ryan living in Warren County, Kentucky between 1808 and 1813. He owned 140 ac of land near Drakes Creek. The 1808 tax list indicated that in addition to himself, he had one male aged 16-20 living with him. The 1811 tax list shows two males over 21 recorded for Patrick Ryan, while the 1812 and 1813 tax lists show a single male over 21. Both the 1812 and 1813 tax lists include Morris Ryan as a white male of 21 years or older. It is likely that Morris is a son of Patrick Sr and is the male aged 16-25 in the household of Patrick Ryan of Warren County in 1810. Patrick Jr is probably the male aged 10-15.

A marriage bond between Allen Hudson and Mary Rine was issued 3 Jan 1814 in Warren County, Kentucky. Patrick Ryne, by his mark, gave consent for his daughter Mary to marry Hudson on 30 Dec 1813. Mary and Sarah were most likely the two females aged 10-15 who were listed in the household of Patrick Ryan in 1810. The other two listed in the 1800 census had left home between 1800 and 1810.

Allen County, Kentucky was formed in 1815 from Warren and Barren Counties. Patrick Ryan's land, originally in Warren County, appears to have been located in the newly formed county. Patrick Ryan, with 170 ac on Sulfur Fork Creek, is recorded on tax lists in Allen County from 1815 to 1817. Sulfur Fork Creek lies between the West Fork and Middle Fork of Drakes Creek, forms the current border between Simpson and Allen Counties, and continues southward into Sumner County, Tennessee. This portion of Allen County was included in Simpson County when it was formed in 1819. Patrick Ryon (Jr) and his family are listed on the 1820 Census of Sumner County, Tennessee, and on tax lists of Sumner County until 1828.

There is no sign of Patrick Ryan Senior in Simpson, Allen, Warren or Sumner Counties in 1820.

Where he lived between 1818 and 1830 is a mystery. He is found in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri in 1830 and then seems to disappear once again. Also listed with Patrick Ryan Sr and Patrick Ryan Jr in the 1830 census is the family of John Ryan, who was born between 1800 and 1809. The 1810 census for Patrick Ryan of Warren Co KY does not show a male born 1800 to 1809. John may be a son of Morris Ryan, and thus a grandson of Patrick Sr.

Morris Ryan is listed on the 1830 Census of Ste Genevieve County, Missouri. This county is near Cape Girardeau County, where Patrick Sr and Patrick Jr were living. Morris moved back to Simpson County, Kentucky by 1833, where he remained until at least 1842. Patrick Ryan Jr is also found on tax lists of Simpson County, Kentucky between 1837 and 1842. By 1850, both Patrick Jr and Morris had moved back to Missouri - Patrick to Jackson County and Morris to Perry County. Both appear to have died by 1860. Sarah Rynes Alley also moved to Jackson County Missouri and appears to have died there before 1860.

The other male born 1790-1800 and living in Surry County, NC with Patrick Ryon in 1800 was probably Pleasant Ryon. He is listed on the 1812 tax list of Sumner County, Tennessee. He appears to be the same Pleasant Ryons who married Betsy Caldwell there on 30 Sep 1834. Pleasant Ryons and Patrick Ryons (Jr) were among the buyers in 1836 at the Sumner County estate sale of Elisha Barnard. Pleasant Ryon was recorded on tax lists of Sumner County, Tennessee and Simpson County Kentucky at different times between 1836 and 1845.

Morris Ryon, Patrick's oldest child, born in Virginia, reported his age as 61 on the 1850 census of Percy County, Missouri. From this it seems likely that Patrick Sr. was probably married in Virginia about 1788. I have only found one marriage that meets these criteria - the marriage of Patrick Ryan and Nancy Thomason on 13 May 1788 in Albemarle County, Virginia. Of course many marriages at that time were not recorded, and many others have been lost. Still, this is a good possibility. Tax lists show that Patrick remained in Albemarle Virginia until 1791. A Patrick Ryan appears for the first time in Augusta County in 1792, disappearing in 1794. Tax lists in Rockingham County, Virginia show a Patrick Ryan first appearing in 1795 and disappearing in 1798. I think it is likely that this is the same Patrick Ryan who has moved from Albemarle to Augusta County, and then on to Rockingham County. This is also consistent with him then moving to North Carolina after 1798. I speculate that this is the same Patrick Ryan who is listed on the Surry County census in 1800.

I find only one inconsistency between this narrative regarding Patrick Ryan's travels and the documentation presented previously. Sarah Rynes Alley gives her place of birth as North Carolina in the 1850 census. If the hypothesis is correct, Patrick would have been living in Rockingham County, Virginia at the time of Sally's birth. Otherwise, it is consistent with Morris being born in Virginia in 1789 and Patrick Junior being born in North Carolina in 1799. Sarah probably lived in North Carolina between 1798, when Patrick left Rockingham County, and 1808, when Patrick arrived in Warren County Kentucky. So, she would have spent a majority of her youth, ages 3-14,

in North Carolina. She may have assumed that she was born there.

So, based on the findings above, but still lacking definitive documentary evidence, I would hypothesize the following about Patrick Ryon Sr. He was born about 1761, probably near Albemarle County, Virginia. Patrick married Nancy Thomason in 1788 and had the following children: Morris (b. abt 1789), Pleasant (b. abt 1791), Sarah/Sally (b. abt 1795), Mary (b. abt 1797), Patrick Jr (b. 1799) and two other daughters born between 1790 and 1800. With the exceptions of Sarah and Patrick Jr., nothing is currently known about the descendants of these children. Patrick appears to have moved often, living in Albemarle County, Virginia, Augusta County Virginia, Rockingham County, Virginia, Surry County, North Carolina, possibly Sumner County, Tennessee, Simpson County, Kentucky, and Cape Girardeau County, Missouri. Unfortunately, nothing is known of Patrick's whereabouts after 1830. He was 69 years old at that time and probably died somewhere in Missouri after 1830.

The identities of Patrick Ryan's parents are unknown. Whitehead Ryan (1732-1794), son of Philip and Sarah Ryan is known to have lived in Albemarle County between 1759 and 1764. Whitehead married Elizabeth Fulcher in 1756 in Goochland County, Virginia. Whitehead is known to have had at least three children, Elizabeth (b. 1759) and Andrew (b. 1763), and Whitehead Junior (b. abt 1760). Whitehead is said to have also had a daughter, Happy Ryan (b. abt 1760), which I have not been able to confirm. She married John Joshua Hamm in 1782, a Revolutionary War veteran, in Surry County, North Carolina. Whitehead and Elizabeth Ryan probably had additional children, one of which may have been Patrick Ryan.

I present the above as a starting point for anyone interested in pursuing this further. I believe there is relatively strong evidence linking Patrick Ryan to the five children I have identified. Less evidence has been found supporting the hypothesis that Patrick Ryan of Warren and Allen Counties in Kentucky is the same man who married Nancy Thomason in Virginia. I had hoped to find Thomason DNA matches, but so far this has not materialized. It would not surprise me if someone found a different spouse and a different place of origin for Patrick. But for now, this represents a reasonably self-consistent hypothesis. I urge others to test it and find evidence that supports or rejects it.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1789 Albemarle County, Virginia, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 27 March 1789 tax list in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Tax list A, Albemarle Co

Patrick Ryon

1 white male above 16

2 horses

9 Apr

George Thomerson

1 white male above 16<1>

1790 Albemarle County, Virginia, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 8 April 1790 tax list in Albemarle County, Virginia.

List A, Albemarle Co

Patrick Ryon

1 white male above 16

1 horse

List B

George Thomeson

1 white male above 16<2>

1791 Augusta County, Virginia, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1791 tax list in Augusta County, Virginia.

1791 List A, Augusta County

Patrick Rien 1 white male > 16<3>

1792 Augusta County, Virginia, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1792 tax list in Augusta County, Virginia.

1792 Tax List B, Augusta County

Patrick Ryan 1 white male > 16<4>

Miscellaneous Entry for Patrick Ryon, Sr., Augusta County, Virginia, 14 July 1792.

Marriage of John Brownfield and Kitty Fauber, daughter of Christian Fauber (gives consent); witnesses, John Stout, Timothy Turner; surety, James Johnson, Jacob Kinney, **Patrick Ryan.**<5>

1793 Augusta County, Virginia, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1793 tax list in Augusta County, Virginia.

1793 Tax List B, Augusta County

Patrick Ryan 1 white male > 16<6>

1794 Augusta County, Virginia, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1794 tax list in Augusta County, Virginia.

1794 Tax List B, Augusta County

Patrick Ryan 1 white male > 16<7>

Court Record, 23 May 1794

A Court record for Patrick Ryon, Sr., was recorded on 23 May 1794 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Friday, 23 May 1794

Patrick Ryan against John Alexander in Tresspass, assault and battery - brought before a jury and defendant found guilty and ordered to pay plaintiff damages.<8>

1795 Rockingham County, Virginia, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1795 tax list in Rockingham County, Virginia.

1795 Tax List, Rockingham County

Rian, Patrick 1 horse<9>

1796 Rockingham County, Virginia, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1796 tax list in Rockingham County, Virginia.

1796 Tax List, Rockingham County

Ryan, Patrick 2 horses<10>

1797 Rockingham County, Virginia, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1797 tax list in Rockingham County, Virginia.

1797 Tax List, Rockingham County

Ryan, Patrick 3 horses<11>

1798 Rockingham County, Virginia, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1798 tax list in Rockingham County, Virginia.

1798 Tax List, Rockingham County

Ryan, Patrick

Ryan, John Senr 3 horses

Ryan, John Junr 1 horse<12>

1800 US Census, Surry County, North Carolina,

Patrick Ryon, Sr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1800, living in Surry County, North Carolina.

Patrick Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2 [Pleasant, Patrick Jr.]

Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1 [Morris]

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 [Patrick Sr]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 4 [Sally, Mary...]

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 [Nancy]

(This Patrick Ryan, born 1756-1774 is most likely the father of Sally Ryon who married Lemuel Perkins in 1811 and Patrick Ryon Jr, born abt 1799, who married Lucy Barnet in 1817. Both married in Sumner County, TN.)📷

1808 Warren County, Kentucky, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1808 tax list in Warren County, Kentucky.

Rian, Patrick (no property)
white males above 21: 1
white males 16-21: 1
horses: 3<[13](#)>

1809 Warren County, Kentucky, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1809 tax list in Warren County, Kentucky.
Ryan, Patrick 140 ac Drake Cr
Entered by T. Finley
white males > 21: 1
horses: 3

Note: The 1807 tax list of Warren County shows Thomas Finley with 340 ac on Drakes Creek. The 1808 list shows him with 200 ac. The other 140 ac were transmitted to Patrick Ryan, but I haven't found a deed.<[14](#)>

1810 US Census, Warren County, Kentucky,

Patrick Ryon, Sr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1810, living in Warren County, Kentucky.
Patrick Ryan
Males - 10 thru 15: 1 [Patrick Jr]
Males - 16 thru 25: 1 [Morris]
Males - 45 and over: 1 [Patrick Sr]
Females - 10 thru 15: 2 [Sally, Mary]
Females - 45 and over : 1 [Nancy]

The ages in the 1810 census line up well with those in the 1800 Surry County census (by adding 10 years to the 1800 ages).

under 10 10-15 16-25 26-44 over 44
1800 Surry 2m, 4f 1m 1m 1f
expected 1810 (1m) 0-2m, 0-4f 1-3m,0-4f 0-1m,0-1f 0-1m,0-1f
1810 Warren 0m, 0f 1m,2f 1m, 0f 0m, 0f m,1f

Two of the teenage females and one male recorded in the 1800 census had left the household. 📷

1811 Warren County, Kentucky, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1811 tax list in Warren County, Kentucky.
Ryan, Patrick 140 ac Drakes Cr
white males >21: 2

horses: 2<[15](#)>

1812 Warren County, Kentucky, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., and [Morris Ryon](#) were on the 1812 tax list in Warren County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Patrick 170 ac Drakes Cr

white males >21: 1

horses: 1

Ryan, Morris

white males >21: 1

horses: 1<[16](#)>

1813 Warren County, Kentucky, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., and [Morris Ryon](#) were on the 1813 tax list in Warren County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Patrick 170 ac Drakes Cr

white males >21: 1

horses: 2

Ryan, Morris

white males >21: 1

horses: 2<[17](#)>

Marriage of [Allen Hudson](#) and [Mary Rine](#), 3 January 1814

Patrick Ryon, Sr., witnessed the marriage of [Allen Hudson](#) and [Mary Rine](#) on 3 January 1814 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Marriage Bonds of Warren County, Kentucky

Hudson, Allen (over 21) and Mary Rine

consent 30 Dec 1813 by her father, Patrick Ryne (his mark)

with: Thos Eubank

sec: Wm Finley

bond 3 Jan 1814<[18](#)>

1815 Allen County, Kentucky, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1815 tax list in Allen County, Kentucky.

Sinclair's Company

Ryan, Patrick

170 Ac Dr Creek

entered by T. Finley

surveyed by T. Gordon

2 white males above 21

3 horses

(Note: Allen County was taken from Warren County in 1815).<[19](#)>

Miscellaneous Entry for Patrick Ryon, Sr., Allen County, Kentucky, 18 August 1815.

Charles Chapel, Mercer Ryan, P. Ryon witnessed a survey for Henry Collanber, Allen County, 18 & 19 Aug 1815, for 190 ac, Warrant No. 14, lying in the Barrons between the waters of the Sulphur fork and Lick fork of Drakes Creek bounded in part by James Gibson, Sam Lane, John Hendrick, John B. Smith, and Eda Martin.

Following the name of P. Ryon in the survey book is the word 'marked', which I interpret to mean he signed with his mark. If so, he would not be the same Patrick Ryan who received a land grant in Warren County TN. That Patrick Ryan signed his name to a release. He could well be the same Patrick Ryan that signed his wedding bond with his mark.<20>

1816 Allen County, Kentucky, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1816 tax list in Allen County, Kentucky.

Sinclair's Company

Ryan, Patrick

170 Ac Sulphur fork

entered by Thos Finley

surveyed by T. Gordon

1 white males above 21

3 horses<21>

1817 Allen County, Kentucky, Tax List

Patrick Ryon, Sr., was on the 1817 tax list in Allen County, Kentucky. The 1817 Tax List for Allen County had several pages containing severe water stains. It is arranged in alphabetical order and the pages for "R" surnames are very difficult to read. There is one entry in which the name ends with "rick". It is likely that this is an entry for "Ryan, Patrick" since none of the "R" taxables in the 1815 and 1816 tax lists had a given name ending with "rick". The 1818 tax list is also severely stained and the "R" surnames are virtually unreadable. No tax list is available for 1819 and no Ryans are found in tax lists from 1820 to 1822. It appears that Patrick Ryan left Allen County between 1818 and 1820. However no record of the sale of his land on Drake Creek has yet been found.<22>

1830 US Census, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri,

Patrick Ryon, Sr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

Patrick Ryan Sr.

1 male 60-69

1 female 60-69

Listed together on the 1830 census of Cape Girardeau are: John Ryan, Patrick Ryan Junr and

Patrick Ryan Senr. Patrick Junr was born between 1790 and 1799, and is the son of Patrick Senr (b. 1761-1770). John Ryan was born between 1800 and 1809. The 1810 census of Warren Co KY for Patrick Sr does not show a male born 1800 to 1809. John may be a son of Morris Ryan and grandson of Patrick Sr & Nancy. Morris Ryan is living by himself in nearby Saline, Ste Genevieve County, Missouri in 1830. 📷

Citations:

1. Albemarle County Virginia Personal Tax List 1789. Film No. 7846292, image 195, 197. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Albemarle County Virginia Personal Tax List 1790. Film No. 7846292, image 244, 274. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Augusta County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1791. Film No. 7846301, image 383. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Augusta County Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Film No. 7846301, image 434. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Lyman Chalkley, *Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, 1745-1800. Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County*, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1965, Vol 2, p. 293.
6. Augusta County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1793. Film No. 7846301, image 474. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Augusta County Virginia Personal Property Tax List 1794. Film No. 7846301, image 511. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Augusta County Virginia Court Oder Book 23, pp. 109-110. Film No. 8109170, image 649-50. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
9. Rockingham County Virginia Personal Tax Lists, 1795. Film No. 7897282, image 577. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
10. Rockingham County Virginia Personal Tax Lists, 1796. Film No. 7897282, image 650 & 688. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
11. Rockingham County Virginia Personal Tax Lists, 1797. Film No. 7898599, image 39. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
12. Rockingham County Virginia Personal Tax Lists, 1798. Film No. 7898599, image 75. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
13. Tax List, Warren County Kentucky, 1808. Film No. 7835952, image 469. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
14. Tax List, Warren County Kentucky, 1809. Film No. 7835952, image 571. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
15. Tax List, Warren County Kentucky, 1811. Film No. 7835952, image 646. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
16. Tax List, Warren County Kentucky, 1812. Film No. 7835952, image 734-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
17. Tax List, Warren County Kentucky, 1813. Film No. 7835952, image 816. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
18. Warren Co Kentucky Marriage Register, 1814. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJS-C7BQ>.
19. Allen County Kentucky Tax List 1815. Film No. 7834443, image 30. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
20. Allen County Kentucky Survey Book A, 1815-1836, p. 1. Film No. 7647194, image 378. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
21. Allen County Kentucky Tax List 1816. Film No. 7834443, image 62. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

22. Allen County Kentucky Tax List 1817. Film No. 7834443, image 94. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Generation Two

Children of Patrick Ryon, Sr., and Nancy Thomason

Morris Ryon

Male, born 1789, died after 1850

Parents:

Father	<u>Patrick Ryon, Sr.</u> (b. circa 1761, d. after 1830)
Mother	<u>Nancy Thomason</u> (b. about 1765)

Lineage	<u>Patrick</u> ¹
---------	-----------------------------

Birth:

Morris Ryon was born in 1789 in Albemarle County, Virginia. Morris should not be confused with the Morris Ryan (1794-1856) who married Cynthia Hall and lived in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Death:

Morris Ryon died after 1850 in Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1800 US Census, Surry County, North Carolina,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1800 in Surry County, North Carolina, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Patrick Ryon, Sr., is consistent with Morris Ryon living in that household along with Nancy Thomason, Sarah ("Sally") Ryons, Pleasant Ryons, Patrick Ryons, Jr., and Mary Rine.

Patrick Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2 [Pleasant, Patrick Jr.]

Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1 [Morris]

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 [Patrick Sr]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 4 [Sally, Mary...]

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 [Nancy]

(This Patrick Ryan, born 1756-1774 is most likely the father of Sally Ryon who married Lemuel Perkins in 1811 and Patrick Ryon Jr, born abt 1799, who married Lucy Barnet in 1817. Both married in Sumner County, TN.) 📷

1810 US Census, Warren County, Kentucky,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Warren County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Patrick Ryon, Sr., is consistent with Morris Ryon living in that household along with Nancy Thomason, Patrick Ryons, Jr., Sarah ("Sally") Ryons, and Mary Rine.

Patrick Ryan

Males - 10 thru 15: 1 [Patrick Jr]

Males - 16 thru 25: 1 [Morris]

Males - 45 and over: 1 [Patrick Sr]

Females - 10 thru 15: 2 [Sally, Mary]

Females - 45 and over : 1 [Nancy]

The ages in the 1810 census line up well with those in the 1800 Surry County census (by adding 10 years to the 1800 ages).

under 10 10-15 16-25 26-44 over 44

1800 Surry 2m, 4f 1m 1m 1f

expected 1810 (1m) 0-2m, 0-4f 1-3m,0-4f 0-1m,0-1f 0-1m,0-1f

1810 Warren 0m, 0f 1m,2f 1m, 0f 0m, 0f m,1f

Two of the teenage females and one male recorded in the 1800 census had left the household. 📷

1812 Warren County, Kentucky, Tax List

Morris Ryon and Patrick Ryon, Sr., were on the 1812 tax list in Warren County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Patrick 170 ac Drakes Cr

white males >21: 1

horses: 1

Ryan, Morris

white males >21: 1

horses: 1<1>

1813 Warren County, Kentucky, Tax List

Morris Ryon and Patrick Ryon, Sr., were on the 1813 tax list in Warren County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Patrick 170 ac Drakes Cr

white males >21: 1

horses: 2

Ryan, Morris

white males >21: 1

horses: 2<2>

1830 US Census, Saline, Ste Genevieve County, Missouri,

Morris Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Saline, Ste Genevieve County, Missouri.

Morris Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

1833 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Morris Ryon and Leonard Ryon were on the 1833 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1833 tax list

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac

Ryon, Morris<3>

1835 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Morris Ryon and Leonard Ryon, along with Philip Alder Ryon, were on the 1835 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1835 tax list

Ryon, Philip

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac

Ryon, Morris<4>

1837 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Morris Ryon and Patrick Ryons, Jr., along with Leonard Ryon and Philip Alder Ryon, were on the 1837 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1837 tax list

Ryon, Patrick (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, Philip (no land), 1w>21, 2 horses

Ryon, Morris (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 8 cattle, 2 horses<5>

1838 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Morris Ryon and Patrick Ryons, Jr., along with Philip Alder Ryon and Leonard Ryon, were on the 1838 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1838 tax list

Ryon, Philip - no land, 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 9 cattle, 1 horse

Ryon, Patrick 1 ac, 1 horse

Ryon, Morris - no land, 1w>21<6>

1839 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Morris Ryon and Patrick Ryons, Jr., along with Leonard Ryon and Philip Alder Ryon, were on the

1839 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1839 tax list

Ryon, Philip A. 155 ac, 1w>21

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 7 cattle, 4 horses

Ryon, Morris - no land, 1w>21

Ryons, Patrick - no land, 1w>21<7>

1841 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Morris Ryon and Patrick Ryons, Jr., along with Leonard Ryon and Philip Alder Ryon, were on the 1841 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1841 tax list

Ryon, Patrick (no land), 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Morris (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac Drakes Creek, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 8 horses, 3 cattle, 1 child 7-17

Ryan, A.P. 155 ac, 1w>21<8>

1850 US Census, Perry County, Missouri,

Morris Ryon appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Perry County, Missouri.

Cape Cinque Hommes

William Lewis 33 KY

Elizabeth Lewis 23 TN

Sarah Lewis 1 MO

Sarah Mitchell 18 TN

Morris Ryan 61 VA

Citations:

1. Tax List, Warren County Kentucky, 1812. Film No. 7835952, image 734-5. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Tax List, Warren County Kentucky, 1813. Film No. 7835952, image 816. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
3. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1833. Film No. 7834510, image 438. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1835. Film No. 7834510, image 466. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1837. Film No. 7834510, image 508. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1838. Film No. 7834510, image 541-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1839. Film No. 7834510, image 572-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1841. Film No. 7834510, image 638. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Pleasant Ryons

Male, born circa 1791

Parents:

Father	Patrick Ryon, Sr. (b. circa 1761, d. after 1830)
Mother	Nancy Thomason (b. about 1765)

Lineage	Patrick Ryon, Sr. ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Betsy Caldwell (b. about 1810)
---------	--

Birth:

Pleasant Ryons was born circa 1791 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Marriage:

Pleasant Ryons and [Betsy Caldwell](#) were married on 30 September 1834 in Sumner County, Tennessee. 📷

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1800 US Census, Surry County, North Carolina,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1800 in Surry County, North Carolina, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Patrick Ryon, Sr.](#), is consistent with Pleasant Ryons living in that household along with [Nancy Thomason](#), [Sarah \("Sally"\) Ryons](#), [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), [Mary Rine](#), and [Morris Ryon](#).

Patrick Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2 [Pleasant, Patrick Jr.]

Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1 [Morris]

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 [Patrick Sr]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 4 [Sally, Mary...]

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 [Nancy]

(This Patrick Ryan, born 1756-1774 is most likely the father of Sally Ryon who married Lemuel Perkins in 1811 and Patrick Ryon Jr, born abt 1799, who married Lucy Barnet in 1817. Both married in Sumner County, TN.) 📷

1812 Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List

Pleasant Ryons was on the 1812 tax list in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Captain Crocket's Company

Pleasant Rhan on same list as Samuel Alley, Peter Alley, Thomas Alley. 📷

Miscellaneous Entry for Pleasant Ryons, Sumner County, Tennessee, October 1836.

Inventory and account of sale of Elisha Barnard, October term pp 53-59, among the buyers:

Pleasant Ryons

Patrick Ryons

John Perkins

1837 Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List

Pleasant Ryons was on the 1837 tax list in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Ryons, Pleasant p. 2679, 1837, District No 20

Miscellaneous Entry for Pleasant Ryons, Sumner County, Tennessee, 23 November 1837.

Estate sale of John Dinning, 23 Nov 1837, buyer: Pleasant Rynes<1>

1838 Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List

Pleasant Ryons was on the 1838 tax list in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Sumner Co TN Tax list

Pleasant Ryons

Court Record, 2 May 1839

A Court record for Pleasant Ryons was recorded on 2 May 1839 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

I acknowledge myself indebted (to) Pleasant Ryons in the penal sum (of) one hundred dollars which payment to be well and truly made. The condition of the above obligation is such that if I make a good and lawful General Warrantee deed of conveyance to fifty acres of land adjoining the land of the widow Caldwell and Joseph McGlothlin Snr and Barkesville it being a piece of land formerly owned by Josiah Rippey then to be void otherwise to be in full force and virtue in law this 2nd of May 1839.

signed Joseph Spaldlin

N.B. the deed to be made when the last payment is made.<2>

1841 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Pleasant Ryons was on the 1841 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Ryan, Pleasant 1w>21<3>

1843 Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List

Pleasant Ryons was on the 1843 tax list in Sumner County, Tennessee.

1845 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Pleasant Ryons and [Frances \("Franky"\) Adams](#), along with [Philip Alder Ryon](#) and [James Ryon](#), were on the 1845 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1845 tax list

Ryon, P.A., 120 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 2b, 4 horses, 1 mule

Ryons, Pleasant (no land), 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Misses 188 ac Drakes Creek, 1b>16, 5b, 4 horses, 1 child 5-16 yrs

Ryon, James (no land), 1w>21, 2 horses

Note: Misses Ryon is Franky Ryon, widow of Leonard Ryon.<4>

Citations:

1. *Sumner Co TN Inventories & Settlements, Gallatin, TN*, Vol. 1836-39, pp 258-9, film 4776068, image 138.
 2. Sumner Co, TN, Deeds, Book 17, p. 88., Register of Deeds, Gallatin, TN
 3. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1841. Film No. 7834510, image 654. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 4. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1845. Film No. 7834510, image 773. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
-

Sarah ("Sally") Ryons

Female, born about 1794, died after 1850

Parents:

Father	Patrick Ryon, Sr. (b. circa 1761, d. after 1830)
Mother	Nancy Thomason (b. about 1765)

Lineage	Patrick Ryon, Sr. ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Lemuel Perkins (b. 1780, d. after 1850)
Son	James H. Perkins (b. about 1812, d. November 1859)
Daughter	Mary Perkins (b. about 1813, d. circa 1847)
Daughter	Louisa Perkins (b. about 1815, d. about 1852)
Son	John Riley Perkins (b. 1815, d. after July 1880)
Daughter	Rhody Perkins (b. about 1816, d. 16 March 1875)
Daughter	Sarah Perkins (b. 1820)
Daughter	Catherine Perkins (b. 1824)
Son	Lemuel Perkins (b. 1826)

Birth:

Sarah ("Sally") Ryons was born about 1794 in North Carolina.<1>

Marriage:

[Lemuel Perkins](#) and Sarah ("Sally") Ryons were married on 11 August 1811 in Sumner County, Tennessee. David Barnett was bondsman. 📷

Death:

Sarah ("Sally") Ryons died after 1850.<1>

Alternate Names:

Sarah ("Sally") Ryons is also known as Sally Rhynes, Sally Rines or Sally Rynes.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1800 US Census, Surry County, North Carolina,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1800 in Surry County, North Carolina, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Patrick Ryon, Sr.](#), is consistent with Sarah ("Sally") Ryons living in that household along with [Nancy Thomason](#), [Pleasant Ryons](#), [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), [Mary Rine](#), and [Morris Ryon](#).

Patrick Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2 [Pleasant, Patrick Jr.]

Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1 [Morris]

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 [Patrick Sr]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 4 [Sally, Mary...]

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 [Nancy]

(This Patrick Ryan, born 1756-1774 is most likely the father of Sally Ryon who married Lemuel Perkins in 1811 and Patrick Ryon Jr, born abt 1799, who married Lucy Barnet in 1817. Both married in Sumner County, TN.) 📷

1810 US Census, Warren County, Kentucky,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Warren County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Patrick Ryon, Sr.](#), is consistent with Sarah ("Sally") Ryons living in that household along with [Nancy Thomason](#), [Morris Ryon](#), [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), and [Mary Rine](#).

Patrick Ryan

Males - 10 thru 15: 1 [Patrick Jr]

Males - 16 thru 25: 1 [Morris]

Males - 45 and over: 1 [Patrick Sr]

Females - 10 thru 15: 2 [Sally, Mary]

Females - 45 and over : 1 [Nancy]

The ages in the 1810 census line up well with those in the 1800 Surry County census (by adding

10 years to the 1800 ages).

under 10 10-15 16-25 26-44 over 44

1800 Surry 2m, 4f 1m 1m 1f

expected 1810 (1m) 0-2m, 0-4f 1-3m,0-4f 0-1m,0-1f 0-1m,0-1f

1810 Warren 0m, 0f 1m,2f 1m, 0f 0m, 0f m,1f

Two of the teenage females and one male recorded in the 1800 census had left the household. 📷

1820 US Census, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Lemuel Perkins](#) is consistent with Sarah ("Sally") Ryons living in that household along with [James H. Perkins](#), [Mary Perkins](#), [Louisa Perkins](#), [John Riley Perkins](#), and [Rhody Perkins](#).

Lemuel Perkins:

1 male 26-45 (Lemuel)

2 males under 10 (James, John)

1 female 26-45 (Sally Ryons)

1 female 16-26 (dau 1)

1 female 10-15 (dau 2)

3 females under 10 (Mary, Louisa, Rhody)

Listed in the same district are James Perkins, John Ryon, Patrick Ryon.

James Perkins: 1 male 16-26, 1 female 16-26, 1 male under 10, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over. Could this be a son from Lemuel's first marriage? A brother of Lemuel?<2> 📷

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Sarah ("Sally") Ryons was listed as living in the household of [Lemuel Perkins](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household was [Catherine Perkins](#).

Lemuel Perkins 70 b. NC

Sarah 56 TN

Catherine 26 TN

William Wood 87 NC<3> 📷

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Lemuel Perkins househod, District 18, Sumner Co, TN (image 7). Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.

2. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Fourth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1820), Lemuel Perkins, Sumner Co, TN p. 257. Hereinafter cited as *1820 Federal Census*.
 3. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Sumner Co, TN, 52:433. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.
-

Mary Rine

Female, born about 1797

Parents:

Father	Patrick Ryon, Sr. (b. circa 1761, d. after 1830)
Mother	Nancy Thomason (b. about 1765)

Lineage	Patrick Ryon, Sr. ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Allen Hudson (b. about 1793)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Rine was born about 1797 in Rockingham County, Virginia.

Marriage:

[Allen Hudson](#) and Mary Rine were married on 3 January 1814 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Marriage Bonds of Warren County, Kentucky

Hudson, Allen (over 21) and Mary Rine

consent 30 Dec 1813 by her father, Patrick Ryne (his mark)

witn: Thos Eubank

sec: Wm Finley

bond 3 Jan 1814<[1](#)>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1800 US Census, Surry County, North Carolina,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1800 in Surry County, North Carolina, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Patrick Ryon, Sr.](#), is consistent with Mary Rine living in that household along with [Nancy Thomason](#), [Sarah \("Sally"\) Ryons](#), [Pleasant Ryons](#), [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), and [Morris Ryon](#).

Patrick Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2 [Pleasant, Patrick Jr.]

Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1 [Morris]

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 [Patrick Sr]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 4 [Sally, Mary...]

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 [Nancy]

(This Patrick Ryan, born 1756-1774 is most likely the father of Sally Ryon who married Lemuel Perkins in 1811 and Patrick Ryon Jr, born abt 1799, who married Lucy Barnet in 1817. Both married in Sumner County, TN.) 📷

1810 US Census, Warren County, Kentucky,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Warren County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Patrick Ryon, Sr., is consistent with Mary Rine living in that household along with Nancy Thomason, Morris Ryon, Patrick Ryons, Jr., and Sarah ("Sally") Ryons.

Patrick Ryan

Males - 10 thru 15: 1 [Patrick Jr]

Males - 16 thru 25: 1 [Morris]

Males - 45 and over: 1 [Patrick Sr]

Females - 10 thru 15: 2 [Sally, Mary]

Females - 45 and over : 1 [Nancy]

The ages in the 1810 census line up well with those in the 1800 Surry County census (by adding 10 years to the 1800 ages).

under 10 10-15 16-25 26-44 over 44

1800 Surry 2m, 4f 1m 1m 1f

expected 1810 (1m) 0-2m, 0-4f 1-3m, 0-4f 0-1m, 0-1f 0-1m, 0-1f

1810 Warren 0m, 0f 1m, 2f 1m, 0f 0m, 0f m, 1f

Two of the teenage females and one male recorded in the 1800 census had left the household. 📷

Citations:

1. Warren Co Kentucky Marriage Register, 1814. LDS Church database, <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJS-C7BQ>.

Patrick Ryons, Jr.

Male, born 1799, died before 1860

Parents:

Father	<u>Patrick Ryon, Sr.</u> (b. circa 1761, d. after 1830)
Mother	<u>Nancy Thomason</u> (b. about 1765)

Lineage	<u>Patrick Ryon, Sr.</u> ¹
---------	---------------------------------------


Family:

Spouse:	Lucy Barnett (b. 1795, d. after 1870)
Daughter	Ellen Ryons (b. 1822)
Son	John Patrick Ryan (b. 6 February 1823, d. 15 March 1892)
Son	Patrick R. Ryons (b. 1827, d. before 21 May 1866)
Son	Jesse Ryons (b. 1829)
Son	Lemuel ("Lemma") Ryons (b. 1832)
Son	William Elisha Ryons (b. 6 June 1836, d. 9 November 1882)
Son	James Ryons (b. 1839)

Birth:

Patrick Ryons, Jr., was born in 1799 in Surry County, North Carolina. Patrick Rines, wife Lucy, and family can be found in the 1850 census, Sni-A-Bar twp, Jackson Co, MO. Patrick, 48 yrs, Lucy 40 yrs, both born NC. They are found on the page before Dicey Alley.

Marriage:

Patrick Ryons, Jr., and [Lucy Barnett](#) were married on 17 July 1817 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Robert Parks, bondsman. 

Death:

Patrick Ryons, Jr., died before 1860 in Vernon County, Missouri.

Alternate Names:

Patrick Ryons, Jr., is also known as Patrick Rines or Patrick Rhynes.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1800 US Census, Surry County, North Carolina,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1800 in Surry County, North Carolina, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Patrick Ryon, Sr.](#), is consistent with Patrick Ryons, Jr., living in that household along with [Nancy Thomason](#), [Sarah \("Sally"\) Ryons](#), [Pleasant Ryons](#), [Mary Rine](#), and [Morris Ryon](#).

Patrick Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2 [Pleasant, Patrick Jr.]

Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1 [Morris]

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 [Patrick Sr]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 4 [Sally, Mary...]

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 [Nancy]

(This Patrick Ryan, born 1756-1774 is most likely the father of Sally Ryon who married Lemuel Perkins in 1811 and Patrick Ryon Jr, born abt 1799, who married Lucy Barnet in 1817. Both

married in Sumner County, TN.) 📷

1810 US Census, Warren County, Kentucky,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Warren County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Patrick Ryon, Sr., is consistent with Patrick Ryons, Jr., living in that household along with Nancy Thomason, Morris Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Ryons, and Mary Rine.

Patrick Ryan

Males - 10 thru 15: 1 [Patrick Jr]

Males - 16 thru 25: 1 [Morris]

Males - 45 and over: 1 [Patrick Sr]

Females - 10 thru 15: 2 [Sally, Mary]

Females - 45 and over : 1 [Nancy]

The ages in the 1810 census line up well with those in the 1800 Surry County census (by adding 10 years to the 1800 ages).

under 10 10-15 16-25 26-44 over 44

1800 Surry 2m, 4f 1m 1m 1f

expected 1810 (1m) 0-2m, 0-4f 1-3m, 0-4f 0-1m, 0-1f 0-1m, 0-1f

1810 Warren 0m, 0f 1m, 2f 1m, 0f 0m, 0f m, 1f

Two of the teenage females and one male recorded in the 1800 census had left the household. 📷

1820 US Census, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Patrick Ryons, Jr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.

Patrick Ryon:

1 male 16-26

1 male under 10

1 female 16-26.

On same page are Lemuel Perkins, James Perkins, and John Ryon. <1> 📷

1825 Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List

Patrick Ryons, Jr., was on the 1825 tax list in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Patrick Rynes. p. 1577, Capt McGraw's District. <2>

1827 Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List

Patrick Ryons, Jr., was on the 1827 tax list in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Patrick Rines, p. 1716, Captain Smith's District.<2>

1830 US Census, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri,

Patrick Ryons, Jr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1830, living in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

Patrick Ryan Jr.

3 m < 5 - Patrick III, Jesse, 1 other

2 m 5-9 - John, 1 other

1 m 30-39 - Patrick Jr

1 f 5-9 - Ellen

1 f 30-39 - Lucy

It appears that their son listed in the 1820 census, born about 1818, was either listed in another household or had died before 1830. 📷

Miscellaneous Entry for Pleasant Ryons and Patrick Ryons, Jr., Sumner County, Tennessee, October 1836.

Inventory and account of sale of Elisha Barnard, October term pp 53-59, among the buyers:

Pleasant Ryons

Patrick Ryons

John Perkins

1837 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Patrick Ryons, Jr., along with Leonard Ryon, Philip Alder Ryon, and Morris Ryon, were on the 1837 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1837 tax list

Ryon, Patrick (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, Philip (no land), 1w>21, 2 horses

Ryon, Morris (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 8 cattle, 2 horses<3>

1838 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Patrick Ryons, Jr., along with Philip Alder Ryon, Leonard Ryon, and Morris Ryon, were on the 1838 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1838 tax list

Ryon, Philip - no land, 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 9 cattle, 1 horse

Ryon, Patrick 1 ac, 1 horse

Ryon, Morris - no land, 1w>21<4>

1839 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Patrick Ryons, Jr., along with [Leonard Ryon](#), [Philip Alder Ryon](#), and [Morris Ryon](#), were on the 1839 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1839 tax list

Ryon, Philip A. 155 ac, 1w>21

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 7 cattle, 4 horses

Ryon, Morris - no land, 1w>21

Ryons, Patrick - no land, 1w>21<[5](#)>

1840 US Census, Simpson County, Kentucky,

Patrick Ryons, Jr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Patrick Ryan

1 m < 5 - James

2 m 5-9 - William Elisha, Lemuel

1 m 10-14 - Jesse or Patrick

1 m 15-19 - John

1 m 30-39 - Patrick

1 f < 5 -unknown

1 f 10-14 - Ellen?

1 f 40-49 - Lucy

1841 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Patrick Ryons, Jr., along with [Leonard Ryon](#), [Philip Alder Ryon](#), and [Morris Ryon](#), were on the 1841 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1841 tax list

Ryon, Patrick (no land), 1w>21, 1 horse

Ryon, Morris (no land), 1w>21

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac Drakes Creek, 1w>21, 1b>16, 4b, 8 horses, 3 cattle, 1 child 7-17

Ryan, A.P. 155 ac, 1w>21<[6](#)>

1842 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List

Patrick Ryons, Jr., along with [Leonard Ryon](#) and [Philip Alder Ryon](#), were on the 1842 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Simpson Co, KY 1842 tax list

Ryon, Leonard 160 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 1b>16, 5b, 8 horses, 3 cattle, 1 child 7-17

Ryon, Philip A 105 ac Drakes Cr, 1w>21, 3 horses

Ryons, Patrick (no land), 1w>21, 1 horse<[7](#)>

1850 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

Patrick Ryons, Jr., appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Jackson County, Missouri, at Sni-A-Bar twp.

Rines, Patrick 48 NC
Lucy 40 NC
John 26 KY
Lemma 18 MO
Elen 27 TN
Elisha 13 TN
James 11 KY
Jesse 21 MO
Francis (f) 20 TN (wife of Jesse)
Patrick 23 TN
Polly 25 TN (wife of Patrick)<8>📷📷📷

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Fourth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1820), Sumner Co, TN p. 257. Hereinafter cited as *1820 Federal Census*.
2. Sumner County Tax Lists 1802-1870. Web source, <http://archives.sumnertn.org/collections/collections-downloads/sumner-county-tax-lists-1802-1870-r>.
3. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1837. Film No. 7834510, image 508. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
4. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1838. Film No. 7834510, image 541-2. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
5. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1839. Film No. 7834510, image 572-3. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
6. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1841. Film No. 7834510, image 638. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
7. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1842. Film No. 7834510, image 687. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
8. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Sni-A-Bar township, Jackson Co MO, household 1504. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.

Generation Three

Children of Sarah ("Sally") Ryons and Lemuel Perkins

James H. Perkins

Male, born about 1812, died November 1859

Parents:

Father	<u>Lemuel Perkins</u> (b. 1780, d. after 1850)
Mother	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Ryons</u> (b. about 1794, d. after 1850)
Lineage	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Ryons²</u> , <u>Patrick Ryon, Sr.¹</u>

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Nancy Ward</u> (b. about 1813, d. 18 August 1884)
---------	--

Birth:

James H. Perkins was born about 1812 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

James H. Perkins and Nancy Ward were married on 1 November 1832 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Bondsman was James B. Jones. James Perkins was bondsman for the marriage of James B. Jones and Mary Ann Allen, which was also performed on 1 Nov 1832 - a double wedding?

Death:

James H. Perkins died in November 1859 in Saline County, Illinois.

Notes and Sequence of Events:


1820 US Census, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Lemuel Perkins is consistent with James H. Perkins living in that household along with Sarah ("Sally") Ryons, Mary Perkins, Louisa Perkins, John Riley Perkins, and Rhody Perkins.

Lemuel Perkins:

1 male 26-45 (Lemuel)
2 males under 10 (James, John)
1 female 26-45 (Sally Ryons)
1 female 16-26 (dau 1)
1 female 10-15 (dau 2)
3 females under 10 (Mary, Louisa, Rhody)

Listed in the same district are James Perkins, John Ryon, Patrick Ryon.

James Perkins: 1 male 16-26, 1 female 16-26, 1 male under 10, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over. Could this be a son from Lemuel's first marriage? A brother of Lemuel?<1>

Court Record, May 1834

A Court record for James H. Perkins was recorded in May 1834 in Sumner County, Tennessee. James Perkins, admr of Caswell Smith, decd. (May be the older James Perkins)<2>

Land Purchase on 3 March 1843

James H. Perkins purchased land in Saline County, Illinois, on 3 March 1843.

1850 US Census, Monroe, Saline County, Illinois,

James H. Perkins appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Monroe, Saline County, Illinois.

James Perkins 38 farmer TN

Nancy Perkins 38 TN

Mary C. Perkins 15 TN

William Perkins 14 TN

Margaret Perkins 12 IL

Elizabeth Perkins 10 IL

James P. Perkins 8 IL

John Perkins 7 IL

Jane Perkins 5 IL

Isaac Perkins 1 IL<3>

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Fourth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1820), Lemuel Perkins, Sumner Co, TN p. 257. Hereinafter cited as *1820 Federal Census*.
2. *Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions*, Gallatin, Sumner Co, TN, Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1832-1834, p. 381.
3. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Monroe, Saline County, Illinois, family 74. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.

Mary Perkins

Female, born about 1813, died circa 1847

Parents:

Father	<u>Lemuel Perkins</u> (b. 1780, d. after 1850)
Mother	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Ryons</u> (b. about 1794, d. after 1850)

Lineage	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Ryons</u> ² , <u>Patrick Ryon, Sr.</u> ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Alfred Williford</u> (b. 1810, d. 1860)
---------	--

Birth:

Mary Perkins was born about 1813 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Alfred Williford and Mary Perkins were married on 14 June 1833 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Mary Perkins died circa 1847 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:


1820 US Census, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Lemuel Perkins is consistent with Mary Perkins living in that household along with Sarah ("Sally") Ryons, James H. Perkins, Louisa Perkins, John Riley Perkins, and Rhody Perkins.

Lemuel Perkins:

- 1 male 26-45 (Lemuel)
- 2 males under 10 (James, John)
- 1 female 26-45 (Sally Ryons)
- 1 female 16-26 (dau 1)
- 1 female 10-15 (dau 2)
- 3 females under 10 (Mary, Louisa, Rhody)

Listed in the same district are James Perkins, John Ryon, Patrick Ryon.

James Perkins: 1 male 16-26, 1 female 16-26, 1 male under 10, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over. Could this be a son from Lemuel's first marriage? A brother of Lemuel?<1>

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Fourth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1820), Lemuel Perkins, Sumner Co, TN p. 257. Hereinafter cited as *1820 Federal Census*.
-

Louisa Perkins

Female, born about 1815, died about 1852

Parents:

Father	<u>Lemuel Perkins</u> (b. 1780, d. after 1850)
Mother	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Ryons</u> (b. about 1794, d. after 1850)

Lineage	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Ryons²</u> , <u>Patrick Ryon, Sr.¹</u>
---------	---


Family:

Spouse:	<u>Andrew Jackson Alley</u> (b. March 1811, d. 11 December 1885)
---------	--

Birth:

Louisa Perkins was born about 1815 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Andrew Jackson Alley and Louisa Perkins were married on 30 May 1835 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Louisa Perkins died about 1852 at Oregon Trail in Oregon. Died along the Snake River on the Oregon Trail.

Burial of Louisa Perkins, about 1852

Louisa Perkins was buried about 1852 at Oregon Trail in Oregon. Birth: 1816
Sumner County
Tennessee, USA
Death: 1852
Oregon, USA

d/o Lemuel Perkins / Sarah/Sally Rynes

Pioneer of OR Trail

Died Along the Oregon Trail Snake River

m [1] 30 May 1835 Sumner Co., TN*

Andrew Jackson Alley

They had children - Sarah Jane, Samuel Henry, Amanda, John Lemuel, Martha Ann Elizabeth, Levi Houston, Silvia "Bell"

Family links:

Spouse:

Andrew Jackson Alley (1811 - 1885)*

Children:

Sarah Jane Alley Robbs (1837 - 1917)*

Samuel Henry Alley (1841 - 1913)*

Amanda Emmaline Alley Pitney (1844 - 1922)*

John Lemuel Alley (1846 - 1907)*

Martha Ann Elizabeth Alley McCombs (1849 - 1930)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Non-Cemetery Burial

Specifically: Died Along the OR Trail

Created by: BluMoKitty

Record added: May 06, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 110087426<1>

Biographical sketch of [Andrew Jackson Alley](#)

Louisa Perkins is mentioned in the Biographical Sketch of [Andrew Jackson Alley](#). - ANDREW JACKSON ALLEY

Father of John Alley and one of the first five families to settle in Upper Lake, was born in Tennessee in 1810. He migrated to Missouri with three of his brothers, Jack settling in Jackson County, Tarrie in Oregon Co, and Wylie in the Ozark Mountains (a family reunion is still held every August at Lee's Summit, Missouri).

Jack was married to Louise Perkins and of this union five children were born. They crossed the

plains to Oregon, along the Oregon Trail, in 1850 with a wagon train. Louise, unable to stand the strain of hardship and exposure, died on the way and was buried beside the trail. Her son John was five years of age.

While in Oregon Jack was married to a widow, Mary Syrese, and of this union two children were born. Jack and Mary, with their family, moved to Upper Lake in 1856 and cleared about two hundred acres of land in the Middle Creek Valley, three miles north of Upper Lake. His grandchildren remember seeing, in their youth, the oxen yokes used in crossing the plains.

When Jack died most of the ranch was given to the youngest son, Andrew. The balance was divided equally among the other children.

Children of Jack & Louise Alley:

Elizabeth (McCombs)

Samuel

Amanda (Pitney)

John Lemuel

Sarah (Robs)

Children of Jack & Mary Syrese Alley:

Andrew J.

Winnie (Bucknell)<2>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Louisa Perkins was mentioned. There is no direct evidence that Lemuel Perkins is the father of Louisa Perkins. There are no early Perkins wills in Sumner Co, TN, and no Perkins can be found in Sumner Co Tax Lists between 1787-1794. Another possibility for Louisa's father would be William Perkins who also lived in Sumner Co, TN during that time period. There is a William Perkins listed on Davidson Co, TN tax lists of 1805 and 1811. A William Perkins died of pleurisy in 1850 at age 83 in Sumner Co, TN (mortality schedule). He was possibly an older brother of Lemuel. The 1840 census of Sumner Co, TN lists William Perkin's family on p. 66: 1 male 70-80, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 5-10, 2 males under 5, 1 female 30-40, 1 female 20-30, 2 females 10-15, and 3 females 5-10. William was listed as a voter in District 16 in 1844. In June 1838 he was found on the scholastic population list of District 17 with 6 children. In 1840 he was listed on the scholastic population of District 17 with 2 males and 4 females. Also included on this same list was David F. Perkins, 1 male. A court case of William Perkins vs. Edward Owinby is recorded in Sumner Co, 1835. It is possible that some of the other children currently assigned to Lemuel may actually be children of William Perkins.

Evidence which supports the contention that Louisa Perkins' father was Lemuel Perkins: 1) One of Louisa's brothers was named Lemuel Perkins. 2) According to the 1820 Sumner Co, TN census Lemuel had three daughters born between 1810-1820 (William Perkins is NOT listed in the 1820 Sumner Co Census). 3) Andrew Jackson and Louisa Perkins Alley named one son, my ancestor, John LEMUEL Alley.

Indirect evidence that Lemuel is the father of Louisa:

Lemuel Perkins married Sally (Sarah) Ryons (Rynes) 1811 in Sumner Co, TN - the right place and time to be parents of Louisa, who married 1835 in Sumner Co, TN.

1820 US Census, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Lemuel Perkins is consistent with Louisa Perkins living in that household along with Sarah ("Sally") Ryons, James H. Perkins, Mary Perkins, John Riley Perkins, and Rhody Perkins.

Lemuel Perkins:

1 male 26-45 (Lemuel)
2 males under 10 (James, John)
1 female 26-45 (Sally Ryons)
1 female 16-26 (dau 1)
1 female 10-15 (dau 2)
3 females under 10 (Mary, Louisa, Rhody)

Listed in the same district are James Perkins, John Ryon, Patrick Ryon.

James Perkins: 1 male 16-26, 1 female 16-26, 1 male under 10, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over. Could this be a son from Lemuel's first marriage? A brother of Lemuel?<3>📷

1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,


The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Andrew Jackson Alley is consistent with Louisa Perkins living in that household.

Jackson Alley

males under 5 1 (Levi H?)
males 20-30 1 (Jackson)
females under 5 1 (Sarah J)
females 20-30 1 (Louisa)<4>📷



1850 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

Louisa Perkins was listed as living in the household of Andrew Jackson Alley in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Jackson County, Missouri.

Alley, Jackson 30, TN
Louisa 27, TN
Sarah J. 12, TN
Levi H. 9, TN
Saml H. 8, TN
Amanda 6, MO
Jno L. 4, MO
Martha 1, MO<5>

Miscellaneous Entry for Andrew Jackson Alley and Louisa Perkins, Oregon Trail, Oregon, about April 1852.

Migration to Oregon

The Andrew Jackson Alley family left Jackson Co., MO via wagon train probably in the spring of 1852. Traveling with them were Alley's brothers, Riley and Tyree, and others from Sni-A-Bar including James Cyrus, his wife Mary and son William. The Cyrus and Alley families were both listed in the 1850 census of Sni-bar, Jackson Co., MO. Louisa Perkins died along the Oregon Trail, before they reached Linn Co, OR, where A J Alley and Tyree Alley purchased land in September, 1852. James Cyrus died shortly after arriving at Linn County. In October, A.J. Alley married Mary, the widow of James Cyrus.<6>

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Louisa Elizabeth Kelly. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110087426/louisa-elizabeth-alley>.
2. Ellery and Marie Sleeper, *This is a History of John L. Alley with Biographical Sketches of his Forefathers and Descendants, 1810-1961, Celebrating Lake County Centennial, State of California*, Lake County, CA, Published by the authors, October, 1961, Sketch of Andrew Jackson Alley.
3. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Fourth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1820), Lemuel Perkins, Sumner Co, TN p. 257. Hereinafter cited as *1820 Federal Census*.
4. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Sixth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1840), Sumner Co, TN, p. 67. Hereinafter cited as *1840 Federal Census*.
5. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Jackson Co, MO, p. 335. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.
6. Lebanon Genealogical Society, Title Holders in Linn County, Oregon. Web source, <http://www.usgenet.org/usa/or/town/lebanon/dlcs.html>.

John Riley Perkins

Male, born 1815, died after July 1880



John Riley Perkins and sons

Parents:

Father	<u>Lemuel Perkins</u> (b. 1780, d. after 1850)
Mother	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Ryons</u> (b. about 1794, d. after 1850)

Lineage	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Ryons²</u> , <u>Patrick Ryon, Sr.¹</u>
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Alley</u> (b. about 1818, d. after 1881)
---------	---

Birth:

John Riley Perkins was born in 1815 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

John Riley Perkins and Sarah ("Sally") Alley were married on 19 March 1836 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Bondsman was Woody Martin. 📷

Death:

John Riley Perkins died after July 1880 in Jackson County, Missouri.


Notes and Sequence of Events:**1820 US Census, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee,**

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Lemuel Perkins is consistent with John Riley Perkins living in that household along with Sarah ("Sally") Ryons, James H. Perkins, Mary Perkins, Louisa Perkins, and Rhody Perkins.

Lemuel Perkins:

- 1 male 26-45 (Lemuel)
- 2 males under 10 (James, John)
- 1 female 26-45 (Sally Ryons)
- 1 female 16-26 (dau 1)
- 1 female 10-15 (dau 2)
- 3 females under 10 (Mary, Louisa, Rhody)

Listed in the same district are James Perkins, John Ryon, Patrick Ryon.

James Perkins: 1 male 16-26, 1 female 16-26, 1 male under 10, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over. Could this be a son from Lemuel's first marriage? A brother of Lemuel?<1>

1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

John Riley Perkins appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

John Perkins

- 1 male 20-30
- 2 females under 5
- 1 female 20-30<2>

1850 US Census, Sni-A-Bar Township, Jackson County, Missouri,

John Riley Perkins appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Sni-A-Bar Township, Jackson County, Missouri.

Perkins, John 35 Farmer TN

Sarah 34? TN

Betsy 14 TN

Eliz 8 TN

Susan 4 TN

Louisa 1 MO

Lemuel 24 TN<3>

1860 US Census, Lone Jack, Jackson County, Missouri,

John Riley Perkins appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Lone Jack, Jackson County, Missouri.

Perkins, John 41, TN

Sarah 40, TN

Susan E. 14, TN

Mary L. 12, MO

Sarah M. 10, MO

Henderson J.R. 6, MO

Harriet H. 4, Kansas Ter

Martha A.E. 1, MO<4>

1870 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

John Riley Perkins appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded on 4 August 1870, living in Jackson County, Missouri.

Perkins, Jno 54 TN farmer

-- Sarah 48 TN keeping house

-- Louisa 20 MO at home

-- John 15 MO at school

-- Harriet 14 MO at school

-- Ellen 12 MO at school (RJR - Martha Arminta Ellen Perkins)

-- Richard 9 MO at school

Davis, Dicey 28 MO at home (RJR: Elizabeth Perkins? - m. May 1870)<5>

1880 US Census, Van Buren, Jackson County, Missouri,

John Riley Perkins appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded on 5 June 1880, living in Van Buren, Jackson County, Missouri.

Perkins, John 65 farmer TN NC --

----, Sallie 61 TN keeping house TN NC --

----, A. Jane 21 at home MO TN TN

----, A. Green 19 at school MO TN TN

Alley, Sam 23 son-in-law farmer MO TN TN

----, Hattie 23 daughter keeping house MO TN TN<6>

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Fourth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1820), Lemuel Perkins, Sumner Co, TN p. 257. Hereinafter cited as *1820 Federal Census*.
2. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Sixth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1840), Sumner Co, TN, p. 67. Hereinafter cited as *1840 Federal Census*.

3. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Jackson Co, MO, p.333. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.
 4. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Eighth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1860), Jackson Co, MO, p.235. Hereinafter cited as *1860 Federal Census*.
 5. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Ninth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1870), Jackson Co, MO Roll 781 Book 1, p. 146b. Hereinafter cited as *1870 Federal Census*.
 6. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Tenth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1880), Jackson County Missouri. Hereinafter cited as *1880 Federal Census*.
-

Rhody Perkins

Female, born about 1816, died 16 March 1875

Parents:

Father	Lemuel Perkins (b. 1780, d. after 1850)
Mother	Sarah ("Sally") Ryons (b. about 1794, d. after 1850)

Lineage	Sarah ("Sally") Ryons ² , Patrick Ryon, Sr. ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Edward Kelly (b. about 1816, d. 1865)
---------	---

Birth:

Rhody Perkins was born about 1816 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Edward Kelly](#) and Rhody Perkins were married on 1 February 1836 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Thomas Sommers, bondsman.

Death:

Rhody Perkins died on 16 March 1875 in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas.<1>

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1820 US Census, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Lemuel Perkins](#) is consistent with Rhody Perkins living in that household along with [Sarah \("Sally"\) Ryons](#), [James H. Perkins](#), [Mary Perkins](#), [Louisa Perkins](#), and [John Riley Perkins](#).


Lemuel Perkins:

1 male 26-45 (Lemuel)

2 males under 10 (James, John)

1 female 26-45 (Sally Ryons)
1 female 16-26 (dau 1)
1 female 10-15 (dau 2)
3 females under 10 (Mary, Louisa, Rhody)

Listed in the same district are James Perkins, John Ryon, Patrick Ryon.

James Perkins: 1 male 16-26, 1 female 16-26, 1 male under 10, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over. Could this be a son from Lemuel's first marriage? A brother of Lemuel?<2>

1865 Kansas Census:

Rhody appeared on the Kansas State census recorded in 1865, living in Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas.

Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, family 966

Rhoda Kelly 48 TN farmer

E. G. Kelly 24 KY farmer


M.J. Kelly 17 TN housemaid

Lamuel Kelly 12 MO

G. R. Kelly 9 MO

A. L. Kelly 6 MO

Probate, Rhody Perkins, 7 July 1875

Rhody Perkins had her estate probated on 7 July 1875 in Bourbon County, Kansas.<1>

Citations:

1. Findagrave, Rhoda Perkins Kelly. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/98203933/rhoda-kelly>.
 2. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Fourth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1820), Lemuel Perkins, Sumner Co, TN p. 257. Hereinafter cited as *1820 Federal Census*.
-

Sarah Perkins

Female, born 1820

Parents:

Father	Lemuel Perkins (b. 1780, d. after 1850)
Mother	Sarah ("Sally") Ryons (b. about 1794, d. after 1850)

Lineage	Sarah ("Sally") Ryons ² , Patrick Ryon, Sr. ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Sarah Perkins was born in 1820 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Catherine Perkins

Female, born 1824

Parents:

Father	Lemuel Perkins (b. 1780, d. after 1850)
Mother	Sarah ("Sally") Ryons (b. about 1794, d. after 1850)

Lineage	Sarah ("Sally") Ryons ² , Patrick Ryon, Sr. ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Lemuel ("Lemma") Ryons (b. 1832)
---------	--

Birth:

Catherine Perkins was born in 1824 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[Lemuel \("Lemma"\) Ryons](#) and Catherine Perkins were married on 27 July 1851 in Jackson County, Missouri. 📷

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Catherine Perkins was listed as living in the household of [Lemuel Perkins](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Also living in the same household was [Sarah \("Sally"\) Ryons](#).

Lemuel Perkins 70 b. NC

Sarah 56 TN

Catherine 26 TN

William Wood 87 NC<1> 📷

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Sumner Co, TN, 52:433. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.
-

Lemuel Perkins

Male, born 1826

Parents:

--	--

Father	<u>Lemuel Perkins</u> (b. 1780, d. after 1850)
Mother	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Ryons</u> (b. about 1794, d. after 1850)

Lineage	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Ryons</u> ² , <u>Patrick Ryon, Sr.</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Lemuel Perkins was born in 1826 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Sni-A-Bar Township, Jackson County, Missouri,

Lemuel Perkins was listed as living in the household of John Riley Perkins in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sni-A-Bar Township, Jackson County, Missouri. Also living in the same household was Sarah ("Sally") Alley.

Perkins, John 35 Farmer TN

Sarah 34? TN

Betsy 14 TN

Eliz 8 TN

Susan 4 TN

Louisa 1 MO

Lemuel 24 TN<1>

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Jackson Co, MO, p.333. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.

Children of Patrick Ryons, Jr., and Lucy Barnett

Ellen Ryons

Female, born 1822

Parents:

Father	<u>Patrick Ryons, Jr.</u> (b. 1799, d. before 1860)
Mother	<u>Lucy Barnett</u> (b. 1795, d. after 1870)

Lineage	<u>Patrick</u> ² , <u>Patrick Ryon, Sr.</u> ¹
---------	---

Birth:

Ellen Ryons was born in 1822 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Patrick Ryons, Jr., is consistent with Ellen Ryons living in that household along with Lucy Barnett, Jesse Ryons, and Patrick R. Ryons.

Patrick Ryan Jr.

3 m < 5 - Patrick III, Jesse, 1 other

2 m 5-9 - John, 1 other

1 m 30-39 - Patrick Jr

1 f 5-9 - Ellen

1 f 30-39 - Lucy

It appears that their son listed in the 1820 census, born about 1818, was either listed in another household or had died before 1830. 📷

1850 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

Ellen Ryons was listed as living in the household of Patrick Ryons, Jr., in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Jackson County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were William Elisha Ryons, James Ryons, Jesse Ryons, John Patrick Ryan, Lemuel ("Lemma") Ryons, Patrick R. Ryons, and Lucy Barnett.

Rines, Patrick 48 NC

Lucy 40 NC

John 26 KY

Lemma 18 MO

Elen 27 TN

Elisha 13 TN

James 11 KY

Jesse 21 MO

Francis (f) 20 TN (wife of Jesse)

Patrick 23 TN

Polly 25 TN (wife of Patrick)<1> 📷 📷

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Sni-A-Bar township, Jackson Co MO, household 1504. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.

John Patrick Ryan

Male, born 6 February 1823, died 15 March 1892

Parents:

Father	Patrick Ryons, Jr. (b. 1799, d. before 1860)
Mother	Lucy Barnett (b. 1795, d. after 1870)

Lineage	Patrick Ryons, Jr. ² , Patrick Ryon, Sr. ¹
---------	--

Family:

Spouse:	Lucinda Ann Warren (b. 16 June 1836, d. 24 June 1924)
---------	---

Birth:

John Patrick Ryan was born on 6 February 1823 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

John Patrick Ryan and [Lucinda Ann Warren](#) were married on 29 December 1864 in Lafayette County, Missouri.

Death:

John Patrick Ryan died on 15 March 1892 in Jackson County, Missouri. 1910 Census Sni A Bar, Jackson Co, MO

Ryan, John W. 36 MO MO MO

Ryan, Lucinda mother 75 Iowa, Unk, unk

Barnard, Jimmie 36 hand

Ryan, Alice N 7 niece MO MO MO 📷

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

John Patrick Ryan was listed as living in the household of [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Jackson County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were [William Elisha Ryons](#), [Ellen Ryons](#), [James Ryons](#), [Jesse Ryons](#), [Lemuel \("Lemma"\) Ryons](#), [Patrick R. Ryons](#), and [Lucy Barnett](#).

Rines, Patrick 48 NC

Lucy 40 NC

John 26 KY

Lemma 18 MO

Elen 27 TN

Elisha 13 TN

James 11 KY

Jesse 21 MO

Francis (f) 20 TN (wife of Jesse)

Patrick 23 TN

Polly 25 TN (wife of Patrick)<1> 📷 📷

1870 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

John Patrick Ryan appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Jackson County, Missouri.

Family 219

Ryan, Jno 46 farmer KY

Ryan, Lucinda 32 Iowa

Ryan, Benj P. 4 MO

Ryan, Marcus Lee 2 MO

Ryan, Lucy 75 TN

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Sni-A-Bar township, Jackson Co MO, household 1504. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.
-

Patrick R. Ryons

Male, born 1827, died before 21 May 1866

Parents:

Father	<u>Patrick Ryons, Jr.</u> (b. 1799, d. before 1860)
Mother	<u>Lucy Barnett</u> (b. 1795, d. after 1870)

Lineage	<u>Patrick²</u> , <u>Patrick Ryon, Sr.</u> ¹
---------	--

Families:

Spouse 1:	<u>Polly Ann Barnett</u> (b. 1825, d. before 1855)
-----------	--

Spouse 2:	<u>Sarah ("Sallie") Atchison</u> (b. 1823)
-----------	--

Birth:

Patrick R. Ryons was born in 1827 in Kentucky.

Marriage:

Patrick R. Ryons and Polly Ann Barnett were married on 5 September 1848 in Jackson County, Missouri.

Marriage:

Patrick R. Ryons and Sarah ("Sallie") Atchison were married on 28 January 1855 in Jackson

County, Missouri.

Death:

Patrick R. Ryons died before 21 May 1866 in Vernon County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), is consistent with Patrick R. Ryons living in that household along with [Lucy Barnett](#), [Ellen Ryons](#), and [Jesse Ryons](#).
Patrick Ryan Jr.

3 m < 5 - Patrick III, Jesse, 1 other

2 m 5-9 - John, 1 other

1 m 30-39 - Patrick Jr

1 f 5-9 - Ellen

1 f 30-39 - Lucy

It appears that their son listed in the 1820 census, born about 1818, was either listed in another household or had died before 1830. 📷

1850 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

Patrick R. Ryons was listed as living in the household of [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Jackson County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were [William Elisha Ryons](#), [Ellen Ryons](#), [James Ryons](#), [Jesse Ryons](#), [John Patrick Ryan](#), [Lemuel \("Lemma"\) Ryons](#), and [Lucy Barnett](#).

Rines, Patrick 48 NC

Lucy 40 NC

John 26 KY

Lemma 18 MO

Elen 27 TN

Elisha 13 TN

James 11 KY

Jesse 21 MO

Francis (f) 20 TN (wife of Jesse)

Patrick 23 TN

Polly 25 TN (wife of Patrick)<1> 📷 📷

1860 US Census, Deerfield, Vernon County, Missouri,

Patrick R. Ryons appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Deerfield, Vernon County, Missouri.

Family Number: 391
P R Ryans 32 Farmer KY
Sallie Ryans 37 TN
James P Ryans 15 TN
W H Ryans 12 TN
Jane Ryans 9 MO
John T Ryans 8 MO
Plesant Ryans 5 MO
Columbus Ryans 1 MO

(listed just below family of Jesse Ryans)

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Sni-A-Bar township, Jackson Co MO, household 1504. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.

Jesse Ryons

Male, born 1829

Parents:

Father	Patrick Ryons, Jr. (b. 1799, d. before 1860)
Mother	Lucy Barnett (b. 1795, d. after 1870)

Lineage	Patrick ² , Patrick Ryon, Sr. ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Frances Hendricks (b. 1833)
---------	---

Birth:

Jesse Ryons was born in 1829 in Missouri.

Marriage:

Jesse Ryons and [Frances Hendricks](#) were married on 15 July 1849 in Jackson County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1830 US Census, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), is consistent with Jesse

Ryons living in that household along with [Lucy Barnett](#), [Ellen Ryons](#), and [Patrick R. Ryons](#).

Patrick Ryan Jr.

3 m < 5 - Patrick III, Jesse, 1 other

2 m 5-9 - John, 1 other

1 m 30-39 - Patrick Jr

1 f 5-9 - Ellen

1 f 30-39 - Lucy

It appears that their son listed in the 1820 census, born about 1818, was either listed in another household or had died before 1830. 📷

1850 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

Jesse Ryons was listed as living in the household of [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Jackson County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were [William Elisha Ryons](#), [Ellen Ryons](#), [James Ryons](#), [John Patrick Ryan](#), [Lemuel \("Lemma"\) Ryons](#), [Patrick R. Ryons](#), and [Lucy Barnett](#).

Rines, Patrick 48 NC

Lucy 40 NC

John 26 KY

Lemma 18 MO

Elen 27 TN

Elisha 13 TN

James 11 KY

Jesse 21 MO

Francis (f) 20 TN (wife of Jesse)

Patrick 23 TN

Polly 25 TN (wife of Patrick)<1>📷📷

1860 US Census, Deerfield, Vernon County, Missouri,

Jesse Ryons appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Deerfield, Vernon County, Missouri.

family 590

Jesse Rynes 27 farmer MO

Frances Rynes 27 MO

Nancy J Rynes 9 MO

Anna Rynes 7 MO

Mary E Ryans 6

James Hendrix 28

1870 US Census, Vernon County, Missouri,

Jesse Ryons appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in

Vernon County, Missouri.
Richland, Vernon County, Missouri
family 40
Ryen, Jesse 39 farmer MO
Ryen, Frances 41 MO
Ryen, Mary E 13 MO
Rice, Malinda 48 TN
Rice, Jas J 20 MO
Rice. Enoch W 19 MO
Hendricks, Jas 37 MO
Hendricks, Benoni (f) 25 MO

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Sni-A-Bar township, Jackson Co MO, household 1504. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.

Lemuel ("Lemma") Ryons

Male, born 1832

Parents:

Father	Patrick Ryons, Jr. (b. 1799, d. before 1860)
Mother	Lucy Barnett (b. 1795, d. after 1870)

Lineage	Patrick ² , Patrick Ryon, Sr. ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Catherine Perkins (b. 1824)
---------	---

Birth:

Lemuel ("Lemma") Ryons was born in 1832 in Jackson County, Missouri.

Marriage:

Lemuel ("Lemma") Ryons and [Catherine Perkins](#) were married on 27 July 1851 in Jackson County, Missouri. 📷

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

Lemuel ("Lemma") Ryons was listed as living in the household of [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), in the US

Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Jackson County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were [William Elisha Ryons](#), [Ellen Ryons](#), [James Ryons](#), [Jesse Ryons](#), [John Patrick Ryan](#), [Patrick R. Ryons](#), and [Lucy Barnett](#).

Rines, Patrick 48 NC

Lucy 40 NC

John 26 KY

Lemma 18 MO

Elen 27 TN



Elisha 13 TN

James 11 KY

Jesse 21 MO

Francis (f) 20 TN (wife of Jesse)

Patrick 23 TN

Polly 25 TN (wife of Patrick)<1>

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Sni-A-Bar township, Jackson Co MO, household 1504. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.

William Elisha Ryons

Male, born 6 June 1836, died 9 November 1882

Parents:

Father	Patrick Ryons, Jr. (b. 1799, d. before 1860)
Mother	Lucy Barnett (b. 1795, d. after 1870)

Lineage	Patrick ² , Patrick Ryon, Sr. ¹
---------	---

Family:

Spouse:	Mary A. Cantrill (b. 24 September 1835, d. 22 October 1896)
---------	---

Birth:

William Elisha Ryons was born on 6 June 1836 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

William Elisha Ryons and [Mary A. Cantrill](#) were married circa 1855 in Missouri.

Death:

William Elisha Ryons died on 9 November 1882 in Jackson County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

William Elisha Ryons was listed as living in the household of Patrick Ryons, Jr., in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Jackson County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were Ellen Ryons, James Ryons, Jesse Ryons, John Patrick Ryan, Lemuel ("Lemma") Ryons, Patrick R. Ryons, and Lucy Barnett.

Rines, Patrick 48 NC

Lucy 40 NC

John 26 KY

Lemma 18 MO

Elen 27 TN

Elisha 13 TN

James 11 KY

Jesse 21 MO

Francis (f) 20 TN (wife of Jesse)

Patrick 23 TN

Polly 25 TN (wife of Patrick)<1>📷📷

1870 US Census, Washington, Lafayette County, Missouri,

William Elisha Ryons appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Washington, Lafayette County, Missouri.

Name Mary Ryon Age 38

Name Elisha Ryon Age 35

Name William Ryon Age 13

Name David Ryon Age 12

Name Martin Ryon Age 10

Name Elizabeth Ryon Age 8

Name Jennie Ryon Age 7

Name Mary Ryon Age 5

Name Elisha Ryon Age 3

Name America Ryon Age 0

1880 US Census, Sui Mills, Jackson County, Missouri,

William Elisha Ryons appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1880, living in Sui Mills, Jackson County, Missouri.

family 221

Ryon, Wm E 46 farmer TN NC NC

", Mary 45 wife TN NC NC

", David 22 son MO TN TN

", Lucy E. 19 dau MO TN TN

", E. June 17 dau MO TN TN
", Mary 15 MO TN TN
", Elisha 13 MO TN TN
", America 11 f MO TN TN
", Joel H. 9 son MO TN TN

next entry, family 222, lists Martin L. Ryon and wife Susie.

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Sni-A-Bar township, Jackson Co MO, household 1504. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.

James Ryons

Male, born 1839

Parents:

Father	<u>Patrick Ryons, Jr.</u> (b. 1799, d. before 1860)
Mother	<u>Lucy Barnett</u> (b. 1795, d. after 1870)

Lineage	<u>Patrick²</u> , <u>Patrick Ryon, Sr.</u> ¹
---------	--

Birth:

James Ryons was born in 1839 in Simpson County, Kentucky.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1850 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

James Ryons was listed as living in the household of Patrick Ryons, Jr., in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Jackson County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were William Elisha Ryons, Ellen Ryons, Jesse Ryons, John Patrick Ryan, Lemuel ("Lemma") Ryons, Patrick R. Ryons, and Lucy Barnett.

Rines, Patrick 48 NC

Lucy 40 NC

John 26 KY

Lemma 18 MO

Elen 27 TN


Elisha 13 TN

James 11 KY

Jesse 21 MO

Francis (f) 20 TN (wife of Jesse)

Patrick 23 TN

Polly 25 TN (wife of Patrick)<1>

1860 US Census, Deerfield, Vernon County, Missouri,

James Ryons was listed as living in the household of Lucy Barnett in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Deerfield, Vernon County, Missouri.

Lucy Ryans 70 NC (blind)

James Ryan 18 KY

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Sni-A-Bar township, Jackson Co MO, household 1504. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.

Spouses & Other Non-Descendants

Nancy Thomason

Female, born about 1765

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Patrick Ryon, Sr.</u> , (b. circa 1761, d. after 1830)
Son	<u>Morris Ryon</u> (b. 1789, d. after 1850)
Son	<u>Pleasant Ryons</u> (b. circa 1791)
Daughter	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Ryons</u> + (b. about 1794, d. after 1850)
Daughter	<u>Mary Rine</u> (b. about 1797)
Son	<u>Patrick Ryons, Jr.</u> + (b. 1799, d. before 1860)

Birth:

Nancy Thomason was born about 1765 in Virginia.

Marriage:

Patrick Ryon, Sr., and Nancy Thomason were married on 13 May 1788 in Albemarle County, Virginia. Marriage Bonds in Albemarle County, 1786-1795

Evelyn Dollens Wyllie

NAME: Patrick Ryan

SPOUSE: Nancy Thomason

MARRIAGE Bond DATE: 13 May 1788

MARRIAGE LOCATION: Albemarle County, Virginia

Bondsman: Patrick Ryan (his mark)

witness: Elizabeth Megehe

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Some family trees give the parents of Nancy Thomasson as Samuel Thomasson Jr and Ann Payne. They moved from Louisa Co Va to Woodford Co KY about 1789. The portion of Woodford Co they lived in became Scott Co KY in 1792. Samuel died about 1793 and his Estate settlement mentions Nancy Thomason as an heir (Scott Co KY Will Bk A p. 11). His wife, Ann and the other heirs sold 250 ac of land in Louisa County to Nathaniel Thomasson on 8 Sep 1794. Nancy Thomason is again mentioned as one of the heirs. Nancy Thomason also was a witness to the last will and testament of her brother Richard Thomason, written 12 Jun 1802 in Scott Co KY (Deed Bk A pp 137-8). She is never referred to as Nancy Ryan, even though she would have been married to Patrick for several years. It is highly unlikely that this could be the same Nancy Thomason who

married Patrick Ryan and moved to Augusta Co Va and later to Warren County KY.

1789 Albemarle County, Virginia, Tax List

Nancy Thomason was on the 27 March 1789 tax list in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Albemarle Co VA Personal Tax List A

Patrick Ryon

1 white male above 16

2 horses

Note: George Thomason also listed on List A, image 197.<1>

1790 Albemarle County, Virginia, Tax List

Nancy Thomason was on the 8 April 1790 tax list in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Tax list A, 8 Apr 1790

Patrick Ryon

1 white male above 16

1 horse

Note: George Thomason listed on List B, image 274.<2>

1800 US Census, Surry County, North Carolina,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1800 in Surry County, North Carolina, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Patrick Ryon, Sr., is consistent with Nancy Thomason living in that household along with Sarah ("Sally") Ryons, Pleasant Ryons, Patrick Ryons, Jr., Mary Rine, and Morris Ryon.

Patrick Ryan

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2 [Pleasant, Patrick Jr.]

Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1 [Morris]

Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 [Patrick Sr]

Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 4 [Sally, Mary...]

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1 [Nancy]

(This Patrick Ryan, born 1756-1774 is most likely the father of Sally Ryon who married Lemuel Perkins in 1811 and Patrick Ryon Jr, born abt 1799, who married Lucy Barnet in 1817. Both married in Sumner County, TN.) 📷

1810 US Census, Warren County, Kentucky,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1810 in Warren County, Kentucky, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Patrick Ryon, Sr., is consistent with Nancy Thomason living in that household along with Morris Ryon, Patrick Ryons, Jr., Sarah ("Sally") Ryons, and Mary Rine.

Patrick Ryan

Males - 10 thru 15: 1 [Patrick Jr]
Males - 16 thru 25: 1 [Morris]
Males - 45 and over: 1 [Patrick Sr]
Females - 10 thru 15: 2 [Sally, Mary]
Females - 45 and over : 1 [Nancy]

The ages in the 1810 census line up well with those in the 1800 Surry County census (by adding 10 years to the 1800 ages).

under 10 10-15 16-25 26-44 over 44
1800 Surry 2m, 4f 1m 1f
expected 1810 (1m) 0-2m, 0-4f 1-3m,0-4f 0-1m,0-1f 0-1m,0-1f
1810 Warren 0m, 0f 1m,2f 1m, 0f 0m, 0f m,1f

Two of the teenage females and one male recorded in the 1800 census had left the household. 📷

Citations:

1. Albemarle County Virginia Personal Tax Lists. Film No. 7846292, image 195. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
2. Albemarle County Virginia Personal Tax Lists. Film No. 7846292, image 244. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.

Betsy Caldwell

Female, born about 1810

Family:

Spouse:	Pleasant Ryons (b. circa 1791)
---------	--

Birth:

Betsy Caldwell was born about 1810.

Marriage:

[Pleasant Ryons](#) and Betsy Caldwell were married on 30 September 1834 in Sumner County, Tennessee. 📷

Lemuel Perkins

Male, born 1780, died after 1850

Family:

Spouse:	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Ryons</u> (b. about 1794, d. after 1850)
Son	<u>James H. Perkins</u> (b. about 1812, d. November 1859)
Daughter	<u>Mary Perkins</u> (b. about 1813, d. circa 1847)
Daughter	<u>Louisa Perkins</u> (b. about 1815, d. about 1852)
Son	<u>John Riley Perkins</u> (b. 1815, d. after July 1880)
Daughter	<u>Rhody Perkins</u> (b. about 1816, d. 16 March 1875)
Daughter	<u>Sarah Perkins</u> (b. 1820)
Daughter	<u>Catherine Perkins</u> (b. 1824)
Son	<u>Lemuel Perkins</u> (b. 1826)

Birth:

Lemuel Perkins was born in 1780 in North Carolina. Implied from 1850 Sumner Co, TN census records.

Marriage:

Lemuel Perkins and Sarah ("Sally") Ryons were married on 11 August 1811 in Sumner County, Tennessee. David Barnett was bondsman. 📷

Death:

Lemuel Perkins died after 1850 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

Lemuel Perkins of Sumner County is not the same person as Lemuel Perkins of Greenville, Pitt County, NC. That Lemuel Perkins, son of David Perkins, never left Pitt County. The deed index for Pitt Co shows Lemuel Perkins bought land in 1803, but no record of him selling land can be found. Deeds were found which name Lemuel Perkins Jr. in 1828 and 1834, implying that Lemuel and son were both still there. Lemuel Perkins is listed on Pitt County, NC census records for 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850. Lemuel Perkins, son of David Perkins was born 2 Feb 1782 and married Elizabeth Grimes. They had 6 children, all born in Pitt Co, and Lemuel died 23 Jun 1854 in Pitt County, North Carolina. He is buried in the Lemuel Perkins Cemetery with his wife Elizabeth (1785-1855). The cemetery is located in Pitt County, on Briery Swamp Road (SR 1588), 0.2 mile south of NC 903, on the west side of the road, about 300 yards in the field. The 1850 Census of Pitt Co NC confirms that Lemuel (age 71) and Elizabeth (age 65) were living in Pitt Co at the same time that Lemuel and Sally Perkins were living in Sumner Co, TN. This indicates that Lemuel Perkins of Sumner County, TN, and Lemuel Perkins of Pitt County, NC, are in fact two distinct people.

There is no direct evidence that Lemuel Perkins is the father of Louisa Perkins. There are no early Perkins wills in Sumner Co, TN, and no Perkins can be found in Sumner Co Tax Lists between 1787-1794. Another possibility for Louisa's father would be William Perkins who also lived in

Sumner Co, TN during that time period. There is a William Perkins listed on Davidson Co, TN tax lists of 1805 and 1811. A William Perkins died of pleurisy in 1850 at age 83 in Sumner Co, TN (mortality schedule). He was possibly an older brother of Lemuel. The 1840 census of Sumner Co, TN lists William Perkin's family on p. 66: 1 male 70-80, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 5-10, 2 males under 5, 1 female 30-40, 1 female 20-30, 2 females 10-15, and 3 females 5-10. William was listed as a voter in District 16 in 1844. In June 1838 he was found on the scholastic population list of District 17 with 6 children. In 1840 he was listed on the scholastic population of District 17 with 2 males and 4 females. Also included on this same list was David F. Perkins, 1 male. A court case of William Perkins vs. Edward Owinby is recorded in Sumner Co, 1835. It is possible that some of the other children currently assigned to Lemuel may actually be children of William Perkins.

Evidence which supports the contention that Louisa Perkins' father was Lemuel Perkins: 1) One of Louisa's brothers was named Lemuel Perkins. 2) According to the 1820 Sumner Co, TN census Lemuel had three daughters born between 1810-1820 (William Perkins is NOT listed in the 1820 Sumner Co Census). 3) Andrew Jackson and Louisa Perkins Alley named one son, my ancestor, John LEMUEL Alley.

Indirect evidence that Lemuel is the father of Louisa:

Lemuel Perkins married Sally (Sarah) Ryons (Rynes) 1811 in Sumner Co, TN - the right place and time to be parents of Louisa, who married 1835 in Sumner Co, TN.

A multitude of published genealogies and family trees indicate that Joseph Perkins (ca 1776 – 1823) of Pasquotank County, NC, and his wife Lurana, daughter of Col. Selby Harney, are the parents of Lemuel Perkins who married Sally Rynes in Sumner County, TN. Joseph Perkins of Pasquotank County, NC had a son named Lemuel Perkins, but he was not the same person as the Lemuel Perkins of Sumner County.

Lemuel Perkins of Sumner County, TN married Sally Rynes in 1811 and signed his marriage bond with an "X". He is listed as a male 26-44 in the 1820 census of Sumner County. The 1850 census of Sumner County, TN gives the age of Lemuel Perkins as 70, so his birth year was about 1780.

Lemuel Perkins, second son of Joseph Perkins, was born between 1805 and 1810, and was living in Pasquotank County, NC in 1820. The 1820 census of Pasquotank County NC for Joseph Perkins lists 1 male 26-44 (Joseph, b 1776-1794), 1 female 26-44 (Lurana), 1 female 10-15 (Harriet), 1 male (16-18, Malachi b 1802-1804), 1 male 10-15 (Lemuel), 14 slaves). Lemuel would have been no more than 6 years old in 1811, when Lemuel, above married Sally Rynes. Joseph Perkin's will states that from January 1, 1815 to January 1, 1822 Joseph paid for Lemuel's clothing and board while he was attending school. Assuming he was born about 1808, he would have attended school from age 7 to 14. He would presumably have known how to read and write, and would surely have known how to sign his name.

Lemuel Perkins, son of Joseph Perkins, was not in the right place in 1820 and was not of the right age or education level to have been the same man as Lemuel Perkins of Sumner County, TN. After 1795 Lemuel Perkins was a farmer.

The 1800 census for all of Tennessee was lost.

The 1810 census was lost for all Tennessee counties except Rutherford County.


1820 US Census, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Lemuel Perkins appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1820, living in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.

Lemuel Perkins:

- 1 male 26-45 (Lemuel)
- 2 males under 10 (James, John)
- 1 female 26-45 (Sally Ryons)
- 1 female 16-26 (dau 1)
- 1 female 10-15 (dau 2)
- 3 females under 10 (Mary, Louisa, Rhody)

Listed in the same district are James Perkins, John Ryon, Patrick Ryon.

James Perkins: 1 male 16-26, 1 female 16-26, 1 male under 10, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over. Could this be a son from Lemuel's first marriage? A brother of Lemuel?<1> **Civil Record, in June 1838**Civil records for Lemuel Perkins were recorded in June 1838 in. Sumner Co, TN Scholastic Population June 1838, District 17, Sumner Co (The number of school inhabitants)

- Lemuel Perkins - 3
- Rebecca Barnard - 4
- William Perkins - 6
- Woody Martin - 5

1845 Simpson County, Kentucky, Tax List


Lemuel Perkins was on the 1845 tax list in Simpson County, Kentucky. Perkins, Lemuel 1w>21 (no land, no horses)<2>

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Lemuel Perkins appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

- Lemuel Perkins 70 b. NC
- Sarah 56 TN

Catherine 26 TN

William Wood 87 NC<3>

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Fourth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1820), Lemuel Perkins, Sumner Co, TN p. 257. Hereinafter cited as *1820 Federal Census*.
 2. Simpson County Kentucky Tax List, 1845. Film No. 7834510, image 772. LDS Church database, FamilySearch.org.
 3. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Sumner Co, TN, 52:433. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.
-

Nancy Ward

Female, born about 1813, died 18 August 1884

Family:

Spouse:	James H. Perkins (b. about 1812, d. November 1859)
---------	--

Birth:

Nancy Ward was born about 1813 in Tennessee.

Marriage:

[James H. Perkins](#) and Nancy Ward were married on 1 November 1832 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Bondsman was James B. Jones. James Perkins was bondsman for the marriage of James B. Jones and Mary Ann Allen, which was also performed on 1 Nov 1832 - a double wedding?

Death:

Nancy Ward died on 18 August 1884 in Saline County, Illinois.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1860 US Census, Saline County, Illinois,

Nancy Ward appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Saline County, Illinois.

Nancy Perkins 46 Farmer TN

James H. " 20 IL

John B. " 17 IL

Isabell " 14 IL

Isaac " 9 IL

George W " 4 IL

Harriet " 7 IL<1>

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Eighth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1860), Saline County, Illinois, Township 10, Range 8, family 1265, Nancy Perkins. Hereinafter cited as *1860 Federal Census*.
-

Alfred Williford

Male, born 1810, died 1860

Family:

Spouse:	Mary Perkins (b. about 1813, d. circa 1847)
---------	---

Birth:

Alfred Williford was born in 1810 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

Alfred Williford and [Mary Perkins](#) were married on 14 June 1833 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Death:

Alfred Williford died in 1860 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Notes and Sequence of Events:**1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,**

Alfred Williford appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Alfred Williford

1 m 20-29

1 m 30-39

1 f < 5

1 f 5-9

1 f 20-29<[1](#)>

1850 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

Alfred Williford appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Alfred Williford 40

Eliza " 23

Martha " 14

Green " 13

Mary " 11

William " 9
John " 7
Francis " 4<2>

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Sixth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1840), Alfred Williford, Sumner Co, TN. Hereinafter cited as *1840 Federal Census*.
 2. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Sumner County, TN District 16 family 164, Alfred Williford. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.
-

Sarah ("Sally") Alley

Female, born about 1818, died after 1881

Family:

Spouse:	John Riley Perkins (b. 1815, d. after July 1880)
---------	--

Birth:

Sarah ("Sally") Alley was born about 1818 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Marriage:

[John Riley Perkins](#) and Sarah ("Sally") Alley were married on 19 March 1836 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Bondsman was Woody Martin. 📷

Death:

Sarah ("Sally") Alley died after 1881 in Lawrence County, Missouri.

Notes and Sequence of Events:

1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1840 in Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [John Riley Perkins](#) is consistent with Sarah ("Sally") Alley living in that household.

John Perkins

1 male 20-30

2 females under 5

1 female 20-30<1>

1850 US Census, Sni-A-Bar Township, Jackson County, Missouri,

Sarah ("Sally") Alley was listed as living in the household of [John Riley Perkins](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Sni-A-Bar Township, Jackson County, Missouri. Also living in the

same household was [Lemuel Perkins](#).

Perkins, John 35 Farmer TN

Sarah 34? TN

Betsy 14 TN

Eliz 8 TN

Susan 4 TN

Louisa 1 MO

Lemuel 24 TN<[2](#)>

1860 US Census, Lone Jack, Jackson County, Missouri,

Sarah ("Sally") Alley was listed as living in the household of [John Riley Perkins](#) in the US Federal Census recorded in 1860 in Lone Jack, Jackson County, Missouri.

Perkins, John 41, TN

Sarah 40, TN

Susan E. 14, TN

Mary L. 12, MO

Sarah M. 10, MO

Henderson J.R. 6, MO

Harriet H. 4, Kansas Ter

Martha A.E. 1, MO<[3](#)>

1870 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

Sarah ("Sally") Alley was listed as living in the household of [John Riley Perkins](#) in the US Federal Census recorded on 4 August 1870 in Jackson County, Missouri.

Perkins, Jno 54 TN farmer

-- Sarah 48 TN keeping house

-- Louisa 20 MO at home

-- John 15 MO at school

-- Harriet 14 MO at school

-- Ellen 12 MO at school (RJR - Martha Arminta Ellen Perkins)

-- Richard 9 MO at school

Davis, Dicey 28 MO at home (RJR: Elizabeth Perkins? - m. May 1870)<[4](#)>

1880 US Census, Van Buren, Jackson County, Missouri,

Sarah ("Sally") Alley was listed as the wife of [John Riley Perkins](#) on the US Federal census recorded on 5 June 1880 in Van Buren, Jackson County, Missouri.

Perkins, John 65 farmer TN NC --

----, Sallie 61 TN keeping house TN NC --

----, A. Jane 21 at home MO TN TN

----, A. Green 19 at school MO TN TN

Alley, Sam 23 son-in-law farmer MO TN TN
----, Hattie 23 daughter keeping house MO TN TN<5>

Citations:

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Sixth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1840), Sumner Co, TN, p. 67. Hereinafter cited as *1840 Federal Census*.
 2. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Jackson Co, MO, p.333. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.
 3. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Eighth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1860), Jackson Co, MO, p.235. Hereinafter cited as *1860 Federal Census*.
 4. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Ninth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1870), Jackson Co, MO Roll 781 Book 1, p. 146b. Hereinafter cited as *1870 Federal Census*.
 5. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Tenth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1880), Jackson County Missouri. Hereinafter cited as *1880 Federal Census*.
-

Andrew Jackson Alley

Male, born March 1811, died 11 December 1885



Andrew Jackson Alley

Family:

Spouse:	Louisa Perkins (b. about 1815, d. about 1852)
---------	---

Birth:

Andrew Jackson Alley was born in March 1811 in Sumner County, Tennessee. This birth month was computed from his tombstone, which gives his age at death as 74 years and 9 months.

Marriage:

Andrew Jackson Alley and [Louisa Perkins](#) were married on 30 May 1835 in Sumner County, Tennessee. 📷

Death:

Andrew Jackson Alley died on 11 December 1885 in Lake County, California. This date was taken from his tombstone.

Burial of Andrew Jackson Alley, after 11 December 1885

Andrew Jackson Alley was buried after 11 December 1885 at Upper Lake Cemetery, Block 2, Lot 9, in Upper Lake, Lake County, California. Died Dec. 11, 1885 Aged 74 Yrs. & 9 Mos.

Dearest father thou hast left us Here thy loss we deeply feel;

But tis God who hath bereft us- He can will our sorrows heal.

Gone Home (*on another area*) (A.J.A. footstone)

(*1st wife Louisa E. Perkins, died on Oregon Trail*)

(*son of Samuel S. & Dicey Tabitha (Glenn) Alley*) (*Hand-pointing Up*)

RJR note: not sure where the information in parentheses came from, especially the reference to Dicey Tabitha Glenn. This is not on the headstone.

Birth: Mar., 1811

Sumner County

Tennessee, USA

Death: Dec. 11, 1885

Upper Lake

Lake County

California, USA

~~~~~

s/o Samuel Sampson Alley / Dicey Tabitha Glenn

Natives of NC

Pioneer of OR Trail

Arrived 16 Sep 1852

m [1] 30 May 1835 Sumner Co., TN\*

Louisa Perkins

They had children - Sarah Jane, Samuel Henry, Amanda, John Lemuel, Martha Ann Elizabeth, Levi Houston, Silvia "Bell"

m [2] 18 Nov 1852 Linn Co., OR

Mrs. Mary Adeline Cyrus [Widow]

They had 2 children - Louisa Winifred, Andrew Jackson

ref: TN Marriage\*; Son of his fathers 2nd wife

Family links:

Spouses:

Louisa Elizabeth Perkins Alley (1816 - 1852)

Mary Adeline Moore Alley (1821 - 1896)

Children:

Sarah Jane Alley Robbs (1837 - 1917)\*

Samuel Henry Alley (1841 - 1913)\*

Amanda Emmaline Alley Pitney (1844 - 1922)\*

John Lemuel Alley (1846 - 1907)\*

Martha Ann Elizabeth Alley McCombs (1849 - 1930)\*

Winifred Alley Bucknell (1854 - 1942)\*

Andrew Jackson Alley (1859 - 1892)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

Andrew J. Alley

Died

Dec 11 1885

Aged

74 Yrs & 9 Mo's

Dearest Father thou hast left us

Here thy loss we deeply feel;

But tis God who hath bereft us

He can will our sorrows heal.

Note: Original owner A. J. Alley

Burial:

Upper Lake Cemetery

Upper Lake


Lake County

California, USA

Plot: Block 2 Lot 9

Created by: BluMoKitty

Record added: May 06, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 110087467 Info from Findagrave follows:<[1](#), [2](#)> 

**Biography of Andrew Jackson Alley:**

Andrew Jackson Alley was born in March, 1811, in Sumner County, TN. Andrew's father, Samuel Alley Jr., was married twice, first to Sarah Ferrell, and after her death to Dicey Glenn. It is not known for certain which of Samuel's wives was Andrew's mother. Little is known of Andrew's childhood. He grew up on his father's farm situated along Drake's Creek in Sumner County, just north of Nashville. Andrew Jackson Alley had limited, if any, schooling. Census records reveal his inability to read or write. He often went by the name Jackson Alley or Jack Alley. The surname was sometimes spelled Ally, Aly or even Allen.

At age 22 we find Andrew Jackson Alley indicted for petit larceny in Sumner County, TN. Details of the alleged crime were not revealed, but generally petit larceny involves theft of items worth under \$50. Court records for the State of Tennessee vs. Andrew J. Alley on March 13, 1833 show that Jackson was found not guilty of the charges put forth in the indictment. Nevertheless, A. J. Alley was required to pay court costs for that case of \$31 to Josiah Baldrige on February 10, 1834.

Jackson's father died in 1833. Jackson's oldest brother (or half brother), Fielding Alley, moved back from Indiana to the Alley farm in Sumner County after his father's death. He and Dicey Alley lived on the Alley farm, while Jackson apparently inherited a different parcel of land from his father's estate. Tax lists show that Jackson lived in District 17, different from the land occupied by Fielding and Dicey Alley. Jackson's farm was close to that of his brother-in-law, Woody Martin, husband of Dosha Alley.

Jackson Alley married Louisa Perkins, daughter of Lemuel Perkins and Sally Ryons, on May 30, 1835, in Sumner County, TN. Jackson continued to work his land in Sumner County until December of 1844. The promise of better, inexpensive land in the west lured most of Samuel Alley's children still living in Sumner County to move to Missouri. In addition to Jackson and his family, the emigrants included Dicey Alley with her five youngest children, and the families of Henderson Alley and Sarah Alley Perkins. Two of the older siblings, Fielding Alley and Doshia Alley, remained in Tennessee. Most of Jackson's older siblings had moved earlier to Dubois or Spencer counties in Indiana. By 1860 even Woody and Doshia Alley had moved to Indiana, leaving Fielding Alley as the only child of Samuel to remain in Tennessee.

The Jackson Alley family settled in the Sniabar Township in Jackson County, MO, where they remained for 8 years. When Jackson learned of the Donation Land Claim Act of 1850 he began to plan the long journey to the Oregon Territory. The act granted 320 acres of designated areas free of charge to every unmarried white male citizen eighteen or older—and 640 acres to every married couple—arriving in the Oregon Territory before December 1, 1850. A provision in the law granted half the amount to those who arrived after the 1850 deadline but before 1854. Claimants were required to live on the land and cultivate it for four years before they could own it outright.

Jackson and his family left Sniabar via wagon train probably in the spring of 1852. Traveling with them were Jackson's brothers, Riley and Tyree, and others from Sniabar including James Cyrus,

his wife Mary and son William. Jackson's brother Henderson and sister Sarah decided to remain in Jackson County, MO. His mother (or step-mother) Dicey Alley appears to have died before Jackson left Missouri.

Although a direct account of their journey from Missouri to the Oregon Territory has not been found, there are many diaries in existence that provide similar stories of life on the Oregon Trail in 1852. The trip generally took about 6 months to go from St. Joseph Missouri to Oregon City. Wagon trains averaged about a dozen wagons. Maximum distance traveled per day was about 20-25 miles. River crossings were often hazardous, sometimes taking several days to complete, particularly after a heavy rain. Troubles with Indians were not unusual, but most often involved the theft of horses and livestock. The wagons were placed in a tight circle when camped, with horses, oxen and other stock kept inside the circle to prevent theft and protect from attacks. The most devastating problems these pioneers faced came not from Indians, but rather from disease. Many of those who started in Missouri never made it to Oregon. One wagon train lost 13 of 23 pioneers from Cholera in a 150 mile stretch along the Snake River. At least two travelers in Jackson's wagon train died on this stretch of the Oregon Trail. Jackson's wife Louisa was buried beside the trail between two large trees, and a large fire was built over the grave to keep the Indians from molesting the body. James Cyrus also died along the trail before the group arrived in Oregon City.

The Alley family arrived at Oregon City on September 16, 1852, and took up residence in Linn County, OR. Donation Land Records recorded at Oregon City show Andrew Jackson Alley (Certificate 4431) was granted 339.46 acres of land in Township 12S, Range 1W, Section 25, Willamette Meridian. Jackson was a 41 year old widower with five children ranging in age from three to 14 years. Within two months he married Mary Moore Cyrus, the widow of his friend James Cyrus, and mother of an 8 year old son. They were married on November 18, 1852 at United Baptist Church, Linn Co County, OR. Jackson's oldest daughter, Sarah, at age 15, married Jason Williams, who crossed the plains at the same time as the Alley family. Jason and Sarah lived on property adjacent to Jackson's. Jackson's brother Tyree received 160 acres of donation land in Linn County, and stayed there until his death in 1881. His brother Riley applied for donation land but was denied, probably because he was too young. He managed to become a landowner in Linn County, but eventually he returned to Jackson County MO, where he served as a Private in the Civil War.

The Jackson Alley family remained in Oregon Territory for six years. Jackson sold his land in Linn County on July 5, 1858, hitched his oxen up to the old wagon, and headed for California. He ended his journey near Clear Lake in what was then Napa County. Jackson's son, Samuel H. Alley states his father came to Lake County in 1858 "when conditions were so primitive that there were no roads, even from Colusa County." Jackson cleared about two hundred acres of land in the Middle Creek Valley, three miles north of Upper Lake in what is now Lake County. His grandchildren remember seeing the oxen yokes he used in crossing the plains.

The Agriculture Schedule of the 1870 US Census shows Alley, J. A. with 40 acres of improved



land, no woodlands, 120 acres of unimproved lands, a farm value of \$2000, farming implements and machinery valued at \$120, wages paid out during the year to be \$100. He owned 5 horses, 1 mule, 3 'milch' cows, no oxen, 5 other cattle, no sheep, and 50 swine. The value of his live stock was \$480, and he harvested 400 bushels of wheat and 75 bushels of Indian corn. By 1880 Jackson had doubled the number of acres of improved land to 80 acres. The farm was estimated to be worth \$3200. In 1879 he had 8 acres of mowed grass lands, 30 acres of unmowed grasslands, 16 tons of hay, 2 horses, 8 swine, 30 chickens, 3 milk cows, 30 cattle, 15 calves, 200 swine, and 100 poultry. He harvested 12 acres of corn, producing 200 bushels, 8 acres of wheat, producing 300 bushels, and 1 1/2 acres of apple orchard, producing 25 bushels. Jackson used much of his profits on purchasing more land, acquiring 120 acres of land in Lake County 1881 and another 160 acres in 1884.

Andrew Jackson Alley, a true American Pioneer died in Upper Lake CA on December 11, 1885 and is buried at Upper Lake Cemetery. The inscription on his tombstone reads:

Andrew J. Alley  
Died  
Dec 11 1885  
Aged  
74 Yrs & 9 Mo's

Dearest Father thou hast left us  
Here thy loss we deeply feel;  
But tis God who hath bereft us  
He can will our sorrows heal.

Children of Jack & Louise Alley:  
Sarah Jane Alley Williams Robbs (1837 - 1917)  
Levi Houston Alley (1840 – 1851)  
Samuel Henry Alley (1841 - 1913)  
Amanda Emmaline Alley Pitney (1844 - 1922)  
John Lemuel Alley (1846 - 1907)  
Martha Ann Elizabeth Alley McCombs (1849 - 1930)

Children of Jack & Mary Adeline Moore Cyrus Alley:  
Winifred Alley Bucknell (1854 - 1942)  
Andrew Jackson Alley (1859 - 1892)

**Biographical sketch of Andrew Jackson Alley - ANDREW JACKSON ALLEY**

Father of John Alley and one of the first five families to settle in Upper Lake, was born in Tennessee in 1810. He migrated to Missouri with three of his brothers, Jack settling in Jackson County, Tarrie in Oregon Co, and Wylie in the Ozark Mountains (a family reunion is still held every August at Lee's Summit, Missouri).

Jack was married to Louise Perkins and of this union five children were born. They crossed the plains to Oregon, along the Oregon Trail, in 1850 with a wagon train. Louise, unable to stand the strain of hardship and exposure, died on the way and was buried beside the trail. Her son John was five years of age.

While in Oregon Jack was married to a widow, Mary Syrese, and of this union two children were born. Jack and Mary, with their family, moved to Upper Lake in 1856 and cleared about two hundred acres of land in the Middle Creek Valley, three miles north of Upper Lake. His grandchildren remember seeing, in their youth, the oxen yokes used in crossing the plains.

When Jack died most of the ranch was given to the youngest son, Andrew. The balance was divided equally among the other children.

Children of Jack & Louise Alley:

Elizabeth (McCombs)

Samuel

Amanda (Pitney)

John Lemuel

Sarah (Robs)

Children of Jack & Mary Syrese Alley:

Andrew J.

Winnie (Bucknell)<3>

### **Notes and Sequence of Events:**

#### **Court Record, 13 March 1833**

A Court record for Andrew Jackson Alley was recorded on 13 March 1833 in Sumner County, Tennessee. State of Tennessee vs. Andrew J. Alley.

p7 Wed, 13 MAR 1833

The Grand Jury returned into court & presented an indictment against Andrew Jackson Alley, for pettet larceny, endorsed by the foreman...

p14 The State of TN vs. Andrew J. Alley - Indictment for pettet larceny. The defendant in discharge of his recognizance & who upon his arraignment pleads not guilty... the said defendant is not

guilty as charged in the indictment.<4>

#### **Court Record, 10 February 1834**

A Court record for Andrew Jackson Alley was recorded on 10 February 1834 in Sumner County, Tennessee. That the trustee also pay to Josiah Baldridge the costs of the following state cases, to wit... State vs. A.J. Alley \$31.12 1/2. Mon, 10 Feb 1834<5> Andrew Jackson Alley was a Farmer.

#### **1836 Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List**

Andrew Jackson Alley was on the 1836 tax list in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Taxables, District 17, Erin J. Beackin:

Ally, Jackson

Perkins, Wm

Martin, Woody 81/300<6>

#### **Sumner County, Tennessee, Tax List**

Andrew Jackson Alley was on the between 1837 and 1844 tax list at District 17 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Alley, Jackson (blank)

Hodges, Asa & heirs 88 250

Fowler, Watson

Martin, Wm 317 700

Perkins, Wm 190 900<7>

#### **1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,**

Andrew Jackson Alley appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Jackson Alley

males under 5 1 (Levi H?)

males 20-30 1 (Jackson)

females under 5 1 (Sarah J)

females 20-30 1 (Louisa)<8> 📷

#### **Land Purchase on 11 April 1840**

Andrew Jackson Alley purchased land at Drakes Creek of Big Barren R., in Sumner County, Tennessee, on 11 April 1840. Jessie H. Dorris to Jackson Alley, 81 acres, \$160, waters of Drakes Creek of Big Barren River beginning at Woody Martins to William Tandall line, David Perdues line, John Boyles line to Samuel Alley's corner stone. 11 APR 1840, recorded 25 MAR 1843. (RJR Note: Not sure which Samuel Alley this is referring to. Samuel Alley Sr and Samuel Alley Jr. are both dead and Samuel III is living in IN.)<9>

#### **Land Transaction, 15 October 1842**

Andrew Jackson Alley was mentioned in a land transaction at Drakes Creek of Big Barren R., in Sumner County, Tennessee, on 15 October 1842. I Jackson Alley have this day bargained and sold and hereby transfer and convey to Woody Martin 81 acres, \$170, Sumner Co District No.17. 15 OCT 1842, recorded 12 Feb 1844.<10>

### **1850 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,**

Andrew Jackson Alley appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Jackson County, Missouri.

Alley, Jackson 30, TN

Louisa 27, TN


Sarah J. 12, TN

Levi H. 9, TN

Saml H. 8, TN

Amanda 6, MO

Jno L. 4, MO

Martha 1, MO<11>

### **Miscellaneous Entry for Andrew Jackson Alley, 27 September 1850.**

### **The Donation Land Claim Act of 1850**

The Donation Land Claim Act of 1850, sometimes known as the Donation Land Act, [1] was a statute enacted in late 1850 by the United States Congress. It was intended to promote homestead settlements in the Oregon Territory in the Pacific Northwest (comprising the present-day states of Oregon, Washington, Idaho and part of Wyoming). The law, a forerunner of the later Homestead Act, brought thousands of white settlers into the new territory, swelling the ranks of settlers traveling along the Oregon Trail. 7,437 land patents were issued under the law, which expired in late 1855.

The act, which became law on September 27, 1850, granted 320 acres (1.3 km<sup>2</sup>) of designated areas free of charge to every unmarried white male citizen eighteen or older—and 640 acres (2.6 km<sup>2</sup>) to every married couple—arriving in the Oregon Territory before December 1, 1850.[3] In the case of a married couple, the husband and wife each owned half of the total grant in their own name. The law was one of the first that allowed married women in the United States to hold property under their own name. A provision in the law granted half the amount to those who arrived after the 1850 deadline but before 1854.[4] Claimants were required to live on the land and cultivate it for four years to own it outright.

After the 1854 cut-off date, the designated land in Oregon was no longer free but was still available, selling at \$1.25 an acre (\$3.09/hectare), with a limit of 320 acres (1.3 km<sup>2</sup>) in any one claim. The law expired on December 1, 1855. In the following years, the price was raised and the maximum size of claims was progressively lowered.

The Donation Land Law was significant in shaping the course of Oregon history. By the time the law expired in 1855, approximately 30,000 white immigrants had entered Oregon Territory, with some 7,000 individuals making claims to 2.5 million acres of land. The overwhelming majority of the claims were west of the Cascade Mountains. Oregon's population increased from 11,873 in 1850 to some 60,000 by 1860.<12, 13>

### **Miscellaneous Entry for Andrew Jackson Alley, Oregon Trail, Oregon, about April 1852.**

#### **Migration to Oregon**

The Andrew Jackson Alley family left Jackson Co., MO via wagon train probably in the spring of 1852. Traveling with them were Alley's brothers, Riley and Tyree, and others from Sni-A-Bar including James Cyrus, his wife Mary and son William. The Cyrus and Alley families were both listed in the 1850 census of Sni-bar, Jackson Co., MO. Louisa Perkins died along the Oregon Trail, before they reached Linn Co, OR, where A J Alley and Tyree Alley purchased land in September, 1852. James Cyrus died shortly after arriving at Linn County. In October, A.J. Alley married Mary, the widow of James Cyrus.<14> ~~14~~ Andrew Jackson Alley lived in Linn County, Oregon, on 16 September 1852. Alley, Andrew J., Linn Co b. 1813 Sumner Co, TN; Arrived Oregon 16 SEP 1852; SC 7 OCT 1852. married Mary A. 18 NOV 1852, Linn Co, OR. (RJR Note: Traveled on Oregon Trail. Louisa Perkins Alley died on the trail.)

In 1850, Congress passed the Donation Land Law, which granted land to certain white or Indians of mixed blood, provided they were citizens of the United States or would become citizens within a year, and provided they agreed to stay on the land for four years. They could receive 320 acres each (if single and would marry one year after arrival), 160 acres if single and over 21, and an additional 320 acres in the name of their wife, if married. The settlers needed to emigrate to Oregon between December 1850 and December 1853 in order to qualify. Originally designed to expire in December of 1853, the law was extended until December of 1855, and it enabled settlers to purchase their claim for \$1.25 per acre after two years of successive residence on the land.

Among those who took part in this program:

Alley, Andrew J.

Alley, Tyree

Williams, Jason L.

Cyrus, James (first husband of A.J. Alley's second wife, Mary Adeline Moore).

Louisa Perkins Alley, wife of A J Alley, died when they were on the Oregon Trail and was buried along the Snake River.<15, 14>

#### **Court Record, 1853**

A Court record for Andrew Jackson Alley was recorded in 1853 in Linn County, Oregon. McDowell, James, Linn Co. b. 1822 Simpson Co, KY, m Mary Jane FEB 1845, Ray Co, MO. Aff. Andrew J.


Alley.<[16](#)>

### **Land Transaction, about 1854**

Andrew Jackson Alley was mentioned in a land transaction in Linn County, Oregon, about 1854. Donation Land Records recorded at Oregon City show Andrew Jackson Alley (Certificate 4431) was granted 339.46 acres of land in Township 12S, Range 1W, Section 25, Willamette Meridian.

The two attached maps show that the lands of Andrew Jackson Alley and Jason L. Williams lay on the border between Township 12 West and East in Range No. 1, Will. Meridian. They also show lands of neighbors who likely traveled the Oregon Trail together.

A plat map of Township 12, Range No 1., **West** Will. Meridian shows land for Riley Alley (7152) in Section 11, Andr J. Alley (2506) in Section 25, Wm T. Moore (2510) in Sections 25/35, Peter Powell (2507) in Sections 25/36, Jason L Williams (none) in Section 36, and James McDowell (2505) in Section 36, John W. Moore and Benjamin Hardman (2509) Sections 15/16/21/22.

Plat map for township 12 South Range No 1. **East** Will. Meridian, showing land of A.J. Alley (2506) in Sector 30, adjacent to land of Jason L. Williams (7133) in Sector 31. 

### **Land Sale, 5 July 1858**

Andrew Jackson Alley sold land in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, on 5 July 1858. A.J. Alley to James M. Cottrell, Linn Co Deeds Vol A, p.686.

James M. Cottrell & family are living in Lebanon, Linn Co, OR in 1860. Andrew Jackson Alley lived in Upper Lake, Napa County, California, after 5 July 1858. In 1858 Andrew Jackson Alley moved his family from Oregon to Upper Lake, which at the time was in Napa County (now in Lake County, which was formed in 1861).

RJR note: Biosketch of Samuel H. Alley states his father came to Lake County in 1858 "when conditions were so primitive that there were no roads, even from Colusa County."

### **1860 US Census, Upper Lake, Napa County, California,**

Andrew Jackson Alley appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Upper Lake, Napa County, California, at Clear Lake Township.

Napa Co, Clear Lake Township, Upper Lake P.O., p 16

Allen, Jackson 46 Inda (can't read/w)

Allen, Mary 36 KY (can't read/w)

Allen, William 16 MO (Mary's son, William Cyrus)

Allen, Louisa 6 OR

Allen, John 15 MO

Allen, Elizabeth 11 MO<[17](#)> 

### **1867 Upper Lake, Lake County, California, Voter List**

Andrew Jackson Alley was on the 22 June 1867 voter list in Upper Lake, Lake County, California.

Alley, Andrew Jackson 57, b. TN, farmer, Upper Lake


Alley, Samuel Henry 25 yrs, b. TN, farmer, Upper Lake

Alley, John Lemuel, 21 yrs, b. MO, farmer, Upper Lake.<18>

### **1870 US Census, Lower Lake, Lake County, California,**

Andrew Jackson Alley appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Lower Lake, Lake County, California.

Agriculture Schedule

Alley, J. A. 40 ac improved land, no woodlands, 120 ac unimproved lands, farm value \$2000, farming implements & machinery \$120, wages pd during yr \$100, 5 horses, 1 mule, 3 milch cows, no oxen, 5 other cattle, no sheep, 50 swine, value of live stock \$480, 400 bushels of wheat, 75 bushels of Indian corn.<19>

### **1870 US Census, Upper Lake, Lake County, California,**

Andrew Jackson Alley appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1870, living in Upper Lake, Lake County, California.

Alley, J.A. 58 TN

Alley, Mary A. 49 KY

Alley, Andrew 9 CA<20>

### **Land Purchase in 1875**

Andrew Jackson Alley purchased land in Lake County, California, in 1875. Land Patent, United States to Andrew J. Alley and Mary A. Alley, dated 1875, recorded Feb 5, 1884.<21>

### **1880 US Census, Upper Lake, Lake County, California,**

Andrew Jackson Alley appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded on 4 June 1880, living in Upper Lake, Lake County, California, at Page No 3, Sup Dist 3, ED 52.

Alley, Andrew J 79 TN, SC, US farmer

-----, Mary A. 69 wife, KY US, US housekeeper


-----, Andrew J. Jr. 20 son CA, TN, KY farmer<22>

### **1880 US Census, Upper Lake, Lake County, California,**


Andrew Jackson Alley appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded on 4 June 1880, living in Upper Lake, Lake County, California.

Agricultural Schedule


Andrew Jackson Alley, 80 acres of improved land, 1 1/2 ac of woodlands, and 40 acres of unimproved land in Upper Lake Township, Lake Co., CA. The farm was estimated to be worth

\$3200, farming implements worth \$10, live stock worth \$205. He paid \$30 to laborers during a 10 week period. His farm products were worth \$100, In 1879 he had 8 ac of mowed grass lands, 30 ac of unmowed grasslands, 16 tons of hay, 2 horses, 8 swine, 30 chickens, 3 milk cows, 30 cattle, 15 calves, 40 cattle sold 1879, 4 cattle died, 200 swine on hand, 100 poultry on hand, 12 ac corn - 200 bush., 8 ac wheat - 300 bush., 1 1/2 ac apple orchard 25 bush., wood products \$75.<23>

#### **Land Transaction, 9 April 1881**

Andrew Jackson Alley was mentioned in a land transaction in Lake County, California, on 9 April 1881. Military land warrant No. 96952 for 120 ac in favor of Thomas S. Martin, private Co. A. Mounted Rifles California Volunteers War with Mexico located in west half of SE quarter and the SE quarter of SE quarter of section 31 in township 16 north of range nine west of Mount Diablo ... duly assigned to Andrew J. Alley<24>

#### **Land Transaction, 20 May 1884**

Andrew Jackson Alley was mentioned in a land transaction in Lake County, California, on 20 May 1884. Land Patent Certificate 9704. Andrew J. Alley of Lake Co., CA, 160 acres in Lake Co., for three lots of land in Section 35<25>

#### **Last Will and Testament of Andrew Jackson Alley, 17 December 1884**

Andrew Jackson Alley signed his will on 17 December 1884 in Lake County, California. Will of Andrew Jackson Alley, Lake Co., CA Will Book 1, p 27, dated Dec 17, 1884, recorded July 30, 1888:

I, A.J. Alley of the County of Lake, State of California, of the age of seventy four years ... beloved wife Mary A. Alley ... my beloved children Samuel H. Alley, John L. Alley, Amanda Pitney, wife of John Pitney, Elizabeth McCombs, wife of McCombs, Winnifred Bucknell, wife of Robert Bucknell, ... daughter Sarah Robbs, of the state of Oregon, the sum of one dollar ... son A.J. Alley.

#### **Probate, Andrew Jackson Alley, 30 July 1888**

Andrew Jackson Alley had his estate probated on 30 July 1888 in Lake County, California.

#### **Citations:**

1. Web source, <http://www.cagenweb.com/lake/ULcemPt1.htm>.
2. Findagrave, Andrew Jackson Alley. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110087467/andrew-jackson-alley>.
3. Ellery and Marie Sleeper, *This is a History of John L. Alley with Biographical Sketches of his Forefathers and Descendants, 1810-1961, Celebrating Lake County Centennial, State of California*, Lake County, CA, Published by the authors, October, 1961, Sketch of Andrew Jakson Alley.
4. *Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions*, Gallatin, Sumner Co, TN, Wed, 13 Mar 1833, pp. 7 and 14.
5. *Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions*, Gallatin, Sumner Co, TN, Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1832-34, p.342.
6. Sumner Co, TN, Tax List, Film 334, p. 2507, Gallatin, TN



7. Sumner Co, TN, Tax List, Tax Books 1837-1844., Gallatin, TN
  8. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Sixth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1840), Sumner Co, TN, p. 67. Hereinafter cited as *1840 Federal Census*.
  9. Sumner Co, TN, Deeds, Book 18, p. 479, Register of Deeds, Gallatin, TN
  10. Sumner Co, TN, Deeds, Book 19, p. 91, Register of Deeds, Gallatin, TN
  11. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Jackson Co, MO, p. 335. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.
  12. Wikipedia, Donation Land Claim Act. Web source, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donation\\_Land\\_Claim\\_Act](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donation_Land_Claim_Act).
  13. Oregon Donation Land Law. Web source, [http://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/oregon\\_donation\\_land\\_act/#.VQg7MeGq0Qg](http://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/oregon_donation_land_act/#.VQg7MeGq0Qg).
  14. Lebanon Genealogical Society, Title Holders in Linn County, Oregon. Web source, <http://www.usgennet.org/usa/or/town/lebanon/dlcs.html>.
  15. Genealogical Forum of Oregon, *Index, Oregon Donation Land Claims*, Portland, OR, Genealogical Forum of Oregon, Inc., 1987, Vol II, No. 4431.
  16. Genealogical Forum of Oregon, *Index, Oregon Donation Land Claims*, Portland, OR, Genealogical Forum of Oregon, Inc., 1987, Vol II, No. 5126.
  17. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Eighth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1860), Napa Co, CA. p. 16. Hereinafter cited as *1860 Federal Census*.
  18. California Voter Registrations, Upper Lake, Lake Co, CA (image 16). Hereinafter cited as California Voter Registrations.
  19. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Ninth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1870), Agriculture Schedule, Upper Lake, Lake Co., CA, image 5. Hereinafter cited as *1870 Federal Census*.
  20. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Ninth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1870), Lake Co, CA, p 43. Hereinafter cited as *1870 Federal Census*.
  21. Register of Deeds, *Lake County, CA Deeds*, Vol 27, p. 492.
  22. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Tenth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1880), Lake County, California, Roll 66 Book 1, Page 59a. Hereinafter cited as *1880 Federal Census*.
  23. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Tenth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1880), Agriculture Schedule, Upper Lake, Lake Co, CA, image 2. Hereinafter cited as *1880 Federal Census*.
  24. General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management. Web source, <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx?accession=0563-438&docClass=MW&sid=z5ipydg0.qym#patentDetailsTabIndex=0>.
  25. General Land Office Records, Bureau of Land Management. Web source, [http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx?accession=CA0140\\_\\_450&docClass=STA&sid=z5ipydg0.qym#patentDetailsTabIndex=0](http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx?accession=CA0140__450&docClass=STA&sid=z5ipydg0.qym#patentDetailsTabIndex=0).
- 

## Edward Kelly

Male, born about 1816, died 1865

### Family:

|         |                                                                 |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Spouse: | <a href="#">Rhody Perkins</a> (b. about 1816, d. 16 March 1875) |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|

### Birth:

Edward Kelly was born about 1816.

**Marriage:**

Edward Kelly and Rhody Perkins were married on 1 February 1836 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Thomas Sommers, bondsman.

**Death:**

Edward Kelly died in 1865 in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas.<1>

**Notes and Sequence of Events:****1840 US Census, Sumner County, Tennessee,**

Edward Kelly appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1840, living in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Edward Kelly

1 m <10

1 m 20-29

1 f 20-29

**1850 US Census, Franklin County, Illinois,**

Edward Kelly appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1850, living in Franklin County, Illinois.

family 933

Edwd Kelly 30 TN farmer

Rodah Kelly 30 TN

Wm H Kelly 12 TN

Jas Kelly 9 TN

Elizabeth Kelly 7 TN

Jno? Kelly (m) 5 MO

Mary Kelly 3 TN

Martha Kelly 2 TN

**1860 US Census, Deerfield, Vernon County, Missouri,**

Edward Kelly appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Deerfield, Vernon County, Missouri.

Edward Kelly 42 TN farmer

Roda Kelly 43 TN

James Kelly 19 KY

Mary E. Kelly 14 TN

Martha J. Kelly 12 TN

Samuel Kelly 5 MO

G. W. Kelly (m) 4 MO

A. S. Kelly 1/12 MO<2>

## Citations:

1. Findagrave, Edward Kelly. Web source, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/98203993/edward-kelly>.
  2. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Eighth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1860), Deerfield, Vernon County, Missouri, family 387, Edward Kelly. Hereinafter cited as *1860 Federal Census*.
- 

## Lucy Barnett

Female, born 1795, died after 1870

## Family:

|          |                                                                           |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Spouse:  | <a href="#">Patrick Ryons, Jr.</a> , (b. 1799, d. before 1860)            |
| Daughter | <a href="#">Ellen Ryons</a> (b. 1822)                                     |
| Son      | <a href="#">John Patrick Ryan</a> (b. 6 February 1823, d. 15 March 1892)  |
| Son      | <a href="#">Patrick R. Ryons</a> (b. 1827, d. before 21 May 1866)         |
| Son      | <a href="#">Jesse Ryons</a> (b. 1829)                                     |
| Son      | <a href="#">Lemuel ("Lemma") Ryons</a> (b. 1832)                          |
| Son      | <a href="#">William Elisha Ryons</a> (b. 6 June 1836, d. 9 November 1882) |
| Son      | <a href="#">James Ryons</a> (b. 1839)                                     |

## Birth:

Lucy Barnett was born in 1795 in Tennessee.

## Marriage:

[Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), and Lucy Barnett were married on 17 July 1817 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Robert Parks, bondsman. 📷

## Death:

Lucy Barnett died after 1870 in Jackson County, Missouri.

## Notes and Sequence of Events:

### 1820 US Census, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1820 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), is consistent with Lucy Barnett living in that household.

Patrick Ryon:

1 male 16-26

1 male under 10

1 female 16-26.

On same page are Lemuel Perkins, James Perkins, and John Ryon. <1> 📷

### 1830 US Census, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri,

The US Federal Census recorded in 1830 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, listed only the name of the head of household. However, the listing for Patrick Ryons, Jr., is consistent with Lucy Barnett living in that household along with Ellen Ryons, Jesse Ryons, and Patrick R. Ryons.

Patrick Ryan Jr.

3 m < 5 - Patrick III, Jesse, 1 other

2 m 5-9 - John, 1 other

1 m 30-39 - Patrick Jr

1 f 5-9 - Ellen

1 f 30-39 - Lucy

It appears that their son listed in the 1820 census, born about 1818, was either listed in another household or had died before 1830. 📷

### 1850 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

Lucy Barnett was listed as living in the household of Patrick Ryons, Jr., in the US Federal Census recorded in 1850 in Jackson County, Missouri. Also living in the same household were William Elisha Ryons, Ellen Ryons, James Ryons, Jesse Ryons, John Patrick Ryan, Lemuel ("Lemma") Ryons, and Patrick R. Ryons.

Rines, Patrick 48 NC

Lucy 40 NC

John 26 KY

Lemma 18 MO

Elen 27 TN

Elisha 13 TN

James 11 KY

Jesse 21 MO

Francis (f) 20 TN (wife of Jesse)

Patrick 23 TN

Polly 25 TN (wife of Patrick)<2> 📷 📷

### 1860 US Census, Deerfield, Vernon County, Missouri,

Lucy Barnett appeared as head of household on the US Federal census recorded in 1860, living in Deerfield, Vernon County, Missouri.

Lucy Ryans 70 NC (blind)

James Ryan 18 KY

### 1870 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,

Lucy Barnett was listed as living in the household of John Patrick Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Jackson County, Missouri. Also living in the same household was Lucinda Ann

Warren.

Family 219

Ryan, Jno 46 farmer KY

Ryan, Lucinda 32 Iowa

Ryan, Benj P. 4 MO

Ryan, Marcus Lee 2 MO

Ryan, Lucy 75 TN

**Citations:**

1. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Fourth Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1820), Sumner Co, TN p. 257. Hereinafter cited as *1820 Federal Census*.
  2. Records of the Bureau of the Census, *Seventh Census of the United States* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1850), Sni-A-Bar township, Jackson Co MO, household 1504. Hereinafter cited as *1850 Federal Census*.
- 

**Lucinda Ann Warren**

Female, born 16 June 1836, died 24 June 1924

**Family:**

|         |                                                                 |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Spouse: | <u>John Patrick Ryan</u> (b. 6 February 1823, d. 15 March 1892) |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|

**Birth:**

Lucinda Ann Warren was born on 16 June 1836 in Iowa.

**Marriage:**

John Patrick Ryan and Lucinda Ann Warren were married on 29 December 1864 in Lafayette County, Missouri.

**Death:**

Lucinda Ann Warren died on 24 June 1924 in Jackson County, Missouri.

**Notes and Sequence of Events:**

**1870 US Census, Jackson County, Missouri,**

Lucinda Ann Warren was listed as living in the household of John Patrick Ryan in the US Federal Census recorded in 1870 in Jackson County, Missouri. Also living in the same household was Lucy Barnett.

Family 219

Ryan, Jno 46 farmer KY

Ryan, Lucinda 32 Iowa

Ryan, Benj P. 4 MO

Ryan, Marcus Lee 2 MO

Ryan, Lucy 75 TN

---

## Polly Ann Barnett

Female, born 1825, died before 1855

### Family:

|         |                                                                   |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Spouse: | <a href="#">Patrick R. Ryons</a> (b. 1827, d. before 21 May 1866) |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|

### Birth:

Polly Ann Barnett was born in 1825 in Missouri.

### Marriage:

[Patrick R. Ryons](#) and Polly Ann Barnett were married on 5 September 1848 in Jackson County, Missouri.

### Death:

Polly Ann Barnett died before 1855 in Jackson County, Missouri.

---

## Sarah ("Sallie") Atchison

Female, born 1823

### Family:

|         |                                                                   |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Spouse: | <a href="#">Patrick R. Ryons</a> (b. 1827, d. before 21 May 1866) |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|

### Birth:

Sarah ("Sallie") Atchison was born in 1823 in Tennessee.

### Marriage:

[Patrick R. Ryons](#) and Sarah ("Sallie") Atchison were married on 28 January 1855 in Jackson County, Missouri.

---

## Frances Hendricks

Female, born 1833

### Family:

|         |                                       |
|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Spouse: | <a href="#">Jesse Ryons</a> (b. 1829) |
|---------|---------------------------------------|

**Birth:**

Frances Hendricks was born in 1833 in Missouri.

**Marriage:**

Jesse Ryons and Frances Hendricks were married on 15 July 1849 in Jackson County, Missouri.

---

**Mary A. Cantrill**

Female, born 24 September 1835, died 22 October 1896

**Family:**

|         |                                                                  |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Spouse: | <u>William Elisha Ryons</u> (b. 6 June 1836, d. 9 November 1882) |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------|

**Birth:**

Mary A. Cantrill was born on 24 September 1835 in Warren County, Tennessee.

**Marriage:**

William Elisha Ryons and Mary A. Cantrill were married circa 1855 in Missouri.

**Death:**

Mary A. Cantrill died on 22 October 1896 in Jackson County, Missouri.

---

**Allen Hudson**

Male, born about 1793

**Family:**

|         |                                  |
|---------|----------------------------------|
| Spouse: | <u>Mary Rine</u> (b. about 1797) |
|---------|----------------------------------|

**Birth:**

Allen Hudson was born about 1793.

**Marriage:**

Allen Hudson and Mary Rine were married on 3 January 1814 in Warren County, Kentucky.

Marriage Bonds of Warren County, Kentucky

Hudson, Allen (over 21) and Mary Rine

consent 30 Dec 1813 by her father, Patrick Ryne (his mark)

with: Thos Eubank

sec: Wm Finley

bond 3 Jan 1814<1>

**Citations:**

1. Warren Co Kentucky Marriage Register, 1814. LDS Church database,  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJS-C7BQ>.



## **Some Early Southern Ryans and their Descendants**

### **Exhibits**



[illegible]

*Patrick Ryan, 1810 Census, Warren County Kentucky*

See: Patrick Ryon, Sr., Nancy Thomason, Morris Ryon, Patrick Ryons, Jr., Sarah ("Sally") Ryons, Mary Rine



429

**SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to**

**FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES)**

| NAME<br>of<br>County,<br>City, Ward,<br>Township,<br>Parish,<br>Precinct,<br>or District. | NAMES<br>OF<br>HEADS OF FAMILIES. | MALES                 |                       |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        | FEMALES                |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--|
|                                                                                           |                                   | AGE                   |                       |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        | AGE                    |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           |                                   | Under 5 years of age. | 5 years and under 10. | 10 years and under 15. | 15 years and under 20. | 20 years and under 25. | 25 years and under 30. | 30 years and under 35. | 35 years and under 40. | 40 years and under 45. | 45 years and under 50. | 50 years and under 55. | 55 years and under 60. | 60 years and under 65. | 65 years and under 70. | 70 years and under 75. | 75 years and under 80. | 80 years and under 85. | 85 years and under 90. | 90 years and under 95. | 95 years and under 100. |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           |                                   | Under 5               | 5 to 10               | 10 to 15               | 15 to 20               | 20 to 25               | 25 to 30               | 30 to 35               | 35 to 40               | 40 to 45               | 45 to 50               | 50 to 55               | 55 to 60               | 60 to 65               | 65 to 70               | 70 to 75               | 75 to 80               | 80 to 85               | 85 to 90               | 90 to 95               | 95 to 100               | Under 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 to 100 |  |
|                                                                                           | Thomas Howard                     | 1                     |                       |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | Andrew Bond                       |                       |                       | 1                      | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | James Bond                        | 1                     |                       |                        |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | William S. Miller                 |                       |                       |                        |                        |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | John Wilson                       | 1                     | 1                     | 1                      | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | Michael C. Rutherford             |                       |                       |                        | 1                      | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | James G. G.                       |                       | 1                     | 2                      |                        | 2                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | Matthew Dunn                      |                       | 2                     |                        | 2                      | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | John Smith                        |                       |                       |                        |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | John Kelly                        | 1                     | 1                     |                        |                        |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | Black Smith                       | 1                     |                       |                        |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | George Smith                      |                       |                       |                        |                        |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | William Smith                     |                       |                       |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | James Smith                       |                       |                       |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | David C. Rutherford               |                       | 1                     | 1                      |                        | 1                      | 2                      |                        |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | Benjamin Miller                   | 1                     |                       | 2                      |                        | 2                      | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | John C. Miller                    |                       |                       |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | William C. Miller                 |                       |                       |                        |                        |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | George G. G.                      |                       | 2                     |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | John Ryan                         | 1                     |                       |                        |                        |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | Patrick Ryan                      | 2                     | 2                     |                        |                        |                        |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | Patrick Ryan Sr.                  |                       |                       |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | Susanah Smith                     | 1                     | 1                     |                        | 2                      |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | John C. G.                        | 1                     | 1                     |                        | 1                      |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | David G. G.                       | 1                     | 4                     |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | James C. Miller                   |                       |                       |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |
|                                                                                           | Thomas Phillips                   |                       | 1                     | 1                      |                        | 1                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                         |         |         |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |  |

Patrick and John Ryan, 1830 Cape Girardeau Mo Census

See: [Patrick Ryan, Sr.](#)

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Reed Madas          | 1 |
| Ridings William     | 1 |
| Ridings William Jw. | 1 |
| Rodolph Andrew      | 2 |
| Rutledge William    | 4 |
| Ridings John        | 1 |
| Rank Michael        | 1 |
| Reuter Gottlieb     | 1 |
| Renner George       | 1 |
| Richter John        | 1 |
| Rank John           | 1 |
| Ryan Darby          | 2 |

CS

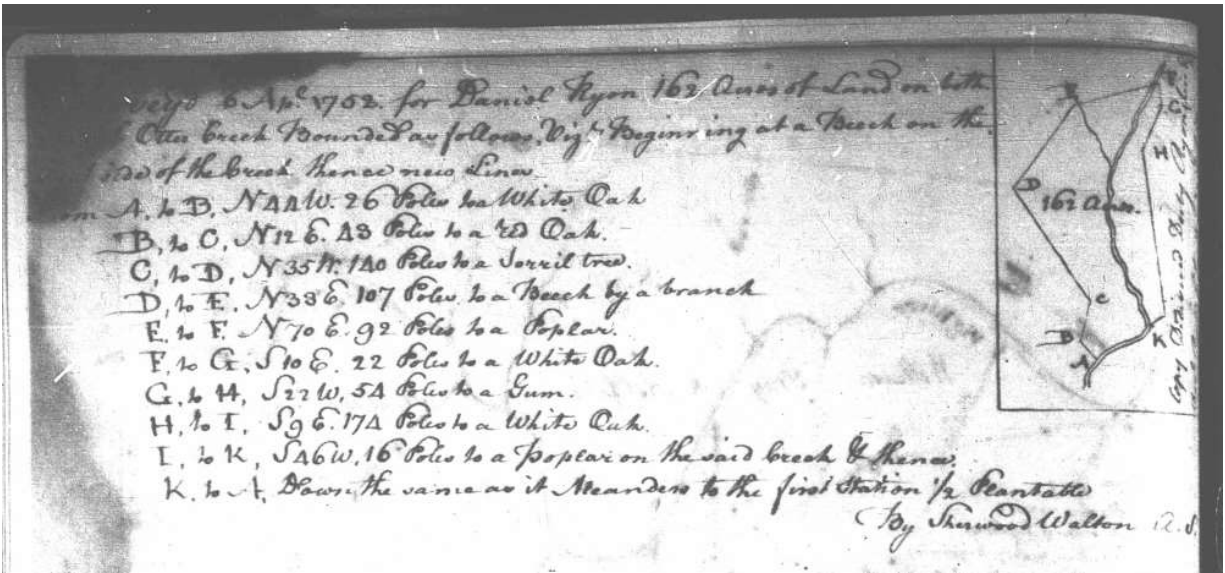
|                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| Summers Robert   | 3 |
| Saller Michael   | 1 |
| Stone William    | 1 |
| Staten John      | 3 |
| Smith Thomas     | 2 |
| Shelton John     | 1 |
| Shelton Ralph    | 2 |
| Step John        | 1 |
| Stamper Jonathan | 3 |
| Spere Thomas     | 1 |
| Summers John     | 1 |
| Stone John       | 1 |
| Stapord William  | 1 |
| Ston Henry       | 1 |
| Stone Thomas     | 1 |

|            |             |   |
|------------|-------------|---|
| Shanmer    | Peters      | 1 |
| Stone      | William     | 1 |
| Saylor     | Michael     | 1 |
| Step       | John        | 1 |
| Samuel     | Foster      | 3 |
| Shairpoint | Joseph      | 1 |
| Sertain    | Joseph      | 1 |
| Smith      | John        | 1 |
| Schaup     | Johannes    | 1 |
| Sauber     | Christian   | 1 |
| Staup      | Franz       | 1 |
| Stub       | John        | 1 |
| Samuel     | John        | 2 |
| Strub      | Johannes    | 1 |
| Schmid     | Christophor | 1 |

|            |          |   |
|------------|----------|---|
| Schneit    | Peter    | 1 |
| Schore     | Hennessy | 1 |
| Spoonhour  | Hennessy | 2 |
| Spoonhour  | Vernon   | 3 |
| Steward    | Joseph   | 1 |
| Steward    | Benjamin | 1 |
| Smith      | Hennessy | 1 |
| Seiz       | Michael  | 1 |
| Schemel    | John     | 1 |
| Schulz     | George   | 1 |
| Swaim      | John     | 1 |
| Shelle     | Phillip  | 1 |
| Simpson    | John     | 2 |
| Sparks     | Solomon  | 3 |
| Smithfield | Samuel   | 1 |

*Darby Ryan, 1771 Surry Co NC Tax list*

See: [Darby\\_Ryan](#)

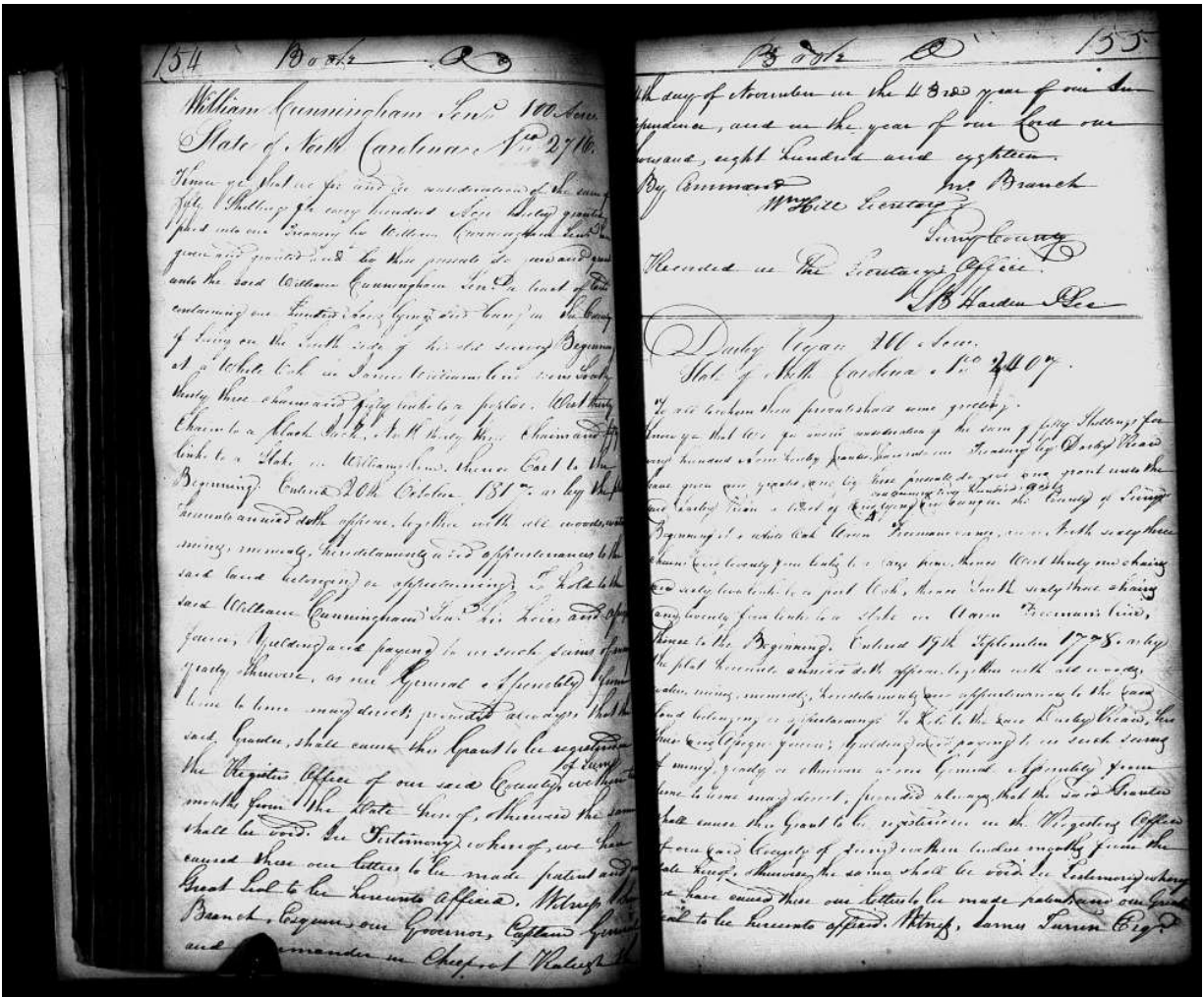


Daniel Ryan, Halifax Co VA Survey Book A, p. 18

See: [Darby Ryan](#), [Daniel Ryan](#)

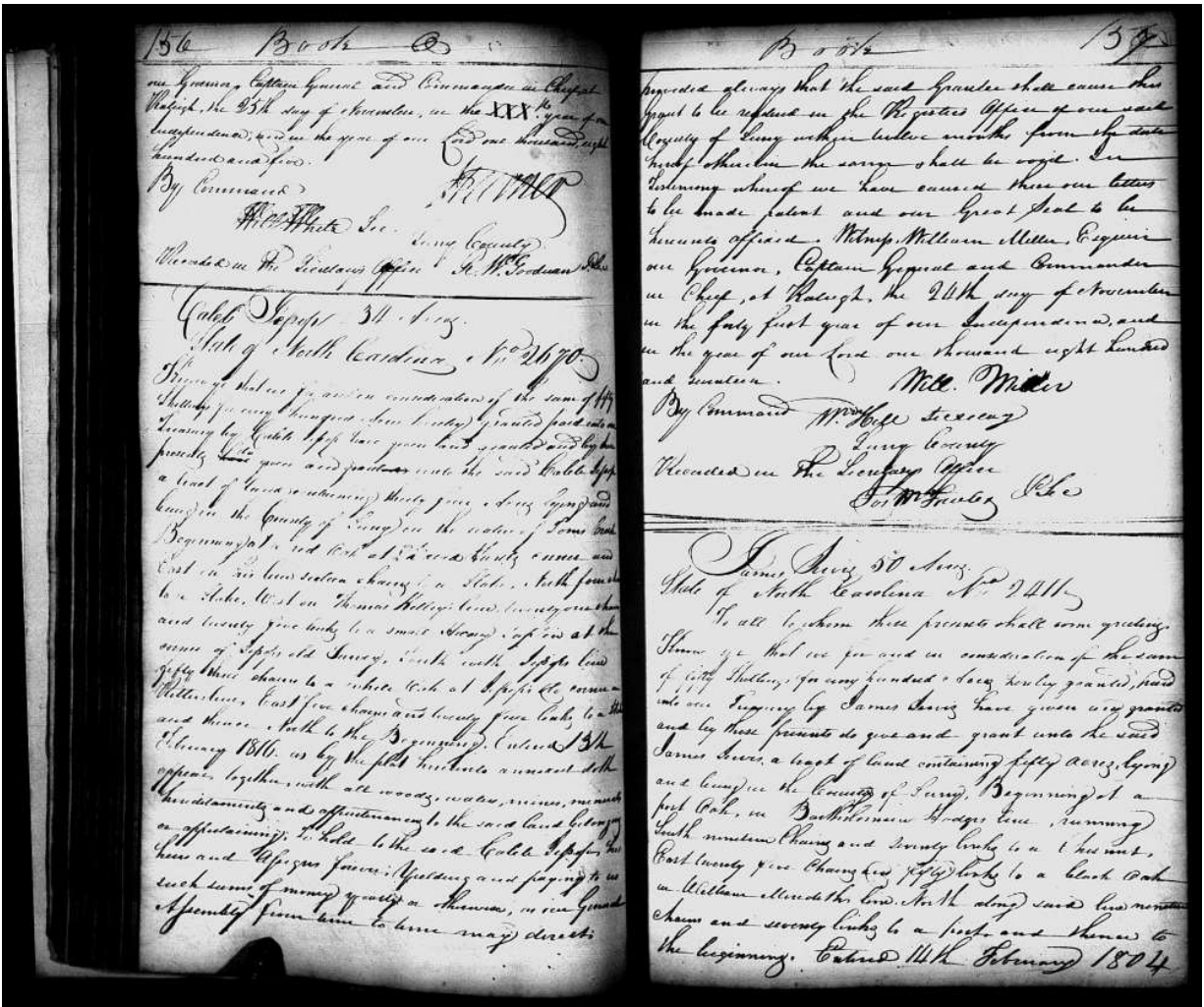






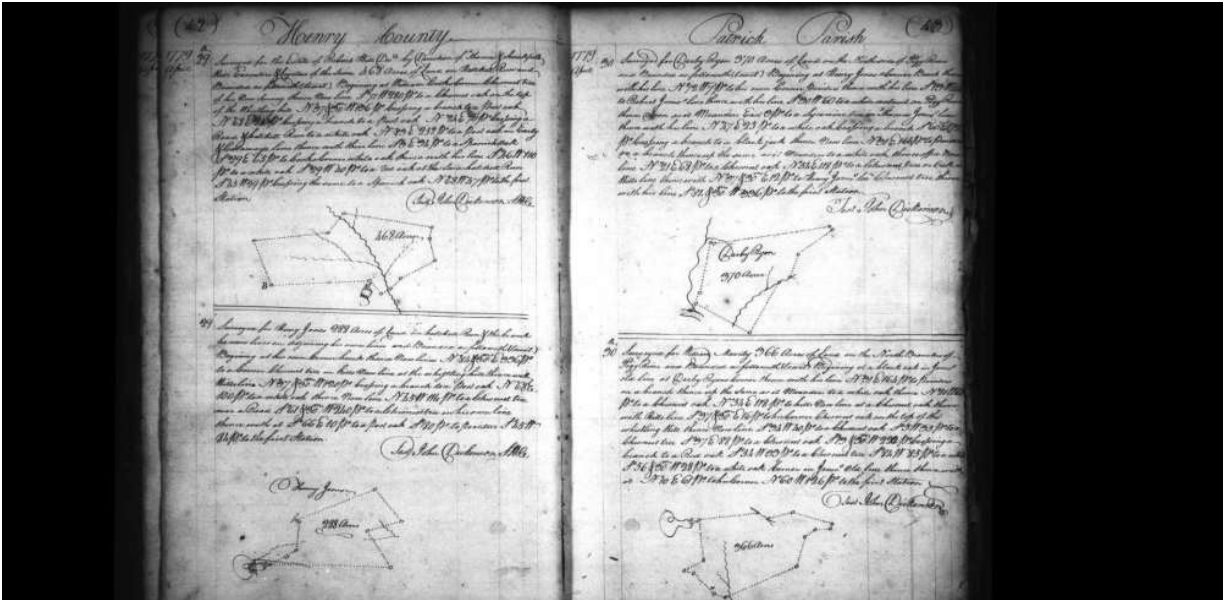
Darby Ryan, Surry County NC Deed Bk O, p. 155

See: [Darby Ryan](#)



Darby Ryan, Surry County NC Deed Bk O, p. 156

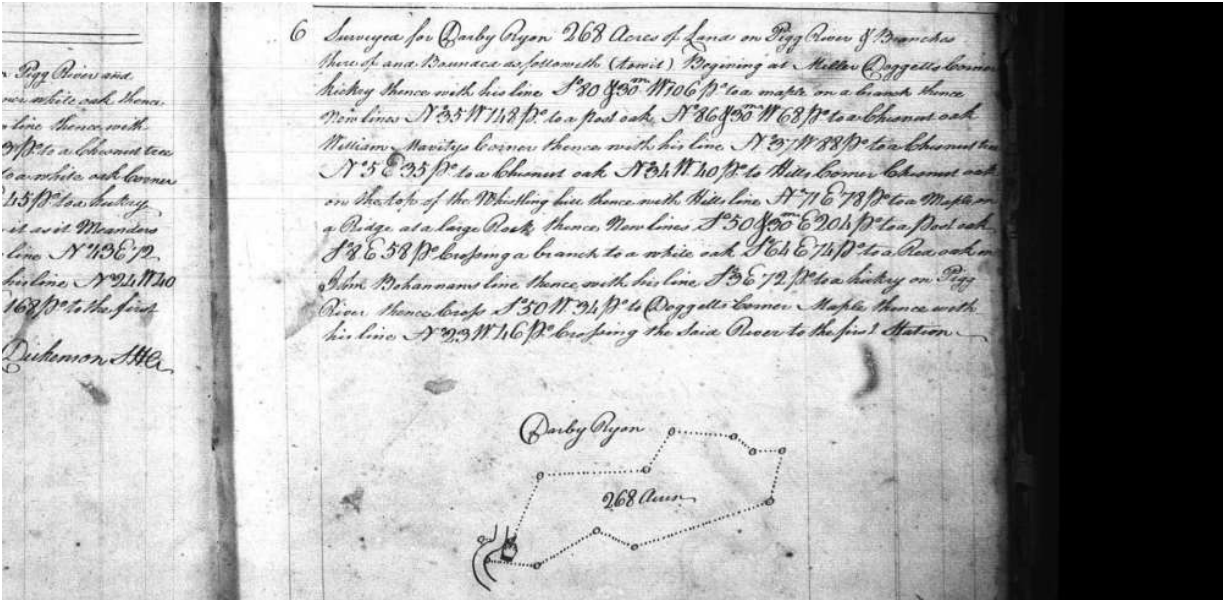
See: [Darby Ryan](#)



Darby Ryan, Henry Co Va Surveyors Book 1, p. 43

See: [Darby Ryan](#)





Darby Ryan, Henry Co Surveyors Book 1, p. 49, 6 May 1779

See: [Darby Ryan](#)

1887

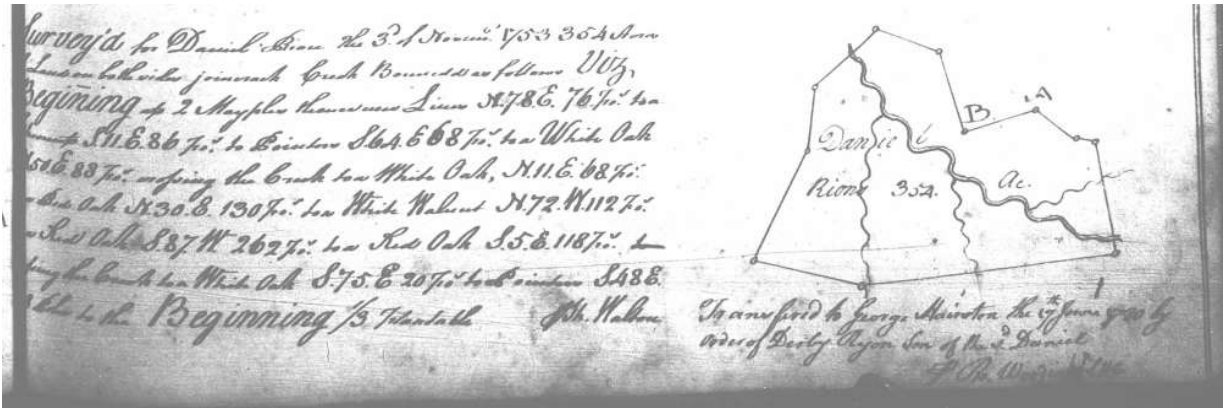
X *Darby Ryan* a tract of Land containing Three hundred Acres lying and being in our county of Guilford Called *Sanders* Neglect On the waters of Deep River Beginning at a marked Post Oak standing in the Woods near a branch called the *Milestone* Branch then running East two hundred and forty seven poles to a marked red Oak then North a crop *Kichland* creek one hundred and Ninety five Poles to a marked Oak then West two hundred and forty seven Poles then with a straight line to the first Station for the left of this Grant See page 22 date the first day of March 1780 No 245  
 By *Wm Sheppard* & See Recorded *Wm Sheppard* & See

X *George Parks* a tract of land containing One hundred Acres lying and being in our County of Guilford on both sides of North Buffalo Creek Beginning at each *Amfield's* corner white Oak running thence North crossing a branch One hundred and sixty poles to a black Oak thence West crossing North Buffalo One hundred poles to a post Oak thence South crossing North Buffalo and a Branch One hundred and sixty poles to a post Oak thence East One hundred Poles to the first Station for the left of this Grant See page 21 Date the first of March 1780 No 371  
 By *Wm Sheppard* & See In *Frank Pro* See

X *John Orr* a Tract of land containing Three hundred Acres lying and being in our County of Guilford On the North Side of Stars river Beginning at *Sarah and Mary Blairs* corner post Oak running thence along their line East Ninety four poles to *Zacharias Williams* corner post Oak thence along his line North Sixty six poles to *James Calhoun's* corner post Oak thence along his line West crossing two branches three hundred and fifty five poles to a black Oak thence South one hundred and sixty one poles to *Hugh Blairs* line thence along his line East two hundred and sixty one poles to *Sarah and Mary Blairs* line thence along their line North to the first Station for the left of this Grant See page 21 Date the first of March 1780 No 381  
 By his *Wm Sheppard* & See Recorded *Wm Sheppard* & See In *Frank Pro* See

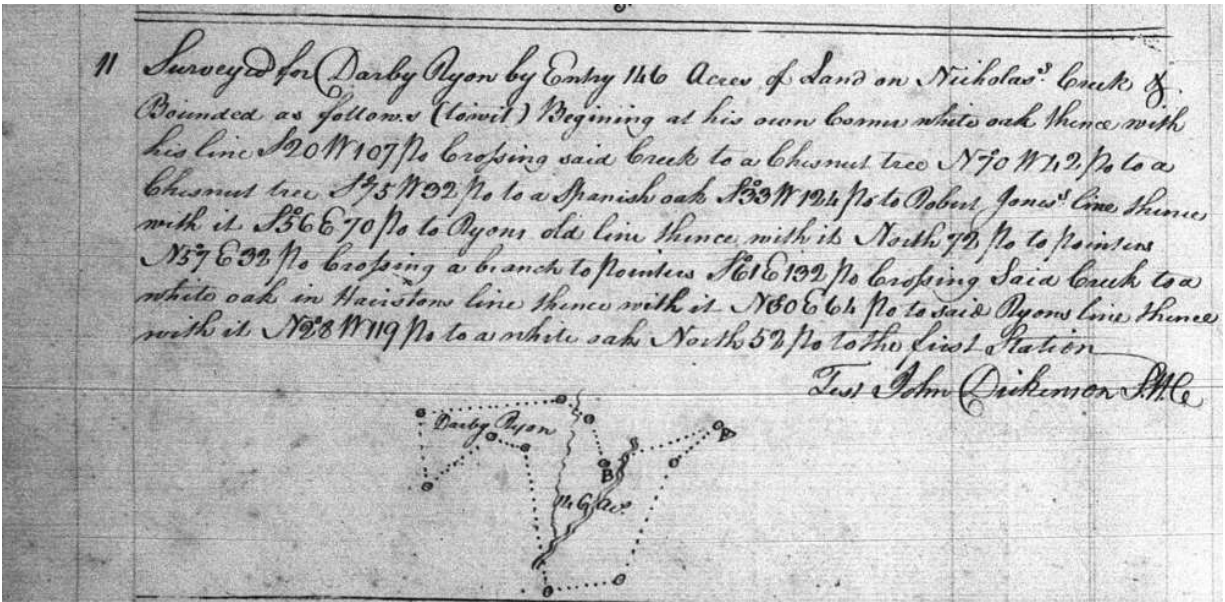
*Darby Ryan Guilford Co NC Land Grant 1 Mar 1780*

See: [Darby\\_Ryan](#)



Daniel Ryon, Halifax Co VA Survey Book A, p. 108

See: [Darby Ryan](#), [Daniel Ryan](#)



Darby Ryan, Henry Co Surveyors Book 1, p. 258, 11 Nov 1782

See: [Darby Ryan](#)



400

Singular the premises above mentioned one very good and  
 parcel thereof with appurtenances unto the said Isaac Connally  
 his heirs & assigns to his only proper use & behoof of the  
 said Isaac Connally his heirs heirs & assigns forever and  
 the said John Lethen & Martha his wife for them & their  
 heirs the said Mesuage or tenement and premises &  
 every part thereof against them & their heirs & assigns  
 all & every other Person & persons whatsoever by the  
 said Isaac Connally his heirs and assigns shall & will  
 warrant & forever defend by these presents. In witness  
 whereof the said John Lethen & Martha his wife  
 hath hereunto set their hands and seals the Day &  
 Year above written. *John Lethen*  
*Martha Lethen*  
 sealed and delivered *mark*

In presence of *mark* *Martha Lethen*  
*mark*  
*Richard* County of November Jefferson  
 1786

The Execution of the within deed  
 was acknowledged in open Court & ordered  
 to be registered  
*Edw. W. Henderson*

*Darby Ryan* and wife to *William Craig*  
 This Indenture made the eighth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand  
 seven hundred and eighty three between *Darby Ryan* and *Mary* his wife of  
 County of Orange and State of Virginia of the one part and *William Craig* of  
 County of Orange and State of North Carolina of the other part witnesseth that the  
 said *Darby Ryan* for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and thirty  
 pounds proclamation money to him in hand paid by the said *William Craig* the receipt  
 whereof he the said *Darby Ryan* doth hereby acknowledge he said *Darby Ryan* hath  
 granted bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant  
 bargain and sell alien and confirm unto the said *William Craig* his heirs and  
 assigns forever and all that messuage tract or parcel of land situated lying &  
 being

*Darby Ryan Guilford Co NC Deed Bk B p 400*

See: Darby Ryan, Sarah, John Glenn, Mary ("Polly") Glenn

being in the County of and both sides of Richland Creek Beginning  
at marked Post Oak standing in the Woods Near a branch called the  
Mill-stone Branch running East Two hundred and forty seven perches to a  
Marked Red Oak then North across Richland Creek one hundred and thirty  
five perches to a marked Oak then West Two hundred and forty seven  
perches then a straight Line to the first Station containing and now  
laid out for three hundred to be sold under the State of North Carolina  
be the same more or less being granted by our State to the above mentioned  
Darby Ryan and Resonance hereunto being had will more fully appear as all  
Woods underwoods profits Commodities Advantages Hereditaments Ways  
Waters Appurtenances Whatsoever to the said Mesuage or Tenement of said  
and premises above mentioned Belonging or in anywise Appertaining  
and also reversion and reversions remainder and remainders Heirs  
Services of the said premises and every part thereof and all the estate  
Right Title Interest claim and demand of him the said Darby Ryan  
and Mary his wife of in and to the said Mesuage Tenement and premises  
and every part thereof to have and to hold this said Mesuage or Tenement  
and all and singular the said premises above mentioned and  
every part thereof with the appurtenances unto the said William Craig  
his heirs and assigns forever and the said Darby Ryan for himself and  
his heirs the said Mesuage or Tenement and premises and every part  
and parcel thereof Against Him and his heirs to the said William Craig  
his heirs and assigns forever shall and will Warrant and forever defend  
by these presents In Witness whereof the said Darby Ryan and Mary  
his wife here unto set their hands and Affixed their seals the day and  
year first above Written Guilford County NC

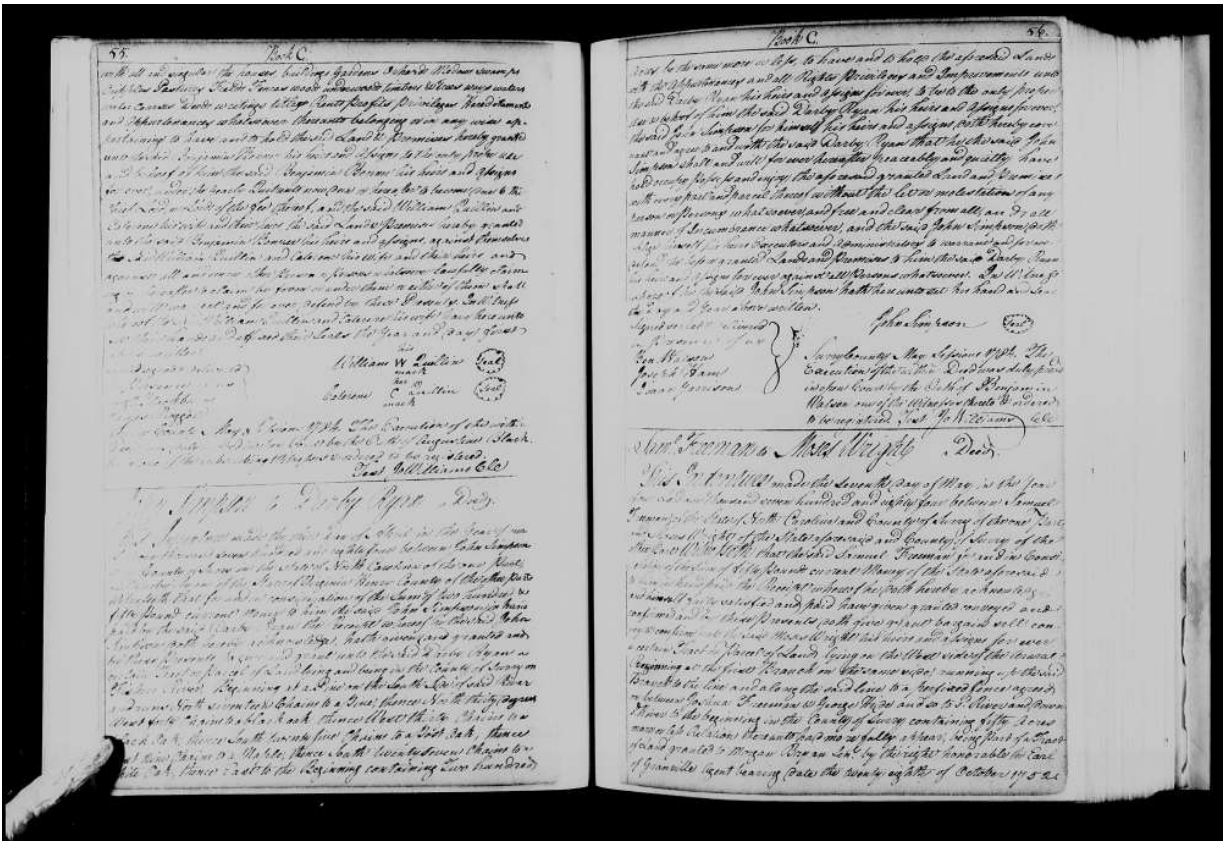
Signed sealed Delivered November Sessions 1784  
in presence of  
John Glenn  
William Glenn  
Salisbury Glenn

The Execution of the within deed was proved in Open  
Court by the Oath of William Glenn and was ordered  
to be registered Test

Thos Anderson Secy

*Darby Ryan Guilford Co NC Deed Bk B p 401*

See: Darby Ryan, Sarah, John Glenn, Mary ("Polly") Glenn

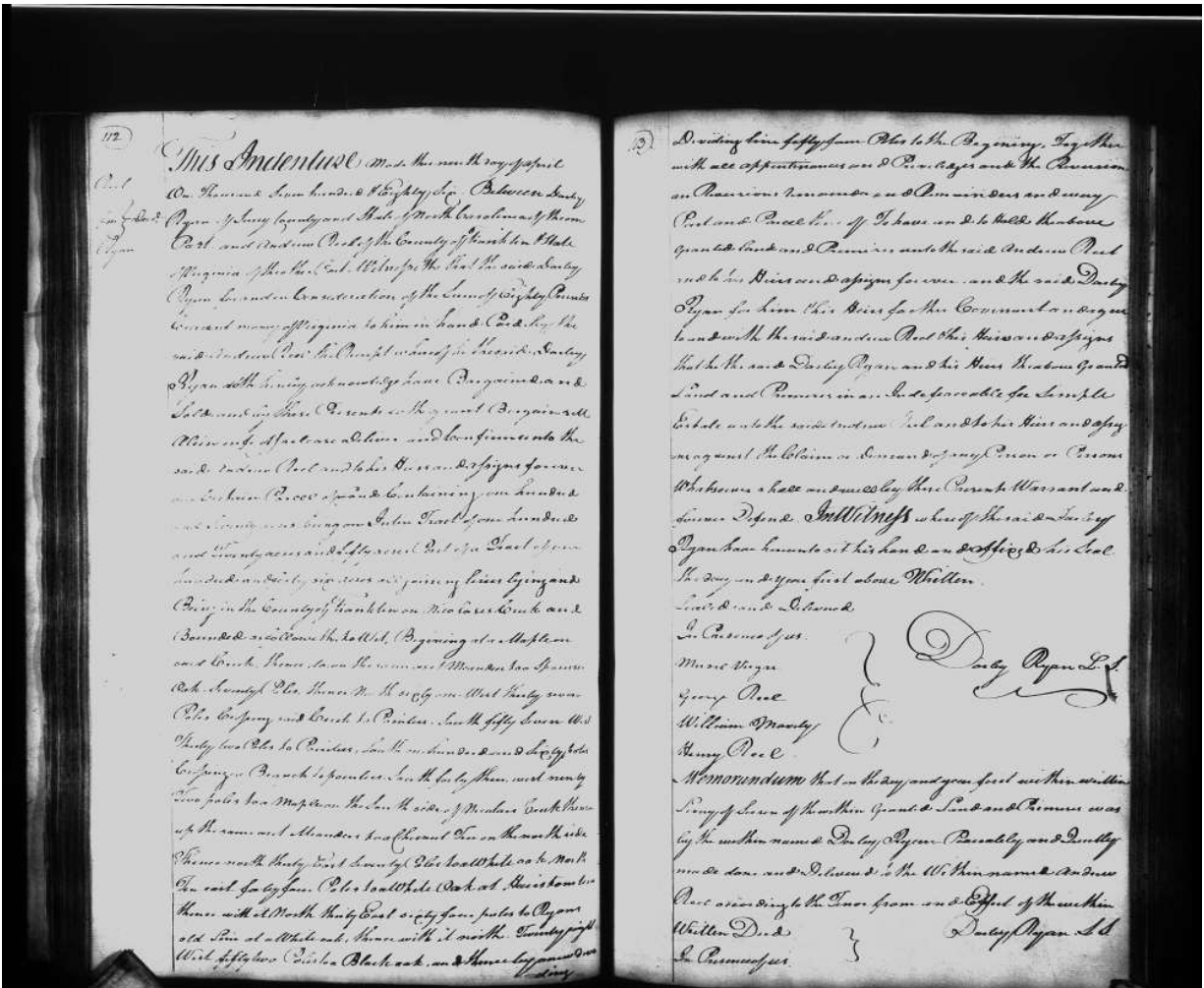


Darby Ryan, Surry County NC Deed Bk C, pp. 55-56

See: [Darby Ryan](#)

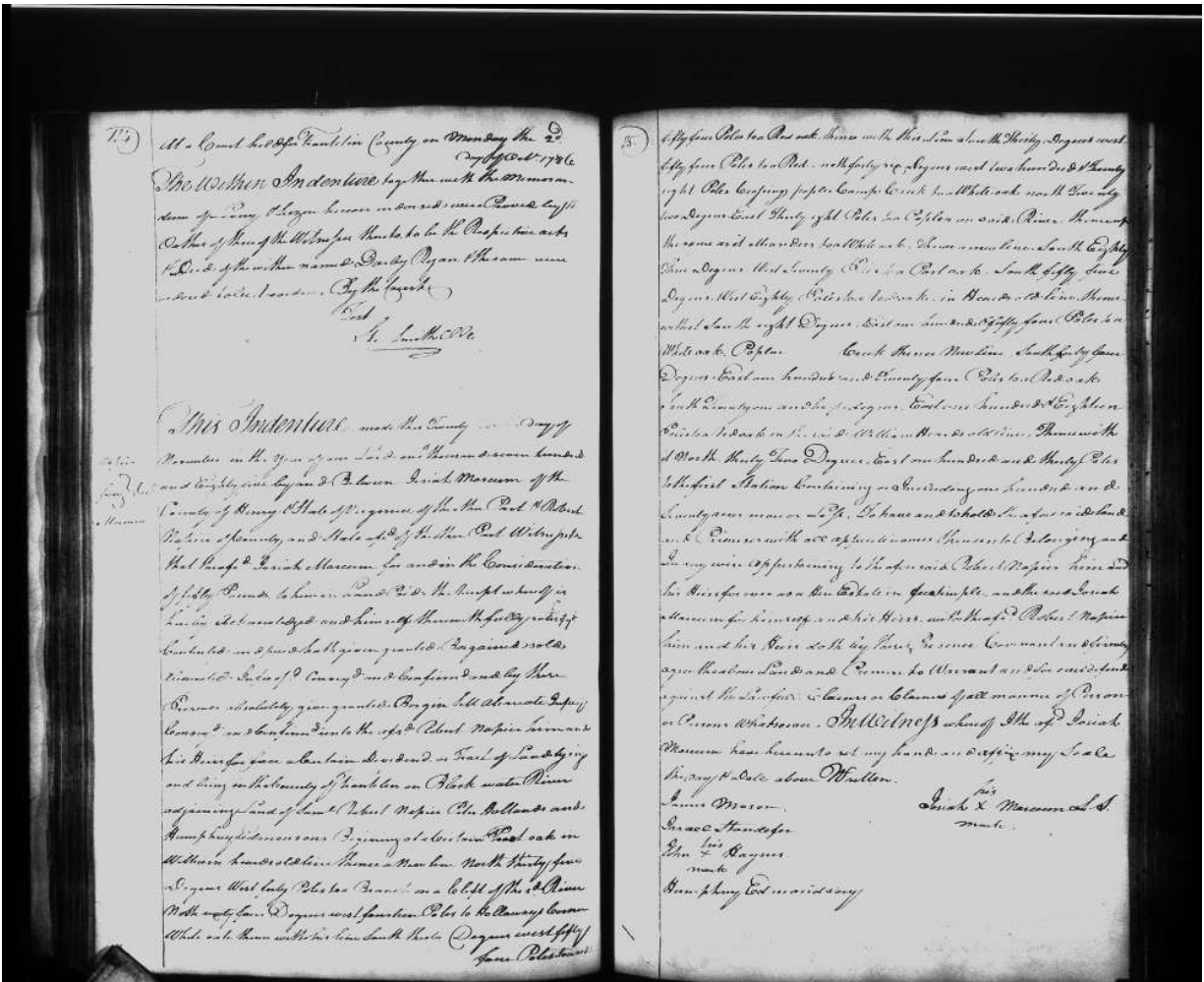


[illegible]



Darby Ryan, Franklin Co Va Deed Bk 1, pp. 112-113

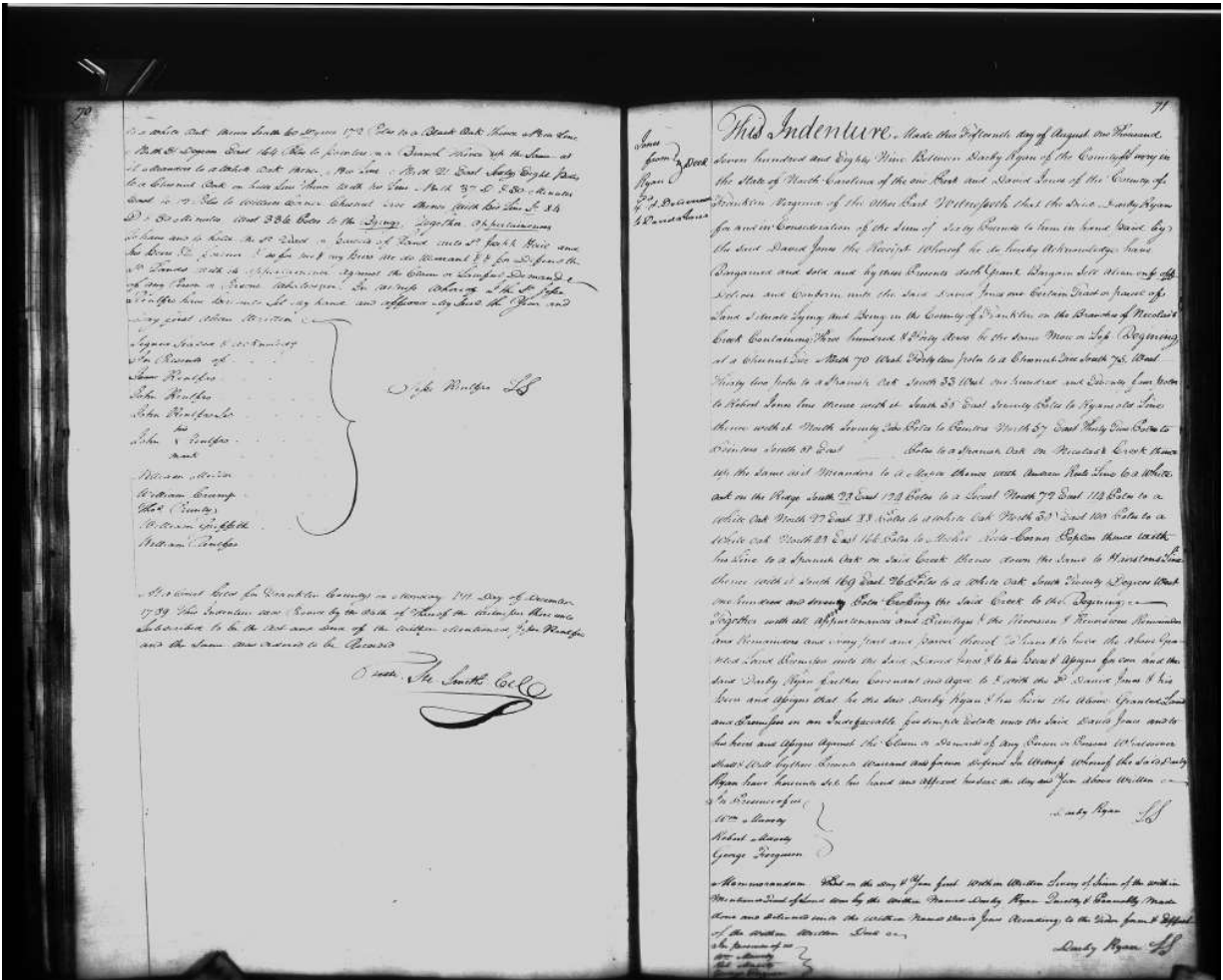
See: [Darby Ryan](#)



Darby Ryan, Franklin Co Va Deed Bk 1, p. 114

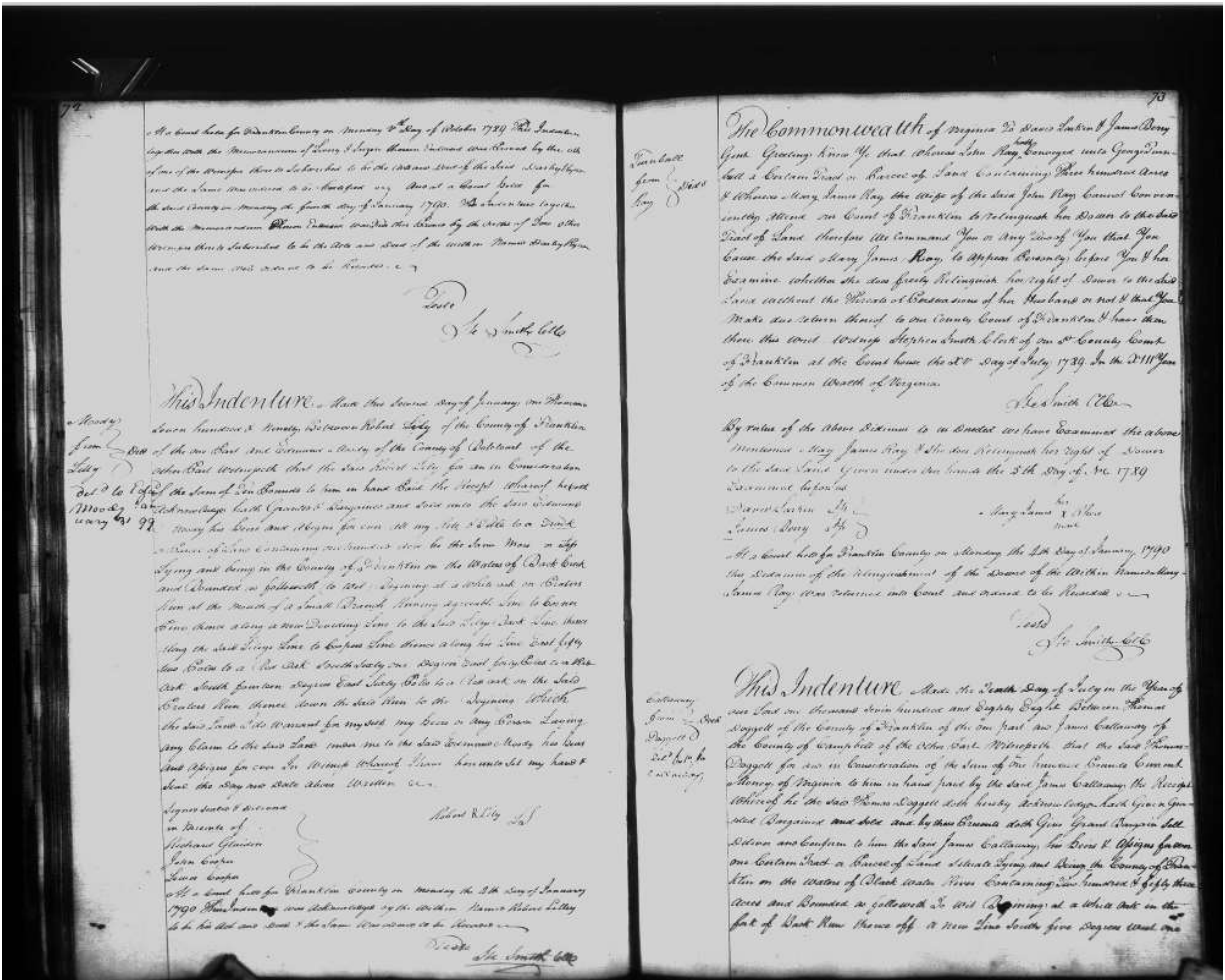
See: [Darby Ryan](#)





Darby Ryan, Franklin Co Va Deed Bk 2, p. 71

See: [Darby Ryan](#)



Darby Ryan, Franklin Co Va Deed Bk 2, p. 72

See: [Darby Ryan](#)

|                     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Richard John        | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | 697 |
| Robeson John        | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /   |
| Robinson James      | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /   |
| Roberts John        | /  | 3  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /   |
| Ross Charles        | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /   |
| Riggs Lett          | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | 5  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /   |
| Ryan Darby          | /  | /  | 2  | /  | /  | 2  | /  | /  | /  | /  | 10  |
| Ryan John           | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /   |
| Ross John           | /  | /  | 2  | /  | /  | 2  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /   |
| Ready R. John       | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /   |
| Ross Susan          | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /   |
| Riggs Wiram         | 2  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | 2  | /   |
| Riggs Elizabeth     | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /   |
| Wendolph Willoughby | 2  | /  | /  | /  | /  | 3  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /   |
| Reynolds Thomas     | /  | /  | /  | /  | /  | 3  | /  | /  | /  | /  | /   |
|                     | 33 | 22 | 25 | 15 | 16 | 43 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 589 |

Darby Ryan and John Ryan, 1800 census, Surry Co NC

See: [Darby Ryan](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Glenn](#)



State of North Carolina  
 Surry County. No 404 100 Acres  
 E 34.72  
 N 29.30  
 W 14.17  
 S 81.45

This plan is laid down from a scale of  
 thirty chains to the inch and represents a tract  
 of land surveyed for John Ryan in the county  
 aforesaid beginning at a white oak in Darby-  
 Ryons line West forty four chains seventy  
 two links to a pine South twenty two chains  
 and thirty six links to black oak East crossing  
 Fishers River forty four chains an seventy two  
 links to a stake in Darby Ryons line thence  
 crossing Fishers River to said line to the beginning  
 containing one hundred acres surveyed October the first  
 1800  
 James Ryan & Co  
 William Ryan & Co  
 W. Wood Sur.

John Ryan, Surry County NC Survey, 1800

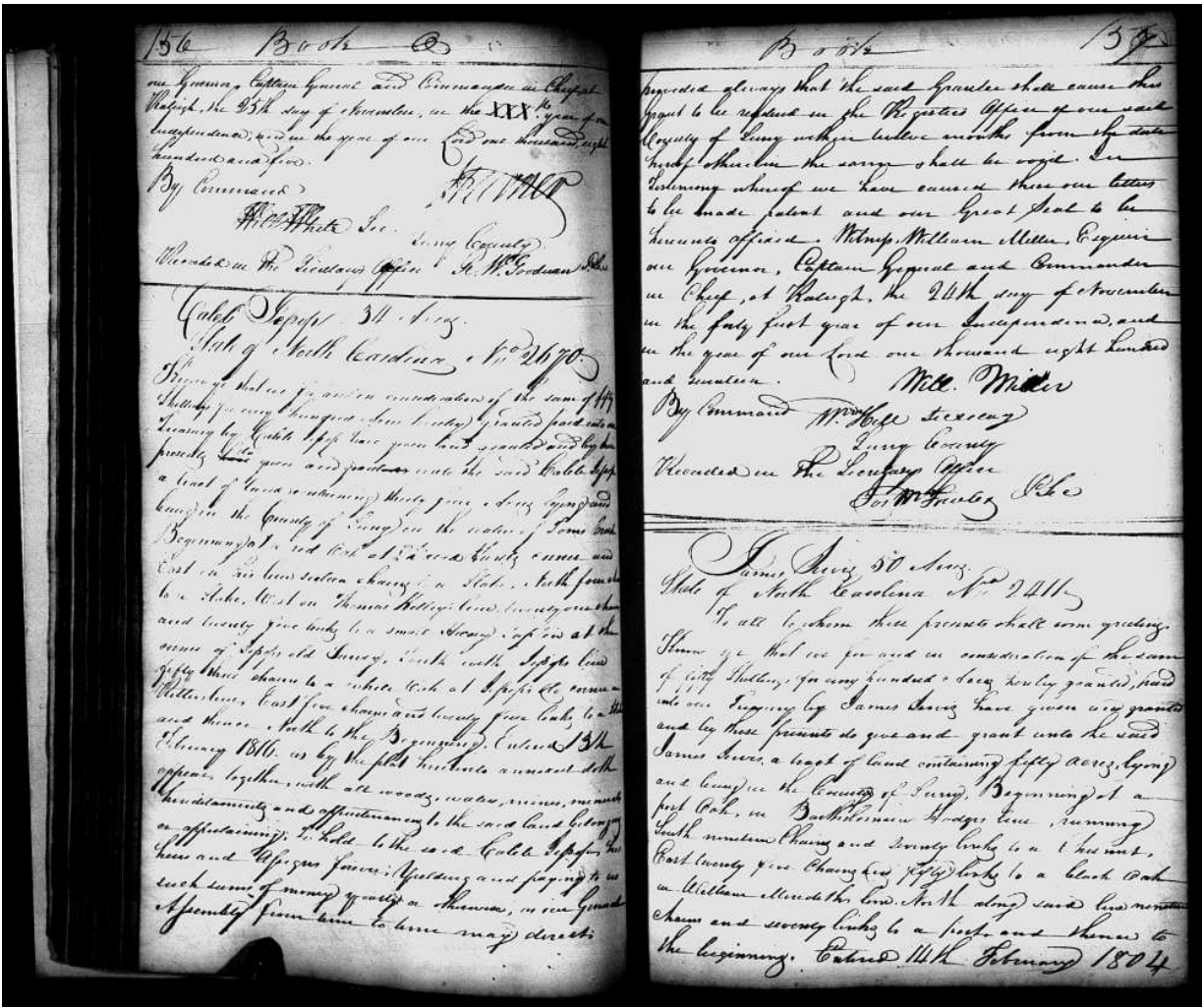
See: [Darby Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#)

I do hereby assign my Entry of Land  
of 100 acres ~~to John~~ Ryan for  
Value Rec<sup>d</sup> of him as witness my  
hand and seal this 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
October 1800  
Test  
Wm Ryan  
D

Darby Ryan to John Ryan, North Carolina Land Grant Survey, Surry County, 1801

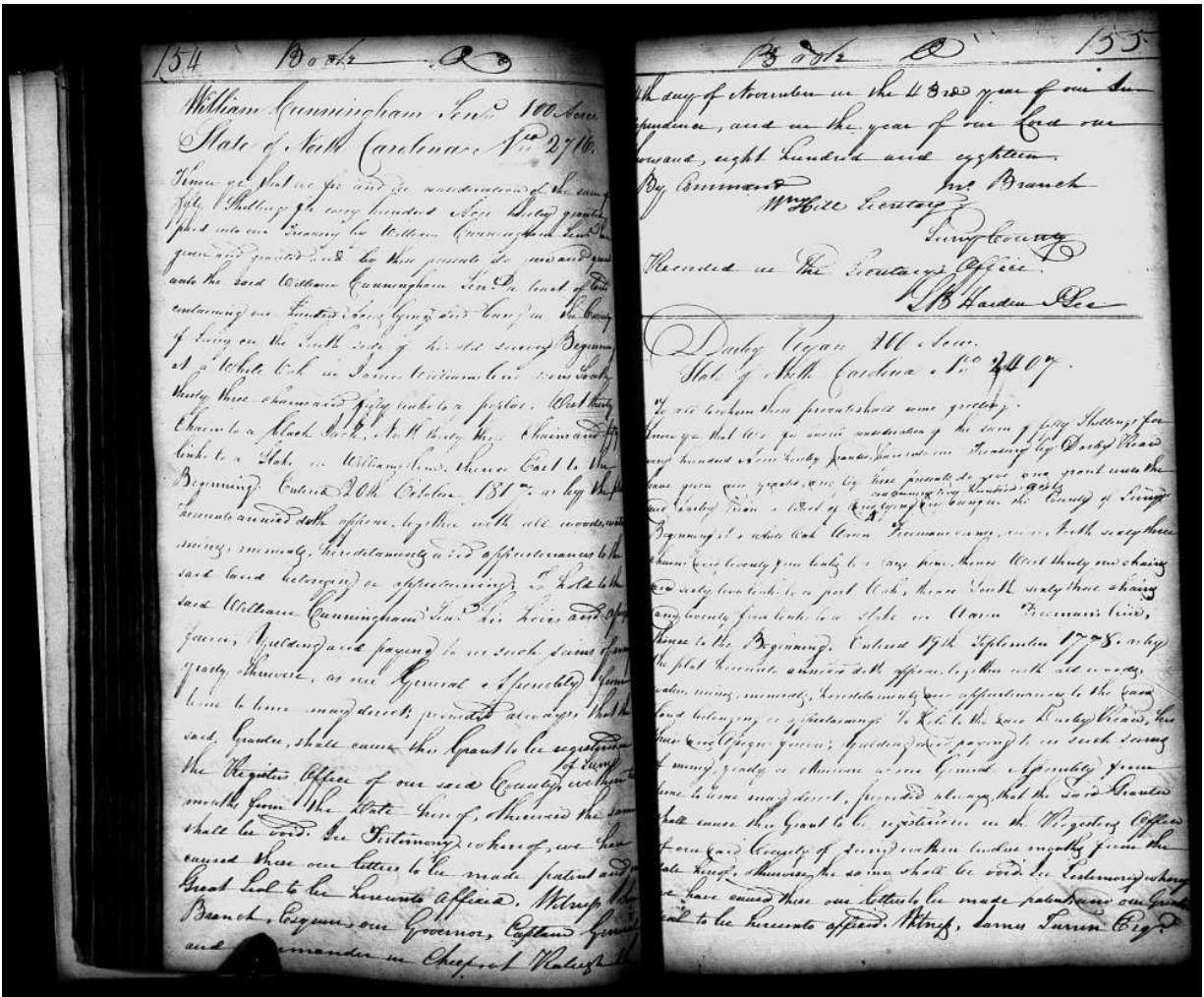
See: [Darby Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [William Ryan](#)





Darby Ryan, Surry County NC Deed Bk O, p. 156

See: [Darby Ryan](#)



Darby Ryan, Surry County NC Deed Bk O, p. 155

See: [Darby Ryan](#)

A ballance not returned to be now returned  
of the Estate of Darby Ryan Dec 4 - 3 - 10

August 16 1099

49 - 2 - 6

65 - 0 - 0

27 - 10 - 0

---

£ 143<sup>00</sup> 16 . 4

Polly Ryan Admr

Darby Ryan Estate Papers, Surry Co NC, John Ryan, admr

See: [Darby Ryan](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Glenn](#), [John Ryan](#)



|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Set of blacksmiths      | 5 - 17    |
| slate                   | 0 - 3     |
| 2 pigens                | 0 - 4     |
| 1 table                 | 0 - 3 - 6 |
| 1 pair of Cotton Chards | 0 - 5     |
| Boats                   | 0 - 100   |
| 1 bibel                 | 0 - 1     |
| 1 pair of Stegards      | 0 - 4     |
| 1 Candle stick          | 0 - 3 - 6 |
| 1 saddle                | 0 - 4     |
| 1 cutting nile          | 0 - 3     |
| 2 beef hides            | 0 - 5     |
| 0 hogs heads            | 0 - 10    |
| 2 beattles              | 0 - 3 - 6 |
| The Whole amount        | 560       |

Mary Ryan Administratrix of Darby Ryan Dec

In Inventory of the  
 Three negroes  
 1 head of cattle  
 2 Sheep  
 1 set of fathers too  
 3 head of horses  
 3 beds  
 2 chests  
 4 wheels  
 Hogs  
 Farming tools  
 1 smother iron  
 1 hookel  
 1 stone gup  
 4 waggon boxes  
 1 Painter  
 1 Saw  
 1 shot gun  
 1 grine stone  
 2 soap boxes  
 1 caliter  
 3 Beap peaks  
 1 Culvert & pernetur  
 1 Pulver  
 6 cheeres  
 2 tin buckets

Darby Ryan Estate papers (1)

See: [Darby Ryan](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Glenn](#), [John Ryan](#)



Settlement of the  
estate of Darby  
Ryan Dec. 10  
returned to Augt  
term 1809.  
Records

Darby Ryan Estate papers (3)

See: [Darby Ryan](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Glenn](#), [John Ryan](#)

## LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN GLENN SR., 1794

In the God Amen I, John Glenn Sen<sup>r</sup> of the County  
of Buckingham and State of North Carolina being of  
sound Mind and of perfect Memory thanks be to God  
Do Make my Last Will and Testament in Hand and  
Form as followeth

My I Give to my Loving Wife Sarah all my my  
Tale Both Real all personal as long as she continues  
my Widow and provided she marries then but a  
Childs part continues lent to her insuring her  
life and one third of my land insuring her life  
also my Will is that If she should marry ~~that~~  
that the Residue of my land and Moveable Estate  
should be sold and Equally Divided between my  
Children William Mary Sally John Abraham  
Isaac Daniel James and Elizabeth and also  
at her Death the third of the land and her Childs  
part of the moveable Estate to be sold and Equally  
Divided between my Children above mentioned  
and further I do Constitutely Make and appo-  
int my Loving Wife Sarah and my son William  
and my son in law Darby Ryan Sole and Sole  
Executors of this my Last Will and Testament  
In Witness Whereunto I have set my hand  
and affixed my Seal this 14 day of March in the  
year of Our Lord God one thousand seven hun-  
dred and Ninety Four

Signed Sealed as my last

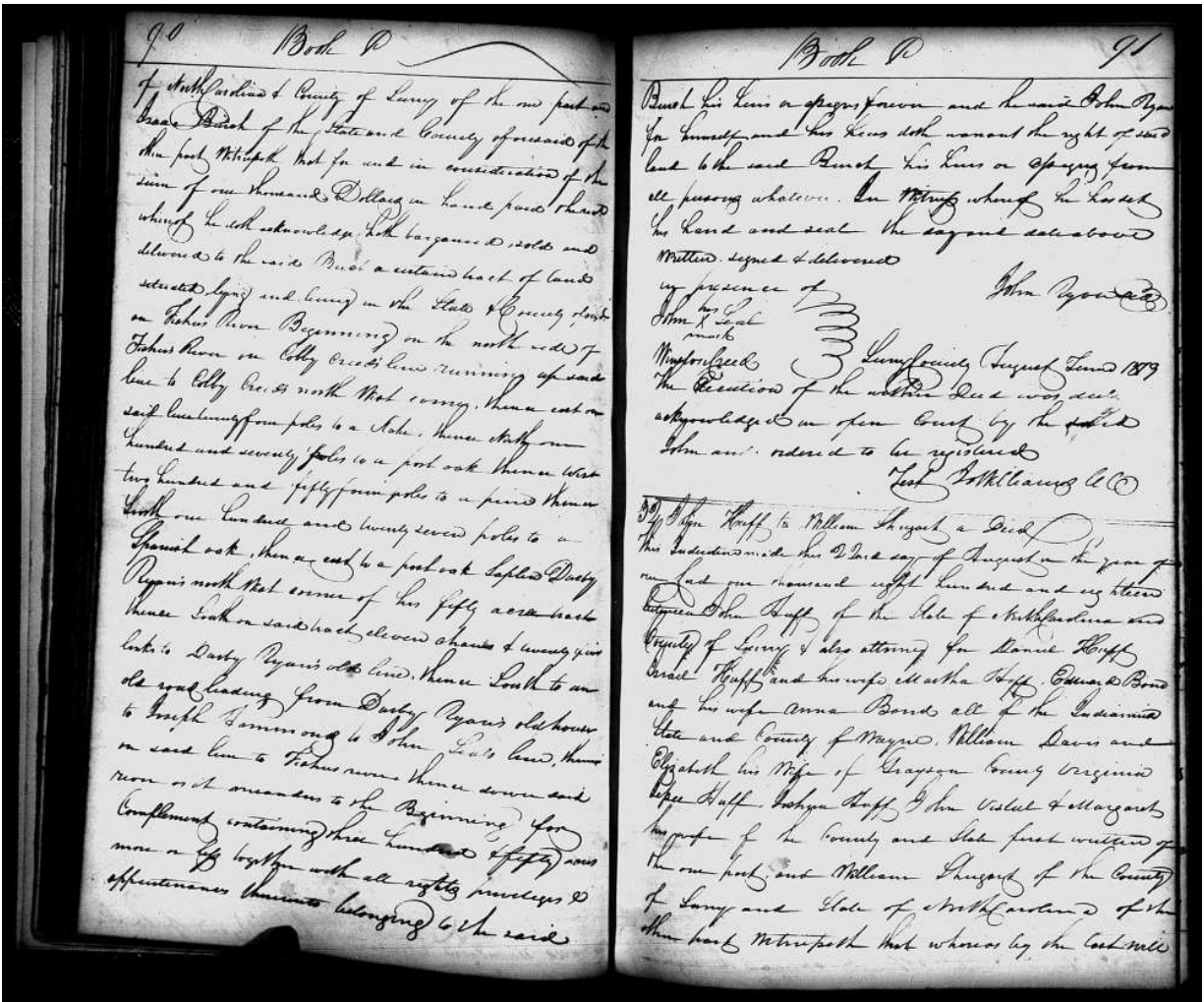
Will and Testament in the presence of John Glenn  
of

John Jones Robert Wall  
David Murphy  
Patience Jones

*John Glenn's Will, Rockingham Co NC, 1794*

See: John Glenn, Mary ("Polly") Glenn, Darby Ryan





John Ryan, Surry County NC Deed Bk P p 90

See: [John Ryan](#), [Darby Ryan](#)

Surry County August Term 1879 The Execution of the within Deed was duly proved in open Court by the oath of John Lunn and ordered to be registered

Lock S. Williams Clerk

Deed of Joseph Remyer to Cornelius Mothman and a deed  
This instrument made this first day of February in the year of  
our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninetynine  
between Joseph Remyer of the County of Surry  
State of North Carolina of the one part and Cornelius  
Mothman of the same County and State of the  
other part Witnesseth that the said Joseph  
Remyer for the consideration of five dollars to him  
in hand paid by Cornelius Mothman before the  
signing and sealing of these presents the receipt whereof  
is hereby fully acknowledged by the said Joseph Remyer  
that he the said Joseph Remyer hath bargained and  
sold and by these presents doth bargain and sell unto  
the said Cornelius Mothman fifty acres of land  
in the town of Harmon Creek Beginning at a  
black oak near a spring, runs north fifty two poles  
to a hedge, thence east 138 poles to a fence on Barty's  
line, thence 52 poles to a stake said Barty's line  
thence that to the Beginning containing fifty acres  
of land be the same more or less: to have and to  
hold to the said Cornelius Mothman his heirs  
and assigns the said tract of land with  
appurtenances and all rights privileges improvements

in anywise belonging to the said Joseph Remyer  
or his heirs and the said Joseph Remyer for himself  
his heirs & doth covenant and agree to and with the  
said Cornelius Mothman that he the said Cornelius  
Mothman his heirs or assigns shall and may forever  
lawfully peaceably quiet quietly have, hold, occupy  
possess and use the foregoing mentioned land premises  
without the least hindrance or molestation of any person  
or persons whatever and free and clear from all  
incumbrances whatsoever and the said Joseph  
Remyer doth agree to warrant the said land  
to the said Cornelius Mothman his heirs or assigns  
against the lost claims of all persons whatsoever  
in things whereof the said Joseph Remyer hath become  
seized by my hand and seal the day and year above written  
legally sealed & acknowledged

in the presence of

Henry Barty

Joseph Remyer

Witness my hand

Surry County August Term 1879 The Execution of

the within deed was duly proved in open Court

by the oath of Henry Barty and ordered to be

registered

Lock S. Williams Clerk

Deed of John Ryan to Grace Bunch and Deed

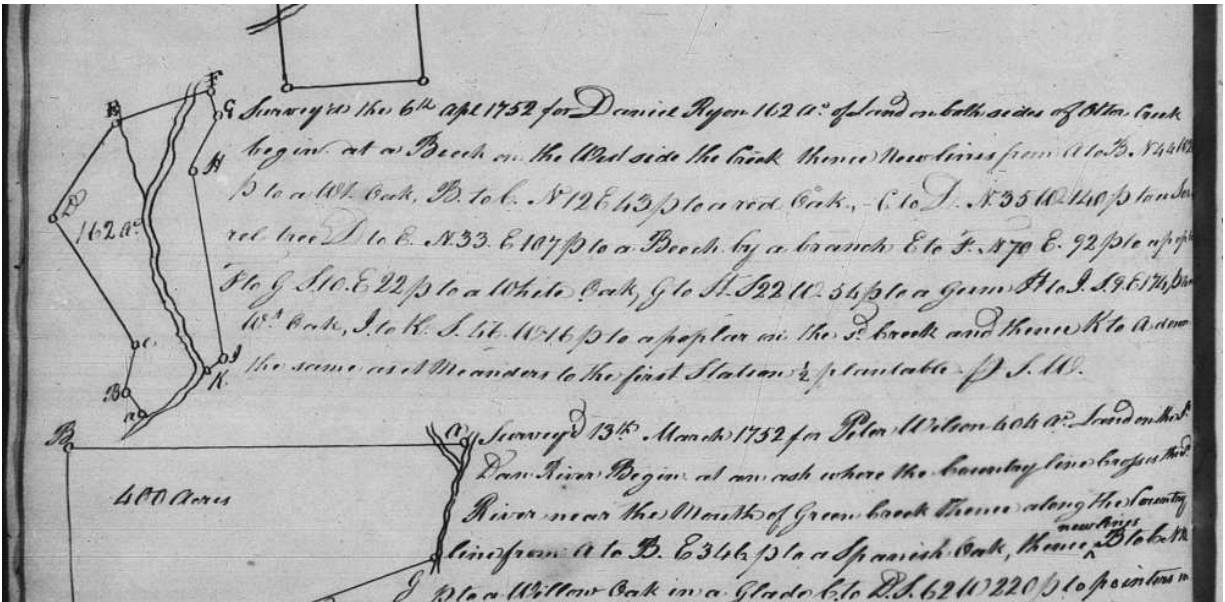
This instrument made this fifteenth day of May in the

year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred

and ninetynine between John Ryan of the County

John Ryan, Surry County NC Deed BK P p 89

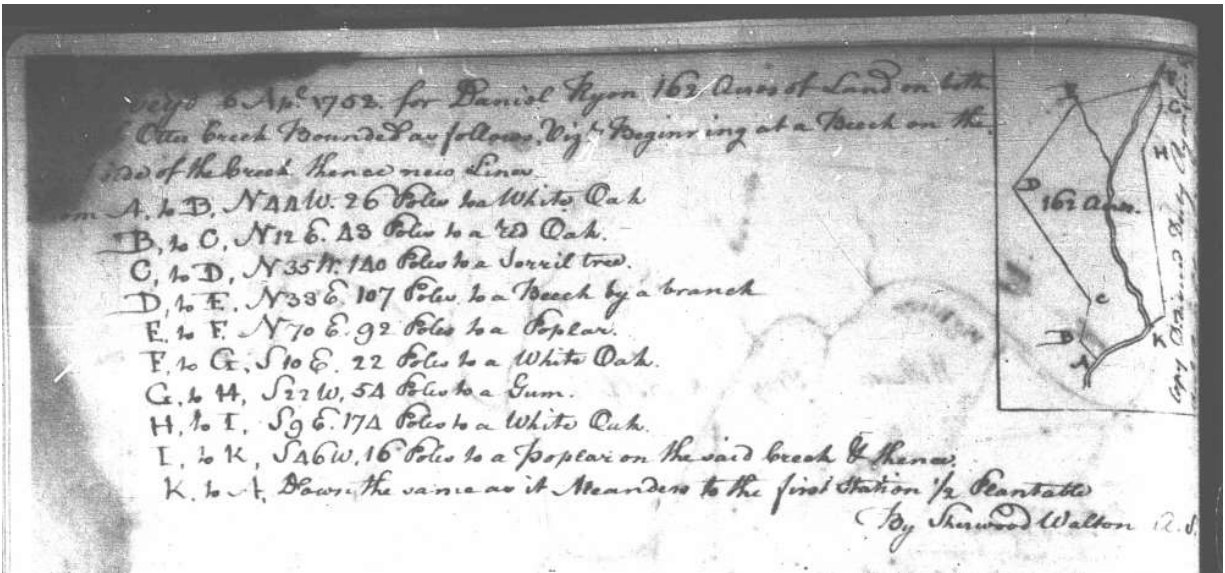
See: [John Ryan](#), [Darby Ryan](#)



Daniel Ryan survey, 162 ac, 6 Apr 1752

See: [Daniel Ryan](#)





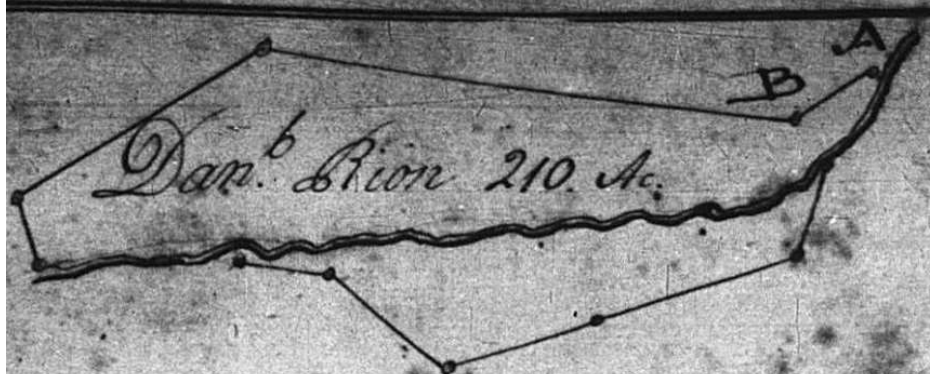
Daniel Ryan, Halifax Co VA Survey Book A, p. 18

See: [Daniel Ryan](#)



Daniel Rion survey, 210ac and 270 ac, 12 Nov 1753

See: [Daniel Ryan](#)



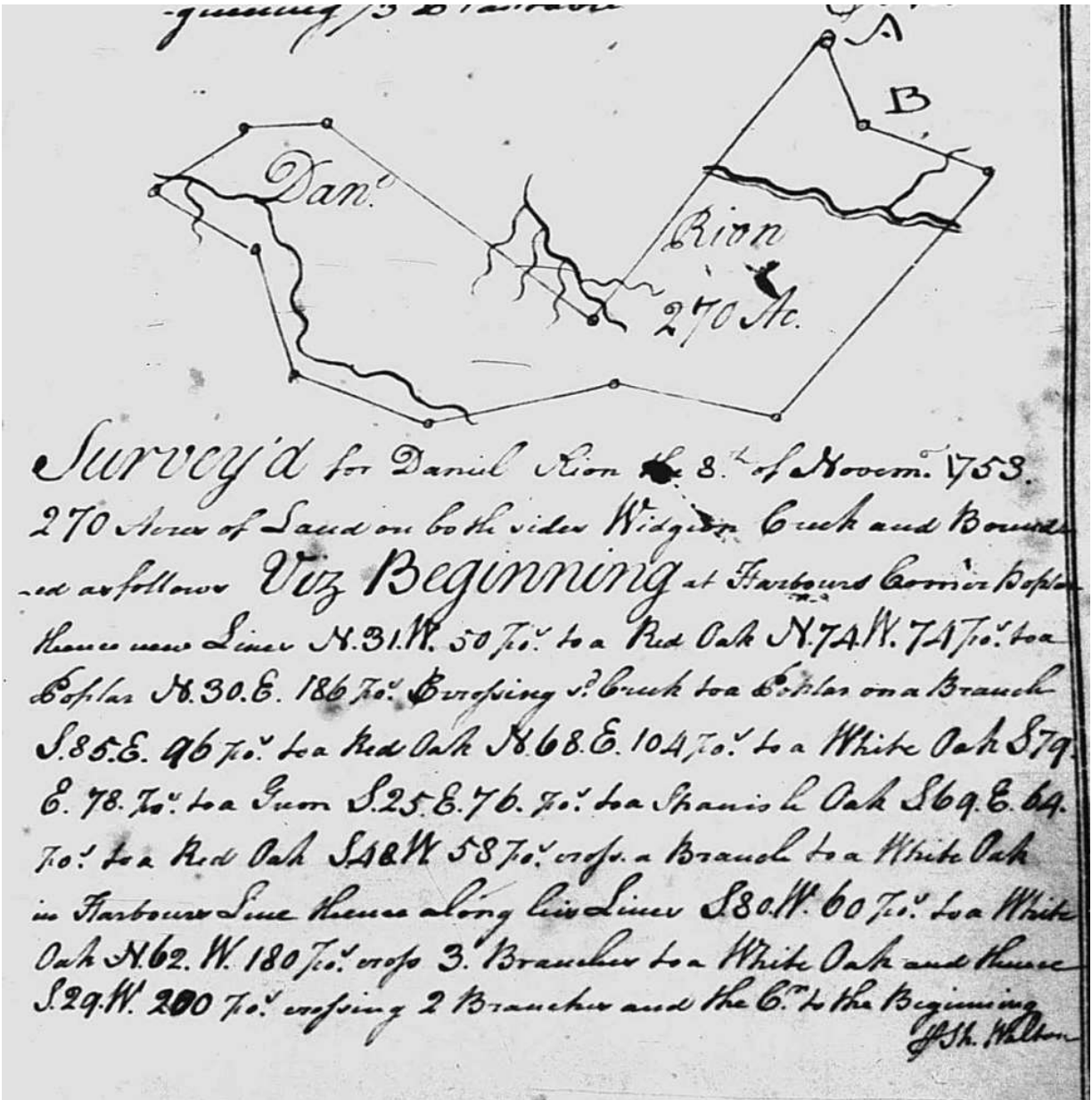
Survey'd for Daniel Lion  
 the 2<sup>d</sup> of Novem<sup>r</sup> 1753. 210 Acres  
 of Land and on both sides Buffalo  
 Creek Bounded as follows Viz  
 Beginning at a Walnut Tree on  
 the W<sup>o</sup> side thence new Lines  
 S. 31. W. 42. P<sup>o</sup>. to a Hickory S 70  
 W. 250 P<sup>o</sup>. to a Hickory S 32. W.  
 140. P<sup>o</sup>. to a Corners S. 45. E.  
 34. P<sup>o</sup>. to a Sycamore Tree on the  
 Creek thence down the same and  
 crossing to a White Walnut on the  
 same N. 70. E. 42 P<sup>o</sup>. to a White Wal-  
 nut Tree S. 82. E. 72. P<sup>o</sup>. to a Syc-  
 more Tree N. 43. E. 170 P<sup>o</sup>. to a  
 White Walnut N. 3. W. 46 P<sup>o</sup>. to a White  
 Walnut on the Creek thence down the  
 same to the Beginning to J. and W.

*Daniel Ryon, Halifax Co VA Survey Book A, p. 108, 210 ac*

See: [Daniel Ryan](#)

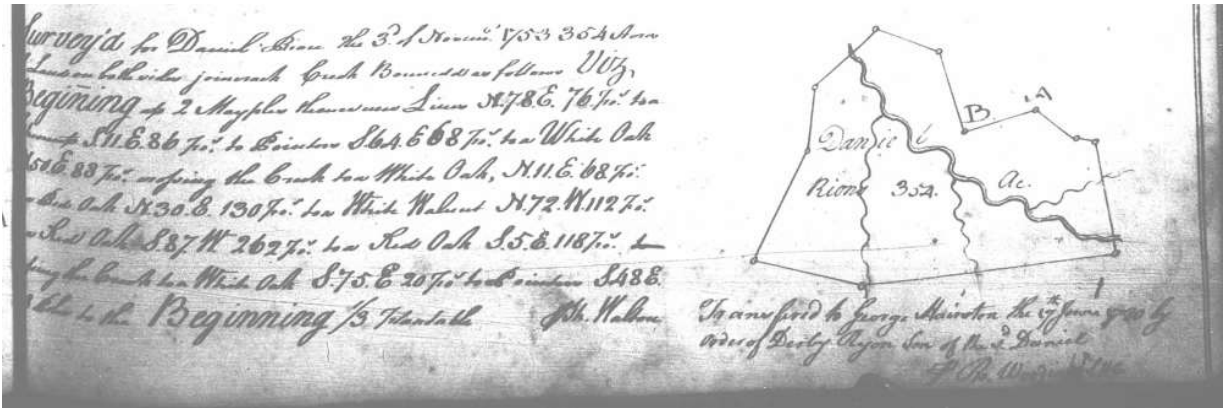






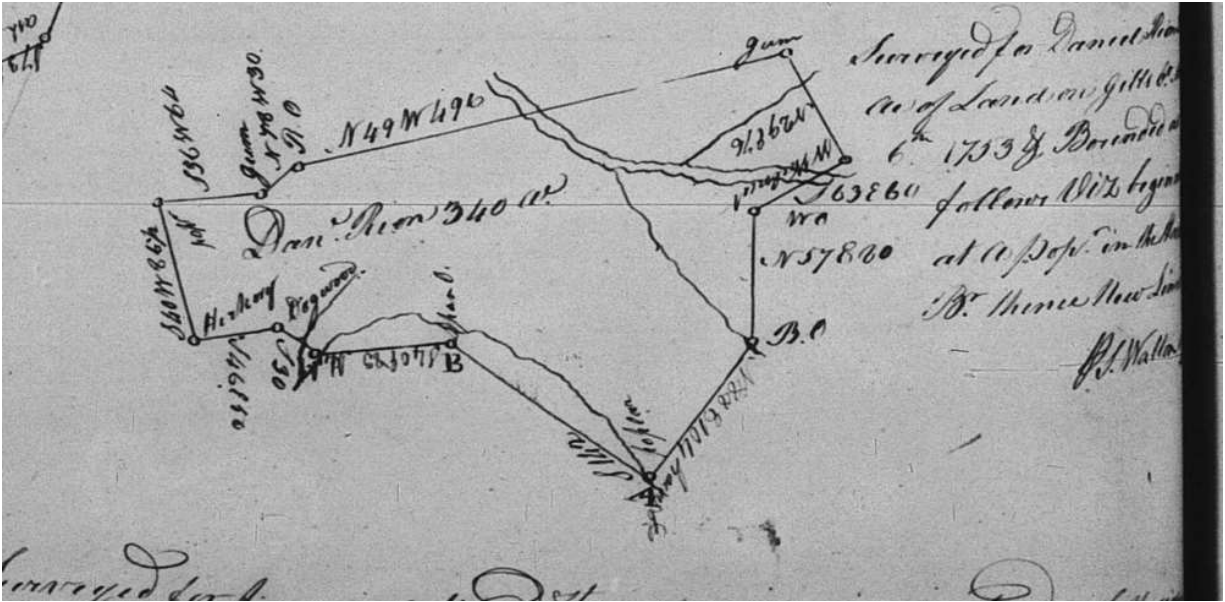
Daniel Ryon, Halifax Co VA Survey Book A, p. 108, 270 ac

See: [Daniel Ryan](#)



Daniel Ryon, Halifax Co VA Survey Book A, p. 108

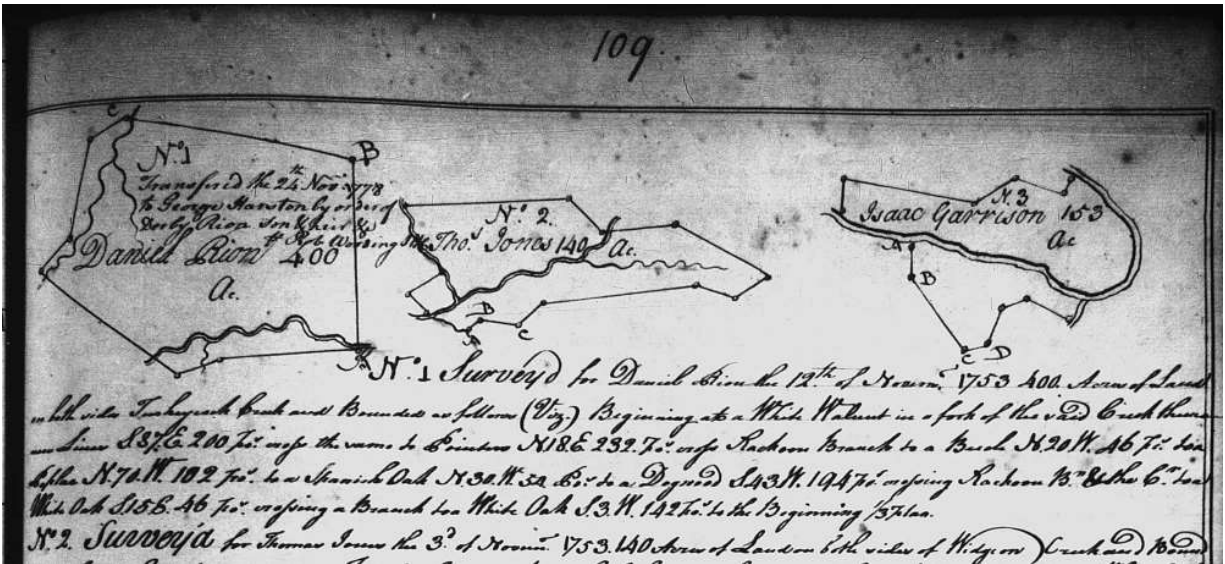
See: [Daniel Ryan](#)



Daniel Rion survey, 340 ac, 6 Nov 1753

See: [Daniel Ryan](#)



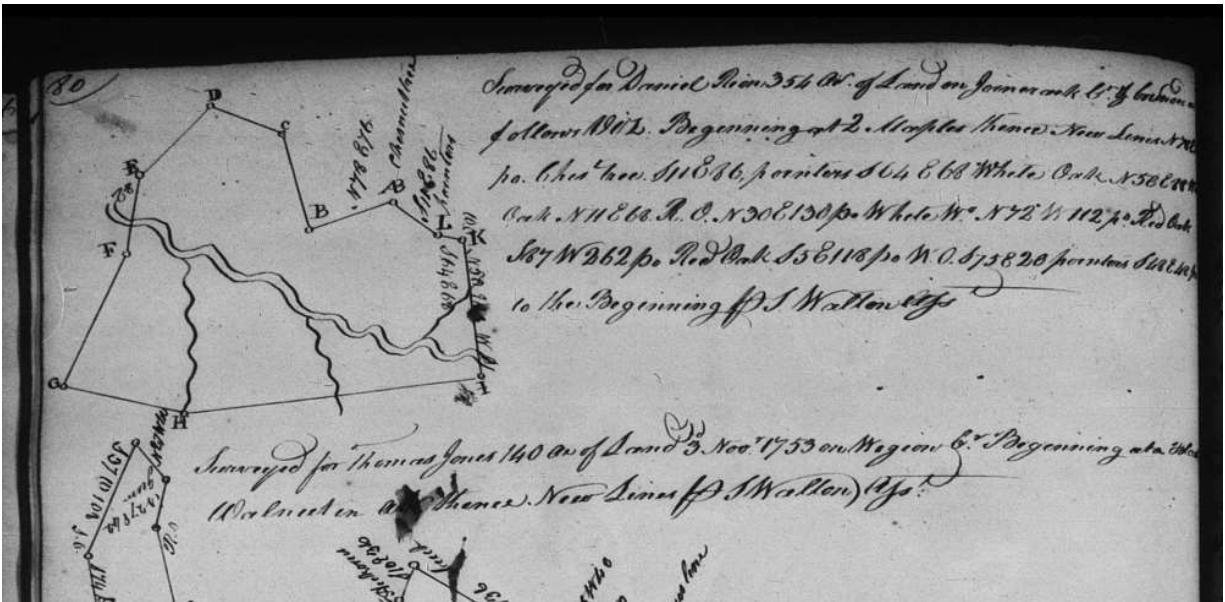


Daniel Ryon, Halifax Co VA Survey Book A, p. 109

See: [Daniel Ryan](#)







Daniel Rion survey, 354 ac, 12 Nov 1753

See: [Daniel Ryan](#)

N<sup>o</sup> 4 the 6<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1755 Surveyed for Daniel Ryon 379 Acres of land on the South side of Black Water River Beginning at Mandates Corner, thence along his line to 884 3/4 Poles to two Red Oaks 574 1/2 Poles to a White Oak 320 20 1/2 Poles to a White Oak thence along Brandon's line 1345 5 Poles to a Laurel 1608 60 Poles to a White Oak thence New line 1855 200 Poles to a Chestnut Tree 14010 12 1/2 Poles Cropping a branch to a Red Oak 1429 8 170 Poles Cropping the Branch aforesaid to a White Oak 14010 30 Poles Cropping a Branch to an Oak on Black Water River aforesaid and thence up the same as it Meanders to the Beginning - This Survey was sold to Peter Bode as Sheriff for the Tax for 1755 and by his Order was transferred to the Sheriff, Walter Clegg Jun<sup>r</sup> the 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 of the Wooding Lot &c.

N<sup>o</sup> 5 the 14<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1756 Surveyed for Thomas Michel 400 Acres of land on the Gladys fork of Sandy River Beginning at Grays Corner Red Oak thence New line 11620 177 Poles to Pointers in a White Oak 1426 22 Poles Cropping a branch to Yarning tone Corner Gum thence along his line 1455 200 Poles Cropping the Creek aforesaid to a White Oak 1462 60 Poles to a Red Oak thence New line 1428 142 Poles to a Red Oak 1472 272 Poles to Pointers in Grays line aforesaid and thence along the same 14853 160 Poles Cropping a branch and the Creek aforesaid to the Beginning -

N<sup>o</sup> 6 the 27<sup>th</sup> October 1755 Surveyed for Jacob Cox 210 Acres of land on Hoispacher Creek Beginning at Woodmans Corner Red Oak thence New line 1462 30 Poles Cropping the Creek

N<sup>o</sup> 4  
Daniel Ryon  
379 Acres  
Transferred to  
M. Hill  
N<sup>o</sup> 5

Daniel Ryon, Halifax Co VA Survey Book A, p. 166

See: [Daniel Ryan](#)



# In the Name of God Amen.

Daniel  
Rogers  
Will

the 8 of 16 I Daniel Rogers of Middlesex county and Colony of  
Virginia decedent being in perfect and sound Memory  
Said to me my Natural Son to draw do In such and  
Ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say, I  
and willingly I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands  
of Almighty God that gave it and my Body to be buried  
such decent manner as my decedent hereafter named  
and felt hoping to receive it again at the last day  
and in so doing such worthy that who in his  
life & last to bless me in this life I give to be  
the same in forever and ever amen  
I do hereby bequeath to my Son and daughter  
my beloved Son the said all my land and  
one half in the tract of land which I have  
with of about 100 and more acres and also to my Son  
Dorothy Rogers my Son in law a tract of Land called  
Orchard that is about two acres part of the said Land  
allies to the said Son and Daughter the other part is the  
Land called round which allies to my Daughter  
a tract of Land upon Potomac Creek adjoining to the  
Savannah and Lanes is a tract of Land of about 100  
acres which I agreed with John Smith by word of mouth  
the Land lying on Potomac Creek where is a windmill



*Daniel Reyen Will, Halifax Co VA, Will Book 0, p. 23*

See: Daniel Ryan, Elizabeth, Mary Ryan, Darby Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan

21

now live. if y<sup>e</sup> says Hindrich shal pay sixteen pounds.  
 Good and Lawfull Money of Virginia to Robert Jones to  
 receive and pay and spend to be my hire and Toll & other  
 at y<sup>e</sup> Expiration of three yers and a half insuing from the  
 first Day of January last past then the says Robert  
 Jones ma Reciter to make a litle to y<sup>e</sup> says Hindrich  
 in the says and on Keweenaw Creek and it is my desire  
 that y<sup>e</sup> Money arising from it may be for schooling my  
 children and if y<sup>e</sup> says Hindrich doe not make y<sup>e</sup> pay  
 by the time above wraiched to fall to the right of my  
 Reciter for schooling my children and other Peter's  
 interest which I trade. I desire that my Reciter be  
 much Sayed of to pay my debts and clear my Land.  
 It is my desire that my Reciter put my son in  
 possession at twentyone yers of Radge and my  
 Daughters at eighteen yers of Radge in witness  
 hereof I have her unto set my hand and seal the Day  
 and Year above Written. Send Seal and Deliver  
 by the says Daniel Bryan as his last Will and  
 Testament in the presence of us the subscribers

Daniel <sup>his</sup> Bryan

Daniel Bryan S & S

Jeromey J Rowell

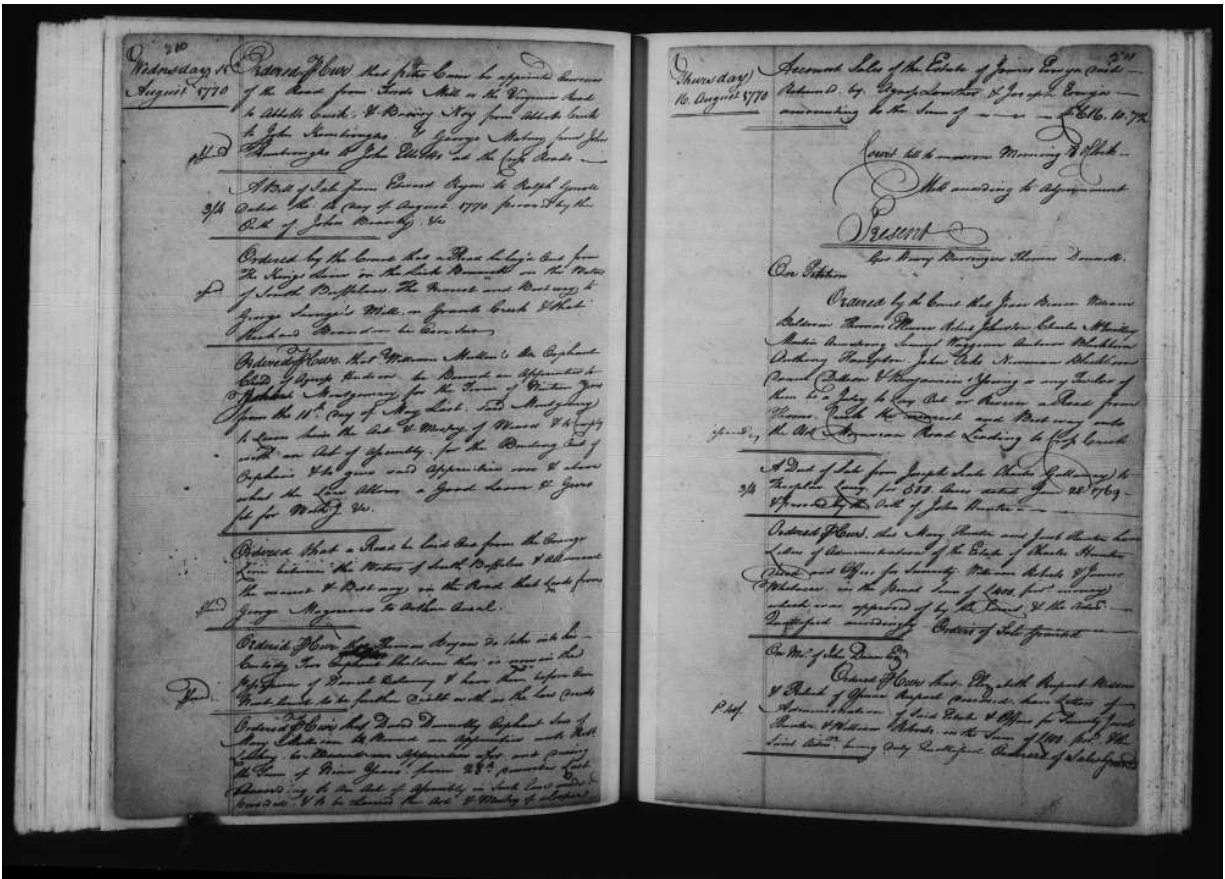
Patrick O'Leary





*Daniel Reyen Will, Halifax Co VA, Will Book 0, p. 24*

See: Daniel Ryan, Elizabeth, Mary Ryan, Darby Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan



Edward Ryan, Bill of sale, Rowan County NC Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, 15 Aug 1770, p 210

See: [Edward Ryan](#)

X *John Larking* a tract of land containing four hundred acres lying and being in our County of Guilford on the North Side of North Ruffloe Beginning at a Hickory Hugh Kinchips corner running thence East along his line crossing his branches two hundred and ninety seven poles to a Black Oak in Thomas Timmons line thence North along his line Two hundred and sixteen poles to a Black Oak thence West Two hundred and ninety seven poles to a Black Oak thence South two hundred and sixteen poles to the Beginning for the rest of this grant see page 21 date March first 1780 No. 334

By *Wm Sheppard* Dec

Recorded & *Wm Sheppard* Dec

X *Edward Ryan* a tract of land containing six hundred and forty acres lying and being in our County of Guilford called Mount Pleasant on the West Side of South Ruffloe Beginning at a Marked Post Oak it being a corner to the William Madens then running East along the said Madens line four hundred and twenty two poles to a Marked Hickory then South with a New line one hundred and seventy four poles to a Marked Post Oak then West one hundred and eighty six poles to a Spanish Oak then South one hundred and twenty two poles to a Marked Oak then West one hundred and thirty six poles to a marked Oak then North three hundred and thirty six poles to a Post Oak then with a straight line to the first Beginning for the rest of this grant see page 21 Date first day of March 1780 No. 419

By *Wm Sheppard* Dec  
In Frank Pro See

Recorded & *Wm Sheppard* Dec

X *John Smith* a tract of land containing four hundred fifty acres lying and being in our County of Guilford On Arons Creek waters of Allamance Beginning at a Hickory sapling on John M Combs line running thence West twenty nine chains and five links to a Hickory and Red Oak sapling thence North eighty five chains crossing a branch of Arons Creek to a small post Oak in a glade thence East fifty four chains crossing Arons Creek to a Black Oak sapling thence Conditional with Jacob Shearer South seven degrees East twenty five chains to a Black Oak sapling thence East nine chains to a small white Oak sapling thence South thirteen degrees West Conditional with Robert Agnew crossing Arons Creek twice to a small Red Oak sapling on M Combs line thence North nine chains thence on said line South seventy eight degrees West crossing said Creek twenty five chains to a post Oak sapling thence South forty three degrees West on said line thirteen chains to a post Oak thence on said line South seven degrees East twelve chains to the Beginning for the rest of this grant see page 21 date first day of March 1780 No. 273

By *Wm Sheppard* Dec

Recorded & *Wm Sheppard* Dec

*Edward Ryan, Guilford Co NC Deed Book B, p. 113*

See: Edward Ryan, Darby Ryan

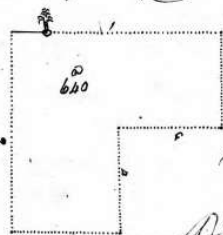
Guilford County  
July 26<sup>th</sup> 1779

By Virtue of warrant granted unto Edward Ryan of Guilford  
County for six hundred and forty acres of land bearing date at  
Spring Hill the Twenty-ninth Day of Oct. anno Domini 1778

I Humbly testify that I have for and in the Name of Him the said Edward Ryan  
Have surveyed and laid out a tract or Parcel of land (laid) Mound Pleasant lying  
in the aforesaid County and on the waters of South Duffer. Beginning at Marsh  
Post Oak it being a Corner line of William Maben then running East along the said Marsh  
and Three hundred & Twenty-two ft to Marsh Hackney then South with Nelson's land  
one hundred and twenty-four Poles to Marsh Oak Oak then West one hundred & eighty  
six Poles to a Spruce Oak then South one hundred and twenty-two Poles  
to Marsh Oak then West one hundred & twenty-six ft to Marsh Oak then North Three  
hundred & sixty-six Poles to post Oak then with a straight line to the first  
Beginning (containing and now laid out for six hundred & forty acres of  
land to be holden under the State of North Carolina

a Table of Lines - ft

- 1 - East - 322
  - 2 - South - 174
  - 3 - West - 186
  - 4 - South - 192
  - 5 - West - 196
  - 6 - North - 366
- Then double the first begin:  
containing 640 acres



Plotted as well as 200 ft. and back

*Edward Ryan*

---

*Edward Ryan, Guilford Co NC Land Grant Survey, 1780*

See: [Edward Ryan](#), [Darby Ryan](#)

**RALPH GORRELL,**  
Entry Officer of Claims for  
Lands in the County of Guil-  
ford.

To the SURVEYOR of the said County, Greeting.

**Y**OU are hereby required, as soon as may be, to lay  
off and survey, for *Edward Ryan* -  
a Tract or Parcel of Land, containing *four hundred*  
*and forty* Acres, lying in the  
County aforesaid, *on the waters of South Buffalo adjoining*  
*to the Deeded Land of William Haden and John*  
*McDow and bounded by Nelson Deeded Land*  
*and Channing for Complement including two*  
*Improvements*

Observing the Directions of the Act of Assembly in such  
Case made and provided for running out Lands. Two  
just and fair Plans of such Survey, with a proper Certificate  
annexed to each, you are to transmit, with this Warrant, to  
the Secretary's Office without Delay.

GIVEN under my Hand at *Spring Field* -  
the *twenty ninth* - Day of *Oct* - Anno  
Dom. 1778

*Ralph Gorrell*

*Edward Ryan, Guilford Co NC Land Grant Survey order, 1780*

See: [Edward Ryan](#), [Darby Ryan](#)





SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in First Civil Township in the County of Jackson State  
Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept 1850. L. R. Barnes Ass't Marshal.

| 13                                                                                                      | 2        | 3          | DESCRIPTION |     |       | 7      | 8    | 9    | 10 11 12 |   |  | 13 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----|-------|--------|------|------|----------|---|--|----|
|                                                                                                         |          |            | Age         | Sex | Color |        |      |      |          |   |  |    |
| The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. |          |            |             |     |       |        |      |      |          |   |  |    |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.                              |          |            |             |     |       |        |      |      |          |   |  |    |
| Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.                                                |          |            |             |     |       |        |      |      |          |   |  |    |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.                                      |          |            |             |     |       |        |      |      |          |   |  |    |
| Married within the year.                                                                                |          |            |             |     |       |        |      |      |          |   |  |    |
| Attended school during year.                                                                            |          |            |             |     |       |        |      |      |          |   |  |    |
| Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.                                              |          |            |             |     |       |        |      |      |          |   |  |    |
| 1414                                                                                                    | Johnson  | Francis    | 24          | M   |       |        |      | Ky   |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Wm         | 10          | M   |       |        |      | Mo   |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Jas        | 9           | M   |       |        |      | "    |          | 1 |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Levin      | 8           | M   |       |        |      | "    |          | 1 |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Susan      | 6           | F   |       |        |      | "    |          | 1 |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | David      | 5           | M   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Harvey     | 4           | M   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | David      | 2           | M   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Lucy       | 1           | M   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
| 1415                                                                                                    | Alley    | Jackson    | 30          | M   |       | Farmer |      | Tenn |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Louisa     | 27          | F   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Sarah      | 12          | F   |       |        |      | "    |          | 1 |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Levi       | 9           | M   |       |        |      | "    |          | 1 |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Saml       | 8           | M   |       |        |      | "    |          | 1 |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Amanda     | 6           | F   |       |        |      | Mo   |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Jas        | 4           | M   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Martha     | 1           | F   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
| 1416                                                                                                    | Kearis   | Joham      | 27          | M   |       | Docto  | 1200 | Va   |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Margaret   | 25          | F   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | William    | 7           | M   |       |        |      | Mo   |          | 1 |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Elizabeth  | 4           | F   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Jas        | 1/2         | M   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
| 1417                                                                                                    | Vaughn   | Thos H     | 40          | M   |       | Docto  | 2300 | Va   |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Louisa     | 42          | F   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | William    | 18          | M   |       |        |      | Ky   |          | 1 |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Sarah      | 16          | F   |       |        |      | "    |          | 1 |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Jesse      | 14          | M   |       |        |      | Mo   |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Reuben     | 12          | F   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Josephine  | 10          | F   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
| 1418                                                                                                    | Jess     | Lea        | 68          | M   |       | Docto  | 4000 | N.H. |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Barbary    | 58          | F   |       |        |      | Va   |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Eliz       | 19          | F   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Jane       | 18          | F   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Ann        | 15          | F   |       |        |      | Mo   |          | 1 |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | Anderson | James      | 37          | M   |       | Docto  | 800  | Va   |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Rebecca    | 34          | F   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Mary       | 10          | F   |       |        |      | Mo   |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | James      | 7 1/2       | M   |       |        |      | "    |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | Jesse    | Martha     | 7           | F   |       |        |      | "    |          | 1 |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Marguerite | 5           | F   |       |        |      | "    |          | 1 |  |    |
| 1419                                                                                                    | Lea      | Wm M       | 30          | M   |       | Do     |      | Ky   |          |   |  |    |
|                                                                                                         | "        | Elizabeth  | 20          | F   |       |        |      | Tenn |          | 1 |  |    |

335

*Andrew Jackson Alley, 1850 census, Jackson Co MO*

See: [Andrew Jackson Alley](#), [Louisa Perkins](#)

[http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1852\\_AM.htm](http://www.oregonpioneers.com/1852_AM.htm)

**Emigrants to Oregon in 1852  
Surnames A-M**

compiled by Stephenie Flora  
oregonpioneers.com  
copyright © 2009



The emigration year of 1852 stands out as the year of illness and death on the trail for humans and animals alike. Most of the human toll was the result of cholera. While the diaries often suggest that the cattle died from an imaginary disease called "hollow horn", it is thought by some experts that the loss of cattle was actually due to anthrax with the stress of the journey as a contributing factor.

The diaries and journals available for that year mention seeing wagons "as far as the eye can see" both ahead and behind. While it has been estimated that over 10,000 adventurous souls started out for Oregon in 1852, an accounting of how many actually arrived is hard to determine. It is thought that as many as 1,000 may have turned back. Death definitely took a toll and then there were those who, at the last minute, turned off for California. The emigrants going to California that year was estimated at upwards of 50,000.

Indians were not as troublesome in 1852 as some of the other years. This was due, in part, to a treaty that was engineered by Thomas Fitzpatrick "Broken Hand" in 1851. The size of the emigration also no doubt had a bearing. Trains were traveling so close to each other that it provided extra security.

Most of the trains for 1852 were small in size due to the difficulty in finding water, camping spots and feed for the cattle. A larger train was simply too hard to manage. Most companies were made up of family and friends with single men hired to drive wagons and assist with the cattle. Assuming that a train consisted of 50 or fewer individuals it would mean that there were at least 200 separate trains headed for Oregon. And this would not account for the approximately 1000 companies headed for California.

As I compile the listing for 1852 I welcome any additions and corrections you care to make. I can be contacted at the email address at the bottom of this page.

[Diaries, Journals and Reminiscences of the 1852 Emigration](#)

**Emigrants to Oregon in 1852**

**Surnames A-M**

ALLEY, Amanda Emaline (1844-1922): m'd 03 Oct 1858 PITNEY, John; d/o Andrew and Louise (Perkins) Alley; born 10 Aug 1844 Jackson Co, MO and died 10 Dec 1922 in CA; had moved from Oregon to CA by 1858 when she

*Alleys to Oregon 1852\_Page\_1*

See: [Andrew Jackson Alley](#), [Louisa Perkins](#)



married John Pitney there; mother of ten children (Louise, Martha C., Mary J., George R., Matthew, Anna, Emma Elizabeth, Sarah G., Charles A. and Bertie A.)

ALLEY, Andrew Jackson (1813-1885): m1. 30 May 1835 PERKINS, Louise Elizabeth; m2. 11 Nov 1852 MOORE, Mary Adeline; s/o Samuel and Dicey (Glenn) Alley; born 1813 in Sumner Co, TN and died 11 Dec 1885 Middle Valley, Lake Co, CA; had Donation Land Claim in Linn County and appears on tax records through 1859; by 1860 living in Lake Co, CA; father of at least four children by first wife (Sarah Jane, Samuel Henry, John Lemuel and Elizabeth); father of at least two children by second wife (Louisa Winnie and Andrew Jackson Jr.)

ALLEY, John Lemuel (1846-1907): m'd 1870 MCMATH, Ella Elizabeth; s/o Andrew and Louise (Perkins) Alley; born 25 Aug 1846 Jackson Co, MO and died 27 Oct 1907 CA; by 1860 was living in Lake Co, CA

ALLEY, Levi Houston (1840- ): s/o Andrew and Louise (Perkins) Alley; he may have died prior to emigration; there is a Levi Alley on the 1856 Benton County tax rolls but it would not seem to be this Levi since he would have only been 16.

ALLEY, Martha Ann Elizabeth (1849-1930): m1. MUNSON, George; m2. BUCKNELL, Henry; d/o Andrew and Louise (Perkins) Alley; born 29 Jul 1849 MO and died 18 Jan 1930; by 1860 living in Lake Co, CA

ALLEY, Mary (1824- ): m'd SOMMERS, Thomas; d/o Samuel and Dicey (Glenn) Alley; born 1824 Sumner Co, TN

ALLEY, Riley (1831- ): m'd [ ], Lucretia; s/o Samuel and Dicey (Glenn) Alley; born 1831 Sumner Co, TN; Riley came to OR in 1852 with the rest of the family and is found in the 1854 Marion County records but by 1860 he has returned to Jackson Co, MO where he is married and has a small child. It appears he does not return west.

ALLEY, Samuel Henry (1841-1913): m'd 19 Nov 1867 GORDON, Alameda; s/o Andrew and Louise (Perkins) Alley; born 22 May 1841 Sumner Co, TN and died 04 Jul 1913 CA; by 1860 Samuel is living in Lake Co, CA

ALLEY, Sarah Jane (1838- ): m'd 30 Oct 1853 WILLIAMS, Jason L.; d/o Andrew and Louise (Perkins) Alley; born 1838 Sumner Co, TN; by 1860 Sarah is living in Lake Co, CA

ALLEY, Tyree (c1829- ): s/o Andrew and Louise (Perkins) Alley; born c1829 Sumner Co, TN and died 16 May 1881 Linn Co, OR; while the rest of the family moved on to CA it appears that Tyree remained in Oregon where he is found in the Linn Co census records. There is no indication he ever married. (RJR note, this is incorrect – parents were Samuel Alley and Dicey Glenn)

#### *Alleys to Oregon 1852\_Page\_2*

See: [Andrew Jackson Alley](#), [Louisa Perkins](#)



| NAME OF CLAIMANT                                   | LAND<br>OFFICE | CERT.<br>NUMBER | NO. OF<br>ACRES | TOWN<br>SHIP | RANGE | SECTION        |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-------|----------------|
| Allen, James                                       | OC             | 5115            | 158.20          | 5S           | 6W    | 18,19          |
|                                                    |                |                 |                 | 5S           | 7W    | 13,24          |
| Allen, James H.                                    | OC             | 4706            | 160             | 1S           | 4E    | 17             |
| Allen, James M & w                                 | OC             | 4630            | 637.60          | 7S           | 4W    | 21,22,27,28,34 |
| Allen, John                                        | OC             | 4101            | 318.88          | 6S           | 4W    | 19             |
| Allen, John C & w                                  | OC             | 4274            | 641.94          | 7S           | 4W    | 21,22          |
| Allen, Nathan W & w                                | FB             | 583             | 319             | 24S          | 5W    | 19,30          |
|                                                    |                |                 |                 | 24S          | 6W    | 24,25          |
| Allen, Robert (deceased) heirs                     | OC             | 1388            | 320.91          | 6S           | 1E    | 4,5            |
| Allen, Samuel                                      | OC             | 1593            | 642.47          | 6S           | 1W    | 13, 14,23,24   |
| Allen, Samuel                                      | OC             | 2594            | 160             | 17S          | 4W    | 9              |
| Allen, Solomon (deceased) & widow,<br>heirs at law | OC             | 2318            | 640.45          | 5S           | 4W    | 33,34          |
| Allen, Thomas B. & w                               | OC             | 2877            | 641.95          | 6S           | 1W    | 22,23          |
| Allen, Wesley & w                                  | FB             | 1002            | 309.36          | 23S          | 5W    | 30             |
| Allen, William                                     | FB             | 1933            | 159.96          | 16S          | 2W    | 23             |
| Allen, William & w                                 | OC             | 3652            | 167.08          | 9S           | 6W    | 11,12,14       |
| Allen, William & w                                 | OC             | 4684            | 326.33          | 5S           | 4W    | 34,35          |
| Allen, William & w                                 | OC             | 5222            | 320.19          | 1S           | 3W    | 30,31          |
| Allen, William A                                   | FB             | 807             | 160.50          | 24S          | 4W    | 16,17,20       |
| Allen, William P                                   | OC             | 2121            | 316.33          | 5S           | 4W    | 28,33          |
| Allensworth, Simon H                               | FB             | 1034            | 161.55          | 22S          | 8W    | 16,17          |
| Alley, Andrew J & w                                | OC             | 4431            | 339.46          | 12S          | 1W    | 25             |
| Alley, Tyree                                       | OC             | 5101            | 160.08          | 13S          | 1W    | 24,25          |
|                                                    |                |                 |                 | 13S          | 1E    | 19,30          |
| Allincham, David W. & Margaret J.                  | OC             | 679             | 317.16          | 13S          | 4W    | 33,34          |
| Allingham, William W.                              | OC             | 2789            | 278.47          | 13S          | 4W    | 34             |
|                                                    |                |                 |                 | 14S          | 4W    | 3,10           |
| Allison, Amos J.                                   | FB             | 1583            | 318.97          | 14S          | 2W    | 31             |
|                                                    |                |                 |                 | 14S          | 3W    | 36             |
| Allison, Nelson                                    | OC             | 5258            | 309.36          | 3S           | 1E    | 13,24          |
| Allphin, Francis M.                                | OC             | 241             | 301.82          | 10S          | 4W    | 12,11          |
| Allphin, Thomas & w                                | OC             | 3468            | 568.89          | 10S          | 4W    | 13,24          |
| Allphin, William & Phebe Allphin                   | OC             | 220             | 640             | 10S          | 3W    | 5,8            |
| Allyn, Henry                                       | OC             | 4665            | 160             | 1S           | 4E    | 7              |
| Ambler, John & w                                   | OC             | 4720            | 314.54          | 12S          | 1W    | 20,29          |
| Ambrose, Alfred P.                                 | FB             | 364             | 520.64          | 23S          | 5W    | 3,10           |
| Ambrose, George H. & w                             | FB             | 1562            | 645.19          | 36S          | 3W    | 14,15,22       |
| Amannan, Henry                                     | FB             | 148             | 160.71          | 38S          | 1W    | 13,14,23,24    |
| Ames, Alonzo                                       | OC             | 5091            | 159.69          | 13S          | 1E    | 32,33          |
| Ames, John T.                                      | OC             | 3683            | 159.47          | 13S          | 1E    | 31             |
| Ames, Loel (deceased) heirs at law                 | OC             | 2494            | 320.60          | 13S          | 1W    | 36             |
|                                                    |                |                 |                 | 13S          | 1E    | 31             |
| Ames, Lowell (jr.)                                 | OC             | 5072            | 159.88          | 13S          | 1E    | 31             |
| Ames, William Z.                                   | OC             | 4399            | 160.38          | 13S          | 1E    | 32             |
| Ammons, Dee R                                      | OC             | 2741            | 160.80          | 2S           | 3W    | 32,33          |
|                                                    |                |                 |                 | 3S           | 3W    | 4,5            |
| Amoss, Creed H.                                    | OC             | 4965            | 319.68          | 11S          | 2W    | 30             |
|                                                    |                |                 |                 | 11S          | 3W    | 25             |
| Anderson, Charles P. & w                           | OC             | 3716            | 325.31          | 2S           | 1W    | 30             |
| Anderson, Daniel                                   | FB             | 695             | 320.68          | 27S          | 4W    | 18,19          |
| Anderson, Eli K.                                   | FB             | 143             | 159.89          | 38S          | 1W    | 22,27          |
| Anderson, James & Eleanor Anderson                 | OC             | 267             | 639.34          | 8S           | 1W    | 20,21,28,29    |
| Anderson, James and Lucy Anderson                  | OC             | 777             | 642.84          | 9S           | 3W    | 16,20,21,22,28 |
| Anderson, James F.                                 | FB             | 146             | 160.29          | 38S          | 1W    | 22,27          |
| Anderson, Jesse M.                                 | FB             | 59              | 151.73          | 38S          | 1W    | 22,23          |
| Anderson, John                                     | FB             | 119             | 319.69          | 36S          | 2W    | 19,20,29,30    |

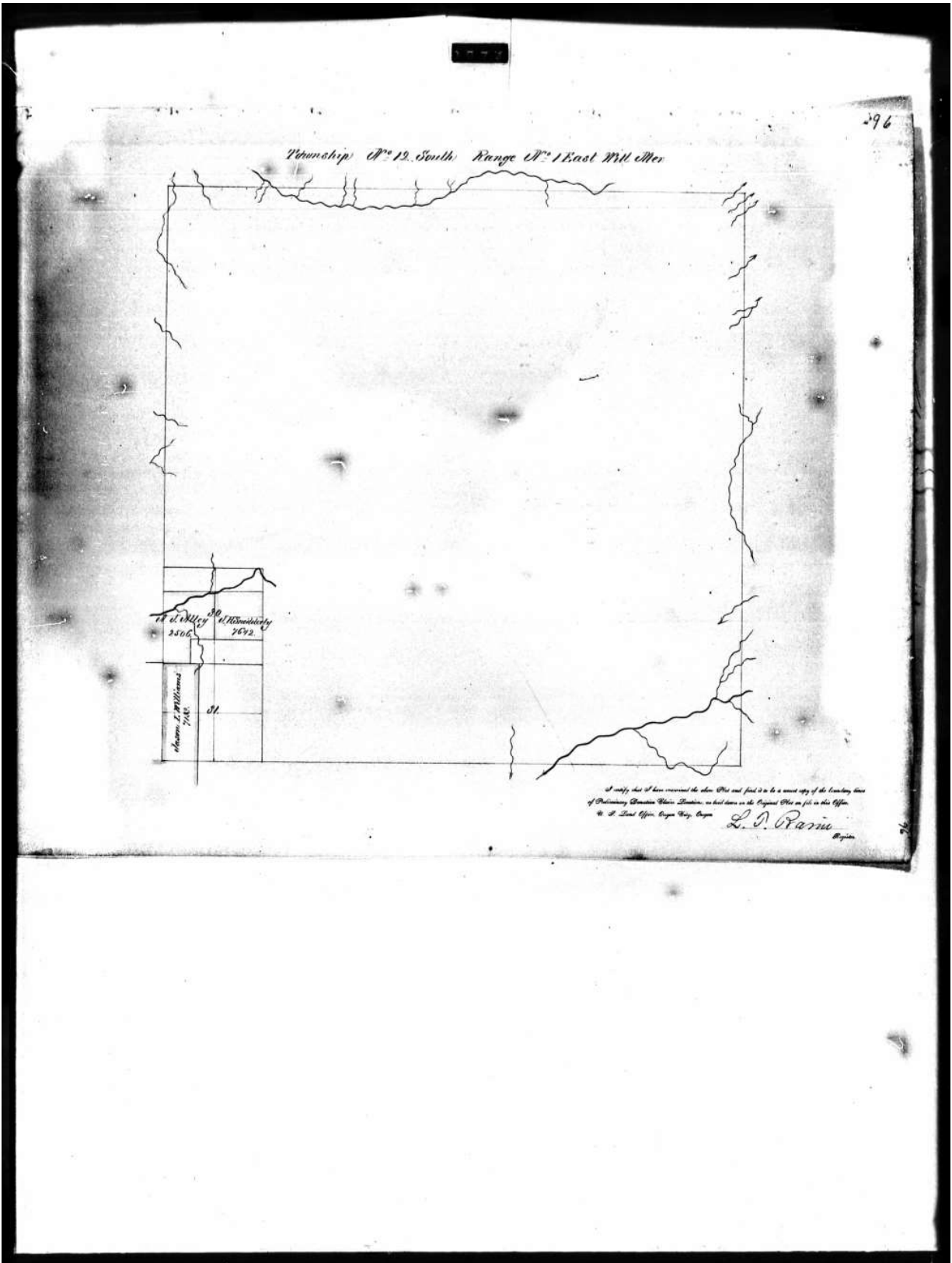
*Alley Index to Oregon donation land claim files in National Archives*

See: [Andrew Jackson Alley](#).





See: [Andrew Jackson Alley](#).



A J Alley and Jason Williams Indexed Early Land Ownership and Township Plats

See: [Andrew Jackson Alley](#).

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clear Lake Township in the County of Napa State of California enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1860. W. H. Hester Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Upper Lake

| 1                                                                                                                                                                                | 2       | 3                 | Description. |     |                         | 7           | Value of Estate Owned. |                           | 10     | 11                 | 12 | 13                | 14 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------|-----|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------------------|----|-------------------|----|
|                                                                                                                                                                                  |         |                   | Age          | Sex | White, black, or color. |             | Value of Real Estate.  | Value of Personal Estate. |        |                    |    |                   |    |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                | 161/157 | Chas. H. Franklin | 47           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Calif. |                    |    |                   |    |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                |         | W. H. "           | 72           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | "      |                    |    |                   |    |
| 3                                                                                                                                                                                |         | W. H. "           | 28           | m   |                         | Day Laborer |                        | 50                        | "      |                    |    |                   |    |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                                | 162/158 | W. H. Simms       | 28           | m   |                         | Furrier     | 300                    | 890                       | Va.    |                    |    |                   |    |
| 5                                                                                                                                                                                |         | Lizzie "          | 30           | f   |                         |             |                        |                           | Ohio   |                    |    |                   |    |
| 6                                                                                                                                                                                |         | George "          | 1            | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Calif. |                    |    |                   |    |
| 7                                                                                                                                                                                |         | James M. "        | 12           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Ind.   |                    |    |                   |    |
| 8                                                                                                                                                                                |         | John "            | 5            | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Calif. |                    |    |                   |    |
| 9                                                                                                                                                                                | 163/159 | Mrs. Carson       | 72           | m   |                         |             |                        | 75                        | Napa   |                    |    |                   |    |
| 10                                                                                                                                                                               |         | George Robinson   | 23           | m   |                         |             |                        | 200                       | Mo.    |                    |    |                   |    |
| 11                                                                                                                                                                               | 164/160 | Jackson Allen     | 46           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Ind.   |                    |    |                   |    |
| 12                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Mary "            | 36           | f   |                         |             |                        |                           | Ind.   |                    |    |                   |    |
| 13                                                                                                                                                                               |         | William "         | 16           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Mo.    |                    |    |                   |    |
| 14                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Amelia "          | 6            | f   |                         |             |                        |                           | Oregon |                    |    |                   |    |
| 15                                                                                                                                                                               |         | John "            | 15           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Mo.    |                    |    |                   |    |
| 16                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Elizabeth "       | 11           | f   |                         |             |                        |                           | "      |                    |    |                   |    |
| 17                                                                                                                                                                               | 165/161 | John R. Nelson    | 41           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Ind.   |                    |    |                   |    |
| 18                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Samuel "          | 35           | f   |                         |             |                        |                           | "      |                    |    |                   |    |
| 19                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Amel "            | 17           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Mo.    |                    |    |                   |    |
| 20                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Julia "           | 14           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | "      |                    |    |                   |    |
| 21                                                                                                                                                                               |         | John "            | 10           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | "      |                    |    |                   |    |
| 22                                                                                                                                                                               | 166/162 | Bryden Shupar     | 38           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Ind.   |                    |    |                   |    |
| 23                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Paul O. "         | 35           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Ind.   |                    |    |                   |    |
| 24                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Mary J. "         | 24           | f   |                         |             |                        |                           | Ind.   |                    |    |                   |    |
| 25                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Franklin "        | 6            | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Calif. |                    |    |                   |    |
| 26                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Mary "            | 5            | f   |                         |             |                        |                           | "      |                    |    |                   |    |
| 27                                                                                                                                                                               |         | John "            | 2            | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | "      |                    |    |                   |    |
| 28                                                                                                                                                                               |         | No Name "         | 7/12         | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | "      |                    |    |                   |    |
| 29                                                                                                                                                                               | 167/163 | Wm. Capman        | 31           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | "      |                    |    |                   |    |
| 30                                                                                                                                                                               | 168/164 | Morris Shupar     | 31           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Va.    |                    |    |                   |    |
| 31                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Henry L. Hio      | 28           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Va.    |                    |    |                   |    |
| 32                                                                                                                                                                               | 169/165 | Annath Petty      | 25           | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Mo.    |                    |    |                   |    |
| 33                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Mary "            | 17           | f   |                         |             |                        |                           | "      |                    |    |                   |    |
| 34                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Mary J. "         | 17           | f   |                         |             |                        |                           | Calif. |                    |    |                   |    |
| 35                                                                                                                                                                               | 170/165 | Wm. Mishchins     | 36           | m   |                         | Carpenter   |                        |                           | Mo.    |                    |    |                   |    |
| 36                                                                                                                                                                               | 171/166 | Geo. D. Parker    | 34           | m   |                         | Furrier     |                        |                           | Ind.   |                    |    |                   |    |
| 37                                                                                                                                                                               | 172/167 | Hennetta Elliott  | 22           | f   |                         |             |                        |                           | Mo.    |                    |    |                   |    |
| 38                                                                                                                                                                               |         | William "         | 6            | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | Calif. |                    |    |                   |    |
| 39                                                                                                                                                                               |         | Russ "            | 1            | m   |                         |             |                        |                           | "      |                    |    |                   |    |
| 40                                                                                                                                                                               | 173/168 | W. C. Rice        | 42           | m   |                         |             |                        | 2000 1100                 | Ind.   |                    |    |                   |    |
| No. white males, 29. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____<br>No. white females, 10. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ |         |                   |              |     |                         |             |                        |                           |        |                    |    |                   |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  |         |                   |              |     |                         |             |                        |                           |        | 2300               |    | 2515              |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  |         |                   |              |     |                         |             |                        |                           |        | No. idiotic, ____  |    | No. paupers, ____ |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  |         |                   |              |     |                         |             |                        |                           |        | No. convicts, ____ |    |                   |    |

See: [Andrew Jackson Alley](#).

# STATE OF NEW YORK. IN SENATE, January 10, 1907. REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE, IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE SENATE, APRIL 11, 1906, RELATIVE TO THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

ALBANY: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & COMPANY, PRINTERS, 1907.

THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE.

Voter List Upper Lake, Lake County CA, 1867-1892

See: [Andrew Jackson Alley](#)



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Upper Lake, in the County of Lake, State of California, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870. 411

Post Office: Upper Lake

W. M. Finner, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |  | 15 |  | 16 |  | 17 |  | 18 |  | 19 |  | 20 |  |
| 1 |  | 2 |  | 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  | 5 |  | 6 |  | 7 |  | 8 |  | 9 |  | 10 |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |

Andrew Jackson Alley, 1870, Lake Co CA

See: Andrew Jackson Alley.



|                                                                                        |  |                                                          |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Page No. 11                                                                            |  | Page No. 12                                              |  |
| State of California, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870, at Lake Co., Cal. |  | Schedule B. Productions of Agriculture in Lake Co., Cal. |  |
| Name of Person or Firm                                                                 |  | Name of Person or Firm                                   |  |
| 1                                                                                      |  | 1                                                        |  |
| 2                                                                                      |  | 2                                                        |  |
| 3                                                                                      |  | 3                                                        |  |
| 4                                                                                      |  | 4                                                        |  |
| 5                                                                                      |  | 5                                                        |  |
| 6                                                                                      |  | 6                                                        |  |
| 7                                                                                      |  | 7                                                        |  |
| 8                                                                                      |  | 8                                                        |  |
| 9                                                                                      |  | 9                                                        |  |
| 10                                                                                     |  | 10                                                       |  |
| 11                                                                                     |  | 11                                                       |  |
| 12                                                                                     |  | 12                                                       |  |
| 13                                                                                     |  | 13                                                       |  |
| 14                                                                                     |  | 14                                                       |  |
| 15                                                                                     |  | 15                                                       |  |
| 16                                                                                     |  | 16                                                       |  |
| 17                                                                                     |  | 17                                                       |  |
| 18                                                                                     |  | 18                                                       |  |
| 19                                                                                     |  | 19                                                       |  |
| 20                                                                                     |  | 20                                                       |  |
| 21                                                                                     |  | 21                                                       |  |
| 22                                                                                     |  | 22                                                       |  |
| 23                                                                                     |  | 23                                                       |  |
| 24                                                                                     |  | 24                                                       |  |
| 25                                                                                     |  | 25                                                       |  |
| 26                                                                                     |  | 26                                                       |  |
| 27                                                                                     |  | 27                                                       |  |
| 28                                                                                     |  | 28                                                       |  |
| 29                                                                                     |  | 29                                                       |  |
| 30                                                                                     |  | 30                                                       |  |
| 31                                                                                     |  | 31                                                       |  |
| 32                                                                                     |  | 32                                                       |  |
| 33                                                                                     |  | 33                                                       |  |
| 34                                                                                     |  | 34                                                       |  |
| 35                                                                                     |  | 35                                                       |  |
| 36                                                                                     |  | 36                                                       |  |
| 37                                                                                     |  | 37                                                       |  |
| 38                                                                                     |  | 38                                                       |  |
| 39                                                                                     |  | 39                                                       |  |
| 40                                                                                     |  | 40                                                       |  |
| 41                                                                                     |  | 41                                                       |  |
| 42                                                                                     |  | 42                                                       |  |
| 43                                                                                     |  | 43                                                       |  |
| 44                                                                                     |  | 44                                                       |  |
| 45                                                                                     |  | 45                                                       |  |
| 46                                                                                     |  | 46                                                       |  |
| 47                                                                                     |  | 47                                                       |  |
| 48                                                                                     |  | 48                                                       |  |
| 49                                                                                     |  | 49                                                       |  |
| 50                                                                                     |  | 50                                                       |  |
| 51                                                                                     |  | 51                                                       |  |
| 52                                                                                     |  | 52                                                       |  |
| 53                                                                                     |  | 53                                                       |  |
| 54                                                                                     |  | 54                                                       |  |
| 55                                                                                     |  | 55                                                       |  |
| 56                                                                                     |  | 56                                                       |  |
| 57                                                                                     |  | 57                                                       |  |
| 58                                                                                     |  | 58                                                       |  |
| 59                                                                                     |  | 59                                                       |  |
| 60                                                                                     |  | 60                                                       |  |
| 61                                                                                     |  | 61                                                       |  |
| 62                                                                                     |  | 62                                                       |  |
| 63                                                                                     |  | 63                                                       |  |
| 64                                                                                     |  | 64                                                       |  |
| 65                                                                                     |  | 65                                                       |  |
| 66                                                                                     |  | 66                                                       |  |
| 67                                                                                     |  | 67                                                       |  |
| 68                                                                                     |  | 68                                                       |  |
| 69                                                                                     |  | 69                                                       |  |
| 70                                                                                     |  | 70                                                       |  |
| 71                                                                                     |  | 71                                                       |  |
| 72                                                                                     |  | 72                                                       |  |
| 73                                                                                     |  | 73                                                       |  |
| 74                                                                                     |  | 74                                                       |  |
| 75                                                                                     |  | 75                                                       |  |
| 76                                                                                     |  | 76                                                       |  |
| 77                                                                                     |  | 77                                                       |  |
| 78                                                                                     |  | 78                                                       |  |
| 79                                                                                     |  | 79                                                       |  |
| 80                                                                                     |  | 80                                                       |  |
| 81                                                                                     |  | 81                                                       |  |
| 82                                                                                     |  | 82                                                       |  |
| 83                                                                                     |  | 83                                                       |  |
| 84                                                                                     |  | 84                                                       |  |
| 85                                                                                     |  | 85                                                       |  |
| 86                                                                                     |  | 86                                                       |  |
| 87                                                                                     |  | 87                                                       |  |
| 88                                                                                     |  | 88                                                       |  |
| 89                                                                                     |  | 89                                                       |  |
| 90                                                                                     |  | 90                                                       |  |
| 91                                                                                     |  | 91                                                       |  |
| 92                                                                                     |  | 92                                                       |  |
| 93                                                                                     |  | 93                                                       |  |
| 94                                                                                     |  | 94                                                       |  |
| 95                                                                                     |  | 95                                                       |  |
| 96                                                                                     |  | 96                                                       |  |
| 97                                                                                     |  | 97                                                       |  |
| 98                                                                                     |  | 98                                                       |  |
| 99                                                                                     |  | 99                                                       |  |
| 100                                                                                    |  | 100                                                      |  |

Andrew Jackson Alley, 1870 Agriculture Census, Lake Co CA

See: [Andrew Jackson Alley](#).

Note C.—Questions Nos. 19, 24, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

J. M. F. Farley

[illegible]

See: Andrew Jackson Alley.







# The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

**Whereas**, In pursuance of the Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1855, entitled "An Act in addition to certain Acts granting Bounty Land to certain Officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military service of the United States," there has been deposited in the General Land Office, Washington, D.C. 9695-2 for 120 acres, in favor of Thomas S. Martin, Private Company H. Mounted Rifles California Volunteers, War with Mexico

with evidence that the same has been duly located upon the west half of the south-east quarter and the south-east quarter of the south-east quarter of section thirty-one, township sixteen north, of range one west of Mount Diablo Meridian in the district of lands subject to sale at San Francisco, California, containing one hundred and twenty acres.

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General the said warrant having been duly assigned to Andrew J. Alley in whose favor said tract has been located.

Now know ye, That there is, therefore, granted by the United States unto the said Andrew J. Alley as assignee as aforesaid, and to his heirs.

the tract of Land above described: To have and to hold the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said Andrew J. Alley as assignee as aforesaid and to his

heirs and assigns forever, subject to any vested and accrued water rights for mining, agricultural, manufacturing, or other purposes, and rights to ditches and reservoirs used in connection with such water rights as may be recognized and acknowledged by the local customs, laws, and decisions of courts, and also subject to the right of the proprietor of a vein or lode to extract and remove his ore therefrom, should the same be found to penetrate or intersect the premises hereby granted, as provided by law.

In testimony whereof, James A. Garfield, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.



Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the ninth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and fifth.

BY THE PRESIDENT:

James A. Garfield  
By Wm. H. Lovett, Secretary.  
S. W. Clark, Recorder of the General Land Office.

Andrew J Alley, Military land warrant MW-0563-438

See: Andrew Jackson Alley

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

CERTIFICATE }

No. 2704 }

Whereas *Andrew J. Alley of Lake County California*

has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at *San Francisco California* whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

*Andrew J. Alley* according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," and the acts supplemental thereto, for the *South East quarter of the North East quarter of the North East quarter of the North West quarter of section thirty five in township sixteen north of range nine west of Mount Diablo Meridian in California, containing one hundred and sixty acres*

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said Tract has been purchased by the said *Andrew J. Alley*

Now know ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several Acts of Congress in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant unto the said *Andrew J. Alley*

and to *his* heirs, the said Tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said *Andrew J. Alley*

and to *his* heirs and assigns forever; subject to any vested and accrued water rights for mining, agricultural, manufacturing, or other purposes, and rights to ditches and reservoirs used in connection with such water rights as may be recognized and acknowledged by the local customs, laws, and decisions of courts, and also subject to the right of the proprietor of a vein or lode to extract and remove his ore therefrom, should the same be found to penetrate or intersect the premises hereby granted, as provided by law.

In testimony whereof *F. Chester A. Arthur*

President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the *twentieth* day of *May*, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *eighty four*, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and *eighth*

By the President: *Chester A. Arthur*

By

*S. M. Clark*, Secretary  
S. M. Clark, Recorder of the General Land Office.

Andrew J Alley, General Land Office 1884 CA 0140

See: Andrew Jackson Alley





*Andrew Jackson Alley Tombstone*

See: [Andrew Jackson Alley](#).



| SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in <u>District No 18</u> in the County of <u>Sumner</u> State <u>633</u><br><u>of Tennessee</u> enumerated by me, on the <u>15</u> day of <u>Oct</u> 1850. <u>Wm. S. Watson</u> Ass't Marshal. |    |    |                    |     |                             |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|------|------|----------|--|--|----|
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2  | 3  | DESCRIPTION.       |     |                             | 7       | 8    | 9    | 10 11 12 |  |  | 13 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |    |    | Age                | Sex | Color, Race, or Nationality |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 41 | 91 | George Henry       | 31  | m                           | A       |      | None |          |  |  |    |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |    | Amanda Henry       | 30  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |    | Mary               | 19  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |    | Sam                | 7   | b                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |    | Sarah              | 5   | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |    | Pritha             | 4   | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 44 | 44 | John Bennett       | 21  | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |    | Sarah Bennett      | 19  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |    | Esther Miles       | 16  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 47 | 47 | Samuel J. Rogers   | 44  | m                           |         | 500  |      |          |  |  |    |
| 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Eliza Rogers       | 44  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Jessitha           | 17  | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | John               | 15  | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | George             | 14  | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | James              | 12  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Abelita            | 12  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Daniel             | 9   | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Harro              | 8   | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Mary               | 8   | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Samuel             | 1   | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 48 | 48 | Joseph Morris      | 38  | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | James Morris       | 21  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Wynetha            | 7   | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 24                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | James              | 5   | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | William            | 4   | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Martha             | 2   | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 27                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 49 | 49 | William Link Lewis | 38  | m                           | English | 1000 | 80   |          |  |  |    |
| 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Esther Link        | 30  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 29                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Phaunday           | 16  | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 30                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 50 | 50 | Elizabeth Link     | 60  | f                           |         |      | 50   |          |  |  |    |
| 31                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Mary               | 40  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 32                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 51 | 51 | Robert Horton      | 38  | m                           |         |      | 50   |          |  |  |    |
| 33                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Genissa Horton     | 30  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 34                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Sarah              | 16  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Alphie             | 10  | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 36                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Elizabeth          | 7   | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 37                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | John               | 3   | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 38                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | William            | 12  | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 39                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 52 | 52 | Samuel Perkins     | 70  | m                           |         |      | 50   |          |  |  |    |
| 40                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Phoebe Perkins     | 34  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 41                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | Esther             | 24  | f                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |
| 42                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |    | William            | 37  | m                           |         |      |      |          |  |  |    |

Lemuel Perkins 1850 census, District 18, Sumner Co TN

See: Lemuel Perkins, Sarah ("Sally") Ryons, Catherine Perkins











Schedule I.—Free Inhabitants in Ami Oak Township in the County of Jackson State Missouri enumerated by me, on the Third day of October 1850. L. H. Barnes Ass't Marshal.

| 1                                                                                                        |      | 2                |      | 3    |  | 4                                    |  | 5                                                                          |      | 6                           |  | 7                                                        |  | 8                                                                  |  | 9                        |  | 10                               |  | 11                             |  | 12                       |  | 13 |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------|------|------|--|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|----|--|
| 13                                                                                                       |      |                  |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  |                                                          |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| The Name of every Person who at usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. |      | Age.             |      | Sex. |  | Whether Colored, Indian, or Chinese. |  | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. |      | Value of Real Estate owned. |  | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. |  | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |  | Married within the year. |  | Attended School during the year. |  | Presented in 1850 as a pauper. |  | Who cannot read & write. |  |    |  |
| Pines Jose                                                                                               |      | 21 m             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | mo                                                       |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  | -                                |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Francis                                                                                                |      | 20 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  | -                                |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Patrick                                                                                                |      | 23 m             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | Tenn                                                     |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Polly                                                                                                  |      | 25 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| 15                                                                                                       | 1505 | Jiffe            | 40 m |      |  |                                      |  | Farmer                                                                     | 200  |                             |  | Co                                                       |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Elizabeth                                                                                              |      | 30 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Mary                                                                                                   |      | 5 f              |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | Co                                                       |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " In                                                                                                     |      | 3 m              |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| 16                                                                                                       | 1506 | Ameth Edisha     | 37 m |      |  |                                      |  | Little                                                                     | 800  |                             |  | Mo                                                       |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Mary                                                                                                   |      | 35 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | Ill                                                      |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " James                                                                                                  |      | 14 m             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " David                                                                                                  |      | 12 m             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Frederic                                                                                               |      | 7 m              |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Jasper H                                                                                               |      | 5 m              |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | mo                                                       |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| 17                                                                                                       | 1507 | Bregg Jacob      | 48 m |      |  |                                      |  | Merchant                                                                   | 2000 |                             |  | Tenn                                                     |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Nancy                                                                                                  |      | 44 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | Ky                                                       |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Saml D                                                                                                 |      | 19 m             |      |      |  |                                      |  | School Teacher                                                             |      |                             |  | mo                                                       |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Christoff R                                                                                            |      | 17 m             |      |      |  |                                      |  | Farmer                                                                     |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Josiah                                                                                                 |      | 15 m             |      |      |  |                                      |  | "                                                                          |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Wm H                                                                                                   |      | 13 m             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Mary F                                                                                                 |      | 10 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Newmanti                                                                                               |      | 8 f              |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Jacob F                                                                                                |      | 6 m              |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Nancy                                                                                                  |      | 4 f              |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " In G                                                                                                   |      | 21 m             |      |      |  |                                      |  | School Teacher                                                             |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Martha F                                                                                               |      | 18 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| 18                                                                                                       | 1508 | Crackney Joseph  | 35 m |      |  |                                      |  | Farmer                                                                     |      |                             |  | Inda                                                     |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Leath                                                                                                  |      | 32 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | mo                                                       |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Bitaz                                                                                                  |      | 10 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | Inda                                                     |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Malvina                                                                                                |      | 6 f              |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | mo                                                       |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Nancy                                                                                                  |      | 3 f              |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Infant                                                                                                 |      | 1 f              |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| 19                                                                                                       | 1509 | McAlejandro Alst | 58 m |      |  |                                      |  | do                                                                         | 1400 |                             |  | Mo                                                       |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Mary                                                                                                   |      | 52 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Washmer                                                                                                |      | 39 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Nancy                                                                                                  |      | 23 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| Booth Amanda                                                                                             |      | 22 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Rosa                                                                                                   |      | 78 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  | 1                        |  |    |  |
| 20                                                                                                       | 1510 | McDowell Jo      | 25 m |      |  |                                      |  | do                                                                         |      |                             |  | Ky                                                       |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " Mary J                                                                                                 |      | 23 f             |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | mo                                                       |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| " In W                                                                                                   |      | 1 m              |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | "                                                        |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |
| 21                                                                                                       | 1511 | Alley Wiley      | 63 f |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  | Mo                                                       |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  | 1                              |  |                          |  |    |  |
|                                                                                                          |      |                  |      |      |  |                                      |  |                                                                            |      |                             |  |                                                          |  |                                                                    |  |                          |  |                                  |  |                                |  |                          |  |    |  |

342

*Patrick Ryons (Rines) 1850 census, Sni-a-bar, Jackson Co Mo (2)*

See: Patrick Ryons, Jr., William Elisha Ryons, Ellen Ryons, James Ryons, Jesse Ryons, John Patrick Ryan, Lemuel  
("Lemma") Ryons, Patrick R. Ryons, Lucy Barnett

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Ami Bas Township* in the County of *Jackson* St  
of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *third* day of *October* 1850. *L. V. Barnes* Ass't Mar

| Dwelling-house<br>owned or<br>rented by the<br>family<br>enumerated<br>in the order of<br>valuation. |             | The Name of every Person whose usual place<br>of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was<br>in this family. |            | DESCRIPTION. |   | Profession, Occupation, or Trade<br>of each Male Person over 15<br>years of age. |            | Value of Real Estate<br>owned. |    | PLACE OF BIRTH.<br>Naming the State, Territory,<br>or Country. |    | Married within the<br>year.<br>Whether decedent,<br>or whether born in<br>this country. |    | Whether deaf,<br>dumb, blind, idiotic,<br>insane, pauper,<br>or convict. |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1                                                                                                    | 2           | 3                                                                                                             | 4          | 5            | 6 | 7                                                                                | 8          | 9                              | 10 | 11                                                             | 12 | 13                                                                                      | 14 | 15                                                                       | 16 |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>Goodman Tho S</i>                                                                                          | <i>19</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   | <i>Farmer</i>                                                                    |            |                                |    | <i>Ky</i>                                                      |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Mary</i>                                                                                                 | <i>9</i>   | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>m</i>                                                       |    | <i>1</i>                                                                                |    |                                                                          |    |
| <i>1499</i>                                                                                          | <i>1499</i> | <i>Matten John W</i>                                                                                          | <i>45</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   | <i>10</i>                                                                        | <i>900</i> |                                |    | <i>va</i>                                                      |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Eliza S</i>                                                                                              | <i>37</i>  | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>Ky</i>                                                      |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Jane</i>                                                                                                 | <i>28</i>  | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>Tenn</i>                                                    |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Martha</i>                                                                                               | <i>17</i>  | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Melinda</i>                                                                                              | <i>14</i>  | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Thos</i>                                                                                                 | <i>12</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Green</i>                                                                                                | <i>9</i>   | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Daphn</i>                                                                                                | <i>6</i>   | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Laura</i>                                                                                                | <i>3</i>   | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Baby</i>                                                                                                 | <i>7/2</i> | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
| <i>1501</i>                                                                                          | <i>1501</i> | <i>Shepherd Joseph</i>                                                                                        | <i>27</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   | <i>190</i>                                                                       | <i>100</i> |                                |    | <i>Ill</i>                                                     |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Mary</i>                                                                                                 | <i>22</i>  | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>va</i>                                                      |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Leander</i>                                                                                              | <i>3</i>   | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>m</i>                                                       |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
| <i>1501</i>                                                                                          | <i>1501</i> | <i>Borden John</i>                                                                                            | <i>30</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   | <i>10</i>                                                                        | <i>400</i> |                                |    | <i>va</i>                                                      |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Mary</i>                                                                                                 | <i>23</i>  | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>Tenn</i>                                                    |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Mary E</i>                                                                                               | <i>6</i>   | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>m</i>                                                       |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
| <i>1502</i>                                                                                          | <i>1502</i> | <i>Hutton John</i>                                                                                            | <i>35</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   | <i>10</i>                                                                        | <i>800</i> |                                |    | <i>Tenn</i>                                                    |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Nancy</i>                                                                                                | <i>35</i>  | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Wm</i>                                                                                                   | <i>15</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>m</i>                                                       |    | <i>1</i>                                                                                |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Ellison</i>                                                                                              | <i>12</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    | <i>1</i>                                                                                |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Renss</i>                                                                                                | <i>7</i>   | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    | <i>1</i>                                                                                |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Matilda</i>                                                                                              | <i>6</i>   | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    | <i>1</i>                                                                                |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Mary</i>                                                                                                 | <i>4</i>   | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Jerrisa</i>                                                                                              | <i>2</i>   | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Geo W</i>                                                                                                | <i>1</i>   | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
| <i>1503</i>                                                                                          | <i>1503</i> | <i>Black Robt A</i>                                                                                           | <i>34</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   | <i>Farmer</i>                                                                    | <i>400</i> |                                |    | <i>va</i>                                                      |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Peter</i>                                                                                                | <i>32</i>  | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>va</i>                                                      |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Henry</i>                                                                                                | <i>11</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    | <i>1</i>                                                                                |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Nancy</i>                                                                                                | <i>9</i>   | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>m</i>                                                       |    | <i>1</i>                                                                                |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Elizabeth</i>                                                                                            | <i>7</i>   | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" James</i>                                                                                                | <i>5</i>   | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Martha</i>                                                                                               | <i>3</i>   | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>va</i>                                                      |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Evaniella</i>                                                                                            | <i>1</i>   | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>m</i>                                                       |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
| <i>1504</i>                                                                                          | <i>1504</i> | <i>Reiner Patrick</i>                                                                                         | <i>48</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   | <i>Wtr</i>                                                                       |            |                                |    | <i>Ky</i>                                                      |    | <i>1</i>                                                                                |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Lucy</i>                                                                                                 | <i>40</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    | <i>1</i>                                                                                |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" John</i>                                                                                                 | <i>26</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>Ky</i>                                                      |    | <i>1</i>                                                                                |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Emma</i>                                                                                                 | <i>18</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>m</i>                                                       |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Edie</i>                                                                                                 | <i>27</i>  | <i>f</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>Tenn</i>                                                    |    | <i>1</i>                                                                                |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" Eliash</i>                                                                                               | <i>13</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    |                                                                |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |
|                                                                                                      |             | <i>" James</i>                                                                                                | <i>11</i>  | <i>m</i>     |   |                                                                                  |            |                                |    | <i>Ky</i>                                                      |    |                                                                                         |    |                                                                          |    |

*Patrick Ryons (Rines) 1850 census, Sni-a-bar, Jackson County MO (1)*

See: Patrick Ryons, Jr., William Elisha Ryons, Ellen Ryons, James Ryons, Jesse Ryons, John Patrick Ryan, Lemuel  
("Lemma") Ryons, Patrick R. Ryons, Lucy Barnett

Col. John Ryan, who fought with Sam Houston for Texas independence, died a pauper in the city hospital at Kansas City Thursday.

## Obituary for John Ryan

Clipped By:



rosellirj

Fri, Nov 20, 2020



*Obituary for John Ryan, 1892*

See: [John Patrick Ryan](#)

I, Ella Ann Ryan of Sumner County, Tenn, a widow, of William Ryan, being of sound mind and disposing memory, make this my last will:

I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter, Melissa Producers, all such of my clothing, household furniture and effects as she shall be able to take for her use; the rest of the clothing, furniture and effects to be given to my son, James William Ryan.

To my son, Simon L. Ryan I leave the sum of one dollar; to my son, Alford Brown Ryan, the sum of one dollar; to my daughter, Whiggan Harbottle, the sum of one dollar; to my son, Joel H. Ryan, the sum of one dollar.

To my son, James William Ryan, I bequeath my house and farm lying in District No. 12 of Sumner County, Tennessee, with the hope that he will keep it in the home place, unless he can sell it to advantage.

Witness my hand, at Louisville, Kentucky, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1897.

Ella Ann Ryan

The above named Ella Ann Ryan signed the above will in our presence and declared and published the same as her last will and testament, and at her request, in her presence, and in the presence of each other we hereunto set our names as subscribing witnesses:

Chas. A. Lang

J. H. Baddley

Louis Bauer

State of Tennessee

Sumner County Court, Mary Tenn, Mar 25<sup>th</sup> 1897.

A paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Ella Ann Ryan, died, was this day produced in open Court for probate, where the same was duly proven by the oath of Chas. A. Lang, Louis Bauer, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, where the same was ordered recorded as said last will and testament of the Ella Ann Ryan, died.

A true copy. Harris Brown, Clk.

Eyes Joseph Johnson do the day divide my little estate with my children to wit: I want Olley, Harriet, my daughter to have four hundred and fifty dollars and my sister and Ned and Fiddie and wash stand and contents.

I want Emily Lucile if she can be found to have two hundred and fifty dollars if not found then she is to have one hundred dollars of that my mother is to be used for n. other purpose than to buy her a little home to be divided to her and her children. After my burial expenses is paid the balance to be divided equally with F. R. W. R. and J. D. Johnson.

So this I set my this month 17 1897

Joseph Johnson

State of Tennessee

Sumner County Court, Mary Tenn, June 7<sup>th</sup> 1897.

A paper writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Joseph Johnson, died, was this day produced in open Court for probate, whereupon came into open Court C. B. Anderson and J. D. Johnson and being duly sworn said that said paper writing was found after the death of said Joseph Johnson among his valuable papers, and J. H. Baddley, C. B. Anderson being duly sworn in open Court, say that the handwriting of said Joseph Johnson was generally known among his acquaintances and that they are acquainted therewith, and that they truly believe that the paper writing and copy past there of is in the handwriting of said Joseph Johnson, died, and that the signature thereof is genuine, that they were acquainted with said Joseph Johnson during his life time and that said paper writing appeared to be dated Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> 1897, whereupon said paper writing is ordered recorded and filed as the last Will and Testament of Joseph Johnson, died.

A true copy

Harris Brown, Clk.

Will of Ella Ann Ryan, Sumner Co, TN, 16 Mar 1897

To the Hon. Henry S. Cabell, Whig, U.S. Senator, at  
Springfield, for the County of Robertson in the State of Kentucky.

The Bill of Complaint of James H. Dickson, John  
Gentry and William L. Mainwaring, partners and merchants trading  
under the firm name and style of McBeckson & Co. of the City of  
Philadelphia, against Ho. S. Ryan of Davidson County, and Nicholas  
H. Ryan of Robertson County, both of the State of Kentucky.

Secondly, Complaining, your Orators would show your  
Honour that some few years since Ho. S. Ryan, then a merchant in Spring-  
field in the aforesaid County of Robertson, became largely indebted to them,  
and soon thereafter became notoriously insolvent and removed to Logan  
County Kentucky. That your Orators instituted suit against the said  
Ho. S. Ryan in the Circuit Court of said County of Logan and recovered  
a Judgment against him on the day of 1842 for the sum of  
\$1250.00 besides costs, with 6% per cent interest thence from the 1st day of  
October 1840 - that execution said sum was placed in the hands of the  
sheriff, and by him returned "No property found" the 15th Oct. 1842.  
That said Ho. S. also owes your Orators the further sum of three  
hundred and thirty six dollars and four cents with interest, being  
due on a c<sup>d</sup> of an unaccepted and unpaid draft drawn by said  
Ho. S. on the 4 March 1840, on C. L. Beckhill, Jr. which draft however  
is cashed by J. H. B. on the 11th July 1840 - That the balance on said  
draft remains due and unpaid - also that the aforesaid execution  
remains wholly unpaid, unsatisfied and unsatisfied - a certified  
Copy of which, as also the draft before named, will be submitted  
to your Honour on the hearing of this cause.

Your Orators would further show your Honour that nothing can be  
made at law, out of said Ho. S. although as they are informed and believe  
he has recently removed to the City of Nashville and commenced business  
as a Commission Merchant.

And your Orators would further show your Honour, that said  
Ho. S. was greatly indebted to divers persons, besides your Orators, and that  
on the eve of his failure, and in contemplation of the same, he fraudulently  
made assignments of his real and personal property, debts, bonds, Bank  
stock, book accounts and choses in action to his brother Nicholas H.  
Ryan, for the ostensible purpose of securing the said Nicholas H. and others,  
as the securities and endorses of the said Ho. S. but in reality and  
truth, as your Orators believe and charge, for the purpose of

#382 Dickson & Co. VS RYAN

*Dickson & Co vs Ryan, Roberston Co TN (1)*

See: Thomas J. Ryan, Darby Ryan, Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan, James Ryan

#382 Dickson &amp; Co. VS RYAN

covering up and concealing the effects of the said Thos. I. and to hinder, delay and defraud his just creditors.

Your orators charge that a trust deed or deed, more correctly by said Thos. I. to said Nicholas H. in which real and personal property to a large amount were conveyed, also book accounts and various kinds of property - that bonds, notes, bank stock, shares in actions, &c. were assigned and transferred to the said Nicholas H. by the said Thos. I. or some other for him, and that money and other valuable things were at different times placed in the hands of said Nicholas H. on account of or belonging to him the said Thos. I. and which should have been applied to the benefit of the creditors of him, the said Thos. I. but which, in truth and in fact have been fraudulently concealed, withheld and detained in the hands of the said Nicholas H. for the use and benefit of said Thos. I. and in fraud of the rights of the creditors of him the said Thos. I.

Your orators further state and charge that the indebtedness and failing condition of said Thos. I. was well known by said Nicholas H. and that under these circumstances and with a full knowledge of these facts, the said Nicholas H. had the said Thos. I. to execute to him a trust deed for divers kinds of property, both real and personal therein mentioned, with household & kitchen furniture, books and book accounts. That said trust was made on the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1881, ostensibly for the benefit of said Nicholas H. and Darby Ryan and James Ryan, two of whom are the brothers and the other the uncle of said Thos. I. - That by said deed, the said Nicholas H. was to go on and collect the debts due said Thos. I. and keep a strict account of the amounts received and the date or time of receiving the same. That said Thos. I. was to be permitted to keep the possession of all said property, own the book accounts - that no time of date was specified, but that the same was left to the discretion of said Nicholas H. and the other friends and relatives of the said Thos. I. upon said, and that said parties might direct the property to be sold publicly or privately as they might think proper, &c.

Your orators charge that there was a combination to aid and assist the said Thos. I. to conceal his property and to hinder, delay and defraud your orators and other just creditors of the said Thos. I. in the collection of their just debts.

Your orators charge that much yet of said Nicholas H. that of right of the creditors of said Thos. I. - That they were sold, but yet continued, believe, in the hands of said Nicholas H. permitted to use and enjoy the trust to all which, as your orators charge, knowledge and conscience of the Thos. I. all of which is fraudulent as to equity and good conscience.

To the end, therefore, that justice be done in the premises, and in as much as of remedy only in your Honor's Court, the said Thos. I. Ryan and Thos. I. Ryan be a bill; and let them be required to answer charges thereof on oath in as full a manner as if the same were here again repeated interrogatories. Let them answer and oaths, even made by said Thos. I. and what were made between them, either in writing or real or personal, or money, notes, bank stock or other valuable things - all with the same. Let them show all the effects whatsoever, placed in the hands of said Nicholas H. by the said Thos. I. or any value and condition thereof - what due to what remains in the hands of said Nicholas H. for him. Let them state the particulars of said - what part of said property has been sold or privately - to whom sold and for what still remains in the hands of said Nicholas H. why? Let said Nicholas H. show the place in his hands - how much has been received to be collected? and answering charges and allegations - accompanied by any at any time have been placed in and disbursements and the balance, especially what it is and where it is.

Tho. I. and to hinder  
 and were executed  
 al and personal prop-  
 accounts and various  
 chosen in action, &c.  
 Nicholas H. by the said  
 and other valuable  
 of said Nicholas  
 Tho. I. and which  
 creditors of him,  
 at have been fraud-  
 the hands of the said  
 Tho. I. and in fraud  
 of  
 the indebted and paid-  
 by said Nicholas as  
 full knowledge of the  
 execute to him a trust  
 personal therein  
 and book accounts  
 chiefly for the benefit  
 James Ryan, two  
 of said Tho. I. -  
 to go on and collect  
 account of the amounts  
 that said Tho. I. was  
 said property par-  
 specified, but that  
 Nicholas H. and  
 I. for said, and  
 to be said publicly  
 combination to aid  
 property and to  
 and other just  
 action of this just

These actions charge that much yet remains in the hands  
 of said Nicholas H. that if right should go to the benefit  
 of the creditors of said Tho. I. - That much of said property  
 was never sold, but yet continues, as they are informed and  
 believe, in the hands of said Nicholas H. Tho. I. which he is  
 permitted to use and enjoy - the true state of facts in regard  
 to all which, as your orators charge, lies principally in the  
 knowledge and conscience of the said Nicholas H. and  
 Tho. I. all of which is fraudulent and unjust, and contrary  
 to equity and good conscience.

To the end, therefore, that justice and equity may be done  
 in the premises, and in as much as your orators are without  
 remedy only in your Hon. Court. They pray that the said Nich-  
 olas H. Ryan and Tho. I. Ryan be made defendants to this  
 bill; and let them be required to answer all the allegations and  
 charges thereof on oath in as full and complete manner as  
 if the same were here again repeated and put in the form of  
 interrogatories. Let them answer and discern what convey-  
 ances were made by said Tho. I. and what assignments or transfers  
 were made between them, either in writing or by delivery of property,  
 either real or personal, or money, notes, bonds, debts, choses in action,  
 Bank stock or other valuable things - and what has been done  
 with the same. Let them show all the effects of every kind and char-  
 acter whatsoever, placed in the hands of said Nicholas H. or any one  
 else for him, by the said Tho. I. or any other for him - the amount,  
 value and condition thereof - what disposition has been made of it, and  
 what remains in the hands of said Nicholas H. or any other person  
 for him. Let them state the particulars of the trust deed upon  
 said - What part of said property has been sold, whether publicly  
 in private - to whom sold and for what price, <sup>at what time and at what place</sup> what part  
 still remains in the hands of said Nicholas H. or Tho. I. and  
 why? Let said Nicholas H. show the amount of book accounts  
 placed in his hands - how much has been collected and how much  
 remains to be collected? and answer fully and minutely every  
 charge and allegation - accompanied with a schedule of what  
 may at any time have been placed in his hands - his receipts  
 and disbursements and the balance on hand - stating  
 specially what it is and where it is.

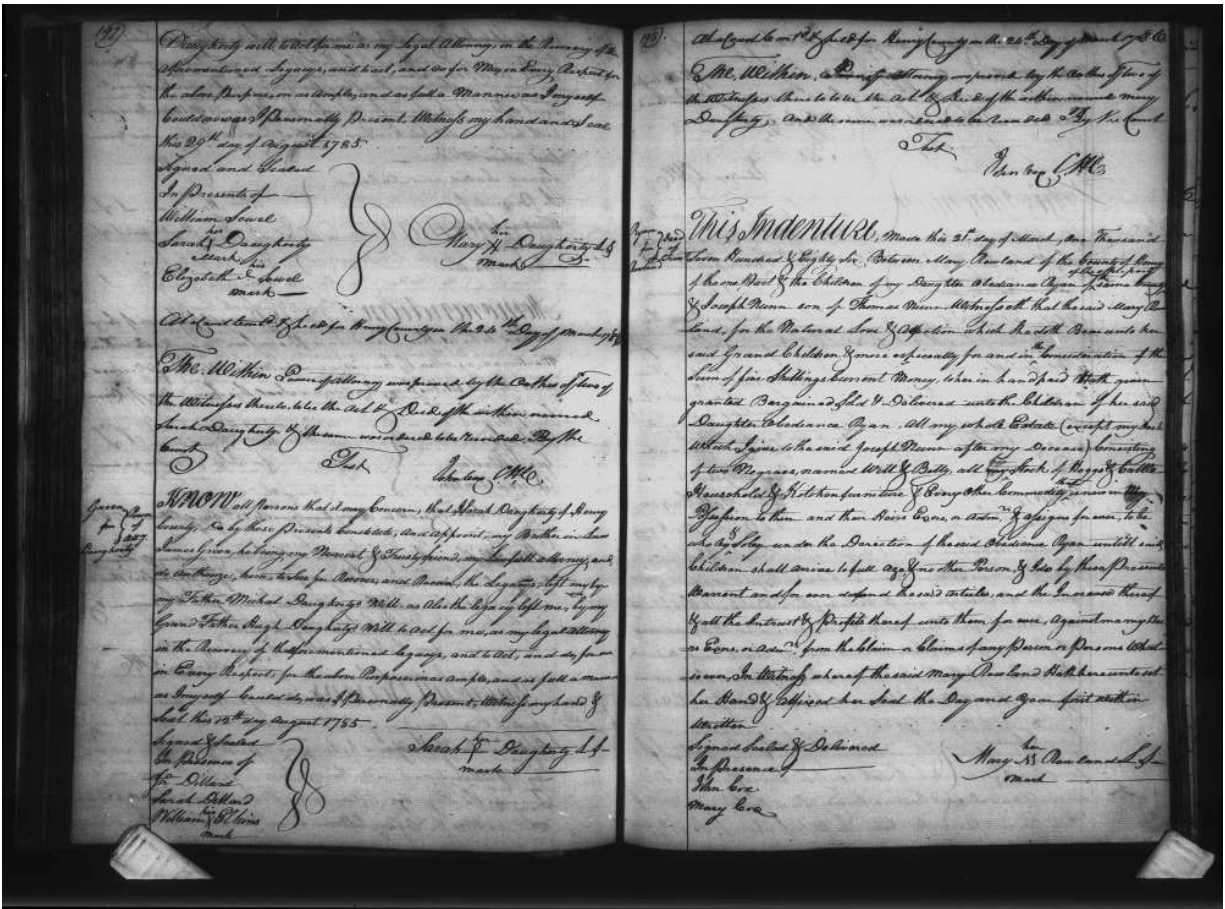
*Dickson & Co vs Ryan, Roberston Co TN (3)*

See: Thomas J. Ryan, Darby Ryan, Dr. Nicholas H. Ryan, James Ryan









Deed of Gift, Mary Rowland to Obedience Ryan

See: [Obedience Rowland](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Littleberry \("Berry"\) Ryan](#), [Mildred \("Millie"\) Ryan](#), [Philip Ryan, Jr](#), [Whitehead Ryan](#), [Angelica Ryan](#)

## OBITUARY.

Departed this life on the 25th ult. Mrs. OBEDIENCE **RYAN**, in her 93 year, a native of Hanover county, Virginia. In 1809 her family moved to Georgia, where she has remained ever since. She was a friend and neighbor of Patrick Henry, whose biography, by Wirt, was put in her hands a few years ago, and afforded her a high intellectual repast. Of the great orator she related several interesting and characteristic anecdotes. She was a woman of strong mind and fond of reading. Such was her familiarity with the sacred Scriptures, that a glance at the beginning of a paragraph, was sufficient to enable her to repeat most of it verbatim. She was a pious member of the Methodist Church. She endured her last illness, which was truly painful, with Christian patience. She was impressed with the conviction at the beginning of her sickness, that she was afflicted for the last time. She retained her mind to the last, and expressed great willingness to die, believing her peace made with God, and feeling wonderfully supported by a clear view of her acceptance with the Saviour. When asked by one of her daughters, if any thing pressed upon her mind, she answered, "Nothing; I am done with this world." Having set her house in order, she was ready to obey her Master's summons to take her place among the mansions of the blessed. She has left a numerous offspring, scattered over the South and West, to mourn her loss; having lived contemporary with a train of great, great-grand-children.

*Obedience Ryan Obituary, Southern Banner, 27 Jan 1838*

See: [Obedience Rowland](#)

## OBITUARY.

Departed this life on the 25th ult. Mrs. OBEDIENCE **RYAN**, in her 93 year, a native of Hanover county, Virginia. In 1809 her family moved to Georgia, where she has remained ever since. She was a friend and neighbor of Patrick Henry, whose biography, by Wirt, was put in her hands a few years ago, and afforded her a high intellectual repast. Of the great orator she related several interesting and characteristic anecdotes. She was a woman of strong mind and fond of reading. Such was her familiarity with the sacred Scriptures, that a glance at the beginning of a paragraph, was sufficient to enable her to repeat most of it verbatim. She was a pious member of the Methodist Church. She endured her last illness, which was truly painful, with Christian patience. She was impressed with the conviction at the beginning of her sickness, that she was afflicted for the last time. She retained her mind to the last, and expressed great willingness to die, believing her peace made with God, and feeling wonderfully supported by a clear view of her acceptance with the Saviour. When asked by one of her daughters, if any thing pressed upon her mind, she answered, "Nothing; I am done with this world." Having set her house in order, she was ready to obey her Master's summons to take her place among the mansions of the blessed. She has left a numerous offspring, scattered over the South and West, to mourn her loss; having lived contemporary with a train of great, great grand-children.

*Obedience Ryan Obituary*

See: [Obedience Rowland](#)



1.  
List of Ennumerations in Captain  
Rockets Company for the year 1812

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| David Orr                | William Rockett      |
| Alex. Carter             | George Culbert       |
| Wm C. Wallace            | William Snoddy       |
| Wm. Laverder             | William Snoddy Jr    |
| Kirchey Carter           | David Snoddy         |
| Allen M. Daniels         | Samuel Lawrence      |
| Harries Arent            | John Withers         |
| Joseph M. Elurath        | Edmond Barron        |
| Richard Duviller         | Frederick Holland    |
| John M. Elurath          | Samuel Alley         |
| Isaac Baker              | Peter Alley          |
| Samuel Barr              | Thos. Alley          |
| John Bryer               | Robert Lawrence      |
| John Orr                 | James Barry          |
| Adam Turner              | Pleasant Niles       |
| Adam Turner Jr           | James Cryer          |
| James Stratton           | Hudson Thomson       |
| Webb Bloodworth          | Red. D. Barry        |
| Rich <sup>d</sup> Clarke | James Barram         |
| Geo. Elliott             | Robert Johnson       |
| David Allen              | Joseph Hickman       |
| Thos. Barrott            | Bennet Goodrum       |
| Cullen Burris            | William Sals         |
| Joseph Barrott           | George Trumbo        |
| Arack Thomas             | Turner M. Hinson     |
| Peter Wynn               | Littibury Lewis      |
| James Douglass           | John Donald          |
| Thos. J. Culbert         |                      |
|                          | James Cryer Jr       |
|                          | Coat Baily's Sherman |

*Samuel Alley Jr, Sumner Co Tax List, 1812*

See: Pleasant Ryons

This day Philip Ryan came before me Joseph Bond-  
din a grove of the peace for Henry County and  
made Oath that he the said Philip Ryan heard Doc-  
tor John Cox say that the three Notes, the two he Re-  
ceiv'd from me, and the one he Receiv'd of my Mother,  
was to go to the Credit of the Note he had of my  
Father, which note Mr Dandridge had brought  
suit against my Father for; I further heard the  
said John Cox say it was done through a mis-  
take ~~and~~ given under my hand this 30 day of  
Sept. 1805

Joseph Bonddin

Philip Ryan Jr of Henry Co against John Cox, Chancery Court 1806-001

See: [Philip Ryan, Jr](#), [Philip Ryan](#), [Obedience Rowland](#)

WAR OF 1812—SINGLE BOUNTY.

No. 27959.

Pursuant to an Act of Congress, entitled "An Act to allow further time to complete the issuing and locating Military Land Warrants during the late War," approved January 27th, 1835, and an Act of Congress entitled "An Act to provide for satisfying claims for bounty land for military services in the late war with Great Britain, and for other purposes," approved July 27th, 1842, and an Act of Congress entitled "An act giving further time for satisfying claims for bounty lands, and for other purposes," approved June 26th, 1848, also the Act of Congress of February 8<sup>th</sup> 1854, (reviving the aforesaid Acts)

William, John, Berry, and Whitehead Woodliff, Mary Clayton, and Lucy Durham, the children and only heirs at law of Augustin Woodliff, dec<sup>d</sup>.

late a Private in the company commanded by Captain Cloud of the Tenth Regiment—United States Infantry and entitled to One Hundred and Sixty Acres of Land, to be located as is provided for under the first section of the aforementioned Act, approved July 27th, 1842, and this Warrant shall not be assignable to any person whatever.

Given at the Department of the Interior, this Nineteenth day of October one thousand eight hundred and Fifty four

*W. M. Leitch*  
Secretary of the Interior.

Registered and Countersigned:

*S. P. Malas*  
Commissioner of Pensions.

*Augustin Woodliff heirs*

See: Augustine Woodliff



In the Name of God amen I Philip Ryan of Goochland County being in perfect sense and memo-  
ry do make and ordaine this my Last will and testament as following Viz first I give my Soul  
to almighty god and my body to the Earth to be buried at the Discretion of my Ex<sup>ors</sup> and as to  
my worldly Estate I give & Dispose as follows. I give to my son William Ryan the plantation  
whereon I now Live with Eighty acres of Land joining therunto to him his heirs & assigns  
for ever the Remainder part of my Land I Desire shall be sold & the money be Equally Divi-  
ded among all my Children I lend to my Beloved wife Sarah one bed & furniture during  
her Life & after her Decease to Return to my Children the Rest of my worldly Estate I Desire  
may be Equally Decided among all my Children Viz Whitehead Ryan Phillip Ryan John  
Ryan William Ryan Elizabeth Bailey & Anne Rice  
Lastly I do appoint my son Whitehead Ryan my son in law Edward Rice Executors of this  
my Last will & Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my Seal this  
twentyeth day of february in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Sixty four.

Signed & Sealed

in presence of us.

Philip Ryan Seal.

John Mullins.

Robert Depriest.

William <sup>his</sup> Wright.  
mark

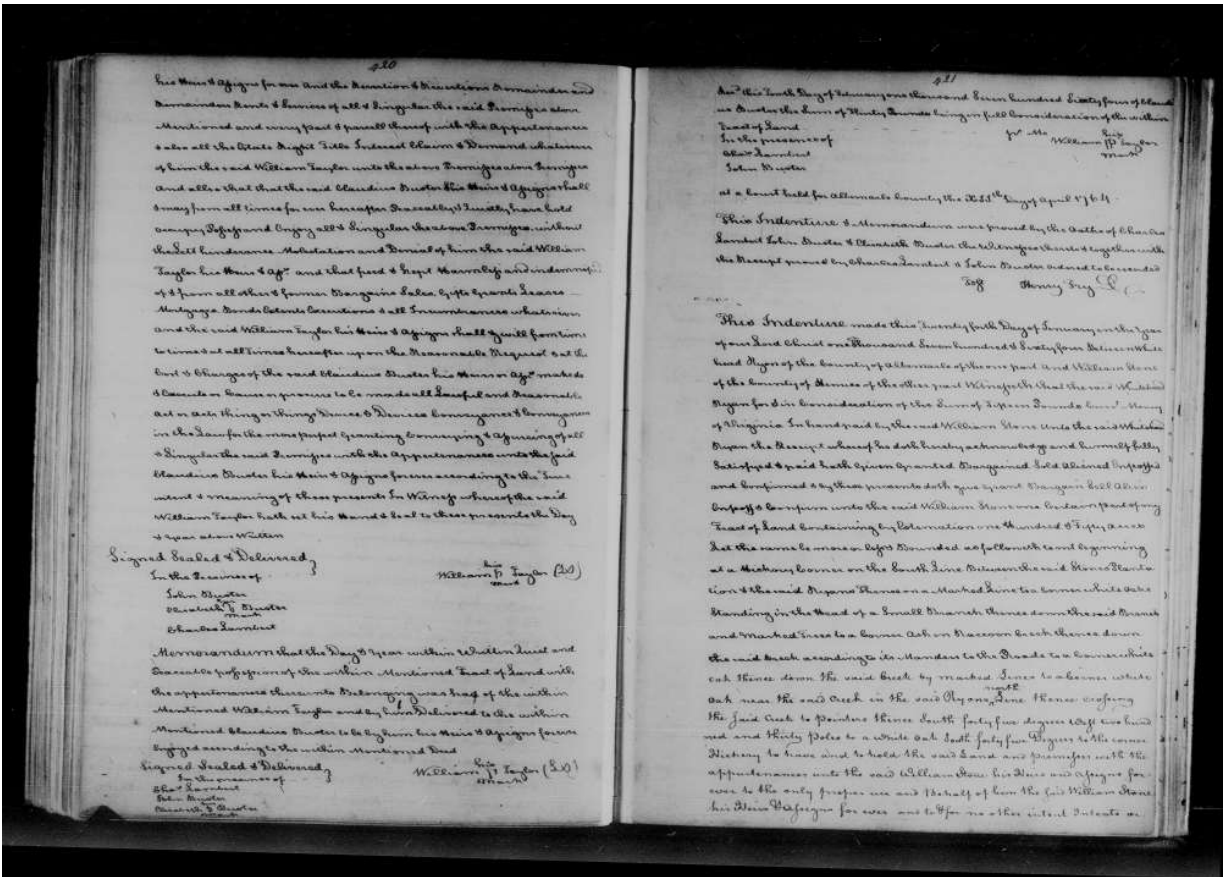
At a Court held for Goochland County June the 19<sup>th</sup> 1764

John Mullins and William Wright, Groved this Writing to be the Last Will and Testament of Philip  
Ryan dec. which was thereupon Admitted to Record.

Teste. Val Woodford.

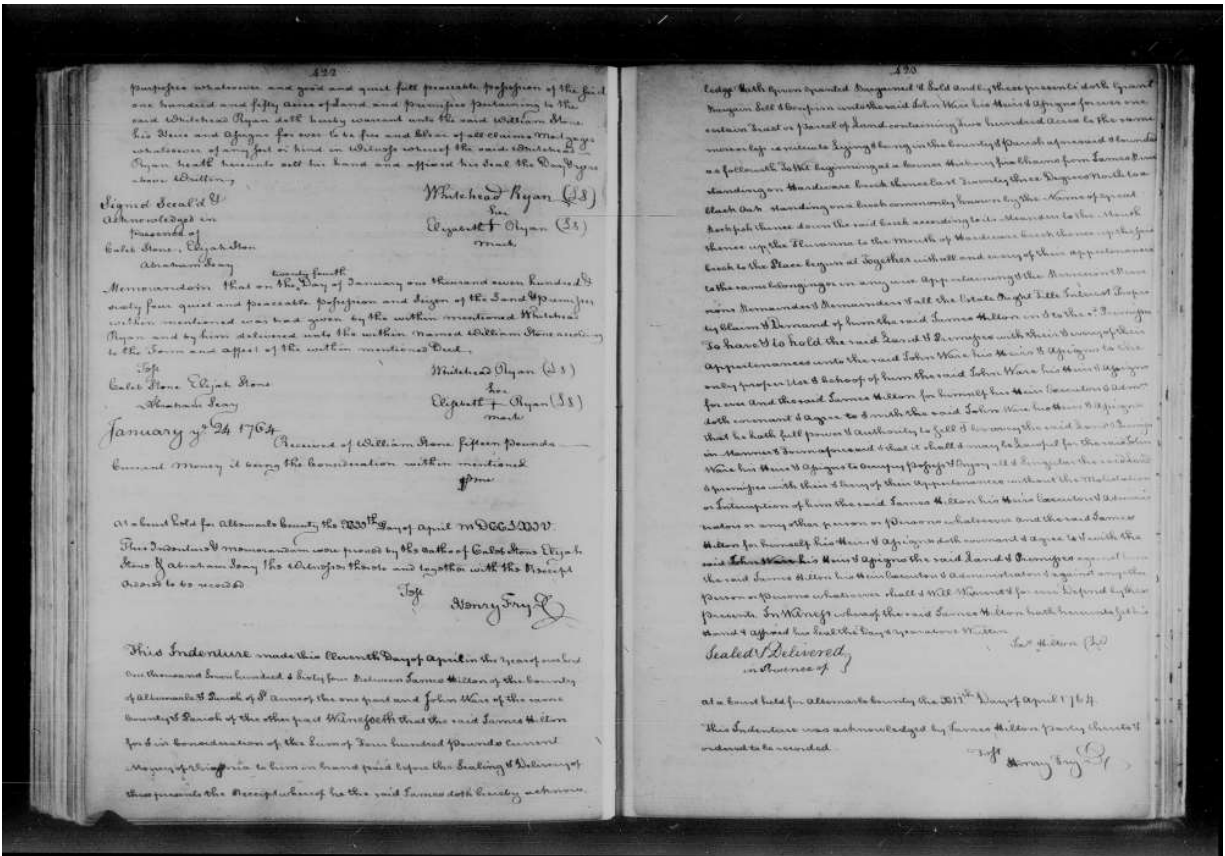
Will of Philip Ryan 1764, Goochland Co Va Will Book 8, p. 402

See: Philip Ryan, Whitehead Ryan, Philip Ryan, Jr., John Ryan, William Ryan, Ann Ryan, Elizabeth Ryan, Sarah wife  
of Philip Ryan



Whitehead Ryan, Albemarle Co Va Deed Bk 2, p. 421

See: [Whitehead Ryan](#), [Edward Rice, Jr.](#), [William Ryan](#)



Whitehead Ryan, Albemarle Co Va, Deed Bk 2, p. 422

See: [Whitehead Ryan](#), [Edward Rice, Jr.](#), [William Ryan](#)



The Deposition of John Campbell of Suffolk age  
taken in a suit in Chancery depending in the Common  
Court of Ambrose in which Philip Ryan and others  
are Plaintiff and Thomas Pitt and others Defendant by virtue  
of a Commission to us directed, the Parties being  
present, being first sworn in the Holy Evangelist of  
Almighty God deposeth and saith, That some  
time before the death of John Ryan our said  
Ryan informeth this Dependant that he wishes  
to make a will and to appoint this Dependant  
one of his Exors by which he intended to make  
all his Children equal, but did not carry the  
same into Execution as this Dependant knows  
of, but some time after the said Ryan's  
death this Dependant was in conversation with  
John Ryan the younger who was then at  
Law. who did agree that in case his  
Mother and the other Legacies would give him  
his father's hunting Gun he would waive his  
right as then at Law and would then stand  
on the same footing as the other Legacies, that  
some time after there was instrument of  
Writing to that effect, and the Gun delivered  
up accordingly - and further this Dependant saith  
not.

& subscribed

Sworn to before us this 19<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1799  
at Ambrose Court House

John Campbell  
Deponent  
David Houlston  
James Houlston

*Deposition of John Campbell, Albemarle County VA Chancery Case 1805\_011, p. 13*

See: John Ryan, John Ryan, Jr.

The deposition of John Rose of lawful age taken at the said  
 Rose's dwelling, <sup>House on the 1st day of March 1799</sup> in a suit  
 now depending in Chancery <sup>in the County Court of Amherst</sup> between Philip Ryan & others Plffs and  
 Thomas Bibb & others Defts —

This depo. being duly sworn deposed and saith that  
 some time in April 1788 <sup>the night</sup> shortly after the death of John Ryan I went to  
 the late dwelling house of the said Ryan and finding the family  
 in great affliction by reason the said Ryan died intestate by  
 which his eldest son John Ryan thought himself entitled to all  
 the claims of heir at law. However in a short time it was agreed  
 that on giving the said John Ryan his fathers hunting gun he would  
 resign his claim as heir at law & be satisfied with a Childs part  
 to which purpose at their request I drew up an instrument of  
 writing which was signed by the said John Ryan and attested &  
 this writing was delivered to the widow Ryan & further this depo saith  
 not — John Rose,

Sworn & subscribed before us on the  
 day and year above mentioned —  
 James Montgomery  
 Alexander Rose,

Deposition of John Rose giving death info for John Ryan

See: John Ryan, John Ryan, Jr., Unity D. Toney



Franklin March Court. 1789

William Ryan . . . . . Plff.  
 Against  
 Ramsays . . . . . Defdts. } in Chancery

It is Ordered and Decreed that the said William Ryan is entitled to one half of the Land on which John Ramsay Senior lived on at his Death, known in his Will by the Name of his Manor Plantation and that the said Ryans Part of the Land be the Part laid off for him by the Commissioners Appointed for that Purpose; and as to the other <sup>half</sup> Part of said Land, It is Decreed that John Dukeson, Hugh Jones, Hugh Martin, John Martin or any three of them sell the same, and for the Purchase Money Take Bonds with Good Security, Wt. For One Third of the Purchase Money a Bond to Thomas Ramsay Payable when he shall Arrive at the Age of Twenty One, for an Other Third a Bond Payable to James Ramsay when he shall come of Age, and a Bond for the Remaining Third to William Ramsay Plff. when he shall come of Age & Make Report to the Court how they have executed this Trust: and that, the said ~~John Dukeson~~ <sup>John Dukeson</sup> & William Ramsay do make a Deed for their Part of the said Land to the Plff. Purchaser

A Copy Test. So. Smith. C. P.

To the worshipping the Justices of Amherst County in  
Chancery sitting.

Humbly complaining sheweth unto  
your worship, your Orator and Oratrixes Unity Ryan  
Widow of John Ryan dec'd, and Nancy Ryan and  
Elizabeth Ryan, John Ryan, William Ryan Philip  
Ryan, Melstid Ryan, Jo<sup>r</sup>. Ryan, Harris Ryan, Patsy  
Ryan, Charles Ryan and Philadelphia Ryan  
Children of John Ryan dec'd, That John Ryan  
your Orator and Oratrixes father Thusband being  
possessed of a considerable personal Estate, departed  
his life intestate, leaving unity Ryan his Widow  
who is entitled to a third part of his Estate and your  
Orators and Oratrixes the Children of the s<sup>c</sup> Intestate  
entitled to the other two thirds after the payment of  
all debts and incumbrances cleared. That a certain  
William Bibb now dec'd having obtained Letters  
of Administration from this worshipping Court &  
possessed themselves of the said John Ryan's Estate  
have never accounted for or settled up the same  
and your Orators and Oratrixes father shews that  
the said William Bibb who possessed himself of the  
whole of the said Ryans Estate and was the principal  
acting Adm<sup>r</sup> on the said Ryans Estate died intestate  
without ever having settled up & accounted for the s<sup>c</sup>.  
Estate leaving Randolph Bibb, & William Bibb  
Thomas Bibb Martin Bibb & James Bibb and Sally  
Bibb married to Landy Johnson Elizabeth Bibb  
married to John Aelford, Keziah Bibb married to  
Robert Wright, Susanna Bibb married to John  
Wright and Polly Bibb married to Wm Mathews  
his Children who have possessed themselves of his  
Estate no person ever having administered on his  
Estate or is willing to do so who your Orator &



[REDACTED]

*First page of Amherst County Chancery Court Case 1805-011, which names the children of John Ryan, dec'd*

See: Unity D. Toney, Charles Ryan, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ryan, Harris Ryan, John Ryan, John Ryan, Jr., Joseph Ryan, Mildred ("Milley") Ryan, Nancy ("Anne") Ryan, Philadelphia Ryan, Philip Ryan, William Evan Ryan, Unity Patsy Ryan

GEORGIA.

No. By the Court of Justices of the County of Effingham.  
To *John Maone* Esq. County Surveyor for said County.

YOU are hereby authorized and required to admeasure and  
lay out, or cause to be admeasured and laid out, unto  
a Tract of Land,

*Charles Ryan*  
which shall contain *One Thousand*  
Acres, in the said County, *Between Canouchee and*  
*Great Ogeechee River in lieu of an old*  
*Warrant from Washington County*

Taking especial Care that the same has not heretofore been laid  
out to any other Person or Persons: And you are hereby also  
directed and required to record the Plat of the same in your  
Office, and transmit a Copy thereof, together with this War-  
rant, to the Surveyor General, within the Term of two Years  
from this Date. Given under our Hands, as Justices of the  
said Court, this *Twentythird* Day of *April*.  
Anno Domini 1793

Attest

*John McCall* (LCC)

*Geo Jackson*  
*Wm. Wylly*  
*Isaac Bird*

This image is a sample of 112  
documents with identical information

Charles Ryan, Effington Co GA Land Warrant

See: [Charles Ryan](#)



*William Evan Ryan Jr tombstone*

See: [William Evan Ryan, Jr.](#)

| REGISTER           |     |     |       |                             |               |                |                                    |     |     | OF DEATHS.       |     |     |       |                             |               |                |                                    |     |     |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| NAME OF DECEASED   | AGE | SEX | COLOR | NAME OF THE OFFICE OF DEATH | DATE OF DEATH | PLACE OF DEATH | NAME OF DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH | AGE | SEX | NAME OF DECEASED | AGE | SEX | COLOR | NAME OF THE OFFICE OF DEATH | DATE OF DEATH | PLACE OF DEATH | NAME OF DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH | AGE | SEX |
|                    |     |     |       |                             |               |                |                                    |     |     |                  |     |     |       |                             |               |                |                                    |     |     |
| 1. Charles M. Ryan | 45  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 45  | M   | Charles M. Ryan  | 45  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 45  | M   |
| 2. Eliza Ryan      | 42  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 42  | F   | Eliza Ryan       | 42  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 42  | F   |
| 3. Philip Ryan     | 40  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 40  | M   | Philip Ryan      | 40  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 40  | M   |
| 4. Mary Ryan       | 38  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 38  | F   | Mary Ryan        | 38  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 38  | F   |
| 5. John Ryan       | 35  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 35  | M   | John Ryan        | 35  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 35  | M   |
| 6. Sarah Ryan      | 32  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 32  | F   | Sarah Ryan       | 32  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 32  | F   |
| 7. James Ryan      | 30  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 30  | M   | James Ryan       | 30  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 30  | M   |
| 8. Elizabeth Ryan  | 28  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 28  | F   | Elizabeth Ryan   | 28  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 28  | F   |
| 9. William Ryan    | 25  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 25  | M   | William Ryan     | 25  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 25  | M   |
| 10. Mary Ryan      | 22  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 22  | F   | Mary Ryan        | 22  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 22  | F   |
| 11. John Ryan      | 20  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 20  | M   | John Ryan        | 20  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 20  | M   |
| 12. Sarah Ryan     | 18  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 18  | F   | Sarah Ryan       | 18  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 18  | F   |
| 13. James Ryan     | 15  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 15  | M   | James Ryan       | 15  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 15  | M   |
| 14. Elizabeth Ryan | 12  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 12  | F   | Elizabeth Ryan   | 12  | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 12  | F   |
| 15. William Ryan   | 10  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 10  | M   | William Ryan     | 10  | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 10  | M   |
| 16. Mary Ryan      | 8   | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 8   | F   | Mary Ryan        | 8   | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 8   | F   |
| 17. John Ryan      | 6   | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 6   | M   | John Ryan        | 6   | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 6   | M   |
| 18. Sarah Ryan     | 4   | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 4   | F   | Sarah Ryan       | 4   | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 4   | F   |
| 19. James Ryan     | 2   | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 2   | M   | James Ryan       | 2   | M   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 2   | M   |
| 20. Elizabeth Ryan | 1   | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 1   | F   | Elizabeth Ryan   | 1   | F   | W     | St. Louis                   | 1875          | St. Louis      | Smallpox                           | 1   | F   |

Charles M. Ryan death record

See: Eliza wife of Philip Ryan

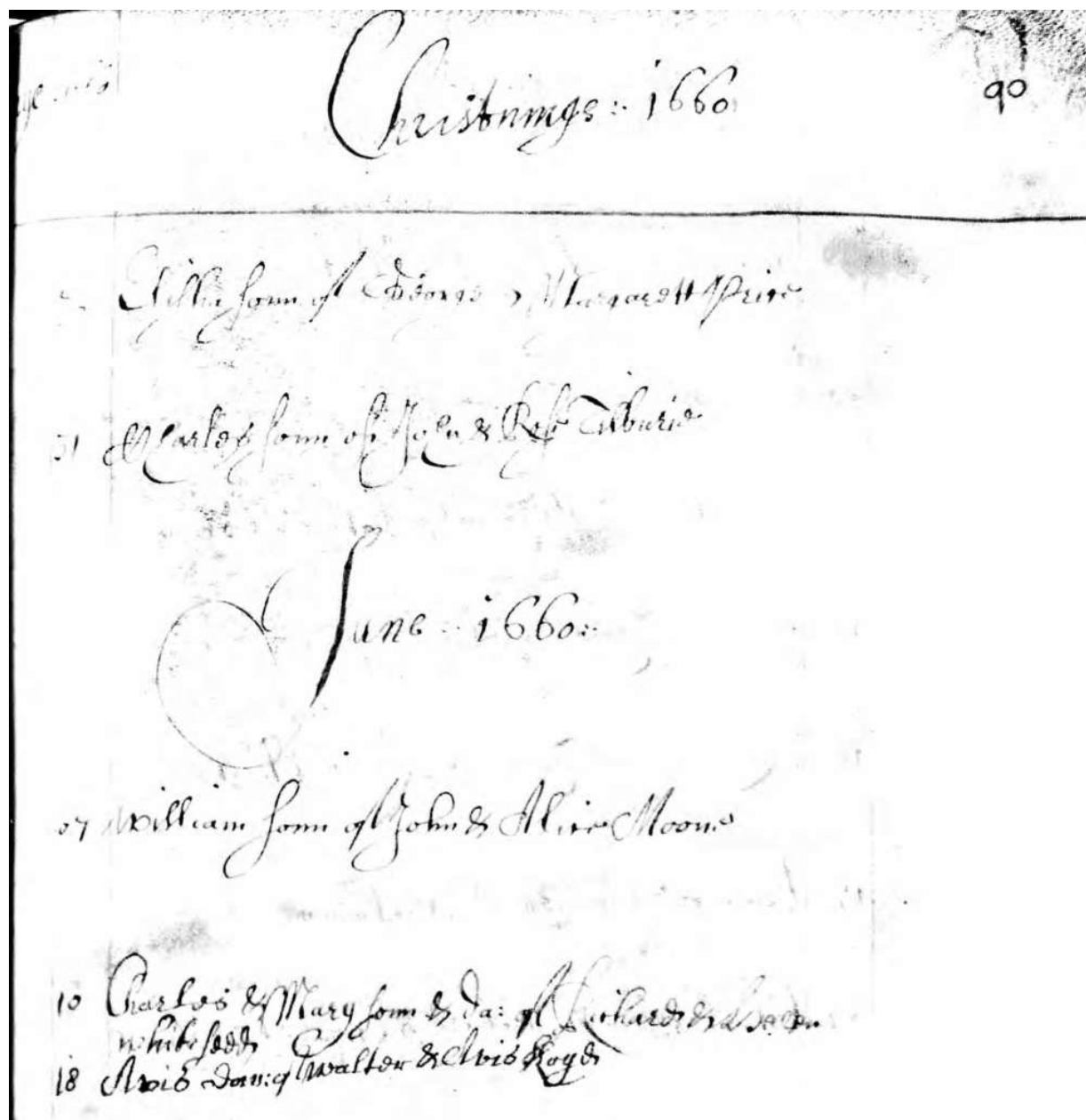


Ex parte, Petition of John Ryan  
Petition to sell a Land warrant

This cause coming on for hearing at the April Term of the County Court, for Rutherford County 1854. Upon the petition of John Ryan & others. When it appearing to the court, that Joseph Ryan <sup>de</sup> was entitled to a land warrant for military services in the war of 1812. That John & Berry Ryan are children & part of the heirs & distributees of said Joseph Ryan <sup>de</sup> that Jackson Ryan is a son of Michael T Ryan <sup>de</sup> who was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan <sup>de</sup> & as such is entitled to represent his Father, that George, Susan, Betsey, Hiley, Catharine, Newton & Calloway Ryan are children of Reuben Ryan <sup>de</sup>, was also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan and as such are entitled to represent their Father, and that Susan Marable is also an heir & distributee of said Joseph Ryan <sup>de</sup>. It further appearing that as such heirs and distributees they are entitled to said Land Warrant & that the Sale of the same would be for <sup>the</sup> benefit & interest of all concerned. It is therefore ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that John Woods be appointed Commissioner to sell said Land warrant & the proceeds applied to distribution amongst said heirs & distributees, except sufficient to pay the costs of this Suit

Heirs of Joseph Ryan, Rutherford County Tenn Court Minute Book BB, p. 329

See: [John Ryan](#), [Berry Ryan](#), [Calloway Ryan](#), [Catherine Ryan](#), [Elizabeth Ryan](#), [George Ryan](#), [Hiley Ann Ryan](#), [Joseph Ryan](#), [Michael T. Ryan](#), [Newton Ryan](#), [Reuben Ryan](#), [Susan Ryan](#), [Susanna Ryan](#), [Jackson Ryan](#)




Charles and Mary son & dau of Richard & \_\_\_\_\_? Whitehead Christening 10 Jun 1660 London England

See: [Mary Whitehead](#)

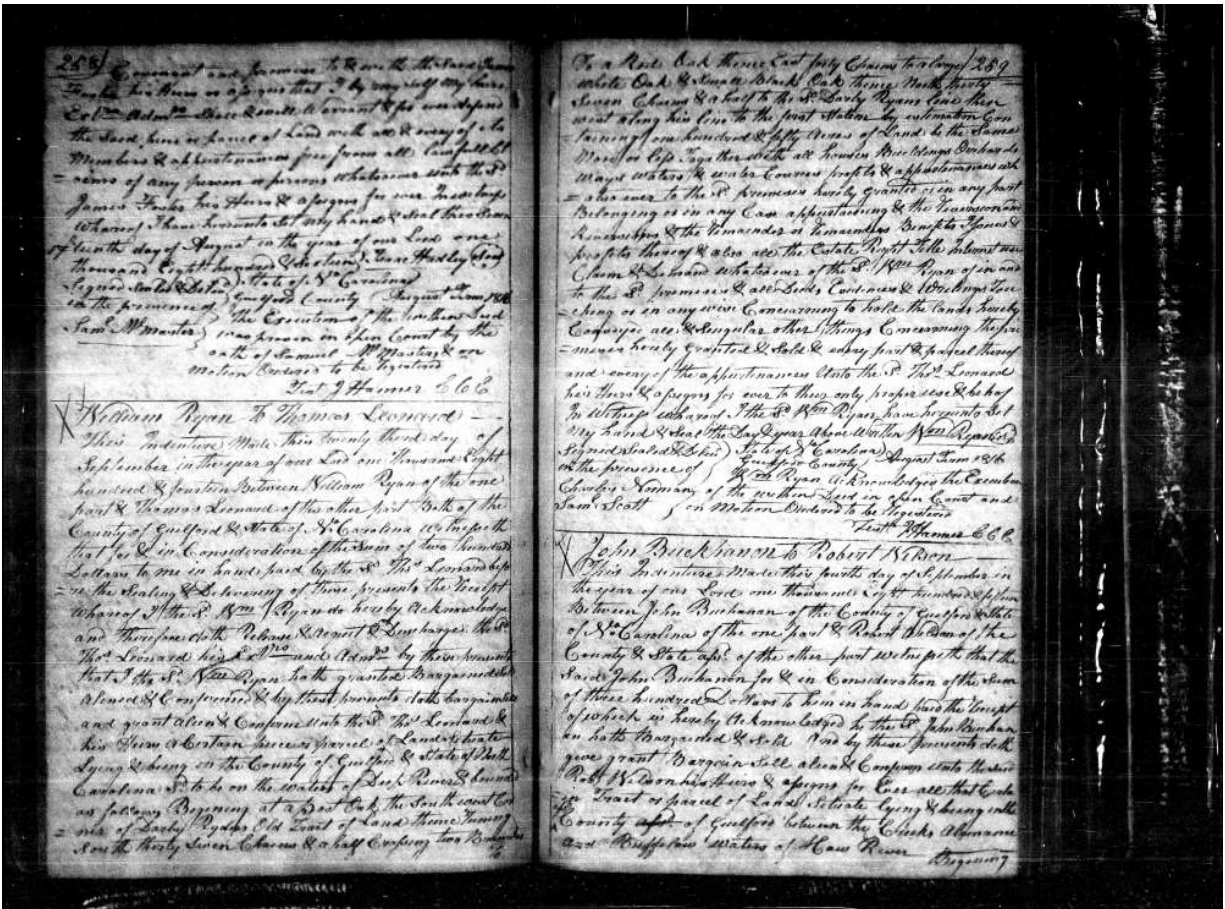
August 1665

|    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 14 | Margaret Cotgrave       |
| 14 | Margery Jones           |
| 14 | Charles Green           |
| 14 | Grace Gadson            |
| 14 | Catherine Harwood       |
| 14 | Elizabeth Potter        |
| 14 | William Richardson      |
| 14 | Thomas Parker           |
| 14 | Mary Wilkinson          |
| 14 | William son of Tho. Ful |
| 14 | Michael Devenish        |
| 14 | Mary Biggs              |
| 14 | Samuel Bennet           |
| 14 | Ellinor Hamilton        |
| 14 | Rebecca Fluant          |
| 14 | Joseph Thorp            |
| 14 | Dorothy Chandler        |
| 14 | John Wills              |
| 14 | John Sutcliffe          |
| 14 | Jane Mathers            |
| 14 | Catharine Sane          |
| 14 | Margery Elton           |
| 14 | Elizabeth Perkins       |
| 14 | Andrew Drove            |
| 14 | Judith Fullon           |
| 14 | Brian                   |
| 14 | Edin Harwood            |
| 14 | Mary Davis              |
| 14 | Mat. Alton              |
| 14 | Richard Frender         |
| 14 | William pigot           |
| 15 | Isabel Jackson          |
| 15 | Thomas Wilmote          |
| 15 | Elizabeth Osburn        |
| 15 | Elizabeth Harris        |
| 15 | Severn Cofens           |
| 15 | Jann Barthomeng         |
| 15 | Antony Fulwood          |
| 15 | Captain Batey           |
| 15 | Richard Whitehead       |
| 15 | Alice Pellicote         |
| 15 | William Bennet          |

  
*Richard Whitehead of St Giles burial record #543 15 Aug 1685*

See: [Mary Whitehead](#)





William Ryan to Thomas Leonard, deed mentions Darby Ryan's old line

See: [William Ryan](#), [Darby Ryan](#)





- Rutherford, Joseph, Capt. Daniel Smith's Co., Augusta, in 1776.  
 Rutherford, Julius, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL, 12 CL.  
 Rutherford, Larkin, Clark's Ill. Reg.  
 Rutherford, Randolph, IP.  
 Rutherford, Reuben, Rom.  
 Rutherford, Robert, Capt. Reuben Harrison's Co., Augusta. Cabell pens.  
 Rutherford, Ruben, Capt. Peachey Gilmer's Co., Augusta. Rom.  
 Rutherford, Thomas, 3 CL, 3 and 4 CL, 3 and 7 CL.  
 Ruthridge, Richard, Pvt., WD.  
 Ruthvins, John (Ruthvins, Ruthins) 5 and 11 CL, 7 CL as Corp., 3 and 7 CL, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL.  
 Rutledge, Dudley, 4 CL.  
 Rutledge, Dudley, Prince Edward Mil.  
 Rutledge, Edward, Capt. Long's Co., Augusta.  
 Rutledge, Edward, of Montgomery, enlisted in Augusta, dmp.  
 Rutledge, Edward, Montgomery, 72, mpl.  
 Rutledge, George, Captain, Botetourt Mil., apptd. July 12, 1781.  
 Rutledge, John, 1st Lieut., Botetourt Mil., apptd. July 12, 1781.  
 Rutledge, Joseph, E.  
 Rutledge, Richard, 4 CL, also Rutledge.  
 Rutledge, Samuel, Inf., nbll.  
 Rutledge, Thomas, Capt. Long's Co., Augusta.  
 Rutledge, William, of Frederick, E.  
 Rutledge, Edward, Capt. Long's Co., Augusta.  
 Rutledge, James, Capt. Rankin's Co., Augusta.  
 Rutledge, Richard, E.  
 Rutledge, Thomas, Capt. Long's Co., Augusta.  
 Rutliff, Davis (Ratliff) 6 CL.  
 Ruton, Edm'd, 10 CL.  
 Rutter, Adam, Va. Battalion, 1 CL, 1 and 10 CL.  
 Rutter, John, Inf., nbll.  
 Rutter, Thomas, Drummer, 5 and 11 CL, 11 CL, 11 and 15 CL, 15 CL.  
 Of Nansemond, E.  
 Rucks, Benjamin (Rux) Corp., 5 and 11 CL.  
 Rux, Benjamin, Art., nbll.  
 Ruxon, David (Ruxton) 3 CL.  
 Ruxton, David, 3 CL.  
 Ruykendall, Jacob, Pitts.  
 Ryal, John, E.  
 Ryales, James (Ryals) Sgt., 5 and 11 CL.  
 Ryall, Samuel (Ryals) 5 and 11 CL.  
 Ryall, William, Paymaster, E.  
 Ryalls, James (Ryals) Sgt., 5 and 11 CL, 11 CL, 11 and 15 CL, 15 CL.  
 Ryalls, Samuel (Ryals) 5 and 11 CL, 11 CL, 11 and 15 CL, 15 CL.  
 Ryalns, James (Ryals) Sgt., 5 and 11 CL.  
 Ryalnds, Samuel (Ryals) 5 and 11 CL.  
 Ryals, James, Sgt., 5 and 11 CL.  
 Ryals, Samuel, 5 and 11 CL.  
 Ryan, Andrew, Sgt., Clark's Ill. Reg.  
 Ryan, Cornelius, Inf., nbll.  
 Ryan, Edward (Ryon) 3 and 4 CL, 4 CL, 9 CL.  
 Ryan, George, Corp., 3 and 4 CL, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL.  
 Ryan, Harris, Tenn. pens.  
 Ryan, James, WD, Capt. Heth's Ind. Co. Rom.  
 Ryan, James, 11 CL, 13 CL.  
 (Ryan, Jane, of Goochland, mother of two soldiers.)  
 Ryan, John, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 5 CL, 8 CL, 11 CL, 12 CL.  
 Ryan, John, Gravson's Reg.; deserted Dec. 25, 1777.  
 Ryan, John, Invalid Pension List.  
 Ryan, John, of Amherst, E.  
 Ryan, John, Randolph pens.  
 Ryan, Lazarus, Sgt., Clark's Ill. Reg.  
 Ryan, Lazarus, Gunner, Art., nbll.  
 Ryan, Michael, Captain Fairfax Mil., E.  
 Ryan, Nathan, E.  
 Ryan, Patrick, Capt. O'Hara's Ind. Co.  
 Ryan, Patrick, Ky. Mil., C.  
 Ryan, Philip, Nelson pens.  
 Ryan, Thomas, 8 CL. Pitts.  
 Ryan, Timothy, 13 CL.  
 Ryan, Whitehead, E.  
 Ryan, William, 1st Lieut., Henry Mil., apptd. Aug., 1780.  
 Ryan, William, Pitts.  
 Ryand, Edward (Ryon) 3 and 4 CL.  
 Ryanhart, Daniel, E.  
 Ryans, Ric, Capt. Fraizer's Co., Augusta.  
 Ryant, James (Riant) 3 and 4 CL.  
 Ryce, James, 2 Va. State Reg.  
 Rycraft, Thomas, Corp., 7 CL, also Rycroft, 11 and 15 CL.  
 Ryder, Adam (Rider) 11 CL.  
 Ryder, Ant's, Rockingham Mil., oath as Captain Mch. 25, 1778.

*Whitehead Ryan Military Service*

See: [Whitehead Ryan](#)



In the Name of God amen I William Ryan of the County of Lewis being  
old and infirm but of sound mind and memory, blessed be god for the same,  
on this twelfth day of December one thousand eight hundred and twenty two,  
make Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in man-  
ner and form following. Inprimis I lend to my beloved wife during her  
life all of my estate both real and personall - Item I give my son Si-  
mon Ryan the land on which I live at the death of this Mother on the  
condition of his living with her during her life and providing for her  
comfortable support - Item the balance of my estate to be equally

William Ryan Will, p. 1

See: William Rion, Sr., Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, Polly Rion, Sarah ("Sally") Rion,  
Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryan, James Ryan, John Rion

401


divided between my Son John Ryan, Francis Ryan and my Daughter Nancy  
 Corley, my grand Daughter Polly M. Harris, the children of Polly Henry do  
 to have there Mother's proportion & my Daughter Sarah Ester. In Case that  
 my Son Francis Ryan should fail to live with his Mother and take care  
 of her as above stated, that my land my land be divided as the other part  
 of my estate - Lastly I hereby appoint my son Francis Ryan, my executor  
 to this my last will and testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto  
 set my hand and seal this day and year first above Written.  
 (Witness)  
 The said John Ryan, David  
 H. Sharp, Wm. M. Hambleton  
 At a Court held for said County on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1823.  
 This last will and testament of William  
 Ryan deceased was read, produced in a due form and signed by the oath of  
 Thomas Gardner, John Ryan and David A. Smith Witnesses thereof, and  
 ordered to be recorded.

William Ryan Will, p. 2

See: [William Ryan, Sr.](#), [Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan](#), [Francis Ryan](#), [Nancy Ryan](#), [Polly Ryan](#), [Sarah \("Sally"\) Ryan](#),  
[Mary Winston \("Polly"\) Ryan](#), [James Ryan](#), [John Ryan](#)

To the county court of Louisa in Chancery sitting Humbley com-  
plaining shew unto the court your orator oratrix Mrs Harris  
& Mary W Harris his wife formerly Mary W Byrd, That some  
time in the year of the grandfather of your oratrix William  
Ryan departed this life intestate, leaving a small tract of  
land lying in the county of Louisa adjoining the lands of Lind-  
say Richardson & others & containing twenty five acres  
to be divided between his children & grandchildren, that  
the said William Ryan left the following children to wit: His  
son Ryan, Sally Foster (her husband being dead) Polly Ryan who  
married Garland Kersey, & has since died leaving the following  
children Elisha, Elizabeth, & William Kersey, William Ryan the  
father of your oratrix (she being the only child) Nancy Caulley  
formerly Ryan who since her marriage has departed this life &  
left the following children, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa,  
Ludy & Granville Caulley, & Mrs. Ryan who has died & left  
a widow Betsy Ryan & two sons, Oliver & William Ryan  
Your orator & oratrix further represent that the land aforesaid  
will not admit of division among those entitled, that the int-  
erest of all concerned will be promoted by a sale of the  
same & a division of the proceeds of such sale, That Elisha Kersey  
Elizabeth Kersey, Jane, Mourning, Eliza, Clarissa, Ludy & Granville  
Caulley, Betsy Ryan widow of Mrs Ryan, Oliver & William  
Ryan are non residents of this State, that the said Elisha, Elizabeth  
& William Kersey, the said Clarissa, Ludy, & Granville Caulley are  
infants under the age of twenty-one years  
Your orator & oratrix therefore pray being



  
*Descendants of William Rion named in deposition of his granddaughter Mary W Harris, Louisa Co VA Chancery Case  
1852-030, p. 14*

See: William Rion, Sr., Elizabeth ("Betsy") Badget, John A. Harris, Francis Rion, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Jr., Polly Rion, Oliver C. Ryon, William Ryon, Sarah ("Sally") Rion, Mary Winston ("Polly") Ryon, Garland Kersey, John Rion, Clarissa Corley, Eliza N. Corley, Granville William Corley, Julia Ann Corley, Mary Jane Corley, Mourning Corley,  
Elisha Kersey, Elizabeth Kersey, William Kersey.

116

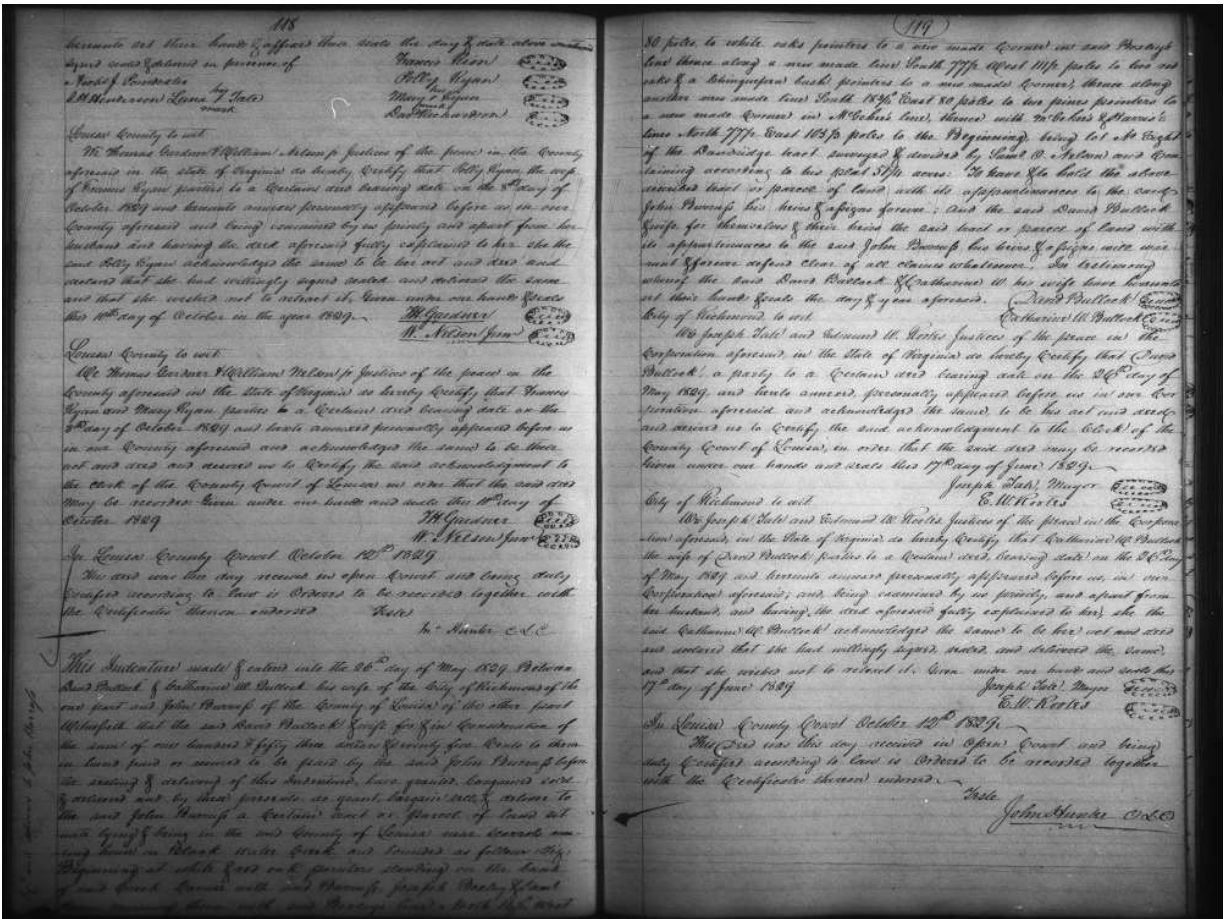
Amanda M. Bartland & Rebecca M. Bartland do hereby acknowledge, both  
 granted, given, conveyed, and aliened, and confirmed all that  
 parcel of land, situate, lying and being in the S. County of Louisa Co.  
 Virginia, by late Survey, made by Mr. John Hunt and bounded fifty four  
 Acres, quarters of one acre of land, to the same more or less, it being  
 the balance of that tract of land given to the S. Anne R. Bartland, Rebecca  
 M. Bartland, Amanda M. Bartland, and Rebecca M. Bartland by (John) Thomas  
 as R. deed, bearing date 26<sup>th</sup> day of August One thousand eight hundred  
 & twenty five and recorded in the County Court of Louisa, and  
 bounded as follows (beginning) at an old corner stump on West  
 side of Nicholas Road near Markels branch, thence following said  
 road as it runs to Old fields to Birmingham's corner on S. Road,  
 thence S. 61<sup>st</sup> W. 120<sup>th</sup> poles to oak gum pointer, corner to Birmingham  
 on Williams land, thence S. 61<sup>st</sup> W. 220<sup>th</sup> poles along Williams (Rd) to line, to  
 post oak corner to Rags, and thence thence S. 61<sup>st</sup> W. 220<sup>th</sup> poles to corner  
 oak lying down, thence S. 61<sup>st</sup> W. 220<sup>th</sup> poles to the beginning, unto the said  
 Henry Tyler his heirs and assigns. It has not to hold the S. tract or  
 parcel of land herein before conveyed, with all and singular the  
 appurtenances thereto belonging or in any way appertaining to  
 the said Henry Tyler, his heirs or assigns forever, and the said Anne  
 R. Bartland, Rebecca M. Bartland, Amanda M. Bartland & Rebecca M. Bartland  
 do hereby covenant and agree to and with the said  
 Henry Tyler that they the S. Anne R. Bartland, Henry R. Bartland, Amanda  
 M. Bartland & Rebecca M. Bartland is and is proposed of a sum and an  
 definite estate not for simple, in the tract of land herein before con-  
 veyed, and that they the said Anne R. Bartland, Rebecca M. Bartland, Amanda  
 M. Bartland & Rebecca M. Bartland, the title to the same against the  
 claim or claims of all persons whatsoever, shall and will forever  
 warrant and defend, the testimony whereof the said Anne R. Bartland  
 Rebecca M. Bartland, Amanda M. Bartland & Rebecca M. Bartland, both  
 hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals, on the day here-  
 first above written.  
 Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of  
 Anne R. Bartland  
 Amanda M. Bartland  
 John Henry, John Rags, & Tyler  
 Anne R. Bartland  
 Amanda M. Bartland

117

The Indenture made & entered into this 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1829, between Francis  
 Ryan, Polly his wife & Mary Ryan of the County of Louisa of the one part & David Richard-  
 son of the second part & Eliza Jackson of the third part witnesses, that  
 whereas said Francis Ryan is jointly indebted to Eliza Jackson in the sum of  
 twenty two dollars & twenty five cents with interest from this time till paid  
 & is desirous of securing the payment of the same, And for the consideration  
 of the premises & for the further consideration of the sum of ten dollars to  
 them in hand paid by said David Richardson, the first whereof is hereby  
 acknowledged & confessed, that the said Francis Ryan & wife & Mary Ryan do  
 hereby grant bargain sell & convey by these presents with lawful grant  
 bargain sell & convey unto said David Richardson his heirs & assigns that certain  
 tract or parcel of land situate and being in the County of Louisa and  
 containing sixty four acres be the same more or less, bearing date 18<sup>th</sup> of  
 March 1829 and said Francis Ryan's undivided interest in twenty four acres land  
 bearing date 18<sup>th</sup> of March 1829, together also a parcel of balance being the whole of  
 the tract of 1829 made by said Francis & Mary Ryan's two black slaves, and  
 the tract of 1829 made by S. Francis & Mary Ryan, two black slaves, and  
 one spot of about five acres further late purchased, household furniture for  
 which to have the hold the said land & see the other property, its contents  
 amount unto to said David Richardson & heirs forever. And said Francis  
 Ryan & wife & Mary Ryan do hereby covenant & agree to Eliza and David  
 Richardson his heirs & assigns that they will warrant & defend to have the same  
 undivided right & title in fee simple to said property for and clear from  
 the claims or claims of them & their heirs & assigns from the claim or claims  
 of all persons present or future whatsoever, upon that Acknowledged upon the  
 following terms & conditions (to wit, that said Francis Ryan is jointly indebted  
 to Eliza Jackson in above stated the sum of twenty two dollars & twenty five  
 cents with legal interest thereon from this date till paid, a note of  
 the said Francis Ryan & wife & Mary Ryan or either of them do & shall well  
 & truly pay the said sum with its interest & costs of recording this deed to  
 said Eliza Jackson or his heirs & assigns at or before the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December  
 next, the said to be well paid & David Richardson shall recover the same  
 to said Francis, that in case they shall fail to pay the same to said Jackson  
 at or before the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December next, it shall & may be lawful for  
 said Richardson his executor or administrator or administrator being  
 required by said Jackson or his legal representatives to advertise the date of  
 said property land &c. to take place at the house of Eliza Jackson) for  
 every day pursuant to the day he or they may appoint at such public  
 place or places as he or they may think necessary to give good notice of the  
 date & on the day thus appointed & at the place above named or first to  
 said such part or portion of said property as may be sufficient to  
 first pay off the aforesaid indebtedness the least, then pay said Jackson  
 the amount of his debt & the balance of money to return to said Francis  
 & wife of said under this deed of the whole or any part of  
 said property under the deed said Richardson his executor or  
 administrator or administrator or administrator or his heirs & assigns  
 to Francis & wife & Mary Ryan to be paid property  
 and to be returned to said Francis & wife & Mary Ryan

Francis Ryan and Polly his wife and Mary Ryan, Louisa Co VA Deed Bk S, p 117

See: Francis Rion, Mary ("Polly") Armstrong, Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan



Francis Ryan and Polly his wife and Mary Ryan, Louisa Co VA Deed Bk S, p. 118

See: [Francis Rion](#), [Mary \("Polly"\) Armstrong](#), [Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan](#)



|                                 | St. John's | Prince George's | Male White | Female White | Male Black | Female Black | Male Slave | Female Slave |
|---------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| 22                              | 9          | 134             | 104        | 23           | 252        | 226          | 280        |              |
| Mary Carroll 32:30:             |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Patrick Saw Census 45:          |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 12:10:8                         |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Male Slaves 45:15:25            |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 14:4:2                          |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Female ditto 35:26:             |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 12:8:6                          |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Eliska Brown 33                 |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 2 M <sup>o</sup>                |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Elizabeth Brown 21              |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Benjamin Perry 35:26:10         |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 1 M <sup>o</sup>                |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Deborah Perry 28:35:35          |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 7:5:4 23                        |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Male Slaves 26:25:25            |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 50:18:18                        |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Female 20:50:40                 |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 28:18:17                        |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 15:14:7 2:1                     |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| John Ryan 63:20:                |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Sarah Ryan 70:50                |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Male Slaves 60:21               |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Andrew Rantzell 32:23:          |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 7:5:1                           |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Catherine Rantzell 30:8:4:3     |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Richard Henderson 40:10:30      |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Sarah Henderson 41:12:10:9:3:19 |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Male Slaves 35:40:35:30         |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 8:6:3                           |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Female 20:30:40:26              |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 10:5:1:6 M <sup>o</sup>         |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| James Willson 66                |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Mary Willson 65                 |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Male Slaves 69:67:47:20:19:17   |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 15:10:7:7:3:3:1 M <sup>o</sup>  |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| Female 72:66:34:30:23           |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
| 9:4:3                           |            |                 |            |              |            |              |            |              |
|                                 | 9          | 144             | 114        | 25           | 277        | 263          | 260        |              |

*John & Sarah Ryon, 1776 Prince George's Co, Maryland Census*

See: John Ryon, Sarah Bowen



State of Virginia }  
County of Albemarle }

On the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1852 personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid Obediah Proffitt who served as a private in the company commanded by Capt Linnymond Loving & also as a private in the company commanded by Capt Robert Coleman in the war of 1811 & 14 with Great Britain as a substitute for Peter Smith as will more fully appear by reference to the Declaration of said Proffitt made out according to the requirements of law and sworn to before me and now filed in the Pension Office and makes oath that William R. Damron did serve with him as a private in the company commanded by Captain Linnymond Loving as is stated in the said Damron's declaration now filed in the Pension Office & he further states that the said William Ryan Damron is an illegitimate child and is as frequently called William Ryan after his reputed father as William Damron. He thinks it probable his name was enrolled William Ryan as he was known by that name in the company & he thinks therefore if the rolls be re-examined it will be found to be as he states.

Obediah Proffitt,

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above stated.

J. H. Harlow Jr.

Deposition of Obediah proffitt in William Ryan's 1812 Pension application (1)

See: William Ryan Damron, Obediah Proffitt





**FOR SOLDIER.**

STATE OF Virginia  
COUNTY OF Nelson

On this 11th day of March 1852, personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, William Ryan, also Wm R Damron, aged 45 years, a resident of said County and State, who being duly sworn according to law, declared that he is the identical Wm Ryan, also Wm R Damron who was a Private in the Company commanded by Captain Lumpkin, 1st Regiment of Virginia Infantry, commanded by Col John H Cooke in the War with Great Britain declared June 18<sup>th</sup> 1812.

and continued in actual service in said war for the term of at least 11 years, that he has heretofore withdrawn from the service and has the said approved Reg. No. 1812, on which he was enlisted for the performance of his service, upon which he has received a final warrant for 45 days money due, which he has legally disposed of and cannot recover.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty fund to which he may be entitled, and he has not passed the 31st day of March, 1852. He declares that he has never received any reward for being a land under this or any other Act of Congress, except on those terms.

Chas Cooke of Albemarle County, Virginia  
is duly authorized to prosecute this my claim, and to receive any amount which may be issued thereon.

William Ryan, also Wm R Damron  
[SEAL]

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO WITNESSES

We Wm R Damron and Wm R Damron residents of the County of Nelson State of Virginia upon our solemn oath declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by William Ryan, also Wm R Damron in our presence, and that we believe from the appearance and demeanor of the applicant that he is the identical person he represents himself to be, and that we have no interest in this claim.

William R Damron  
[SEAL]

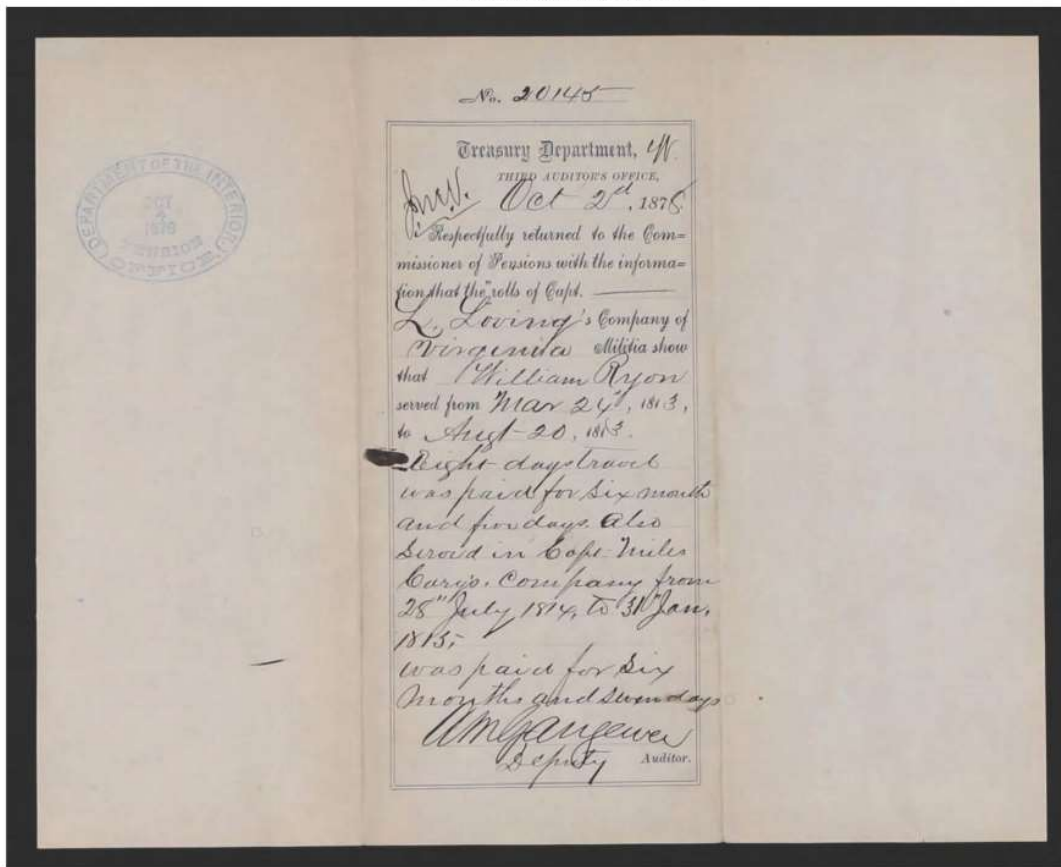
MAGISTRATE'S CERTIFICATE

The foregoing declaration and affidavit were sworn to and subscribed before me, the day and year above written, and I certify that I know the affiant and believe them to be credible persons, that the statement in the petition he represents himself to be, and that I have no interest in this claim.

STATE OF Virginia  
COUNTY OF Nelson

I hereby certify that Wm R Damron Esq., before whom the foregoing declaration and affidavit were made, is and was, at the time of making the same, an acting justice of the peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and qualified, and that his signature seems to conform to statutory warrant. I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 25 day of April 1852.

Shad G. Mappin Clerk Nelson Co Va



Ryan, William - War of 1812 Pension Appl Page 31.

See: William Ryan Damron

State of Virginia }  
County of Albemarle } to wit

On the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1852 personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid Obediah Proffitt who served as a private in the company commanded by Capt Linnymond Loving & also as a private in the company commanded by Capt Robert Coleman in the war of 1811 & 14 with Great Britain as a substitute for Peter Smith as will more fully appear by reference to the Declaration of said Proffitt made out according to the requirements of law and sworn to before me and now filed in the Pension Office and makes oath that William R. Damron did serve with him as a private in the company commanded by Captain Linnymond Loving as is stated in the said Damron's declaration now filed in the Pension Office & he further states that the said William Ryan Damron is an illegitimate child and is as frequently called William Ryan after his reputed father as William Damron. He thinks it probable his name was enrolled William Ryan as he was known by that name in the company & he thinks therefore if the rolls be re-examined it will be found to be as he states.

Obediah Proffitt,

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above stated.

J. H. Harlow Jr

Deposition of Obediah proffitt in William Ryan's 1812 Pension application (1)

See: William Ryan Damron

## SOURCE INFORMATION

Image url: <https://www.fold3.com/image/676519343>

S O Pension Number: [Blank]

S C Pension Number: [Blank]

W O Pension Number: 20145

W C Pension Number: 11797

Soldier: Ryan, William

Widow: Ryan, Sallie

Bounty Land Warrant Number: 43534

Bounty Land Acres Granted Number: 80

Bounty Land Btw Act Year: 1850

Service: Pvt Capts M Cary and L Loving Va Mil

State Organization: Virginia

Marriage Date: [Blank]

Soldier Death Date: [Blank]

Widow Death Date: [Blank]

Conflict Period: War of 1812

Served for: United States of America

Publication Number: n/a

Publication Title: War of 1812 Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files

Content Source: NARA

Content Partner: Federation of Genealogical Societies (FGS), NARA

Source Publication Year: n/a

Nara Catalog Id: 564415

Nara Catalog Title: War of 1812 Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files, compiled ca. 1871 - ca. 1900, documenting the period 1812 - ca. 1900

Language: English

Country: United States

Footnote Job: 11-010

Footnote Publication Year: 2011

Medium Description: The first applications were based on disability or death of a soldier. Beginning in 1871, they were based on service. A veteran's pension file typically includes his rank, place of residence, age or date of birth, and time of service. A widow's application usually includes her place of residence, her maiden name, date and place of marriage, circumstances of her husband's death, and the names of children under 16.

Publication Browse Title: War of 1812 Pension Files

Record Group: 15

Short Description: The War of 1812 pension files resulted from a man's service during the war, 1812-1815. They were granted to the veteran, his widow, or his heirs.

Roll: RG15-1812PB-Bx3006

Image Title: Page 20

Original data from:  The National Archives (<http://www.archives.gov>)

*Deposition of Obediah proffitt in William Ryan's 1812 Pension application (2)*

See: [William Ryan Damron](#)

---

**WILLIAM R. DAMRON**Also Known as William Ryan

---

In 1850 William R. Damron appeared before the justice of the peace and swore that he was 77 years old, a resident of Nelson Co., VA, and had served in a company commanded by Capt. Lunsford Loving in the War of 1812. This was his application for bounty land.

No official record of his service could be found. He then submitted an affidavit by Obediah Profitt dated 1852. Mr. Profitt served in the company commanded by Capt. Loving and said that William R. Damron did serve with him. Profitt stated under oath that "the said William Ryant Damron is an illegitimate child and is as frequently called William Ryant after his reputed father as William Damron and he thinks it probable his name was enrolled William Ryant as he was known by that name in the company." Sure enough, William Ryon did serve as a private with Capt. L. Loving from March until August in 1813.

In 1855 William Ryan, alias Wm. R. Damron, applied to receive additional bounty land, stating he was 82 years old and a resident of Nelson Co., VA. He signed the application as William R. Damron.

In 1878 Sallie Ryan applied for a pension for the service of her husband. She was 59 years old, a resident of Nelson Co., VA, and the widow of William Ryan who was also known as William R. Damron. They were married 1843 in Nelson Co. Her maiden name was Sallie Mawyer. William had previously been married to Elizabeth Damron who died at Faber Mills in the summer of 1839. William Ryan died in Nelson Co. on 14 July 1860. She said her husband lived only in Nelson Co. after his discharge from the army.

A record from the clerk of Nelson Co. shows that Sarah Mawyer and William Ryan were married on 19 Nov. 1843. In 1878 William H. Sims and Robert F. Sims gave affidavits that William Ryan died at the home of Mr. Jacob D. Farrar in July 1860. They stated that William was a miller until he died and that Sallie did not marry again after the death of William.

The affidavit by Obediah Profitt is rather awkwardly worded. After reading it out loud a few times, I've concluded that William was the illegitimate son of Mr. Ryan and that his mother must have been a Damron. From the ages given in his bounty land applications, he was born about 1773. We can safely assume that his mother had been born 1760 or earlier.

The first record I find that may apply to William is in the tax lists for Buckingham Co., VA. In 1795 Rion Wm. Damron is listed with one tithe. Dunmore and Page Damron appear on the same tax list. In 1797 he appears again as William Ryon Damron with 1 tithe. In the 1800 tax list for Amherst Co., VA, we find William R. Damron listed with 1 tithe. Michael and Littlepage Damron also appear in this tax list. William R. Damron is listed on the 1805 and 1807 tax lists for Amherst Co.

On the 1810 census for Nelson Co., VA, William Damron appears on the same page as Dunmore and Charles Damron. The census listing for William shows:

521

*Biosketch of William R. Damron, AKA William Ryan*

See: [William Ryan Damron](#)

|                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1 male under 10 | 1 female under 10 |
| 1 male 10-16    | 1 female 10-16    |
| 1 male 26-45    | 1 female 26-45    |

I know of no other William Damron in the Nelson Co. area who would have been between the ages of 26 and 45 in 1810.

In 1822 William R. Damron was the security on the bond for the marriage of Lucy T. Damron to William Johnson in Nelson Co., VA. I've seen no census records for William R. Damron after 1810, though his pension records indicate that he lived until 1860. When he married Sallie in 1843, he used the surname Ryan. Perhaps he appears in census records as William Ryan.

The 1810 census listing shows two young males in the household of William Damron. If William had surviving sons, they may have used the surname Ryan as their father did when he married Sallie in 1843. Nelson County probate records may contain more information about the heirs of William R. Damron, also known as William Ryan.

The affidavits by William and Robert Sims state that William R. Damron died at the home of Jacob D. Farrar. In 1846 in Nelson Co. Jacob D. Farrar married Sarah Ann Damron, and the bondsman on the marriage bond was Samuel Damron. In 1856 Samuel and Elizabeth Damron deeded land to Jacob D. Farrar. Samuel Damron was a son of Dunmore and Martha (Cox) Damron, and Sarah Ann who married Jacob D. Farrar was Samuel's daughter.

These circumstantial links to the sons of Michael Damron lead me suspect that the mother of William R. Damron may have been a sister to Michael. It has been suggested that Mary, wife of John Staton, was a sister to Michael Damron (see vol. 9 of the newsletter). The fact that the will of John Staton, written in 1789, named 9 children probably indicates that John and Mary married before William R. Damron was born in 1773. I do not think that Mary Staton was the mother of William R. Damron.

---

## JULIA DAMERON

---

In 1987 the *Alumni News*, a publication of the Alumni Association of The University of North Carolina at Greensboro, celebrated its 75th year by looking back at its beginning in 1912 as a quarterly called *Alumnae News*. The following is from an article by Dr. Richard Bardolph titled "Miss Dameron's Quarterly."

The paper's first editor, Julia Dameron of Warrenton, had been brought to the faculty by President McIver as a junior member of the teaching staff just weeks before the opening of the 1901 fall term. Miss Dameron served as principal editor of the *Alumnae News* from 1912 until April, 1919, except for a three-year interval while she went to Columbia University to take a master's degree in Latin and Greek (1912-1913) and then (1913-1915) to return to her teaching duties.

Miss Dameron was, by any test, a remarkable young woman. An early graduate of the college (1898), she was soon brought back to the campus by the Founder



|                                                                                              |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| A List of Tithes taken by Charles<br>May for 1773. agreeable to order<br>of Buckingham court |   |
| William Staton his list of tithes N <sup>o</sup> 2<br>See his vorsecher its just so wrote    |   |
| Richard Baileys                                                                              | 1 |
| Raubin Staton                                                                                | 1 |
| John Statons list list N <sup>o</sup> 2 (also) -                                             | 2 |
| Thema Dameron 1 Tithe.                                                                       | 1 |

Thema Dameron Buckingham County Tax List 1773

See: [Antheney Damron](#)



(1501)

Soldier *Prophet Obediah*

Numbers

War of 1812.....

Widow

*Sur orig 5/06,*

Service

*Pvt. Capt Longford Loring's*

*Sur orig 5/37,*

*Co. Va mil*

Bounty *13,847-160-50,*  
Land  
Warrants

Enl.

*March 16, 1813, Dis July 23, 1813,*

Residence

of Soldier

Residence

of Widow

Maiden name

of ~~Widow~~

Marriage of

Soldier and ~~Widow~~

Death

of Soldier

Death of

Widow

Exr. *H. R. P.*

Rev'r

Envelope

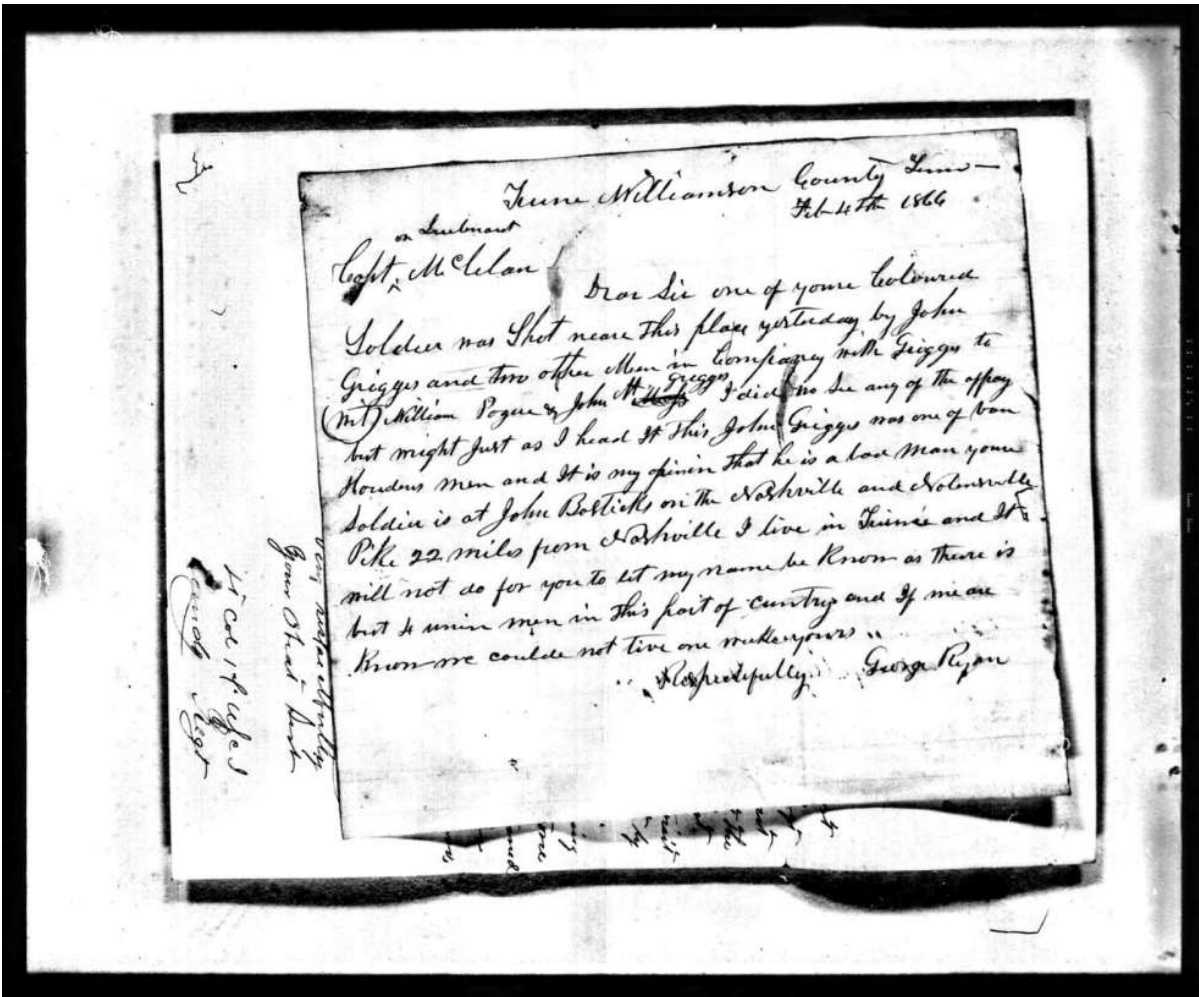
written by

Rev'r

*June 10/20,*

1812 Pension Application of Obediah Proffitt

See: [Antena Ryan](#)



George Ryan Letter re death of Henry Moon 4 Feb 1866

See: [George Ryan](#)

creditors to enforce the payment of their demands.

A FEW days since, the *Nashville Press and Times* published the particulars of the cold-blooded murder of a Union man named George Ryan, by George Walton, and stated that the only cause of the murder was the fidelity of Mr. Ryan to the Union, whereupon the rebel journal of Nashville declared that political sentiment had nothing to do with the murder. The *Press and Times* now shows from evidence brought at the preliminary investigation of the case, that its former assertions were correct, and that Mr. Ryan was another victim to the fell spirit of rebel malignity which seems to prevail throughout the South.

THE CONNEAUTVILLE RECORD AND COURIER,

Account of George Ryan's murder, 24 Dec 1866

See: [George Ryan](#)

for the present year.

—George Ryan, well, if not favorably known to many of our readers, was shot and killed in a fuss during the Christmas at Triune, by a young man named Walton. From all that we could hear about it, Walton acted solely in self-defense, and would be justified by the courts in pursuing the course he did.

*Account of George Ryan 's murder (2)*

See: [George Ryan](#)

## ANOTHER TRAGEDY AT TRIUNE

### The Bloody Sequel of a Bloody Fend.

Yesterday morning as the College Grove and Triune stage coach for Nashville was passing through Triune, Mr. George Walton, (who it will be remembered, shot and killed a man named Ryan, on Christmas Eve, last,) was shot and killed by a young man named Ryan, a son of the man killed in December by Walton.

The facts of the case, as detailed to us, by friends, who were passengers on the coach yesterday, and who are known to us as gentlemen of unimpeachable veracity, are, in substance, as follows:

On the evening before Christmas last, George Walton, a young man of about twenty-six years of age, a cripple, from white swelling, had been drinking with a party of convivial friends at a grocery in Triune, and under the influence of liquor and Christmas, perhaps, was boastful and extravagant in his language, as is common to most men when intoxicated, and among other things, he declared that he was the best man in town and could whip any man of his inches in that section. To these remarks, a man named Ryan, a stout, muscular man, much larger and older than Walton, took exception. He told Walton it was well enough for him to put in the proviso about "the inches." Walton replied, that leaving out the inches, as to that, he could still whip any man in the settlement. No one else, in the crowd present, felt himself aggrieved at these foolish utterances of the poor inebriated cripple, except Ryan, who seized the man by the collar roughly, and, was proceeding to put his boasts to a test, when Walton drew a pistol and shot him.

When the news reached Nashville, of the homicide, the individual whose duty it is to make up the "horrible rebel atrocity" department of the *Press and Times*, endeavored to make all the political capital possible out of the sad occurrence, as the militia bill was then pending in the Legislature, and so, characterized Ryan as a martyr of a Unionist, foully murdered, by reason of his loyalty, by a rebel assassin. Walton, we are assured, was at no time a participant in the rebellion, and was known to be, at all times when not under the influence of liquor, a peaceable, quiet citizen. Therefore, there was nothing in the altercation between these two men, of a political nature.

Walton was held for trial, and was to have had his trial on last Friday, when he was indicted for murder in the first degree, and the case postponed at the instance of the prosecution, and Walton admitted to bail.

The Ryan boys, we are informed, have been absent from Triune ever since their father was killed—until yesterday, one of them reappeared upon the scene as the avenger of his father's death. Which one of the Ryan's it was who killed Walton we have not learned. He staid all night, the night previous, at the residence of his uncle, a worthy citizen of Triune, named Buckheart, and yesterday morning, as Walton was limping past Mr. Buckheart's place, young Ryan came out from the house towards the front gate, and fired at Walton with a repeater. Walton was heard to groan, and then two more shots were fired by young Ryan, who, according to the testimony of a lady who witnessed it, then leaped over the fence and ran off. Walton fell in the road, and the people soon gathered about him, but he was discovered to be quite dead. This occurred about nine o'clock yesterday, on the Murfreesboro road, as the Nashville and College Grove stage was coming into Triune. When the stage left, the mur-

derer had not been arrested.

*Account of George Ryan's murder and the death of his murderer (2)*

See: [George Ryan](#)



## LIFE IN THE SOUTH.

### Bloody Tragedy at Triune, Tenn.

The Nashville *Press and Times*, of the 28th ult., says:—

It will be recollected that, not many weeks ago, we gave an account of a shocking murder perpetrated at Triune on the body of George Ryan, a prominent Union citizen of that place, by a man named George Walton. For several days the perpetrator of the deed was not arrested, and the occurrence, with its attendant circumstances, created the intensest excitement, loud threats having been breathed by Walton and some of his associates that they intended to drive all the Unionists from that part of the State. Subsequently Walton had a preliminary examination, and was released on \$4000 bail.

As the stage was coming this way from Triune at eight o'clock yesterday morning, the driver discovered in the road the body of Walton lying dead, and perforated with three balls. At the time he was killed he was known to have been driving home some cows, but the cause and circumstances of his death are as yet only food for conjecture. Shots were heard early in the morning, but excited no suspicion of a tragic deed. It is said that a son of Ryan, the man murdered by Walton, was seen in the neighborhood of the spot, and some persons are ready to charge upon him the homicide as an act of vengeance.

There are other reports that Walton and three of his comrades had been in the habit of stopping colored men, and causing a forced examination of their persons, accompanied with abuse, and sometimes blows. It is surmised that this may have been the inducing cause of the murder. All this, however, is merely conjectured. In fact, the whole affair is enshrouded in mystery, and no proof has yet been produced that directly connects any one with the deed.





*Account of the death of George Ryan and of the death of his murderer*

See: [George Ryan](#)

### Truth vs. Falshood.

Horace, the Tennessee correspondent of the Louisville Courier, writing from Murfessboro under date of Dec. 30th, thus refutes one of the many slanderous charges made against the citizens of this State by radical hirelings and sensational news mongers:

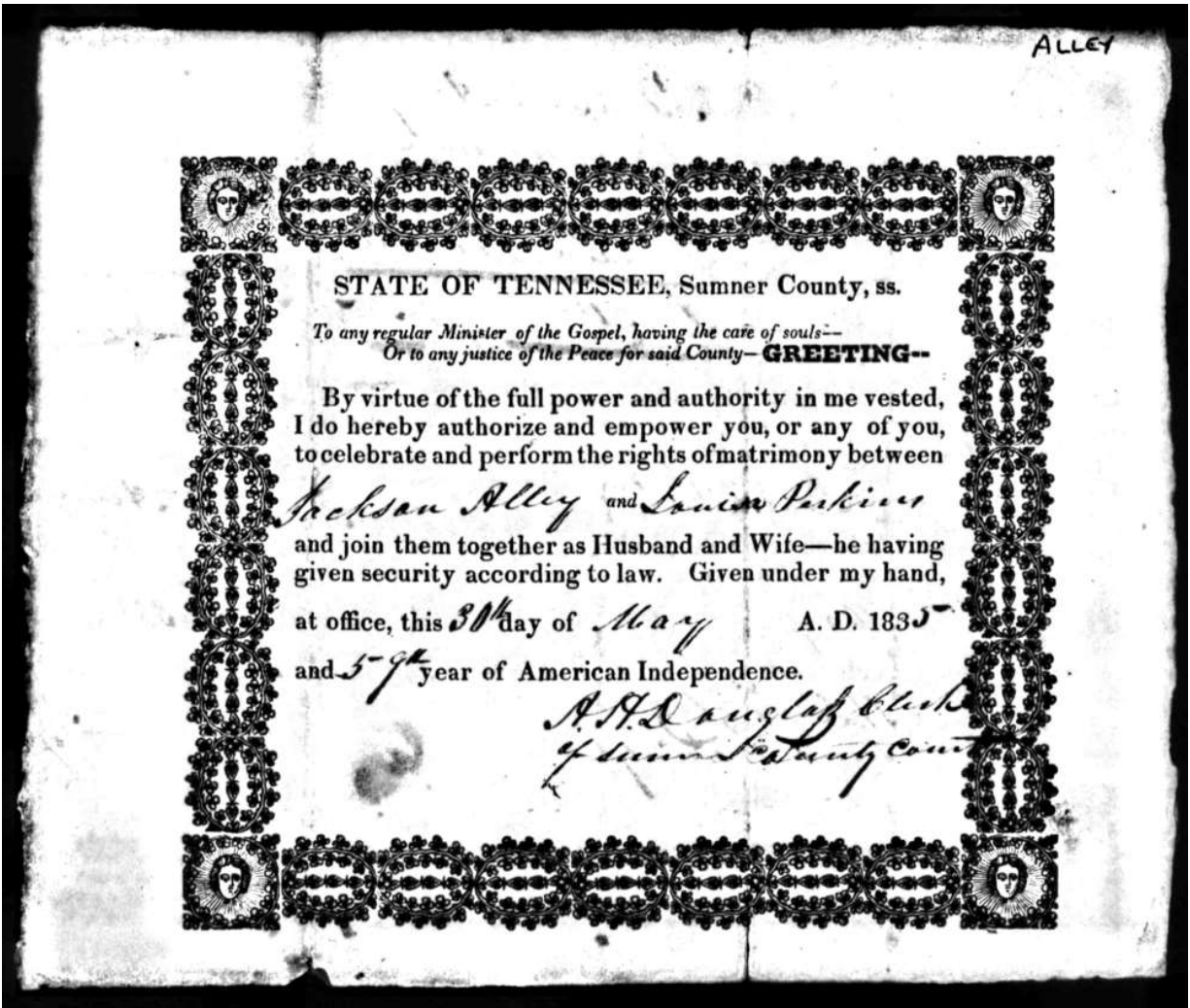
In the Nashville Press and Times, of December 28th ult., I noticed an article detailing an account of one George Ryan being murdered at Triune 'for being a Union man' I was near Triune when it occurred. Mr. Ryan, in a state of intoxication, approached a Mr. Walton, a citizen of that place, and, with a drawn pistol, commanded Mr. Walton to hurrah for Brownlow. Mr. Walton refused his demand and tried to get out of his way. Ryan followed Walton, with his pistol drawn, threatening to kill him if he did not shout for Brownlow. Walton retreated until he could go no farther, and, in self-defense, drew his pistol, wheeled and killed Ryan; and such, Messrs. Editors, is the whole secret of the affair. Mr. Walton always bore the reputation of being a peaceable, quiet, inoffensive man, and a cripple besides. He was never known to wrong anyone, perfectly sober at all times, attended to his own business, and remained at home. The Ryans, as they are generally termed, for there are several brothers of them, have long borne the reputation of being quarrelsome men, and during the war, to my certain knowledge, they took soldiers of the Federal army into peaceful neighborhoods and subjected citizens to all kinds of outrages and bad treatment. They would advise soldiers—yes, and go with them—to destroy plantations, rob and scare women and children to death. I know these statements to be true, and although the account of the affair, as it appeared in the Nashville Press and Times, will doubtless be published all over the North, yet there is not a word of truth in it, except that Walton killed Ryan.

The people of Tennessee, Messrs. Editors, do not interrupt Union men; they interrupt no one who behaves himself as a man should do. I am a Union man. I served in the Federal army four years. I have been over this State both as a citizen and a soldier. I never have been interrupted or insulted on account of my Union sentiments, and I have been free to express such sentiments. Such statements as men being murdered for being Union men are all base fabrications, published solely to be heralded over the North for radical "Buncom." I can live and travel in Tennessee with as much security and safety as in any State in the Union. I am certain I would find no man to take my life for being a Union man. Men who would threaten to kill men for not hurrahing for Brownlow can certainly get up a fight in this State, and I believe could in Kentucky.

I believe could in Kentucky. p

*Account of George Ryan's murder - southern view*

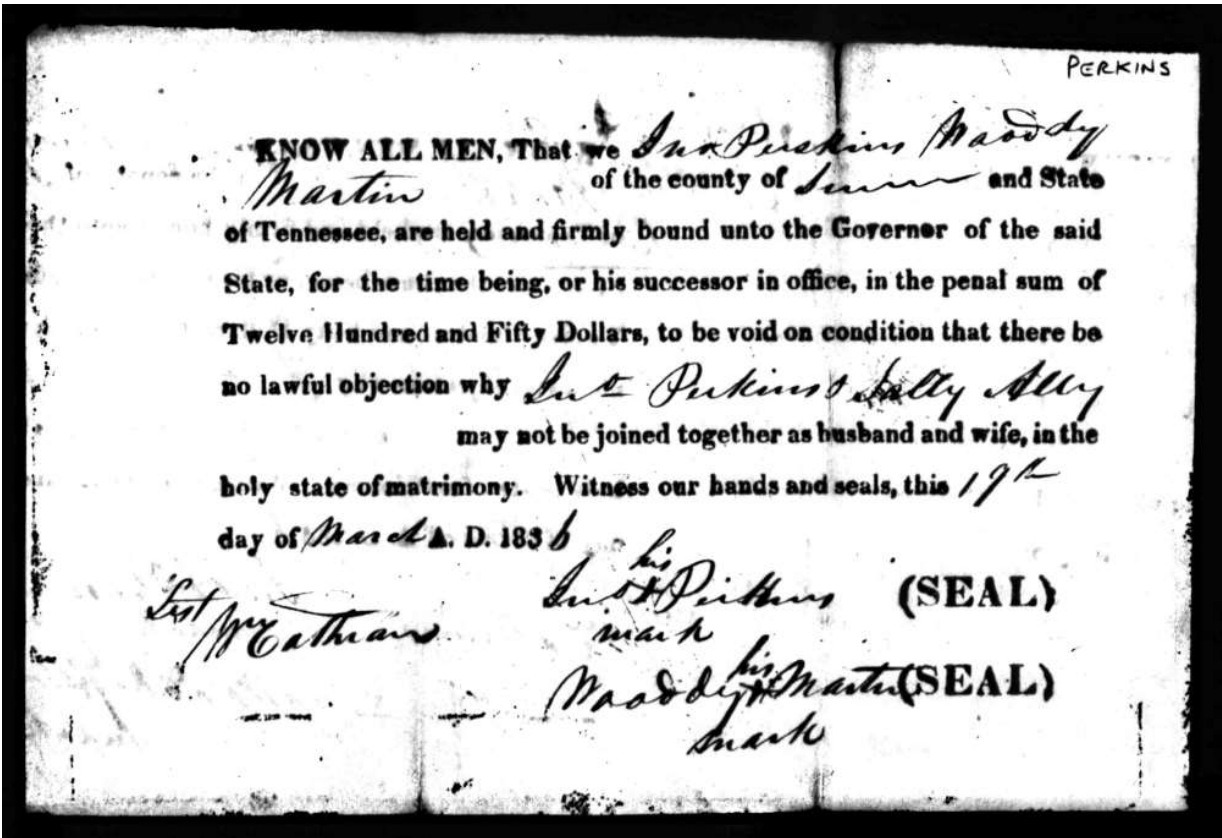
See: [George Ryan](#)



Jackson Alley and Louisa Perkins marriage certificate

See: [Andrew Jackson Alley](#), [Louisa Perkins](#)

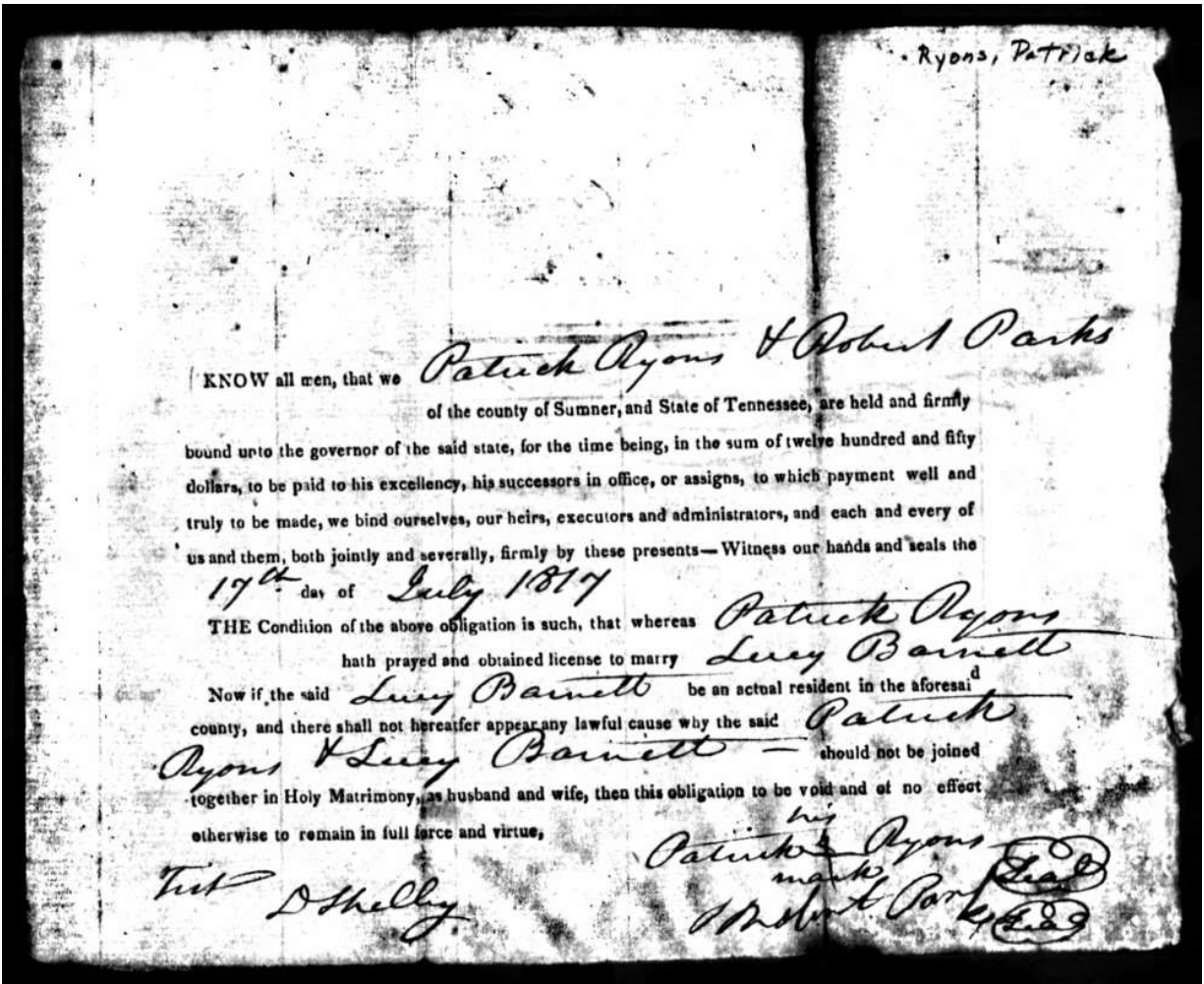




Sally Alley and Jonathan Perkins marriage license

See: [John Riley Perkins](#), [Sarah \("Sally"\) Alley](#).





Patrick Ryons marriage bond, Sumner County TN, 1817

See: [Patrick Ryons, Jr.](#), [Lucy Barnett](#)

47

State of Missouri }  
 Jackson County } I Franklin Smith a justice  
 of the peace within and for the County aforesaid  
 do certify that on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July A.D.  
 1831 I united in marriage Vincent Rogers  
 and Catherine Perkins in Jackson County  
 Given under my hand this 9<sup>th</sup> day of September A.D. 1831  
 Franklin Smith J. P.

Record this 9<sup>th</sup> day of September 1831

Shadrach S. Lucas clerk  
 By William Lewis S. G.

State of Missouri }  
 County of Jackson } This is to certify that the  
 undersigned Justice of the peace within and  
 for the County and State aforesaid solemnized  
 the rite of matrimony between Mr. Martin  
 Wiley and Miss Dorothy Russell on the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 day of June 1830 at my office in said  
 County Given under my hand the day and  
 date above written

Shadrach S. Lucas J. P.

Record 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1831

Shadrach S. Lucas clerk

State of Missouri }  
 County of Emerson } This is to certify that the  
 undersigned Justice of the peace within and for the County  
 and State aforesaid solemnized the Rite of Matrimony  
 between Mr. John A. Cummings and Miss Ruth Corio on  
 the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1830 of the above County & State Given  
 under my hand the day and year above written

Shadrach S. Lucas J. P.

Record this 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1831

Shadrach S. Lucas clerk



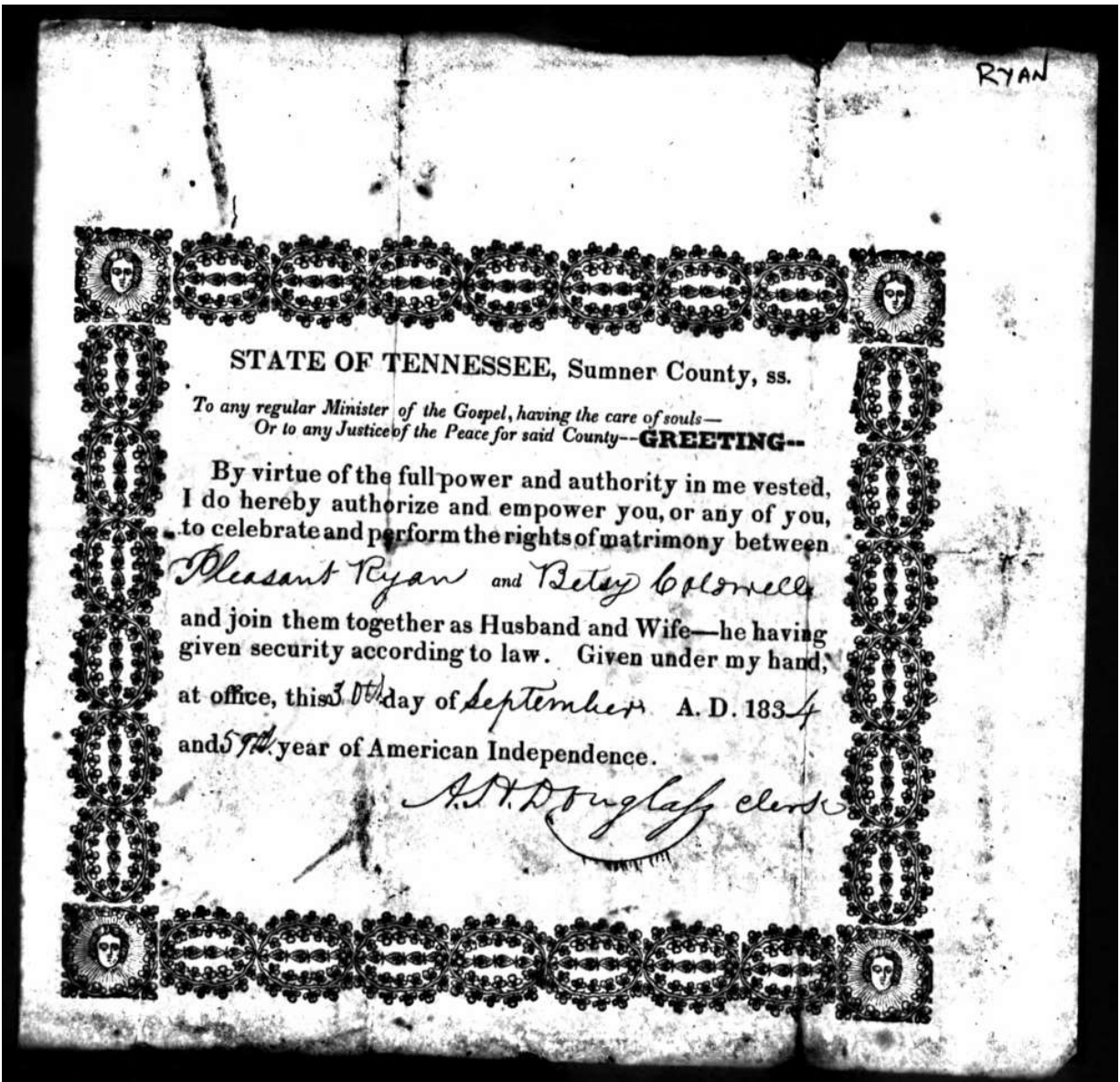
*Catherine Perkins marriage*

See: Lemuel ("Lemma") Ryons, Catherine Perkins

| REGISTER OF MARRIAGES |                    |                   |                                |                             |                                                      |          |     |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----|
| LOUISA COUNTY         |                    |                   |                                |                             |                                                      |          |     |
| VIRGINIA              |                    |                   |                                |                             |                                                      |          |     |
| DATE OF REG.          | NAME OF HUSBAND    | NAME OF WIFE      | PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND | PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE | SECURITY AND WITNESSES                               | MINISTER | DAY |
| 1814                  |                    |                   |                                |                             |                                                      |          | 18  |
| 10 Sept               | William Allen      | Elizabeth Morris  |                                |                             | John Morris                                          |          | 19  |
| 18 Oct                | Thomas Jones       | Margaret Lefebvre |                                |                             | Wm. Lefebvre or<br>Sandy Lefebvre                    |          | 24  |
| 24                    | William Dedman     | Betsy Bagby       |                                |                             | John Beadles<br>George Thomason                      |          | 33  |
| 24                    | George Thomason    | Diana Lefebvre    |                                |                             | John Beadles;<br>William H. Beadles                  |          | 17  |
| 10 Nov                | William D. Goodwin | Mary H. Cosby     |                                |                             | Benjamin H. Cosby                                    |          | 7   |
| 13 Dec                | John Ryan          | Elizabeth Badgett |                                | Thomas Badgett,<br>father   | Simon Foster;<br>John Badgett                        |          | 13  |
| 20                    | Joseph Bagby       | Mary H. McVee     |                                | H. McVee<br>father          | John H. Bagby;<br>William McVee, Jr.                 |          | 15  |
| 22                    | Mary Satterwhite   | Ann Anderson      |                                | M. Anderson<br>father       | James Trice;<br>Dorothy Anderson;<br>Elizabeth Trice |          | 17  |
|                       |                    |                   |                                |                             |                                                      |          | 30  |

John Ryan and Elizabeth Badgett, dau of Thomas Badgett, marriage record, Louisa Co VA, p. 156

See: [John Rion](#), [Elizabeth \("Betsy"\) Badgett](#)



Pleasant Ryan and Betsy Coldwell marriage bond, 1834, Sumner County TN

See: [Pleasant Ryons](#), [Betsy Caldwell](#)

1885

## REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Lewes COUNTY  
VIRGINIA

| DATE OF BOND | NAME OF HUSBAND                        | NAME OF WIFE                                           | PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND | PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE                      | SECURITY AND WITNESSES         | MINISTER |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| 1885         | Pleasant Corley                        | Nancy Rion,<br>over 21 years                           |                                | Nancy Rion,<br>mother<br>William Rion,<br>father | Robert Rion;<br>Colly Rion     |          |
| 6            | Lyra Harris,<br>over 21 yrs            | Patsey Butler                                          |                                | David Butler,<br>father                          | William Butler                 |          |
| 7            | Richard Harris                         | Jane Nuckolls                                          |                                |                                                  | Thomas Nuckolls                |          |
| 10           | Thomas Walker,<br>over 21 years of age | Nancy Martin,<br>over 21 years of age                  |                                |                                                  | Peter Stipes                   |          |
| 14           | Harvard Atkins                         | Rebecca M <sup>c</sup> Gehee,<br>under 21 years of age |                                | James M <sup>c</sup> Gehee,<br>father            | William Arnett                 |          |
| 25           | Owerton Deeper                         | Mary Fuleher                                           |                                |                                                  | Allen Fuleher;<br>John Fuleher |          |
| 26           | William Johnson                        | Catharine Swelson                                      |                                | Nathaniel Swelson,<br>father                     | Francis Walldrop               |          |

Nancy Rion & Pleasant Corley marriage bond. Her parents: William & Nancy Rion.

1886

## REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

Lewins COUNTY VIRGINIA

| DATE OF BOND | NAME OF HUSBAND                        | NAME OF WIFE                                           | PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF HUSBAND | PARENTS OR GUARDIAN OF WIFE                      | SECURITY AND WITNESSES           | MINISTER |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| 1886         | Pleasant Corley                        | Nancy Rion,<br>over 21 years                           |                                | Nancy Rion,<br>mother<br>William Rion,<br>father | Robert Rion;<br>Polly Rion       |          |
| 6            | Izma Harris,<br>over 21 yrs            | Patsey Butler                                          |                                | David Butler,<br>father                          | William Butler                   |          |
| 7            | Richard Harris                         | Jane Nuckolls                                          |                                |                                                  | Thomas Nuckolls                  |          |
| 10           | Thomas Walker,<br>over 21 years of age | Nancy Martin,<br>over 21 years of age                  |                                |                                                  | Peter Stipes                     |          |
| 14           | Harvard Atkins                         | Rebecca M <sup>c</sup> Gehee,<br>under 21 years of age |                                | James M <sup>c</sup> Gehee,<br>father            | William Arnett                   |          |
| 25           | Overton Deeper                         | Mary Fulscher                                          |                                |                                                  | Allen Fulscher;<br>John Fulscher |          |
| 26           | William Johnson                        | Catharine Swelson                                      |                                | Nathaniel Swelson,<br>father                     | Francis Walldrop                 |          |

Nancy Rion & Pleasant Corley marriage bond. Her parents: William & Nancy Rion.

See: Pleasant Corley, Nancy Rion, William Rion, Sr., Nancy Mary wife of William Ryan, Polly Rion, Robert Rion



State of North Carolina,  
Gusford County.

Office Register of Deeds,  
Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1875

To any Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace, of said County:

I, Robert S. Ryan having applied to me for a LICENSE for the Marriage  
of himself of Gusford aged 20 years  
color White, the son of Isabel Ryan  
the father now dead the mother dead resident of Gusford  
And Eliza A. Jennings of Gusford aged 19 years,  
color White daughter of Nicholas and Eliza  
the father living the mother living, resident of Gusford.  
\*And the written consent of \_\_\_\_\_ the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ to the proposed marriage having been filed with me.  
And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at  
any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the  
said County.  
You are required within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage to return this  
License to me, at my office, with your signature, subscribed to the certificate under this License, and with  
the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the  
use of any person who shall sue for the same.  
Wm. W. Steiner  
REGISTER OF DEEDS.

1 Name of person applying for license. 2 Name of man to be married in full. 3 Residence. 4 Age. 5 White or colored. 6 Father of man to be married. 7 Mother of man to be married. 8 Living or dead. 9 Living or dead. 10 Residence, if known, if not, state unknown. 11 Name of woman to be married, in full. 12 Residence. 13 Age. 14 White or colored. 15 Father's name. 16 Mother's name. 17 Living or dead. 18 Living or Dead. 19 Residence if known, if not, state unknown. \*If both parties are over 18 years of age strike out.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,  
Gusford County.

I, A. M. Kirkman a Justice of the Peace  
united in matrimony Robert S. Ryan and Eliza A. Jennings  
the parties licensed above, on the 28 day of October 1875, at my  
Residence in Northeast  
Township, in said County, according to law.  
\*Witnesses present at marriage:  
John A. Kirkman of  
Pro. A. Kirkman  
of

1. Name of person officiating. 2. If minister, of what denomination, if Justice of the Peace, so state. 3. Name of man married. 4. Name of woman married. 5 place of marriage. 6 Township. \*At least three persons present at marriage must sign as witnesses.

Robert Sunley Ryan marriage license

See: Robert Sunley Ryan, Eliza A. Jennings

## Some Early Southern Ryans and their Descendants

### Surname Index

|                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <u><a href="#">?</a></u> | <u><a href="#">A</a></u> | <u><a href="#">B</a></u> | <u><a href="#">C</a></u> | <u><a href="#">D</a></u> | <u><a href="#">E</a></u> | <u><a href="#">F</a></u> | <u><a href="#">G</a></u> | <u><a href="#">H</a></u> | <u><a href="#">I</a></u> | <u><a href="#">J</a></u> | <u><a href="#">K</a></u> |
| <u><a href="#">L</a></u> | <u><a href="#">M</a></u> | <u><a href="#">N</a></u> | <u><a href="#">O</a></u> | <u><a href="#">P</a></u> | <u><a href="#">Q</a></u> | <u><a href="#">R</a></u> | <u><a href="#">S</a></u> | <u><a href="#">T</a></u> | <u><a href="#">V</a></u> | <u><a href="#">W</a></u> | <u><a href="#">Y</a></u> |
| <u><a href="#">Z</a></u> |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |

[?](#)

[?](#)

**A**

[Adams](#)   [Alder](#)   [Aldhizer](#)   [Allard](#)   [Alley](#)   [Alvis](#)   [Anderson](#)  
[Andrews](#)   [Armstrong](#)   [Arnold](#)   [Atchison](#)   [Ausbrook](#)

**B**

[Badget](#)   [Bailey](#)   [Baldridge](#)   [Ballard](#)   [Barger](#)   [Barnett](#)   [Bartleson](#)  
[Basham](#)   [Batton](#)   [Beasley](#)   [Black](#)   [Blanton](#)   [Blevins](#)   [Bowen](#)  
[Bowles](#)   [Bowman](#)   [Bridges](#)   [Bright](#)   [Brodersen](#)   [Brown](#)   [Brummet](#)  
[Bullard](#)   [Bullington](#)   [Bullinton](#)   [Burgess](#)   [Burkheart](#)   [Burr](#)   [Bush](#)  
[Butcher](#)   [Byrns](#)

**C**

[Caldwell](#)   [Cantrill](#)   [Caperton](#)   [Carpenter](#)   [Carter](#)   [Chancellor](#)  
[Cheekmore](#)   [Clanton](#)   [Conley](#)   [Conner](#)   [Corley](#)   [Cornelison](#)   [Cotton](#)  
[Couch](#)   [Courtney](#)   [Craig](#)   [Creekmore](#)

**D**

[Damron](#)   [Davis](#)   [Dawson](#)   [Dean](#)   [Denny](#)   [Denton](#)   [DePriest](#)  
[Dillon](#)   [Dinkle](#)   [Dobbs](#)

**E**

[Eason](#)   [Echols](#)   [Edgar](#)   [Edmondson](#)   [Edmunds](#)   [Ellis](#)   [Evans](#)

**F**

Farmer   first wife of John Ryan   Fisher   Foreman   Forman   Fortune  
Foster   Fragune   Franklin   Fry   Fulcher

**G**

Gilchrist   Gill   Gilreath   Glasscock   Glenn   Glymph   Golden  
Graves   Green   Greer   Griffin

**H**

Hacker   Haley   Hall   Hamm   Hampton   Hancock   Hanna  
Harper   Harris   Harrison   Hatfield   Hayes   Hays   Hendricks  
Herndon   Hill   Hinton   Hocker   Hodges   Hogan   Holleway   Holt  
Hopkins   Horn   Houston   Hudson   Huffstutler   Huggens   Huguely  
Humberson   Hundley   Hunt   Huston   Hutson

**I**

Isbel

**J**

James   Jennings   Johnson   Johnston   Jordan

**K**

Kelly   Kersey   Knight

**L**

Lacy   Lamons   Lampkin   Lampton   Lassiter   Lawrence   Lemay  
Lester   Lewis   Lindsey   Little   Lloyd   Loving   Lucas

**M**

Maddra   Mallory   Marable   March   Marcus   Marquess   Marquis  
Masterson   Mawyer   McAdoo   McBride   McComesky   Miller   Mills  
Moreland   Moss   Mullen   Mullins   Murrer

**N**

Nance   Nelson   Nichols   Nolen

**O**

Oden   Orndorff   Overly   Owen

**P**



Page   Parish   Parmley   Parrish   Parrock   Parrow   Pemberton  
Perkins   Phillips   Pinckard   Pitt   Powell   Powers   Proffitt

Q

Quaite   Quisenberry

R

Ratliff   Ray   Reed   Renfro   Rhew   Rhines   Rian   Rice  
Richardson   Rine   Rines   Rion   Rockwell   Rogers   Rose  
Rowland   Ryan   Rynes   Ryon   Ryons

S

Salmons   Samplly   Saunders   Scott   Scruggs   Sexton   Sheets  
Shelley   Shock   Shuck   Silliven   Sisco   Slack   Smith   Snyder  
Spence   Stokes   Strunk   Sutton   Swanson   Sweeden   Sweeten

T

Taylor   Thomason   Thompson   Thornton   Thorton   Throgmorton  
Tinnell   Toney   Townsend   Trammell   Trux

V

Vaughn   Vickery   Vickory   Vivion

W

Wade   Walden   Walker   Ward   Warren   Watson   Weaver  
Webber   Wells   Whisman   Whitehead   Whitlock   wife of Harris Ryan  
wife of James Ryan   wife of James Ryon   wife of John Bowen Ryon  
wife of John Rowland   wife of John Ryan Jr   wife of Philip Ryan  
wife of Philip Whitehead   wife of Richard Whitehead   wife of Whitehead Ryan  
wife of William Ryan   Williford   Willis   Willoughby   Wills   Windes  
Winsett   Wolfscale   Wood   Woodleff   Woodlief   Woodliff   Wornal

Y

Yates   Yewell

Z

Zetty

## Some Early Southern Ryans and their Descendants

### Name Index

?

Eleanor (b. abt 1715, d. abt 1800)

Elizabeth (b. ca. 1725, d. aft 1756)

Elizabeth (b. 13 Feb 1804, d. 4 Jan 1891)

Louisa Ann (b. abt 1834, d. bef 1910)

Martha, ("Patsy") (b. abt 1808, d. bef 1856)

Mary J. (b. abt 1815)

Sarah (b. ca. 1715, d. aft 1809)

Susan (b. 1830, d. bef 1870)

#### Adams

Frances, ("Franky") (b. 15 Mar 1788, d. Apr 1860)

Thomas (b. abt 1780)

#### Alder

Johanna (b. abt 1756, d. bef 1797)

#### Aldhizer

Anne Elizabeth (b. 1845)

John O. (b. 1847)

William (b. 1800, d. bef 1860)

William Joseph (b. 1849)

#### Allard

Mary (b. bef 3 Oct 1703)

Philadelphia (b. bef 9 Jun 1701)

Richard (b. abt 1660)

#### Alley

Andrew Jackson (b. Mar 1811, d. 11 Dec 1885)

Louisa (b. abt 1815, d. abt 1852)

Sarah, ("Sally") (b. abt 1818, d. aft 1881)

#### **Alvis**

Lucy (b. abt 1770, d. bef 1797)

Nancy (b. 1794)

#### **Anderson**

Henry (b. 1800, d. bef 1875)

#### **Andrews**

Ann Maria (b. 1836, d. 18 Jun 1865)

John Edward (b. 16 Jan 1857, d. 21 Jun 1941)

Martha Catherine (b. 1846, d. 15 Oct 1906)

Samuel H. (b. 1806, d. 20 Mar 1883)

Virginia H. (b. 1839, d. aft 1880)

William (b. 1851, d. 1 Oct 1907)

#### **Armstrong**

Mary, ("Polly") (b. abt 1804, d. aft 1870)

Nancy (b. abt 1778, d. abt 1797)

#### **Arnold**

Elizabeth Mariah (b. 1810)

Henry T (b. 1814)

John M (b. 1815, d. 7 Jan 1878)

Leonard R (b. 1824, d. 16 Mar 1889)

Mary Ann (b. 1820, d. aft 1880)

Rice W. (b. abt 1782, d. bef Apr 1838)

#### **Atchison**

Sarah, ("Sallie") (b. 1823)

#### **Ausbrook**

Perry Michael (b. abt 1851, d. 1888)

#### **Badget**

Bolden (b. 1773, d. bef 1820)

Edmund (b. 1811, d. bef 1870)

Elizabeth (b. 1785, d. bef 1850)

Elizabeth, ("Betsy") (b. 1795, d. aft 1865)

Elizabeth, ("Betsy") (b. 1801)

Jane (b. abt 1807)

Louisa (b. 1814, d. 1876)

Mahala (b. abt 1805, d. 26 Aug 1873)

Mary, ("Polly") (b. abt 1790)

Mary E., ("Polly") (b. 1818)

Pouncy (b. 1799, d. aft 1860)

Sarah (b. 1794, d. bef 12 Dec 1825)

### **Bailey**

David (b. abt 1740, d. 1825)

James (b. 14 Oct 1759)

### **Baldrige**

Martha Ann (b. 24 Jan 1848, d. 24 May 1922)

### **Ballard**

Micajah (b. 25 Oct 1787, d. aft 1860)

### **Barger**

Sarah E. (b. May 1863)

### **Barnett**

Lucy (b. 1795, d. aft 1870)

Polly Ann (b. 1825, d. bef 1855)

### **Bartleson**

Elizabeth (b. 12 Mar 1784, d. 12 Sep 1857)

William (b. abt 1780, d. bef 26 Jun 1833)

### **Basham**

Rosinah (b. 27 May 1821, d. 19 May 1882)

### **Batton**

J. R. (b. abt 1880)

### **Beasley**

Sarah (b. 16 Jul 1822, d. 21 Dec 1888)

### **Black**

Elizabeth (b. 1818, d. aft 1880)

### **Blanton**

Rachel (b. 1780, d. 1854)

#### **Blevins**

Abraham (b. 10 Jun 1823, d. 9 Mar 1900)

Elisha Josiah (b. 24 Dec 1826, d. 27 Jun 1862)

Jacob Jonathan (b. 12 Feb 1825, d. 3 Feb 1901)

John (b. 20 Oct 1801, d. 19 Aug 1872)

Keziah (b. abt 1787, d. aft 1870)

Sarah (b. 18 Aug 1793, d. 27 Aug 1850)

Sarah C. (b. 1831, d. bef 1880)

#### **Bowen**

Sarah (b. 1726, d. aft 1790)

#### **Bowles**

Betsey (b. abt 1810)

#### **Bowman**

Louisa, ("Lucy") (b. 29 Aug 1830, d. 15 Jan 1897)

#### **Bridges**

Marcia (b. 1772, d. aft 17 Jun 1851)

Marsha (b. 1772, d. aft 17 Jun 1851)

Martha (b. 1772, d. aft 17 Jun 1851)

#### **Bright**

Hanson (b. abt 1780)

#### **Brodersen**

Elenor M (b. 26 May 1867, d. 17 Sep 1952)

Godfried Andreas Martin (b. 29 Aug 1831, d. 7 Jul 1904)

Mary D. (b. May 1865, d. abt 1901)

#### **Brown**

Eda Victoria (b. abt 1847)

#### **Brummet**

George W. (b. abt 1830, d. bef 1844)

#### **Bullard**

Mary (b. 1810, d. 13 Oct 1831)

#### **Bullington**

Jane (b. 1733, d. aft 1787)

**Bullinton**

Jean (b. 1733, d. aft 1787)

**Burgess**

Sally T. (b. abt 1792, d. bef 1838)

**Burkheart**

William Alexander (b. 16 Jan 1820, d. 2 Dec 1881)

**Burr**

Martha A. W. (b. 1839, d. bef Nov 1866)

**Bush**

William (b. 1800, d. 13 Oct 1865)

**Butcher**

Joseph (b. abt 1800, d. bef 18 Sep 1846)

**Byrns**

Martha (b. 1812, d. 1887)

**Caldwell**

Betsy (b. abt 1810)

Randolph (b. 1828)

**Cantrill**

Mary A. (b. 24 Sep 1835, d. 22 Oct 1896)

**Caperton**

Adam Swanson (b. 1798, d. bef 1889)

John (b. bef 1775, d. bef 1830)

**Carpenter**

John (b. bef 1775, d. bef 1830)

**Carter**

Amanda Jane (b. 1832)

**Chancellor**

Mary (b. 1755, d. 1831)

**Cheekmore**

Keziah (b. 20 Oct 1836, d. 3 Dec 1907)

**Clanton**

Annie C.

**Conley**

Silas (b. abt 1812)

**Conner**

Louisa (b. abt 1810)

**Corley**

Clarissa (b. 9 Dec 1820, d. 6 Apr 1886)

Columbia Frances (b. 1825, d. aft 1880)

Eliza N. (b. 1817)

Granville William (b. 19 Jul 1822, d. 4 Oct 1911)

Julia Ann (b. 1828, d. abt 1852)

Mary Jane (b. abt 1811)

Mourning (b. abt 1812)

Pleasant (b. 19 Apr 1787, d. 5 May 1864)

**Cornelison**

Martha (b. abt 1820, d. bef 14 May 1892)

**Cotton**

Jesse Hackney (b. 1 Oct 1816, d. 24 Dec 1889)

**Couch**

Cleopatra P (b. 26 Sep 1839, d. 24 Mar 1916)

**Courtney**

Elias William (b. 1816, d. 1870)

Elizabeth (b. 1837)

**Craig**

Elizabeth (b. abt 1785)

**Creekmore**

Jane (b. 26 May 1825, d. 7 Jan 1913)

**Damron**

Antheney (b. abt 1750)

Elizabeth (b. abt 1776, d. 1839)

William Ryan (b. 1774, d. 14 Jul 1860)

**Davis**

William James (b. 1835)

**Dawson**

Sallie E. (b. 1847)

**Dean**

Duretia (b. 1808, d. 1859)

**Denny**

William (b. 1796, d. aft 1850)

**Denton**

Nancy (b. abt 1775)

**DePriest**

William Allen (b. abt 1818, d. abt 1870)

**Dillon**

James (b. 1842)

Jesse (b. Mar 1844)

**Dinkle**

Henry (b. abt 1825)

**Dobbs**

Nancy (b. 15 Jan 1815, d. 6 Jul 1906)

**Eason**

William G. (b. abt 1815)

**Echols**

Daniel (b. 23 Nov 1817, d. 6 Aug 1898)

**Edgar**

Frances H. (b. 2 Jul 1806, d. 16 Jul 1850)

**Edmondson**

Richard, Jr. (b. abt 1760, d. aft 1788)

**Edmunds**

Louisa C. (b. abt 1835)

**Ellis**

Richard (b. 1799, d. 1860)

**Evans**

Roxie Ann (b. 1855, d. bef 1900)



**Farmer**

Milly (b. 1817)

**first wife of John Ryan**

Susanna (b. abt 1804, d. bef 1832)

**Fisher**

Eunice (b. Jan 1810, d. 11 Mar 1890)

**Foreman**

Mary (b. 24 May 1812, d. 7 Dec 1895)

**Forman**

Martha, ("Patsy") (b. 24 May 1810, d. 1 Sep 1901)

**Fortune**

Lucinda Tenilla (b. abt 1826, d. 1856)

**Foster**

Benjamin (b. abt 1812)

Lancelot (b. abt 1774, d. bef 28 Apr 1815)

Lancelot, Jr (b. 1798, d. 1830)

Richard (b. abt 1810)

Sarah J. (b. abt 1831)

Simon (b. abt 1800)

**Fragune**

Alice Esther (b. 1813, d. 17 May 1887)

**Franklin**

William L. (b. 1826, d. 5 Oct 1862)

**Fry**

Cyrus (b. abt 1824, d. aft 1870)

**Fulcher**

Elizabeth (b. abt 1737, d. aft 1810)

Patsy (b. abt 1815)

**Gilchrist**

Euphrasia (b. 29 Jun 1828, d. 12 Nov 1904)

John M. (b. abt 1800)

**Gill**

Elizabeth (b. 11 Nov 1794, d. 5 Feb 1877)

#### **Gilreath**

Sarah Elizabeth (b. 18 Apr 1842, d. 1 Sep 1915)

#### **Glasscock**

Archibald K. (b. 10 Apr 1812, d. bef 25 Dec 1868)

Asa James (b. 27 May 1832, d. 22 Jun 1885)

Daniel M. (b. 16 Jan 1817, d. 10 Sep 1862)

Gregory (b. 8 Feb 1793, d. 9 Jan 1869)

Hannah Jane (b. 19 Nov 1821, d. 19 Feb 1904)

John Ryan (b. 10 Dec 1813, d. 1 Apr 1891)

Maccabeus, ("Mack") (b. 26 Dec 1823, d. 1 Mar 1902)

Mary, ("Polly") (b. 22 Feb 1829, d. 27 Apr 1862)

Matilda (b. 11 Sep 1819, d. bef 25 Sep 1859)

Sarah Ann (b. 21 Nov 1834, d. 22 Oct 1887)

#### **Glenn**

John (b. ca. 1715, d. aft 1800)

Mary, ("Polly") (b. abt 1755, d. aft 1830)

#### **Glymph**

George W. (b. abt 1830)

#### **Golden**

Thomas M. (b. abt 1815)

#### **Graves**

David (b. abt 1760)

John (b. 5 Sep 1764, d. 11 Jan 1829)

#### **Green**

Henrietta (b. 1811)

Lucy (b. abt 1775, d. bef 25 Nov 1797)

#### **Greer**

Margaret (b. abt 1757, d. bef 20 Nov 1807)

Margaret (b. 28 Aug 1780, d. aft 1833)

William (b. abt 1755, d. bef Aug 1781)

#### **Griffin**

Nancy P. (b. abt 1780)

William P. (b. abt 1825)

#### **Hacker**

Deborah (b. 1808, d. 1881)

#### **Haley**

George T. (b. 1 Dec 1848, d. 11 Nov 1942)

#### **Hall**

Amanda Malvina (b. 21 Mar 1812, d. 7 Mar 1866)

#### **Hamm**

John Joshua, Sr (b. 30 Apr 1759, d. 22 Sep 1839)

#### **Hampton**

Benjamin L (b. 30 May 1809, d. Jun 1876)

#### **Hancock**

John Allen (b. 15 Sep 1780, d. 11 Jan 1855)

#### **Hanna**

John (b. abt 1835)

#### **Harper**

Rachel (b. 1800, d. abt 1860)

#### **Harris**

Jemima (b. 1780, d. aft 1850)

John A. (b. 1794, d. 19 Jan 1846)

William Overton (b. 1794, d. 20 Mar 1861)

#### **Harrison**

Mary (b. 1827)

#### **Hatfield**

Amelia Ann (b. 17 Dec 1829, d. 2 Jan 1895)

#### **Hayes**

Cynthia Jane (b. 3 Jan 1855, d. 25 Nov 1910)

Elizabeth Ann (b. 1850, d. 4 Nov 1890)

Harvey Ryan (b. 30 Apr 1852, d. 6 Sep 1930)

Phebe (b. abt 1815)

Thomas (b. 1838)

William (b. 1813, d. 31 Aug 1894)

## **Hays**

Henry L. (b. abt 1805, d. 1859)

## **Hendricks**

Frances (b. 1833)

## **Herndon**

William (b. 4 Mar 1841, d. 6 Oct 1893)

## **Hill**

Elizabeth B., ("Betsy") (b. 1784, d. 9 Aug 1853)

Louisa (b. 1812)

Nancy P. (b. abt 1805, d. bef 1860)

## **Hinton**

William (b. 8 Nov 1856, d. 8 May 1919)

## **Hocker**

Nicholas (b. abt 1810, d. aft 1851)

## **Hodges**

Thomas, Jr (b. abt 1772)

## **Hogan**

Nancy A. (b. 2 Jul 1811, d. 9 Aug 1870)

Washington

## **Holleway**

Nancy Mary (b. abt 1807, d. 1 Mar 1889)

## **Holt**

Drury (b. 29 Dec 1759, d. 16 Feb 1835)

Martha Evelyn, ("Patsy") (b. 7 Mar 1794, d. 1 Aug 1852)

Mary, ("Mollie") (b. 1792, d. aft 1840)

## **Hopkins**

Thomas (b. 24 Aug 1798, d. 6 Oct 1875)

## **Horn**

Andrew Wollard (b. 1825, d. 4 Aug 1874)

## **Houston**

Nathaniel Boyd (b. 13 Oct 1808, d. 27 May 1860)

**Hudson**

Allen (b. abt 1793)

**Huffstutler**

Adam (b. abt 1818, d. bef 17 Oct 1843)

**Huggens**

Reuben (b. abt 1785, d. bef 1850)

**Huguely**

John (b. 1769, d. 1848)

**Humberson**

Thomas (b. abt 1805)

**Hundley**

Sarah (b. abt 1805, d. 1884)

**Hunt**

Amanda Jane (b. 18 Jan 1831, d. 30 May 1910)

Dacey (b. 17 Nov 1835, d. 4 Apr 1888)

Jesse H (b. Apr 1798, d. 22 Jun 1873)

John W., (Rev.) (b. 10 Dec 1825, d. 5 Mar 1876)

Mary (b. 22 Jun 1823, d. 8 Oct 1905)

Sarah (b. 1833, d. bef 1874)

Uriah H. (b. 7 Oct 1829, d. 27 Apr 1914)

**Huston**

William (b. abt 1760)

**Hutson**

William (b. 1803)

**Isbel**

Zachariah (b. 1801, d. 18 May 1885)

**James**

Joel Leftridge (b. 1811, d. 1875)

**Jennings**

Eliza A. (b. 1856)

**Johnson**

Elizabeth (b. 5 Feb 1824, d. 26 Nov 1905)

James Washington (b. 1818, d. 1883)

John

John B. W. (b. 19 Jan 1834, d. Mar 1837)

Lucian M. (b. 22 Apr 1836, d. 22 Mar 1917)

Lucy Frances (b. 27 May 1842, d. 29 Jun 1898)

Martha Elizabeth (b. 1843, d. 9 Jul 1936)

Mathena Ann (b. 1831, d. aft 1880)

Nancy (b. 1811, d. 1880)

Sarah Jane (b. 22 Jun 1829, d. 22 Sep 1898)

Volney Curtis (b. 8 Jul 1847, d. 18 May 1930)

William Henry (b. 6 Jul 1801, d. 31 Jul 1885)

William Hubbell (b. 11 Mar 1826, d. 1 Sep 1891)

#### **Johnston**

Americus B (b. 1847)

Clark Fletcher (b. 19 Sep 1842, d. 28 Feb 1932)

Cobb (b. 1848)

Isaac John W. (b. 1841, d. 1868)

Lucinda (b. 4 Nov 1848, d. 23 Feb 1879)

Mary J (b. 1839, d. 21 Jan 1855)

Matilda Jane (b. 5 Apr 1847, d. 8 May 1921)

Nancy Frances (b. 10 Mar 1853, d. 25 Aug 1899)

#### **Jordan**

Mary, ("Polly") (b. abt 1812, d. 26 Dec 1893)

#### **Kelly**

Edward (b. abt 1816, d. 1865)

#### **Kersey**

Elisha (b. abt 1818)

Elizabeth (b. abt 1815)

Garland (b. abt 1790, d. aft 1838)

William (b. abt 1813)

#### **Knight**

Thomas (b. 1816, d. 1866)

## **Lacy**

John (b. 24 Sep 1766, d. 2 Dec 1845)

## **Lamons**

John (b. 25 Mar 1811, d. 4 Jul 1892)

## **Lampkin**

Lewis (b. 1775, d. 1840)

## **Lampton**

James (b. abt 1792)

## **Lassiter**

Nancy Susan Ann (b. 15 Mar 1826, d. 19 Dec 1895)

## **Lawrence**

Elizabeth A. (b. 1835)

## **Lemay**

Mary, ("Molly") (b. abt 1770, d. bef 14 Sep 1816)

## **Lester**

Martha (b. 16 Nov 1840, d. 9 Jan 1926)

## **Lewis**

Beason (b. 23 Feb 1809, d. 22 Jan 1888)

Benjamin Franklin (b. 23 Apr 1803, d. 30 Oct 1838)

George Rex (b. abt 1820)

## **Lindsey**

William F. (b. abt 1860, d. aft 1910)

## **Little**

Elizabeth (b. abt 1765, d. bef 1840)

## **Lloyd**

Thomas H. (b. abt 1798)

## **Loving**

Naomi Seay (b. abt 1805)

## **Lucas**

Richard (b. 1840, d. 1880)

## **Maddra**

Martha Ann (b. abt 1805)

### **Mallory**

Ferronia T (b. 1823, d. bef 1900)

### **Marable**

Fountain (b. 9 Dec 1832, d. 19 Apr 1904)

James (b. abt 1801, d. bef 1850)

Martha J. (b. 1834)

Mary E. (b. 1830)

### **March**

Sarah (b. 1808, d. aft 1865)

### **Marcus**

Jacob H. (b. 1833, d. bef 1880)

### **Marquess**

Jacob H. (b. 1833, d. bef 1880)

James Porter (b. 22 Nov 1830)

Mary H. (b. 1822)

Thomas (b. abt 1820, d. bef 1850)

### **Marquis**

Jacob H. (b. 1833, d. bef 1880)

### **Masterson**

James (b. Feb 1870, d. 31 Jan 1934)

### **Mawyer**

Sarah, ("Sallie") (b. 1819, d. bef 14 Jun 1890)

### **McAdoo**

Eleanor, ("Nellie") (b. 1739, d. 1844)

Jane (b. 1765, d. 22 Jun 1833)

Pleasant (b. 12 Feb 1812, d. 1 Aug 1886)

### **McBride**

Ann (b. 14 Aug 1792)

Edward (b. 7 Dec 1786)

Eleanor (b. 29 Mar 1790)

John (b. 22 Mar 1755, d. 27 May 1843)



Margaret (b. 17 Jan 1797)

Mary (b. 16 Feb 1788, d. 19 Sep 1863)

William,\_(Dr.) (b. 27 Jun 1784, d. 2 Aug 1861)

### **McComesky**

Eleanor (b. 10 May 1760, d. 4 Apr 1826)

### **Miller**

Elizabeth (b. 9 Jul 1825, d. 12 Sep 1868)

Elizabeth (b. abt 1838)

### **Mills**

Elizabeth (b. abt 1747, d. aft 1810)

### **Moreland**

Lucy (b. 8 Jan 1769)

### **Moss**

Cinderella (b. abt 1795)

### **Mullen**

Nancy (b. abt 1785, d. aft 1825)

### **Mullins**

?,\_daughter of Oney Mullins\_(Miss) (b. abt 1805, d. bef 5 Sep 1842)

### **Murrer**

John (b. 1804)

### **Nance**

Elizabeth Bell (b. 8 Jul 1804, d. 2 Nov 1878)

John Westley (b. 24 May 1779, d. 18 Apr 1862)

Mary,\_(("Polly")) (b. abt 1791, d. bef 23 Sep 1841)

### **Nelson**

Thomas (b. 1825)

### **Nichols**

Gregory (b. 1849)

William (b. 1815)

### **Nolen**

David Bruce (b. 16 Apr 1822, d. 19 Sep 1858)

### **Oden**

Julia Mahala (b. Sep 1821, d. 8 Jul 1900)

#### **Orndorff**

Margaret (b. 1839, d. bef Nov 1871)

#### **Overly**

Anne E. (b. abt 1826)

#### **Owen**

Amanda (b. 1817)

#### **Page**

Benjamin (b. abt 1795)

Christian (b. abt 1767, d. bef 1850)

Walter (b. 1829)

#### **Parish**

Lewis M. (b. abt 1810)

#### **Parmley**

Barbara (b. 6 May 1847, d. 12 Apr 1914)

#### **Parrish**

Elizabeth (b. abt 1794, d. bef 1850)

#### **Parrock**

John (b. abt 1765, d. aft 1830)

#### **Parrow**

Mary (b. abt 1799, d. bef 1828)

#### **Pemberton**

Elizabeth (b. 1815)

#### **Perkins**

Catherine (b. 1824)

James H. (b. abt 1812, d. Nov 1859)

John Riley (b. 1815, d. aft Jul 1880)

Lemuel (b. 1780, d. aft 1850)

Lemuel (b. 1826)

Louisa (b. abt 1815, d. abt 1852)

Louisa Jane (b. 1835)

Mary (b. abt 1813, d. ca. 1847)

Rhody (b. abt 1816, d. 16 Mar 1875)

Sarah, ("Sally") (b. abt 1794, d. aft 1850)

Sarah (b. 1820)

### **Phillips**

Louisa Caroline (b. 1 Jun 1865, d. 25 Nov 1957)

### **Pinckard**

Elizabeth (b. 1767, d. 1800)

### **Pitt**

Mary Belle (b. 1856, d. bef 1900)

### **Powell**

Annie (b. 12 Mar 1814, d. 21 Mar 1907)

### **Powers**

Daniel (b. abt 1769)

### **Proffitt**

Anaxgoras (b. 16 Jul 1822)

Elizabeth Ann (b. 12 Apr 1826, d. 27 Nov 1895)

Gideon Eli (b. 16 Nov 1829, d. 1905)

Isaiah H. (b. 23 Sep 1831, d. 13 Jun 1862)

James William (b. 27 Jul 1824, d. 13 Mar 1914)

Jasper M (b. 16 Jul 1822, d. 20 Jun 1904)

John S. (b. 27 Jul 1824, d. 2 Nov 1825)

Littlepage Ryan (b. 1817, d. 12 Jan 1883)

Obadiah P., Jr (b. 16 Oct 1829, d. 1870)

Obediah (b. 1785, d. 26 Apr 1876)

William Perry (b. 9 Jan 1820, d. 8 May 1881)

### **Quaite**

Margaret, ("Peggy") (b. 26 Mar 1779, d. 29 May 1851)

### **Quisenberry**

Margaret (b. Aug 1843, d. 6 May 1918)

William Fountain (b. 8 Jul 1797, d. 11 Nov 1868)

### **Ratliff**

Jeremiah (b. 16 Feb 1829, d. 31 Oct 1883)

**Ray**

Hetty (b. 10 Apr 1820, d. 2 Sep 1893)

**Reed**

Mary Smith (b. abt 1810)

**Renfro**

Pleasant (b. 1825)

**Rhew**

Hattie A. (b. 1885)

**Rhines**

Patrick (b. ca. 1761, d. aft 1830)

**Rian**

William (b. abt 1745, d. bef 8 Sep 1823)

**Rice**

Ann (b. 4 Nov 1763)

Charlotte (b. 1809, d. 1891)

Edward, Jr. (b. abt 1738, d. 9 Jul 1801)

Elizabeth (b. 27 Jan 1767)

James Buchanan (b. 21 Apr 1770)

Mary (b. 9 Jul 1759)

Patty (b. 16 Jul 1758, d. bef 1768)

Patty (b. 24 May 1768)

Peter (b. 9 Nov 1761)

Sarah (b. 15 Oct 1771)

## **Richardson**

John (b. 1759, d. 3 Mar 1845)

Maria (b. abt 1819)

Nathan R (b. 26 Jan 1782, d. 4 Dec 1853)

## **Rine**

Mary (b. abt 1797)

## **Rines**

Patrick (b. 1799, d. bef 1860)

## **Rion**

Francis (b. abt 1795, d. abt 1845)

Jane (b. abt 1784, d. bef 1823)

John (b. abt 1766, d. 1847)

John (b. abt 1789, d. bef 1838)

Nancy (b. abt 1782, d. bef 1838)

Polly (b. abt 1790, d. bef 20 Dec 1821)

Robert (b. abt 1786, d. bef 1822)

Sarah, ("Sally") (b. abt 1776)

William, Sr. (b. abt 1745, d. bef 8 Sep 1823)

William, Jr. (b. abt 1775, d. bef 9 Sep 1799)

## **Rockwell**

Welthy (b. 1798, d. 1859)

## **Rogers**

Elizabeth (b. 1765, d. 1852)

## **Rose**

Martha Patsey (b. 1 Mar 1778, d. 21 May 1855)

## **Rowland**

John (b. abt 1710, d. bef 29 Sep 1780)

Obedience (b. 1745, d. 25 Jan 1838)

## **Ryan**

Abe Abraham (b. 30 Sep 1857, d. 1924)

Abraham Milligan (b. Feb 1842, d. 15 Apr 1922)

Adrian L. (b. 1847)  
Alexander (b. 1843, d. aft 1860)  
Alexander W. (b. 1843)  
Alfred (b. 1834)  
Alfred L. (b. 1845)  
Alley (b. 1835, d. 3 Oct 1861)  
Alonzo (b. 1841)  
Alonzo, ("Lon") (b. 5 Dec 1867, d. 16 May 1918)  
Altha A. (b. 1855)  
Amanda (b. 9 Jan 1845, d. 1 Sep 1845)  
Amanda (b. 1848)  
Amanda Hercilla (b. 25 Aug 1849, d. 1932)  
Amelia Jane (b. May 1853, d. 2 Dec 1853)  
America (b. 31 Jul 1855, d. 20 Apr 1901)  
Andrew (b. 20 May 1763)  
Andrew Drury (b. 25 Feb 1816, d. 24 Mar 1885)  
Andrew J. (b. 1848)  
Andromache (b. 1 Oct 1832, d. 25 Sep 1853)  
Angelica (b. 1782, d. 1866)  
Angelina (b. 1815, d. 1906)  
Ann (b. 1738, d. 1815)  
Ann Catherine (b. 1826)  
Ann Eliza (b. 1802)

**Ryan** (continued)

Ann Morning (b. 24 Apr 1768)  
Ann Thery (b. abt 1826, d. abt 1851)  
Anne (b. 1752, d. bef 25 Dec 1820)  
Annie M. (b. 5 May 1869, d. 9 Nov 1909)  
Antena (b. 24 Mar 1797, d. 14 May 1860)  
Bailey Peyton (b. 23 May 1838, d. 26 Dec 1914)  
Basil S Laranons (b. 18 Apr 1846, d. 1864)

Berry (b. 1 Mar 1806, d. 20 Apr 1882)  
Betsy (b. abt 1775)  
Betsy A. (b. 1829)  
Betsy Ann (b. abt 1795, d. aft 17 Jul 1834)  
Britain B. (b. 1825)  
Calloway (b. 20 Jan 1822, d. 8 Jul 1878)  
Camelia L (b. 5 Jun 1869, d. 18 Jul 1885)  
Canzada (Ada) (b. 21 Sep 1857, d. 21 Oct 1941)  
Caroline (b. 1827)  
Catherine (b. 21 Jan 1827)  
Catherine (b. 9 Jun 1838, d. 24 Feb 1920)  
Catherine (b. 1839)  
Catherine F. (b. 1809, d. aft 1880)  
Cephas Monroe (b. 28 Aug 1854, d. 27 Jan 1938)  
Charity (b. abt 1753)  
Charles (b. abt 1757, d. 1 Jul 1850)  
Charles B (b. abt 1824)  
Charles Hall (b. 1853)  
Charles I. (b. 1821)

**Ryan** (continued)

Charles M. (b. 2 May 1803, d. 13 Nov 1857)  
Charles Thomas, Sr (b. 18 Feb 1855, d. 15 Sep 1893)  
Charles V. (b. 1844)  
Christiana, ("Anna") (b. 1796, d. bef 1880)  
Christina Betty (b. 10 Jan 1785, d. 2 Dec 1847)  
Clemmon J (b. 25 May 1851, d. 28 Aug 1921)  
Constance C K (b. 29 Sep 1832, d. 11 Jul 1857)  
Cornelius M. (b. 1842, d. 8 Jul 1923)  
Covin (b. 20 Jan 1822, d. 8 Jul 1878)  
Cynthia Ann M. (b. 1853, d. 1924)  
Dabney (b. 1800, d. 28 Feb 1875)

Daniel (b. ca. 1720, d. bef 20 Mar 1756)  
Dararons S (b. 18 Apr 1846, d. 21 Nov 1864)  
Darby (b. abt 1750, d. bef 9 Feb 1808)  
Darby (b. 1813, d. Oct 1851)  
Darcus Leah (b. 11 Mar 1845, d. 4 Mar 1913)  
Darius W. (b. 1847)  
David (b. 27 Jun 1813, d. 18 Nov 1850)  
David (b. 1826, d. abt 1866)  
David Boone (b. 1848, d. aft 16 Mar 1897)  
Dorcas (b. abt 1828)  
Drury (b. 25 Feb 1816, d. 24 Mar 1885)  
Drury (b. abt 1818, d. bef 1830)  
Edmond Nathaniel Hill (b. 7 Feb 1840, d. 4 Jul 1924)  
Edward (b. ca. 1715, d. bef 21 Aug 1809)  
Edward (b. 10 Jan 1783, d. 15 Oct 1813)

**Ryan** (continued)

Edward W (b. 1842)  
Edward Winston (b. 28 Oct 1837, d. 25 Nov 1916)  
Effie (b. 19 Feb 1858, d. 2 Sep 1916)  
Eleanor (b. 1756, d. 27 Mar 1846)  
Eleanor (b. 1776)  
Eleanor (b. 7 Jul 1786, d. 23 Nov 1822)  
Elijah (b. 10 Jan 1835, d. 17 Feb 1917)  
Eliza Ann (b. 1817)  
Eliza J. (b. 1838)  
Elizabeth (b. 1743, d. aft 20 Feb 1764)  
Elizabeth (b. ca. 1748)  
Elizabeth, ("Betsy") (b. 1753, d. bef 23 Nov 1818)  
Elizabeth (b. 29 Mar 1757)  
Elizabeth (b. 26 May 1773, d. bef Jan 1850)  
Elizabeth (b. abt 1780)



Elizabeth (b. abt 1803)  
Elizabeth (b. 1811)  
Elizabeth (b. 22 Aug 1811, d. bef 1894)  
Elizabeth, ("Betsy") (b. 11 Feb 1812, d. 25 Mar 1884)  
Elizabeth (b. 1820, d. 13 Jun 1886)  
Elizabeth (b. Apr 1820)  
Elizabeth (b. 27 Nov 1836, d. 7 Jul 1937)  
Elizabeth (b. 18 Mar 1844, d. 9 Jun 1925)  
Elizabeth A. (b. 1805)  
Elizabeth H. (b. abt 1826)  
Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" (b. abt 1762)

**Ryan** (continued)

Elvira (b. 1832)  
Emily M. (b. 1838)  
Emma M. (b. 1861)  
Eulia C (b. 1845, d. 4 Mar 1913)  
Florence (b. 1833)  
Frances, ("Frankie") (b. abt 1765, d. 1831)  
Francis (b. abt 1795, d. abt 1845)  
Francis Marion (b. 4 Sep 1844, d. 11 Apr 1917)  
Garland (b. 7 Jun 1803, d. 6 Dec 1889)  
George (b. 15 Jun 1816, d. 24 Dec 1866)  
George Allen (b. 26 Mar 1826, d. 23 Sep 1886)  
George E (b. 17 May 1837, d. 21 Aug 1866)  
George Garland (b. 18 Mar 1826, d. 11 Aug 1901)  
George Leonard, (Dr.) (b. 28 May 1863, d. 17 Jul 1906)  
George M. (b. Nov 1846, d. 31 Dec 1909)  
George T. (b. 7 Jun 1835, d. 29 Sep 1914)  
George W. (b. 31 Oct 1859, d. 24 Aug 1930)  
George Washington (b. 1813, d. 1890)  
Gideon (b. 7 Mar 1805, d. bef 1810)

Giles H. (b. 2 Nov 1836, d. 4 Jan 1928)  
Ginna (b. 1790, d. bef 1850)  
Happy (b. 1760, d. Mar 1853)  
Harris (b. 4 Nov 1764, d. bef 8 Jan 1844)  
Harris (b. 1796, d. aft 1860)  
Harris (b. 1807, d. 6 Sep 1888)  
Harris (b. 1821, d. aft 1860)

**Ryan** (continued)

Harvey (b. 1860, d. 1866)  
Harvey R (b. 19 Sep 1822, d. 8 May 1906)  
Henry (b. 1810, d. 1844)  
Henry Washington, (Lieutenant) (b. 21 Sep 1841, d. 24 Mar 1885)  
Hiley Ann (b. 30 May 1832, d. 17 Sep 1905)  
Ida P (b. 27 Sep 1863, d. 10 Mar 1889)  
Irene (b. 16 Sep 1821, d. 15 Mar 1894)  
Isaac (b. 1836, d. bef 1897)  
Isaac E. (b. 12 Oct 1843, d. 10 Apr 1862)  
Isabella, ("lbbby") (b. 1819, d. 1867)  
Ithaman (b. 1810)  
Jackson (b. abt 1834)  
Jacob (b. 1833)  
Jacob Ladder (b. 1829, d. 22 Jun 1863)  
James (b. abt 1738, d. aft 1796)  
James (b. 25 Nov 1757, d. bef 5 Jun 1847)  
James (b. 1767, d. aft 1 Jul 1840)  
James (b. abt 1782)  
James (b. abt 1783, d. aft 10 Dec 1841)  
James (b. 12 Feb 1791, d. bef 1850)  
James (b. abt 1792, d. 1826)  
James (b. abt 1794)  
James (b. abt 1813)

James (b. 1851)

James (b. abt 1864)

James Anderson (b. 28 Dec 1857, d. 12 Jul 1938)

**Ryan** (continued)

James C. (b. abt 1809)

James D. (b. 1839, d. 29 Jun 1932)

James H. (b. 1819)

James Harvey (b. 4 Nov 1816, d. 7 Jul 1864)

James M. (b. 1837)

James M. (b. 1843)

James Madison, ("Matt") (b. 10 Aug 1832, d. 13 Jun 1903)

James R. (b. 12 Aug 1828, d. 9 Oct 1864)

James Shelby (b. abt 1840, d. abt 1841)

James W. (b. abt 1832, d. bef 1900)

James W. (b. 15 Sep 1834, d. 30 Oct 1873)

James William (b. 5 Oct 1854, d. 21 Sep 1928)

Jane (b. abt 1781)

Jane (b. abt 1784, d. bef 1823)

Jane (b. 1800)

Jane (b. 1803, d. aft 1850)

Jane (b. 1834)

Jane (b. 1834)

Jane (b. abt 1845, d. abt 1867)

Jennet (b. 1790, d. bef 1850)

Jethro Madison (b. 1850)

Joel (b. abt 1764)

Joel (b. 20 Nov 1822, d. 1 Jul 1896)

John (b. 1731, d. Apr 1785)

John (b. abt 1734, d. bef Feb 1809)

John, Jr. (b. 1754, d. aft 1819)

**Ryan** (continued)

John (b. abt 1755, d. bef Nov 1794)  
John (b. abt 1758, d. bef Apr 1826)  
John (b. abt 1766, d. 1847)  
John (b. 1768)  
John (b. ca. 1778, d. 19 Jul 1828)  
John (b. 1781, d. bef Aug 1833)  
John (b. abt 1783, d. 1816)  
John (b. abt 1785, d. aft 15 Aug 1827)  
John (b. 1785)  
John, Jr (b. abt 1788, d. bef 1860)  
John (b. abt 1789, d. bef 1838)  
John (b. abt 1802)  
John (b. 1804, d. bef 1860)  
John (b. 8 Feb 1804, d. 31 Dec 1871)  
John (b. 1806, d. 1 Oct 1854)  
John (b. 1806)  
John (b. 27 Apr 1806, d. 16 Oct 1885)  
John (b. abt 1822)  
John (b. 1825, d. 1862)  
John, Jr. (b. 11 Aug 1829, d. 23 Feb 1928)  
John (b. 1841)  
John Baker (b. 13 May 1838, d. 9 Feb 1929)  
John Blevins, (Dr.) (b. 7 Oct 1810, d. 25 Jan 1893)  
John Garland (b. 13 Oct 1836, d. 22 Feb 1914)  
John Harris (b. 12 Oct 1847, d. 17 May 1908)  
John M. (b. 1850)

**Ryan** (continued)

John Newton, Md (b. Jan 1852, d. 8 Nov 1925)  
John P. (b. 1811)  
John Patrick (b. 6 Feb 1823, d. 15 Mar 1892)  
John Thomas (b. 17 Aug 1834, d. 17 Mar 1918)

John Thomas (b. 4 Mar 1839, d. 9 Nov 1921)  
John W (b. 2 Aug 1830, d. 27 Jan 1891)  
John W. (b. 1829, d. bef 11 Feb 1856)  
John W. (b. 1835)  
John W. (b. 16 Dec 1835, d. 10 Aug 1911)  
Jonathan (b. 1827, d. 1852)  
Joseph (b. abt 1761, d. bef 3 Apr 1854)  
Joseph (b. 1767)  
Joseph (b. abt 1792)  
Joseph (b. abt 1805)  
Joseph (b. 1826)  
Joseph Hughes (b. 21 Nov 1846, d. 3 May 1923)  
Joseph R (b. 7 Sep 1787, d. 6 Feb 1873)  
Joseph R. (b. 25 Nov 1840, d. 2 Aug 1910)  
Joseph Riley (b. 24 Apr 1816, d. 30 Apr 1907)  
Joseph W. (b. 1809, d. 1859)  
Joseph William (b. 4 Dec 1829, d. 16 May 1898)  
Joshua (b. 17 Mar 1802, d. 28 Feb 1892)  
Josiah D. (b. 1836, d. 17 Dec 1876)  
Judge G. (b. abt 1844)  
Kisiah (b. 1819, d. 1819)  
Kisiah (b. 27 Jan 1835, d. 20 Feb 1920)

**Ryan** (continued)

Kissiah Virginia (b. 11 Nov 1853, d. 1886)  
Kitty (b. 1809, d. aft 1880)  
Kizziah (b. 23 Oct 1829, d. 9 Jan 1884)  
Laodicea Ann 'Dicy' or 'Diza' (b. 1842, d. 1870)  
Lavinia (b. 1829)  
Letty (b. abt 1810)  
Littleberry, ("Berry") (b. abt 1777, d. bef 1850)  
Littlepage (b. 1 Jul 1799, d. aft 1830)

Littleton (b. 1807, d. bef 1840)  
Lizzie (b. 1876, d. 14 Nov 1902)  
Louann (b. 1832)  
Louisa (b. 1839)  
Louisa (b. 1861, d. aft 1880)  
Louisa Ann (b. 1806)  
Louise (b. abt 1816)  
Louise Ann (b. 15 Mar 1836, d. 29 Nov 1917)  
Lucinda, ("Lucy") (b. 1815, d. aft 1870)  
Lucinda (b. 1816, d. bef 1902)  
Lucinda (b. 1834)  
Lucy (b. 26 Sep 1776, d. 18 Jun 1801)  
Lucy (b. 1810, d. 1860)  
Lucy (b. 1821)  
Lucy (b. abt 1835, d. 1859)  
Lucy (b. abt 1847, d. bef 1860)  
Lucy T. (b. 31 Oct 1801, d. 9 Sep 1877)  
Lyddia Ann (b. 25 Nov 1856, d. 5 Jun 1898)

**Ryan** (continued)

Madison (b. 15 Sep 1852, d. 15 Sep 1952)  
Mahala (b. 17 Jun 1837, d. 9 Sep 1918)  
Mahala (b. 1852)  
Major (b. abt 1770, d. bef 10 Oct 1817)  
Major Thomas (b. 1817, d. 21 Oct 1881)  
Malinda (b. 1815, d. 23 Dec 1893)  
Malinda (b. 6 Jul 1825, d. 7 Oct 1903)  
Malinda (b. 11 Nov 1848, d. 23 Dec 1943)  
Malinda Jane (b. 15 Sep 1842, d. 23 Jun 1910)  
Malissa (b. 1848)  
Margaret, ("Peggy") (b. 1786)  
Margaret (b. 1847)

Margaret Rozanna (b. Sep 1841)  
Martha (b. 1765, d. aft 1830)  
Martha (b. 30 May 1766, d. 1845)  
Martha (b. ca. 1795)  
Martha (b. 17 Dec 1799, d. aft 1880)  
Martha, ("Patsy") (b. abt 1816)  
Martha (b. 1834)  
Martha (b. 1841)  
Martha (b. 22 Apr 1842, d. 18 Sep 1930)  
Martha (b. 1844)  
Martha (b. Mar 1856, d. 16 Sep 1856)  
Martha Ann (b. Nov 1831, d. 30 Mar 1913)  
Martha J. (b. 1816)  
Martin B (b. 5 Jul 1830, d. 26 Aug 1894)

**Ryan (continued)**

Martin Jeremiah, (Rev) (b. 21 Mar 1848, d. 6 Jan 1931)  
Mary (b. ca. 1746)  
Mary (b. 1757)  
Mary (b. 3 Mar 1761, d. 30 Jan 1840)  
Mary, ("Polly") (b. abt 1800)  
Mary, ("Polly") (b. abt 1808, d. bef 1835)  
Mary (b. 1824, d. abt 1904)  
Mary (b. 1824)  
Mary (b. 4 Apr 1831, d. 24 Dec 1911)  
Mary (b. 1836)  
Mary (b. 1838)  
Mary (b. 1846)  
Mary A (b. 1831)  
Mary A (b. 16 May 1857, d. 5 Dec 1881)  
Mary Ann (b. 1775, d. 1818)  
Mary Ann (b. 10 Oct 1818, d. 9 Oct 1877)

Mary Ann (b. 24 Jul 1826, d. 4 Aug 1866)  
Mary B. (b. 1813, d. bef 1853)  
Mary C. (b. 1840, d. 1923)  
Mary Diana (b. 23 Mar 1841, d. 31 Mar 1897)  
Mary E (b. 1849)  
Mary E. (b. 1838)  
Mary E. (b. 28 Jan 1839, d. 8 Mar 1894)  
Mary E. (b. 1842)  
Mary E. (b. 1846)  
Mary Elizabeth (b. 9 Feb 1824, d. 9 Aug 1906)

**Ryan** (continued)

Mary Elizabeth (b. 7 Apr 1838, d. 15 May 1911)  
Mary Ellen (b. 1838, d. 26 Jul 1925)  
Mary H. (b. 1813, d. Aug 1860)  
Mary Louise (b. 4 Nov 1842, d. 18 Jan 1922)  
Mary Mahala (b. 22 Oct 1852, d. 28 Jan 1920)  
Mary W. (b. 1796, d. 1845)  
Matilda, ("Telda") (b. 17 Sep 1807, d. 20 Aug 1876)  
Michael T. (b. abt 1813, d. bef 1854)  
Mildred, ("Millie") (b. abt 1741)  
Mildred, ("Milley") (b. abt 1759, d. abt 1845)  
Mildred, ("Millie") (b. abt 1772, d. abt 1824)  
Mildred H. (b. Nov 1831, d. 1880)  
Mildred Millie (b. 12 Apr 1840, d. 11 Feb 1924)  
Millicent (b. 21 Mar 1820, d. Apr 1870)  
Milsted (b. abt 1759, d. abt 1845)  
Minerva Jane (b. 1852, d. 1922)  
Moses (b. 1828, d. 7 Jan 1849)  
Moses Swain (b. 14 Dec 1839, d. 21 Aug 1901)  
Mourning (b. 24 Apr 1768)  
Nancy, ("Anne") (b. 1752, d. bef 25 Dec 1820)



Nancy (b. abt 1782, d. bef 1838)

Nancy (b. abt 1789)

Nancy (b. 20 Apr 1836, d. 24 Aug 1932)

Nancy (b. 20 Feb 1844, d. Mar 1926)

Nancy Abigail (b. 25 Oct 1849, d. 25 Dec 1891)

Nancy Ann (b. 22 Mar 1768, d. 7 Aug 1859)

## **Ryan** (continued)

Nancy E. (b. 12 Dec 1853, d. 17 Mar 1931)

Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1 Feb 1847, d. 30 May 1894)

Nancy Florence (b. 15 Nov 1859, d. 2 Sep 1939)

Nancy Jane (b. 24 Mar 1844, d. 29 Dec 1917)

Nancy P. (b. 1861, d. 1862)

Nanny (b. 1752, d. bef 25 Dec 1820)

Nathan (b. abt 1763, d. 1796)

Nathaniel Hill (b. 10 Jun 1806, d. 9 Oct 1879)

Nettie May (b. 1874)

Newton (b. 18 May 1829)

Nicholas H., (Dr.) (b. 11 Sep 1801, d. 5 Sep 1849)

Oliver (b. 1846)

Oliver Hawthorne (b. 19 Dec 1822, d. 4 Aug 1902)

Page (b. 1 Jul 1799, d. aft 1830)

Page (b. abt 1827)

Pamelia (b. abt 1857, d. 15 Dec 1857)

Patrick (b. abt 1760)

Patrick (b. ca. 1761, d. aft 1830)

Patsy (b. 1765, d. aft 1830)

Percy Una (b. 28 Sep 1864, d. 7 Oct 1952)

Peter (b. abt 1695, d. aft 1749)

Peter R. (b. 12 May 1822, d. 27 Dec 1897)

Philadelphia (b. 1767)

Philadelphia, ("Delphia") (b. 9 Jan 1816, d. 20 Nov 1892)

Philadelphia, ("Delphia") (b. Oct 1833, d. 27 Nov 1911)

Philemon (b. bef 1733, d. bef 2 Jul 1822)

**Ryan** (continued)

Philip (b. 1662, d. aft 24 Apr 1703)

Philip (b. 1697, d. bef 3 Jun 1764)

Philip, Jr. (b. abt 1722, d. bef 16 Apr 1770)

Philip (b. bef 1733, d. bef 2 Jul 1822)

Philip (b. abt 1740, d. bef 17 Oct 1803)

Philip (b. Dec 1756, d. bef 25 Aug 1834)

Philip, Jr (b. abt 1776, d. bef 3 May 1842)

Philip (b. 1785, d. abt Dec 1821)

Philip (b. abt 1794, d. Jun 1864)

Philip, Jr (b. 1808, d. 16 Oct 1886)

Phillip (b. 17 Apr 1828)

Phillip H. (b. 1808, d. 27 Jan 1878)

Phillip Nathaniel, Sr. (b. 5 Sep 1851, d. 1934)

Pinkard (b. abt 1790)

Polly (b. abt 1790, d. bef 20 Dec 1821)

Polly (b. abt 1812, d. bef 1840)

Rachael Eliza (b. 22 Jul 1837, d. 22 Mar 1870)

**Ryan** (continued)

Rachel (b. abt 1785)

Rebecca J. (b. 1843)

Reuben (b. abt 1800, d. bef 1850)

Robert (b. abt 1760)

Robert, Jr (b. 1809, d. 28 Jan 1888)

Robert (b. 1838)

Robert E. (b. 1863)

Robert Greer, Sr (b. 23 Mar 1779, d. 11 Dec 1867)

Robert Scott (b. 1808, d. 30 Nov 1881)

Robert Sunley (b. 1855)

Robert William (b. 18 Apr 1836, d. 3 Sep 1863)

Robert Wilson (b. 31 May 1840, d. 28 Feb 1915)

Rosetta H. (b. 1814, d. 1891)

Sally (b. 1769)

Sally (b. abt 1776)

Sally (b. abt 1800)

Sally A. (b. 1805)

Sally Ann (b. 20 Dec 1842, d. 15 Apr 1846)

Samira Anne (b. 1839, d. 4 Jul 1843)

Samuel (b. abt 1783)

Samuel Blakey (b. 1845)

Samuel Lemay (b. 1834)

Saphronia Ellen Rose Anna Jane (b. 9 May 1866, d. 23 Jun 1934)

Sarah (b. 1764)

Sarah (b. 9 Aug 1784, d. 20 Dec 1842)

**Ryan** (continued)

Sarah (b. 7 Jan 1795, d. aft 19 Mar 1873)

Sarah (b. 28 Mar 1817, d. 5 Dec 1902)

Sarah (b. 1818, d. May 1880)

Sarah (b. 19 Dec 1845, d. abt 1878)  
Sarah A. Elizabeth (b. 27 Aug 1833, d. 25 Nov 1867)  
Sarah Adaline (b. 19 Mar 1839)  
Sarah Ann, ("Sally") (b. 9 May 1780, d. 7 Sep 1847)  
Sarah Catherine (b. 8 Apr 1835, d. 15 Oct 1881)  
Sarah E. (b. 1840)  
Sarah Eliza (b. 20 Mar 1839, d. 3 Apr 1919)  
Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" (b. 1836, d. 11 Jul 1884)  
Sarah Emmaline (b. 13 Jan 1851, d. 29 Aug 1875)  
Sarah Frances (b. 1 Jun 1859, d. 31 May 1947)  
Sarah J. (b. abt 1844)  
Sarah Jane (b. 4 Sep 1833, d. 7 Dec 1905)  
Sarah Jane (b. 10 Oct 1843, d. 19 Feb 1922)  
Sarah Samantha (b. 1845)  
Sarilda Jane (b. 29 Aug 1831, d. 23 Jul 1887)  
Sexton (b. 1697, d. bef 3 Jun 1764)  
Simon Lewis (b. 1847, d. 29 May 1921)  
Susan (b. 1802, d. aft 1850)  
Susan E. (b. 1825, d. bef 1860)  
Susanna (b. 25 Feb 1818)  
Susannah (b. 10 Nov 1791, d. 22 Aug 1859)  
Susannah (b. 1846)  
Susannah Jane (b. 1832, d. aft 1900)

**Ryan** (continued)

T. Rufus (b. 1838)  
Thankful (b. 3 Feb 1846, d. 17 Aug 1930)  
Thomas (b. 10 Dec 1775)  
Thomas (b. 1808, d. 15 Apr 1888)  
Thomas (b. 4 Oct 1815, d. 12 Jan 1893)  
Thomas Carroll (b. 30 Jun 1833, d. 10 Jul 1917)  
Thomas Fortune (b. 17 Oct 1851, d. 23 Oct 1928)

Thomas Granville (b. 15 Dec 1845, d. 14 Oct 1915)

Thomas J. (b. 1806, d. 9 Aug 1847)

Thomas Jefferson (b. abt 1789, d. aft 1837)

Thomas L. (b. 6 Jan 1791, d. 17 Jul 1850)

Thomas L. (b. Dec 1834, d. 3 Sep 1912)

Thomas Lafayette (b. 1 Oct 1833, d. 1 Jul 1896)

Thomas Marion (b. 6 Nov 1853, d. 25 Jan 1940)

Thomas Perry (b. 23 Dec 1833, d. 14 Oct 1887)

Unity (b. abt 1818)

Unity Patsy (b. 1765, d. aft 1830)

Vienna (b. 1851)

Walter Bowman (b. 16 Jun 1867, d. 21 Oct 1929)

Whitehead (b. abt 1690, d. abt 1749)

Whitehead (b. 1732, d. aft 1794)

Whitehead (b. abt 1758, d. bef 1818)

Whitehead, Jr (b. abt 1759, d. bef 1830)

Whitehead (b. abt 1774, d. aft 1840)

wife of Charles (b. abt 1758, d. aft 1840)

William (b. 1739, d. bef 4 Jan 1802)

## **Ryan** (continued)

William (b. abt 1750)

William (b. 17 Sep 1762, d. bef May 1843)

William (b. abt 1770)

William (b. 1774, d. 14 Jul 1860)

William (b. abt 1775, d. bef 9 Sep 1799)

William (b. 1781, d. bef 20 Oct 1851)

William (b. abt 1784)

William (b. 17 Jul 1788, d. 10 Jul 1858)

William (b. abt 1791)

William (b. 1792)

William, Jr. (b. abt 1812)

William (b. 27 Feb 1812, d. 22 Aug 1872)  
William (b. abt 1814, d. bef 1846)  
William (b. 9 Jun 1814, d. 28 Nov 1900)  
William (b. 23 Oct 1828, d. 10 Sep 1896)  
William (b. 1832)  
William (b. 1848)  
William B (b. 1 Aug 1800, d. 30 Mar 1877)  
William Damron (b. 1774, d. 14 Jul 1860)  
William Evan (b. 14 Apr 1755, d. 3 Feb 1836)  
William Evan, Jr. (b. 24 Dec 1781, d. 12 Dec 1855)  
William Felix (b. 24 Sep 1828, d. 30 Dec 1911)  
William H. (b. 1816)  
William H. (b. 30 Jul 1820, d. 6 May 1900)  
William Harris (b. 31 Jan 1850, d. 17 Feb 1914)  
William Harris (b. 3 Mar 1851, d. 18 Dec 1878)

#### **Ryan (continued)**

William Harvey (b. 25 Dec 1812, d. 22 Jun 1884)  
William Hill (b. 1854)  
William Jasper (b. 2 Mar 1845, d. 19 Mar 1931)  
William M. (b. abt 1780, d. bef 4 Oct 1832)  
William S. (b. 16 Jun 1829, d. 26 Jan 1887)  
William Smith (b. 1818, d. 30 Jan 1896)  
William T. (b. 25 Sep 1837, d. 24 Jul 1851)  
William Thomas (b. 15 Oct 1850, d. 2 Jun 1883)  
William W. (b. 12 Nov 1803, d. 13 Sep 1885)  
William W. (b. 1833, d. Apr 1876)  
William Wayne (b. 9 Jun 1832, d. 26 Aug 1908)  
Wilson (b. 2 Mar 1799, d. 22 Apr 1884)  
Winston (b. abt 1778, d. bef 14 Jun 1841)

#### **Rynes**

Patrick (b. ca. 1761, d. aft 1830)

Sally (b. abt 1794, d. aft 1850)

## **Ryon**

Alvein (b. 1835)

Anna Woodson (b. 12 Jul 1845, d. 21 Feb 1895)

Belzora (b. 28 Oct 1850, d. 4 Feb 1930)

Bennet F. (b. abt 1815, d. bef 17 Feb 1906)

Bowen (b. abt 1798, d. bef 1839)

Cloe (b. abt 1769)

Cloritta (b. abt 1769)

David (b. 1803, d. bef 1859)

David (b. 1839)

Delina (b. 1849)

Dorothy (b. 1844)

Edward B. (b. Oct 1887, d. 19 Jun 1971)

Elisha (b. 1809, d. 1870)

Elizabeth (b. abt 1782)

Elizabeth (b. 1783)

Elizabeth (b. 19 Nov 1809, d. 15 Apr 1883)

Elizabeth (b. Sep 1846, d. 22 Apr 1914)

Elizabeth J. (b. abt 1831)

Fleming (b. 10 Mar 1830, d. 10 Aug 1858)

Francis (b. abt 1795, d. abt 1845)

Francis (b. 1825, d. bef 1860)

Francis (b. 1844)

Garland (b. 21 Nov 1853, d. 8 Nov 1933)

Henry (b. 1774, d. 25 Jun 1856)

James (b. 1750, d. bef 5 Dec 1770)

## **Ryon (continued)**

James (b. abt 1780)

James (b. May 1798, d. 1 Jun 1886)

James (b. 10 Jan 1823, d. 1872)

James (b. 1842)  
Joannah (b. 6 Apr 1808, d. 16 Jan 1846)  
Joel (b. 1819, d. 4 Oct 1879)  
Joel H. (b. abt 1853, d. aft 16 Mar 1897)  
John (b. 1713, d. bef 28 Mar 1781)  
John (b. abt 1766, d. 1847)  
John (b. abt 1789, d. bef 1838)  
John Adams (b. 27 Jan 1815, d. abt 1865)  
John Arthur (b. 8 Aug 1881, d. 11 Jun 1965)  
John B (b. 1835)  
John Bowen (b. abt 1752, d. bef 28 Aug 1822)  
John Bowen (b. 25 Aug 1800, d. 1860)  
John C. (b. 1843)  
Judda (b. 1859)  
Julia (b. 1846)  
Leonard (b. 14 Jul 1781, d. 1843)  
Lloyd H. (b. 1813, d. aft 1880)  
Louisa (b. 1825)  
Lucinda (b. 26 Dec 1830, d. 1881)  
Lucy (b. 18 Dec 1857)  
Malinda (b. 6 Sep 1827, d. 11 Oct 1903)  
Marcia J. (b. 1833)  
Margret, ("Maggie") (b. 1848)

**Ryon** (continued)

Martha (b. 1809, d. 1856)  
Martha Jane (b. Oct 1876, d. 10 Sep 1910)  
Mary (b. 1824)  
Mary (b. 1832)  
Mary (b. Nov 1852)  
Mary (b. 1860, d. bef 16 Mar 1897)  
Mary Clark (b. 13 May 1818, d. 1855)



Mary Elizabeth (b. 1852)  
Mary Helen (b. 14 May 1853, d. 29 Aug 1895)  
Mary Winston, ("Polly") (b. 1796, d. 1845)  
Melissa (b. 1845)  
Mildred (b. 1783, d. 1878)  
Mildred (b. 1811)  
Mildred, ("Minnie") (b. 6 Feb 1850, d. 13 Mar 1934)  
Mildred F. (b. 1837)  
Missouri (b. 1837)  
Morris (b. 1789, d. aft 1850)  
Nancy (b. 17 Jul 1808)  
Nancy (b. 1826)  
Oliver C. (b. 1816, d. aft 1850)  
Patrick, Sr. (b. ca. 1761, d. aft 1830)  
Pattie (b. 27 Jun 1848, d. 28 Sep 1916)  
Philip (b. abt 1753, d. Jul 1846)  
Philip Alder (b. 22 Mar 1813, d. 13 Nov 1871)  
Philip H (b. 17 Jun 1853)  
Philip Henry (b. 1774, d. 25 Jun 1856)

**Ryon** (continued)

Philip Price (b. 4 Jul 1818, d. bef 29 Sep 1892)  
Price (b. 22 Nov 1855, d. 15 Nov 1934)  
Price (b. 15 Sep 1905, d. 4 Mar 1951)  
Rachel (b. 31 May 1779, d. 9 May 1855)  
Rachel (b. 10 Jun 1799, d. 17 Dec 1865)  
Rebecca (b. 1860, d. 17 Apr 1929)  
Rebecca Ann (b. 7 Mar 1784, d. 11 May 1866)  
Rebecca Jane (b. 13 Aug 1821, d. 6 Feb 1869)  
Richard (b. 1834)  
Richard Thompson (b. abt 1805, d. 4 Mar 1879)  
Robert (b. 17 Jun 1852, d. 5 Feb 1925)

Sally (b. 1778)

Sarah (b. 1778)

Sarah (b. 1785, d. aft 1860)

Sarah (b. 8 Nov 1816, d. 1858)

Susan (b. 10 Nov 1791, d. 22 Aug 1859)

Susan (b. abt 1810)

Susan (b. 1849)

William (b. abt 1745, d. bef 8 Sep 1823)

William (b. abt 1775, d. bef 9 Sep 1799)

William (b. 1817, d. abt 1859)

William (b. 10 Dec 1827, d. 16 Apr 1845)

William (b. 1839)

William B. (b. 1845, d. bef 1900)

William C. (b. 1801)

William Edward, (Dr.) (b. 9 Jul 1842, d. 21 Jun 1887)

## **Ryon (continued)**

William P. (b. 14 Dec 1878, d. 27 Jan 1907)

## **Ryons**

Ellen (b. 1822)

James (b. 1839)

Jesse (b. 1829)

Lemuel, ("Lemma") (b. 1832)

Patrick (b. ca. 1761, d. aft 1830)

Patrick, Jr. (b. 1799, d. bef 1860)

Patrick R. (b. 1827, d. bef 21 May 1866)

Pleasant (b. ca. 1791)

Sarah, ("Sally") (b. abt 1794, d. aft 1850)

William Elisha (b. 6 Jun 1836, d. 9 Nov 1882)

## **Salmons**

Nathan DePriest (b. 6 Apr 1772, d. 3 Jun 1849)

## **Samplly**

Letitia Pearson (b. 5 May 1845, d. 29 Nov 1937)

### **Saunders**

Lucy (b. abt 1805)

### **Scott**

Christian (b. abt 1765, d. aft 1830)

Christiana (b. abt 1765, d. aft 1830)

Samuel (b. ca. 1765, d. abt 1798)

### **Scruggs**

John P. (b. abt 1805)

### **Sexton**

William (b. 1819)

### **Sheets**

? (b. abt 1815)

### **Shelley**

James (b. 1742, d. 1798)

### **Shock**

Andrew (b. 1819)

### **Shuck**

Andrew (b. 1819)

### **Silliven**

Samuel (b. 1785, d. aft 1850)

### **Sisco**

William (b. 1863, d. 19 Dec 1905)

### **Slack**

Serrepta Ann E. (b. 7 May 1828, d. 20 Mar 1904)

### **Smith**

Josephus, ("Seaf") (b. 1818, d. aft 1880)

Sarah (b. 6 Feb 1844, d. 29 Mar 1924)

Sarah Ann (b. 1822, d. Mar 1871)

### **Snyder**

Logan (b. 1805, d. 1846)

### **Spence**

John W. (b. 1858)

Susan M. (b. 1 May 1861, d. 9 Jan 1943)

#### **Stokes**

Melinda (b. 1825, d. 1851)

#### **Strunk**

Daniel (b. 5 May 1823, d. 20 Sep 1888)

#### **Sutton**

Mary Emma (b. abt 1880, d. bef 1910)

#### **Swanson**

Sarah (b. 1743, d. bef 1 Mar 1813)

#### **Sweeden**

Zilpha R. (b. 1813)

#### **Sweeten**

Jane (b. 1827)

#### **Taylor**

Mary Ann (b. abt 1800)

Richmond (b. 1817)

#### **Thomason**

Nancy (b. abt 1765)

#### **Thompson**

Margaret (b. 1775, d. 23 May 1850)

#### **Thornton**

James T. (b. 6 Jul 1839, d. 28 Sep 1903)

#### **Thorton**

Elizabeth (b. abt 1815, d. bef 1844)

#### **Throgmorton**

Lucy (b. abt 1804, d. 26 Oct 1860)

#### **Tinnell**

Jane (b. abt 1800)

#### **Toney**

Unity D. (b. 30 Nov 1731, d. aft 1806)

#### **Townsend**

William (b. abt 1760)

#### **Trammell**

Allen B. (b. 1828, d. 30 Jun 1881)

Amelia, ("Emiline") (b. 22 Jun 1819, d. 18 May 1880)

Calvin Rufus (b. 25 Feb 1841, d. 7 Feb 1918)

Charles Gray (b. 23 May 1858, d. 17 Nov 1941)

Dennis (b. 7 Jan 1807, d. 1846)

Elizabeth Jane (b. 1838)

Erastus Virgil (b. 1833, d. 19 Jun 1907)

James R. (b. 16 Sep 1833, d. 24 Jun 1918)

Margaret (b. 16 Nov 1854)

Marion Willis (b. 1835, d. bef 1860)

Mary "Polly" (b. 19 Apr 1821, d. 12 Feb 1872)

Mattie H. (b. 11 Jan 1864, d. 29 Aug 1915)

Millard F. (b. 6 Mar 1857)

Viola D. (b. 6 Mar 1857)

W. A. (b. Sep 1869)

Waller E. (b. 17 Oct 1852)

#### **Trux**

Julian (b. abt 1816)

#### **Vaughn**

Ellen Ann, ("Ella") (b. 1827, d. bef 28 May 1897)

#### **Vickery**

Harriet Lillian (b. 28 Apr 1853, d. 2 Oct 1912)

#### **Vickory**

Mary, ("Polly") (b. 1814, d. 1850)

#### **Vivion**

Harvey (b. abt 1780)

#### **Wade**

Mary Balenge (b. abt 1761, d. aft 3 May 1839)

#### **Walden**

Britton (b. 1808, d. bef 28 May 1870)

**Walker**

Amanda Jane (b. 1832)

Sena Ann (b. 10 Oct 1815, d. Jun 1884)

**Ward**

Hopper (b. abt 1765)

Nancy (b. abt 1813, d. 18 Aug 1884)

Peggy (b. abt 1780)

**Warren**

Lucinda Ann (b. 16 Jun 1836, d. 24 Jun 1924)

Mary (b. 1804, d. 23 Mar 1854)

**Watson**

Elsie Rose (b. 1897, d. aft 1940)

**Weaver**

Martha Jane (b. 1827, d. aft 1880)

**Webber**

Joseph (b. abt 1780)

**Wells**

Sally Ann (b. 28 Dec 1806, d. 9 Jun 1860)

**Whisman**

Nancy (b. 1806)

**Whitehead**

Damazinah (b. abt 1665)

Mary (b. abt 1661, d. abt 1700)

Philip (b. abt 1663)

Richard (b. abt 1638, d. bef 16 Oct 1702)

**Whitlock**

James (b. abt 1800)

**wife of Harris Ryan**

? (b. bef 1775, d. bef 1840)

**wife of James Ryan**

? (b. abt 1735, d. bef 1790)

**wife of James Ryon**

Sarah (b. abt 1750)

**wife of John Bowen Ryon**

Susannah (b. abt 1752, d. aft 28 Aug 1822)

**wife of John Rowland**

Mary (b. abt 1715, d. aft 28 Apr 1791)

**wife of John Ryan Jr**

Rachel (b. abt 1760, d. aft 1810)

**wife of Philip Ryan**

Eliza (b. abt 1756, d. bef 17 Jul 1834)

Sarah (b. 1701, d. bef 3 Jun 1764)

**wife of Philip Whitehead**

Elizabeth (b. abt 1665)

**wife of Richard Whitehead**

Damizina (b. abt 1639, d. bef 1698)

**wife of Whitehead Ryan**

Mildred, ("Milley") (b. ca. 1700, d. aft 1753)

Sarah (b. abt 1760)

**wife of William Ryan**

Nancy Mary (b. abt 1748, d. aft 1830)

**Williford**

Alfred (b. 1810, d. 1860)

Mary (b. abt 1813, d. ca. 1847)

**Willis**

Nancy (b. 13 May 1809)

**Willoughby**

Lucinda (b. abt 1800)

**Wills**

Sarah Ann (b. 28 Dec 1806, d. 9 Jun 1860)

**Windes**

Enoch (b. 1 Jul 1809, d. 9 Mar 1872)

**Winsett**

David G. (b. 1832, d. 24 Mar 1892)

Elvey (b. abt 1835, d. bef 1861)

#### **Wolfscale**

Elizabeth (b. 1790, d. bef 10 Aug 1853)

#### **Wood**

Levin (b. Jun 1770, d. 11 May 1842)

William (b. 13 Jun 1773, d. 11 Jan 1851)

#### **Woodleff**

Susan (b. abt 1809, d. 4 Jun 1849)

#### **Woodlief**

George Franklin (b. abt 1792, d. 30 May 1849)

John (b. abt 1800)

#### **Woodliff**

Augustine (b. abt 1762, d. 12 Jul 1814)

Littleberry, ("Berry") (b. 1800, d. Aug 1880)

Lucinda (b. 1808, d. 1867)

Mary Elizabeth (b. 1800, d. bef 1870)

Whitehead (b. abt 1807)

William (b. 1798, d. 25 Aug 1879)

#### **Wornal**

Thomas (b. abt 1775)

#### **Yates**

Elizabeth (b. 1829)

#### **Yewell**

Emma (b. 21 Jul 1868, d. 30 Dec 1930)

#### **Zetty**

Catherine (b. 1837)

Christian, Jr. (b. abt 1798, d. bef 31 Aug 1847)

Daniel Kenny (b. 1830)

Sarah Ann (b. 1829)